

**A Collection of 313 Discourses of Sulthan ul
Awliya Mawlana Shaykh Muhammad Nazim
Adil al-Kibrisi al-Haqqani an-Naqshbandi al-
Hassani ar-Rabbani(R)**



Bismillahi Rahmani Raheem

Peace and Blessings of Allah be upon the Prophet Muhammad his family and companions

Grandsheikh Maulana Muhammed Nazim al Kibrisi (Qaddasallahu Sirrahu) is the 40th Grandsheikh of the Most Distinguished Osmanli Nakshibendi Hakkani Sufi Order. He is the Sultan of the Saints, the Qutub and the Ghauth of this era, the one who represents the Prophet Muhammed (p) for these times, the one who holds the secrets of these “end of times”, and of the Mahdi (as). He is a descendant of the Prophet (p), being both Hasani and Husayni from both his parents. He is also a descendant of Ghauth ul Azam Abdul Qadir Jilani from his father’s side and from Mevlana Jelaludin Rumi on his mother’s side, may Allah sanctify their secrets and raise their stations. He was born in Cyprus and constantly travels around the globe bringing the message of peace and light to the whole world.

In 2009 July, Mawlana Shaykh Nazim's Khalifa Hazret Shaykh Abdul Kerim Al-Kibrisi (Q.S) visited India and established Osmanli Naksibendi Hakkani Sufi Way . Hazret Shaykh Abdul Kerim Al-Kibrisi (Q.S) assigned Jouhar Ali Naqshbandi Al-Hassani and Ustad Alikkoya to be his representative for the people of India to initiate them into the Naksibendi Tarikat.

Sahib el-Sayf Shaykh AbdulKerim el-Kibrisi el-Rabbani, was veiled from this earthly realm on the 10th of Shaban, 1433 (June 30th, 2012). He passed from this world in the island of Cyprus and was buried in his native city, Famagusta, in a cemetery dedicated to martyrs of the Ottoman Empire.

In 2014 May 7 Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Al Haqqani (Q.S) veiled from this world and he was buried near his Dergah in Lefke, Cyprus.

With the permission and blessings from Hazret Shaykh Abdul Kerim Al-Kibrisi (Q.S) , Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Al Haqqani (q.s) and Mawlana Shaykh Muhammad Adil (Q.S) and Shaykh Lokman Hoja (Q.S), Jouhar Ali Naqshbandi Al-Hassani continues the work for the Osmanli Naksibendi Hakkani Sufi Way.

This PDF was published in 2012 , and edited on 14 September 2019

(c) www.naqshabandi.wordpress.com

Sohbet-1

Madinah is Holiest Place on Earth

Sultan al-Awliya Mawlana Shaykh Nazim
13 February 2010 Lefke, Cyprus

Bismillahi 'r-Rahmaani 'r-Raheem

(Mawlana Stand) Lailaha illallah Lailaha illallah Lailaha illallah Seyidina
Muhammed rasulallah alayhi salatullah wa salaamu
(Mawlana sits)

Madad ya sabihal imdad. If not coming heavenly power that world that we are on it. It is going running through space and disappearing. Istaiz billah inama.

O Salafi ulama, Asalaamu alaykum ya Sultan al awliya. You are seeing a plane not to be there captain. Did you see ever one transatlantic without a chief captain moving through oceans? How you are claiming that if we are saying captain for this planet that we are saying world that we are on it. It is moving by itself? What saying, we shall come down. Insha Allah.

Assalaamu alaykum Ya Sabil Imdad, O captain for this planet, we are giving our salute to you, and asking to support us with such a knowledge to make ourselves to be more closer from Divinely presence. Yes. We are saying now that heavenly adab, heavenly good manners that just reached to people through Holy ones, yes. We are saying Audubillahiminash shaythanir rajim, that means we are taking everything if something wrong we are looking as a person asking to get in majestic majestic presence of a King or Sultan or Emperor looking everything and tashreef protocol making people like this, like that to get in presence of a King or a Sultan or an Emperor.

When we are asking to be in heavenly presence of our Lord, we must be as protocol people making people how they should be when they are entering sitting or standing or addressing taleem it is protocol teaching, and we also we have been taught if we are asking to be in Allah Almighty heavenly presence we must keep a protocol order. First of all you must say Audubillahiminash shaythanir rajim, because shaytan coming and where it can be able to sit there asking to enter and it is just thrown away and when you are saying Audubillahiminash shaythanir rajim.

O our Lord, we are running to you from wild shaytan cant approach to you. And with shaytan asking to reach people through their egos. Egos saying come with me, when approaching angels kicking shaytan away. When that person saying Audubillahiminash shaythanir rajim angels kicking shaytan away and standing that person.

Then holy command and holy invitation that reached to that person coming to that one and to say: O my Lord I am coming to your Heavenly Presence, (Mawlana stands) Bismillahir Rahmaanir Rahim and angels opening now get in anything wrong

salafi ulamas?

What we are saying, are we making people to make shirk with such a things? If

you are claiming this, you havent any aqal, No mind people. Ajahal, most ignorant ones. We are teaching people adab. We are teaching people how they should be on Heavenly levels (Mawlana sits). Astagfirullah, Astagfirullah, Astagfirullah. Once very simple person was in Madina Munawara ala sakina afdalas salaah wa tasleem. Was there and for (frozen) for a seclusion. And he was saying that whole night whole night after Isha from deep far deep place a sound coming to his hearing and he was saying I as hearing that voice, Astagfirullah Astagfirullah, Astagfirullah on minarets on the city of Prophet up to azan of subuh, fajr prayer that they are asking forgiveness.

They are asking forgiveness for most beloved ones ummah ummatan Muhamadiya (Mawlana stands) allahum barik.(mawlana sits). In darkness such a sound coming from minarets Astagfirullah Astagfirullah Astagfirullah (slowly repeats). You know that angels yusabihunallah, yastagfirunallah on behalf that ones that you are not taking care for his honor who believing and following on behalf of them angels of heaven they are saying on behalf of that ummah, ummah tun habeeb, Astagfirullah Astagfirullah Astagfirullah, night time manifestations through darkness of night more clear coming day time. You cant but when whole people sleeping that shaytan's tricks sitting down because people sleeping more clear you may hear that angels astagfaar asking forgiveness on behalf of habeebs ummah, Astagfirullah Astagfirullah Astagfirullah (slowly repeats).

Astagfirullah so hundreds and thousand on that area through east and west. Allah knows adadahum their numbers all of them with heavenly astagfar they are doing astagfirullah. People thinking it is coming from minarets and that area countless minarets holy city of seal of prophet countless minarets and angels and also those people whom they are in charge for ummah their awakening. And they are sounds with angels saying astagfirullah Astagfirullah Astagfirullah (repeats slowly) for what through that place?.

Because it is holiest place on earth. They may say salafi ulamas they may say most holiest place is not Lords house, Baytullah, yes. But really holiest place is habeebullahs place, they are asking what is your proof on it? And heavenly ones saying to my ear, say to them; they are deaf people, deaf people, they are not understanding and no heavenly taste. They are tasting that is Baytullah that just it is a place sayyidina Ibraheem pbuh. He built it by holy command of the Lord of Heavens, for whom it has been built?

You know we are asking salafi ulamas, Kabaatullah just built not to be inside anyone empty house. The Lord of Heavens calling people for visiting baytullah, eh who is there? They are coming to visit for walls that it is built by Sayyidina Ibraheem pbuh. That is a question, sayidina ibraheem simple quetion for salafi ulamas. Ya hal tar. They are knowing Sayidina Ibraheem, Sayidina Ismaeel, they are knowing that building for whom built?

That is a strange question? Yes, they may say to me from whom baytullah just built for nothing? To be warehouse? Heh say warehouse? ambar? (Mawlana laughs). The Lord of heavens just ordered that building to be ambar, warehouse? For what? Perhaps they never heard such a questions from anyone up to today. I am also myself never heard for that quetion for what I am asking to them to be ambar? To be ambar? Warehouse heh?

For what, why is that building people building to live in it to put everything

that they are? To put in it and what is real say please O Salafi ulamas, for whom just baytullah house of Lord just build?

I am asking to give me a true answer from books and Holy Quran what saying?. You are saying you are alim say!, I am never claiming that I am alim, scholar, no.

But now coming to me to ask to you if you are at the end of the world or around baytullah, bayt Allah ya salafi ulama.

If written perhaps on the doors of your houses Bayt Shayh fulan member of salafi ulamas. Yes and I am understanding that belongs to him and he lives in it. That is ok, and baytullah, Allah Almighty He needs such a house? Lil arsh rabuna ala jalana zil arsh zil arsh, but that house that just had been ordered Ibraheem (as) to build it for whom? I am asking through east and west whole muslim scholars, shaykhs tariqats, ulamas, ridalayh. I am asking your reply, I need to know this. La hawla wala quwatta ila billah.

I am asking your speakin to each other now salafi ulamas from where coming that one. I am a simple servant He created me and He is doing me to speak. I dont know Allah Allah from where coming this shaykh, from where coming from up, from down, who is that one? No, I am simple sinner person but making through my heart something warid, inspiration coming from holy levels of heaven such a question. I am asking, I dont know, I am like you simple person. Alamni rabee a dabalee rabee. Allah Almighty, He created the Seal of prophets and He granted to him heavenly good manners in his perfection, and also alamanee rabee as He is granting to me best manners of mankind.

He also alamanee therefor I am saying like Seal of prophets. I dont know to read or write but my Lord created me. You so many books you read and you have so many certificates from non muslim worlds that their values never going to be valued with kurs? peester? As you said before morning, I was going to holy land and we are using halala, one kurush for halala one riyal 21 piastas. Whole those people whom they are claiming we are ulamas because we have graduated from Sorborn or Oxford or America or Germany.

Whole that papers that signing certificate on your name and it is written Doctor fulan, all of those Sorbone, Oxfords, Berlins, Paris so many academys, their certificate all of them value not going to be one halala. We are not asking what Allah granted real ulamas of Islam how they are understanding. I am not fighting with you on behalf of shaytan, astagfirullah. But I am fighting for those who are on wrong value and who graduated from European non muslim universities. No one going to be even one halala in Islamic mirror.

You may look and see dont say to me we are salafi ulamas. Who is teaching you? Where you learned? How many say to be there are three from billions that you are taking your knowledge from 3 ones? What is through your head no any understanding for you ilmu real, is real knowledge from Holy Quran that just reached up to our days from awliyas whom are from prophet and his companions.

Which companion from Seal of Prophet you are steping say and (Arabic) mutas. What does it mean? That just appeared after the time of sahaba tabieen who following anta bi tabieen whom following tabieen adol whom yarithoon inheriting now they are real ulamas. Dont say we are salafi ulamas. Who is saying to you where is your certificates say to me istaiz billah...arabic.. If i am on haqq I should be up if I am wrong I should be taken away.

For whom just built baytulah say to me, then I am putting my stamp you never thinking Allah almighty making me a weak servant reaching to 100 years to make you down because you are so proud ones. Always you are making bid'ah all those things on you the care from up looking to you angels take care angels looking to you what you are doing (Arabic) hali taraku hali warad. Through sahabikiraam, through Seal of Prophets they are real knowledge that they have a base, you are mukhdas mukhdis or mukhdas You are saying so many things against Ahle sunnah, accusing them with bidah. No, no, you must correct your steps you must look on which you are going. You are all accusing to whole sahaba and tabieen you have heavy responsibility all those saying against ahle sunnah wal jammat you are accusing with shirk, bidah, haraam, you must give your answer.

Because the Day of Resurrection, you should be called and you should be questioned and angels saying urhatu burhanaakum You are not bringing you burhaan then you should be punished, because you are accusing people. They never did it and never intended to say such things that is why I am saying, I have art to ask salafi ulamas from whom that building once again up to tomorrow or coming this holy month tonight, the Seal of Prophets (stands). Allahuma sholli ala sayidina Muhammad saw. To be for them a pleasure full with pleasures grant them.

O our Lord for the honor of your most honored one in your divine presence we are happy we are hasook, but they are not doing anything for him, Allah glorifying him and you are not doing anything for him saying bidah from where bringing such foolishness.

O people take care with whom you are fighting. You are fighting with the creator or sayidina Muhammad saw (Mawlana stands) You should be repented you should be taken away. And I am only a warner and tonight we are happy full with enjoyment, we are proud to be from his nations and giving our thanks and giving glory to Allah almighty (Mawlana stands) and we are standing for the Seal of Prophets that is also for the creator try to understand (Mawlana sits).

Allah Allah Allah Allah Azzez Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Kareem Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Subhaan Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Sultan Allah

Zidhu rabee, Zidhu Sulthan

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Even ants knowing for whom they have been created and you are not knowing and you are saying we are salafi ulamas. For whom you have been created? Allah Almighty created you for that one at his honor from pre eternal up to eternal deputy, for real deputy azalee (Mawlana stands) Zidhu wa sharafan, nooran wa suroora (Mawlana sits)

Makes dua, ameen okay? 50 minutes, MashaAllah I am thinking 30 minutes. SubhaanAllah. Thank you Sayyidi, we are so happy it is Rabiul Awwal, tonight is Rabi ul Awwal tonight it started

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-2

We are Busy With Technology

Sultan al-Awliya Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
26 January 2010 - Lefke, Cyprus

Bismillahir Rohmaanir Rohim

(Mawlana stands) La ilaha ilallah la ilaha ilallah la ilaha ilallah sayyidina .muhamma saws ...salawat... (Mawlana sits)

Assalaamu alaykum! May Allah Almighty grants us from His endless Mercy Oceans a little bit as a atom or less from His endless blessings. We are in need forgiveness and we are in need His blessings.

O People, as salaamu alaykum! Say always assalaamu alaykum. If you are asking to be in safety here and hereafter say as salaamu alaykum and the second one must say wa alaykum as salaam warahmatullahi wabarakatuh. Masha'Allah, Masha'Allah, Masha' Allah, That teaching from the Seal of Prophets sws is enough to save them from every miseries and problems and troubles. Enough, not anything else.

Assalaamu alaykum, wa alaykum salam wr wb, coming down. But people now they are like rocks, senseless, senseless. Not perhaps, but really. A rock more sensible than living Mankind now. Heh? Bi sharaatihi ..rasulallah saws. (Mawlana stands and sits).

Running to him and giving salat, glorifying Rasoul. We are Mankind, just finish now in our time, our level coming down more than animals' level, and under it plants' level, and under it going to be rocks' level, and we are just under it, coming more deeply we are coming down.

Ya Sayyidina Sultan al-Awliya, we don't know nothing, you may teach us, you may teach whole nations, you are our life, lion, coming from heavens on earth. If not coming from heavens, no life on this earth. Yes. Our master he is pole through that one's coming is life everything on this planet, this world. (Arabic)

Support us some power to make people a little bit to move (Mawlana laughs) harakatasi, to move a little bit. I heard sometimes a person, he just passing and doctors making like this to make (like giving first aid). What they are doing such a thing? A man hopes that this is bringing his life back, can't be. And we are asking from our Grandmaster, we are asking a little bit something from heavenly action. Give us a little bit something like this to give our hearts to work, to stand up, to look, to know and to understand and to ask to know who is that one?

Now we are sheep, we have a body, we have a body and through Awliyas' knowledge. We have everyone 360 organs on everyone's body. Please, O our master, make our organs to move a little bit to understand a little bit something what is wrong with our selves, to be arranged, to understand what is coming, what is going, What is happening. And our Grandmaster saying, "if you like to make your organs working or to come into action, say 'the Lord of Heavens, He said to you that you may say Bismillahir Rahmanir Raheem.' That is the key for creation from beginning to end, that is the key to come in existence. Yes. Allah Almighty, He first created is Preserved Tablet, it is empty, then He created Qalam, that is writing on the Preserv Tablet, then it is standing up, making sajda, saying O my Lord, what is the thing I am going to write? Then the Lord of Heavns, the Creator saying, "Write Bismillah ir Rahman ir Rraheem!" Then according heavenly knowledges that just well known through holy people, holy ones, they are knowing this that happening.

O our listeners! Don't think that that order just finished. No, Everending, endless. When it had been said, what happened this Preserved Tablet, which one? Which one?

O our Salafi 'ulamas, what is your opinion on that point? Allah Almighty, He has only one qalam? What say Alllah Almighty through His Holy Qur'an? (Arabic). That finishing, noon, say your understanding, what is the meaning of Noon? Allah Allah, noooooon, qalam (Arabic) Allah...Yes?

I don't know also, I don't know what is Nun. If they are saying now, I am not knowing and I haven't ordered to say so many secrets to everyone. Because their understanding level on deepest point. Deepest position. Nun highest position, Nun that on the last level one can't understanding that meaning. And we are now.

O salafi 'ulamas, salafi ulamas, I must look them (takes out magnifying glass) oh some of you very happy, some of you very angry, some of you most astonishing, some of you to be his mind. But they are not so many. Eh, handful people, doesn't matter.

Enough, I looks to them. Ah, Nun, Nun, Allah Allah. Whom from living people or living beings on earth, they are looking to sheep and goats and cows. You ever see one of them looking up? heh? All of them looking, there is grass, running anything, and saying, "O cow, O oxe, look up a little bit." "I don't care, my care only what I am eating. If I am looking up, I am not finding grass there, and I am busy my feast from early morning to night time.

I am busy sometimes standing like this, someone coming to me and saying, 'O our ox brother why you are not looking up?' No I am busy (chews) I am busy, no time for looking up." Its importance only for looking grass, then sitting, eating and then chewing. If saying, "O my ox brother," He may say, "Who are you saying to me, 'brother'? I am not your brother, go away. I am not accepting you my brother, go away! Because I am busy now with my importance and you are preventing me not to work and to do my importance here, Go away!" Awliya no bringing something of importance, waqiyah, now whole people living on this planet, dunya. What are you doing?!

O people, look up. "How are coming to tell us to look up and we are busy with

technologia? We are thinking on it and busy finding new instruments and making every part of our body to be young one. " Young one, you can find yourself to under graveyard. What is the importance of finding on this planet through 2010? Any importance? You listening, O Ulamas, Salafi ulamas, women and men, boys and girls. You are leaving your high level you have been granted by your Lore Lord and you are coming down to be on level of animals. Big blame on Mankind now, big blame, leaving high position, leaving top level that you have been granted.

You granted a throne and you are leaving, saying, "We are not level". Now people are not understanding on that level, going to be eating and drinking and dancing, Saying, "O my darling! O my darling, I think now there is a beautiful music and stand up for dancing." " O my darling, I cant stand up." What do you think for yourself?. " I can't but that music to make me stand up for dancing, O my darling, come." And falling down both of them. Now, people that is their importance, they must eat and drink and nothing else. That is the blame for Mankind, blame for humanity now living on this planet, and they are saying, "We reached the highest level of civilization." That is civilization?

Mantashaba...Araabic...

O Salafi ulamas, what you are saying for this hadeeth? Mantashaba (Arabic), That is making himself or anyone from man or woman, like animals their name going to be taken for the list of humanity and being put under the list of animals. And they are saying "We reached just to the top point of civilization" who saying this liars!

Mantashaba, who making themself to look like animals? Your only pleasure or you are interested only to eating drinking nonsense. Your level 21ST century people never taking any care for their real being but they are going to be occupied for their physical being, that it is like an animal, belongs to animal world. That is their pleasure. How can that people to understand that we are to say Bismillahir Rahmanir Raheem, written, just written. And they are saying how many times it is written, just happen. And it has a beginning and ending, everything that belongs to the Lord of Heavens, no one knows its beginning, no one knows its ending.

Don't think that knows the Lord of Heaven for qalam. If He has only one qalam, astaghfirullah we have so many qalams here, and scholars, He has only one qalam? Make your undrestanding wider (Arabic) Make your intention only for Allah, you have so many qalams, Allah Almighty only one qalam? Try to understand something from your Lord's, Yaa Huu, attributes, attributes, attributes. Allahu Akbar! 3x (Mawlana stands) wa lilahilhamd (Mawlana sits)

And it is written on holy books, just mentioned Bismillahir Rahman ir Raheem. (lost transmission)

O my Lord, what I am going to write? And holy order coming and saying, "Write Bismillah ir rahman ir raheem. (Mawlana stands) and keeps reciting Bismillahir rahmanir raheem, Bismillahir Rahmanir Raheem, Bismillah ir rahman ir raheem. (Mawlana sits).

Allahu Akbar. Nun, Nun, therefore making me that grant ones, to ask salafi ulamas, what does it mean, Nun? Wal qalami wama yasturun, Nuun. say how many books you can write from that meanings? You can say? you can't say, so you must

not claim that you are ulamas, salafi ulamas, take that away and say that you are taalib, students. Asking to know. Don't say , asking real knowledge for you. You never knowing anything from real knowledges. Allah saying (Arabic) you think you are from those real...that Allah saying? You can't claim this (Arabic language) yushir, you understanding, continuous everything , continuous, nastiruun.

O people come and listen and if you know something to say, we may accept it, we may be happy to learn more and more from heavenly knowledge. We are not asking from you some knowledge about this world, no. We are here, just landed, and we have been ordered, "look, look up! what you are looking and seeing? You know their names? You know name of world, dunya? Trillion of stars, of galaxies... saturn, seven planets, others no name, yes they have names, alfa, alph 40,... from greek language, greek alphabet letters, we are saying that can not be name, is name for everything. Also is leading you the original yambur, spring, that spring endless.

O people, don't play. Make a different, distinguish between you and animals to reach high levels and high honors in your Lord's Divinely Presence. You are not coming here for enjoy your egos, you are coming here to do your best. When you are doing your best for your Lord, that taking you up and up and up endlessly.

O people, listen, come and say Bismillahir Rahmanir Raheem, that is protect you from syaithan. Shaytan to make them to lose their real direction, they have been directed to look and to move on it and to see and to understand. That is pleasure, endlessly pleasure for you. endlessly happiness, endlessly glorifying comes to you. But people follow shaytan now, and they fall down all of them and saying I don't care. You dont take care, going to fall down this world, and all creatures on it. Why you dont' know, why all colleges and universities not to teach about heavenly knowledge?

O people, we are saying Audhubillahi minash shaytanir Rajeem. We must always say Audhubillahi minash shaytanir Rajeem. That one taking us to darkness, but.. taking us to enlightened worlds and we must stand up for the honor of Sayyidina Muhammad saws (Mawlana stands, sits)

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Fatiha. 45 Minutes? (47 ya sayyidi). 47? Allah Allah. 533.000 Viewers masha'llah, as He likes, Allah Allah Allah. Amen. Sulthan humming dome dome tune, saying Allah Allah Allah Allah.

Wa min Allah at tawfeeq

Sohbet-3

Knowledge Will Beautify You In Paradise

Sultan al-Awliya Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani

18 February 2010 - Lefke, Cyprus

(Mawlana stand)

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar la ilaha ilallah allahu akbar wa lilahilahmd ahahumma zid habeebuka sayyidi l-awwaleen wa l-Aakhereen 'izzan wa nuuran wa sultaa'na afu alfu salaam. O Allah grant Your beloved, the master of those who came first and those who came last increased power, light and dominion. Hadihil laylatul mubarak.

(Mawlana sits)

Assalaamu alaykum. Our listeners, alhamdulillah, we are thankful to our Lord, our Creator, that He is granting us to come and listen something from unknown knowledges. And we are asking heavenly support which you can find heavenly support through heavenly people, holy ones. If no holy ones, no one can reach from heavenly messages and knowledge. Must be. Even we are so weak, but the Lord of Heavens grants us such a support to understanding and as much as you are understanding, getting much more in pleasure. If a person learning something that he is not knowing, reaching to him some refreshment and pleasure. If you are saying something that perhaps he learned it, he may say perhaps, that we are knowing." Yes, you are knowing something, but now people looking to space. Space. And through space there is sun, there is moon, there is planets. The knowledge that people they were learned at the beginning of this century just changed. I meant to say 19th Century, after 20th Century. One century they are knowing so many things, but now they are reaching 2010. After ten years there coming new, new science. I can't say 'new knowlege'. No, real knowledge they can't reach. But alwaays that knowledge changing, not stopping on same line, moving ahead.

Therefore. that knowledge that people knowing durng 20th Century, going to be very simple for new theories or new knowledges or new observations. Looking through space. But reality never going to be changed. Reality, if you are looking White House, from north side you are looking a view. When you are going back and looking, same White House another view, or left side, another right side another. Therefore it is impossible to reach people such a knowledge. Certainty, they can't reach. Always changing, when changing, that always Abdul Kareem? No Abd Kareem not always like this, when he was a small child we know him but he not always going to be like those.

We know him but now he change. Making people to be in doubts. Certainty coming from heavens, unchanged knowledges stable. Knowledge from heavens, from down you may look, your knowledges changing, changing changing. But from heavens your realities never changing. Therefore, prophet was saying, "people run after to learn. Because knowledges giving to you a special being. According your knowledge, you are going to be dressed a new dressing, a new dressing. Through Paradise, just have been report through heavenly knowledge, that people in

Paradise they are dressing 70 dressings, each of them just in such a beautiful designs. And one dress never closing second dressing. All of them in such a beauty, magnificent appearance.

And that is, particularly for ladies. Ladies, they too much like to be new dressing. They should be dressed 70 kinds of dressings and each dressing Allah putting on their faces such a beauty going to be suitable for their dressings. Therefore O salafi ulamas, you are believing in this or not? You are very happy, tonight to be able to enter to Paradise. Proud people can't enter, second, hasood, jealous people can't enter, raghab people, angry people can't enter paradise. Fourth, stubborn people never entering paradise. Because these four characteristics they are from shaytan. Proud, stubborn, anger and jealous. You must try to leave that!

O Salafi ulamas, because you are not looking to mirror to see that not such a mirror that you are buying it and looking yourself and making like this, like that like this (fixes turban). No, pride, you are looking like this. Don't be stubborn, stubborn is goat's characteristic. Goats very stubborn. Coming a good tamsil, example, they are saying 2 goats coming on a bridge and bridge is so narrow and they are coming head to head. Then one saying, 'Give way to me.' He is saying, 'no you can't say this.

(Transmission cut)

Teaching peoples as much as possible, you must be much more difficult. Don't be smooth, soft or nazeek, gentle. Yes, gentle. Gentleman, to whom is gentleman? Gentleman is who is not following shaytan who is following shaythan cannot be gentlemen.

O Christian world, how Jesus Christ, how he was? I am asking first his holiness, Pope, how we are knowing Jesus Christ? Such a person like, such a person so stupid? How we are knowing Jesus Christ? How you are not making that declaration to people, particularly to western countries? Where is real christianity? You are making every kind of weapons, for what? To kill people, not only mankind but so many creatures they are also burning and finishing! What was saying, what was the way of Sayyidina 'Isa as, Jesus Christ, a.s.? What was he teaching his people? If anyone slap, turn this side to make this side. You are not knowing, we muslims are knowing. You look America, Germany, France, Russian, Balkan countries, they are making a competition to make much powerful weapons to kill much more, that is your real religion and you are blaming muslims because our prophet, the Seal of Prophet, Sayyidina Muhammad sws (Mawlana stands), was carrying sword. And the western world is blaming muslims because carrying sword (Mawlana sits). How are we?, That Prophet was carrying sword. For what? For defending his honor and for defending his life. Yes. Can be. Can be. Once the Seal of Prophet was landing through a desert, through a land and he is the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad sws (Mawlana stands & sits), leaving his companions, 'take your rest.' His companions taking their rest and the Seal of Prophet going a little bit far away to be alone, because always the Prophet they can't carry common people's heaviness.

He was going up and resting like this (hand under cheek). Suddenly coming one bedouin. He was looking that Prophet, the Seal of Prophet, alone, lying under a

tree and getting his rest. quickly, running and suddenly coming to the Seal of Prophet and saying, 'Muhammad' . And he is carrying his sword in his hand like this, saying, 'who can save you from my sword now?' . And Prophet sws not taking his sword, saying only 'ALLAH!!' That bedouin trembling and taking from his hand his sword and prophet saying, 'O my brother who can save you now from my sword? Who can save you? ' And that Bedouin Arab falling down, saying, 'O you are real one coming to save ignorant ones like me. Forgive me! Ya Rasoulallah, forgive me!, and prophet saying, 'Go you are free.'

Why a person when traveling through desert or getting through forest, carrying axe, carrying also knife. Arabs now carrying their mowser, or machine gun. Why they are carrying this? Why they are not leaving such a things and enter to forest without such things. Why you are taking your axe, why you are taking your sword, why you are taking your arrows. Anyone blaming that one? No. But Christians ones trying to blame Prophet sws because he was carrying a sword. Their minds so small ones, never thinking never understanding anything, this a huge dunya, big world, any kind of wild animals, also any kind of wild people in it. How you are going to be without sword, without defense for yourself? If Seal of Prophet was carrying sword, defending himself, defending Islam, defending his faith you cant believe him. But blame yourself, blaming Christian world because you have been told not to fight, but prophet could have bani israeel to fight, but he was not ordered, he was coming in such a way, gentle, coming to teach his tribes not to fight, to be peace lovers, peaceful people. But they lost it. They left it. How you are saying if sayyidina Jesus as was saying, if anyone slapping you on cheek, turn the second one, don't make for him like this. That was his shari'ah, was his way because Jesus Christ was one who Allah makes his heart was showing heavens.

Always christians they like to make through their Churches or Cathedrals that to drawings there, angels, and showing him always through sky with angels. Therefore, he was calling, he has been ordered through New Testament, don't harm, don't fight. Don't kill.' Saying for the childrren of Israeel, and saying to whole believers after him coming, saying we are christians, christians and they are never understanding Jesus Christ's mission. They are saying that for Jesus Christ for sinners sacrifice himself. Now, which Christians are sacrifice themselves for peoples? Which one? And they are trying to make most dangerous weapons to kill people. What is that? We have been ordered, as the nation of Sayidina Muhammad sws, (Mawlana stands, sits). We have been ordered because of their nations they should do so many dangerous weapons to burn whole world to kill everyone on it.

And they are telling Sayyidina Muhammad sws to take sword against those liars, take sword against those shatyanic soldiers, shaytanic armies!! Kill them. Now they are doing, islamic worlds, Iranian government, he is saying, 'I must make that dangerous weapons to kill anyone.' That weapons never getting away, only not taking criminals, there is countless innocent creation. Who giving to you such a authority to send that missiles from one to another country and to kill everything? Who giving to you? If they are coming to you face by face, you can do this. Why you are! and now making such declaration to them saying declaration to African country, to Pakistan people everywhere. They are not saying anything, all of them should be punished. Therefore, Allah Almighty just prepared for them a punishment, armageddon, must be, because they are all going to be oppressors

and asking to take them away, all of them against each other. If they are asking forgiveness.

Going to be under protection, doesn't matter.

O people. We must learn our identity, we must learn what is the meaning of humanity. We must learn conditions of being from children of Adam and a member from humanity. Where is Russians president. Where is Obama, his excellency Obama! Where is it?. His name half of it belongs to muslims, half it his other name belongs to christians. How can it be his judgements about such a things? I dont know if he is hearing or no, it doesnt matter, your responsiblity going to be as heads of nations. If punishing with such a stick ,their punishment going to be with 70 sticks.

O people, you who are asking to be happy here and hereafter going to be in honor in such a position, trying to learn and to leave your wildness nations to nations, companies to companies, man to man and animals to animals. Try to learn daily and I am knowing nothing, I not claim to know something, but heavenly orders making me to sit here and to address to people. I cant refuse that, it is a heavnely command from heavens, and they are making me to make such a speed. May Allah forgives me, and on this holy nighty, most from ramadan, same their values of the month of birth time of the Seal of Prophet sws. May Allah give him much more honor, much ore blessings, for him to appear what he is saying and may Allah give his good tidings that apapearing someone again
oppressors, may his power be from heavenly power, not from technology but his power may be from heavens. May he say Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar. It is written through Old Testament, New Testament and holy books and finally from it is given to Prophet sws, Holy Quran.

O people, come and listen, come and listen. You yaa rabbee you know, we know nothing, we know nothing. Send us who may save your weak servants, your unknown servants, to save them from el diabalo and his servants. O our Lord, send us your divine support, and make us to be only for You and no for antyhing else.

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar wa lilahilahamd
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Kaareem Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Subhan Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Sultan Allah.

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Fatiha.

40? (47 sayyidi) ohh. Allahu Akbar. Important. Mutasham? Allahu akbar, I was heavy at the beginning, now coming? How many people? 527.000, masha'llah, masha'llah wa shukr.

Sohbet-4

Don't Obey Shaytanic Teachings

Sultan al-Awliya Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
17 February 2010 - Lefke, Cyprus

(Mawlana Shaykh prays, makes du'a and stand)

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar la ilaha ilallah Allahu akbar 3x wa lilahilhamd. alfu alfu salat alfu salam ala sayyidi l-awwaleen wa l-aakhireen sayyidina Mohamed wa 'alaa aalihi wa man sahbihi wa tabi'ahu bi ihsane sayyidina Muhammad saws

(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

Assalaamu alaykum. As salaamu alaykum walaykum. We are thankful to Allah Almighty. Yes, that he granted us to be from the nation of His most beloved representative. From pre eternal up to eternal. You must learn. We must learn. We do not come here for eating and drinking and running after our dirty, egoistic talab, desire, no. and we are saying Audhu billahiminas syaithanir rajim and we are running away from animal's level. When we have been created our levels animals levels.

Therefore , Prophet was saying Utlubuu l-'ilma mina mahdi ilaa l-lahd = Seek knowledge from the cradle to the grave. Everything the Seal of Prophets bring us just 100% Haqq. Therefore, we are running from shaytan and shaytanic ideas, shaytanic teachings and shaytanic tricks. Therefore, everywhere, shaytan, astaghfirullah, putting his traps to keep human nature, the children of Adam always on their animal level, no more. Prophet saying, pbuh, 'leave that level and try to a rise.' Try to reach to heavenly stations, that it is prepared for yourserlf, it is grant from Allah Almighty to you.

Don't listen, don't obey shaytanic teachings, that every shaytanic teachings is another kind of trips. But people, they lost it now. Therefore it is obligatory for people to run away to to Allah Almigty to shaytanic trips. So that you are saying Audhu billahiminash syaithanir rajim. When you are saying Audhu billahiminash syaithanir rajim, who is responsible to protect you , reaching to you so not being able to touch you shaytan's dragon, dragons of shaytan. Also we are saying Bismillahir rahmaanir rahim, against evil and representatives of evil because whole goodness, whole glory and whole honor and their levels just through the hands of the Seal of Prophts, most beloved one. And every badness and evil and darkness belongs to satan, and shaytan asking to carry people through its level. And its level, shatan's level, deepest level. You can't find deepest sttation that may be on it shaytan's station, but shaytan's station always deepest level, and most daark level, shaytan's level.

O our Lord! O our Lord! We are asking protection. Yes, we are in need protection and protection ways only can be known through the Seal of Prophets' holy words. Therefore, the Seal of prophets level highest level and people have just been invited to come on that level. When reaching to that level, according to your heavenly position, heavenly station, heavenly levels that may take you up.

Therefore, the Seal of Prophets, he was saying Utlubuu l-'ilma mina mahdi ilaa l-lahd = Seek knowledge from the cradle to the grave ahad. O sons of Adam, children of Adam, you must ask some more knowledge about your coming days. You are looking and seeing that your books mixing? You are going to stay, makaseen afee, remain, you are knowing that you are not remaining here forever. no. you are going at any time, day and night you can be taken away from this plane to another plane.

But this is going to be for you a waiting home? Yes, you are waiting to be taken everyone waiting. But shaytan making people not to remember that reality, it Isreality. And we have been ordered to know the reality here. What is reality for Mankind? What is the reality of humanity? Do you know it? Yyou all carry an identity card. What identity card? What giving to you, your imitated name, not real name. Abdullah, servant of God, that is our real name but Allah Almighty honoring His servants to use other names, because the Lord of Heavens, on the Question from Allah on the day of Promises: "Alastu birabbikum? "Am I indeed your Lord? Qaaluu balla: And people responded "You are indeed our Lord!"

We are giving our oath to our Lord when He was asking you, 'Admitting that I am your Creator and I am your Lord?' and all of them saying, yes, aloobanah?? yes" and no difference in mankind now, but all of them following shaytanic teachings, they are saying , 'I am this, I am that,' Imitated titles making us much more happy from our real identity. Whole titles that they are using through this life, it is like an imagining. King, queen, sultan, emperor, empress. That level highest level that Mankind can reach through this life.

Never mention, he he, through reality that there is a level for Mankind through their lives, democracy or president or parliament, never mentioned through holy books. The holy ones that looking from heavens to people, they are looking and never mentioned through holy books democracy or liberalism or socialism or capitalism or nationalism or shaytanism. Never mentioned.

Heavenly reality, real level that controlling people on their real levels. People, they never like levels of kingdoms or empire, but they like the steps of democracy, that that steps reaching to darkness worlds and making people to be each others' enemies because they lost the lights that granted to them to know their positions. And the Lord of Heavens just granted to them to be under holy people's haqqimiyat, hegemony.

But shaytan teaching them and saying, 'No no Kingdom is no good, empire no good, sultanate no good. What is good is democracy.' because democract making people to be differents parties, and differents parties never going to be friendly with each other. Now 21st people we have lost our minds. Allah saying I like my people to be all together under one command, kingdom.

Who has power granted to them, their creation different. had laoom. People, not like that level, people but it is mentioned from Seal of Prophets. That when last days? People going to lost their minds, no more understanding. People they are going to put feet where heads and heads where feet. How it can be? And our souls, they were in lines of soldiers and in line was commanded by one and it is reality that his holiness Pope must know this, and more than Pope, these Chief Rabbis must know this because they knowing Sayyidina Dawud as, he

had a kingdom.

What about Sayyidina Suleiman as, he had parliament? What is that foolishness? Rabbis, why they are not saying that the best way for leading servants of God is Kingdom? Why they are not saying this? They are bringing nationalism, they are bringing communism, they are bringing socialism, they are bringing capitalism. ism, ism, ism all of them are batil, meaning from shaytan. Why they are not keeping their kingdoms, why they are not bringing a king on them? They are giving commentary, saying it is from Torah, leaving kingdom to bring capitalism. You should be punished! and you bringing Marx and Darwin, bringing from sewage and saying to people that is the best! Cursing coming on them! And Allah almighty saying I am King of kings, written on Old Testament, and New testament.

And Salafi ulamas, what is written in Holy Quran, parliament? Parliament and election? Just written in Holy Quran? Say! If you not say, your tongue should be cut out on The Day of Ressuraction. Say! what is the best for mankind..

You Salafi ulamas, you are knowing everything, you are thinking such a thing. Why dont saying, Allah almighty bringing a story about bani Israeel, when they were in a bad condition, they were running to their prophet and saying wa taa'ifatun min banii Israeel = And a group from Bani Israel Idh qaaluu linabiyyin lahum = saying to a prophet of theirs Ib'ath lanaa malikan = Ask Allah to send us a king so we can be victorious against our enemy.

At that time they were with proph and coming to him saying o our Prophet! and you are asking from Lord of Heaven to send us a King, that we can be victorious against our enemies. What about? you are saying, salafi ulamas, say! say! Allah Almighty sending stories, sending realities. Wahabi people, salafi people, they are accusing me and tariqat people that they are not real muslims. You are say! in Old Testament, in Holy Quran, they are not asking to be election and to bring elected one a president. No! batil! and you should be punished because you are denying.

I am on way, passing or not passing doesn't matter, but you should take care! if you are not taking care, I am warning you that ghadhabullah = Allah's anger. Cursing coming on nations. may Allah forgive us. Allah Allah. Yes, to learn is obligatory on Mankind. You teach through your universities everything what it is necessary.

Allah Almighty, salafi ulamas, saying Maa farratnaa fil kitaabi min shai' = We left nothing out of the book. Don't say it is not mentioned in Holy Quran. I am reciting from ayatul kareemah from suratul Baqaraa. Yes, you are knowing nothing as long as you are supporting democracy, that its name is democracy is original gratis?

Two kinds of governments. One depends on heavenly foundation. there one theocracy, after theocracy, diabalos gratis? Shaytan's. whole nations must take care. And particularly Muslim countries must know, must learn, and must keep holy orders of Allah Almigty saying malikal mulk, from His position is saying King of kings maalik al malook. Not from presidents or who people is bringing.

O people, to nations, whole nations, come and accept reality. You are following Marx and not following Allah's order. You are bringing all of them devils

gratis. Theocracy, that belongs to Allah. If you are asking to be under protection here and hereafter, this is very important speech or declaration through east and west. Subhanallah. Look London, one person coming to me and saying o shaykh I was in cyprus and I am seeing that in Cyprus all prices double than prices in London, and all European countries, cheapest country is London. And he was saying to me, I know you should know about this, and I am saying, yes, because through UK there is a Majesty Queen, that kingdom is loved by Allah Almighty and He is blessing to kings much more blessing, so Germany no, France, no, Russian no, in Japan, king. Everywhere there is going to be King there should be baraka, blessings. Everywhere there should be kingdoms. Shaytan loves democracy because devils in democracy.

Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Subhan Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Sultan Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Azeez Allah

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Till whole world coming theocracy, heavenly cursing coming. No protection until they are accepting heavenly kingdoms, Fatiha.

Tonight very heavy bombarding from heavens to people on earth. No mind peoples. I am weak one, I am nothing, but Lord of Heavens should give puinishments until people coming to Divine kingdoms. No pleasure for them, no happiness, no satisfaciton and everything going to be upset. I am not a liar, masha'allah.

O our listeners, who accepting, they should be happy. Who not accepting, they should be punished. Thank you.

Sohbet-5

True Islam Promotes Peace and Understanding

Sultan al-Awliya Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
16 February 2010 - Lefke, Cyprus

(Mawlana stand) La ilaha ilallah la ilaha ilallah la ilaha ilallah muhammadur rasoulallah sws. (Mawlana sits)

Welcome, welcome! our listeners. As salaamu alaykum wr wb. We hope that when we are reaching our last breathing, last breath, that angels coming for a welcoming our souls, to be a good welcoming. And angels saying, Asalaamu alayka! O our Lord's good servant! If you reach to that, that is most important (screen frozen) more and more trouble for body, but coming down and he is coming for himself, O my head, O my back, O my stomach, O my feet, O my back, and never asking what is the reason and making it so many times, and he was thinking that every time he is taking that forbidden drink, making him in pleasure.

Shaytan making them to think that way. O my Lord, protect us, protect us not to

fall into the hands of satan and (Arabic) his tribe.

Therefore, we are in need to say Audhu billahiminash syaithanir rajim, coming a protection when you are saying Bismillahir rahmaanir rahim coming an opening that is just represented through your soul. Your soul representing you. When you are using such a prohibited things, Shaytan putting whole reflects on that person, and changing everything in opposite way, opposite appearance.

Is saying, 'do this' and you should be like this. That is main trouble or worst trouble for Mankind, to see bad things, good things, then to see good things, bad things, bad things, good things. Because Shaytan fighting with heavenly inspirations, and Satan just permitted to be with people on Earth up to Day of Resurrection.

Yes. Why? You have been granted an honor, an honor that Satan was asking to be for him. When he prevented to reach to that honor, he was angered and that anger poisoning to whole people's minds. When they are getting angry they are losing their balance, balance of understanding and balance of actings. Everything going to be in wrong way, wrong view. Therefore, O my servants, beware of Shaytan. Shaytan asking you to all through endless trouble oceans.

If a person falling in an ocean that is Trouble Oceans, can't find an end. Therefore, beware, o People, that is a warning from holy people that belongs to Hadratu r-risaalah = The excellency of the message (Arabic). Prophet's holy station. They are warning people, saying, 'beware of anger.' Anger carrying you in such a position that is going to harm yourself and harming around yourself and finally your, on that person coming cursing. And cursing coming like a fire, or fire if one, say, missile. When you are through with that, not only that place harmed but everything around it harmed.

Therefore a person when coming on anger not only harming himself but harming everything around him. Shaytan using that terrible, bad characteristic, using so easily, one word making a person like and giving, harming himself and same time harming people. Therefore, Prophet warning himself and warning his companions, as we have been warned of damaging anger. 'Beware, beware,' Prophet saying, "Beware anger, destroying you and destroying people." Now everything burning through anger, no fisibilillah, no. Jihad fee sabeelillah, Fighting for Allah. Now you can't find. Everywhere, they are fighting for Shaytan. What saying in english, taifa?, fundamentalist. That all Shaytanic program, all of them just under control of Shaytan, and shaytan ordering be under your anger, kill, burn and destroy! That is for now, because they are doing their worst for Islam. Harshaa, thumma kalla?? Because Shaytan doing his best to fight against Islam and to make shaytanic things and to make peace from east to west.

Therefore, salafi ulamas, what you are saying? you understand arabic? Allah Almighty saying Arabic stands, sits I am asking to Bin Laden and others, Allah Almighty saying it is best for you, for us, peace, assulhu khair = reconciliation is best khair, peace; good, best khair. And you may say that, 'we are Muslims and we must fight against Islam, everything against Islam.' First you are doing against islam, and you are saying 'we are arabic.' What saying Holy Qur'an if Muslim world, Muslims must be enemy for mu'mineen, for whole Islamic world. How many you are looking and saying, we are mu'mineen? If two coming, only remaining one. and you are salafi ulamas, why you are not saying

this, if one standing up to say am muslimen, mu'mineen, second one taking away to say only one.

In the time of the Seal of Prophets, who was commanding? Rasoolullah, amir al mu'mineen = the Leader of the believers, he was, four khalifa, khulafa raashideen = the guided khulafas (Mawlana stands and sit),

Yes one can't be two, one they are against shariatullah, Bin Laden is Arab, yes, Darqawi or Madani, he knows this, and why he is not giving nasiha, advising for ummah? If whole ummah making one emir, commanding whole. I am also a little bit understanding, but saying also that you are not understanding. What saying Allah? saying also, when you can be able to fight against kufr, when you are going to fight to defeat Islam, Islam in front of non Muslims, What say Allah Almighty? An alim, say, al aymu...alimin akhir, al 'ilm fawqa -ilm : knowledge over knowledge; wa fawqa kulli dheen ilmin 'ilman = Above every knowledge there is another knowledge you don't know. Yes, but you must understand, you must ask, 'I am what our ulamas, that they are learning Arabic and learning commentary, commentary whom they have authorized, they were saying about this also, they were knowing, and what Allah Almighty saying qatiluu fee sabeelillah = fight for the sake of Allah (from the Holy Qur'an) Qatiluu fee sabeelillah = fight against Kufr. If you are asking to fight unbelievers, you must prepare yourself. Wa a'ddu lahum maa istata'uu lahum min quwwa = and prepare for them whatever you can of force.

Where is power of Aladdin? Where is power of so many mahluks in Islamic world and everywhere? Arabic. This Arabic or Turkish? You are responsible for saying the Seal of Prophets. Assakitu mina l-haq shaitanun akhras = He who keeps silent (instead of speaking the truth) is himself a Shaitan. It is hadeeth also, what they are saying

I am teaching to you, I am only a reminder. I am not asking for you money, I am not asking for you to make me grand qadi or, no but i am a weak servant, I am warning what I learn from Holy Quran. I don't know if you are asking another meaning, I do know Arabic....

I am also warning the desert people and others who are trying to fight their neighbor Israeel, you have enough power to take that away? No. Then you are doing your worst. That is not true. No one can give you a fatwa to take that away,... arabic. How many parties you are oh Gaza people, Shaytan playing with you.

And you are going now, disliked people among arabs. You are not coming together among all of you to address the Lord of Heavens' clothes, the dressing of haybat, greatness. Allah dressing you that time. If you are coming, all muslim world Arabic... I may dress you greatness and power in front of whole non muslim non believers. It is true. If i am liar, liar, lanatullah, arabic .. kazim. If you are kaza, lanatulayku coming on you.

O muslims, follow Holy Qur'an. Don't follow ideas of western people, no. you must bring shariatullah, if you are not bringing, no any support from heavens to us. We are here, I am here in Cyprus. Cyprus never taking care for holy orders of Allah. Turkey also, Iraq also, Pakistan also, never asking for any idea. We have shariatullah, holy orders from commands of heavens. If threatening a weak

person, armies following you also.

O people, death following you everywhere. Look what shariatullah saying. I am only deskir, reminder. I am only this, I am not doing anything else. If you are unhappy, you may speak with Allah and Allah angels, take a fatwa and I may say to you yes. Or you should be under a heavy responsibility. (Arabic) Take care holy command from Allah Almighty's Holy Qur'an so that all of us may take Islam up. And people trying to reach. Now we are making islam under our feet, no one coming and asking what islam is. We should take responsiblity, may Allah forgives me.

Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Azeez Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah SubhanAllah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Sultan Allah

Hasbunallahu wa ni'mm al wakeel wagfirlana...Fatiha
Allah Allah allah Allah Allah Allah

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Fathiha

Sohbet-6

The Last Third of Night

Sultan al-Awliya Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
25 February 2010 - Lefke, Cyprus

(Mawlana stands) La ilaha ilallah La ilaha ilallah La ilaha ilallah Sayyidina nabi Muhammad sws, Rasol saws (Mawlana sits)

Audhubillahi minash syaithanir rajim, Bismillahir Rahmaanir Rahim. Thuma salaamu alayk ya sahib al rahma. Ya sultanul awliya wa alayka salaam. Min shimal hataa janook salaamu allah alaykum.

For the honor of this most honored night since creating most honored one up to today, I mean to say from pre eternal up to eternal, highest honor and blessings and most high glorifying on him who had been chosen to be representative of the Lord of Heavens and also he is real deputy for our Lord,

(Mawlana stands) Allah Allmighty. Allahu akbar Allahu akbar Allahu akbar wa lilahilham (Mawlana sits).

Then Assalaamu alaykum whole people whom they attending for this humble meeting and asking to hear something that they never heard or whom they are asking for an understanding that never passed away such an understanding from servants of the Lord of Heaven, Allah Almighty. This is an honor that granted through this year for whole Creation. Allah Almighty sending His blessings commonly for everyone. Daily coming and nighttime also coming. Heavenly glory, heavenly

honors coming day and night time, particularly night time. It is mentioned through awliyas, selected ones in Divinely Presence, that they are ihktar, chosen in Allah Almighty's ridaan, pleasure.

They have granted something that going on every day with another type, just reaching up to that when going to be last part of night time, Allah Almighty sending a regiment of angels or a group of angels that they are just created for that night. Allah Almighty not making photocopy. Everything coming new, new, renewed, renewing everything. You are not same today that you were yesterday. Showing that heavenly mirror, showing. "Where are you going? which way you are going?" angels looking then they are gong up approaching heavenly Presence. Yes.

Every night going to be Last third of night time. Allah creating malaaiikata.. "just reaching to My servants on dunya. look how many My servants is standing up and praying and glorifying Me and asking from Me My pleasure?" they are not asking awliyas, they are asking paradise, no. Paradise doesn't matter. the most imp't thing that a person must try to reach, that is pleasure of Allah. They are asking, whole those awliyas, they are asking the pleasure of their Lord.

That means, to be pleased with us, to make Allah pleased with them and to be also in pleasure. Their only target to reach pleasure from their Lord, to make their Lord to be pleased with them and to be in pleasure for them. They are not asking, so many things Allah created, but their mainly target is pleasure of their Lord and pleasement of Allah Almighty. Ohh, so sweet! So sweet! Those people whom standing up third part of night, wahda sahab. Third part of night, whom they are standing up, for what? They are asking pleasure of their Lord, sending the Almighty new ones, sending. They have been ordered "look on earth, look from east to west, from north to south, look on dunya everywhere, how many of My servants are standing up, looking for My pleasure, My pleasement?" That new ones coming, and writing, confirming and writing, then they are getting up getting up through heavens, through their new maqam, states, till their going and coming, renewal coming.

What they did something, munafaqam. That Allah Almighty wish, according His wish, looking and Allah guided you, confirming their positions. When they are going, new stages for them, they are never coming second time on earth. No, angels, they are finishing, wazifa, missions, coming and finishing, Divinely Presence, and showing their names and the Lord of Heavens creating, creating taifa... malaaiikat a group of angels, they are carrying, carrying from Divine Presence, hadiah, gifts, grants that they are heavenly gifts.

They are carrying heavenly gifts, they are coming on earth and looking. How many those servants standing up, their name written and that hadiyah, heavenly gift put in front of them. In front of them means putting heavenly pleasure in their hearts and coming through their faces. That means every night going to be that standing in the third part of night, standing and crying and asking from their Lord's kabul, to be accepted in His Divine Presence, their gift just granted to them. Second night, must be new angels created just same time and they had been sent and ordered to look east and west. How many people standing? Why they are standing, O hadhari ulamas?

O Hadhari (salafi) ulamas, you can't say it is wrong. No. Second night going to be another group of angels, same ones on earth whom they are standing and asking

from their Lord, "O our Lord, we are asking Your pleasure. we are asking Your pleasement, that is our jannah, that is our Paradise. We are asking you to be pleased with us and to make that our paradise. That is the last target of Mankind's requesting, masha'llah, those people and must be some signs on their faces, day time from their pleasure. Allah Almighty granting to them a pleasure. they are asking pleasure of their Lord, and Allah Almighty, muhabala. If I am giving something and you are giving in return. yes those people. Therefore, those people you may look them in their faces and their faces just covered, when the moon going around it a light on their faces, that pleasure going to be seen.

Therefore, they are asking their Lord's pleasure and Allah Almighty granting to them a pleasement and a pleasure to His servants. Is Goodness Reward Only With Goodness? Hal Jazaa'u Al Ihssaan illa Al Ihsan? Grant, they are asking from their Lord's pleasure and Allah Almighty granting to them and rewarding them according to their positions. Not everyone going to be same pleasure, just similar for others. Each one, a new kind. This is a Divine grant to you.

O people! Don't try to collect carcass of this world! Saying to you that you are living to reach pleasure from your Lord, you are not trying to give to Him your pleasure and pleasement.

Then Allah Almighty grants to you pleasure and pleasements, that is the sum of whole of prophets, and particularly Seal of Prophet sws. The Seal of Prophet never calling people to dunya and Addunyaa Djifaa This Life is a Carcass, but calling to pleasement and pleasure of their Lord. Asking question nothing, no value, even whole existenc whole world, no value. the pleasure of yor Lord, try to make your Lord pleased with you and to be in pleasure.

O salafi, hadhari ulamas, if i am wrong, say I am wrong. If not, make a declaration that shaykh saying truth also. People they are digging in Ceylon to find a ruby, and finally they may find a piece of ruby there. And others, it is a piece of tarab, dust, don't blame me, saying that shaykh like this, no I am from Mankind also, if anything wrong, you say wrong, but if anything true, you must say true. This is holy night for Seal of Prophet and you know there issome group inspired, yes. Don't think that everyone going to be on same level, for understanding or for their physical beings. But for understanding, there is a level you can find so many people on that line. If you are going on that line. That is grant of Allah Almighty. Therefore, ask maybe I may say so many things making you unhappy, but sometimes coming something that you are accepting. Please say that sometimes shaykh is giving us rubies, not always giving black stones. Sometimes through his speech giving rubies.

Don't say that what he is giving is not good for me or for you, but he is weak servant of the Lord of Heaven and he is asking to find a ruby. But he may speaks and you may and sometimes find rubies.

Be fair. That is justice, to say what is good from a person. Dont accuse people with holly night and saying that is useless. No something must be through everyone that it is valuable through Holy Presence. And dont blame people, and this is holy night that we are saying that the last third of every night, the Lord of Heaven sending special angels, that their creation is special, not like others. Because not every angel he is going to be addressed directly from the Divine Presence.

But those coming in last third of night, by Divine orders, just coming and addressed to them muhatab. Allah Almighty addressing to them and saying go and look who from my servants is standing and looking My pleasure. Their names coming to me.

I don't think O salafi ulamas, if I am speaking to Pope he is saying that is not true, I don't think if I am to speak to Chief Rabbi he is going to say no. And if you speak to whole prophets they are not going to object to it.

Mawlana singing Turkish song, "Allah - das Muhammad canim. Masrura qulubina".
Fatima. Happy Birthday night for the Seal of Prophets tonight. We are happy.
Coming new power. Yes, yes. (Mawlana laughing) Yes, sir. as salaamu alaykum. 40?
(nam siddi, 40 minutes)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-7

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 15.5.09

Ask for what you have been created! Or: Who is learning servanthood?

Destur, ya Rijalallah, Meded. Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya. Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah. As-salamu alaikum! Ya Rijalallah, Meded! Huuu!
A'rudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, Birmillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, la haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyi-l 'Adhim.

Fa-fuanna, wa-ghfirlana warhamna, ya Rabbana, nahnu 'Abiduka duafa wa-l fukara, muhtajin. Eh, ya Rabbi! Ya Rabbana, ya Rabbi-ghfir wa-rham, wa Anta khairu Rahimin. Ya Ghiyatha-l mustaghithin, aghitna, bi mubadid malakut, ya Rabbi, aghitna. Ya Allah, kama yabta, ya Rabbi, habibika salawatullah wa salamun alayhi wa ashabu-l kiram. Aiyad libadaka duafa, halli yaishin, ya rabbi, fi ardi yaqin, halin fi akhiri zaman (?).

O people, o people! O people, what do you think? Allah (is) looking (to) us, Allah (is) seeing, what we are doing or (He is) sleeping? Hasha! 'Ala tadhuzuhu sinatun wa la naum. Allah Almighty (is) never sleeping. Never sleeping. Who is sleeping, must lie down.

Wali, a holy one ' who is (a) holy one? (A) holy one is that one, who may be able to ride on his nafs, ego. But now commonly whole people they are going to be donkeys of their egos or their nafs. That means they are not, never thinking about their Lord, about their Creator. Allah the Creator, He is saying: 'I created you, o mankind, to be My servants. I am offering to you servanthood in My divinely Presence; that is what I was putting into you to do or that is, what I am offering (to) everyone. Ask, for what you are created! 'Wa ma khalaqtu-l jinna wa-l insa illa li ya'budun. Allah! Allah Subhana wa ta'ala (is saying:) 'I created man, the Children of Adam, as well as Jinns, to be My servants in My divinely Presence.'

Where we are now? To whom we are working? People commonly they are working for Shaitan. People (are) living to make Shaitan pleased with them; (they are) never thinking to do something, (so) that their Creator may be pleased with them. What do you think for such a creatures - that all of us (are) in such a way? We are working for Dunya and we are working... We are servants; not servants, but slaves! Servanthood it has an honour, but Shaitan (is) never accepting servants. He is saying: 'You must be - men and women - you must accept to be my slaves and I can do everything as I like on you. Men and women, you are my slaves.' Servanthood that is an endless honour that (has been) granted (to) the Children of Adam. Hee! Who is learning that? Where they are teaching that Order and Command and (what) Allah Almighty is offering (to) His creatures? Where?

They are leaning everything, except (the) Holy Quran. And if... (In) some countries that they are teaching (the) Holy Quran, they are trying to bring some meanings and to make (the) Holy Quran according to their understanding. And they are saying: That Verse means that one, that we are on it. People (are) becoming Shaitan or agents of Shaitan! And Shaitan (is) teaching them, how they should be able to destroy themselves, their countries, their people, man and women and children, how they can do, to take them away. Making Shaitan mankind to be enemies to each other. Therefore you may look through families: (A) man (is) never getting happy with his wife, and so many women, they are not happy to be with their husbands. So many families (are) never getting happy with other families. Everyone! Even children, they are not happy with their brothers or sisters. Everyone (is) going to be a Pharaoh; everyones last point that they are asking to reach, (is) to be a Pharaoh.

Therefore Allah Almighty, Subhana wa taala, was saying to His most beloved, most honoured, most glorified servant S.Muhammad sws (Maulana is getting up) - Destur a Sayyidi, ya Rasulullah!... Saying to him: O My most beloved, most honoured, most glorified servant. You are not only My servant, but you are also - servant (that is) everyone else  (but) you are My representative! O my beloved one, you are representing Me from pre-eternal up to eternal. For your honour I created everything that I created and also everything that I am creating from pre-eternal up to eternal. You are with Me, in Me. Your name I am putting in front of My divinely Name: La ilaha ill-Allah, Sayyidina Muhammadun Rasulullah... Everywhere. Huuu!

So many no-mind, but their name (is) Muslims, they are jealous. Jealous, jelalous for the Seal of Prophets. And (the) first jealousy (was) coming for Adam from Shaitan. Shaitan he was thinking or he was asking to be (the) representative of the Lord of Heavens. He was not ashaming with his, with its dirtiness to be (the) representative of the Lord of Heavens, Shaitan! (He is) whole dirty and it was asking to be representative! (It) cant be! That appeared (on) the Day of Promises, when Allah Almighty created man and (He was) ordering to (the) Angels to make Sajdah to Adam.

That honour (was) coming to Adam, because he was carrying the pure germ, seed; that (he was) carrying on his back Rasulullah sws. Therefore Allah Almighty (was) ordering (to the) Angels: Make Sajdah to Adam. And Shaitan (was) knowing (it) and (he was) saying: I am not making Sajdah (to) Adam that You are... I was expecting, o Allah, I was expecting that You are going to grant to me to be Your representative. Now I am knowing that You are not giving to me that honour, (but You are) giving (it) to another one, Muhammad sws. Therefore I am not making Sajdah to him!

And (the) divinely Addressing (was coming): Get out! Get out, devil! You are Shaitan! Get out from My divinely Presence! Get out! And he was thrown away and every Angel (was) kicking (him), Shaitan! And yet every Angel (is) making like football Shaitan... Yet (he is) going down, going down, going down. Narudhu bi-llah! Narudhu bi-llah. Eh! Heeeh!

Now, I am sorry to say that so many wrong ideas (are) coming through Islam from (the) wrong people, because they are very jealous and greedy for the Seal of Prophets. They dont like him. Who likes you?! Likes those people only Shaitan! Angels (are) cursing them. And (there is) no more time for those people, they are going to be disappearing.

I am asking - and I am nothing - I am asking: (Is) Allah Almighty looking? Say: Yes! (Is) Allah seeing? Yes! (Is) Allah hearing? Yes! Ahhh! They are trying to make what Allah Almighty (is) making that ones rank ala rutab. (There is) no rank over that rank that Allah Almighty granted to S.Muhammad sws. Greedy people

- even in Islam. Now they are jealous why we are making for Muhammad sws Rtařdhimř; (they are saying): RYou are giving so high respect to him. Respect (is) for Allah!ř No respect to Allah! Allah, for Allah Rtařdhimř (is) Rtakbirř! We are not respecting (Allah). Respect (is) for creatures. (For) the Creator you canřt say: RWe are giving high respect to Allah!ř Respect, what Allah Almighty (is) giving (from) greatness to him; you must respect him. And they are saying: RHe is like ourselves.ř No! No! Even Christians they are not saying: RJesus Christ (is) like ourselvesř, how you are saying: RThe Seal of Prophets, he is like ourselvesř?

Yes, those people (are) new growing up ones, but their time is over to be taken away. Now (there is) coming someone and with him someones, (who) should give (the) highest respect that should be given to a servant; his respect that no one can understand. No one can understand! Eh.

I am a weak one. If I am (a) strong one, I can do for them, what I am doing. But I am a weak one; I am zero now, (a) zero on left side. If (they are) putting me and I am zero, (if) they are changing my personality, if they are putting me in front of (the) 1, I may take Dunya like this... and throw it away!

Allahu akbar! Huwallah, yaffal ma yurid. Allah! That word (is) not giving to me to be proud. No, I am speaking reality, reality. I am not saying that I am becoming some(one) else. When I am doing something... Now I am (a) zero on left, but when I am going, (when) the Lord of Heavens (is) putting me on (the) right hand, ohhh! Uhhh! Huuu! Hu! Yes, Sir. As-salamu alaikum.

Ya Rabbi, Sen bilirsen. Afwak wa ridaak, ya Rabb. Afu, afu. Afwak, ya Sayyidi-l awalina wa-l akhirain. Anyone, you think that anyone to be Sayyidi-l Awwalina wa-l akhirin? That is his Rridwanř, title. (The) title of Prophet sws (is): RSayyidi-l Awwalina wa-l Akhirinř. Who are you? Who are you! Should come... Rasulallah sws was saying: RShould come Rfi akhiri zamanř, when (the) Last Day (is) approaching, (there) should come some people, (whom) they are saying: RWe are Arabsř and their language (is) Arab(ic), but I am far away from those people!ř

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah...

O Allah, send us a Sultan to finish the empty heads and the Pharaohs and the tyrants on earth and clean it from those who claim to be someone. May the honour of Rasulullah appear and his flag be raised in East and West. Amen! Wa salamun Rala-l mursalin wa-l hamdu li-llahi Rabbi-l Ralamin. Rabbana takabbal minna, fa-fuanna fa-ghfirlana, wa-rhamna. Ya Mughitu aghitna, ya Mughithu aghitna, ya Mughitu aghitna.

Kalamun haqq: RLa taqnatu min rahmatillah.ř Ya Rabb, we are hoping (in) every second (for) Your endless Mercy Oceans. RWařduka-l haqq.ř What You promised, just it is true, true. Let us to reach to that honoured days, o our Lord, to be Your servant in happiness and in safety, sheltered here and (in the) Hereafter through divinely Sheltering. Bi jahi man arsalta alayhi Surata-l Fatiha.

Sohbet-8

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 1.5.09

O My servants, try to make Me happy!

Or: Allah is cleaning the earth now

As-salamu alaikum! Are you tired?...Go. Go and sleep. We are sleeping, better...
As-salamu alaikum. Meded, ya Rijalallah, Meded, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya.
Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded. Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim,
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim.

By the Name of Allah Almighty all-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent. Oh Allah, Anta-llah. Anta-llah. Forgive us and send Your Blessings on Your weak servants. Oh Allah, Anta-llah, SultanAllah, SubhanAllah. Meded! We are asking heavenly Support to reach to you, to me and to every believer whom they are believing (in) Truth, not making their ways like this, like that, (but) straight on. Oh people, try to be servants of your Lord, servants for your Creator. That is most important Ṛ Huuu! Ṛ (the) most important aim. Oh people, we haven't (been) created to follow Shaitan. Allah Almighty, who created you, (is) giving to you an honour that no any honour may be over it. He Almighty (is) saying: ṚO My servants, I am your Lord and you are My servants. Are you accepting that I am your Lord? Are you accepting that I created you? Are you promising to be My servants everywhere, anywhere? And your souls was (were) saying: ṚO our Lord, You created us and we are giving our oath to You that we are going to keep Your servanthood (and) that our servanthood (is going to be) for You only, o our Lord! And Allah Almighty (was) saying: ṚI am happy. Who is keeping their oath and (is) going to be My servants, I am inviting you to My divinely Presence and I am going to grant to you (something) that no one can grant to you such a grants. No one! I am that One that (I) created you and I am promising you that I am granting to you eternal life. I am (have) created you for eternity, o My servants! Try to make Me happy with you and I am granting to you eternal life in My divinely Presence! (Is there) anything more this? O people, what we are doing? What we are doing? After what, which thing we are running? We are foolish ones, no mind ones, crazy ones, mad ones, Shaitan's followers! Therefore Allah Almighty (is) sending (that virus)...

Just I remembered that before 3 weeks ago I was here and my Grandsheikh (was) saying to my heart that: ṚPeople, they are... unbelievers, they are so proud with their nuclear bombs and such a things, such a things, they are so proud and I am remembering that Allah Almighty is not in need to send to you nuclear bombs, no. (He) may send to you from His soldiers, (as) He sent for Abraha and his army, whom they are (were) coming to destroy (the) holy (Kaaba), Allah Almighty's holy House in Mecca Mukarrama. They are (were) coming so proudly, they are (were) saying: ṚWe are coming and we are going to destroy Baitullah, Allah Almighty's House! When they are (were) coming, approaching to holy Mecca - Allah makes it honoured more and more Ṛ (they were) reaching perhaps in ½ hour, just reaching to Lords House, (Allah Almighty was) sending a fly, we are saying ababu-l mul (?). Sending(these birds). They were (each) carrying through their beaks one (stone,) small as a lentil and (also) through their claws, nothing else. (They were) coming and sending. Each bird (was) sending (3 stones) on one soldier of Abraha and making them to explode. (They were) falling down, finished.

Now He is not in need to send (birds with stones). (He was sending that time,)

because they are (were) using only swords and spears, only that. But 21st century people they are so proud: ROhhh, we have such a power, we may burn (the) whole world in seconds!r Hmmm! You are so proud!

Then, before just three weeks ago, we are (were) saying that He is sending some small armies, very small... Bacteria that you can see under microscope, but there is (are) someones that you can't see them. (Even) under (the) most powerful microscope (you) can't see (them). And we said that (it is a) virus. After one week the Lord of Heavens (was) making our speech Rtasdikr, confirming, and (He was) sending that, a kind of virus, that they (had) never heard about. What kind? Pig(-virus) sending, that (they were) never thinking on it, (on) such a virus. Pigs-virus. And 7 billion people now (are) like this... like this... they are trembling. I am saying: RWhy? Where is (are) your nuclear bombs? Send (them) on that virus, to kill them.r ROh Sheikh, we can't see them, to send on them something.r RHa? Eh.r Subhanallahi-l RAliyi-l RAdhim. Subhanallahi-l RAliyi-l RAdhim.

(It is) from (the) signs of Qiyama. Jesus Christ should come! And the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws - Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Rasulullah... (Sheikh is standing up) he was saying that he (Jesus Christ) is going to kill (the) pigs. And (he is) coming to break (the) cross also. (He is) very angry! S.Isa, S.Massiah, Jesus Christ, (is) very angry from Christians that they are making his honour under their feet and (that they are) making him to be on a cross. Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah! (It) never happened, (it) never happened! And he is coming and (he is) ordering to be broken all crosses and also (he is) killing (the) pigs. Subhanallah. (It is) just beginning. Before he is coming, (the) earth must be cleaned from pigs. Subhanallah. (It is) coming!

But those Europeans, Americans, all unbelievers, when happened something from cows, they are shooting and burning them. Even (the) Islamic world (was) making this also for hens and cock. They are (were) killing millions of hens, chickens, without any mercy on them. Shooting cows. They are (were) saying: RThere is some wrong thing with them, we must kill them.r Killing and burning them. But for pigs they are saying: RNo, we must not touch pigs.r Why? Why? Why killing cows and chicken, why not killing pigs? Why not killing? Even Turkish professors, some of them, they are saying: R(There is) nothing with pigs. (It) doesn't matter, we are far away from them, we are not touching pigs.r Tauba, Astaghfirullah. But (they) should be killed! (They) should be killed. (They) should be killed. And they are using such things... on their faces.

(It is a) heavenly Order that (is) coming to Awliyas, (saying): Who is making 5 times ablution, three times (washing their mouth)... and three times (washing their nose)..., never touching (them that virus)! Never touching. This (is) for believers, whom they are believing and making ablution every day. Never touching (them)! Never touching (them)!

O people, Allah Almighty, He can do anything, as He likes. And pigs must be killed (in) the time of Jesus Christ. And it is a beginning. (It is) beginning and (the earth is) going to be cleaned. (The) world (is) going to be cleaned from unbelievers and from those people, whom they are making today Eid, feast. Today what is? (Someone is saying: Workers day.) (The) whole world (is) getting up, saying: RMay day. May day. May day.r They forget their Creator and they are running everywhere through (the) whole world. Today (is the) biggest day for them. Insha Allah they are not reaching coming year(Rs) May day! Allah Almighty (is) taking His Revenge that they forget their Creator and (they are) coming and (they are) saying: RMay day, first (of) May, should be Eid.r For what? For what? What happened? What happened? Hundred millions of people (were) killed after that worst day, yet everywhere today (they are celebrating). Allah knows how

many thousand (of) people (are) going to be killed and (are) going to (go into) fire.

They lost Allah, they forgot Allah, they are running (after) their May day. We understand for Non-Muslims, unbelievers, (but) what about Muslim countries? For what they are doing this May day? For what? It is a holy day, really? Hah? It is (a) Rmubarakı, (a) sacred day? No! No! No! Today, I hope, should be (the) last May day for them. Allah sends on them that virus. No need to use nuclear bombs. Once, it is written through old history books, that happened (something) in Iraq, in Basra. Basra more than Baghdad was (famous) that time. (There was) coming (a) Rıtaunı, (a) plague, coming (to) that city. (In) one day 70.000 (people) just passed away. (On the) second day 72.000 passed away. (On the) third day 75.000 passed away. (On the) fourth day (there was) never remaining a person to open his door to enter in his house, or no one is (was) alive through houses to come out.

Allah! He may do everything! You must fear from Allah Almighty! Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah. (He) may send, (He) may that virus. They are saying till they are finding that (vaccine)... , till they are finding now against that virus a kind of vaccination, they need, they are saying, three months or four months. Through four months no one (is) living (anymore) on earth, finishing! Only (there should be) living thesesı janavarı, pigs... They are dying also!

O people, we are in (a) very difficult time, because people they lost, they forget their Creator and they (are) never taking a Rıtadhimı, respect for heavenly Orders. They are thinking that: RıWe may do some rules or laws (and) we may do everything okay.ı They can't do! They can't do, until they are coming and looking (after the) heavenly Rules. Heavenly Rules, you must obey heavenly Orders, or you should be taken away.

May Allah forgive us. Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah. Tauba, Astaghfirullah. Ya Rabbi, afwak wa ridaak. O our Lord, forgive us. Send us someone that he should take Your servants from wrong ways to true ways. For the honour of (the) most honoured and glorified servant of Your divinely Presence and Your deputy, Your representative S.Muhammad sws! (Sheikh is getting up again), Fatiha.

Sohbet-9

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 17.4.09

Peace comes only with the Sultans and Kings

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you. You are coming from far distances. You are not coming, but you have been sent to be here and this is a humble place. May Allah grant you from His endless Blessings. And we are saying: Aırudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim.

You must know who is your most dangerous and terrible enemy. If you are not knowing that, you can't be in safety here and Hereafter.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awlia, Meded, ya Rijalallah.

We are knowing nothing! And people they are not asking to know or to learn something and they are learning only, what Shaitan (is) teaching them. Shaitan (is) teaching them not to be good servants for their Creator, the Lord of Heavens. Shaitan (is) saying: RıNo, I am not worshipping and I am free. Free ones! If you like to be like me free, follow me!ı And people (are) asking.

People (are) asking: RıHow we can follow you?ı And Shaitan (is) saying: RıFollow me and try to be always followers of your ego. What your ego is asking, try to fulfil it and you should be free ones. Lookı, (he is) saying, that he is free

from East to West, from North to South; through Arabs, through Turks, through Russians, through Americans... ﴿I have (a) free passport. I am free, everywhere I am going, coming. Try to be like me (so that) everywhere you can go. You should be so happy. Follow me!﴾

That is Shaitan's teaching for mankind, because Shaitan that is (the) most terrible and dangerous enemy that he was thinking that he should be Number 1 through universities (universes), through Heavens, through earth. And it was so hardly praying and trying to be through creatures Number 1, not to be anyone over its rank. But when Allah Almighty created man and (was) giving to them (the) highest degree, (the) highest honour through creatures, Shaitan was so unhappy and greedy one, so terrible. He was saying: ﴿Leave me, o Lord of Heavens, to be with them, till the last one to... Last Day. Let me to be free and let me to do, as I like to do for those creatures that You created them and honoured them to be Your caliphs, candidates.﴾ And the Lord of Heavens (was) saying: ﴿That is for you. Look, I am giving power for My deputies. If they are using, what I am giving to them, no one can follow you. If they are not using, what I granted to them from the power of being deputies, if they are not using that, they should be donkeys of you! If they are not accepting to follow My Seal of Prophets that I am giving a power to them to know and to do their best, I am leaving them to you. Use them as your donkeys.﴾ And Shaitan was sooo happy, so happy! But mankind, whom they are just honoured to be (the) deputies of Allah Almighty, when they are not using what Allah Almighty granted to them, then Shaitan (is) riding on them and making them its donkeys.

Now in front of mankind (there are) two possibilities. One possibility that is a grant of their Creator: to follow its Prophets and to follow them and to give their highest respect and to accept to be servants of His divinely Presence. One party, those people, they should be rewarded here and Hereafter. But another group of mankind that they are not accepting to be (the) servants of (the) divinely Presence of their Creator, Shaitan (is) taking them: ﴿You come, you come, you come, you come, you come...﴾ Thousands, millions, billions (of) people (he is) gathering and saying to them: ﴿Come with me! I am making you free for everything. Follow me and enjoy yourself, don't listen anyone else. Follow me and enjoy!﴾

Therefore mostly those (people of) mankind they are just deceived. Deceived and they are thinking that when they are following Shaitan, they should be happy or they should reach (the) highest civilisation. Making Shaitan to say (?)... Those people, whom they are not accepting to be honoured servants of their Lord in His divinely Presence and they are happy to be donkeys for Shaitan, they are so happy and proud that they are free to do everything.

As countless men now they are believing for (in) a dirty life and they are saying that: ﴿Now we reached the top of civilisation.﴾ Man (is) using man, woman (is) using woman. Men (are) trying to be like women, women (are) asking to be like a man. And that is their top point of their civilisation! That (is) making divinely Anger to fall on them with heavenly Cursing. Now look; East and West, everywhere (is) in trouble. Killing, burning, no one (is) happy for their positions. They are asking something, that it is impossible to reach. But they are believing in Shaitan, not believing in Prophets.

Yes, everywhere there is trouble. Man (is) killing man, man (is) fighting with man and Allah Almighty (is) preventing (that). (He is) preventing His servants not to do bad things, dirty things, and He is saying: ﴿If you are doing bad things and troubles on earth, I am giving your punishment (from) among yourselves. Then you should be 'democratic' people.﴾ Democratic people. Yes, people (are) saying: ﴿We must be different parties. Labour Party and then

Traders' party, then Poor People's Party, then Rich People's Party, and making... Shaitan (is) making them to be against each other and (he is) saying: 'That is the best life, (the) best life position, life-style...' They are thinking that what they are doing, it is (the) best way for civilisation. They are doing everything from badness and dirty things and (they are) saying: 'Just we reached (the) top point of civilisation through democracy.' Democracy must fall down; if mankind (is) asking to live peacefully, they must kick out that democracy. They must bring... Allah Almighty (is) never saying through His Holy Books that people they are coming and saying 'Parliaments' or 'Democracy' and doing this and that. Allah Almighty (is) sending His divinely Orders and you must follow! (He is) not leaving you to make earthly orders and making every kind of oppression on people and to kill poor and weak people and to be on top. That is (what happened at) the beginning of (the) French Revolution; (they were) taking (away the) power that (was) granted to Kings and Sultans; (they were) taking that and giving (the) power to people that they were worst ones on earth. They are coming out of (the) Bastille prison and doing such a thing that beasts never did it.

And now people yet they are running after that dirty way and they are cheating each other, saying: 'That is a party on this way. That is a party in that way' and they are quarrelling. And one (is) coming on power; after a while saying some party that: 'That person is not (a) good one, we must take him away and we must be on power point.' Now that is.

As long as mankind (is) not kicking away shaitanic democracy, they never going to live peacefully and they (are) never going to be good ones or they (are) never going to reach Paradise.

People, particularly Muslims, I am sorry to say that Muslim countries they are not following (the) holy Orders of Heavens and they are making so many Parliaments and they are bringing some nonsense orders and asking to make people under their feet and to continue on their 'saud wa safar', to do everything and to be high life for them and to make people under their feet. And they are using every means to do that.

It (has been) mentioned through (the) Holy Quran that Allah Almighty (is) explaining the Pharaohs' rules. Pharaohs' rules Shaitan (was) telling to them: 'You must put people under your feet, so that you should be on (the) top point, to do yourself like Gods. Make people not to raise their heads or not to ask anything from their rights. Make their rights and heads under your feet.' That is (the) 21st century and everywhere you are finding (it in) this way. Allah Almighty (is) sending... only He may send heavenly Orders to His servants to live peacefully, but Shaitan (is) saying: 'Don't believe. Do everything, as you like to be Number 1 and make the name 'highest civilisation'.' Highest civilisation - and everywhere (is) burning, everywhere (is) in ruins, everywhere (is) in fire, everywhere (there is) crises.

Why you are not asking: 'How we can treat this crises?' Come to me, I may say to you! I am (a) zero on (the) left(side), but I can show whole nations, whole mankind, how they may be able to treat (the) crises and (how) to live on earth peacefully. I am that one that may kill Shaitan! And I am (the) weakest servant! Shaitan (is) thinking that it is so powerful - no! No! The lowest level (one),(the) zero, may do, may do (something) on Shaitan and its followers (to be) under the ruins of Shaitan buildings.

O people, you must believe and you must follow (the) Holy Quran. And I am shouting first to Muslim countries, including our country also here. They (are) never taking any care for (the) religious factor through their laws. And if they are not taking care for (the) religious factor, they should be taken away.

(There will be) no way for them to save themselves here and Hereafter.
 May Allah send us from His divinely Presence (the one) that He promised us to be sent! And that one should take away whole Pharaohs's ways followers, Shaitan's ways followers, oppressors's ways followers. That one should take (them) away.
 O people, welcome to you! You are only (a) handful people, but... This world (has) perhaps now 5 billion or 6 billion people and finally (they are) going to (be)come less, less, less... (They will be) killing themselves and (it will be) coming that huge number to a small number.
 O people! Who (is) asking to be here in safety and in eternal life to be with his Lords - oh oh oh - divinely Presence, must follow heavenly Orders and kick that democracy outside and bring the Sultans and Kings that they are only asking to follow divinely Orders on earth.
 May Allah forgive us and them. May Allah take away (the) cursing from people and put it on those cursed people. They should be taken away. O people, use your good will and your minds in (the) right way. Think (about) what you are... what you have heard, then you should be here and Hereafter in peace and enjoyment for eternity, for eternal life.
 Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah, wa Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa li-llahi-l hamd...
 Allahumma salli wa sallim ġala Nabiyina Muhammad ġalayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tughda ilay, mamara layali wa tula dawam... Al Fatiha.

Sohbet-10

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 1.5.09

O My servants, try to make Me happy! Or: Allah is cleaning the earth now
 As-salamu alaikum! Are you tired?...Go. Go and sleep. We are sleeping, better...
 As-salamu alaikum. Meded, ya Rijalallah, Meded, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya.
 Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded. Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim,
 Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim.
 By the Name of Allah Almighty all-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent. Oh Allah, Anta-llah. Anta-llah. Forgive us and send Your Blessings on Your weak servants. Oh Allah, Anta-llah, SultanAllah, SubhanAllah. Meded! We are asking heavenly Support to reach to you, to me and to every believer whom they are believing (in) Truth, not making their ways like this, like that, (but) straight on. Oh people, try to be servants of your Lord, servants for your Creator. That is most important ġ Huuu! ġ (the) most important aim.
 Oh people, we haven't (been) created to follow Shaitan. Allah Almighty, who created you, (is) giving to you an honour that no any honour may be over it. He Almighty (is) saying: ġO My servants, I am your Lord and you are My servants. Are you accepting that I am your Lord? Are you accepting that I created you? Are you promising to be My servants everywhere, anywhere? And your souls was (were) saying: ġO our Lord, You created us and we are giving our oath to You that we are going to keep Your servanthood (and) that our servanthood (is going to be) for You only, o our Lord! And Allah Almighty (was) saying: ġI am happy. Who is keeping their oath and (is) going to be My servants, I am inviting you to My divinely Presence and I am going to grant to you (something) that no one can grant to you such a grants. No one! I am that One that (I) created you and I am promising you that I am granting to you eternal life. I am (have) created you for eternity, o My servants! Try to make Me happy with you and I am granting to you eternal life in My divinely Presence!
 (Is there) anything more this? O people, what we are doing? What we are doing? After what, which thing we are running? We are foolish ones, no mind ones, crazy

ones, mad ones, Shaitan's followers! Therefore Allah Almighty (is) sending (that virus)...

Just I remembered that before 3 weeks ago I was here and my Grandsheikh (was) saying to my heart that: RPeople, they are... unbelievers, they are so proud with their nuclear bombs and such a things, such a things, they are so proud; and I am remembering that Allah Almighty is not in need to send to you nuclear bombs, no. (He) may send to you from His soldiers, (as) He sent for Abraha and his army, whom they are (were) coming to destroy (the) holy (Kaaba), Allah Almighty's holy House in Mecca Mukarrama. They are (were) coming so proudly, they are (were) saying: RWe are coming and we are going to destroy Baitullah, Allah Almighty's House!; When they are (were) coming, approaching to holy Mecca - Allah makes it honoured more and more R (they were) reaching perhaps in 1/2 hour, just reaching to Lords House, (Allah Almighty was) sending a fly, we are saying ababu-l mul (?). Sending(these birds). They were (each) carryingthrough their beaks one (stone,) small as a lentil and (also) through their claws, nothing else. (They were) coming and sending. Each bird (was) sending (3 stones) on one soldier of Abraha and making them to explode. (They were) falling down, finished.

Now He is not in need to send (birds with stones). (He was sending that time,) because they are (were) using only swords and spears, only that. But 21st century people they are so proud: ROhhh, we have such a power, we may burn (the) whole world in seconds!; Hmmm! You are so proud!

Then, before just three weeks ago, we are (were) saying that He is sending some small armies, very small... Bacteria that you can see under microscope, but there is (are) someones that you can't see them. (Even) under (the) most powerful microscope (you) can't see (them). And we said that (it is a) virus. After one week the Lord of Heavens (was) making our speech Rtasdik; confirming, and (He was) sending that, a kind of virus, that they (had) never heard about. What kind? Pig(-virus) sending, that (they were) never thinking on it, (on) such a virus. Pigs-virus. And 7 billion people now (are) like this... like this... they are trembling. I am saying: RWhy? Where is (are) your nuclear bombs? Send (them) on that virus, to kill them. ROh Sheikh, we can't see them, to send on them something. RHa? Eh. Subhanallahi-l RAliyi-l RAdhim. Subhanallahi-l RAliyi-l RAdhim.

(It is) from (the) signs of Qiyama. Jesus Christ should come! And the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws - Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Rasulullah... (Sheikh is standing up) he was saying that he (Jesus Christ) is going to kill (the) pigs. And (he is) coming to break (the) cross also. (He is) very angry! S.Isa, S.Massiah, Jesus Christ, (is) very angry from Christians that they are making his honour under their feet and (that they are) making him to be on a cross. Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah! (It) never happened, (it) never happened! And he is coming and (he is) ordering to be broken all crosses and also (he is) killing (the) pigs. Subhanallah. (It is) just beginning. Before he is coming, (the) earth must be cleaned from pigs. Subhanallah. (It is) coming!

But those Europeans, Americans, all unbelievers, when happened something from cows, they are shooting and burning them. Even (the) Islamic world (was) making this also for hens and cock. They are (were) killing millions of hens, chickens, without any mercy on them. Shooting cows. They are (were) saying: RThere is some wrong thing with them, we must kill them. Killing and burning them. But for pigs they are saying: RNo, we must not touch pigs. Why? Why? Why killing cows and chicken, why not killing pigs? Why not killing? Even Turkish professors, some of them, they are saying: R(There is) nothing with pigs. (It) doesn't matter, we are far away from them, we are not touching pigs. Tauba,

Astaghfirullah. But (they) should be killed! (They) should be killed. (They) should be killed. And they are using such things... on their faces. (It is a) heavenly Order that (is) coming to Awliyas, (saying): Who is making 5 times ablution, three times (washing their mouth)... and three times (washing their nose)..., never touching (them that virus)! Never touching. This (is) for believers, whom they are believing and making ablution every day. Never touching (them)! Never touching (them)!

O people, Allah Almighty, He can do anything, as He likes. And pigs must be killed (in) the time of Jesus Christ. And it is a beginning. (It is) beginning and (the earth is) going to be cleaned. (The) world (is) going to be cleaned from unbelievers and from those people, whom they are making today Eid, feast. Today what is? (Someone is saying: Workers day.) (The) whole world (is) getting up, saying: ṚMay day. May day. May day. They forget their Creator and they are running everywhere through (the) whole world. Today (is the) biggest day for them. Insha Allah they are not reaching coming year(Rs) May day! Allah Almighty (is) taking His Revenge that they forget their Creator and (they are) coming and (they are) saying: ṚMay day, first (of) May, should be Eid. For what? For what? What happened? What happened? Hundred millions of people (were) killed after that worst day, yet everywhere today (they are celebrating). Allah knows how many thousand (of) people (are) going to be killed and (are) going to (go into) fire.

They lost Allah, they forgot Allah, they are running (after) their May day. We understand for Non-Muslims, unbelievers, (but) what about Muslim countries? For what they are doing this May day? For what? It is a holy day, really? Hah? It is (a) Ṛmubaraḳ, (a) sacred day? No! No! No! Today, I hope, should be (the) last May day for them. Allah sends on them that virus. No need to use nuclear bombs. Once, it is written through old history books, that happened (something) in Iraq, in Basra. Basra more than Baghdad was (famous) that time. (There was) coming (a) Ṛtauṇ, (a) plague, coming (to) that city. (In) one day 70.000 (people) just passed away. (On the) second day 72.000 passed away. (On the) third day 75.000 passed away. (On the) fourth day (there was) never remaining a person to open his door to enter in his house, or no one is (was) alive through houses to come out.

Allah! He may do everything! You must fear from Allah Almighty! Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah. (He) may send, (He) may that virus. They are saying till they are finding that (vaccine)... , till they are finding now against that virus a kind of vaccination, they need, they are saying, three months or four months. Through four months no one (is) living (anymore) on earth, finishing! Only (there should be) living theseṣ janavaṛ, pigs... They are dying also!

O people, we are in (a) very difficult time, because people they lost, they forget their Creator and they (are) never taking a Ṛtadhiṃ, respect for heavenly Orders. They are thinking that: ṚWe may do some rules or laws (and) we may do everything okay. They can't do! They can't do, until they are coming and looking (after the) heavenly Rules. Heavenly Rules, you must obey heavenly Orders, or you should be taken away.

May Allah forgive us. Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah. Tauba, Astaghfirullah. Ya Rabbi, afwak wa ridaak. O our Lord, forgive us. Send us someone that he should take Your servants from wrong ways to true ways. For the honour of (the) most honoured and glorified servant of Your divinely Presence and Your deputy, Your representative S.Muhammad sws! (Sheikh is getting up again), Fatiha.

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 8.5.09

Know the Power of your Lord!

As-salamu alaikum! Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim.

Allahumma jřalna mina-l ladhina yastamiuna kaulan fa-yatabiuna ahsana. Amin.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah, aiduna bi madadikum.

If Allah Almighty (is) asking to do something, nothing (is) going to be difficult for Him, (the) Almighty. Tariqatuna as-sohba wa khairu fi jamiřat.

That is our ways. We are Naqshibandiyin, Alhamdulillah, Allah Almighty (is) granting us that honour to be followers of (the) most distinguished Naqshibandi Order. Allahu Qadirun; Allah Almighty, He can do everything. Only He is saying for something: RBeř and (it is) coming in existence or going to be.

O people, what do you think? You know mosquito? Hah? You know? Donřt be drunk people in front of me. You must give your hearing (to) what we are saying. I am not claiming that I am an ŘAlim, (a) knowing person. I am only (a) weakest servant for those distinguished servants of Allah Almighty. (The) distinguished, most distinguished servants after (the) Prophets Sahaba, disciples (or) companions, (are the followers of the) Naqshibandi Order. Listen!

If Allah Almighty (is) asking to hang this world on a wing of (a) mosquito, He can do (it)? And (He) may tie it like this... (on) a beard, (on a) hair (of a beard)... (He) may put on it whole this world and hanging (it) on a mosquito.

Are you believing (that)? Haha! Eh! He can do everything! Allah! Allah Jalla Jalaluhu. You must try to know about your Lords Power! (His) Power and His Possibility, that He can do (everything). Everything that may come to your mind or through your heart, He may do. Beyond that that you canřt reach, He can do, (He can be) able to do (that also). Allah!

Those people (are) just going to be punished, because they are not asking to know Allah Almightyřs Power and Ability, Capability. (He is) able to do everything and beyond that, that you can think on it. That is (the) biggest mistake for mankind living on earth now, because they (are) never thinking, who is their Creator. Qadiru Muqtadir; (He is) able to do everything that you can imagine. (Even) beyond your imagination, He is able to do everything. Allah the Great. You must try to know.

(There) should be (a) Last Day, a) Day of Resurrection, (the) Day of Judgment, Judgment Day, and (there) should be (a) Balance in (the) divinely Presence that He is going to look through that Balance what they did from goodness or (what) they did from badness.

Through traditional knowledge for the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad (Sheikh is getting up)...Destur, ya Sayyidi... (we know that if) two Rakaat from the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidi-l Rusul Kiram S.Muhammad sws, may be put (on) one side of (that) Balance and (if there) may be put (the) whole (of) his nationřs servanthood, their prayings (along) with (that of) other nations (on the other side), two Rakaat of the Seal of Prophets (are) going to be down, heavy. You may use your imagination. Two Rakaat - how it is going to be more heavy, heavier than whole nationsř servanthoods? How it can be? It is a very very difficult, but very important point that man must try to know something about their Lord. Yes.

The Seal of Prophets, (the) most glorified servant in (the) divinely Presence, that one, (his) two Rakaat, how it is going to be more heavy? (It is,) because no one (is) knowing about the Greatness of our Lord Allah Almighty (Sheikh is standing up) (like he knows). And praying is a grant from servantsř side to their Lord. Some (are) bringing this water in a pot (that is made) just from

earth. Some of them (are) bringing (it) in such a glass, some (are) bringing (it) through (a) plastic cup. And therefore this (water is) taking a value according to its cup. No one (is) knowing about the Lord of Heavens and earth and the Lord of (the) divinely Throne like the Seal of Prophets. No one (is) knowing. Therefore (the) Prophets taʿdhim, respect, towards his Lord about (is coming from) his knowledge (about) the Greatness of the Lord Almighty Allah. Therefore, his respect that (he is) granting in (the) divinely Presence, (is) about his maʿarifat, (his) knowledge, about his Lord. Therefore, o people, your value in (the) divinely Presence (is) only according to your knowledge about the Greatness of your Lord, your Creator!

Now people from East to West, (in the) Muslim world (and in the) Non-Muslim world, they are not taking any care about to know (the) Greatness of their Lord, Allah Almighty. And I am sorry, I am ashaming, that you are doing, (that the) whole (of) mankind (is) doing so many bad things, because they are not giving a real respect and they are not running to know about their Lord's Power and Greatness. Whole cursing (is) coming on people on that point. Therefore, o people, maʿarifatullah. Astaʿidhu bi-llah: ṚWa ma khalaqta insi wa-l jinni illa liyaʿbudun. Allah Almighty (is) saying: ṚI created mankind and jinn only for My obedience, only (for) My servanthood.

That is their most important mission. (The) mission of mankind (is) to give their highest respect to their Lord Almighty Allah. And I am sorry to say that even (in the) Islamic world people (are only) running after to know how they are reaching more, more, more money, Dollar, Dollar, Dollar..., or Euro, Euro, Euro, Euro... that is... or golden, gold gold, gold... Gold, they are making gold their god. And (gold is) going to be (their) god. (They are) running after gold, not running after the Creator of golden, Allah Almighty.

O people, therefore sometimes they are making me to speak. I am not collecting such a things from books and coming to speak to you, but our Masters (are) giving something according (to) our understanding level. If anyone (is) reaching something from such a speeches, from such an association, they should be happiest ones here and Hereafter. Leave to run after (the) world and its treasures. All of them they are like imagination. When you are closing your eyes Ṛ (it is) finished. And one day (is) coming that we are closing our eyes, not opening - finished. O people, when you are closing your eyes, another world (is) coming in your sight and you will see what you did or what you are not doing through your life. And (then you will be) repenting, but (it is going to be) useless.

O people, give more time for your Lord and His divinely Existence, to know more and more and more! And (there is) no way to know from (about) your Lords Identity without reaching to (the) Prophet, His most selected one, S.Rasulullah sws. Through his way you can reach! And you can't reach to (the) Seal of Prophets, only if you are reaching someones from mankind, whom they have a way, whom they are in relationship with S.Rasulullah sws. You must look after such a people. Then they should be able to show you something else, something else, some other levels. Then, after that level, another level, another level, another level - endlessly levels for reaching to Allah Almighty's divinely Presence!

O people, welcome to you. You are coming from far distances. (May) Allah bless you and I am (a) weak one, but I have been ordered to make association with people. And don't blame me, when I am speaking something that it is difficult for understanding to you and when I am getting angry, swearing (to) everyone here...Don't blame me.

May Allah forgive us, may Allah grant from His endless Mercy Oceans to you and give His Blessings. Be happy and be Ṛghayretly. You must try, you must have

Řarzur. You must ask something more, something more for your souls to reach levels that (there are) never-ending levels. And every level it is enough for a person for eternity, but the Lord of Heavens (is) giving more and more and more... Today we are here, when we are closing our eyes, finishing everything... O people, don't waste your lives for nothing! For nothing. Finally they are taking us to (the) cemetery to bury our bodies. Our souls then they should be called in (to the) divinely Presence to see, to know and what they did and what they left (to do).

May Allah forgive me and you also and give you much more (of) His Blessings to you also, to understand and to be day by day a good one. Good one. Today we must try to be better than yesterday and tomorrow we must try to be more than today. May Allah grant you here and Hereafter from His endless Mercy Oceans and Glory with the glory of His most glorified servant S.Rasulullah sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-11

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 3.4.09

Stay on the Way to Paradise

As-salamu alaikum. Jařana Allahu (?) wa iyakum mina-l muqminina muhlisin... Ařudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, la haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ŘAliyi-ŘI ŘAdhim.

O people, we are all servants of our Lord. Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah.

Ask always from servants of the Lord support, spiritual support. But people they are running and asking (for a) material support. Material support never gives to you anything here or Hereafter. We are all servants for the Lord of Heavens and we are in need (of) heavenly Support, spiritual Support. That is most important for mankind, but mankind now they are heedless. They are drunk, drunks! And that drunk(ennes)s (is) coming from drinking from (the) material world that we are running after it, to reach our wishings or willings, but it is nothing.

Everyone (is) drinking now from Dunya, from Dunya's drinks that (are) making people drunk. And drunk, to be drunk, (is) carrying people from bad to worse, from worse to worst and therefore people now (are) not only drunk ones, no.

Drunk ones was yesterday, but now today and coming days, people they are going to be crazy ones. Crazy ones, craziness going to cover whole people from East to West.

You may look what people they are doing. They are doing so many things that a full mind person (is) never going to be happy (to do). So many events, so many happenings (are) coming and we are hearing and we are saying: ŘFor what they are doing this? A good mind person can't do this. Who may loose his mind, who is going to loose his well willings, they may do such a things!ř

How you can accept a person to go in a place full with innocent people we may say and (he is) entering there and blasting himself? Putting bombs through himself and killing himself and same time they are killing so many innocent people? How that person (is) going to be (a) full mind person? He must be Řmajnunř, no mind person. How they are killing each other? How people (are) running through streets like wild animals, shouting, destroying, burning, harming people, harming cities, harming markets? What is that? In which book they are learning such things?

O people! Those people, who (are) harming mankind, they are followers the way of Shaitan. Their teacher is Shaitan. But they are insisting to follow it on the name of improvement: ŘWe are now more civilized people.ř ĨTuř on their civilisation. ĨTuř from today up to the end of world such a civilisation! (It)

must be taken away! Ask from your Lord, because those beasts (are) harming everything, beginning from ants. They must be taken away.

Therefore we are saying (that) people they are not now drunk ones, but they are crazy ones, no mind people. They are trying to destroy everything. On the name which one? On the name of Shaitan. Allah Almighty (is) just preventing bad things. People living on earth now they are against Islam. But they are beasts, no mind people. What Islam (is) saying? RDon't give harm to anyone, anything. It is one Rta'alim, one order, that Islam (is) ordering people: RO people, don't give, don't harm anyone. Beginning (with) yourself; don't harm yourself or anything else.

That is a sentence of wisdom and it is enough to give Islam (the) highest price, because (it is) bringing that unchangeable order: RDon't harm! Don't give harm to people, give everyone's rights! But now whole people living on earth they are against Islam. For what?

Islam (is) ordering to them to do such a things? I am very sorry that people (are) getting on mosques and making such a wildness that beast they are not doing that. It is not Islam, they are not Islam, no! Their final station should be Hells. Allah (is) never ordering people to do harming, to harm anything. That is Islam's principle that can save whole people - if they are listening: Don't harm yourself or anyone around yourself. Even someone (is) harming you, don't harm him! Leave to be beast that person! Islam (is) never accepting to be his followers beasts! RMajanin; people now they are like no mind people, crazy ones, fools, idiot ones that they are in need to be put into mental-houses.

Mental-houses they are in need (of)!

Therefore they are fearing from Islam, because Islam (is) coming with (the) sword now! Full sword! Always they are, Non-Muslims they are not accepting (that) Islam (is) coming with (a) sword. Yes, Islam just came by sword, because so many beasts must be killed! But now Islam (is) standing in its station and (it is) looking, what Shaitan (is) doing on Non-Muslims.

Every trouble (is) coming from Non-Muslims. Islam (is) so pure, so sweet, so wonderful! (It is) taking people from (the) deepest position to (the) highest position. That is Islam. But if (there are) coming dragons, (Islam is also) keeping his sword! Now Islam (is) keeping its sword and (is) leaving those beasts that they are not Muslims, (that they are) burning themselves and killing themselves. Leave them! But it is not a good - oh oh oh... for Muslims to make trouble. Islam (is) preventing trouble-makers. No, never accepting!

Trouble-makers must leave communities! You must clean your community from beasts, from dragons, from serpents, from snakes. All of them (are) harming people. Islam (is) never happy to leave such a people. But now Islam (is)... only they are looking and Allah Almighty (is) saying: RO Muslims, keep your positions and I am going to give punishment for those beasts through themselves. Through themselves.

May Allah forgive us.

O people, listen and understand. Understand and keep the way, ways of Paradises, ways of Heavens. We have been created for that! Not to be idiots or not to be fool ones, not to be crazy ones. Islam (is) ordering to its followers: RKeep the ways of Heavens. You should reach R HUUU! R (the) Mercy of Allah and (His) Blessings, if you are keeping yourself. O people, don't follow shaitanic ways! R I am hearing that some young ones after Isha they are running through streets. I am not happy with that, I am not happy. What I am saying (are the) Commands of Heavens. Don't follow Shaitan and shaitanic ways, you should be happy here and Hereafter. Don't be enemies to each other. And keep respect for each other and keep what Allah Almighty (is) giving to you from His endless Mercy Oceans. Be

thankful to your Lord and ask His Forgiveness.

It is not true for youngsters to go out after Isha. When they are going to be clean Salatu-l Isha, then Shaitan (is) saying: Come and follow me. Come, we are going to enjoy ourselves with young men, young women! It is not true. If they are insisting, (those) that (are) coming here and (they are) not listening (to the) Holy Commands, I have some... I may use something for them. Then they should be repented. But repenting is no good.

O young ones, keep yourself, because Shaitan (is) running after you! Keep your honour and keep your respect (for the) holy Commands of Allah Almighty. And keep Allah Almightys Blessings to come on you. If you are not listening, heavenly Blessings (are) leaving you and (there is) coming on you so many bad situations, (that) whole people living on earth cant reach to you, cant save you, cant be able to save (you) from that conditions.

O young ones, o young ones! It is honour for you to follow the way of Heavens. But Shaitan (is) so greedy (jealous), asking young ones to fall into fire, to lose their honours in divinely Presence.

O ones, who (are) coming from far distance! Shaitan (has) shaitanic places, dirty paces, dirty ones everywhere and this is a clean place and Shaitan (is) always coming to carry away even one of you and making you to follow him. No, keep your honour, keep your honour. There is young boys and girls, coming; yes, it is... I am not preventing, who (is) coming. But you must ask what is heavenly Orders for young ones from children. Ask, what it is Halal and then you may establish your life and you may be people of Paradise. First of all prepare yourself that you can carry (the) responsibility for a marriage. You must know it, then you must ask. If it is okay, (if the) Shariat (is) giving to you a permission, we may do for you a marriage from both sides agreement. If not, you should be unhappy and you should be thrown into fire.

May Allah forgive us.

I am hearing, what (is) happening. And also sometimes I am seeing and looking what (is) making Shaitan around yourself. I am warning everyone that they should follow heavenly Orders, not satanic ways. You are young ones, clean ones; live cleanly and leave Dunya clean and you should be with clean ones (on) the Day of Resurrection.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah. Fatiha.

Sohbet-12

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 24.4.09

Believe in the power of Islam! OR: We are following selected ones

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you, ahlan wa sahlán. Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, aiduna, ya Rijalallah Sahibu-l Imdad. Maal fukara wa duafa, asbana diara fi sahratin la naliku sharkan aw gharban, shimalan aw dunuban, dullana khaira dalil, ya Rijalallah (?).

Arudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim. Ya Rabbana, ya Rabbi-ghfir wa-rham wa Anta khairu Rahimin. Ya Latifan, lam tazzal, ultuf bina fima nazal. Innaka Latifan lam tazal. Bi lutfika awadtana, ya Rabbi, amin khaufana, ya Rabbi, amin khaufana, fa-fuanna, ya Karim.

And we are saying: Arudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim.

To speak is so easy; everyone is speaking. I am looking (that) everyone is speaking, but to listen (to) what he is hearing, that is important! That is

important. Therefore I am asking humbly as a weak servant of my Lord Allah Almighty to make me and you Rmina-l ladhina yastabiuna kaulan fa tabiuna ahsana R (?)... wa yakul: Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, la haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l RAliyi-l RAdhim.

It is a short speech, sohbet, association, because the Imam Shahu Naqshiband, (the) Imam of (the) most high Naqshbandi Order, he was always saying: RTariqtuna as-sohba wa khairu fi jamiat.r Therefore, we are following those selected ones. Selected ones, not elected ones! Selection is better than election, but people (are) running after elections and (they are) bringing one (person) dirty more than others. Selection; that selection (is) coming from Heavens, election (is) coming from people. And people now they are following the way of election that that is the way of Shaitan. (It is) shaitanic teachings, election; no power, no honour for them, but selected ones, they have power and honour and heavenly Support. If you are following them, you may reach heavenly Support also. Therefore (the) Prophet was saying pbuh: RMa ghaliban min ummati min 12.000 alf min kullatin (?).r Kalamun adhim; it is a big word that the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws (is) teaching mankind. (He is) teaching mankind and saying: ROh people, 12.000 from my Ummah, from my nation, anywhere they are asking to fight for Non-Muslims or unbelievers, they (are) never going to be not victorious. Always (they will be) victorious.r Don't say that 12.000 of Mu'mins (are) going to be winned, no! Because 12.000 people, (even) if (there are) coming on them 12 billion people, (it) doesn't matter. 12.000 (are) going to destroy them, to make them away, because 12.000 they are holding and making up the Alemu-l Islam, (the) heavenly Flag, (the) holy Flag of Heavens. Allah Almighty (is) never leaving His holy Flag to fall down! But Muslims, where they are? (The) Muslim world, they are asking to eat each other, to kill each other, to destroy each other, because they are following elections. They are not asking selected ones. What you are electing? (People) like you. We are not in need (of) people like ourselves, no. (There) must be someones selected from Heavens and supported from Heavens, (someones that) heavenly Powers (are) coming to them and destroying everything. Don't worry from their missiles, nuclear-nuclear! But we are getting weaker, weaker. Technology (is) frightening Muslims and (the) Muslim World; they are saying: ROh, Non-Muslims, they have such-and-such a powers.r Therefore they are trembling. Why? Allah (is) giving to you such a power, (that), if one of (the) weak ones from (the) Ashabu Nawba - those people whom they are looking for (after the) Ummah, not to touch them any lasa', harm, they are looking - (even) if (there are) coming 70 missiles on a place, they may do like this... finished! Or, before they are making it fire, (they are) taking its heads, nuclear heads; taking and (it is) making bummm... ROh, (it is) nothing doing, this (bomb)! What is (happening)?r RSomeone stole it.r One Jinn (is) enough to take away (the) whole heads of their nuclear bombs. One Jinn! One Order! No need Awliya. Awliya may change this world from East to West, from North to South! They are not using such a power, but one Jinn may take (the nuclear heads) by an order from their commander in chief from Awliyas, and take all of them from everywhere and let them to fight. When they are making like this, like that... RWhat happened?r Believe! Believe in Islam! Believe in His beloved and most honoured glorious Rasul, (the) Prophet for the Lord of Heavens! (Of the) known Heavens and (of the) unknown Heavens, (of the) counted Heavens (and the) countless Heavens! (There is) no any limit for His territory, (the) divinely Territory. No limits, no one (is) knowing (any limit)! Believe in Islam, you should be up. (If you are) not believing, (you) should be under (unbelievers') feet. And we are coming to a limit that Allah Almighty left unbelievers to move, to move (and) to do something. To do something, and they were thinking that they

are (the) most powerful ones. Most powerful ones? Eh. Ghalatu-l namla, an ant (was) speaking and warning. One ant. What about one Wali, one Saint, one holy one, one beloved one in (the) divinely Presence or (the) holy Presence of Rasulullah sws? What he can do? He can to everything! But Allah Almighty (is) leaving them (the unbelievers) to do everything and to know, to think on something that they may reach that result what we are saying.

Allah Almighty (has) endless Power Ocean, endless Power Oceans. That He Almighty (is) saying: I am ordering an ant to inform and warn (the ants in) one valley. One valley, (in) that valley of ants, to take their care, not to reach them any harm from the horses of S.Suleiman - pbuh and upon of our most beloved, most honoured Prophet in (the) divinely Presence.

O people, look what heavenly Orders (are) sending you through His Prophets. Follow Prophets, don't fear. Don't fear. He may, (the) Almighty may protect you or He may shelter you anywhere, (so that) nothing (is) touching you here or Hereafter.

Try to be Muslims, try to understand Islam, try to understand the power of Islam. You must try to learn (about) the power of the Seal of Prophets. The Seal of Prophets, every creature that created... Allah Almighty (is) saying to His beloved one: O My beloved one, o My most glorified servant, o Muhammad. For your honour I am created and creating. Say to your Ummah 'Don't fear', but say to them to follow you. If anyone (is) following you, they should be under shelter. Shelter. Don't run after Dunya, no, but try to fulfil (the) holy Orders of Heavens to you.

What about if Allah Almighty (is) warning? (He was) warning ants through a huge valley with one weak ant - what about for his believers? Do you think that He is not able to warn and to make them to take their cares to keep themselves against those unbelievers? They are saying 'Toys' - that (the nuclear weapons) is toys. (Allah) may send, not sending one ant (even), but (He) may send a (creature that) those unbelievers (are) saying for some small creatures 'virus'. (Allah is) ordering one regiment of virus: Reach and make their missiles not to work. And they may say: 'What happened?' Someone (is) saying: '(A) virus (was) just entering in it, therefore we can't do anything!' I am saying: You must catch that virus and to put poison on their mouth and kill them (and) you should be in safety.

Allah Almighty never needs to use big powers, no, (a) virus (is) enough. One virus may kill from East to West billions of people through three days, through two days, through one day, through one hour, through one minute, through one second. He may kill everything with a very, very, very, very weak virus. May kill and their weapons (are) sleeping there...

O people, believe (in) the power of the Seal of Prophets, what he had been granted by his Lord Almighty Allah and trust him. Believe and trust, give your 100 % trust for your beloved Rasul, you should be in safety here and Hereafter, through your graveyard, through the Day of Resurrection and through (the Day of Judgment,) when Allah Almighty (is) calling people for their court cases, to look after what they did or (what they are) not doing.

O people, come and listen! Come and obey, (so) that Allah makes you in safety here, through this life, (and) through your graveyard, through the Yaumu-l Mahshar, that He is making His divinely Judgment for His servants. Beware (of) Shaitan; Shaitan (is) asking to carry you, as he should be carried, to Hells.

O people, follow Prophets and their ways to Jannatu-l Firdaus. Don't follow Shaitan, its way is ways toward Hells.

May Allah forgive us, may Allah bless you. For the honour of the most honoured

one in His divine Presence. Bi jahihi, ya Rabbi, irhamna, bi jahi man arsalta alayhi Suratu-l Fatiha. As-salamu alaikum!

Sohbet-13

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 22.5.09

Wake-up!

As-salamu alaikum! Jaʿanan Allahu wa iyakum min asḥabu jamin wa ... ? baraka alaikum. Aʿrudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, la haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ʿĀliyu-l ʿĀdhim

O people, mostly our people (are) understanding English, therefore I am asking permission from our Umara, Highness(es). Three Highness(es) min Umara, from (the) Jordan(ian) Kingdom, whom they are (from) the line of the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws. Sharafa wa karam, wajana wa uazzam (?) wa jallala wa jamman...Huuu! From Subuhu-l Amir, his Highness, I am asking permission to address to people a little bit, what is coming to my heart, tadbiu lahum, to wake people up. Wake up, ayyuha-l ghafilun! Everyone (is) heedless... You are not heedless, only I am heedless... Wake up! May Allah forgive us and send His Blessings on His weak servants.

We are Muslims, but we are now weakest, (the) weakest ones on earth. For what? Really we must be (the) most powerful ones on earth now, because our supporter is Rasulullah sws and his inheritors, Awliya-ullah. They are looking to ourselves, if we are asking: RO our Lord's beloved ones, o our Lord's servants, please support us! But I am sorry that no one from Muslims they are asking a support from the friends of Allah. Awliya-ullah, they are (the) friends of Allah. First they are going to be (the) friends of the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws, then they may be (the) friends of (the) divinely Presence, for Allah Almighty.

O people. ʿĀl jaza-u min jinsi ʿĀmal. That is an Islamic wisdom, coming from (the) Prophet, the Seal of Prophets, the ʿĀbahru-l ʿĀlumu, because the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws, (has been) granted, granted from Allah Almighty ʿĀbahru-l ʿĀlumu. ʿĀbahru for the Seal of Prophets. They are not saying ʿĀmuhit; muhit, muhitat, (are) for Allah Almighty, and (there are) endless ʿĀmuhit. ʿĀmuhit means Oceans, Oceans, but ʿĀbahru (means) sea. (The) sea is not like (the) ocean. Oceans they are also (the) Indian Ocean, (the) Atlantic Ocean, and (the) Pacific Ocean. Do you think that Allah Almighty only He has three Oceans? (No), endless Oceans! (There are) countless Oceans for Allah Almighty, ʿĀmuhit. You must try to know something for the identity or personality for the Seal of Prophets. If you are not knowing something (about him), you can't know anything for Allah Almighty.

But I am sorry to say that now we are living closer to the Last Day, Yaumu-l Qiyama and it is (from the) signs of (the) Day of Resurrection, Yaumu-l Qiyama, that the Seal of Prophets was informing that: RWhen (the) Last Day (is) approaching, people (will be) running away (from) to know or to learn about their Lord (and they will be) going towards ignorance oceans. (For) ignorance (there are) also oceans and people, they are running to ignorance oceans and they are going to be heedless ones. No one (is) asking: RWho created us? No one (is) asking: RWho (is) bringing us and landing us on a planet through space? How we landed on it?

They are saying on that Shaitan's box that (people are) looking (to it) and (they are) showing people so many things... it is written that (the) Americans (are) sending a new missile to space. (They are) saying that; so foolishly ideas in America! America that is the fountain for ignorance; anything wrong thing you

can find in America. They are saying... that (one here) is American, no mind Rẓatenr... (They are) saying a news; they are saying that: RWe are sending a missile through space.r They are sending a missile to see. What they are looking? The idea (is) that (the) beginning of this universe (was like this): one atom (was) exploding and (there was) getting out one light; from that light everything (was) just coming. RAnd this lighteningr, they are saying, RWe have (been) informed that we must run through space to look, to see that first lightening.r And they are saying that on that lightening there was a star and (the) light (was) reaching from that star to us (in) 250 million light years. They are running to find when (creation was) beginning, when (it was) coming. So foolishly! Every foolish thing you can find in America because they are eating too much ...and then (they are) sleeping and dreaming such a curious or foolish dreams and (they are) awakening, (saying): ROh, we found a way to reach to that star, to look what (is) happening there. r

In such a way foolish ideas just they are filling every country; even Muslims countries, even Arabs countries also, that they are reciting (the) Holy Quran! They are forgetting (the) Holy Quran) and (they are) running after that: RWhere is that star?r I may swear, if not his Highness here, for those people, but for the honour of (his) Highness I am keeping Adab ... because I am (a) very adabful person... Sleeping?...

Ya Hu, look first (to) your world, this, how we landed on it! They are not looking (to) that. If they are looking, they must look (to the) Holy Books. And (the) Old Testament, (the) New Testament, according to their understanding, (were) just reaching to (the) Children of Israel and other nations, but the Seal of Prophets just he had been granted (the) Holy Quran. You can find everything in it, from pre-eternal up to eternal. They are not looking (at) that, (they are) saying: RThere is (a) star, we must go.r Give that money to (the) people in Africa that they are never finding to eat something or to drink something. But Shaitan (is) carrying them on (the) wrong way.

(There are) two ways, o people: one way (is the) true way, (the) second (is the) wrong way. Wholly now, including Arabs and Muslims and Turks, Kurdish, Ajam, Iranian.... And (the) first class Muslims (are the) Pakistan(i people), (the) second class Muslims (are the people of) Afghanistan, (the) third class Muslim(s are the) Wahabiyun. ..they are not thinking on (the) Holy Quran. And that is the reason (that there is) coming cursing on people.

Look through their universities, if they are putting any lesson from (the) Holy Quran to think on it! Why? Why? And Allah (is) taking all of them away, bringing someone that is. ..Arabs, Turks , Iranian, Pakistan, Afghanistan taken away, bringing a people (that) everyone (of them is) His servant. If you are not giving respect for (the) Holy Quran and the way of the Seal of Prophets, He is going to take you away, bringing another (nation). Haaa!

Ehhh. RPalestine, Palestine. !r (Is) Palestine only for Muslims or (is) Allah Almighty granting us (the) whole world? RGaza, Gaza .. !r This is the aim of our nation, (of the) Muslims? They never said: RLive in Quds.r This is for Rumma sabizar. RBaitu-l Maqdisr. For us RShatra Mecca Mukarramar. Rasulullah sws just he fought to reach Kařaba Muazzama - that is our honour! 100.000 (mosques) like (the) Mascid Aqsa (are) never going to be equal (to) the high respect of (the) Kařaba on earth! RLa hayata liman tunadir.

Wrong way! Look (for the) true way in (the) Holy Quran. You must look in it! If you are not looking, your eyes (will be) taken away from you, (you are) going to be blind. And who is blind in this world, will be blind in the next.

I am (the) weakest one, I am (a) zero on (the) left hand. But if I am giving my zero in front of (the) one, I may take this world like (a) football up...

Volleyball I can do this world! But I am zero. But (a) zero, if (it is) coming on one, (that means) power. One zero (is) enough; the Lord of Heavens (is) not using a second zero there, no, one (zero is) enough. Like this universe billion (of) universes Ṛ (He) may take it away with one zero.

O people, you must change (the) wrong way to (the) right way. .. We must say: Now whole governments (are) running after to be democratic. No, Haram! That is Batil! We must follow (the) theocratic way. Democratic (is) the ways of no mind people. Theocratic (is) Allah Almighty's Orders. You must change or (you are) going to be taken away. Therefore from 5 (people there are) going to be remaining one. 4 billions (are going to be) taken away. (Then) Allah brings who (is) believing and respecting and keeping (the) Holy Orders of Heavens.

O people, I am nothing, but something! And we are approaching step by step to (the) Last Day, the Day of Resurrection, Yaumu-l Qiyama. And before (it is) coming (the) Yaumu-l Qiyama, (there) must come Madhi a.s. to arrange the lives of people according (to the) Holy Commands of Allah Almighty...

(A) man must be (a) man, women must be women. Allah Almighty (is) making (the) ways of men, how they should move, and for women, how they should be dealt (with). Homes (are) for ladies, for women, outside (is) for men - that is (the) Holy Command. Who is making against that, they should be taken away. (And there are) so many ways today!

Eh. ṚO Sheikh, what we shall do? There is a virus of pigs!ṛ That (virus is) never going to a muřmin, but (to) who is going their lives (to be) like (the) lives of pigs...That should be coming, as (we are) informed through (the) Holy Hadith for Rasulullah sws: ṚWhen Jesus (is) coming, (he is) killing (the) pigs and breaking (the) crosses.ṛ Subhanallah! S.Isa a.s. also he is... perhaps (there are) no more pigs, till he is reaching, but people they are not... Pigs (are) eating whole dirt... Haram is dirty; people, they are not making a difference between Halal and Haram. (They are) eating Haram and their character (is) like (that of) pigs... they are going to be killed.

O people, you must know (the) true way and (the) wrong way. Who is going to (the) wrong way - no mercy from Heavens. But what we shall say? Muslim countries also, they are following Ṛgharbiyunṛ, Western people. We are not Western people; Western, that (the) sun (is) setting down (in the West), (are) the countries of darkness. We are Oriental ones, (where) always (the) sun (is) shining. Ae, Western countries must follow the lights that (are) coming from (the) oriental countries, from Mecca Mukarrama, that (they are) just coming out (there). O people, keep what we are saying! I am not looking in books and coming to address to you. What they are giving to my heart, I am speaking and I am not fearing from anyone! If anyone thinks something wrong for me, I may reach (to him) before he is reaching to me, to make him under (the) earth.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah .

Give Halwa to people... to be sweet ones... If anyone (there is) coming something through their heart, something wrong, (there will be) 40 days only for him to be on earth. (Day) 41 you may find that one under (the) earth... They are saying: ṚThere is (a) virusṛ, but they are not seeing. And (a) virus, if (it is) more powerful from mankind? How it can be?

Allahumma salli wa sallim ĩala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tughda ilay, mamarra layali wa tula dawam... Fatiha...

Sohbet-14

Mawlana challenges Wahhabis to Mubahala in Makka or Madina

Our Ulema are following dunya... Why are they not speaking to them [Wahhabis]?
al-haqqu ya `lu wala yu `la `alayh (Truth prevails and is not prevailed upon)."

"You must know that Islam and Muslim communities--they are never going to be saved as long as they are not bringing real understanding [of] Islam their glory (hayba) is taken away because they are following a small handful (shirdhima) of people. Two billion Muslims, and Wahhabi groups are trying to change their beliefs, their high respect to Sayyidina Muhammad! Raghima anfuham [In spite of their noses]."

"They will be told: Come here. Who is commanding you, or teaching you such false beliefs, making you attack the big mass of Muslims and accuse them: You are all haram, You are all Ahl al-bid`a, You are all on shirk? Who gave you that authority?"

"If we are wrong I may call them to a place and [do] what the Seal of Prophets did with the Nasara of Najran... Mubahala. I am ready, anywhere. In front of Kaaba mu`azzama. In front of Holy Prophet. If they have the courage."

"They are not believing in Rijaal Allah [men of Allah] kaman [either]. They are believing in Rijaal of Shaytan. May Allah forgive us."

Mawlana al-Shaykh Nazim, suhba of 30 May 2010 in Lefke, Cyprus.

Sohbet-15

The Power of Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya. Bismillah (stands) La ilaha ilallah 3x Sayyidina wa Nabiyuna Muhammadur Rasulallah. Allahumma zidhu izzan wa sharafa, w anuran wa surura wa ridwanan wa sultana. Amin, Amin, Amin (sits)

Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya. Meded! We are in need heavenly Support. Destur, o heavenly Ones.

We are saying also Salaam to (the) controller for this world that he is responsible for everything happening on this planet dunya.

One person, how can reach? Allah Almighty, when He is asking something to be, He is saying only, "Be!" and (it is) going to be. If He (the Almighty) is asking from an ant for controlling this world, (in) just a moment it can do this. (He is) Allah, Subhana Hu wa ta`ala! Therefore, but Allah Almighty (was) making (His) khalifa, deputy, from Mankind. Man, they are deputies (of Allah Almighty), but one only (is) going to be on power, not everyone, no, one (is) enough! And (the) divinely Order (is) coming on him and he is looking (to the) Preserved Tablet and according everything on it.

As-Salamu alaikum, ya Sayyiduna, ya Sultanu-l Awliya wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh. Aiduna, help us for understanding, what you are giving us to address to people. Give us a power of understanding. And that is our main target: to reach to our Controller, our Sultan, that through his way we can reach everything here and Hereafter.

As-salaamu alaikum, o Mankind, attenders, attend; through 24 hours give a little bit (of) time, even a short time, for your coming future or try to reach something that it should be useful for you after this life. When you are leaving this life, that (is) going to give a benefit, therefore, try to reach something from heavenly Knowledge and heavenly Support. Try for that purpose (and) even

(a) very short time (is) giving to you a good chance to come in(to the) Divine Presence, and you should be accepted by heavenly Beings.

O our Master, we are saying as you are ordering us to say, A"udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Always run away from (that) dirty one, dangerous one, ugly one. Whole characteristics of Shaytan (are) as a magnet collecting everything from steel on it; (like this) shaytan also (is) collecting every badness, everything that may give to people harm, (everything that is) harming people. Everything on it! Therefore, beware, beware; (shaytan) may throw on you one arrow (that is) poisoned. Everything that sending Shaytan on people is poisoned. Beware, beware, take your care from shaytan.

We must repeat it all times, every time, according (to the) high Command of Allah Almighty, "Wa dhakir." That means - it is (an) addressing to the Seal of Prophets, addressing to the divine Representative of the Lord of Creation and everything, saying, "Don't leave people to forget. Dhakirhum, remind them for every occasion, "So that you can protect yourself".

If a person (is) coming (to the) fighting level/(area) and (the fight is)beginning (and the) enemy (is) throwing arrows, you are coming like this... or (you) make like this... like that (ducks)...(and) take your care (for the arrow) not to touch to you? If (they are) touching (you), these arrows on earth, it is so easy, but if shatan (is) throwing to you an arrow, its arrow (is) poisoned and (this poison is) changing your being in another form. Perhaps you should be outlooking as a man, but with (those) poisoned arrows of shaytan your inner being (is) just going to be (like) a second shaytan. But outlooking people (are) thinking that you are from humanity, from human nature. But shaytan (is) asking to dress on everyone its poisoned dressing that (is) giving to you always trouble. Through day and night, through every position that you should be in it, you should be harmed. Shaytan's purpose, main purpose, (is) to make people always not to be in a good condition.

If you are in a good condition here, then, after this life, that good condition that it is a heavenly Grant to everyone, you may keep it through your graveyard, you may keep it on the Day of Resurrection.

And we are saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Whole goodness (is) coming through Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Don't forget Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, if you like to be here and Hereafter in best condition. Every condition that (is) making people happy and in pleasure and in pleasement, come and drink from the oceans of Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Allahu akbar.

O people, try to be friendly with saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim . When you are saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim *tanzilu-l rahmah*, heavenly Blessings (is) coming on you from Allah Almighty. And also through His Divinely Attribute ArRahman, another blessings (is) coming on you. And one of His holy Names (is) ArRahim; from that holy Name (there is) running to your heart such a blessings you can't imagine. Therefore say (sings) Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim (7x)..)

Huuuuuuuu... Just (there is) reaching such a holy Knowledge about Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim : Who may say before sleeping, 21 x "Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim", if he passing (away) that night, (he is) passing through Paradise - (from) 21 Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim! Such a power (is) running through Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Keep it!

If... so many people (are) coming and saying, "Ohhh, we are in (a) very big depression, pray for us," I am saying, "Keep to say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, (and) is ok." Even (there is an) opening coming commonly on whole Mankind, but if anyone (is) saying daily 100x "Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim", (there is) coming a new understanding with a new powers (and) reaching to you that power. That power (is) protecting you here and giving to you in the next life what you are going to ask.

Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, it is never going to be ended through the tongues of believers and through surrendered people and through mu'mins and through so many people that they are falling in troubles, bad conditions. To take (them) away, if he likes to be taken from him

everything from badness here and to be saved (in) next life, Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim (is) very important, very important.

But we are running for something that it is so no value, no value. If you (are) asking to reach value through your life, for every action or every effort (that) you are entering it, say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim ; (that) gives you power and honour and satisfaction and pleasure and pleasement. Every effort, everything that you are asking to do, say Bismillahi-r-Rajmani-r-Rahim; that grants to you endlessly Power Oceans and also endlessly Pleasure Oceans. Say only Bismillahi-r-Rahkani-r-Rahim - Allahu akbar! - because His, Allah Almighty's *ismi azam*, Grand Name for the Lord of Heavens, you can find that holy Name through Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim gives to you power.

Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim gives to you a pleasure.

Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim (is) granting to you to be in existence.

Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim (is) giving to you to be stronger in front of bad things.

Always, (he) who (is) asking to reach goodness, pleasure, success, and heavenly Support, (say BRR).

People (are) coming and asking, "O Shaykh, make du'a for us." I am saying, "Oh, (but) it is so well-known (that) if someone (is) asking to be in pleasure, only one word (is) enough for him to reach to their real targets here and through (their) graveyard and through the Day of Resurrection. You can find, because endlessly Power Oceans, endlessly Light Oceans you can find Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. So big, don't worry, say Bismillahi-r-Rahhmani-r-Rahim. That is (the) heavenly tap reaching on earth for reaching people, whom they can't reach up (to) heavenly Stations. You may do here Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, (and) you may find yourself up and up and up and up...don't worry from anything."

Subhanallah. The first thing that shaytan (is) making people to forget, (is) Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. (The) most important thing through the lives of Mankind (is) to be friendly with Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Here and Hereafter he is going to be saved and reaching highest degrees of pleasure and pleasement and to be acceptable in Divinely Presence. But shaytan (is) coming and first of all making people not to say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, and not to believe the *fada'i*...

Shaytan (is) coming and making such a foolish ideas for people (so that) people they are thinking, "Oh, we are not in need to say „Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim“, we may speak as we like and our speech (is) bringing us so many things." And that is shaytanic teachings. And (the) Prophet (is) saying, "O people, keep Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim and don't worry. If saying one Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, never touching to that one a badness here and Hereafter."

Subhanallah. Now in our days, people they are becoming like rocks, no sense on it. (And) even stones, animals and plants, everyone through their tongues, (they are) saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Everything (is) saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, only heedless mankind they are not saying and they are not taking any care to learn it and to teach their small ones.

O people, say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim!

Everything with Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim is sweet,

everything with Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim (is) healthy for you,

everything with Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim that is power for you,

everything with Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim (is) making you to be successful for everything you are in need to do.

If you like long lives, gives Allah Almighty with Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. (laughs) People (are) trying to get (a) long life, (and they are) taking tablets, taking injections, so many kinds (of) foolish things they are using to make themselves stronger, powerful and (so that) they can be a long life one on this planet. So many advertising (they are) making, "Take this medicine! Take this syrup! Take this tablet to be longer, to be up!"

Also, if people (are) understanding and believing in Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, this world (is) going to be just changed 100%, no trouble on it;

no one (is) harming anyone,

no one (is) going to be in sufferings,

no one (is) going to be through miseries,

no one (is) going to be depressed,

no one (is) going to be in darkness, sadness.

Yes, (it is) enough to believe in Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. So oceans, oceans, oceans behind (are) coming Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Subhanallahu „Aliyul „Azeem.

Therefore, biggest grant of Allah Almighty to Mankind is to make them to say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... ma sha Allah.

(If) hungry, getting to be full, (if) thirsty, going to be just satisfied. If (someone is) drinking one well (of) water, (it) can't be taken away from that person thirstiness, but (with) Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Say (it), (and) your thirst (is) going to away.

Say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, (and) your hunger (is) going away.

Say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, (and) your anger (is) going to be away.

Say, (for) everything harming you say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, (and) they should run away from you.

Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, that is (the) main blessed Ocean for Mankind here. But after it, that people they should reach to look, to see, to know, to understand and to taste something on Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim by, through spiritual looking, they should fall down from the pleasure of saying (sings) Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim.

Lam yaghlib, (they are) never going to be defeated, when they are saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Allah never makes them to be wined, but they should be always victorious every time, for every purpose, for every chance, if (they are) saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. (It) opens doors.

So many people (are) coming and saying, "O Sheikh, we are in a very, very difficult position, please say (a) *du'a* for us (so) that we can be able to get out from (our) difficult positions." And we are saying, "O people, what you learned from your religion? That means you learned from your beliefs for Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim nothing. If you are/(were) reaching something from something of this huge religion, you are/(were) not coming to me to say „O my Sheikh, please give for us an opening and pleasure and satisfaction through our hearts", no. You continue to say (sings) Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim

(If) you are falling into (the) sea, into (an) ocean and you are saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim you should (be) saved. Say only, "Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, for the honour of Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, save me, o my Lord, from difficult positions!"

Learn, o people!

O people, why you are complaining from crises? (There are) so many crises, but (the) most important one (of these) crises (is the) economical crisis. People (are) just closed down through one circle and they are asking to get out, but they can't do and we are saying, "O people, if you like to be saved from (any) big position, if you like to be saved from bad conditions, say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. Every opening (is) coming after Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim.

O people, what we can say? People (are) running after shaytan, running after bad ideas of shaytan and bad positions that shaytan (is) saying to you, "This is good or that is bad." (It is) never going to be (like that). But (in) what Allah Almighty (is) saying and sending from His endless Oceans you should find yourself so happy, so (in) light, so enlightened, so in pleasure. Even you haven't any coin through your home, (and) you can find only one dried bread and nothing else, no, to say "Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim" it is enough for you to reach heavenly Positions that are making you happy here and Hereafter.

The biggest *ata*, biggest grant (is) Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. You can reach every purpose here and every pleasure after this life.

Try it, try it; to try something is *balash*, free. Learn and go away.

Who is reaching (the) secret power of Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... From one golden, if reaching a person by material means, (is) going away, but what you are reaching through your beloved powers through yourself, to say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim, you should be a beloved one here and hereafter and happiness, happiness (is) going around yourself, (and) taking away sorrowful, taking away sorrows of econical crisis. So many things, such a things, such a things, leaves you for the baraka of Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim.

May Allah forgive us

It is important for the sadet, happiness for Mankind through our days, whom they followed shaytanic ways and falling down. You may save yourselves by saying Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim.

May Allah make it easy through our hearts to say it with *misbaha*, *tesbih*. Or without. You should reach what you are asking to reach. (It is) so power(ful). (For) everything you are in need or you like to reach, keep to say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim.

Now is a worst time for Mankind. People (are) in a worst position. Everyone that (is) complaining, instead (of) complaining they must say daily at least 100x daily Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim. More and more and more (it is) taken up from you darkness and sorrow from your hearts and (there is) coming a special lightening on yourself, (and) you should be happy with Allah Almighty's Grants.

May Allah forgive us. Fatiha. (Maulana sings Turkish song) Ya Muhammad canim arzular seni, dost Muhammad canim pek sever seni... Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Rahim... Ya Muhammad canim arzular seni, dost Muhammad canim pek sever seni... Fatiha.

Sohbet-16

22.2.2010_Monday

SOHBET FOR THE HONOUR OF THE HOLY PROPHET's BIRTH NIGHT

We are MSULIMS and not 'wahabis'!

Destur, ya Sayyidi Medad, Destur, ya Sayyidi. (stands) La ilaha ilallah 3x Sayyidina Muhammadun Rasoulallah alayhi afdalu salatu tammatu taslim (?) Ya sayyidi awwalin wal akhireen, shafa'atak, asking your intercession, ghamen, in opposite those foolish people that they are munkir, denying your shafa'a shafa'atu uzma for you.(sits)

Oh oh oh... Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, asking your heavenly Support o our Master, who controlling everything on this planet. Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allahu akbaru-l akbar.

And we are saying Destur, give us your support. We are weak ones, we are knowing nothing. Teach us what it is necessary for being a good servant for the Lord of Heavens. Allahu akbaru-l akbar.

And beginning of good Adab is to say A“udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim. We are declaring that we are not with Shaytan or with shaytanic groups.

Subhanallah, so many groups under the umbrella of Islam. Prophet saying, “Going to be 73 sects; one of them going to be safety here and Hereafter and honoured here and Hereafter and successful here and Hereafter. They should be much more honoured ones through creation. One of them.” They are asking, asking Sahaba-i Kiram, companions of holy Prophet, “Whom they are, o our beloved one?” “Those whom should be with me and following you, because you are following me and they should try to follow you, because they are knowing that your ways is just straight, siratu-l mustaqeem. One, can’t be two, one siratul mustaqeem. You and who following you, they should be burkateen najia (?), saved people, saved group of people; they should be in Paradise, because their way just true way.” “What about 72?”

“72, they are going to claim that, “We are with the Seal of Prophets”, but they are liars. They are not following me, they are following shaytan. Each group from 72 parties, all of them with shaytan. If shaytan wasn't with them, first of all they are going to respect me. 72 of them they are not respecting me, because shaytan saying that, „You are on right way and that one, no, he is not on right way“.”

That is important.

Why they are cursed here and Hereafter? Because their teachers and leaders, shaytan. Shaytan putting something in it. 72; you can, if you are asking to know whom they are, so easy. Tomorrow night going to be birthday, happy birthday for the Seal of Prophets. Look with whom they are going to celebrating. That is true ones. Whom they are refusing a celebration for the Seal of Prophets birthday, if they are refusing, you may know that they are with shaytan, because shaytan so, so envious for the Seal of Prophets, so envious. And making people not to celebrate a happy birthday or birth night of the Seal of Prophets.

Whole those people they are celebrating their small one's birthday, “Happy birthday to you” - pttt. What is that? And for Prophet, if you are doing, “Happy birthnight for you”, it is forbidden, buda, shirk. To be on their heads ghadab allah and cursing of samaa. They are so envious to be respected most respected and most glorified one through Creation. What is that? Shaytan only is unhappy. Shaytan unhappy. For what? He is envious for the Seal of Prophets, for most beloved, most glorified, most honoured one. Shaytan envious, most envious one against the Seal of Prophets, against Allah's beloved one. Most beloved one, who he is? Who is that one that most beloved in Divinely Presence?

I am asking to you, salafi ulamas and wahabi people and their tails. I am asking, who is most beloved one is Divinely Presence? Say! If S.Muhammad (stands) sws is not that one, who is going to be in Divinely Presence? (sits) And the Lord of Heavens saying - you are Arabs, you are understanding Arabic – “Law lakal laulak ma khalaqtu-l aflak.” That is Arabi. Yes, yes, you may say, “It is not true” and we are saying, “Bring your proof.” That Hadithun Qudsi that Allah Almighty addressing to His beloved one and saying.

When and where? No time and no space that addressing, that conversation among Allah Almighty and His Seal of Prophets.

Yes. Allah Almighty saying that on one was knowing if the Seal of Prophets not saying this; no one knowing, no one bringing from his pocket a writing book and writing on it this, no. It is before time and before space. No time and no space when Allah Almighty addressing to His most beloved one. One to one!

O ignorant ones, o envious ones. Who is envious that is followers of shaytan or khalif of Shaytan. The Seal of Prophets he has khalifs, yes? Up today going to be khalifs for him. Someone asking me, “O

shaykh, you are saying the Prophets' caliphs up to Day of Resurrection. What about shaytan, no caliphs?" And answer coming that "Yes, shaytan also has khalifs." "Whom they are?" "They are those people whom they are envious for the Seal of Prophets. Whom are envious they are khalifs of Shaytan. Khalifs, deputies or successors or real followers of shaytan."

Yes, it is so clear. Say anything, defend your ideas. From where you bringing such a things and saying, "It is not true to be said „Lau lakal laulak ma khalaqtu-l aflag“"? This word 1400 it is written, it is well known, it is accepted for every ulama through every centuries up to today. Ahlu-l Sunnah wa Jamaat, whom they are following the steps of the Seal of Prophets, they are saying that is true that is true. From where you are bringing? "Qul hatu burhanukum", bring your proofs that it is not a real Hadeeth Qudsi, heavenly or divinely Hadith. Say, from where you are bringing?

Do you think that Islam beginning with Muhammad Abdul Wahab, and before all Ummah, whole nation they are on wrong way? All of them going to be mushriks, ahlu-l bida, kafir? And Islam coming from Abdul Wahab? What is that? "Hatu burhanakum". And you are saying, "Kulli muhtassin dalala." Muhtass, the meaning of muhtass that suddenly something appearing against something that just coming from the time of Prophet. That is buda, muhtass, "Wa kulli muhtassin dalala." Antum „ala dalala, not Ahlu-l Sunnah „ala dalala, no. You are against shariatallah, you are against Allah's Order. Islam not beginning with Abdul Wahab, Islam just began with the Seal of Prophets.

I am asking to them, why you are saying „We are wahabi“? They are saying Wahabi for themselves? They are saying. I am asking a question to them, salafi ulamas, one question. They are reciting Holy Quran or not reciting? What saying Allah Almighty? Astaidhu bi-llah, "Huwa samakum Muslimun". Why you are changing your name? Why you are saying „Wahabi“, why you are not saying „We are Muslims“? Allah Almighty samakum, giving your name that you are „Muslims“, why you are saying, "We are „Wahabi“"? Why not saying we are Muslims and saying tafriqa? You are breaking Islam and making biggest sin, biggest crime for Islam.

How you are saying and Allah Almighty saying, "Huwa samakum muslimiun", how you are saying, "We are Wahabi? That means you are not yet becoming Muslim. You are refusing for yourselves Muslims and saying, "We are Wahabi". What is that foolishness, what is that ignorance?

O people, come or cursing coming on you. Who are following those Wahabi people, cursing coming on them. I don't think - He knows - but up to end of this half century they are going to finished, one of them not living on earth. Only should be whole earth for Muslims, not wahabis. We are saying, "We are Muslims, we are not Wahabi, no." They a e saying themselves „Wahabi methab“, why?

I am saying to whole Muslim nations, "Why you are following those people? They are changing their names, saying, „We are Wahabi that we are following Muhammad Abdul Wahab. Therefore we are saying we are Wahabi“. You are not Muslim? Why not saying, „We are Muslim“? Your Prophet Abdul Wahab? Or your Creator Abdul Wahab? Or Abdul Wahab giving your names that you should say, „We are wahabi“? Which one giving that authority to them?

Khaf allah, ya followers of Shaytan, khaf Allah! Inna batsha rabbika bi shadeed...rabbuna...bi shiddatu, bi kudratu (?). No one going to be on earth. I don't think that anyone reaching to Mahdi a.s. or no one reaching to Isa a.s. from those people whom they are saying, „We are wahabis“.

Big claiming this. This special declaration just tonight coming that they are on wrong way, because they are saying, "We are followers of Abdul Wahabi, we are Wahabis" and giving their names and saying, "We are wahabis." And Allah Almighty saying, "Huwa samaukum Muslimum."

Alhamdulillah ya Rabbi laka aslamna...nahnu abiduk. Allahu akbar alayhim, Allahu akbar alayhim „ala Shaytan and followers. Tauba, Astaghfirullah. La ilaha illallah, la ilaha illallah.

Where is real Islam? Where is people now? Following wrong ways and they are so envious for the Seal of Prophets, envious. Hasood, envious; they (are) never happy to be respected the Seal of Prophets. Allah Almighty respected him, Allah Almighty most glorifying him. That means you are

quarrelling, fighting with Allah? You haven't thinking that you are fighting with Allah and saying to Allah, "Why you are saying this (about) that one? Why you are not leaving him to be said only „Muhammad“?"

He is Sayyidi-l Awwalina wa-l akhirin ghamen „ala anf! Oh, oh, ya Rabbi, eh ya Rabbi, Subhanallah.

As-salamu alaikum our listeners, as-salamu „ala mani tabaa huda. As-salamu „ala mani tabaa huda.

Yes, we are trying to follow the ways of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidi-l Awwaleena wa-l akhireen.

We are sinners, we know we are sinners, but I think we are not assaulting the honour of the Seal of Prophets. No. We are sinners, really sinner, but most respected one through creation that is Sayyidina Muhammad (stands) ghamen „ala anfun (sits). And we are hoping that he is going to give his intercession for our weak weak followers, weak followers...

O our Lord, o our Lord. We don't like wrong people and that fitna should be the end of this period; should be so many fitna, corruptions. And just appeared as the Seal of Prophets informing, that "Should appear so many things against real Islam. Imitated and followers of shaytan, they should come on the position that they should say, „This is wrong, that is true“." Mani tabaa hawa. Ahbasu naas, anjasu naas, ansaru naas (??), whom they are followers of their egos. And egos following shaytan, alayhima yastahiq.

Allahumma, o our Lord keep ourselves not to fall into shaytan's traps. Shaytan was trying from that time, from the time of the Seal of Prophets, (saying), "Up to end I am not leaving your ummah to follow you, but I am making your ummah to follow me, particularly at the end of your period." Shaytan (was) saying (this) and he did his worst. He did his worst and making people to change their real beliefs into unreality, no meaning.

What is one person making so big fitna through Islam, why? As he said, the Seal of Prophets, "Going to be 73 (groups)" he was saying and warning his people, "O people, look right way, because so many ways going to appear and everyone going to say, „Come to our way, come to our way, come to our way". All they are carrying you into their traps and traps, all of them falling from the bridge of Sirat... down."

May Allah forgive us.

O people, it is not easy what we are saying, because tomorrow night or after tomorrow night, the night of Thursday night going to be happy birthday for the Seal of Prophets ghamen „ala anfun, against their wrong ideas. Going to be on earth as well as through Heavens. All Heavens (are) going to be decorated with such a decoration that never appeared before through this year for glorifying happy birth night of the Seal of Prophets (stands) Sayyidina Muhammad. Allahumma zidhu izzan wa sharafa nuran wa surua wa ridwanan wa sultana, ya Muhammad!! (sits)

Whole angels, whole real Muslims, their souls singing, their real beings singing and saying,

"Ya Muhammad canim arzuna seni... dost Muhammad canim pek sever seni..."

Ya Muhammad canim arzuna seni... dost Muhammad canim pek sever seni..."

Ohhh! Thousands and thousands such a beautiful singings through Heavens. Millions and billions that night should be ihtifal, celebration on Heavens and (also) real mu'mins whom their hearts (are) full with the love of Sayyidina Muhammad (stands) sws (sits)!

Therefore, whole Muslims through centuries, they are singing and they are (saying)

huuuuu huuuu huuuuu huuuuu huuuuuu... huuuuuu hu huuuu hu huuuuuu huhu hu. ... huuuuuu hu huuuuuu hu huuuu hu huuuuu huuu...

Ya Muhammad canim arzuna seni... dost Muhamad canim pek sever seni...

huu huuu hu huuu huuuuu hu huuu hu huuu hu huuuu hu huuuu hu huuuu huuuuu....

Fatiha

From endless ocean, or from everending oceans, what we are saying for tazeem, glorification for the Seal of Prophets, what we are saying, it is less than atom...

Huu huuuu huuuu huuuuu huuuu huuuu...

O Angels, take them away whom their envy, whom they are hating the Seal of Prophets from , from most beloved one in Divinely Presence, take them away, take them on his way.

Fatiha...

Sohbet-17

Sohbet from Monday, 7.12.09

New year, new servanthood

Destur, ya Sayyidi. Astaghfirullah. Destur, ya Sayyidi.

As-salamu alaikum, o our listeners. Don't listen to me, I know nothing, but you must try to hear and listen and obey (the One) who (is) granting us from His endless Mercy Oceans an understanding and (who is) asking from us to be obedient servants.

We may stand up for His Glory and saying: Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha illallah, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa li-llahi-l hamd. And we are giving our most high respect to that one that he is (the) most honoured one in His divinely Presence S.Muhammad sws. Alfu salat alfu salam, alaka ya Sayyidi-l Awalina wa-l Akhirin.

You were Nabi, you were Prophet, from pre-eternal up to eternal; and whole creation giving to you their saluts and their most high respects. Please, ya Sayyidi-l Awwalina wa-l Akhirin, o our most beloved Rasul, give us from your intercession that gives us honour here and Hereafter forever.

O people, I am hearing also and you try to hear (the) heavenly Addressing, to make you an honoured one. (Those) who(m they are) asking to be honoured servants, they must try to hear and to listen and to obey. That gives you an honour (and) that honour every time going to be more and more, not coming down, (it) gives you honour forever.

And we are asking from our Master, (the) Master of this planet, Dunya, to look after us and we are asking his heavenly Support , (a) heavenly Support from our Master that he is Grandmaster on this planet. (There are) so many Masters on this planet, but most high (is) only one. (He) who (is) reaching to (the) heavenly Level, (the) heavenly Presence of the Seal of Prophets, he is only that one, reaching (the) heavenly Position. ..from (the) heavenly Presence of the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws.

O people and we are saying: A'rudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, that (Shaitan) every time (is) trying to harm mankind and to give them Āsař, trouble. Shaitan, its mission, (is) to give trouble to people. Who (is) listening to him (is) always falling in trouble oceans, always falling through oceans of miseries, always falling through suffering oceans. Therefore now we are saying: A'rudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, o our lord, please give Your Protection, not to fall through Shaitan's traps. If Shaitan's traps (are) catching someone, it is so difficult (for him) to save himself; therefore don't

forget to say: Aʔudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim. Run away from Shaitan and shaitanic actings, shaitanic efforts, shaitanic works, run away.

What is the sign of shaitanic traps? First (he is) showing you that it is a best being for mankind and calling you: ʔCome here, you should be happy forever; you should find enjoyment without ending.ʔ That (is the) first trip/(trick) of Shaitan to catch people through its trap. Now Shaitan it has countless traps, because there is now 7 billion people. (For) 7 bill people - how many traps Shaitan (is) using? First Shaitan (is) saying that: ʔO people, you must leave old things; you must renew your minds, you must renew your thinkings, you must leave everything that you were doing, you must renew!ʔ

Therefore, ʔOh Mr. John, what do you think? Just New Year (is) coming and (the) new year is bringing so many new things, so many fashions, so many new fashions. (There is) coming New Year and you should look after new fashion things.ʔ First (Shaitan is) saying this. ʔYou must now use everything that you are using from dressing, from eating, from living through your homes. You must change your cars, you must change your minds, you must change everything that belongs 2009; you must renew yourselves.ʔ

That is (Shaitan's) first teaching, ʔta'limʔ. Therefore people now (are) thinking: ʔYes, after ten 15 days (there is) coming a new year and we must renew ourselves on every way of life, every ʔsulukʔ, ʔmaslakʔ... If you are going from this highway (out), you must change (to) another highway, for example...

If you like to be free ones, to be most understanding ones about your life, one year just passed away, now (there is) coming (a) new year with new fashions. You must change everything, from beginning up to end, from A to Z... In cars they have a book ʔA to Zʔ... Shaitan (is) saying now, urging people: ʔO people, first you must try to change your understanding. You must try to change your view or your looking for every ʔhadisʔ, (every) new coming circumstances. You must try to look and you must try to arrange your life with another minds, with another fashions.ʔ

O people, whole people, whom you are living on this planet, all of you now, from small ones up to old ones, everyone now (is) thinking. They are saying ʔNew Yearʔ and really (a) year (is) not going to be new, (the) year (is) going to be old, not new; why (they are) saying new?

Eh. We must be happy, like me a person: Ohh, this year I am going to be 90, ohh, so happiness for me, because I am now going to be a new one, because Dunya, our life on this planet, (is) going to be new! 2009 (was the) old year, 2010 (is) going to be (a) new year, that means we are going to be also new ones.

ʔO my Darling, what do you think (about) my thinking?ʔ

ʔO my Darling, I (am) never understanding what you are saying. Every year we are coming down and you are saying to me you are getting younger?ʔ

ʔDon't make, o my Darling, my pleasure that I was thinking that (a) new year (is) coming and I am going to be younger and you are saying opposite that and you are saying I am getting older. No older. You must say always: New Year (is) coming and we are... a renewal (is) coming to ourselves.ʔ

ʔYou are believing in this?ʔ

Another old one saying: ʔO my friend, what saying your darling?ʔ

ʔMy Darling (is) saying that when New Year (is) coming, we are getting younger, because (the year is) getting new.ʔ

(The) first and worst shaitanic teaching for mankind (is this): ʔYou are getting younger.ʔ Every year new going to be old and then coming another year, (the) new year.

ʔO my Darling, happy New Year to you.ʔ ʔOh? You are saying this, what does it mean?ʔ

RYes, I am very happy that I am reaching (a) new life through this old year. (It is) coming new, (a) (re)newment (is) coming to me. I am looking you are going with two sticks and you are saying I am getting younger, what is that, o my Darling?

RO my Darling, leave that and look now show; there is show... When I am dressing like this, new fashion clothes, I am going (to be) new and fresh one. Which one you are saying?

RThat (one that is just) coming...

RThat one coming... I must use (my glasses)... Which one?

RThis one.

Till he is looking this one, ten ones going and coming and his Darling (is) saying: (It is) New Year and new fashion. I am getting to be that night like (these) 18 years (old) pretty girls.

RI think that you have something wrong through your mind.

RNever, never you can say this to me. I am believing that (the) new year (is) bringing a newment to me. If you are not happy with me, I am going to look another one for a new marriage.

RHah? New marriage? I am... if you are going, asking a new marriage, because you are getting younger, what about for me? I am also going to look another one. But I am not ... I must use another perspective to look, which one (is) suitable for me... Oh, they are running so quickly, I can't catch one of them to say that: I am asking a marriage from you.

RDon't say this. They may come to you, when you are showing your golden chains... when you are showing and this diamond that it is 100.000 Dollar... They should run to you and they should say: O my Darling, I love you. Please, this ring (that) I think that (it is worth) ten Dollars, please give it (to me). Hah? 10 Dollars? I am not a worker to use ten Dollars diamond. This is 100.000 Dollars!

RPlease, o my Darling, give to me this, because you are getting younger and it is suitable for us as our new marriage gift.

RYes Sir, I may do this. When year is ok, I shall give to you, Rghaghman Rala anfahar, in spite of her will...

This... Shaitan (is) making people like apes; apes quickly can be cheated and Shaitan (is) making people like apes, cheating them, saying: RYou are getting renewing, New Year gives you a renewal. (This is the) first teaching of Shaitan for mankind. (He is) cheating them, saying: RYou are getting younger. (It is) New Year. Therefore you must not use old things, old fashionable everything in our side, we may put (it) outside, (and) we must bring new mobiliar, furniture. Ohh ohh, I am getting younger.

That, o people, beware an/(of) Shaitan. For everything (he is) cheating to you. And (he is) making you not to think for dying, not to think on death, that once upon a time your fathers, mothers, they were ... (Sheikh is coughing and saying:) Shaitan is not happy with me... and making me not to speak (about) what he is doing with people...

And they are thinking that (a) renewal (is) coming and they (are) never thinking that their last day (is) coming, because for everyone there is a last day. (There is) no more after that last day a life for them on this planet; they should be taken - by force or by surrendering.

Arudhu bi-llah mina sh-shaitani rajim. Holy Command from Heavens to whole nations through every Prophet just had been sent that warning: O people. Shaitan (is) cheating you, don't listen to Shaitan, and you should be regretting.

Arudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, you must beware from Shaitan and shaitanic orders, shaitanic ideas. Every year (they are) changing, but bringing

(the) same point that makes a man to be through darkness. Shaitan's main point (is) to carry people from lightening to (the) dark points of this Dunya, world. It is only thinking on that point: to take people from (the) enlightened worlds to (the) dark worlds.

And every Prophet just had been sent as it is heavenly Knowledge through Holy Books, just mentioned that the Lord of Heavens sending to whole mankind every time 124.000 reminder(s), and also *Ĥnazirĥ*, warner(s). Whole Prophets they are warners, because biggest harm coming to people through (the) cheating of Shaitan.

O people, now after 15 days coming New Year, don't be cheated. Look what your Creator, the Lord of Heavens, what (He is) asking from you: He is asking from you to be new always for His heavenly Service. He is asking, o my listeners, don't listen to me, but listen what the Lord of Heavens just sent His holy Message, heavenly Messages through Prophets. What He is saying?

ĤO My servants, don't forget that you are My servants, and I am asking from you best servanthood. O people, o My servants, you are refusing to be My servants and you are occupying yourselves with nonsense things through this life. What is that renewal, how you are asking renewal and you are looking and seeing daily 1000 and 1000 millions of people running away from this life to unknown territories. Why you are not thinking on it?

O my listeners, make your ego to believe (the) Holy Commands of the Lord of Heavens and follow that Commands, you should be honoured. As long as you are hearing and obeying Shaitan, you are losing your honour; (you are) dishonoured. As long as you are hearing to Shaitan, no honour, dishonoured you are going to be.

ĤAs long as you are trying to follow My heavenly Services, you should reach to a position that gives you honour over honour, life over life, lights over lights, happiness on happiness, lights over lights. You should find from everything best of it.

That is the honour of being from mankind; that is only for mankind. The Lord of Heavens (is) granting them that honour, because He is saying: ĤYou are My servants, I am accepting you to be My servants through My heavenly Levels, through My Heavens.

O people! But people now they are only hearing and asking to follow what (is) shaitanic teachings; coming through PHD people, through professors, through doctors...all of them first line whom they are listening to Shaitan and saying: ĤYou are true. If one (is) saying to them: ĤO professor, o PHD, o doctors, listen to what the Lord of Heavens (is) saying, they (are) never going to be happy, but when they are hearing Shaitan and shaitanic nonsense words, nonsense and dirty things, they are very happy.

Don't eat dirty things! The Holy Command from Allah Almighty: ĤO people, you are clean created and I am granting to you for your physical being to eat clean foods, clean. My joyful Grants, it is for your honour. I am making forbidden to you to eat dirty things and don't drink dirty things. Because dirty things, which one eating from creation? Pigs. Pigs only eating dirtiness, dirty. Even their (own) dirt they are eating. Therefore the Lord of Heavens (is) saying: ĤDon't eat pigs, because eating its dirtiness! The Lord of Heavens saying to human nature: ĤI am creating you clean and I am ordering and offering to you that you must use clean things. Don't eat dirty things, don't drink dirty drinks. I made for you clean meals and clean drinks. If you are not listening to Me and eating dirty things, drinking dirty things, the Day of Resurrection, you are coming, you are losing your heavenly Appearance and you are coming like dogs, like pigs that they are eating dirtiness also. You should come like this.

But where people? People never hearing or listening or asking to keep that Order. But when they are passing away, they should find themselves through a dirty sewage channels and they are saying: RWhat is this, what is that? That is, what you are eating, what you were eating through your life, that is... Sleep in it, eat (it) and drink (it).r

Allah protects us. O people, use your minds and try to hear, to listen and obey your Lord's Holy Commands, you should be best ones in divinely Presence. You should be rewarded (with) such a rewards that no one before seeing or hearing or knowing for that Grants.

O people, be patient, be patient. For what? Be patient against your egos, be patient against demands of Shaitan and don't use that, you should be happy here and Hereafter.

This is very well-known knowledge, but shaitanic traps ready, because people just caught through shaitanic tricks. Everywhere you can find shaitanic tricks, catching people and putting through traps. Be free ones. Now people (are) running everywhere and they are saying: RWe need freedom.r Freedom - for what freedom? Freedom for what? Real freedom is to be free from Shaitan and from your ego, (from) egoistic demands. Leave (them), so that you should be free ones. If not, what you are saying Rfreedomr (has) no meaning and Shaitan (is) riding on you. Like a man riding on its donkey, Shaitan riding on you and sending you everywhere that it is not clean, but dirty.

Think on it. That is an important warning for everyone now in (our) days, because we were passing from one year that is was full with troubles, miseries, and sufferings. One year just passed. Coming, as they are saying, a new period of time, one new year. Beware; keep yourself from falling through troubles and miseries oceans through coming year. Don't try to prepare yourself for one night or for one day, dressing so beautiful clothes and so many eatings, eating, dancing, singing...

That, it is not for you, but what asking your Lord: To be clean ones and to prepare yourself the day that it should be your last day one day; (the day) that you should be taken from this life to another unknown distance.

May Allah forgive us. O people, Rad-dinu nasihat; religion is to give good advice to people and whole Prophets they did it as much as they can do. But people, they never like their advices and going against them, killing them or sending them away and finally heavenly Punishment and cursing (was) coming on them and they were going to finish, disappearing...

May Allah protect us. Give time for your Lord's Advice. Hear heavenly Advices and try to be even a weak servant. We are weak servants; try to keep it at least. If you can't do fully servanthood, but we must try, as much as possible, that we can do something. (That) makes our Lord pleased with us. If you are making your Lord pleased with you, He makes you also pleased. If you are making enjoyment in divinely Presence, the Lord of Heavens (is) making you joyful, enjoyment here and Hereafter.

And we are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty for the most honoured one S.Muhammad sws, ya Rabbi, Fatiha... 45? (51 minutes)... May Allah forgive us. This is a warning, warning for whole mankind, before cursing coming. Protect yourself, Fatiha.

Sohbet from Tuesday, 8.12.09

Protect yourself from Shaitan; make Allah happy with Salawat

Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded. Meded.

O our listeners! Stand up and try to give your most high respect and glorifying to our majestic Lord, (the) Lord of creation! And we (are) also asking from our Lord to grant to His most honoured servant S.Muhammad sws (the) highest glory that can be granted to anyone through creation and the distance (?) of the Seal of Prophet's... absolute deputy for our Lord, from pre-eternal up to eternal, that is S.Muhammad sws. Allahumma salli wa sallim wa barik alayh mina-l sawamati wa minal aradin wa minal ma baynahuma wa (?) mashriqikaini min shayin bad, ya Rabb.

Destur, ya Rijalallah!

We are humbly asking from our great Master for our planet to give way. I am asking, because (the) way (is) closed. (The) way (is) closed; no one can open it, only (the) Master of this world.

And sometimes I was looking that... (in) such a big city like London, (a) car (is) coming and there is a gate. (The car is) standing there, then (the driver is) making a sign... like this... then that door (is) opening and (he is) entering. But that is a grant from Allah Almighty for someones; not everyone may coming and making this and that (is) opening, no. Authorized ones for entering, they are only granted that. When they are coming, (they are) making a sign and (it is) opening (and they are) getting in.

Now, I am nothing; but it is a grant through my Master, that means Rijazatř, permit, autorite/authorisation for somones granted. When they are coming and they are saying only: RDesturř, and using that sign, then this door is opening, then you can be inside. (And) inside (it is) never going to be like outside!

May Allah forgive me. And I am saying: Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim. I am fearing from satanic tricks, not to fall in its trap. Always you must say this (formula) for your protection. (and the) protection should be here and (in the) Hereafter. When you are asking a protection (from Shaitan), you have been granted (and) you should be in safety here and Hereafter.

Therefore, that is so important to say: RO my Lord, I am running to You! Give me safety from my worst enemy, not to fall (in) its trap.ř Just, this door, that I am asking to enter, (is) getting a power like electricity. If touching, making you, throwing you away. Therefore I must say: Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim.

They know with whom I am coming. If they are looking that: That one (is) coming with Shaitan, (they are) not opening, till you are saying: Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim. That is a sign or/of permission that you are now free to come in, to come in safely.

And Shaitan (is) running away, because so many arrows (are) just directed on him. When you are saying: Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, Shaitan (is) escaping. Why? (He is) looking and seeing that countless arrows (are) just directed on him and (so) he is fearing and running away. Therefore (it is) very important also to say: Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rahjim. You are going to be protected and Shaitan (is) looking and seeing that arrows (are) directed on him and also swords (are) taken up, waiting to hit him, (and so he is) escaping quickly. Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim! Just dressing Shaitan (a) dress of fear, dress of fear. (He is) fearing and running away.

As when Adhan calling, Shaitan (is) hearing these holy Words of Adhan, (and he is) looking and seeing that arrows (are) just directed on him and (so he is) running away, till he is not hearing the sound of (the) Muezzin. Therefore, who is asking to call (the) Adhan, it is from Sunnah to be a person his voice loudly, because (it is) like (a) bullet reaching after Shaitan and

hurriably/(quickly) Shaitan (is) running away, not to touch him a bullet through (the) Calling of Adhan.

And when he is running away and (there is coming): RAllahu akbar, Allahu akbar la ilaha illa-llahhh...r, he is saying that: RNow (it is) finished. I must come further to enter, and when (the) Muezzin (is) going to say: RAs-salatu wa salamu alayk, ya Rasulullah... alfu salat, alfu salam, alaika wa lala alika wa sahabatika, ya Habibullahhh. Salat wa salamu alaikum, ya Anbiyallah...r Shaitan (is) saying: R(It is) not yet finished, (the) Adhan? I was fearing from (the) Adhan, (but) now this much more terrible touching on me, because they are giving their high respect on that one that I am making competition (with him), that I was expecting to be (the) Nr. 1 through creation, (the) most high one among creation.

And I lost it and the Lord of creation and Lord, my Lord also, He did it for someone that his name is S.Muhammad sws. Allahhh!

And every time I am hearing from believers, from his nation, (that they are) saying: RAs-salatu wa salamu alaikr, I am going to be melt(ed) like led. I am melting. Nothing (is) making me (so much) in trouble and also nothing (is) giving to me such a suffering (than) if anyone (is) saying: RAs-salat wa salamu alaika, ya Rasulullah.r Therefore, when I am hearing that Muezzin calling Adhan, I was/(am) running, but I am always observing: (Is it) finished or not (yet) finished? When I am hearing that RAllahu akbar... illallahr, I am saying: RNow it is finished; I may come nearby those believers to change their hearts, to change their lookings, to change their things and thoughts, (and) to make their obedience just mixed up. But when I am hearing that Muezzin calling and saying: RAs-salat wa salamu alaika, ya Sayyidi-l Awwalina wa-l Akhirin, ya Rasulullahr, when I am hearing this, I am going to be melt/(ed) like led on fire.

Therefore I am trying as much as I am possible/(able) to do, to prevent Muezzins and some (people), my followers, not to say lAs-salat wa salamu alaika after Adhan.

And I am thanking now that so many no mind people, so many (people), that they are not accepting the highest level and most nearby closer to Lord, only that one, that always I was hating one. That (is) making me (to) explode.

But now I am happy that some no mind people, some (people that there is) no wisdom with them, so many people, whom... that their knowledge (is) only (like the) knowledge of (a) cassette... (a) cassette (is) only saying, but (it is) not knowing the secret power (of) what it is repeating. Cassettes (are) never knowing any wisdoms; (they are) only as a parrot, only like this (they are) reciting and I am very happy.

But when they are making an addressing to my most hated one that they are saying: RAs-salat wa salamu alaikr, I am going to be in 100 pieces, as a sheep slaughtered, slaughtered sheep under (the) knives of (the) butcher. I am going to be just like it.

Therefore I (am) never going to (hate)/be hated, no anything (is) making me to be much more hated/(hating) from that one that I was asking to be that one and Allah Almighty (was) changing (it), not giving to me, (but) grating to him.

I am so, so, so jealous, envious, jealous. Nothing (is) making me to be cut, nothing (is) making me to be painful through whole my body and through my mind, no one (is) making me in troubles, endless troubles, (but) when I am hearing anyone saying: RAs-salat wa salamu alaika, ya Sayyidi-l Awwlina wa-l Akhirinr. And they are giving so many titles to him, so highest titles, that no one (is) just granted such a titles, except that one that I am hating!r

As much as he is getting... hating, his ugliness (is) getting more and more and,

o people, look: Everyone, whom they are against ĤSalat wa salamř (for) the Seal of Prophets, you are looking (that) their faces daily (are) going to be (more) through darkness and ugliness. No one can be such an ugly than those people, whom they are preventing ĤSalat (wa salam), that means Ĥtadhimř, that means Ĥtakrimř, that means to give glorifying and praising (to the Prophet). (There) canřt be anything as ĤSalatř, as ĤSalat wa salamř.

Therefore look those people now; they are saying themselves: ĤWe are Salafř, but they are liars. (Is) anyone bringing a proof that ĤSalafu salihinř (were) not giving ĤSalat wa salamř (on the Prophet)? They are liars. Therefore Allah Almighty (is) making on their faces so darkness, so ugliness, so hatred on their faces and their faces (are) going to be like a mirror; when you are looking, you may see Shaitan through their faces, on their faces!

I am sorry to say (this), but I am only a weak servant; I have been ordered to say, what it is going to be through my heart, (and) my tongue must speak! And no doubt my words (come) from heavenly Ones; no one can object on it.

O people, you are doing now everywhere not to be said, not to be granted ĤSalat wa salamř (on) the Seal of Prophets; all of you (are) going to be followers of Shaitan and Ĥkhalifsř for that one. And also you are going to follow its Ĥmathabř, way. And you must know that, o our listeners from Arabs, Turks, Persians, Indians, everywhere... you must keep this. If you are not changing your minds and to give high respect (to) that highest one through creation from pre-eternal up to eternal, that one, whom all of you (are) created for his honour... You must say: ĤAs-salat wa salamu alaikř, then you may enter to Paradise. If you are refusing, your way is to fire.

And I am warning: After this Muharram coming, if you are insisting not to give your high respect to that highest respected one and real deputy of the Lord of Heavens, through this coming Muharram you may... I am warning you that something should touch you, (so) that you are not going to be happy... Allah Almighty...

Look, o my listeners from Muslims from Arabs, from Turks that they are changing the real way of Islam and also you are giving people wrong meanings and wrong knowledge about (the) Seal of Prophets, you should be beaten, you should be punished with such a punishment that your faces (are) going to be changed.

Look, o people, Allah Almighty (is) saying through (the) Holy Quran that He sent (it) to His most high(ly) respected one S.Muhammad sws through the Holy Quran... What (He is) saying?

(The) Holy Quran (is) giving for everything, what you may need for understanding. Yo must not recite Holy Quran like parrots, no.

Look. I am no keeping (the) whole Quran through my memory, but they are sending to my heart to address to you that (the) Children of Israel... Allah Almighty jallahu ;ala, He ordering S.Musa to declare their Lordřs Command that: ĤO Children of Israel, a week is 7 days. 6 days you may work, (on the) 7th day it is forbidden for you to work, you must work for Me.ř

Yes? Salafi people, any other meaning you know? Say, tell me; write and send to me. I am nothing, but touching.

And fear fromř adaful Ĥibadř (?). You are fearing from pig-flu, o Salafi Ulema.

And Wahabi people (are) fearing from pig-flu. Pig-flu, it is a virus (that) you canřt see (it) under (the) microscope. I am... and you may look everywhere, (and) you may look to me, you may see (me). I am not like virus. You are fearing from virus and not fearing from my warning? Why? Why? You must take... ĤKhudhu hizrakumř, take your safety and protectionř, Allah Almighty (is) saying, because someones that you are saying or thinking (about him) that (he) is nothing, may

touch you, (so) that (the) whole people of this planet can't save you. Ha!
 What (was) saying Allah Almighty? (He was) saying: RJust, o Children of Israel,
 6 days work for yourself, (on the) 7th day, R'sabtř, Ryaumu sabbtř, no workř,
 saying Allah Almighty, Ryou work for Me only.ř
 Subhanallah, Glory to Allah Almighty, that He is examining or testing His
 servants. Subhanallah. (In) 7 days, 6 days (there was) nothing coming from
 fishes for fishing, (but on the) Ryaumu sabbtř that they have (had been)
 prevented not to work, not to hunt, not to fish fishes, that day, Ryaumu sabbt
 yati shuranř; (there were) running fishes through/(in front of) their eyes, if
 they are/(were) making their hands, they (could) take it/(them). Allah Almighty,
 as He likes, (is) examining or testing. (He is) testing people, because Allah
 Almighty (is) saying, Astaidhu bi-llah: RWa nabluannakum (?); I am not leaving
 you, o My servants, without a testing. I am making for everyone a testing.ř
 This was the Children of Israel. RYaumu sabbt shuran had samakř...
 What they (were) thinking? They are/(were) saying: RWe can't do; we can't take
 this, because it is (the) R'sabtř day, Ryaumu sabbtř. What we shall do?... We must
 dig holes nearby of/(to) (the) sea, when fishes (are) coming, (they are) coming
 through that big wells (?). We are not touching (them), and after (the) Ryaumu
 sabbtř, (on) Ryaumu ahadř we may take it/(them)...ř
 (They were) making (a) Rhileř, trick. Ya Hu, they are so full mind people. They
 are teaching people how you should be, how you should deal with your Lord:
 RLook, we are following. We are very clever ones; making these holes and coming
 water full with fishes, after Ryaumu sabbtř we may fish...ř
 Allah was angry. Allah Almighty was angry and saying to S.Musa: RI am punishing
 them.ř
 What was the Lords... the Lord of Heavens, what He did as a punishment for them?
 Allah Almighty Subhana Hu wa tařala... RWa jařalnahum karadatan wa
 khanasir...(?)ř He said: RI am changing their faces, their beings; taking human
 beings and changing them to be like pigs and apes.ř (They were) changed. For one
 matter Allah Almighty punished them, changing their faces their bodes as pigs or
 apes.
 O people, now you also that you are always coming against heavenly Laws, beware
 that one day you may look (into the) mirror and you may look, (and you are)
 seeing yourself as an ape or as a pig. And it is not a difficult acting from
 Allah Almighty; He can do everything.
 O people, therefore beware, that Allah Almighty He likes (His) most beloved one
 S.Muhammad sws. He loves him and he gives His highest honour, honouring, through
 (the) whole (of) creation and you are asking to make it down! Allah Almighty
 (is) going to change your faces. If not through your life, at the end of your
 lives that you are dying, your faces (will be) changing to be like a pig or like
 a ape.
 Beware o people, beware from, Rmin ghadabi jabbarř! O Hijaz people, that you are
 preventing what Allah Almighty likes it. You are saying: RNoř, (and) Almighty
 likes that His most beloved and honoured one to be beloved and honoured and (He
 is) ordering to you, Astaidhu bi-llah: RYa ayyuhal-ladhina amanu sallu alayhi wa
 sallimu taslimar. Siwatu-l mudariř yufidu-l dawam (?)ř. If they are not knowing
 Arabic... I may make them to understand!...
 Allah (is) making clear everything... Therefore, they (are) understanding; they
 must keep their respect, perhaps most high respect, for (the) most respected one
 in (the) divinely Presence.
 RUsulu fikrř they know very well. They may understand. Look again through
 RUsulu fikrř what saying. If a command (is) coming, bi sigatil mudariř yufid
 dawam or no? Why they are preventing? I am fearing for them not to continue

their lives long and I am fearing that their faces going to be changed, I am fearing that they are under ĩsurrař, to be řtatilř... not to work. That should be punishment for them. (Even) if they are using every kind of medicines, their řkhyamasř, tents, řamutř, fall, going to be broken, useless should be... That punishment (is) coming to them.

may Allah forgive me and forgive them and Allah Almighty grants us to follow his real commands to make him happy. (The) most important for insan, for man, is, to try to make their Lord happy with them. But when they are doing and preventing řsalat wa salamř on His most beloved and respected and honoured one, He is getting to be angry. When He is going to be angry, you finished. You finished.

řUhasirukumullahř. Ayatu Karima. Prophet taking Holy Command through Holy Quran from Allah Almighty: řSay, o My beloved one, to them: ...I am warning that: Donřt take (the) Holy Commands of your Lord (as) no important, (but) important! Uhasirukumullah ... I am warning you: Inna batsha rabbika la shadid (?).

Therefore Usasirukumullah; keep your řAdabř, keep your manners, good manner and řtadhimř, honour, that He is giving honour. Keep honour for that one you also or you should be punished.

May allah forgive us.

Allah Allah Allah Allah 3x, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah

Dumdumdumdum 4x

Dumdumdumdum 4x

If you are not understanding... that your Lord (is) going to make you to understand, but when He is making you to understand, it is not (going to be) easy for you.

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah. Fatiha...

Ajaib tadhimu nabi... 50 minutes? Ma sha Allah, Subhanallah. Yet (it is) coming, coming, but they canřt carry, people...

Sohbet-18

Sohbet from Saturday evening, 21.11.2009

Jihadu-l Akbar, the fight against the ego

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Maulayi! Stand up for your Creator, for Allah Almighty!

Allahu akbar Allahu akbar, la ilaha illa-llah,

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa li-llahi-l hamd!

O our Lord, forgive us! And we are asking Your blessings. Our intention (as) You know (is) only to make whole people to say: La ilaha illa-llah, Muhammadur Rasulullah sws! That is honour for mankind. If they are not saying (this), (there is) no honour for them here or Hereafter.

And (he) who he is (the) most honoured one through Your divinely Presence we are also humbly giving our most high respects and glorifying on him, S.Muhammad sws, and for whole Prophets that they are taking heavenly Lights from him sallallahu alayhi wa sallim!

No one can take any Lights by themselves ; not only mankind (canřt), even Angels they canřt be able to take from heavens Lights or Lightening. They canřt reach Lightening from Heavens, if (not from) the Seal of Prophets, (the) most high respected one in (the) divinely Presence S.Muhammad sws. That gives us honour; (and) we are not asking honour from anyone else. Alfu salat, alfu salam, thousands and thousands salut, heavenly Salut, to you, o our most beloved one!

The reason of creation you are; you have been granted from divinely Grants. Not heavenly; heavenly (is) so weak, but divinely Grants. No one can reach (to that), only S.Muhammad sws!

Ehhh...! O our master, o our master, that is your grant to a weak or weakest

servant. If you are not supporting such a weakest servant (it is) impossible to stand up and to say anything. (It is) your grant, o our master, who he is (the) Master of this World. Ask him! Who is that one? Who is that one? You must ask. You may ask (and) who (is) asking can find: ṚTalabana wajadana.ṛ What you are asking, you must reach. (there is) only one condition: That you must be Ṛmuhliṣṛ, sincere. Your sincerity makes for you a way for understanding and to know who is that one!

We are weak servants. (A) weak servant, who (he is) knowing that he is weak, (is) asking a support from a powerful one. Yes, that is (a) custom through this life: Everyone who (is) feeling that he is (a) weak one, (is) asking a powerful one for a support. If we are not supported, we are falling down.

And we are saying saluts and greetings and heavenly Glory on our Master. (A) Masterṣṛ attributes, what is that? Masters, they are such a people that they are knowing (that) they are nothing. When they are knowing (this) with certainty, they are asking a support and anyone who (is) knowing that he is (a) weak one and his knowing (is) reaching to the point of (there) being certainty for him, then heavenly Support (is) coming (to him).

We are nothing; we know nothing, because what we are knowing that is only for our imitated beings. Imitated. And we are saying now: Ạrudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, so that he caṇṛt approach to our minds or to our hearts to change. And it (Shaitan) is waiting (for) even a needle hole to find (it) and to enter through our minds and (he is) asking to run through our hearts. Allah Allah!... Imitated ones (are those) that they are thinking they know everything and (that) they are not in need for anyone. That is imitated ones, because Shaitan (is) saying to them: ṚYou are such an important person. (And) when you are important, you are not in need or needy to ask any support from anyone else, because you are Nr. 1.ṛ Nr. 1! And important, to be important, there is really important ones (and) there is imitated important (ones). Whole people now they are running after imitated importance, because Shaitan (is) blowing to their minds. (He) caṇṛt reach to hearts Ṛ (the) heart (is) protected. Heart, what is heart in Arabic? Qalb. Qalb abdu-l mu'min arshullah. ṚQalbu-l mu'rmin arshullah.ṛ That is (a) so big ocean for understanding. Who (is) understanding this, he is going to be acceptable through Heavens and through heavenly Beings. Heavenly Beings they are looking and understanding that: ṚThat is a real representative that he (has been) granted (this) by his Creator, by his Lord.ṛ

But now people they are not interesting anything for their inner lives or people they are never interesting through their real being. Real being. This...(our body) is not (our) real being. If it was (our) real being, we are not dying, we are not going to be buried. So that understand, o my listeners... O my listeners, listen! You are thinking that you have a real being. If you have (a) real being, how you are dying and leaving your life and going to be like a carcass and burying? If this appearance, if it is a real being or representing our real being this body, you are not going to die or to be buried or to be dust or to be carcass.

Ehhh! Doctors, they are saying: ṚWe are first.ṛ Professors, scientists, this or that ones... they are coming in front of people and showing themselves and asking to make people to take their respect to them. You and (your) listeners (are) on (the) same stage! You can carry ten or hundred certificates - certificates caṇṛt give to you a real being, no! Are (Have) you reached to take a certificate from heavenly Ones? Say! Say - you are believing in Heavens or not? If not, you are going to be carcass and carcass (means) that people (are) running away from carcass.

O learned people, look and see , hear and listen, listen and try to understand

that no one through this life has a real being; all of them (are) imitated ones. Our live is imitated, (it is) not (a) real life. Real life, if you are reaching for real life, people who (are) reaching real life, they are not going to be carcass.

(The) Holy Quran, what (is it) saying? ṚWa la taqulu man yuktilu fi sabili-llahi amwat.ṛ Allah Almighty (is) saying through his Holy Book, Quranu adhimu shan: ṚWhom they are reaching the rank (of) being shahid, martyrs, they are... don't say for them (that they died)ṛ, because they are giving their imitated beings for their Creator, for Allah Almighty Subhanallah, Sultanallah... Ṛfedaṛ, sacrificing their physical being or imitated beings. Sacrificing. Don't say for them that they are dead ones, no, Ṛbal ahyauṛ, they are really reaching the level of real being peoples' level. Yes.

How it can be a person martyr? Martyr (is he) who is fighting for Allah Almighty against Shaitan. So that now living people (are) going to be (divided) into two parties or groups: One of them (is) fighting for Allah and (the) second ones they are fighting for Shaitan. Who (is) fighting for Allah (is) sacrificing their imitated beings for the Lord of Heavens and they have been granted from heavenly Levels; they have been granted and dressed real Beings.

Therefore now people, even (they are) Muslims, they are going (to be) strange ones; they are changing their understanding, never asking what is (the) real reality through (the) Holy Verses. You may say that those people, whom they are fighting with unbelievers and (have) just (been) killed (that) they are reaching their real Beings. What about others? Others, they are not fighting (their nafs), but the Lord of Heavens (is) ordering to whole believers, (and) his Holy Command (is): ṚFaktulu anfasakum!ṛ O our very very proud doctors from East and West through Muslim countries that they are looking themselves through (the) mirror to make themselves to be seen so great and respected ones... making like this... or making like that... or making like this... putting also eye-glasses, to be much more important ones...

Sometimes my friend (is) saying to me: ṚO Sheikh, you must use also eye-glasses to be seen Ṛheybetliṛ, to be seen as an important one.ṛ Where I am putting (my) eye-glasses?... Every time daytime I am putting (them here), night-time I am loosing where I am putting (them)... to show our people, our listeners that I am very important one... How you are looking to me? ṚO Sheikh, something wrong for your...? Perhaps... Look Holy Quran, what (it is) saying? ṚFaktulu anfasakum.ṛ That is a Command and everyone (is) going to be addressed through that Command. How you can understand? Because (the) Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws... - stand up and sit down, (it) doesn't matter... Because (the) Holy Quran makes clear for everything.

Once Rasulullah sws was coming from Ṛraswaṛ, battle, and they were so, so tired. They tired from (the) difficulties through that battle and they were won by Allah Almighty's Order, by Allah Almighty's Favours. (They were) coming to Medina Munawwara - ala sakina afdalu salata mutaslim (?) Ṛ (and) they were so changed from (the) heavy conditions through (the) deserts fighting. (It) is not (like) such other fightings. When they were reaching to Medina Munawwara - ala sakina afdalu salata mutaslim (?) - their families (were) coming - their sons, their daughters or fathers or mothers or wives or children coming Ṛ (and they were) looking: ṚWhere is our father, where is our uncle, where is our son, where is our brother?ṛ So changed (they were). - O people, listen and try to reach a good behaviour. That grants, that good behaviour, grants to you heavenly Honours. - And they were asking: ṚWhere is or father, where is our brother, where is our uncle, where is our husband?ṛ Just on that Ṛmajlisṛ, gathering or Ṛmashadṛ, scenery, that they are coming and resting, (the) Prophet sws was

saying: ṚRajana min jihuḍu-l asrar ila-l jihuḍu-l akbar.ṛ

That is. I think that whole Ulemas from Hijaz, from Yemen, from Egypt, from Damascus, from Baghdad, from Turkey, from Pakistan, from Ajemistan, from Sudan and others... I think that they are understanding something. What (he was) saying (the) Prophet? ṚJust we (re)turned from (the) small war, (and) now there is another powerful enemy in front of us that we must fight to that one.ṛ And they were saying: ṚO ya Rasulullah, how? This, that we carried so heavy burden through that fighting, what can be jihuḍu-l akbar?ṛ What was (the) answer of Rasulullah sws? ṚJihuḍu nafs!ṛ Jihuḍu nafs. And the Command from Allah Almighty (is) saying: ṚFaktulu anfasakum.ṛ Doctors?... Ulemas?... Sheikhs?... What about your understanding? I am saying (something) wrong? I hope that I am not saying (something) wrong or lying, no, understanding, you are understanding... O people, o Ulemas, that you have high degrees, (are) you ever thinking for a fighting for jihuḍu-l akbar? ṚKelař, never! You need to fight to your most dangerous enemy, your nafs, and you must kill that one, because (the) Holy Command (is) saying: ṚFaktulu anfasakum.ṛ That Ṛmukhatabř that Allah Almighty (is) addressing to them, (is for) whole Muslims: ṚIf you are not fighting and killing (your nafs), my divinely Present, heavenly Levels, it is not going to be open to you!ṛ

Understand what it has been said to you!

For a fighting so many years young people (are) learning and practising the ways of fighting, yes? And it is for jihuḍu asrar. What about for jihuḍu-l akbar?

What do you think? You know by yourself how you are going (to) defend yourself and to kill your enemy? And whole professors they are saying: ṚTariqats (are) Ṛbudař. Sheikhs (are) doing something that it is not written in (the) Holy Quran.ṛ What about this? I am saying (something) through my stomach or through my heart?

O people, try to understand! Leave to be proud ones! That pride (is) going to take you to fire!

I am here. I am nothing; if anyone (is) asking to learn, I may teach from East to West. ṚAna laha.ř I am responsible; I have an authority to teach them - whole Ulemas, doctors - how they should defend themselves against their egos. And I am nothing! I am nothing, I have no any title. I am trying to be accepted through (the) divinely Presence only as a servant, as a abd. Abd. I should be so happy, if my Lord (is) saying to me: ṚO My servant!ṛ This, I am leaving everything, but that my Lord's Address(ing) to me: ṚO My servantṛ and to say for me: ṚO My servant, you did your best!ṛ

Which Paradise (is) going to be much more (than) this? Which one can give an honour to you behind or after this ĩtartıř, Allah Almighty's ĩkramř, Generosity,(when He is) saying: ṚO My servant, you did your best and I am happy with you!ṛ Do you think that... whole Paradise (is) going to be its value nothing. O our Lord, o our Lord! O people, try to listen, to hear (on) the Day of Resurrection that your Lord Allah Almighty to address to you: ṚO My servant. You did your best, I am happy with you!ṛ Allahu akbar!

I am asking, I am asking humbly to whole learned people from Arab brothers, learned people: Egyptian, Sudanis, Dimeshqiyyun, Iraqiyyun, Ajamiyyun, Pakistan, everywhere, I am asking! And then I am asking Christian brothers and Jewish ones: Do you think that... you can imagine much more happiness, much more pleasure (than) to hear from your Lord: ṚO My servant, you did your best, I am happy with youṛ? Say! Say (that) Sheikh is wrong!

I am not collecting Dunya and I don't like to be written my name here or there, no. I am only humbly asking (the) intercession of the Seal of Prophets sws, to accept me as a weakest servant for his Ummah. Oh oh oh... oh oh oh...

O people, try to understand (the) Holy Quran and (the) holy Prophet's Hadith. Try to understand the secret that (is) asking Allah Almighty to teach His servants and asking holy Prophet sws to teach his Ummah. I am (a) weak one, o people. Sometimes I am shouting. Don't be angry with me that I am shouting. I am shouting only on our egos that (are) always asking to follow Shaitan's way and (that they are) leaving the Lord's holy Ways.

Dum dum dum dum, dum dum dum dum... I am so happy that so many people now are understanding. Even I am asking to (the) Pope, to (the) Chief Rabbi, to (the) Buddhist Pope that he is asking (for) Tibet: Tibet; we must do an independence! You are living for independency or you are living for your Lord's servanthood? Dalai Lama, where are you? I am here! O your holiness Pope, I am here! If I am saying (something) wrong, say! Write that Sheikh is wrong. O Salafi people, if you can say that Sheikh's understanding is wrong, Allah gives you Ma'at up to morning, not to live up (to) tomorrow, not (to) reach to Eid! Sometimes I am something... Don't try on blaming me; I am (a) weakest servant. I am not asking any rank or title here. Everyone (is) running after titles; I am asking only servanthood for the Lord of Heavens, our Creator, the Lord Almighty.

Dum dum dum dum... I am happy also... dum dum dum dum, dum dum dum dum... because (I am) nothing... I hope that my Lord (is) never finding anything for me to ask... I am (a) so useless one, yes...

dum dum dum dum 4x , dum dum dum dum 4x , FATIHA

(45 minutes) They are closing, no more, enough... Thank you, thanks to Allah! HUUU...!

Sohbet-19

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 6.11.2009

Warning to dirty people: Dog-flu is coming!

... All of us we are servants, whom (we are) living on earth, if they are accepting or not, they are (the) Lord's servants.

We are saying: A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Ya Rabbana laka-l hamd, hamdan daima ma'a khuludiq...

May Allah grant us for the honour of the most beloved one in his divine Presence S.Muhammad sws (Maulana is standing up)...

We are asking forgiveness through this holy month Dhu-l Qada, that it has (a) special honour for (the) Ummah, as Allah Almighty (is) honouring Dhu-l Qada, Dhu-l Hijja, Muharram and also Rajabu Shahrullah.

And all of us (are) servants. Some people they are accepting their servanthood, but most people, mostly they are not thinking on it, they are thinking that they are something. The load of servanthood (is) going to be a heaviness on their shoulders, and it is opposite. To be our Lord's servant, (there is) no any other kind (of) honour or glory for mankind.

But people now they are drunk; when a person (is) going to be drunk, that (their) level (is) going to be under the level of animals. Animals (are) knowing that they have been created for mankind by the Lord of Heavens. They know it. But mostly now on earth they (people) are never thinking - or (they are) thinking, but they are not accepting to be servants for the Lord of Heavens. Who (is) accepting (servanthood), they have been honoured. Whom they are not accepting, (there is) no honour

for them. They are losing servanthood.

Over everything Lordship (is) to be for Allah.

Everything that (is) in existence, He is creating and giving them some work or something to do. Nothing (is) created without a meaning, without a responsibility; without a wisdom (there is) nothing created. Every creature they are knowing this, only man, when they are drunk now, they are so proud, not accepting, not accepting. Accepting or not R if they are accepting, they are reaching an honour, (if they are) not accepting, they are losing their honours and (there is) no value for them in (the) divinely Presence.

Allah Almighty (is) making a Preserved Tablet, Lauhu-l Mahfudh, and (it is) written on it everything about this world and (those) whom (they are) on it; what they are going to do or what they must do. And (Allah Almighty is) sending man to be His deputies on this planet. Don't think that Allah Almighty has only one Dunya, one planet. Through His Dominions (there is) countless, countless creation; creation (is) running, running, not stopping. He is (the) Creator, from pre-eternal up to eternity, eternal. No one (is) knowing what is pre-eternal, no one (is) knowing what is eternity - azal wa abad.

And written, this is one, only one spot/earth (?) through His endless Territories and He is looking after His creation; but His Looking (is) so high! Can't carry His Looking anything, only (that) one who he is His deputy, representing Him (the) Almighty. That is knowledge that (is) reaching whole Prophets, Messengers, and their inheritors.

Not common people may understanding, (those) whom they are running through sewage channels; they are not understanding. And people now mostly they are running through sewage channels; their lives (are) dirty, dirty. But Shaitan (is) making them that: RYour life high life!r because our ego is dirty and it likes and it is in such a position that it likes only dirtiness: RInna nafsa amaratan bi sur; everything that it (is) doing, (is) dirty, therefore our egos (are) asking dirtiness.

Now look people, where they are living, what is their levels, look what they are saying: RHigh liver, what they are saying: RMost civilized people and look, make a research on it. What you should find? When you are making a research on it, you should find that their lives (are) through dirtiest channels and they are like big rats that they are enjoying through sewage channels (and) if you are saying: RCome out, they are not coming, (saying:). RWhy we are coming outside! Our atmosphere is best one. RCome and clean yourself! RWe are not asking such a cleaning, we are looking only our lives.

That is the report or a common check-up that I can do! That is for me: to make a research and to give my report to Heavens! Then (there is) coming for them something. Dirty, dirtiness, (it) is not an honour for (the) honoured deputies of the Lord of Heavens. Na'rudhu bi-llah, we are asking not to fall in (the) same sewage channels.

You can't take them out. Now, from East to West, from North to South, they are insisting to be in that dirty sewage channels. Therefore they are asking democracy. For that reason they are fighting to each other. Some of them (are) saying: RWe are in (such a) small plane and you are in (a) big ocean - for what? Give our rights also (for) more dirtiness from your sewage channels. Give a little bit more!R They are very happy, like rats...

Ya rabbi, la takilna ila anfusina... Therefore (the) Prophet was saying:

RO our Lord, don't leave our egos to follow the ways of dirtiness, sewage channels. Keep us! One second you may fall in it, when (you are) falling in it, you can't be able to save yourself.

O people! O people, look where you are living! 24 hours where you are living, (a) clean life or dirty life? Your Lord should punish you! And I am running to my Lord, not to be from those people.

May Allah forgive us and send us someone that he can cut (the) sewage channels from up, not to come to that channels. First (it is) going to be dried that channels, then they are asking: RWhere (we can find dirty channels)? (When they are) not finding (them), then they are asking to get out. (But) as long as that sewage channels (are) running, they are not getting out.

Therefore now we are looking that you can't find anyone that (are) never touched from that dirtiness. Something (must come on them)... If a heavy rain (is) coming, as much as you can carry an umbrella, but something (is) coming on you, or from here up to a distance... Shaitan (is) making so many channels for men and for women.

And I am (a) servant,, perhaps (the) weakest servant, in my old age. I have been appointed that to address to people from East to West and I am running from my ego's dirtiness.

O people, we are calling you to a clean life! Accept it, it is good for you. If (you are) not accepting, (there is) not coming only pig-flu, (but it) may come (an) elephant flu. What we shall do? Elephant flu. Or maybe chimpanzee...(?) I hope to come dogs flu. I shall pray two Rakaat, if coming that dogs flu, because they are putting dogs... (in their arms, kissing them). They are leaving to be servants for their Lord and man (is) coming to be (the) slaves or servants to dogs! What is that? That is their top point of their civilisation? Everyone after himself (is) carrying (a) small one, (a) big one, (a) black one, (a) white one, (a) red one... (there is) green ones also? Some people (are) saying: RI am painting my dog to be seen (as a) green dog. Tauba, Astaghfirullah! And I am asking from my Lord: RO my Lord, send to those people, whom they are going to be (the) servants of dogs... send to them dogs flu! I shall slaughter 7 goats! They should be very angry! Eh, angry-mangry, I am making Dua: RO our Lord, send to those people, whom they are going to be (the) servants for dogs, not accepting to be Your servants, dog flu! Now (there is the) pig flu. They are not putting... (pigs in their arms and kissing them); pigs (are) dirty. But dogs (are) dirty also! But (they are saying): REh, you know, o Sheikh, there is coiffeur for dogs, for making his hair...(?) Tauba, Astaghfirullah.

O people, leave (the) dirty life and (the) dirty principles for your civilisation! Come and accept to be clean servants for your Creator. If not, so many things (are) coming (on you), (so) that every injection, if (the) dogs flu (is) coming, (there will be) no any injection to make, to save people, no. Only they should say: RWe must kill (the) dogs, or we can't be able to stop this.

Our ancestors R (may) Allah bless them - they are (were) sending such a dogs into an island and they are (were) living there. What Allah Almighty (was) sending them from hunts, they are (were) happy and... (they were living there). But now sometimes (the) government (is) shooting them. It is not true, no, no. Take them (away), a far distance (place) and leave them there. They may do... they may be happy there, hunting creatures.

O people, there is two kinds of servants, good servants, bad servants.
Try to be written your name on (the) list of good servants. Don't leave
to be written your name under bad servants.
May Allah forgive us. Oh... dum dum dum dum... Fatiha. Music for you...

Sohbet-20

The Difference Between Worship and Respect

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs
Sunday, Oct 11, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh standing)

O our Lord! Forgive us and we are saying also a `udhu billahi min ash Shaytani 'r-rajeem, running away from bad sounds, from Satan and its tricks and traps. Keep ourselves. I am ashamed to ask this from Your Heavenly Presence. I may ask from master of this world. O our master, Qutb az-Zaman, who looking after everything on this Earth, on this planet, to be much more honored by the intercession of the Seal of Prophets (s).

(Mawlana sits)

And I am saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Biggest honor that whole prophets were asking for them, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem forever. Allah Almighty just granted that much more honor name for Ummati Muhammad (s). And we are saying so easily Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Endless honor, endless lightening coming from Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem.

O People! Don't lose your chance to say more and more and more Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. That is a countless treasure for people, for creation. And now we are saying a `udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani 'r-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. And as a deeply adab, good manners, top point, we are saying, asking from that one who is the master of this Earth (s). What do you think, O people, about this world? You are thinking that the Lord of Heavens has only one Earth? If He has only one Earth and trying to keep it, it is not our Lord's Divinely Absolute Powers appearance.

O People! As-salaamu `alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh! Don't be angry with me, no! I am such a weak one. Everyday such a person coming to a coffee shop and people surrounding that one, because he speaking so many things they like to hear from him and they should be happy. Our Grandshaykh, Allah blessings him with endless Glory Oceans, making such a weak servant to sit here and to address to whole people through east and west. I don't think that anyone preparing himself when he is going to coffee shop what I am going to speak, no. What coming I may speak and I am here in a little bit different position because it is not a coffee shop or it is not a coffee shop's meeting, no! We are a handful of people coming and listening and technology of our most proud ones...taking these words through east and west and from north to south.

We are saying, O my Lord! We are endlessly thankful to You for making technology under our command to reach a person from any point of this world to east, up to west. That is a grant from Allah Almighty; if He is not opening no one can find such a thing, but He is saying that, "So many things we are making them on Earth

under your (....sound cut...). It is an electricity, it is an appearance from heavenly Power Oceans, such an atom and this atom preparing everything on Earth for the benefit of the children of Adam, giving much more chance for understanding, but they using it for their egoistic purposes. Not using it to find ...the beginning of that power, how appeared. It was in secret Oceans of Power from the Lord's heavenly oceans. Heaven's oceans. Subhanallah!

Yes, they are making me to speak on such a points that people never hearing it before, and the Lord of Heavens asking to give much more knowledge for His deputies whom they are the children of Adam. He is asking and giving. And it is such a thing that we are speaking on it, so strange! And people never thinking on it, one, line under it, infinity. What is its equal? Say your language, what is going one over infinity? What is it equal? Say! ZERO.

One atom, may be changeable up to be zero and infinity with zero, how going to be one? One, if you are dividing that one through infinity, going to be zero, but when you are making one divided by two, it is going to be half or, you may say two. If you are dividing it by two, it is going to be two. That means if you are taking one dividing into infinity, going to be zero. How many zeros if you are calculating? Going to be unknown, finished! One under one, dividing into two going to be half, and two half going to be one! But here one, if divided by infinity going to be zero! How zero going to adding to infinity and becoming something? That means everything in front of one, nothing! Nothing in existence except ONE. No anything else! That is tawheed, to understand the Unity of the Lord of Heavens!

Everything in existence including heavenly oceans, they are finally coming to be. ...(Mawlana addresses a mureed who is falling asleep.) Open your eyes, don't sleep! How many times I am looking if someone making like this in our association, power cutting. Therefore, reminding our listeners, don't be heedless or sleepy here, no! Open your eyes and give a value what we are saying; listen!!!

To understand some secrets of your being, this world's showing and proving to whole mindly creatures that you are on the point of zero! You can't be with One! One never accepting zero! But HE making zero, asking to show from His Endless Power Appearances. Don't think you are something. You are nothing! As, O our listeners, your level is for understanding such things preliminary, therefore they are making me to shout and to say something to make your understanding, to open, but you can't understand; impossible for zero to understand mahya, identity, of ONE.

I am asking professors of mathematics, what is your opinion if one divided to infinity coming only zero? You may putting one divided to four, coming to quarter, but divide it, coming to be zero. Zero means nothing. Standing up only one. People they are not understanding because they are so hard-head people!! Therefore, we are saying if you are making (touching) our heads on the walls of Prophet's holy grave, holy maqaam, they are saying, "Nooo, you are making shirk." What shirk? Who can be partner to One? No one! But people they are so ignorant ones.

And I am saying if that is shirk, what about if you are putting your hands on Ka'bah-e-Mu'azzam, the Holy House of the Lord? What is the difference between

this and that? That is material, this is material. Why this is going to be acceptable, but you never going to be saying, "Don't touch House of the Lord." But when you are coming to Holy Prophet's maqaam, they are coming and rushing on people saying, "Don't put your hands on it." Why? This is material, that is material. Do you think that the House of the Lord, He is in it? In it or out of it? What do you think, O Salafi people? What you are saying?

They are so jealous people that they never like Sayyidina Muhammad (s). (Mawlana stands) I am standing up on his Holy Name! Yes, for Ka'bah okay, but for rasulu'th-thaqalayn it is haraam???? Who mentioned? Allah Almighty is warning, don't make haraam what is halaal, haadha haraamun wa haadha halaalun. It is mentioned in Holy Qur'an and those people their language is Arabic, but they are not saying the Lord's understanding. To touch Ka'bah is halal, (but you say) to touch Prophet's windows or gates of his maqam is haram? Which verse giving that authority, to make much more haraam, to make haraam as you like? And Prophet (s) is saying al-haraamu bayyinu wa 'l-halaalu bayyin (what is forbidden is clear)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-21

O Christians! Wake up!

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs
Monday, October 13, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana standing)

O Our Creatures, forgive us and bless ourselves for the honor of the most honored through Your Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad zidhu ya rabban sharafan wa izzan wa farhan wa surooran. We are thankful to our Lord that He created us from his nation, nation of Sayidina Muhammad (s), and we are saying at the beginning Audhu billahi minash-shaytan ir-rajeem. Bismillahir-rahman ir-raheem. Meded ya Sayyidee. As salamu alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakutuhu,

O our listeners and whole mankind. Be, try to be obedient servants. Daily we may say we may repeat, This word, O mankind, be obedient servants or try to be if you can't be obedient, but you must try to be obedient servants for the Lord of Heavens. And our lord Who created us is never asking anything. The Lord of Heavens asking only obedience.

O My servants! I am asking from you, obedience. You may be Muslims, you may be Christians, you may be HUUUU... Jewish servants. You may be black ones, white ones. You may be learned or unlearned ones. You may be black ones, or white ones, or yellow ones, or red ones. I am asking from all of you, one thing. I am that One Who created you and giving to you that honor to be My servants. I am created you, O mankind, and ordering to you, O My servants I am asking from you true servanthood. Be true servants to Me. I am not asking anything from you.

I created everything on earth, on the skies, thru east and west. Everything I created. And I am giving to them an understanding. I am asking from you one thing. I am not using you for My purposes. You are not workers. Workers working

for their masters to give some benefit for them to them. But I not created you to work for Me. No. Just I created you for My servanthood. I am not making you slaves, no.

Servanthood is something, and slavery is something else. Or worker, to be worker, that is something else. Are you saying, O pope, your holiness, you are giving daily order to whole Christians. You are bashshir, are you sending your holy reminding every day Christians and saying to them, "O Christians world! I am reminding you and warning you. I am reminding you that you are servants. You have been created to be servants. Servanthood the highest level that may reach any creation. You are daily sending message through east and west to say.

"O Christians! Wake up. I am looking that you are just occupied yourselves for dunya or for sadanas (syaitan) or for your egos. Beware! I am your holy one on earth, as being a pope, I am ordering and reminding you. O Christians! Try to be right Christians. Warning issued. And night time also for reminding you. I am reminding you that.

O people, O Christians, may be your last tonite and try to be at least tonite an obedient one to your Lord, your Creator. Are you reminding them or not, your holiness. I am nothing but I am asking. Because mostly Christians running after dunya, after this life to reach much more, much more material, wealth, and their last target to make heaps of materials only to be written or just mentioned through registration office, that, "that one he has such-and-such buildings, fields, or villages or cities or banks. That is their last target. But you must try to wake up. I am a weak servant, as you are a weak servant.

O pope also. What you are dressing? That people are saying you are the head of Christianity. I like your holiness to wake up whole christian world to come and to say for their Lord, "O our Lord, we are working for You! That is a warning and it is suitable warning that coming through whole holy books.

You as a pope, you know what it is written through Old Testament and New Testament. What was saying Jesus Christ (pbuh) to the children of Israeel, what was he saying. "Come and listen to me, the Children of Israel, you are running too much after dunya, after this temporary life, much more running people after temporary targets, you are.

Jesus Christ saying to them. Come, leave that and come to a real being that it should be your Lord's Divinely Present. Come and accept this or what do you think Jesus Christ was saying, fairy tales to children of Israel. What was saying, Sayyidina Musa (pbuh) to the children of Israel? Calling them to dunya for this temporary life or calling them, "O the Children of Israel, my Lord just spoke to me and saying 'O Moses! Go and call your nation the Children of Israel to run after temporary pleasures.' Say to them enough what they are saving from golden and precious stones and to fill treasures. no.

It is not from Divinely Wisdom to make prophets that they are coming from heavens to say to people gather, take as much as you can take, take from treasures of this world! Which Prophet was saying this? Now they are crying, the Children of Israeel are crying, (crying) O Shaykh this economical crisis is just braking our backs. We lost so many billions of dollars. So many things we lost it. Show us O shaykh. I am saying take away this econmical crisis. It is not

enough for you, for eating and drinking? No.

O Shaykh we must save more. Why you are not going to be like Moses, he save something? No, sir, but Qarun he saved. What happened at the end just hit him a big crisis, from up coming on him and whole which he was saving and collecting just passed away. Nothing with him, now you know this thru holy books.

O Chief Rabbi. Are you sending a message to Jewish nation the children of Israeel? Why not making issue daily from Chief Rabbi's center, official command from Chief of Rabbis center. I am ordering to you, don't be worried for dunya. Dont try to collect it. Leave that and try to collect treasures from the eternity, for eternal life.

O so beautfiul word that when I am speaking, eternity, eternity, coming to my heart so refereshment, and so fresh power coming to me and coming to me so endless pleasure I am saying eternity, eternity, eternity, eternity.

O Chief Rabbi, say to the Children of Israeel, you are losing also this, instead to say (on tasbeeh) Dollars, Dollars, coming now big crisis coming. Say instead eternity, eternity, eternity o Our Lord, to be with You, eternity, eternity, eternity. Look what coming to you. No quarrelling, Allah almighty the Lord of heavnes, the Creator, never giving permission to mankind to fight each other for dunya. And whole prophets were saying, ad-dunya jeefatun this dunya is like a carcass. Why are you after it.

What happened. What happened to Rockefeller, he was one of riches persons. Why not saying O our Lord, ..to be only for you Our Lord, I love You O my Lord, we love you O my Lord. You are so beautiful, endless beauty oceans for You. endless glory oceans for You. Endless endless Mighty Power oceans for You. Endless dominions for You. Why am I wasting my life for nothing.

O Chief Rabbi, I am only a weak servant reminding you. Wake up and say to your nation, "Stop quarreling! Stop fighgting and give to everyone their right. Everyone must give rights to everyone. not what I am saying what happeneing between Arabs and Israel and I am not saying only what happened from Christian countires among themselves. That is a common warning coming from heavens. That keep quiet, be clever. Try to use your good mentality. Try to be a good one. Try to be an obedient servant.

O people! Anything wrong, Pope, O Chief Rabbi, O bishops, I am saying wrong? He knows and you may look through your holy books what is written in it. Now people fearing from others more than their Lord.

O people! Come and listen. Come and Listen and try to be obedient ones. Only for Allah. Therefore an angel through seven levels of heavens they have a trumpet, and calling people.

O people! O mankind! O whole humanity! Try to be obedient servants. We are looking that you are forgetting what you giving your promise in His Divinely Present and saying, O Our Lord You created us and we are to be your servants." You are forgetting that oath and saying to sahytan, O sadanas your way is good, and happy and joyful we are following you and you must be first and we are last ones folowing you.

It is big blame for nations. It is big blame for christian world and muslim world, that they are trying to follow western countries. Big blame for them also and no one trying to teach nations the right path. And Allah Almighty going to take His revenge from whole nations whom they are following and followers of sadanas and leaving heavenly orders.

O people! Try to be obedient servants, morning and evening, morning and evening and religious people and real mission to call people to their lord's obediency. Jesus Christ never coming to reach something from this life. Jesus or Moses never coming to collect treasures from this earth.

(Mawlana standing)

And Sayyidina Muhammad (s), never calling his nation to a high life and to enjoy themselves to give their egoistic desires to fulfill their material aspects, No. He said only "Allah" and he walked. When he said, "Allah" Allah opened for them east and west and through 25 years his power just reached from far east to far west. Sayyidina Muhammad (s) sharafan wa karaman O ya sayyidee ya Rasulullah, we are trying to follow his holy ways but we are weak servants what we can do?

(Mawlana Sits)

I am a weak servant but my hobby, my hope, to reach to everyone what they are saying and I am here ready to accept their objections on such a speech. I am ready. No one may say that "you are speakin wrong." no. Who saying this must be shaytan. May Allah forgives us.

dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome,

O man! you are asking always a high life.
come and listen what saying:

dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome,

Only His Saying to mankind :
Come and be obedient servants,
you should reach everyrthing that
you like here and hereafter
and you should be happy by saying:

dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome,

(37 minutes Sayyidee)

I am a little bit tired. This is enough for those who are understanding something. If he has a head lilke footbal, never going to understand, if they are making me to address you up to morning never getting anything through their minds. Whom they are renting their heads and their willpower through hands of

shaytan they are never understanding. But they are making me to address those people whom they are not yet giving their whole will power to hand of shaytan.

Therefore, O people! O people! I am sorry, I am sorry for whole nations. Because the situation on earth, every nation they are making last power, jahad, efforts, for dunya and for shaytan. That making my heart to cry, and I am asking forgiveness from the Lord of Heavens. Send us what You promised to take Your servants from that condition, from bad servant to save them and to be Your good servants. I am asking for myself to be a good servant and asking for everyone to be good servants.

O people! I may swear to you. Sometimes some people, going too much forward, may be tomorrow through graveyard. I am weak servant but it is terrible, terrible will with me as they are fearing from some virus. There you can't see them but you can see me. It is ok, some people among other people the Lord of Heavens, saying that "I have some mukhlis sincere servants, if they are saying, I am giving to them some power if they say to something be it is going to be.

Beware of those people. Keep your tongues or something may reach to you tomorrow that you are not going to be happy. May Allah forgive us. I am weak for today's a weakness coming on me. Some of them may say, that shaykh passed through heavens and we should be free ones. Do everything but that shaykh speaking always againsts ourselves making our enjoyment mulahat ?

We are losing when we are listening such a words if we are not taking too much enjoyment from anything. Therefore we are asking he should leave quickly and we should take too much enjoyments. No, if that shaykh going, 10 coming, and if 10 going 100 coming and if 100 going 1000 coming and if 20 going, 200 coming. Every time going, coming another one. The heavenly armies surrounding now this world. Because people they are getting out of order. Allah, Allah, Allah Ya Rabbee, forgive us we are weak servants. Fatiha

(45 minutes sayyidee)

45 Thank you for listeners. My listeneres dont worry, dont worry. If not today, I am going tomorrow, if not tomorrow after one month or after one year or after 10 years. O shaykh too much 10 years. Every day we are listening this. Perhaps I may go after 25 years. Perhaps He may give me long for me to be like Noah as. Like 100 years they are hearing form you. No.

A little bit. a little bit.
each day I am giving I am keeping
a stick that I have been granted
from heavens from my grandsahykh

sometimes my stick may come on their heads
and Allah taking them away.
sometimes, I am weakest one
but power coming to me. Amen

Welcome to you. welcome to you! welcome to you. The leaders of nations, number ones. Number ones or even number two, or even number three, you may come and listen and hear the sound of heavens through a weakest servant's speech.

I am not asking to be anything. I am hating to be something. I like to be nothing but you like to be something. That is big bala, cursing on people. Alhamdulillah I was asking, no working downstairs or upstairs us. haha , yessir, enough.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-22

O Salafi and Wahabi People Beware and Stop On Your Limit

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs

Monday, October 18, 2009 | Lefke CY

Ya Kareem, Destoor, madad

(Sultan stands)

Asalamualaikum, O my Lord's servants! Say with me Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar, Laa ilaha ilAllah Allahu Akbar wa lilahil hamd. Allahumma Sali ala Sayidina Muhammad wa alaa alii Sayidina Muhammad saw. Alhamdulillah wa Shukrulillah Subhan Allah Sultan Allah!

O People. East and west. O People! I lost my glasses to look to you well, even you are long distances doesn't matter, I may look like this and may see through. It is possible? Why not? Why not? This alam, this creation it has two different beings that we may say possibility world. Everything may be possible or may be impossible!

Possibility is? O our Lord help us, O our master help us for understanding. This world that we are in it, everything that you are thinking or seeing or looking or thinking should be either possible side or impossible. SubhanAllah, SubhanAllah, SubhanAllah!

Asalamualaikum, O our Listeners who accepting to be servants? But our egos never like to be named as servants. Heaviest thing that our egos always refusing is saying I am not servant. I am not servant, mashaAllah. Who are you, if you are not servant? Who are you? You think that you are the Lord of Worlds? Your mentality accepting this? Never! Never accepting!

Why you are claiming and insisting and refusing not to be servant, no! You are servant! You may be a majestic person, majesty king or emperor but that is the last point a man can reach to that level and after that what happening? We shall say as they are giving something to my heart position, I am trying to speak on it as much as possible.

O our Listeners! Assalamualaikum! You like it? But someones may say salamu alayna, not on you, who? why you are saying this? I am not from human family? Why you are refusing and accepting salam for yourself. And a weak servant speaking something according to his inspirations, and you are not happy to listen truth? If you are not accepting to listen to truth, there is a hammer, Heavenly hammer may come on their heads. The Lord of Heavens He is not playing.

No! He is not in need to play or tassali, amusing, no!

O People! I am speaking through their heavenly channel that reaching to my weak heart and I am trying to translate to you something through my speech. Once again to you who accepting truth, Asalamualaikum wr wb! And whom they are not accepting truth, no salam, no rahmah, no barakah on them! Beware!

Inna mashahu la shaded. Don't try to get out more than your limit. There is a writing, "No way." Ordering some writing, "Stop" you must know your capacity or your ability and you must stop there. Therefore, SubhanAllah! Allah Almighty saying to His Prophet, rahimallahu...(arabic). So many people that they are knowing arabic also, they are not using this holy words from Prophet saw, the Seal of Propehts, most beloved and most honored Sayidina Muhammad sallallahu alayhi wasalam.

(Mawlana Stand)

Stand up for his honor. Allah Almighty saluting him the night of power, the night of night Journey, O people! Allah Alllah

(Mawlana sits)

Hear and listen and try to give your most high respect for that one who had been granted the last point of highness in Divinely Presence. Don't say some people speaking wrongly, some people changing the meanings that 14th centuries ummata Muhammad, the nation of Sayidina Muhammad (s). They were using, they are wrong ones. Look that hadith only, rahimAllahu ...(arabic).

O People! don't think that I am addressing to those proud people from salafi people and wahabi people and other wrong understanding people. Beware and stop on your limit, don't pass. That limit if passing some heavenly arrows may touch you. Because the Day of Ressurrection.

O People! Laugh a little bit. I am nothing, you may laugh, you may smile, you may do like this (Mawlana making faces). That person just passed over 90 age, he lost what he had through his mind, now we may listen to him and we may laugh, yes you may laugh, doesn't matter. I am laughing to you because I am accepting to be a servant but you are not accepting to be servants . You must be servents or heavenly whip coming on you.

O People! O my Lord's servants! Welcome to you. We may say now, it is an introduction after a while four days or one week I am not meeting with you because my worker, we may say, to take this to you, to make my humble speech to you. He was absent and he was happy with marriage, therefore, he forget this important meeting and saying doesn't matter, may be one week I may be with my darling, they may wait and today coming to me and saying now I am ready, I am fed up to be with my darling, enough. Let me to be hungry again 'til I am going to be hungry I am going and coming. I am saying doesn't matter, that is what is written.

O People! Now I am very serious one. I was trying to be serious but the Creator created me to be not so much serious! And now I am over 90 and sometimes when they are saying to me how old are you, I am saying 90 then I am

thinking. ... (sound off, lost)

We love you what else can we say? Your mind is more bishuk smallest point. You are saying this come and accept truth, if you are not accepting truth that means all of this bringing us that we must say that we are servants of the Lord of Heavens!

But you are never saying, you are looking your dollars or your pounds, or your golden and you are saying we are servant? O people. We are not servants, we are kings, we are queens, we are medics, we are medical. I am speaking truth. If anyone objecting on it, up to morning something may touch to him that he never going to be happy!

O my Listeners! We are humble ones, you are ready to find business through US, some business through UK, some business through France, through Germany, thorough east and west. We are trying to reach some richness through that countries. The angels asking, O mankind do you think you have been created to collect dunya? You are not reciting Holy Quran when mentioned about Qarun?..And this a big storm arrow to whole believers particularly for children of Isreal. What happend to him? He collectd as no one collect from treasures, What happend?

O People! Come and accept servanthood and teach people that you are servants. If you are servants your Boss never leaving you hungry or thirsty or without something to dress.

We must change our understanding now, if no heavenly whip coming first on those people whom they are saying laa illaha illAllah but they are not saying. We are servants to the Lord of Heavens.

O People!

Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah....
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Aziz Allah!
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Kareem Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah SubhanAllah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Azeem Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Kareem Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Sultan Allah

If a group of people coming in a mosque and beginning to say this, so many salafi people may run on them saying bid'ah, bida'ah. What you are doing there? We are saying Allah this is bidah? Which books writing this? Shaytaans books writing this foolishness, not Holy Quran (Syaikh Nazim said in Arabic).

O salafi people, what you are saying? (arabic). SubhanAllah. That you may understand, I am not from Arabs to be language to understand as you are understanding, how you are running with sticks and so many things and saying if a group of people sitting in a mosque and saying SubhanAllah SultanAllah, Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Azeem Allah, you said Bida'ah, go to Jahanum who saying for zikr bidah!

May Allah takes them away! Whole cursing coming after those no-mind people, they are not real nation of Sayidina Muahmmad (s) Mawlana stands only their language is arabic, they are not Arabs!

Dome dome dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome dome dome

Beware Heavenly revenge approaching, approaching, approaching, approaching to cover those people that they are saying we are believers and they are not believers. They are saying we are muslims but they are not muslims.

O people! May Allah forgives us, forgive me and forgives you

(Mawlana stands)

For the honor of the most honored one Sayidina Muhammad (s)

(Mawlana sits)

I is ok? (39 minutes) for today it is enough. May Allah forgives us. Fatiha!

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-23

O Ignorant..Beware, Time is Over Now!

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs
Monday, October 21, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Syaikh Nazim stands).

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ilallah Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar wa lilahilhamd.

This is our very humble glorifying for our Creator Lord of Heavens, Lord of Divinely presence. If we may be standing up to last day of our lives or up to end of dunya or up to eternal, it is nothing. We can't give any glorify for the Lord of Heavens. But we are weak servants, and we can only do this but He is accepting and we are giving glorifying and honors that He is giving to his servant Prophet Muhammad sallallahu alayhi wassalam, alfu salat alfu salam (Arabic).

Inspite of those people who dont like to give to you glorifying, we are trying to give more glorifying to our most beloved Prophet Muhammad saws. There is whole heavenly level that angels giving their heavenly salute to prophet Muhammad saws, when he was passing that night journey up to eternal, angels giving much more salutes saying alfu salat alfu salaam (Arabic)

(Mawlana sits)

I am asking forgiveness from my Lord. the Lord of Heavens, not to be weaker up to end of my life. to be able to grant my most high respects to His most honored one in His Divinely Presence. And I am asking support from my master, my trainer.

My trainer teaching me, the master of this world. Adab, good manners. and I am saying 'O my master, support me'. Because I am knowing nothing. What it is necessary for me, servants, O Mankind, what it is necessary for him to say he knows.

O Mankind, he is the pole that as the pole that was star pole, never changing, he also never changing his positions and for every time they are changing, but on same root, they are keeping whole world and looking after everything. They have gigantic powers for looking for this world and everything on it. They have gigantic powers or extraordinary capacity, ability for managing everything on earth.

Someone may say how it can be? It can be only by the command of Lord of Heavens. He dressing, If He dressing even one atom, that atom may do authorized one. From whom authorized? From that one who he is most glorified one and honored in Divinely Presence.

This planet, and we are on it now, but the dominion of the Lord of Heavens countless. Countless. Dominions always going to be according to its main center that granted to Creation. Dominion and through His dominions, countless creatures ever ending..Don't ask how it can be. Don't ask. As holy command, don't ask. (Arabic)

That is a endless ocean, and no depth, no beach. Because you may, you can't carry if something what you are asking may give you some trouble through your minds that minds can't carry. Then you should be harmed. Therefore, questions for something it is not necessary, don't ask. Don't ask. Maybe terrible for you. Therefore, when we are saying something, don't ask how it can be. You must believe that He Almighty Qadr Muqtadir.

Qadir is ability Almighty, endless, endless. He can do everything. May be that thing impossible for you, but it is not impossible. Possibility just is a grant to Mankind on this planet. And countless worlds, countless Creation, all of them granted some possibility may reach. But impossible things can't carry our minds, and may give us harm, harming people. Because the Lord of Heavens, you can't give a balance for Him and for His Divinely attributes.

They say a person for something that may be, something can say and ask the Lord of Heavens, He can put this world through an atom's space. That impossible for creatures, but for Creator it is not something that making Him unable. No. But we are living in a world that everything may be possible, but don't say behind these possibles, what there? Don't ask. No . That is giving you harm, harming you.

One person may command this world from east to west, from north to south, that Allah Almighty dressing that one such a power that you can't imagine such a small authority to make this world under the command of one man. Yes. I am always surprising when I am looking a gigantic airport carrier, what is that? Aircraft, carrier. It is, you may look and you saying is like an.....? Under command for a person, making his fingers like this, this huge aircraft carrier making a landing. If we are thinking on it we are saying impossible, if a person never seeing such a big ship, warship, and he may say 'do you know that gigantic

aircraft carrier myself moving?' He is saying 'no, can't be'. If you are saying that only like you, a man. And like you a man one million can't reach the bigness of this carrier.

Look, now it is making its way right hand or left hand under the command of that small creature and they are saying Captain of this ship, under his command. If it is possible for a man to do that, what about the Creator? If He is addressing one person, it can be like an atom. And that smallest part of material going to be like a man. And if I am saying this one controlling this huge planet, you may say 'Can't be.' How can't be? Must be.

Therefore, religious beliefs giving Man always new horizons, giving every most smallest part of time, may give to that one such a knowledge and possibility for controlling this huge world. An atom can be able to control this huge world! Don't say it can't be. Can be possible. Possible. Impossible, No! In Divinely Presence, everything possible. And beyond that possibility that we are knowing, there are so many dominions of possibility. Huuufâ€!..

(Mawlana stands)

Therefore we are saying Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar!!

(Mawlana sits)

O people, now we are reaching to end of our period on this planet. Therefore, some new understandings from heavenly ones beginning to come on Earth like waves of power. And making even one weakest creature to give a warning.

O People, we are reaching now, soon we are reaching to an end on this planet! Be prepared! Try to make your understanding more wider, because in front of you there should be some happenings you are going to see to hear, to understand or not to understand. You must prepare yourselves, and it is not possible to know such a things from universities or high schools. No.

Heavenly power now preparing things. Stand up and look, prepare your heavenly beings. stand up and look to see realities, Wake up! Such a waves now beginning to come. People may believe that small instrument is speaking to them, some voices coming and saying we are addressing to you. Yes it is possible, but they are not giving such a care that coming through atmosphere.

Such a instruments giving a proof that this atmosphere not empty. Fullwith powers and countless lights coming up to this planet. Widen your understanding that you may reach countless horizons of knowledge, heavenly knowledge from your spirituality.

Your material being going to be dust but we are taking from that secret, that secret that that earth going to be. So many things going to be something, but when you take that power, falling down, going to be earth. to graveyard, finished.

Beyond our atmosphere, countless atmospheres. Don't think that this planet it is on emptiness. No. Emptiness? No. You cant find empty point thru space. No empty,

but filled with strange waves, that one never going to be same to second one. This is all to prepare Mankind for the Day of Resurrection, or the Day of Judgment.

How it should be deal that day, it is going to open. Therefore, the Lord of Heavens saying iqra itabak? Say what you are understanding through your whole life? What you understanding?

O my Lord, I only tried to make my physical being to be happy. I was on that only, I lived for my physical being. I left it and coming to you, nothing understanding. Ignorant. Time is over now. That is a preparation to whole nations, to whole religions, to whole Mankind. Listen and try to understand, and we are lowest level now, that making me to speak. Don't think that too much, no. It is lowest level strange knowledge for the Creator's actions. Actions, actions.

O this is an action from the Lord of Heavens. this world, and one day going to disappearing, and going through endless power oceans. As it was through endless Power Oceans from the Lord of Heavens, and He ordered 'come and be ready for some creation of Mine to be on you and make them to live and to try to learn something for themselves.

And the Reality that it should be opened for them, going to be an entrance to reach another level of knowledge for understanding their Lord. It is so deeply oceans. and as time is over now, making to make such a speech through one weak servant. Holy Qur'an just giving every knowledge, everything that happened or should happen or should be happened.

Say, (Arabic), is saying the Lord of Heavens, saying that an ant warning its tribe, saying that. O ants take your care! Take your ocean ? Because coming the army of King Solomon, not to put his army's horses, their feet on you. Give way! and such a position now. Holy Qur'an giving an opening some realities, that Holy Qur'an is an endless ocean, endless oceans, not one ocean, endless oceans.

Now it is the time that warning coming from heavens. It was an ant speaking to its tribes. And this one that I am sitting here, the Lord of Heavens, not directly but through the pole of this world, giving that one coming ? Giving such horrible horrible actings, beware! Keep yourselves! Keep yourselves away! away, not to make on you something coming to make you finished. Coming now horrible! horrible wars coming. And this is a warning to say take care, take your protection. Try to protect yourself.

And you are looking and seeing that from east to west, from north to south, people fighting among themselves. And this is a beginning, but very heavy actings, happenings coming behind this. This is only like a windy air, but whole cause coming behind that. Take your care.

Therefore, that instrument making people to hear and to listen some new understandings from Holy Qur'an that Allah granted us. If not, then should be taken away!! Taken away!. May Allah forgives us.

dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome

dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome

Hurricanes...If we are,
if you can hear beautiful singing,
your souls directly running,
leaving your physical being
and running for that heavenly singings.

dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome

You are our Lord, no doubt whole praisings and whole honor and whole glory for
You, the Lord of Heavens. (Arabic)

We are understanding on that level, beyond we are not granted. yet. When you are
reaching that last point level, whole other level coming . countless levels.

O glorifying..
O people come and listen ,
leaving that carcassâ€¦carcass,
we are only living to eat and drink
and final to ...that is not honor for real being.

O mankind take care,
O pope, give evening and morning a declaration
O head rabbi! say this issue morning and evening.
O muslims once again you look at Holy Quran morning and evening,

To appear to you such a powerful meaning,
full hope Oceans and dominions,

(Mawlana Stand)

O our Lord! Allahu Akbar, ...
Assalatu salaam (Arabic)

Assalamy alaykum our listeners!
Where are you? you are happy?
you must be happy?

(Mawlana sits.)

48 minutes (Mawlana smiles)
They are running after dunya

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-24

Sohbet after Cuma, Friday, 17.10.09

The black cloud of Allah's Revenge

Meded, Meded, Meded, Meded, Meded, Meded, Meded, Meded, ya Sahibu-l Meded!

Allahu akbar wa li-llahi-l hamd! Subhanallahi-l řAliyu-l řAdhim.

As-salamu alaikum, ya hadirin. O our attenders. (The) Last Day (is) approaching and people (are) running away. (But) we are believers for (the) Last Day, (so) be ready for the Day of Judgment.

As-salamu alaikum. Welcome to you, who (they are) asking from their Lordřs řRahmař, their Lordřs Blessings. Welcome. Keep (the) right way (and) you should reach (to) Blessing Oceans, no doubt!

Day by day we are getting weaker, weaker... O people, listen and obey and try to be obedient servants.

O our Lord, forgive us! O our Lord, You are sending (Your) beloved, most beloved and glorified and honoured servant to Your creation. He is not only for man(kind), he is also for every creation. Without his way nothing (is) coming to the existence.

Every creature (is) coming through the way of the Seal of Prophets, S.Muhammad sws (Maulana is standing up)... As it is mentioned through Holy Books that the Lord of Creation, the Lord of every creature, was saying: řLaw la ... ma khalaqta aqlaq (?) O my most beloved and honoured and glorified one! If I am not bringing you in existence, I am not bringing anything in existence!ř

We are Muslims, Ahlu-l Sunnah wa Jamaat, that (the) Seal of Prophets was saying that: řWhen (the) Last Days (are) approaching, my nation (is) going to be divided (into) 72 branches; 72 (kinds of) different ideas they should carry and they (are) going to say: řOur ideas or our knowledge it is just true and others they are on wrong waysř.ř That is something they are claiming, (and the) judgment on their claiming should be (on) the Day of Resurrection, (on) Judgment Day, yes!

People now that (it) is only a quarter of century remaining for (the) coming (of the) Last Days, (for) to come (the) Day of (Judgment), Yaumu-l Qiyama... Then (the) books for this planet (are) just (going to be) closed down, finished. Just it is (the) last oneřs(Prophetřs) name written; just he came in existence, (and there is) no more any new name; that is the last one. And (the) Prophet was saying, (the) Seal of Prophets, (sws, that) his nation (is) going to be (on) 72 different ideas, different thinkings, different practisings, against what the Seal of Prophets just brought and taught to his Ummah.

Now on earth (there is) only one Ummah; (there is) no more (Ummah) for S.Ibrahim or S.Nuh, S.Isa and S.Musa and others, no, one, (there is) now on this planet only (the) Ummatu Muhammad sws (standing up).

And that is going to finish; when (the) trumpet is blown (it is) finishing. As when you were (at) school, there was (a) doorkeeper... (Sheikh is blowing his whistle)... that means: (school) finished That trumpet, when (it is) blown, (everything will be finished). Now (there are) some small řAlametsř coming, like this... (Sheikh is whistling but weak) ... (But when the) big trumpet (is blown, it menas): řYallah!ř Tauba, Astaghfirullah...

All of us (are) on way now, all of us (are) on way....For everyone (there is) coming a special Angel on behalf of S.Azrail. He has countless helpers. He is coming (himself) for some special people, true people, but for all (other) people, like our(selves) people, (he is) sending some helpers, making like this...(And they are) falling down.

Now this world (is) going to(wards) its end; life (is) going to be ended.

ĤTubař, so good tidings and happiness for those, whom they did their best through this life. And their soul (is) just taken or carried from their bodies so gently: ĤCome, please come for your Lordřs heavenly Presence.ř Who should be there in (the) heavenly Presence? Sayyidi-l Awwalina wa-l Akhirin, S.Muhammad sws (standing up). For someones Angels (are) giving good tidings that: ĤThe Seal of Prophets (is) waiting for you!ř (And those people) should be in his heavenly Presence. Someones (that) they were on (the) right path, following the Seal of Prophets, should be told that: ĤYou are a blessed one, go now to reach (to the) most blessed one on your heavenly level, to be there.ř ĤTuba lahumř, biggest good tidings!

O people, day by day we are getting to be melting. I was once in a ship, (a) tourist ship; making me my masters to be there. I was with Sheikh Hisham, (he was) taking me there. (It was) a big ship, (and the) youngest one of those people (on it was) like me... 30 years or 40 years... double 50...

ĤO my Darling, you are looking where? Ĥ ĤO my Darling, I am looking (that) there is a pool (and there is) a strange beauty and (she is) dancing and I was asking if I can be for that young one? I am now 90 years; so quickly passed my life, (my) years. What I am looking and seeing (is) so beautiful, but I canřt reach (to her)...ř ĤWhere it is, o my Darling?ř ĤThere!ř ĤI am in need a telescope to see where is that one...ř ĤJust in front of you!ř ĤI may change my eyeglasses, but I never see...ř ĤDoesnřt matter...ř

Then, it was early morning; then making a tour that ship and coming (back in the) evening. That old one (was) coming to see and look once again. And (he was) looking: Ĥ(To) where they are taking (that)? Maybe such a Ĥraisř may carry (it), not anyone else can carry that one! I may ask to him: ĤO my friend, I was looking early morning such a beautiful figure through there. Hearing?ř ĤA little bit I am hearing. What happened?ř ĤAnyone (was) taking it away?ř And Ĥrais ul ashairř (was) saying: ĤHow old are you?ř ĤI am reaching to 99 and how old are you?ř ĤI am yet 97.ř ĤDoesnřt matter. What happened, who (was) taking that?ř ĤO my clever friend! It was from ice; it was ice, but (they were) making (it) a shape of (a) beautiful (girl?) to enjoy (people) like me and you...ř ĤWhat happened?ř Ĥ(It) just melted!ř He was crying, that one, he was crying: ĤAhhhh, (it was) so beautiful and just melting...ř

O people, what I mean to say, (is): Day by day also we are melting. We are melting, we are not (the) same as yesterday and tomorrow it is not going (to be) like today. We are melting and one day... Allah... Allah... Allah... ! People they (are) never thinking on such a things. Whole peoplesř ideas to reach to that, to reach to that, to kill that, to destroy that, to burn this... That is not humansř characteristic, that is beastsř characteristic. But what we are saying! All nations, including (the) Muslim world, they are not listening (to the) daily Ĥnasihatř, advice, of the Seal of Prophets. Never listening!

And now a heavy cloud (is) coming on earth. Subhanallah, (the) Holy Quran (is) mentioning everything!

When Allah Almighty (was) asking to punish the Children of Israel, because they bowed to (the Golden) Cow, (He) ordered to kill (them), (for the) innocent to kill that accused ones. When they were looking and (those were) their relatives (that were) going to be killed, they were very sorry, (and) some of them, (their) hands, canřt be able to (do it). Then Allah Almighty (was) sending a black cloud and (the) day (was) going to be (like the) night. And (so) they were killing (those), whom they worshipped (the Golden) Cow... Till Maghreb time it was. (Then) S.Musa and S.Haroun (were) bowing to Allah, (saying): ĤO our Lord, give Your Mercy for (the) remaining ones, or the Children of Israel (will all) just (be) finishing!ř And then this cloud (was) getting, away...

Now (the) whole world (is) in such a way. We are not looking and seeing that black cloud, but (we are) just on it. Therefore people (are) making themselves like (human) bomb(s) and (they are) getting through people and (they are) killing so many people. They are in such a way and divinely Revenge (is) waiting for them.

O people, Israel people, o Palestinian people, o Urdun (Jordanian) people, o Syrian people, o Iraqi people and others and others! Open your eyes and look what it is informed to nations through (the) Holy Books, to be in safety here and Hereafter or that cloud (is) coming down and (there) should be killed not millions, but billions.

May Allah forgive us, for the honour of the most honoured one in His divine Presence S.Muhammad sws (standing up). Fatiha!

Sohbet-25

Allah's Greatness Beyond Our Grasp

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Friday, Oct 09, 2009 | Lefke CY

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

I am intending inshaâ€™™Allah to build 70,000 dergah between east and west, 70,000 other ones from north to south must be and going in...Allahu akbar!

As-salaam `alaykum! We are saying a `udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani 'r-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem.

O People! O Believers! O Muslims! Come and try to be real believers, real Muslims, real servants for the Lord of Heavens. If you are not doing that, you are going to be dust and coming on each atom of their bodies a heavy, heavy punishment. Heavy trouble if you are putting on earth, earth may be melt.

O People! You have been granted an honor from the Lord of Heavens, no any other creature just granted, no! And we are saying now alfu 's-salaat, alfu 's-salaam `alayka wa `ala aalika wa ashaabika ya sayyid al-awwaleen al-akhireen (Mawlana Shaykh stands), from pre-Eternal up to Eternal only he is in Divinely Presence, no any other one.

O People! Our lives are running like rivers. Some rivers may cut be off, cut down, but some of the rivers running forever. But our lives like rivers or streams or small channels of water. Try to reach heavenly sources, and manba`, springs reaching hawdan mubarak. From where coming? You know it? Only Allah knows. Through black continent getting up, and it has been ordered to run up, not to run down. Yes.

Dastur, ya Rijal Allah! O the master of this world, give us permission and your support and grant us to address a handful of people. A handful of people but technology making western people to be proud; technology may reach from here to your countries. If they like to hear, may hear. I am one of weak servants from countless servants; I am only very weak one. If two persons not carrying me, I

can't walk, but heavenly order to RasulAllah (s)

(Mawlana once again honours the Prophet (s) by standing up).

Holy order from heavenly levels to the master of this world, because everything in existence must be either master or under the command of master. There is one for leading everything on this planet and people thinking, "Ohhh, our world and Day of Resurrection coming, and Day of Judgment coming, and people going to be either on the right hand to Paradise or to Hells, and after that finished." Finished?

What you are thinking? You are thinking the Creator is like you? What is it that you are saying, finished? The greatness to a king is according to their kingdom and dominion, yes. What you are saying, when this finishing there is nothing else? What is Allah going to do? From pre-Eternal up to Eternal creating all; He is creating countless worlds, countless Oceans of Creation, and each Ocean having no limits to finalment or no limits to find its deepness, yes. He is Allah.

Don't think Allah Almighty as your thinking, tassawur, imagining. AllahAlmighty out of imagining. He is the Creator! We are now on this planet and we are looking at the signs of ending of living creatures on this planet going to finish and coming to the Day of Resurrection, which only belongs to our smallest world. Beyond that oceans, oceans, oceans.

Green Shaykh, Sa`adullah, what you think for Atlantic Ocean? How much packet water must be put there? He knows. What about Pacific Ocean? Anyone from our proud scientists may say that Pacific Ocean too big from Atlantic Ocean? What about Indian Ocean? How it is we don't know? Allah making Mankind to understand its position. We are so small but malkah giving us understanding. It is only for this world. Even for this world mankind never reaching an end (in order) to find its strange creation.

How it is going to be like this, or like that, how it is turning, how it is running, how it is moving? But people they are so proud, if they are knowing a drop from an ocean they are getting proud. Allah, Allah, Allah creating you, creating us and giving such a malkah, ability. We are so small ones but this we have been granted from the Lord of Heavens. Such an ability for looking, for understanding because we have been created to know something and we have been granted such an honor that we are our Lord's deputies.

Who is deputy? He is under this global world and making like this, up or down. Real deputy power. But people thinking that powers only coming to them through eating and drinking. If something coming through eating and drinking, then animals also eating and drinking more than us but they are not knowing anything. Yes, they are knowing something. They are knowing about their Creator and they are glorifying their Creator.

We are living now in a time that people not running to know more about themselves and about seven Heavens over their heads. They are thinking only seven levels, seven Heavens that we may know. It is not only one seven Heavens for Allah. Can he not bring 70 Heavens? He can bring. He may say, "Come in existence 70 thousand heavens, and coming. If His Divinely Presence saying "Come in existence 70 thousand heavens,

70 million heavens, 70 billion and trillion heavens!" must be!!! But we are so lazy ones and hard-head people. We are not understanding or are not asking to know. Everything through holy books mentioned and the last one of holy books, Holy Qurâ€™an kareem,

Ù...ÙŖÙŽØā Ù • ÙŽØ±ÙŖÙŽØ•ÙŖÙŸÙŽØā Ù□Ù□ÙŠ ØāÙ„ÙŸÙ□ØªÙŽØāØ“Ù□ Ù...Ù□ÙŸ Ø‘ÙŽÙŠÙŖØiÙ •

maa farratna fi' l kitab min shayy
Nothing have we omitted from the Book. (Al-An'am, 6:38)

(Mawlana stands.)

"Everything We are mentioning through holy book, 'O Muhammad, I granted to you, O My most beloved one!'"

(Mawlana sits.)

Don't ask who he is. What you are knowing??? He is only most beloved, most honored, most glorified one in Divinely Presence. Divinely Presence is something and heavenly levels presence, they are so different. But only one has the key for everything coming in existence and it must pass through that one, rughman `an anfahihim - in spite of those whom they are jealous when we are giving more honor for Sayyidina Muhammad (s), it doesnâ€™t matter. Donkeys not going to be angry when we saying As-salaatu wa 's-salaam `alayk ya rasulullah, khaatam an-nabiyeen! Whole Creation on this planet getting so happy, except whom they are under their worst egoistic command.

O People! What we are asking to say is ta`zheem; glorifying of most majestic and most countless dominions for him. We are saying from far, far away. What you can say for a night-time star, one star? What you can know about it? You are not knowing; you are not living on it. But Man so proud, and Allah never likes it: He likes His servants to be humble ones because servanthood, to be real servant is impossible if he is not leaving pride. Pride kicking Man out of the Lord's heavenly dominions. We must change.

The Seal of Prophets' time up today, fifteen centuries. Now it is going to be ended after a while, after a short time going to finish this tajalli, manifestation or appearance. Going to finish and as our Creator, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Divinely Presence, (just) as He ordered to be in existence, that Mankind going to an end. To an end! It is only temporary our world, only a temporary world, but it is going to reach its end and who coming through the Ocean of Power and Mighty Oceans going to run in it and finish! Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah!

If you are speaking on it from the beginning, the first day that Man on it up to Last Day, you can't finish! But people are taking a wrong way and they are not asking such a daqeeqayn, such a secret reality that it is just in Heavenly Oceans. I can't say, "Divinely"; it is forbidden for masters. Divinely only for One. Mighty Power just granted and yadh-har, appearing through His most beloved one and His real representative through whole Creation from beginning up to end. Don't think too much on this point, you may lose your mind and it may take you to mental hospital!

What happened Green Shaykh, was just thinking on it and his mind just run. Therefore, we are taking him to a prison, into a khususi, private distance to know something about atoms. (Mawlana laughs) He is knowing about atoms and forgetting Who created it.

O People! Allah Almighty's holy order is, laa tudhlamoo - don't make oppression! He says, "That is My Command for whole Creation here or Hereafter! Don't be oppressors!" That is written and mentioned and also ordered through whole holy books: Old Testament, New Testament, Ten Commandments, Psalms and final holy message of the Holy Qur'ân, from beginning up to end saying to people, "Don't be oppressors, because I am not a Creator making oppression on My creatures! No one can complain, 'Allah Almighty just oppressing me!'"

Astaghfirullah, astaghfirullah! I am preventing. It is only one ghunah, sin, biggest sin in my heavenly presence to be oppressors. I am angry that people oppressing each other and I am going to take revenge from those people that they are always revenging the Creatures of the Lord of Heavens!"

And now people saying this is top of civilization and I am saying, no, instead you reached the top of wildness! In other words, wildest. Now we are living in the worst time because people, each one making trouble for the second one. Each one asking to reach whole treasures and monies and qarah, continents. For example, if you are putting a hundred toys in front of a small one and another one saying to that small one "no, no, no, all for me, not for you anything." Such a bad character for Man!

Everyone asking to reach everything. It is not your honor and you can't do this, you can't carry! How many holy verses teaching or trying to teach Mankind and giving so many examples? Like Qarun, just he collected huge treasures, just the keys only for his treasures carried by sixty mules and each one you can't find more than two centimeters key, countless. What he was saying? "All for me"! And the Lord of Heavens saying to Moses Alayhissalam, "Look, say to him, 'Who gave to you this'? Qarun saying, "With my knowledge and my capacity I did (achieved) this wealth, this treasure through my mind. It is my mindly productions, and this making the Lord of Heavens angry with him, making Musa to swallow him by Earth. Swallowing him and every day qamat, he is coming down. Na`udhu billah!

O People! Think on it. Enough that Mankind is drunk! No, no, you must prevent everything that making them to be drunk, dhaahiran wa baatina. Yes, through their physical being or spiritual being they must try to live what Qarun was saying. And people now running and someone bringing a newspaper, written on it that George, he had 100 billion dollars but this economic crisis making him to lose 10 billions dollars, and he was saying, "Ohhhh, how I lost it?" Up 'til morning just passed away. (Mawlana laughs) Cemetery waiting, cemetery waiting.

O People! Come and think on it. If he was giving for that 100 billion, only we were giving to Green Shaykh one billion, Green Shaykh can save him; but no, they are crying, "We lost 10 billion dollars," and Green Shaykh, what is his importance? His mission to collect from those people whom they are trembling to lose their richness, yes. Give and he may say, "Yes, O my Lord, he gave me one million dollars, doesn't matter, forgive and keep him to be always sakhee,

generous.â€•

Be generous for Mankind! Allah Allah, Allah Allah. The building of this world just going to fall down and heavenly punishment coming. Earthquake, hurricane and tsunami coming. More raining and they are fearing from pig flu. Who is fearing give sadaqah, give charity and it canâ€™t approach to you. But they are saying no, no, no, all for me. Take with you and go away. O People! Now a second period of jahiliyyah, ignorance time. People they are not thinking, they are not learning anything. They are refusing heavenly knowledge and they are denying everything about spirituality. And Allah Almighty with heavenly whip ordering angels.

O People, through east and west! We are today here and tomorrow no. Why you are taking such a sorrow for economical crisis? If you are going to be buried, golden heaps useless. O People! Come and listen, come and learn, come and practice! Come and keep holy orders of heavens! You should be in endless peace here and Hereafter. Joyful and in pleasure and pleasement, to be with angels. O People! Come and follow Prophet's life and now particularly, all Mankind must follow the ways of the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Allahumma sali wa sallim `ala nabiyyina Muhammad `alayhi 's-salaam
Salaatan tadoomu wahtuhda ilayh maa mara'l-layaali wa tool ad-dawaam. Ameen.
Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-26

Hurricane and Earthquake Coming Under Pacific Ocean

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs

Monday, Oct 05, 2009 | Lefke CY

Allahu Akbaru kabeera, w'alhamdulillah katheeran wa subhanallahi 'l-kareem wa bi hamdihi 'l-`Adheem bukratan wa aseela!

O our Lord! All glory, praising only for You and we are giving our most high greetings, to Your most beloved one in Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad (s). His name so holy one that you are giving his name.

O our Lord! All glory, all praisings for You, from pre-Eternal up to Eternal, and we are humbly asking to be granted more and more honor and glory for Your best creation, best one, holiest one, most beautiful one, Ya Sayyidee, Ya Rasulallah. You are like sun shining through whole creation if you're getting in darkness everything is in darkness. Like black hole swallowing it. When you're appearing, you're rising, your lights rising, giving to everyone, giving from Heavenly lights. In light everything is in existence, in darkness nothing is in existence.

O our Lord! We are bowing to Your greatness. O our Lord! and we're saying by the name of Allah, most Mighty and Merciful, most Beneficent and most Munificent A`udhu Billahi min ash-Shaytani' r-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. That is a new beginning, new beginning.

As-salaam `alaykum, O our listeners, wa rahmatullahi wa barakaatuhu!

O mankind! I'm addressing to first to last one. I am nothing but Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala may do me as power for destroying baatil, false(hood). They are making me to be, giving much more power through myself to take away false, false, baatil, from earth, from everywhere on this planet. O People! I am using very smart eyeglasses, because someone sending to me such a beautiful form also.

Marhaban ya marhaban, marhaban ya marhaban,
marhaban ya marhaban, O our most beloved one!

Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome

Two meanings; one a singing, second one "dum" - to be continuously ever praising and glory, on the most beloved one. Allah Almighty, only believing in His existence, and His Oneness, wahdaniyyatuh, no one can approach His Divinely Presence except that one.

O People! Hear and listen. Be obedient servants, that is an honor for you. If you are not listening, that makes you down, and down, and down, seven levels under my feet!

As-salaam `alaykum. O our listeners whom they are giving a short time for listening, for hearing. You must listen, O mankind! All of us must listen, and all of us must obey! All of us must be obedient ones. If not, you are being swallowed through a black hole. Don't say, "Today I can't reach to hear." You must hear. This is a song from Heavens that you must hear every time, because it is majestic music, for sultans only.

There is a trumpet for sultans. The Lord of Heavens, every moment, every minute, every second, must be a heavenly greeting, salute. That music, salute for every moment, for every second, for every third and down and down and down you may come. O my listeners! I am nothing, don't say that that person speaking something, no! It is a Heavenly Support, taqwiyya (reinforcement, strengthening). It is for every second or third or fourth, this music making creation to stand up and say Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah, Allahu Akbar al-Akbar, Anta Sultan! You are Sultan, You are Subhan, O our Lord's trumpet, through kings palaces!

(Mawlana mimics trumpet)

Doot daroot doot doot doot doot
Doot daroot doot doot doot doot

then,

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Dome dome dome dome

In such a way through the courts of kings. O mankind, take care and beware!
Don't say, "That person is speaking." I am lowest one, but the Lord of Heavens
giving for every creation something through its existence. Must be an appointed
wisdom for that One. Therefore if a bulbul, small bird, singer, it is singing
because the Lord of Creation created that small bird. What its name?
(nightingale) night singer! Giving that secret. It can sing. Not chickens or
hens or cocks may sing like this, no, or turkey. Turkey may do, gobble gobble
gobble; that is turkey, that is his greetings, in such a way making its tasbeeh,
glorifying its Creator.

Yes, everyone from mankind must have some purpose to be in existence. Everyone
may have a speciality for their creation.

Yes! I am nothing. But making me for this purpose to shout, to warn, to threaten
whole nations even though I am weakest one! But with His order, I am going to be
like a black hole, to take inside, to take mankind among themselves whom they
are not saying La ilaha illa-Llah, Muhammadan Rasulullah (s) to swallow them. I
am so useless one, but specialty given to me to swallow, to swallow every
badness, every evil, so when Jesus Christ comes to this place, finding it clean.
Doesn't matter. I am even so old one, 90 years old, but when they are sending to
me heavenly cereyan (current) coming to me, I am going like a lion, roaring, or
I am nothing!

But the Lord of Heavens may give to anyone to be like a lion to take away whole
foxen and wolves. Because now it is the time that from east to west, whole
world, this planet, filled with foxen and wolves and jackals and bears and
snakes and dragons! I am that one running after them, to catch and to remove
them. I am so weak, but through Heavenly order I am so powerful! I am warning
everyone whom they are not taking care, who is saying, "Who is that one?"
Tonight I might show them who am I! This authority also just granted from my
Lord to His weakest servant, useless servant! Yes!

The cane is a plant, but if cutting it and putting it to your mouth, it is
beginning to speak. (There is) no value for it, and everywhere you can find a
cane, but not every cane addressing to you or making a warning to you, no. But
if cutting and preparing it, and some authorized one blowing in it, it is
beginning to speak. As all people, you must have heard about Mawlana Jalaluddin
Rumi, may Allah give to him higher ranks! And I am asking such a special beings,
that their speciality through all Creation is by blowing that cane and listening
from it.

He wrote six big volumes of his Mathnawi, the well-known book in which he was
speaking, "O my listeners, isma`, hear what this flute coming from a cane saying
to you! Why it is singing? And why it is such a mahzoun, sad one, and crying,
for what? Like this (a piece of cane), but that flute giving something to
people, speaking to people, but they are hearing only some ones like Mawlana
Jalaluddin Rumi, Allah blessings on him.

O grand master (s), you also help me! You can help, as my Grandshaykh helping
me, and ordering me to address whole nations. I know nothing, but they are
making me to speak, to address people. And everyone is like that cane: they may

say, they may feel, they may cry, they may laugh. O people, whom they are looking, and everyone who is not looking. I don't like (only a) handful people (watching), but coming such a heavenly power on earth, and I am a weakest one, most weak one. Making me to trembling whole world. If one (becomes a) higher-position-servant, going to be a big trembling, zilzaal, earthquake!

Our addressing not for destroying but to take away (already) destroyed buildings, and soon coming another ones, for building new buildings, to correct everything that mankind is in it now, and all of them wrong and false! I know nothing, but whole world now is full with wolves and foxen and bears. They are coming through mankind, and they are only out-looking there for mankind. Innerly (inwardly) some of them they are scorpions, some of them they are dragons, some of them foxen, some of them are bears. But outwardly you may say they are mankind. But their real being according to their egos, they should be like a dangerous snake, dragon. It is so difficult to run after that dragon for killing it if that one is not experienced for killing egos' dragons. First authority granted is for removing dangerous dragons and wolves, and such most dangerous beings.

First knowing-people they are prophets. They are special creation, chosen ones, and dressed with such a power. As if a person has a honey hive. When they are asking to take out honey, they are dressing to protect themselves (from stings). Yes, they are fearing from them but they are taking from the hive honey, (with special clothes) protecting them. And such a people that their number is 124,000 through east and west, they are not in need to put on themselves (special protection) for wild people; they are not fearing from them. And they have such a heavenly power, if looking like this, that one may fall dead, instantly! But they are not using now such a power. Now it is a beginning, because the period of wrongness and the period of lions, the period of tyrants, going to finish. Now, one after one, getting to be seen.

I am weakest one, I am weakest one! I am only ordered to address east to west, north to south, warning people. O people! Look after yourself! If you are not keeping the Lord of Heavens' glory, glorification, and most high respect to His orders, coming on you now wild ones, to take away; majority of people should be sent away. Those tyrants and those wahshi, beasts, they are coming to swallow you. Come after Haqq! Come and accept truth, to save yourself here and hereafter. I am one of weakest and weakest and weakest ones!

Don't say of that one, "shaykh." I am not shaykh. I am a simple person. Simple! Zero! Zero behind one! No value. But sometimes zero may be put in front of one, then zero giving a power. Behind a one, zero is zero. You may put hundred zeros, still zero. But after one, zero going to be ten, two zeros going to be 100, three zeros going to be 1000, four zeros going to be 10,000. Beware, I am zero now, but Who created this weak servant? If the Lord of Creation asking to give a power, we are not asking value, but we are under the holy command of heavens.

If He is asking to give a value to nations, putting a zero in front of right hand of one, then beginning coming power, coming power, coming power, and that power may take away whole struggles for scientists that they were inventing so many terrible weapons, nuclear weapons, may take it all at once, so fast! Beware, don't say, "who is that one?" That one is zero. I am zero! But Who is making me zero, if He is using that zero to the right side of one, you may see

who is that one!

I am nothing. I am nothing but a warner. That is holy order from heavens. And therefore I am saying - not I am saying, they are making me to say - such heavenly supported ones are 124,000. Weak one, weakest one of those, may take away dunya wa maa feeha - this world and everything in it, like football (soccer, sports). Haha! Shoot from east to west, from west to east.

O People! You must try to learn some new talents that you never heard before, but it is mentioned through all holy books: Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms and Ten Order (of Sayyidina Ibrahim), and all of them just put through Holy Qur`an.

Tooba, highest good tidings whom they are happy from hearing and listening. Their hearts opening and they are finding a support against shaytans and their followers. They are feeling a support for weak people against tyrants.

O People, good tidings from east to west, from north to south. Whom they are adheeyat, harming you and making an honor under their feet, beginning their time to be taken away! If they are not fearing night-time, throw out the tyrants. That is heavenly anger that now just dressed whole heavenly ones.

I am not from those people. I am only from common people, but heavenly people now beginning to reach our close surface, atmosphere. The time is running, therefore beginning earthquakes, everywhere. Beginning heavenly revenge rays coming under oceans or coming from above. (Evil) countries coming down. Take care, O people! Why are you not asking who is sending this? Who is doing that? Why you are not believing? You must believe or you should be taken. May Allah forgives us. Huuu, Allah, Allah, Allah. O people, try to listen, give time! Don't say, "I was working, I just lost today's warning." This is a warning! Give time through 24 hours, half an hour to hear and to come to spirituality.

O people, prepare yourself for heavens. You are from heavenly stations and you have heavenly positions. Yes! Try to give even a short time for that purpose. O when a strong sail... sail... (current, stream) when coming up and taking everything, flooding. Are you sleeping?! You must give all your hearing, (because) every (suhbah) is like a heavenly warning. The Lord of Heavens saying to unbelievers and to tyrants, "O tyrants! O those whom they are inkaar, denying that through heavens nothing (comes)! I am here! I am approaching! I am sending my warnings to you!"

Don't say "hurricane coming to islands through Pacific Ocean, and coming an earthquake under Pacific Ocean and we are fearing that its waves may take away our cities and everything that we have." Hear and try to understand what has been said to you! That is a heavenly warning. O People! Beware and come and listen; daily listen. We are not asking money from you or to be commander of this world, no. Our last wish to leave this life and we are believers, last target. That only.

O people, as-salamu `alaykum wa rahmatallahi wa barakaatuh!

I am hearing also your baraka, I am hearing also heavenly warnings, and I am trembling, and I am asking, O my Lord, forgive us! Send us someone who can carry

ourselves and may wake us up. O people, this is a warning to make you to come on safe side, not to be on dangerous side. Dangerous side has so many reklam, advertisements. Don't be cheated. We are making through a weak servant a whole warning for nations. (Mawlana mocking) "Where is Mussolini, where is Hitler, where is Stalin, where is Mao, Mao Mao, where is Abdul Nasser, where is Napoleon, where is Russians, where is Victoria, where is the kings of Spain, where is whole emperors or kings now?"

Just I had been once in Spain, near Madrid. They are taking me to an old monastery, and I went. And they said to me under that monastery, there is a huge graveyard and in that area just buried there kings and emperors and queens and empresses.

"You like to see them"?

"Yes, why not. If I am coming up to here, I may look and may take a lesson for myself."

And they are coming down seven steps and going. Perhaps Jamaluddin (a mureed) was there, coming and walking through a narrow path. There was a sign, a photograph. (Mawlana mimics gesture to keep quiet, sshhhh).

"Keep quiet, don't speak, don't shout! For what I am saying? Because inside it is graveyard of queens, kings, emperors and empresses."

"They are hearing"?

"Yes they are hearing, and they kindly are asking that no one speaks loudly."

I am going and I am looking through a big hall, like this big places, and in each one of these there was old-time people what they are using for bath. They are putting one over another, one over another, perhaps more than 200 places that they are lying and nothing for them in that place (mausoleum hall). And I am looking. Nothing. O my Lord, all of them they were so proud ones, so brave ones, so rich ones. What happened to them? And Heavenly answer, "Once upon a time, We are putting our secret power through them and they were showing themselves in existence as such most powerful ones. But they were not knowing that We are putting through themselves a small battery. When battery finishing, they were falling down. Dead bodies. They were heedless people."

O everyone on earth now, everyone they have a small battery here (pointing to heart). Some of them one day, some of them only for one hour, some of them for 10 hours, some of them 10 years, some of them 100 years and finishing. When finishing, falling down (becoming) dead bodies, because heavenly power for them to be in existence just finished. Take your lessons. O my brothers in big human family. I am also now waiting when my battery is finishing, no any doctors can fill the batteries of people. If they can do, they can do for kings and emperors, but they can't. Finished.

(Mawlana Shaykh sings)

Oooh my Lord,
Oooh my Lord,
Oooh our Creator,

Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,

Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,

Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu

For the honor of our Lord, and most beloved representative for Him, we are giving our high respects and we are crying for whole humanity that shaytans making them to fight to each other, to kill each other, to destroy each other! And finally, whom they are giving that trouble and suffering to mankind, they are going just tomorrow, down and no one knows (if) their bodies buried or disappeared.

As-salaam `alaykum. Alfu' s-salaat was-salaam `ala Rasulullah, Sayyidi 'l-awwaleen wa 'l-akhireen! al-Fatiha. Thank you for listeners! May Allah gives them pleasure, a pleasement here and Hereafter.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-27

21st Century Life is Only Eating and Drinking

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Oct 08, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

O our Lord, forgive us! We are weak servants and useless servants. We are weak servants and we are drunk servants. We are weak servants and idiot servants. O our Lord, give us from Your endless Mercy Oceans that You granted to master of this world, Sayyidina Muhammad (s). We need more caution from our master that whole world just granted to his hands, to be much more active for taking away kufr, unbelief, taking away batil, falsehood, to give for this world, its beauty and to teach people that they are living on this planet, to know the importance of their missions.

O our Lord! Give Your endless glorifying and blessing to Your Most Beloved One through Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad sallAllahu `alayhi wa sallam, sallAllahu `alayhi wa sallam, sallAllahu `alayhi wa sallam. By the name of Allah Almighty, Most Beneficent, Most Munificent. No religion may say this is wrong what we are saying, and we are humbly asking from that One's intercession to grant the master of this world much more; a little bit enough. Not too much, a little support more (than enough) support to take away whole batil, falsehood, and to make sleeping ones to wake up; drunk ones to come to their real beings.

We are saying a`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytan iâ€™™r-rajeem, bismillahi â€™™r-Rahmani â€™™r-Raheem. The Sword of Heavens, bismillahi â€™™r-Rahmani â€™™r-Raheem. O My Master! Give me such a sword that may reach from east to west to take away falsehood from this planet, to let every living one to know for which purpose they have been created! Alfu 's-salaat, alfu 's-salaam, Sayyida 'l-awwaleen wa 'l-akhireen, all praising and glory to you, our Lordâ€™™s representative, Sayyidina Muhammad (s)! Dastur ya Sayyidi, O our master!

(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

I am using eyeglasses to look much more carefully to what happening from east and west. Someone was saying to me, â€™œOur teacher, theyâ€™™re looking to you, put your eyeglasses; youâ€™™re not looking down but looking up.â€™œ • You are right. Why I am occupying myself to look down? For what? And look every plant growing up asking to reach more up and more up and up to worlds, so why I am looking down? It is a shame for Mankind to look down and not to look up.

O most important Creation, most important creatures, you are granted a title, an honor, and no other creature is reaching that honor. It is impossible and it is written what we are saying. I am not saying through my mind production, no! The production of minds is something, but production of hearts something else. You must be able to make a difference between mindly things and heartsâ€™™ production. I am only asking to hear heavenly addressing because I am knowing nothing. My capital it is from my mind, and mind belongs to the world of material. I donâ€™™t like material productions. It is nothing and the end of that material production going to be under Earth, to be of Earth, of no value.

O Mankind! As-salaamu `alaykum! I am asking for all of us a blessing from the level of heavens to reach to all of us, to reach to me first and to you last. O People! As-salaamu `alaykum! I am asking what whole prophets they were asking! They have been sent from heavenly levels and coming to earthly level. The level of our material beings is lowest level. Listen and try to understand. Donâ€™™t be like Sphinx in Egypt, for he is asking you to boil. The Lord of Heavens asking from you, â€™œO Mankind, use your hearts to work for heavens. Your body working for Earth because your earthly being forcing, pressing you down. Our earthly being is representing our ego. Ego saying you must look down not up, because our ego belongs to animalsâ€™™ world, you know it? You donâ€™™t know; you must know. Our ego belongs to animal world, not heavenly levels; never asking.

O People! Marhaban ya marhaban! Welcome, welcome! I am nothing, but my ego saying, â€™œDonâ€™™t say this again, you are something.â€™œ • No! Curse our ego, because ego preventing me from looking up, saying, â€™œYou must look down because you are belonging where I am belonging. You are belonging to Earth, you are also from animalsâ€™™ world members.â€™œ • Hmm...I am member for animalsâ€™™ world? Any doubt? Any doubt? I was thinking that I am belonging to heavens. â€™œDonâ€™™t worry you are member of animalsâ€™™ world here. Yes, O my friend. O my friend, you never seeing a sheep or a donkey or any giraffe or any goats or horses?

When we are leaving them through fields, through land, they are running so quickly for eating grass?â€™œ • You know any member from animalsâ€™™ family living to eat grass and looking like this? (Mawlana mimics face looking up) Anyone give a shahadah, maybe anyone to witness that I just met a cow today or an ox or fox, hahaha! Looking up? Ox and fox so many kinds of members of animalsâ€™™ world,

you see anyone living and eating grass and looking like this up? â€œNo sir, we never see.â€

So they are making me to address to you. This is their email coming my heart. I never use email, but people saying email? Why only "e"-mail? Why never "o"-mail or "h"-mail or "q"-mail, "z"-mail? Why mail only â€œe"-mail? What is the difference? Through 29 or 30 letters why it is going to be only email? (laughter) Other letters they are saying, â€œWe are complaining, we are giving an ariza, complaining to just this world who did only email and not making "o"-mail or "h"-mail or "d"-mail? Why? We are also letters, must be some reason.â€ And I never seeing anyone from animalâ€™s world member sending an email to me and making a complaining, no one.

I am looking from east to west at whole people, even they are saying they are not animals. I am insisting, no, you are member of big animalsâ€™ world. You are member and as long as you are looking down you canâ€™t get out of that membership. We are asking to look up and when looking up then you are getting out of membership of animalsâ€™ world. â€œWhat happening, O Shaykh, if looking like this?â€ Your name going to be written under title of excused ones because they are not occupying themselves, only to look for grass and eating grass. They are looking up to heavenly position.

Therefore, we are taking them from being members of animal world, saying, â€œThis one and that one just left their animal membership.â€ They are asking something else. They never occupied themselves by eating only grass. They are saying if eating grass, eating grass, eating grass, then what is their eating production, hasilun. What you are saying this, what it should be animal-ship position? That you are not taking off from your shoulders that animalâ€™s identity. Your production, where it is? Where it is? Ya Huuu. Everywhere. You donâ€™t know? Everywhere, even a palace without that canâ€™t be useful, going to be useless. What is that? Even Popeâ€™s palace or even other kingsâ€™ or queensâ€™ palaces without, what is that? Ya Huuu.

I am not knowing that much English, but they are saying WC (water closet, bathroom) because that is the result of their eatings or drinking. They must every two or three hours or half an hour, must run because their egoistic, their body production coming ready and they must give. For whom that production? That production giving to their master, and their master is Sadanas. Shaytan making people eat and drink, eat and drink, eat and drink. Nothing else to do in this life, just eat and drink and saying, â€œBring to me my share. You must work for me, because I am looking what is Mankindâ€™s production and their production always in WC. Eat and drink, eat and drink.â€

That is the identity of animal world. Animals they are not only thinking of eating and drinking. Why you are trying to make people to live only for eating and drinking? Is this your civilization? That you are saying so proud to reach the top of civilization. Top of civilization means if one of you for your holidays e.g. the day of celebration... New Yearâ€™s Eve, what it is? Christmas. People imprisoning themselves in their homes, whole family sitting and putting from morning to late at night eating and drinking. That is the teaching? Where is Pope? Where is rabbi to speak to them, that you are not preparing for Sadanas eating and drinking? This is top of civilization? Yes, that is your honor? You created to be Sadanasâ€™ food production machines?

Food production, not machine. This production from famous Marks & Spencer center. You can find this famous and everyone trying to be most proud for preparing for Sadanasâ€™ breakfast, lunch and dinner. Everyone, I am sorry to say this, I am shaming, but I must say that whole world people working to prepare for Sadanasâ€™ breakfast, lunch and dinner. They are eating and drinking and, quickly, I must go because Sadanas waiting for new production for itself. I must go.

One very beautiful lady saying, â€œI am sorry. I am being called because Sadanas asking me for new production for himself. I am going.â€

Similarly another old one, â€œO my brother, two persons may come. Waiter! Come to me because Sadanas asking for something for its lunch or something for its dinner. Please take me up, I am so heavy and I canâ€™t stand. Hurry because Sadanas food may come down through my trouser. Doesnâ€™t matter, it may eat from there. How it is quickly come here, and strong ones because I am coming 95 kgs but now I am going to be 140 kgs. Quickly, I canâ€™t walk.â€

â€œYes sir, tips sir, please some tips.â€

â€œQuickly come, take me to bathroom because Sadanas calling me. Where is our king, raees, great chief of this world? He is calling me so quickly.â€

And two powerful waiters making like this and taking and from trousers doesnâ€™t matter, someone coming to clean it. That is 21st century people philosophy. To eat and drink and ride on that one and your name should be written under first class aristocratic people; this is important!

O People! What you think? What we are saying, you are laughing. Ninety-nine percent people working to prepare breakfast, lunch and dinner for Sadanas. No any other ideas for their lives and blame on them from heavenly beings. Heavenly beings cursing them and spitting on them. Dirty ones, dirty ones. You are preparing food for Sadanas. Your Lord created you for Sadanas? No one going to say, â€œO our Lord! Yes, we are heedless ones! This is not true, but Sadanas paying our egos as much as possible. So many things that we may prepare for Sadanas breakfast, lunch, and dinner and, after dinner, midnight supper. Yes, there is supper. Therefore, we canâ€™t stop. We must eat and drink more and more!â€

Ad-deenu naseehah - This religion is advice. The meaning of religion is to correct wrong things, to correct mistakes of Mankind. I am speaking. They are making me, such a useless servant, to address to whole people on this planet the meaning of religion, teaching people good ways and bad ways, teaching them ways to heavens, and warning people from falling down through Hellâ€™s valleys. Yes, any book, any holy book saying that. I am a weak servant. I am from common people. I am not a prophet. I am only a simple person, but they are making me to speak; because they canâ€™t speak these words.

It is not suitable for their honors, but I am on last step of Mankind, so I may say. If you understand or not, we may continue to be factory of Satanic productions. It is very much a pleasure, an honor giving to those unbelievers and Shaytanâ€™s slaves. You may say this, we are warning, keep yourself. If we

are not warning, bring another word. Any pope, any patriarch, any rabbi may say that I, daily speaking in front of your machines, am wrong. They can't say: their conscience is never going to be happy to say that (I am) one from our Lord's creation. I am also a creature. He is making me to address to people. I am asking a good position for Mankind, all of them, because they have been granted such a high rank that even angels were asking to reach to that title and they haven't been granted. And it is blame on Mankind to do only production for Shaytan and his followers. O People!

(Mawlana sings)

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Friend of those foolish ones, most friendly ones to Sadanas. They are getting very angry, but I am singing for those people, whom they are going to be angry with my declaration. To them and, finally, when they are leaving to be drunk, and I don't like their last moment understanding. It is not good for them.

(Mawlana sings)

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

I was small and I am hearing,
making music, guitar string sounds.
My singing not like Beethoven and Mozart
...zart, zart, zart! nothing,

nothing can be my singing,
because my singing from heavenly singings
and I am saying,

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

(45 minutes Sayyidi) Stop. Fatiha! (Mawlana Shaykh laughs)

Tawba astaghfirullah, tawba astaghfirullah. Allah, Allah. Ya Rabbee salli...
Fatiha.

(Mawlana Shaykh laughs.)

â€œI must go for production to Shaytan.â€

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-28

Don't Be Like Stones or Rocks

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Wednesday, Oct 07, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha illa-Llah. Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, wa li' Llahi 'l Hamd! Dastur ya Rijal Allah! Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya!

This is our level to ask from holy ones. We canâ€™t reach the level of the Seal of Prophets; how we can reach Divinely Presence? Therefore, we must begin from first step then they may take us up. Alfuâ€™s-salaat alfuâ€™s-salaam. Countless salutes for you, O most blessed one, most honored one in Divinely Presence, only you Sayyidina Muhammad (s) up to Yawm al-Deen (Day of Resurrection).

Oh, we are weak servants. O holy Ones! Teach us that we can be able to destroy batil, false of Shaytan and those following its way. Shaytan down, Prophet (s) up. We are saying, a `udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani' r-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya. O our master! Now the Holiest one who following the steps of the Seal of Prophets, we are asking your Heavenly support, spiritual support to make a weak servant to address whole mankind, doesnâ€™t matter.

(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

I must look (gestures with eyeglasses), where is Shaytan and his followers? When I am bombarding them, they are trembling. They are thinking that I have some power. I am powerless one, weak servant, but if we are using.....I am like an atomic bomb, atomic bomb!

As-salaamu `alaykum! Yes, and that is my mission. on Satanic forts and fortresses. Yes, O Mankind. How I can, swearing to youâ€™ and you have a perfection, no doubt. And I am saying a `udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani' r-rajeem.. I am trembling from the Day of Resurrection if my Lord, Allah Almighty, asks, â€œWhat you did with My servants?â€• If He asks me, I am trembling. Oh! That is the Day of Resurrection, that all prophets falling on their knees from the fear of our Lordâ€™s anger! La hawla wa la quwatta illa billah, Allahu akbar.

Therefore, I am saying a `udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani' r-rajeem. I am also swearing at my ego, I am warning it, â€œDonâ€™t run after Shaytan. Donâ€™t ask Shaytanic works. Donâ€™t accept Shaytanic ideas. Donâ€™t ask, and donâ€™t accept Satanic theories, and ideas!â€• (Mawlana Shaykh sneezes) O my listeners, I am sorry to make (sneeze), but it is out of our free will, you know. Not free will only on carsâ€™now our cars going swimming; that means closing down engine and free will going. And also I am free will; (when I sneeze) I canâ€™t stop it.

O my listeners, how are we todayâ€™happy? How much money, Mr. Jones? How much money, American people, you collected today? O bishop! How much money you collected or to where your steps stepping today your feet? Up and down. Which

way you are doing something? You are thinking you are stepping. O religious people, including Wahhabis and Salafis (ha ha)! O, you are listening, and I am saying that I am a weak servant, but they are making someone to speak. Yes, I am nothing. I am nothing!

I am asking, O my listeners, from Christian brothers, and Jewish brothers and Wahhabi and Salafi people. I am not saying â€ because they are not accepting me; they are making people to worship him. They are so ignorant ones. What is the differentiation between respect and obedience? Respect is to give worship. Worshipping is something else and respect is something else. But theyâ€™re mixing two things. They are saying if a person respecting second one, they are doing something wrong because respect only for Allah. No! Respect not only for Allah or Allahâ€™s Lordship. You are not going to be most high respect; most high respect only may be creature. Cannot say most high respect. Respect is for creatures.

But they are not understanding, so stupid ones! That is mixing. If I am respecting someone, they say, â€Donâ€™t respect!â€ What? Allah is respecting His servants, and ordering us to keep our respect to each other through holy commands and through all holy books. People of (other faiths) have been ordered to give their high respects to Sayyidina Dawud, to Sayyidina Sulayman. Are they doing wrong? That is Satanic way, making people now not to give respect one to another one. No, they are never giving glorification. Glorifying. No, they are not giving this. And the Lord of Heavens glorifying His most beloved one in the Divine Presence, â€O My most high, most glorified, most honored, most blessed, most enlightened, and most beloved one, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).â€ (Mawlana Shaykh stands and sits)

They are no-mind people! My language is not Arabic, but their language is Arabic and they are not making a differentiation ta`abbud wa ta`dheem, takreem, between worship and between respect, because they never understanding from wisdoms. They are like trees growing through deserts, yes. O People! I am giving my respect to you. My respect to those whom they are giving their high glorifying to highest glorified one (s) in Divinely Presence. I must give to them my respect.

They think that this is munkar (evil doing?) That is their understanding. Through Knowledge Oceans, they are never taking anything. They are like stones in the oceans, never taking any drop of knowledge. They are inside. Big stones, they are not taking anything, even they are in the ocean. Not even (taking as much as a small creature) because those stones, no life. But who they are, they have life and secret of being a living creature, they are taking. So through whole Mankind, you can find millions of people, all of them now they are in Holy Qurâ€™an Oceans, but there are 99%, they are like â€ never taking anything from Holy Qurâ€™an.

To those people saying this, they are Satans, and followers of Satan. But there is something heavenly, heavenly, heavenly support for weakest servant, to speak, to address to them, with their machines. I am not trying to learn this also, never. But against them going to be witness. Ninety-nine percent of living people, they are not taking anything from the Ocean of Holy Qurâ€™an, why?! Arabs, Turkish, Kurdish, Iranians! Why not taking? And whole people they are running after Western civilization, they are saying, â€That is power, last

target, to be one of Western people. • What is Western people?

You are looking under their clothes and going to WC (bathroom)? How much you are following? And Islam is holy Order from heavens coming: be clean - dhaahiran wa baatinan - outward looking and inner looking. Now, like seven seas, seven oceans. Holy Qur'an (is) up! But people are not taking anything from Holy Qur'an because they are like stones, sakhras, rocks and stones, never getting in it from Oceans. But because they are dead bodies, they are not taking anything from Holy Qur'an; laa hayaata liman la tunaadee - they are dead materials, from stones and rocks. But living ones, they are taking from the Oceans of Holy Qur'an; taking and getting in existence. They are trying to do their best for their Creator, Allah Almighty, and giving most high glorifications for their Lord. (Their) tasbeeh is, • O our Lord. •

Now, whole world's people are like stones and rocks, not taking. Islamic world, look from beginning up to end. Who taking orders from Holy Qur'an and saying that is orders from Holy Qur'an? Which country is doing this? Which countries? All of them asking to be (mimics), •etamocratical civilizations, • and animals' dirt on their heads.

One person was very angry with second one, and unable to keep himself, sneezing on second one, •ehabshoo, • and the second one saying, •Alhamdulillah, (it's) raining! • (joke) Everything they are saying also, •alhamdulillah, raining. • (ignorance)

Come and listen what to Holy Qur'an teaching. Be alive! Only one condition for people to reach heavenly blessings is to be alive. And the sign of being alive is to take something from the Ocean of Holy Qur'an: if you are not taking anything, you are like rocks! No life for them. Laa hayaata liman la tunaadee. No life for them. Allahu akbar, O our Lord, You know best. Don't let our egos to be like rocks! We are asking our egos and to understand. And as Prophet (s) was saying, as he was writing his holy message to emperor of Byzantines, he was saying at the beginning, "aslim taslim -Come and accept Islam, open your heart to enter Islam; that gives you real life here and Hereafter. •

That is Holy Qur'an's iqbal (informing). When Prophet (s) was calling them, •Come and accept holy life from Heavens, • they are saying, •O Muhammad, (Mawlana Shaykh stands, sits) our hearts just locked. Nothing entering in it. What you are saying coming from here, going from there (in one ear out the other)...our hearts not accepting. •

One of the best ones on earth, one day people looking and seeing him in the cemetery, and he was carrying a stick with him, and taking from the graves a skull, head of skeleton. Why listening if not understanding? Go away. People looking and seeing that is a blessed one. Always his heart with his Lord.

(Mawlana sings)

Allah Allah, Allah Allah

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Dome dome dome dome

Allah Allah, Allah Allah

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome, ya Allah!

Looking and seeing that, making a stick, taking that jumjuma, head of a skeleton and looking the place of the ear, putting stick inside. If not entering, throwing it away. Some of them, some other skeleton, trying also, making like this (mimics) and passing from one ear through other ear, throwing away also.

Some others, entering, but not passing through the other side. These taking with care and burying.

Some people asking "what are you doing?" – Don't ask.
"I am trying people."
"When they are dead?"
"When they are alive they are never coming to me, but I caught them through the graveyard."

"Ya `Abdu Rabbee, O servant of my Lord, I am trying what or which characteristic with that one. This stick I am making through skeleton's head, making through the side of the ear, and if not entering, I am throwing away. Some of them just entering and passing also second side, (and I am) throwing. Some of them I am putting, entering but not going out."

"But what does it mean?" – they say.
"You are such a no-mind person, but (I will) explain to you. If not entering, ears were closed for listening to heavenly message. Leave it; throw it like in football (soccer)! SHOOT!"

"Second one that I am trying, entering fully, but getting out from second side. This also useless one, because he is hearing, and from one side entering, from other side running away."

"But SHOOT! Like in playing football. Shooting. Heavenly message getting inside but going away, useless."

"The third one whom I tried their ears, entering but not getting out. But heavenly message getting in, but not going out. Keeping holy messages from heavens and not getting out these are good ones. But how many like that?"

Pope and rabbis and Dalai Lama, the president of Buddhist people... I ask a question: how he (Buddha) was living, hearing, not hearing, keeping? Ask for them also. People never listening, or never asking to listen to heavenly messages, because satanic messages just filling everywhere, so how they are going to hear heavenly orders? fee quloobihim ghulfun (their ears are wrapped up).

O, so many people, their hearts just locked up. Nothing entering (and) nothing

coming out also. Followers of Satan; mostly 99% of people are followers of Shaytan. Follow! Tomorrow look what is coming on your head! Saying, "O my head, O my stomach, O my heart." You are closing your physical being for divinely message. Whom they are keeping their body in safety, and their understanding to be

O People! Whole world like stones and rocks through oceans. Don't try to do anything, leave them. But I am sorry to say that Muslims being like those people, like rocks and stones, denying every spirituality in Islam, and Islam mixed up (cell phone ringing) Islam with spirituality. That making me to stop (phone), Shaytan because I am in connection with heavenly powers. Cutting line to come to me now, such a telephone. Shaytan making you to be trouble to me and trouble to people; don't bring here such a thing! I am addressing to whole mankind, I am not playing here! (no cell phones in Mawlana Shaykh's suhbah!)

You are not understanding that Islam full with spirituality. If not, (you) don't belong to Lord of Heavens. Coming from heavens and Holy Qur'an full with spirituality to save people from the darkness of their material beings, and to take them to high positions in heavens. It is not for dunya, no! It is only for your spirituality, to make you (ascend) up, to be closer to heavenly levels!! O our Lord, forgive us.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Don't make us, O our Lord,
like stones or rocks.
We like to reach
to Your Heavenly Presence
and Your strong support,

O Lord of Creation!

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Once upon a time when I was in elementary school, they are teaching do, re, me, fusulye (beans), do, re, mi, fa, so, la, ti, do (voice scales in music), but now I am forgetting; don't blame me that I don't know music (smiling)

Dome dome dome dome

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

I am singing for my Lord only,

Allah Allah, Allah Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

(47 minutes) Fatiha.

Allah bless whom they are listening, and give their respect to such a weak servant. Allah bless them. Who they are keeping through their hearts envy, they should be far away from me, here and Hereafter.

(Mawlana Shaykh speaks to Mawlana Shaykh Hisham and Hajjah Naziha on phone, extremely happy!)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-29

Millions Character's of People Look Like Animal

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Saturday, Oct 03, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar la ilaha ill'Llah Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar wa li'Llahi 'l-hamd

Subhan Sensin Ya Allah Subhan Sensin Ya Allah Whole praising, whole glory for You O our Lord. We are so happy ones that You created ourselves, even weak ones You are dressing on our physical beings a dress of honour. Shukran lillah. Whole honour and whole glory for You O our Lord and we are saying A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytan i`r-rajeem. Bismi`lLahi `r-Rahmani `r-Raheem.

We are running away from Shaytan, that one who is trying to dress on Your servant the dressing of dishonour. O our Lord, protect us, shelter us and we are saying on Your most beloved and most honored one through Your Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad (s), give him more and more and endlessly, honour and whole dominions You granting to him. Allah, Allah, Allah, alfu 's-salaat, alfu 's-salaam. Countless blessings and glory on Sayyidina Muhammad (s). Ya Rasulullah! Ya Rasulullah! We are asking for your intercession in spite of those no-mind people and jealous people, and Shaytan's followers. We are asking for your intercession!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhanallah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultanallah

(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

I may look, but some grandshayks are saying you must put eyeglasses on your eyes, because who is putting eyeglasses is going to be important one! (smiling)
I am never finding anything to make me important one; only Shaykh Hisham giving me eyeglasses to make me important one! (Mawlana peers through eyeglasses) Yes, it is a donkey. I am using eyeglasses to see if it is cat or dog. Yes, I am using some eyeglasses, but it is not like this; this is artificial.

I go like this (glancing through glasses), but I like to be granted from my Lord, for example, to see people which characteristic they have. Some people, their character is like wild cats and some people their character is seen just like dogs. Or showing some people that their real characteristic is a wild lion or some people, very tembel, some of them look like very much lazy. And some people, just I am looking and asking some characteristic of that man, and there is some heavenly shu`a, shiningness, showing that it looks like an ape, and some of them just going to look like a pig!

They are saying to me, "O shaykh, from where you are bringing such a things? You don't know anything else?" No, I don't know. What they are granting to me I must say. So many people are changing their real being that the Lord of Heavens created them with. Therefore, appearing through that one, characteristic like a pig or an ape. Ape is most strange creature, and pigs are dirtiest among the animal world. Therefore, O Holy Book-granted people, if anyone getting rebellion against Holy orders of heavens, the Lord of Heavens just punishing them, changing their out-looking or changing their inner characteristics. Millions of people look like apes. They taking the beauty that the Lord of Heavens granted them; that beauty and handsomeness just taken from them.

Look, O listeners, to someone that his value is nothing. O people, O listeners, Salaam `alaykum. I am giving to you heavenly salute for protection. Salaam, peace to you. Means in a translation through Old Testament, "peace be upon you", that means to be sheltered by a heavenly shelter. When you are saying this, the Lord of Heavens making that peace for that one, and for first one and second one. Therefore, the Lord of Heavens likes to be given the salute from the first one to the second one, to say "peace be upon you." And we are Muslims. We are using Qur'anâ€™s holy words, saying Salaam `alaykum, peace be upon you! When you are giving that holy salaam, asking for peace on your brother, saying, Salaam `alaykum, coming on them, dressing that person in satisfaction, tuma`neena. Therefore I am saying, O our listeners, use always good words. That is your honor. It is not your honor to use bad words and bad meanings for anyone.

We are saying, the Children of Israel they have been forbidden to make fishing on Saturday, but the Lord of Heavens is saying, "I am trying (testing) all My servants, to show if they are on true way or wrong way. I must try." And the benefit of His trying is that the Lord is going to be happy with that servant, giving an honor, a higher position, higher station, higher level.

O people, hear and take care! I am saying in English, so beautiful, "O people, hear and take care!" To reach a higher level, hear and take care. Allah! If people listen to this I think they will be happy because it is a short sentence.

But I am not taking from Shakespeare's Hamlet book. O people, hear what just had been said to you, and take care what you are hearing. Take a care. Particularly through holy books every sentence, every holy verse through holy books, calling you -- "O my believers that I am your Lord, from the Lord of heavens, hear what the Lord of heavens saying to you." Saying for example, "O my servants, try to be clean ones." And you must say to your Lord, "Oh, our Lord, we are trying to be clean ones."

Because the Lord of Heavens only just sending Holy Books for what, to make his servants to be perfect in their outward-looking also. And if a person taking care for the holy orders of the Lord of heavens, you should be dressed dress of honor. O people, don't be heedless, that you're going to markets and saying, "This market most famous for dressing for men. I am going to dress which one is best for me." Not asking this. O believers, through holy books. Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms, Ten Orders make a summary Allah Almighty for whole nations through His beloved one, that he was naming, giving name to Sayyidina Ibrahim "O my friend. O my servant that I dressed to you an honored dressing, and saying to you that you are my friend, Khalilu'r-Rahman."

O Wahhabi people, what are you saying?! O Salafi, what are you saying?! You are believing that Allah dressed Sayyidina Ibrahim in a dress of honor, dress of friendship, Khaleelullah? If Allah Almighty likes to make His servant happy and glorified here and Hereafter, He is dressing him! Every dress that you are running through markets, and you are saying, "It is most famous for dressing and I must go to buy something from them!" No, according to your economical level, you are running to Marks & Spencer (high-end department store in UK). Sometimes I am not seeing clearly (Mawlana puts on eyeglasses, jokingly.) They are going to take such clothes; they are so happy and they have such a characteristic to show people such a clothes.

(Mawlana Shaykh imitates)

"O my lady!"

"Look darling, dressing from a shirt I just paid for."

"How much you paid for it?"

"Two-hundred pounds!"

"Doesn't look like 200 pounds!"

"Yes, always you are objecting to me, that I am buying very cheap things!"

"No, I bought this because it is so expensive, just for a big gala tonight, that people may look and say, 'This person bought something from Marks & Spencer, who I saw him in a flea market!'"

"No sir, just I bought this from Marks & Spencer; it is very expensive."

O people! Everyone is asking to dress in a perfect dressing, a most beautiful dressing, to make herself so beautiful, or to be seen as such a handsome, elegant one. Whole (all) people are always asking this, a hobby for people to dress like best one and to be seen through the crowd of people, most handsome one or most beautiful one. Yes, you may do that, that is yours. But I am surprising, why Man not trying to dress heavenly dressing that the Lord of Heavens dressing you for every occasion?

Why you are not taking care? That is making me angry and surprised also! But people now mostly left their beliefs; they are not believing in the Day of Resurrection, or that people coming in Divine Presence! And people looking to their dressings, good or bad, beautiful or ugly. Why you are not trying? And you are saying you are Christians, you are Jewish people, and we are also Muslim. If you are Muslim, why are you not following holy orders of heavens, to try to be dressed in honorable dressings, daily?

Why are you not running for this, when you are running every occasion to Marks & Spencer (high-end department store in UK) and market centers, asking to be much more attractive, so more beautiful for dressing. How you are a believer But if you are not a believer, you are going to be dressed with the dirtiest dressing, and the dirtiest bad smelling going around from that person.

Or making zina (adultery). Those people are coming to the Day of Resurrection, and coming from front of them and back of them such dirtiest smelling and people running away from them. May Allah forgive us! Holy books only saying to you, live a clean life, don't be dirty ones.

O people, try to be handsome and beautiful ones in the Divine Presence through heavenly stations. Try to be in such a way. Holy books asking from Mankind, come to clean life, leave dirty life; that is all. Oh our Lord, forgive us, forgive us, and send us from Your heavenly servants and angels to make ourselves clean ones, and to take away Satanic clothes, fashionable clothes that you are saying, "We are fashionable people." You must always be looking for new fashions! Never giving any benefit, particularly to ladies. Leave fashions, seek heavenly fashions with such a beautiful dressings from the Lord of Heavens!

O people, run to Him, ask from Him forgiveness! And ask from your Lord to make you good servants, understanding the meaning of Mankind's origins, and for what they have been created, and for what birthday ceremony, and for what funeral ceremony. People are between their birth ceremony and funeral ceremony, nothing else. Think on it and you will be happy.

If not, you should fall down to a black hole that is only for you, and going down, down, down endlessly, going down, down, down, and down. O our Lord, please forgive us! We are weak servants! Send us from your good ones to show us the glory of heavens, and to make our wishes towards that honor levels, in honored dressings. One day more just passed from our lives. Tomorrow going to be two days or two months or two years, and you are running to the graveyard, or we are running to somewhere that is mentioned through holy books. O people, come and listen, and come and say:

(Mawlana sings)

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Allah Allah, Allah Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Fatiha. (40 minutes, Sayyidi)

Must be 40 minutes, 44 or 45,
Our lives running through minutes
and through seconds, through people,
come and say,

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

As-salaamu `alayka Ya Sayyidee, Ya Rasulullah (s), Allahu akbar. Fatiha

Sohbet-30

Days of Tyrants Are Over

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Monday, Oct 05, 2009 | Lefke CY

Allahu Akbaru Kabeera, w'alhamdulillah katheeran wa subhanallahi 'l-kareem wa bi
hamdihi 'l-`Adheem bukratan wa aseela!

O our Lord! All glory, praising only for You and we are giving our most high
greetings, to Your most beloved one in Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina
Muhammad (s). His name so holy one that you are giving his name.

O our Lord! All glory, all praisings for You, from pre-Eternal up to Eternal,
and we are humbly asking to be granted more and more honor and glory for Your
best creation , best one, holiest one, most beautiful one, Ya Sayyidee, Ya
Rasulallah (s). You are like sun shining through whole creation if you're
getting in darkness everything is in darkness. Like black hole swallowing it.
When you're appearing, you're rising, your lights rising, giving to everyone,
giving from Heavenly lights. In light everything is in existence, in darkness

nothing is in existence.

O our Lord! We are bowing to Your greatness. O our Lord! and we're saying by the name of Allah, most Mighty and Merciful, most Beneficent and most Munificent A`udhu Billahi min ash-Shaytani' r-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. That is a new beginning, new beginning.

As-salaam `alaykum, O our listeners, wa rahmatullahi wa barakaatuhu!

O mankind! I'm addressing to first to last one. I am nothing but Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala may do me as power for destroying baatil, false(hood). They are making me to be, giving much more power through myself to take away false, false, baatil, from earth, from everywhere on this planet. O People! I am using very smart eyeglasses, because someone sending to me such a beautiful form also.

Marhaban ya marhaban, marhaban ya marhaban,
marhaban ya marhaban, O our most beloved one!

Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome

Two meanings; one a singing, second one "dum" - to be continuously ever praising and glory, on the most beloved one. Allah Almighty, only believing in His existence, and His Oneness, wahdaniyyatuh, no one can approach His Divinely Presence except that one.

O People! Hear and listen. Be obedient servants, that is an honor for you. If you are not listening, that makes you down, and down, and down, seven levels under my feet!

As-salaam `alaykum. O our listeners whom they are giving a short time for listening, for hearing. You must listen, O mankind! All of us must listen, and all of us must obey! All of us must be obedient ones. If not, you are being swallowed through a black hole. Don't say, "Today I can't reach to hear." You must hear. This is a song from Heavens that you must hear every time, because it is majestic music, for sultans only. There is a trumpet for sultans. The Lord of Heavens, every moment, every minute, every second, must be a heavenly greeting, salute.

That music, salute for every moment, for every second, for every third and down and down and down you may come. O my listeners! I am nothing, don't say that that person speaking something, no! It is a Heavenly Support, taqwiyya (reinforcement, strengthening). It is for every second or third or fourth, this music making creation to stand up and say Subhanllah, Sultan Allah, Allahu Akbar al-Akbar, Anta Sultan! You are Sultan, You are Subhan, O our Lord's trumpet, through kings palaces!

(Maulana mimics trumpet)

Doot daroot doot doot doot doot
Doot daroot doot doot doot doot

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

In such a way through the courts of kings. O mankind, take care and beware!
Don't say, "That person is speaking." I am lowest one, but the Lord of Heavens
giving for every creation something through its existence. Must be an appointed
wisdom for that One. Therefore if a bulbul, small bird, singer, it is singing
because the Lord of Creation created that small bird. What its name?
(nightingale) night singer! Giving that secret. It can sing. Not chickens or
hens or cocks may sing like this, no, or turkey. Turkey may do, gobble gobble
gobble; that is turkey, that is his greetings, in such a way making its tasbeeh,
glorifying its Creator.

Yes, everyone from mankind must have some purpose to be in existence. Everyone
may have a speciality for their creation.

Yes! I am nothing. But making me for this purpose to shout, to warn, to threaten
whole nations even though I am weakest one! But with His order, I am going to be
like a black hole, to take inside, to take mankind among themselves whom they
are not saying La ilaha illa-Llah, Muhammadan Rasulullah (s) to swallow them. I
am so useless one, but specialty given to me to swallow, to swallow every
badness, every evil, so when Jesus Christ comes to this place, finding it clean.
Doesn't matter.

I am even so old one, 90 years old, but when they are sending to me heavenly
cereyan (current) coming to me, I am going like a lion, roaring, or I am
nothing! But the Lord of Heavens may give to anyone to be like a lion to take
away whole foxen and wolves. Because now it is the time that from east to west,
whole world, this planet, filled with foxen and wolves and jackals and bears and
snakes and dragons! I am that one running after them, to catch and to remove
them. I am so weak, but through Heavenly order I am so powerful! I am warning
everyone whom they are not taking care, who is saying, "Who is that one?"
Tonight I might show them who am I! This authority also just granted from my
Lord to His weakest servant, useless servant! Yes!

The cane is a plant, but if cutting it and putting it to your mouth, it is
beginning to speak. (There is) no value for it, and everywhere you can find a
cane, but not every cane addressing to you or making a warning to you, no. But
if cutting and preparing it, and some authorized one blowing in it, it is
beginning to speak. As all people, you must have heard about Mawlana Jalaluddin
Rumi, may Allah give to him higher ranks! And I am asking such a special beings,
that their speciality through all Creation is by blowing that cane and listening
from it.

He wrote six big volumes of his Mathnawi, the well-known book in which he was
speaking, "O my listeners, isma`, hear what this flute coming from a cane saying
to you! Why it is singing? And why it is such a mahzoun, sad one, and crying,
for what? Like this (a piece of cane), but that flute giving something to
people, speaking to people, but they are hearing only some ones like Mawlana
Jalaluddin Rumi, Allah blessings on him.

O grand master (s), you also help me! You can help, as my Grandshaykh helping me, and ordering me to address whole nations. I know nothing, but they are making me to speak, to address people. And everyone is like that cane: they may say, they may feel, they may cry, they may laugh. O people, whom they are looking, and everyone who is not looking. I don't like (only a) handful people (watching), but coming such a heavenly power on earth, and I am a weakest one, most weak one. Making me to trembling whole world. If one (becomes a) higher-position-servant, going to be a big trembling, zilzaal, earthquake!

Our addressing not for destroying but to take away (already) destroyed buildings, and soon coming another ones, for building new buildings, to correct everything that mankind is in it now, and all of them wrong and false! I know nothing, but whole world now is full with wolves and foxen and bears. They are coming through mankind, and they are only out-looking there for mankind. Innerly (inwardly) some of them they are scorpions, some of them they are dragons, some of them foxen, some of them are bears. But outwardly you may say they are mankind. But their real being according to their egos, they should be like a dangerous snake, dragon. It is so difficult to run after that dragon for killing it if that one is not experienced for killing egos' dragons. First authority granted is for removing dangerous dragons and wolves, and such most dangerous beings.

First knowing-people they are prophets. They are special creation, chosen ones, and dressed with such a power. As if a person has a honey hive. When they are asking to take out honey, they are dressing to protect themselves (from stings). Yes, they are fearing from them but they are taking from the hive honey, (with special clothes) protecting them. And such a people that their number is 124,000 through east and west, they are not in need to put on themselves (special protection) for wild people; they are not fearing from them. And they have such a heavenly power, if looking like this, that one may fall dead, instantly! But they are not using now such a power. Now it is a beginning, because the period of wrongness and the period of lions, the period of tyrants, going to finish. Now, one after one, getting to be seen.

I am weakest one, I am weakest one! I am only ordered to address east to west, north to south, warning people. O people! Look after yourself! If you are not keeping the Lord of Heavens' glory, glorification, and most high respect to His orders, coming on you now wild ones, to take away; majority of people should be sent away. Those tyrants and those wahshi, beasts, they are coming to swallow you. Come after Haqq! Come and accept truth, to save yourself here and hereafter. I am one of weakest and weakest and weakest ones!

Don't say of that one, "shaykh." I am not shaykh. I am a simple person. Simple! Zero! Zero behind one! No value. But sometimes zero may be put in front of one, then zero giving a power. Behind a one, zero is zero. You may put hundred zeros, still zero. But after one, zero going to be ten, two zeros going to be 100, three zeros going to be 1000, four zeros going to be 10,000. Beware, I am zero now, but Who created this weak servant? If the Lord of Creation asking to give a power, we are not asking value, but we are under the holy command of heavens. If He is asking to give a value to nations, putting a zero in front of right hand of one, then beginning coming power, coming power, coming power, and that power may take away whole struggles for scientists that they were inventing so many

terrible weapons, nuclear weapons, may take it all at once, so fast! Beware, don't say, "who is that one?" That one is zero. I am zero! But Who is making me zero, if He is using that zero to the right side of one, you may see who is that one!

I am nothing. I am nothing but a warner. That is holy order from heavens. And therefore I am saying - not I am saying, they are making me to say - such heavenly supported ones are 124,000. Weak one, weakest one of those, may take away dunya wa maa feeha - this world and everything in it, like football (soccer, sports). Haha! Shoot from east to west, from west to east.

O People! You must try to learn some new talents that you never heard before, but it is mentioned through all holy books: Old Testament, New Testament, and Ten Commandments, and all of them just put through Holy Qur`an.

Tooba, highest good tidings whom they are happy from hearing and listening. Their hearts opening and they are finding a support against shaytans and their followers. They are feeling a support for weak people against tyrants.

O People, good tidings from east to west, from north to south. Whom they are adheeyat, harming you and making an honor under their feet, beginning their time to be taken away! If they are not fearing night-time, throw out the tyrants. That is heavenly anger that now just dressed whole heavenly ones.

I am not from those people. I am only from common people, but heavenly people now beginning to reach our close surface, atmosphere. The time is running, therefore beginning earthquakes, everywhere. Beginning heavenly revenge rays coming under oceans or coming from above. (Evil) countries coming down. Take care, O people! Why are you not asking who is sending this? Who is doing that? Why you are not believing? You must believe or you should be taken. May Allah forgives us. Huuu, Allah, Allah, Allah. O people, try to listen, give time! Don't say, "I was working, I just lost today's warning." This is a warning! Give time through 24 hours, half an hour to hear and to come to spirituality.

O people, prepare yourself for heavens. You are from heavenly stations and you have heavenly positions. Yes! Try to give even a short time for that purpose. O when a strong sail... sail... (current, stream) when coming up and taking everything, flooding. Are you sleeping?! You must give all your hearing, (because)every (suhbah) is like a heavenly warning. The Lord of Heavens saying to unbelievers and to tyrants, "O tyrants! O those whom they are inkaar, denying that through heavens nothing (comes)! I am here! I am approaching! I am sending my warnings to you!"

Don't say "hurricane coming to islands through Pacific Ocean, and coming an earthquake under Pacific Ocean and we are fearing that its waves may take away our cities and everything that we have." Hear and try to understand what has been said to you! That is a heavenly warning. O People! Beware and come and listen; daily listen. We are not asking money from you or to be commander of this world, no. Our last wish to leave this life and we are believers, last target. That only.

O people, as-salamu `alaykum wa rahmatallahi wa barakaatuh!

I am hearing also your baraka, I am hearing also heavenly warnings, and I am trembling, and I am asking, O my Lord, forgive us! Send us someone who can carry ourselves and may wake us up. O people, this is a warning to make you to come on safe side, not to be on dangerous side. Dangerous side has so many reklam, advertisements. Don't be cheated. We are making through a weak servant a whole warning for nations. (Mawlana mocking) "Where is Mussolini, where is Hitler, where is Stalin, where is Mao, Mao Mao, where is Abdul Nasser, where is Napoleon, where is Russians, where is Victoria, where is the kings of Spain, where is whole emperors or kings now?"

Just I had been once in Spain, near Madrid. They are taking me to an old monastery, and I went. And they said to me under that monastery, there is a huge graveyard and in that area just buried there kings and emperors and queens and empresses.

"You like to see them"?

"Yes, why not. If I am coming up to here, I may look and may take a lesson for myself."

And they are coming down seven steps and going. Perhaps Jamaluddin (a mureed) was there, coming and walking through a narrow path. There was a sign, a photograph. (Mawlana mimics gesture to keep quiet, sshhhh).

"Keep quiet, don't speak, don't shout! For what I am saying? Because inside it is graveyard of queens, kings, emperors and empresses."

"They are hearing"?

"Yes they are hearing, and they kindly are asking that no one speaks loudly."

I am going and I am looking through a big hall, like this big places, and in each one of these there was old-time people what they are using for bath. They are putting one over another, one over another, perhaps more than 200 places that they are lying and nothing for them in that place (mausoleum hall). And I am looking. Nothing. O my Lord, all of them they were so proud ones, so brave ones, so rich ones. What happened to them? And Heavenly answer, "Once upon a time, We are putting our secret power through them and they were showing themselves in existence as such most powerful ones. But they were not knowing that We are putting through themselves a small battery. When battery finishing, they were falling down. Dead bodies. They were heedless people."

O everyone on earth now, everyone they have a small battery here (pointing to heart). Some of them one day, some of them only for one hour, some of them for 10 hours, some of them 10 years, some of them 100 years and finishing. When finishing, falling down (becoming) dead bodies, because heavenly power for them to be in existence just finished. Take your lessons. O my brothers in big human family. I am also now waiting when my battery is finishing, no any doctors can fill the batteries of people. If they can do, they can do for kings and emperors, but they can't. Finished.

(Mawlana Shaykh sings)

Oooh my Lord,
Oooh my Lord,
Oooh our Creator,

Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Dome dome dome dome,
Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu

For the honor of our Lord, and most beloved representative for Him, we are giving our high respects and we are crying for whole humanity that shaytans making them to fight to each other, to kill each other, to destroy each other! And finally, whom they are giving that trouble and suffering to mankind, they are going just tomorrow, down and no one knows (if) their bodies buried or disappeared.

As-salaam `alaykum. Alfu' s-salaat was-salaam `ala Rasulullah, Sayyidi
'l-awwaleen wa 'l-akhireen!

al-Fatiha.

Thank you for listeners! May Allah gives them pleasure, a pleasement here and Hereafter.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-31

Jumaa, Hadrah, Suhbah: Don't Let Yourself be Imprisoned

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Friday, Oct 02, 2009 | Lefke CY

Al-Fatiha! Allah Allah Allah Allah. As-salamu `alaykum!
[Someone in audience says to Mawlana Shaykh "Mu'azzam" (honored one)]

Mu'azzam. As-salamu `alaykum!

How much times you are saying "As-salamu `alaykum," has a rahmah. Everytime that you are giving salaam, you are raining from Heavens blessings. Therefore, don't worry use to say As-salamu `alaykum.

O our Lord! O our Creator! [Mawlana Shaykh stands] You are the Lord of Heavens and we are giving our best salutes, all glory, whole praisings for You. O our Lord, our Creator, if You are not creating, no one creates these creatures. We are saying As-salaat was-salaamu `alayka ya Sayyidina Muhammad (s), Sayyidi 'l-awwaleena wa 'l-akhireen. Our best salutes to most beloved one in Divinely Presence. We asking intercession from most beloved one in Divinely Presence.

O People! Listen and obey and try to be obedient servants for your Creator, for Allah Almighty. It is very important thing for you, for me, for everyone from

mankind to say A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani'r-rajeem and then to say Bismillahi-r-Rahmani-r-Raheem. Everyone must learn just we have been created and then we have been sent on this planet. We are not created for earth, but imprisoned on this. Because every wrong thing [brings] its fruits, [for] every disobedience, its fruits is to imprison. And when you are imprisoned, you are in darkness and you can't taste anything, even [though] you have been created to be kings on earth, to be deputies for the Lord of Heavens.

When a free man imprisoned, a good person, happy person, an enjoyable person, when he is doing something wrong from disobedience, I am speaking some rules that people using on earth now. If a person making a mistake, making a criminal thing, government catching him and putting that one in jail. So many people coming and asking, "O Shaykh, our relatives, our sons, our husbands, our children some of them just arrested and jailed in jail. Please ask forgiveness for them in Divinely Presence, not only Divinely Presence for ourselves, Heavenly levels."

And they are saying, "O Shaykh, please ask forgiveness in Heavenly Stations whom they are looking after creation, ask forgiveness for our relatives because they are now in jail and jail it is a place that people getting in suffering and going to carry troubles that they have been granted." When they are giving their high respect and glorifying to Allah Almighty, that peace granted to everyone. When a person breaking that and going to be on wrong way, whole troubles raining on them as rain raining on earth.

O People! Beware not to be imprisoned, or making something wrong: must be imprisoned for our lives through on this planet. Governments holding that one and arresting and putting in a jail that he is never going to be happy there. So, if a person doing a wrong thing for humanity, making trouble to creatures of Allah Almighty, there is a court on Heavenly levels. They should punish that person who he is doing something wrong against the Heavenly law and coming an order, put him in a jail. Yes.

Heavenly responsibility that makes people sometimes to do bad things because to do bad things it is not honor for mankind. Mankind they have been honored but if you are throwing away that honor and making something that it is not for such an honored one to do [so] that he had been taken to a jail and that jail not coming? There is an imprisonment through himself. Beware! If you like hayaatun tayyibah, good life, enjoyable life, honored life, glorified life, keep yourself, don't step for wrong things.

SubhanAllah. Allah Almighty sending so many deputies whom they are really followers [of] the steps of prophets and much more people whom they are following steps of the Prophet (s), Rasulullah (s), after Sahaba, after Salafu 's-Saliheen, but those who are claiming themselves Salaf, they are wrong ones. They are never following steps of Salafu 's-Saliheen whom they were following Sahaba, companions of Prophet (s) step by step. You may look after one of them. We are saying that one of the most careful to follow the steps of Sahaba kiram and after them Tabi`een and Tabi`i 't-Tabi`een whom they are following? In every step Sahaba were stepping, they are following after Sahaba and after them Salafu 's-Saliheen never losing steps of Sahaba, and after them, asking so many people to step on steps of Saliheen, good ones. Good ones, honored ones in Heavenly level.

Most careful ones they are Naqshbandi Tariqah people. Mostly they are taking steps of Sahaba and Tabi`een after of Tabi`i 't-Tabi`een. This is a tale to understand something. One of Golden Chain Imam that he was Abdal Khaliq al-Gujdawani, Allah gives him more honor and glory to be closer from Heavenly Presence of the Seal of Prophets. He was saying, "O my followers, just that I am remembering through 37 years, I never putting my foot on a dirty, or jumping" This is a deeply knowledge that granted to him and through him to real followers. "I am never putting my foot on a dirty or never I am jumping on it. I am so looking, for what? To be clean. To be clean." Sometimes you are putting your foot on dirtiness and making like this, like this, it is okay. I never giving for dirty 35 years that they are taking so care not to put their foot on a dirtiness.

What is dirtiness? Dirtiness it is what Shaytan calling you, Shaytan calling you come and put your foot on that place. Yes, Allah Almighty forgiving but it is not good to make Allah Almighty to be occupied by such a thing for His awliyas, it is not from good adab. You must try yourself, not to step on dirtiness. What we were saying now? We were saying that when you are stepping on a dirty you should be a dirty one and dirty one just carried to a court and then court giving their judgment and saying that person he did so bad thing, put him in a prison. No need a building, or prison but they may - angels may - imprison that person even that one may be sitting on a throne. Yes. That is their imprisonment not to put through one room and to look on it, no. May give that punishment even to a king or queen or emperor or empress may give and they are sitting on their throne but they are feeling themselves in imprisonment.

O People! Don't make yourself to be imprisoned and the real reason that making you to be put into prison, your dirtiness. Dirtiness. Allah created you clean [Mawlana Shaykh sneezes]. How you are making this, 'haaachooo'? Salman making like this "choo, choo, choo" [Mawlana Shaykh Nazim smiling]. That is for ladies, to say "achoo achoo"; say it, "Haaaaaachoo!"

O People! O People! You must learn what is hayaatun tayyibah, a life full with pleasures. And taking you in front of the Lord of Heavens and you should be so happy and in pleasure. Try to know this and to follow this way. But people never looking, putting their feet, not only their feet, they are diving through an ocean giving something like sewage. I am getting out ... all this for rates, for channel, doesn't matter, so important for us. Mostly people like to dive into channels of sewage channel.

What you are saying to cheat me? [To someone in audience]. Sewage channels, not Swiss. Dirtiness channels that running in it. Don't throw yourself through switch channels, you should be dirty. Get away! That is nasihah, advice of all Holy Ones.

O People! Beware to fall into sewage channels because if you are putting on yourself whole water channels you are not going to be clean one. Therefore, you must learn this, but now our leaders and our rulers they like to be through sewage channels and asking people also to follow them. But Heavenly sword coming to cut their heads. Heavenly sword cutting their heads because they are leading people through sewage channels, dirty channels.

servant to make this world to be trembling, trembling! We are asking to destroy everything under the name of baatil (falsehood); that is our only target, never-changing target, to make batil and Shaytanic sultanate down under our feet!

O our Lord! Please accept our so weakly declaration, weakly liyaramak! We are humbly asking; we are nothing; support us! I am ashaming to address to You, O our Lord, and to ask You to support us! O our lord! there is only one biggest creature that may destroy Shaytan and its followers. I am ashaming, but You are the Lord of Heavens! Therefore, I am feeling honor when I am addressing to You, O my Lord!
(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

O People! I am a weak servant. (Mawlana Shaykh puts on glasses). Some people saying to me put eyeglasses to see that a smallest one who can take away batil (falsehood) and changing everything look for it. I am looking where it is, and one of masters addressing to me, "You may see through this eyeglasses!" And I am saying doesn't matter because if Allah Almighty asking to show something to His servant, it is so easy with eyeglasses or without, He may show it.

Thanks, endless thanks to my Lord that He is never leaving me to be in need (of) such an instrument, al-Hamdu Lillah. Countless, endless glory with my weakly desire; also not to take from me what He granted to me, Astagfirullah! I am asking forgiveness to say this also, that is a very bad claiming to say that your Lord not to take from you what He granted to you, Astaghfirullah. Forgive us, O our Lord! When You are giving something to Your servant, You are not taking it back, but closing it down (leaving it permanently with them).

O People through east and west, listen! And first, I am shouting to my dirty ego. You must accept that our egos, dirty ones, perhaps dirtiest one! Its Creator saying about our egos, "dirtiest one." Ego has no discipline; it is accepting and it is most dirty one, asking to come against its Creator, Allah Almighty. Dirtiness from where coming?

O People! If you are washing yourself, not once daily, even 70 times daily, you may take a bath or a shower, but you can't be clean until you are teaching, making your ego to come down. The Lord of Heavens Subhanahu wa Ta`ala whole glory and whole praisings to Him! He is mentioning everything through Holy books, Heavenly messages. O People! I am nothing, but I am so speedy, quick to enter some Knowledge Springs. I am not saying that I can enter through Heavenly Oceans of Reality, but I am trying to reach very, very small spring to put my feet in it, to take a new power; that means new life, and for it new Heavenly support.

I am so (Turkish) rushing, yes, asking to reach. I have been, through my spiritual being, asking to enter in it; through today, also, I am asking from my Lord. My Lord, my Lord (Mawlana Shaykh smiling) forgiveness and because I was so hurry to begin to step, or to jump, into Heavenly Springs of wisdoms, and I am making to say A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani' r-rajeem. ... late, late! But they are making me to speak, and I can't be able to stop it, but I must keep adab.

Adab, Divinely Heavenly protocol, must be first to run away from badness, from evil and devils. Firstly, you must do this. I am looking for any devils (Mawlana

Shaykh puts on eye glasses). Don't approach! And the fire that coming, burning you Man, or from jinns, haha, don't approach; this is a protected area. O bad ones! You can't live here. The lights that coming from Heavens through my master burning them. As Holy Qur'an saying, if a bad soul--that means jinns--rushing from earth, asking to reach first level of Heavens to hear what has been said, but Heavenly order there is around Heavenly territories (protecting).

There are so many guardians, as the soldiers of Shaytan, Sadanas are asking to run in it, and they have been thrown out by shahaab. Sometimes people seeing that night time one star running (shooting stars) and then finish. They are not stars, but as Holy Qur'an saying, they are stones thrown on bad souls, bad followers of Shaytan, to make them away.

Therefore, we also here sitting for the honor of our most honored prophet (peace be upon him), Sayyidina Muhammad! (Mawlana Shaykh stands) Despite Salifiyeen and Wahhabiyeen, I AM STANDING UP 70 YEARS AND MORE, UP TIL THE RESURRECTION! THIS GIVES ME HONOR. Never Allah Almighty asking me, "Why you are standing up when you are mentioning the name of My servant?" And he is (I am) answering, "O my Lord! You are giving most honor! How I can sit down (when his holy name is mentioned)? O my Lord, forgive me!"

(Mawlana Shaykh sits).

They are thinking we are making theater; no! These first appearance of Heavenly guardians movement against those people whom they are not giving their most high honor to that one, Sayyidina Muhammad. (Mawlana Shaykh stands) ONCE AGAIN, 70 TIMES! 70 MILLION TIMES I AM STANDING! O PEOPLE, STAND UP! (Do the opposite of Salafis and Wahhabis!)

(Mawlana Shaykh sits).

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

One night Rasulullah, the Seal of Prophets (s), most beloved one and king, was walking without a companion, without any official one with swords giving honor. (And some are thinking), "That one, a king, walking without bodyguards with their swords?" They are no-mind people, Wahhabis and Salafis, that it is never going to be what they are saying! Without any bodyguards? His (s) body guard Heavenly coming! Where he is moving he has any end? Allah, Allah ... We are saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem! (Mawlana Shaykh stands) Dress us in the honor and power of Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem, O our Lord! (Mawlana Shaykh sits)

O People! Hear and listen and obey and believe through spiritual orders, and with spirituality you have been moved from Heavenly powers! Don't think that your moving, going, coming, looking, hearing, and speaking is by yourself, no! But Heavenly powers are circling you, surrounding you; therefore, you are speaking (like) they are making me to speak. And I am asking, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem! That Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem has, for every unknown oceans, endless oceans, and you may enter in it by saying (chanting, in

rythm of dhikr) Bis-millah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem,
Bis-millah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem, Bis-millah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem,
Bis-millah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem, opening and coming to you!

O people! O my brothers or sisters or grandsons! I am not saying "my grandfather" because I am going to be grandfather for many people (smiles), but as to be understood, I am saying, "O people that are surrounding me and asking to hear what shaykh is speaking, shaykh is knowing nothing!" But you must ask, "Who is making that old servant to speak? Who is that one, who is that one?"

And I am saying, "I am nothing." Oooh, oooh, whole glory and honor from divinely, just presented to one who had been granted one Night of Journey (Laylat al-`Isra wal Mi`raj), taking Archangel Gabriel's hand and flying, but not like our flying! Allah, Allah, SubhanAllah! Their flying much more quicker than our quickness, through our bodies. He may reach from one level of Seven Heavens through another level in the blink of an eye! Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala was sending Sayyidina Gabriel (a) with Sayyidina Rasulullah (s), and there was a parade in widely areas at every station (so huge that) you cannot see where it is reaching!

They have arms, but not like arms of dirty people on earth. Their arms are not special, and they are passing so quickly, and from here for every row, they can't see end of it! And they are like wind, wind, running and giving salute, and that parade for whom? I am asking to Wahhabi and Salafi people, that parade was for whom? Or are you thinking only parades are for your kinds, but for sultans and most elected ones, chosen ones, no parade for them? FOREVERY PROPHET THERE IS A PARADE! A most glorified parade for the Seal of Prophets (s), most honored one, most beloved one! And Archangel Gabriel (a) standing and saying, "O, our Lord's most beloved one! Give them your salute! They are saluting you! This parade is for your honor!"

O doctors, new doctors, do you know such a thing through Holy books? You only know to say, "We are Doctors of Philosophy!" Even they are not happy to say, "We are doctors from Islam."

"Here is a certificate (proclaiming) that I am a Doctor of Philosophy, and we learned something about Islamic philosophy."

I am saying (whether) you are hearing or not, Islam is not a philosophy! Islam is bringing Realities, not your imaginings! What you are imagining bringing, and we are never accepting them! We are accepting Islamic Realities through Heavenly beings and earthly beings! Islam just coming with full, complete or perfect Reality. Qul Ja'a-l Haqq, Truth, Reality from heavens! And baatil that philosophers are thinking on it (is) philosophers' imaginings. Therefore, no any accept for philosophy and no any honor to be granted an imitated title and you are doctors of philosophy, but "doctors of philosophy" no value, nothing! Try to be an `alim or learning from Holy Qur'an our Islamic Realities; that gives honor.

But now Our servants going to Cambridge or Toronto or Oxford or Foxford (laughs) or Cambridge, or in Berlin there is famous academy for religions; (all of them are of) no value! Value is what Islam bringing! Come towards Islam, and look to what reality it brings! And when you are looking at that one, you are kicking

your ideas away.

O people! Marhaban, marhaban! O Listeners! Listen to me; you are not listening to me. If you are listening, you are remaining always poor but if you are listening to a representative from Heavenly knowledge, then you are reaching to that level no one can reach! Yes sir, and standing up the Seal of Prophets' parade granted from the Lord of Holy Throne to be made for His most beloved one, His Almighty's mutlaq, absolute representative. That parade for him, for every prophet, when they are coming to higher levels of Heavens, so they will be giving salute and welcoming those parades, saying, "To whom they are making that salute?"

(And the answer comes) "O beloved one! O our Lord! For Your honor this is! Thousands years I am here and I am looking, and this parade going on for someone and now I understand You are that someone!"

(Mawlana Shaykh stands) Masha'Allah, Masha'Allah.

You must be happy that you are living on his time; the Day of Resurrection coming on his time. Be happy, O People! Be happy that you are from his (s) nation and give your endless love and respect and glory to that most glorious one of the Lord of Heavens, for the Lord of Heavens is Only One in His Divinely Presence, from pre-Eternal up to Eternal, and no one can enter there.

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Allahu Akbar! Ay Rabbi Malik (O my Lord, Sultan), give us some understanding!

(Mawlana Shaykh sits) But it is good sign that this year they are mukalaf; they're kallafoonee (appointed me) a weakest servant to address to whole world to declare from some Realities as a drop from endless Oceans. There is nothing else we are doing. O Mankind, be happy! O Mankind, be glorified, to be beloved ones through our Lord's most beloved one in His Divinely Presence, that he is presenting his Lord! Keep your highest respect and give him your highest respect, as well as deepless love, deepless honors to him. That is what we are understanding from our grandshaykhs to speak, and that is a good sign that this world must be changed and going to be changed! Every wrong understanding about the Seal of Prophets (s) must be corrected, and every one must give highest honor and appreciation to that one. O People! Come to be honored ones in Divinely Presence of divinely ones. May Allah forgive us!

O People! O People! I am not knowing, but trying to learn. I am only a weak servant, but if Allah Almighty asking a weak one to threaten a world full of worldly creatures, He may do! He can do! He may ask an ant to be dangerous to whole living on this planet! O People! We're not making joking. I am the lowest one and from that they're making me to speak, or else I am nothing.

(Mawlana sings)

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Allah Almighty, never He is
in need to hear singings, no.
And Allah Almighty's Real Being
is deepest darkness that
no one can be in it.

He is Only One and nothing else,
and He is with nothing else,
but we they're making me to say:

(Mawlana smiling)

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

If ones' second hearing
a person on that heavenly music,
they may fall down deadly because
their soul rushing and entering
to that heavenly singing!

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

O Pope and our Grand Mufti,
Grand `ulamas, grand living ones
east and west, think, stop and listen.
What thing or which thing coming into your heart,
O Rabbis' leader, what you are saying?

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Fatiha.

Sohbet-33

Every Cell is in Enjoyment

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Wednesday, Sep 30, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Sultan stands)

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ill-Llah, la
ilaha ill-Llah, la ilaha ill-Llah.

Sayyidina Muhammad (s) by the Name of Allah, the Most Munificent, the Most Beneficent.

O Our Lord's Holy ones, Holy servants, give us from good manners to be closer from Heavens, to save from darkness of our egos and Satanic territories. We say, "Where can be Satan, and by whom he can be running and rushing and pulling them to follow him through darkness territories?" Darkness territories, that is Shaytanic territories.

Alfu's-salaat, alfu's-salaam. O you, our most beloved guide, ya Sayyidina Rasulullah! (Arabic) Wahabi, Salafi they are so jealous ones. We giving to you our most high respect, they are going to explode. (Mawlana Shaykh laughs) That is their punishment. And we are feeling an endless pleasure through ourselves, and that gives us pleasure and enjoyment and satisfaction and giving us lights. We are lightening.

(Sultan sits)

O People! O People! O Mankind! O our Lord's servants! I am a weak servant and you are trying to listen to know more and more. Ma barakli yawman wa 'zid fihi hidayah and we are saying A`udhu billahi min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. Bismil-Lahiâ€™™ r-Rahmani â€™™ r-Raheem We are so proud and glorious by saying Bismil-Lahiâ€™™ r-Rahmani â€™™ r-Raheem; it is not easy for everyone to say Bismil-Lahiâ€™™ r-Rahmani â€™™ r-Raheem. O People! As-salamu alaykum wa rahmatallahi wa barakatuh!

(Sultan sings)

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

That music giving us so happiness and pleasure.

O People! Because everything you are going to do for the Lord of Heavens and your Creator, you must feel. You must feel through yourself. Because I am not appointing only one place through your physical being; my aim, that my master who is the holiest one on this planet is saying, is not that only one part of your body getting to be in pleasure, but every part of your physical being dancing.

The one who has billions of cells, all cells they are living ones; living means they are knowing something and they are getting happy. Every cell, or every organ going to be in pleasure and enjoyment. When we are saying Bismil-Lahiâ€™™ r-Rahmani â€™™ r-Raheem, that sending to every cell of our bodies a pleasure. They are so pleased, they are in such an enjoyment, you can't imagine. When the cells of a living one is happy it is running, or it runs to fulfil the wisdom or main purpose for their creation.

Understanding people?! Don't sleep! This is a warning as well as a teaching and we are only weak servants, and is our honor that we are asking to wake our body.

Our body getting so pleasure when I am saying, hahchoo! hahchoo! (Mawlana sneezes). That is from Heavens. But when we are saying, "Aaaaw,haaw", (mimics prolonged yawning) that is from animals' level action. That means your organs unhappy and every cell through that organ is tired. But when they say, "hahchoo!" every cell, awakening.

O heedless people, look! I am saying from every Prophets' knowledge but they are giving to me and I don't know but I am saying gham (sadness) from east to west. And they must hear and take their care. (?Imagine) Shaykh Hisham to take their care that everything going to be in existence through enjoyment or to be ghamm, tired and unhappy. This life, O People! It is so easy. No problem if you are keeping one word from the Seal of Prophets and following it, you should find yourself in end through a new level. You should find yourself and saying, "this is a level giving to me a satisfaction. I am breathing happily, I am thinking clearly, I am running without tiring, I am understanding not (with) wrong understanding. I am happy on this level.

O People! What are you doing Samsonite (suitcase) through your hands? Every morning with Samsonite, one side coming down like this (mimics being weighed down), Samsonite shoulder coming down on earth. I am saying 'O my friend, your shoulder coming down, make a balance, take another to be like this.' La ilaha ill-Llah, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

O People! You have been created to take rides for your egos? What is that? What is that, running on your ride, for what? What is your last point? O People! You have been created and the Lord of Heavens Who created you giving every part of your being to be always active through its effort. The Lord of Heavens Who created you making you to be like a donkey, two sides carrying heavy bags? You are man! You are from human nature, and humanity they have a specialty through whole creation. Learn and teach.

That is important. When a cell, may be cell of your brain or cell of your heart or cells of your stomach or digestive system, cells standing up for, to continue our message, generation. Every cells through every organs, they are in enjoyment, they are pleased. All of them are in pleasure from your eyes, from your head to your feet.

Look o people, before our time, people they never doing shikayat, to be complaining. Never can be seen people before our times to be in pains, they never suffering. Only for some; more than ten, under the 100. Now, today in our days, illnesses countless. Before, hear and listen! O clever one! O thinker one! Keep your head in cleanly area! Keep your mind in a good position! You can understand what we are saying. Only those people who they are drunk ones, they are not understanding. Now countless illnesses they are suffering. Before, only one time a doctor giving a receipt for a patient . Now when people are going to a doctor he saying:

"First you must go for analysis for your body, to make a general checkup. And you must bring to me results of your checkup and then I may look and do something. If you are not doing that, I can't do treatment for you."

"O my doctor, it is necessary also to go to 'timarhane' mental house for checkup?"

"Yes, you must go to checkup yourself; if you are on just perfection through your mind, then we shall do our treatment. Yes, you must also go to mental house for checkup."

"O sir mental house doctors they are in need for checkup."

"That is true, that is true."

"They may give wrong receipt for me and making me more crazy."

"Doesn't matter, go to mental house for checkup and then I am putting you in here for tunnel, like barrel and going in one side and coming out other side then I may look for you and see what is happening."

"O my doctor til I am doing that ...

(The video transmission was lost, and the following is from a German translation, but is fragmented)

[It means your body cannot tolerate our treatment and are (...) but just do well to check up. This is a long history (...) we must at the beginning of the checkup, (...) or his returning of our master (...) everything in every organ, every cell, where they are (...) and look forward to, then they are at their best (...) human (...) yes. if our bodies are looking forward to (...) because their owners think about positive positions (...) that we are connected to our soul, with whom higher position (...) If this is connected okay, then you are not hurt. (...) never know because the cells are in their best positions and they]

...giving their best for that person, and then that man is living happily enjoyfully, sahat, healthy. Your health is coming from your cells. Your cells, they are living ones, and living ones, their life just related to heavens because life coming from heavens. And every cell is a living one and their lives coming from heavens. And their cells coming and getting joyful life from them.

Therefore, those people, their organs being harmony, the main `amood, pole that our world turning around it that is, harmony. There is a harmony in existence and that harmony in our understanding hayatan tayyibah, how happening? That harmony must be in every creation; if they have been sent on earth they have been created and they have a harmony through themselves and through others. Without harmony, what is against harmony?

Chaos. Aferin. Chaos.. Now we have been learning some new thing, that I also learning that two main appearances through this Creation, either to be through harmony or to be chaos. When you are reaching to be through yourself you are reaching to be through harmony. our life, as Allah Almighty saying, that is a hayaatan tayyibah a good and best and happy life.. Nothing may touch you or nothing disturbing you or nothing harming you. because your harmony through every creature. If harmony, scorpion may come and never touch you.

Once I heard from my master that a scorpion coming to one of our grand ones, Imam `Azham (Imam Abu Hanifa an-Nu`man), that he was one of guiding people to the ways of the Seal of Prophets (s). Coming on him a scorpion. People running to kill it and he was saying, "Leave it, it can't do anything. And let it to bite. Doesn't matter." Coming, biting and falling dead that scorpion. Can't do, can't harm, it is forbidden for every creature to harm it. Allah Almighty

created so many countless, so many countless creation, not bringing them in existence without something. There is a harmony around our dunya, around our planet. Must be. If there is not a harmony, no one living. In one hour they should finish each other and no more life on earth.

Therefore, there is a harmony, particularly on Man that is Sultan of this planet. Can't be that can't be without a connection through heavens, but is not keeping that heavenly arrangement, that is that harmony cut off. When harmony cut off, everything coming on it, everything coming on him, everything coming on her to give a trouble to that one and giving a chaos to come on our bodies. I was remembering when I was my age through elementary school, before 100 yrs ago. "O Shaykh, you are so old one." You are only ten years younger than me! I am remembering myself 70, 80, 90 years ago but the Lord of Heavens giving me such a special being, as He is granting to everyone a special being also. Everyone has a special being that he is carrying, that no one else carrying such specialties. The Creator, He is not making photocopies and everyone has an appearance through this life.

Yes sir, I am speaking on orders. and so many people, organs not working. And so many people thirteen years organs not working. coming to me, "O my Shaykh! Anything wrong with me that everything is working, Only one organ is not working. I am swearing, keep yourself in harmony and I am saying then every organ will be in its real position, never getting to be elder or useless.

O Pope, O Dalai Lama, O Patriarchy in Istanbul and every other patriarch, and chief rabbis! Do you understand what I say or do you think that I am speaking wrong? No one can say that I am speaking wrong. Yes, we are making an explanation for understanding, that every thing in this life in a most perfect harmony. Between earthly creation and through heavenly positions, must be that harmony. If you are destroying that harmony, means that you are destroying yourself. And when that harmony just taken away, you are looking that whole nature, they are fighting to each other. And now people, Mankind, they are fighting to each other, harming and killing and destroying and burning. Because they lost real harmony between their spiritual being and heavenly harmony. That is very important.

O People! Keep and listen because anger coming to me! I am angry because they are not keeping harmony between themselves and heavens! And there is endless chaos on earth now because they are bringing this rule, that rule, this regime, that for the people all of them useless. Because they used to have kingdoms, it was the best ones, and now falling down, but coming worse ones now, and firstly they destroyed kingdoms, asking good life for them.

Trying to arrange their lives now, because Sultans they was best ones, but becoming to be falling down, falling down and going to the earth power among people going to the earth's tyrants. And tyrants no iman, no beliefs. And also no mind people, not knowing what is right hand from left hand. And now biggest cowards in this world, and people trembling, people burning, to destroy, from gigantic weapons. and their taleb (wish request) their last emel, (hope) another word, must be. (goal target?) Last point for them to kill. They are looking only for killing and destroying. Beyond that they are finished. That is biggest chaos for mankind in 21st Century they are making their last target to kill, to burn. to destroy. Now that is biggest chaos that is to appear from Mankind from

beginning up to end.

(Mawlana Shaykh sings)

Dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome

That is harmony
that making you to be happy
and to make you be good feelings
and to live with good feelings.

Therefore we are saying to give to people:

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Send us O our Lord from Heavens
Who can take away troublemakers
and Shaytanic groups
and can send from Heavens
to guide to ourselves
and guide to harmony
and most best things that a man may reach
to be in pleasure and enjoyment
and to be honored and glorified

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Don't say it is haraam,
if it was haraam,
Allah Almighty not saying about Dawud
as when he was singing.
When he was singing,
in Holy books, whole mountains and trees and (...)
coming and making and singing with Sayyidina Dawud Alayhissalam.

Fatihah astaghfirullah, astaghfirullah
(53 minutes, Sayyidee) Because coming more power.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-34

Big City Atmosphere is Poisonous

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, Sep 28, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Stand up for the honor of your Lord, Almighty Allah, as much as possible, to give most high praises and glory! Say through our language, we are saying in Arabic language, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha illAllah, Allahu akbar! AntaAllah! Subhan Allah! Sultan Allah!

Give us Your forgiveness and support us, O our Lord, against Satanas and its followers! I am ashaming to address directly to You, O our Lord. Even I am ashaming to ask from Your Most Glorious One, Your most Beloved One through Your Divinely Presence. I must ask from the Holy Ones, that they are Masters through Creation. And we are saying, may endless honor to be granted to Your Most Beloved One! And we are saying, Allahumma salli `ala Sayyidina Muhammadan Nabiyyul `ummi wa `ala `aalihi wa sahbihi wa sallim. Adkhilna fi rahmatika ya arhamar rahimeen!

(Mawlana sits)

As salamu alaykum. O our listeners, I must look to you. Even you are on far distances and for far distances, one of our followers he was saying, "O Shaykh, put eye glasses to look through east and west!" And I am listening here and to Shaykh Hisham, and saying I must put looking glasses to look around who is there. Therefore, I am putting and asking from our master, king of masters in our times, no lie, that he is qutb, pole granted some honor and some specialities to have a power for carrying responsibility as a master for this planet, dunya. Dunya, dunya. O people! and I am saying a'udhu billahi min ash-Shaytan' r-rajeem, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem, alfu alfu salawat alfu alfu salaam ala sayyidi 'l awwaleen wal akhireen Sayyidina Muhammad wa ala aalihi wa sahbihi wa sallim.

I am trying to see all of you with my eyeglasses, but it is impossible. If the Lord of Heavens giving a power for me to look through these glasses, to look through east and west, it can be possible. But, through these manmade eyeglass, I don't like it, because showing through a very short distance. But I am asking that, to be granted a little bit more lights to my heart to make through east and west, easy to be seen. Yes. Very important to be granted a Heavenly light, to be with a servant. That light may be as an atom's light.

What do you think, O my listeners from Adam's children. Welcome to you!!! Be happy, be proud also that you have been brought into existence by our Lords's order. He is saying only 'Be' and must be what He is asking to be in existence. O People, O Mankind, as salamu alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh and sending Heavenly Salute! Heavenly Salute is important, more important than what you are saluting people; that is nothing. But prophets, they were saluting people and their saluting is Heavenly. That salute going to be full of heavenly, holy breathing. Therefore, I am giving that salute for whole living children of Adam

Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam!

As salamu alaykum, peace be on you, here and Hereafter, on earth and on heavens. O people! O my Lord's creatures! I am one of you, nothing else. And the Creator may grant His Heavenly Salutes to you, and Heavenly Salute may take from you every heavy burden. Therefore, the Seal of Prophets (s) was urging his nation and saying alfu's salaam! Make salaam between you, because that changing the atmosphere that you are in.

People running to smell a good breathing through mountains, through pine trees. They are saying, "Oh, we must go a little bit around, we must leave our cities. And, time by time, we must get up and we may breathe a good weather." For what? Because good weather is full with life. Therefore, it is forbidden (for) Man to (dwell) in big cities. Big cities, it is not preferred for Man's life; (it is) giving trouble but not taking troubles. SubhanAllah! Most Glory for our Lord! Giving a recipe for people, how they should be through this life, happy and peaceful. This recipe is never changing.

The atmosphere where you are living is mostly going to be poisoned, particularly in our days. I must look once again, if it is true or not? Yes, I think that what we are saying, it is written through Holy Books. You must think on this. You must be a VIP person also when they are putting (their eyeglasses) like this, "O Shaykh, don't put like this put like this (moves eyeglasses up). No, this is better (moves eyeglasses to tip of his nose, laughter) because I may see, it is changing. SubhanAllah. Dirtiness making trouble for people. Therefore, the atmosphere that is poison, giving trouble to your physical being, go out from that atmosphere. That is, as we said, the knowledge reaching to learned people.

O people! Go around! Take yourself out of that poisoned atmosphere. Don't imprison yourselves through small places because that gives you trouble. Particularly people that are smoking, giving much more trouble to you and your circle, muheet (surrounding). People whom they should be with you, leave it; don't make your atmosphere poisoned. SubhanAllah! Endless Glory for our Lord, most High, most Praised, most Mighty, most Glorious and most Magnificent. The Lord of Creation has endless Names and endless Oceans belonging to each of those Holy Names.

Yes, everything, everyone just surrounded with something either giving benefit to you or giving trouble to you. Which, for material being of Man, that speaking on it. There is another one that is surrounding people, that is according to our actions. Bad actions bringing cursing, good actions bringing peace and beauty and pleasure and blessings. Therefore, O people! Wake up! Wake up! That is something strongly coming to my heart and I have been ordered to make a wake up for you. Leave to be a drunk. A drunk person just surrounded with a dirty circle.

(Maulana sneezes) Alhamdulillah! Shaheed al-Haqq! Everyone that they are doing something either must be surrounded with heaviness of their dirty, unliked actions, or there is another position, and through that Man can reach a cleanliness and they may reach a circle. They should be in a good circle that is giving to your real being, pleasure and peace and lights and hope and glory.

What is that circle, O people? Don't think that night clubs, casinos, hotels or such a places giving to you pleasure! No, no, but poisoning you! A circle that just surrounding you is a circle of prohibited actions and prohibited efforts, making you through a very bad circle. Whole heaviness coming on you. And people are not knowing such secret realities. They are thinking that if they are drinking (alcohol), getting a pleasure circle. No. They are thinking that when they are dancing, singing, doing this and that, they are going to be happy and in pleasure. No! That is diseasing of Shaytan; urging people to do something that if you are going in it you are surrounded with a poison circle.

That is main point that people now are complaining and very, very few people say, "I am happy, I am in pleasure, I am in peace." No. 99% of people are through poison circle. How they should be happy? By drinking, by singing, by dancing, by making haram, forbidden and zina, adultery? Giving them pleasure, no, no. It is poison circle! Therefore, you can find no one from east to west, people who are running into forbidden circles, to be happy, to come out saying, "I enjoyed it." No! They say, "O my head, O my back, O my stomach!" O people, we are speaking now through Heavenly Knowledge, and through Heavenly Knowledge, the Master of this world granting to you through a useless servant to make you wake up.

O People, believers or non-believers, Muslims or non-Muslims! There is a distinction between good and bad, as you say you have understood here something. You know you are liars. Heavens know what we talk about. The Pope must (listen and inform?). All the Patriarch (and religious leaders) want to make all the people, they want to find something to make humanity without any problems in life. Who's the Pope? I need to put (these eyeglasses back on to) start watching again, in order to look around for the Dalai Lama... to main rabbi again! (laughter) And also, put on eyeglasses in order to welcome circle to live, have feelings, and not to think that the religion's chief is happy and good. And they say, "We are in a good circle."

Can they say (they are) not material people, (that) they make you never in a joyous circle, in a circle of joy? O people, I see from Shaykh Hisham happy? It now comes (â€?...) and I see and read this is the introduction. Now the (?) is protected from their trailers. I want to put down Shaytanic powers to save people from Shaytanic circle, and bringing in a joyous circle.

I am looking and now coming a very important point. This is a preface, yes. Now coming heavy, heavy bombarding of Satan and its followers. I'm intending to make Satanic powers down, to save people from bad circles, to take them to happy circles, to enjoyment circles. Too much these eyeglasses. Going to be time by time, Shaykh Hisham is going to use it. I can't use it, is expensive, eyeglasses. I am looking to see me also, but you can't see.

O People! Now look, something coming. I know nothing. I am a weak servant and I can't address millions of people, but they are making me to speak realities. O People! Look and see what circles you are in. People are mostly complaining and they are mostly in a bad circle. You must get out. The Seal of Prophets (s), (Shaykh stands) everytime from getting up and sitting, I am taking much more power, alhamdulillah! That is making me to get so much more.

O People, someone saying as-salaam baynakum, speaking in such realities that men

they are not thinking and asking to know. They are not asking which circle, if you enter into it, is good for yourself. They are not asking. Always taking more and more (tablets (medicine), and saying, "Oh, my back. Oh, my stomach." So many people, millions of people, they are complaining. Try to listen and see what is the meaning of the Seal of Prophets (s), giving 100% proof for his messengerhood. He was saying, alfu's salaam baynakum.

O People, make a Heavenly Salute around yourself. If I am saying, as-salamu alaykum or saying wa alaykum salam it is making a good circle, going to be surrounded by a fresh Heavenly Power. the Seal of Prophets (s) is saying to say back (to those who greet you) wa alaykum as salam wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh. Giving to yourself too much (benefit), changing your circle and coming Heavenly refreshment, Heavenly light, Heavenly enjoyment, Heavenly breathing, Heavenly pleasure!

Why aren't you asking, O People? Why are you getting in doubt? The prophecy of that one who spoke this, we are granted to make a base for that one only. He knows when you are entering a circle of salaamat (peacefulness). When you are saying, as-salamu alaykum you are entering a circle of peace. Give salaam. Give, as much as possible, for small one, for adults, for women. Give as much as possible and coming Heavenly satisfaction and pleasure, and coming from that enjoyment and happiness.

And whole nations, their mufakkir, biggest thinkers, professors or doctors, if they are finding some reality, they must come to Islam. It is such a huge building and giving endless peace to people! O People, come say la ilaha illAllah Muhammadur Rasulullah. You are entering into a safe circle here and Hereafter. Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar!

Only one word giving a circle we are saying now, even I don't know. They are never hearing such a thing, but now is the time to open some secret powers through the Holiest One of prophets. Alfu's salaam baynakum. O Arabs, don't say sabah al-khayr, are not in that happy circle, in that circle that salaam giving you.

(Mawlana Shaykh sings!)

Not beginning yet,
but time is over. (46 minutes)
It is okay then,
because I am happy.
I must say,
make people happy!

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

My hobby is
to make people happy,
nothing else, nothing else.
The Lord of Heavens saying,
"Make My servants to be happy,
then I am going
to be happy with you."
I must make this musical, saying:

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-35

Wisdom is Like a Shining Sun

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Tuesday, Sep 29, 2009 | Lefke CY

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar la ilaha illAllah Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar wa
li'Llahi'l hamd!

All praises and endless glory for You, O our Lord, our Creator. We are Your weak creatures. Leave us to reach to Your servanthood and bring Your endless blessings to let us to be on the level of servanthood. O our Lord, forgive us! We are giving our most high respects and salutes to Your most Beloved, most Glorified, most Honored representative Sayyidina Muhammad (s). You are giving his name O our Lord, more and more and more from pre-Eternal up to Eternal. We are so happy and we are so endlessly happy and glorified to be from Your most Beloved one's nation.

Give us, O our Lord, more and more glory from Your endless Glory Oceans through Your Heavens to be Heavenly glorified servants. Alfu 's-salaat alfu 's-salaam to you, our most respected and beloved Prophet (s). We are proud to be from your nation and we are saying A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani' r-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem, biggest honour that our Creator, the Lord of the Divinely Existence, that our Lord just created us to be for our most Beloved one's nation. And we hope to be under his (s) holy flag here and Hereafter. Ask, o people, to be from those ones whom they shall be sheltered under the most high flag through Creation! That most praised flag through Heavens!

O People! As-salamu `alaykum wa rahmatallahi wa barakatuh! It is only a short association daily we have been granted through our Holy Master, who is looking

after this nation through the last period of life on it. Because after a short while, this world going to reach the Day of Resurrection to be Judgment Day. And after it is going to reach what it is appointed by its Creator to be. May be said to it:, "Get in through My Endless Power Oceans" and disappearing. And whom they were living on it, they are going to be either to Paradise or either they are going to Hells. And the book of this world, it is going to be closed down, taken away.

O People! Give a time daily, a time for your Lord, for your Creator, to hear about Himself Almighty. That gives to you more honor! As much as you are going to give a time to be with your Creator, you are taking much more honor and praisings. Please, O People! O People living on this planet! Try to give a time for your Creator. It is normal. If anyone that he has a normal understanding, it is easy to understand what had been said now through one weak servant's tongue.

I am knowing nothing, but whom they have been granted Holiness, they have been granted also some Heavenly attributes because they are understanding for what they have been created. If a person not knowing for which purpose he has been created and he is in existence, not knowing that their level under the level of animals. Animals, even an ant, knowing for what it is created. Nothing can be in existence and not knowing for what they are created, and they are in existence. What about Mankind? Mankind that they are on top, most highest level through Creation! How they are not knowing? Or why they are not asking, for what we have been in existence? And how we are being in existence? How is our beings beginning in existence? That, a little bit understanding, given one, must know it or must ask it!

We have been granted an understanding, yes! If an ant, it has an understanding according to its position, or according for its creation, rabbana ma khalaqta hadha baatila. The Lord of Heavens saying through Holy books, through the understanding of Holy ones. He is teaching them and they are teaching people and saying, "Subhanak! You are that One, that it is impossible to be known." Only maybe, you maybe granted from your Creator something, and that something must give to you an understanding, and you are getting to understand, "For what I am in existence?" Nothing created without understanding.

That is a tree; so many kinds of trees and so many kinds of roses, so many kinds of flowers. Everyone knowing for what they are in existence. Must know. If not knowing, a palm tree never giving dates. If a pine tree not understanding for what it is created it is going to be like a palm tree. If a wolf not knowing for which purpose created, going to be cats. And cats, if not knowing for which purpose they are in existence, going to be a mouse.

Everything must know for what or for which purpose they have been in existence. That is wisdom! And wisdom is not such a grant that you may reach it through material things, no! Wisdom is something else. Through that wisdom, you may say it is like a shining sun. If no sun, the world is in a darkness. Sun coming and making it clear. And wisdom has been granted from our Creator, it is like the sun. That means it is a noor, light, lightening, lightening! When lightening opening the curtain on darkness, on happenings, on Creation.

You are not understanding anything, you are going to be a blind one; a blind person like (any) other person but only blind! No lights to look, to see, to

understand. But you, you have been granted a noor, lights, that making you to look and to understand. Therefore, wisdoms is a so high and precious gift from our Lord to His deputies. Deputies, they have been granted, and if they are looking through that Holy grant, understanding and seeing why Creation is Creation.

Creatures understanding why they are in creation. Yes. Therefore, most important purpose for mankind that they are on top level through Creation. They have been granted a praised level that they are going to be through lights. They are like lightening, looking, seeing and understanding and running after it.

Therefore, man, they are on top level of creation and they have been granted such a noor, lights that just is a grant from the level of Heavens. Upon that Heavenly levels there is levels of Divinely Lights. No one knowing it, only Allah Almighty and only one reaching that Divine Wisdoms and Real Beings, only that one, only one. No a second one. No second one. Therefore, (Sultan stands up) Sayyidina Muhammad (s), he is only one. You must believe. If you are not believing and giving such a respect to him, no iman, no Islam, no value, no lights for them. (Sultan sits)

Therefore, it is important to look once again. Heavenly warning to whole religions to look once again to see who is Muhammad (s), who is that one. If they are looking at skies and saying, "This is gigantic galaxy, we are looking and seeing but not understanding for what that galaxy is in existence. What is the reason"? Without reason or without a wisdom, how that galaxy is there? We are saying millions of years distance, of light speed. For what? Why you are not asking? For whom prepared Heavens? For angels? No. Angels, they are on their ways of creation. Heavens for whom?

Our people they are not even asking about this planet. For whom created? Why not asking? They are saying, "We are PhD." Hah! PhD, ...alaykum, (Arabic word, swearing.) If you are PhD, why you are not knowing for Whom this space is created and Who created? Must be for some reason, for some wisdom of Creation. Creator never creating without wisdom. He is not in need for His creatures. Hasha! Never! No. He may say, "Be", coming such a space; billions and billions and trillions and trillions and quatrillion and pentrillion galaxies. He is Creator! He is not in need for that. But He is Lord of Heavens, created Mankind and giving to them an understanding so that they must ask.

"Yes, O my brother," for this planet running through space. "O my brother, how this solar system on its perfect position in existence?" Or saying, "O my teacher, you are following harakaat, movements of that solar system. Do you think that it has been in existence by itself? And do you think that everything in existence is under a law? Our solar system running after Alpha Star and that star may be like our galaxy, much bigger? And what thing making our solar system to move towards that star?"

Why you are not asking, why our solar system moving towards that Alpha star? Billions and billions stars, it means there is a Mighty Command that we can't see. Must be Someone Who has mighty power that you can't imagine its limits. Unlimited Mighty Oceans must be for Someone that He is making this our solar system and ordering it to move towards Alpha galaxy, Alpha star.

We are speaking about this only on lowest level, we can't speak more than this up, no. We are asking answers from those people who claiming we are knowing everything. If knowing, give answers for this point, who arranged the solar system? Then, whom making our solar system to move to a direction? And you may ask for understanding, why is our solar system running on that direction and through space you can't find a direction? Direction east, west, north, south, up and down, left and right. There you can't find this and through which thing they are running? Space, what is space? How they are moving with a fuel? Fuel, or they have captains? What is the name... showing through planes. They have radar. Must be radar, because without radar, plane can't move. What is your opinion? This solar system making its way towards alpha stars. Such a question is only to make people to wake up and not to live drunk, no.

And therefore, they're making me to speak on such a point and to call people for an understanding, to call people to ask and understand for something. Don't make yourself as a rock. Rock also has understanding, but not like us. You are Mankind! Human nature on this planet. They are looking for other planets and are seeing nothing. They are seeing nothing on other planets, but for the greatness of Allah Almighty, they are going to be able to think in such a small size thing that we are knowing; it is in existence, but we are not knowing what it is.

Therefore, O people, living on earth through east and west, don't waste your most precious life. Don't be like blind people, deaf people or non-understanding people. What you have been granted, use it to reach some realities. People now they are saying we are living in 21st century. I am asking what you learned about this world? About what we are asking now to learned people? Say it. Your biggest telescope on this earth is like a piece of match, so small, and you are looking through that. Do you think that if you can do that million times bigger than such a telescope, you are even reaching any result? Only to say subhanAllah, Glory to the Creator. And you may run to sajda (prostration) saying, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar!

Final point. Therefore, in our days, the captain or master for this planet looking on Preserved Tablet. They are looking and seeing. They are not in need to look through gigantic telescope. That it is nothing compared to greatness of this planet. It is nothing. But those whom they are tafteesh, searching beyond their minds, they are looking and understanding on Preserved Tablet, what is written on it and what is going to be finally, what was their beginning and how should be their final positions.

O People! You have been created to reach more and more wisdoms. Wisdoms are Heavenly lights to show you countless realities, one after one. Your honor getting more and more as long as you are using that Divinely wisdom lights. O People! Try to give a time for your Lord Almighty Allah. That grants to you a honor. That always getting more and more; always you are reaching more and more pleasure and more and more lights.

I am a weak servant and they are making me to address everyone and to myself also. I am asking forgiveness from our Lord Allah Almighty, as well as His blessing and to forgive us.

Therefore, people, say (singing):

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,

Always enter Truth
singing through unknown territories.
This is the most simple

music that we are saying:

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome,

Only for You, O our Lord! Fatiha. (45 minutes)

It is okay, alhamdulillah. Allah gives much more lights and honor for listeners!
They should be shining stars or they should be some stars shining. Some stars
going to be without shining, unseen, through darkness. This Heavenly music is
giving us some shining for our realities, to move and to make tools around
ourselves to reach more and more.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-36

The Harm of Caesarian Deliveries

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Sunday, Sep 27, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

La ilaha ill-Llah Muhammad ar-Rasulullah. Keep us as a mum catching the hands of
her children; You do that for us not to loose our ways, not to be occupied with
something that is useless. As-salaamu`alaykum! O our master, our Grandshaykh!
High command of Allah Almighty, we are running, running away from bad ones. Bad
ones that they are bad ones followers of Shaytan, Sadanas. Protect your
followers and we are so weak, so weak, support us, O our master! Whole glory
and whole praising only for the Lord of Heavens. He is Greatest, He is only in
existence, existence for you O our Lord, Lord of Heavens.

O our Grandshaykh! Help us. We are weak ones, we know nothing but curtains

just opened. When curtains taking away from a servant, he looks and seeing something that he never expected. And according to High command we are saying A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani â€™™r-rajeem. O our Lord! Protect us from cursed Shaytan and its followers, because Shaytan, Sadanas just cheated in our days, not millions, but billions of people. And we are saying, taking the sword of heavens that it is biggest grant to believers, we are saying Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem, for everything say Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem.

(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

O our Lord! Protect us and shelter us. You know how You are sheltering and protecting, but Your Holy command signing and saying that if anyone asking a protection and shelter here and Hereafter, must say Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem. that these Holy Names of Allah Almighty, â€™By the name of Allah, the Most Beneficent, the Most Munificent, Almighty Allah,â€™ – endless Mighty Oceans for Him only, Allah.

For what You created us? Send to Your weak servants to know and to learn and to follow. For what we have been created? That is first advice from whole prophets that holy command from Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala ordering to them, "O My selected ones or chosen ones through My Heavenly Presence! My servants are weak and I am Most Mighty only, only Most Mighty One! Can't be anyone to have that title, most Mighty One, most Mighty Oceans! No one can tasawwur, imagine My Mighty and Most Mighty and no one can imagine how My most Mighty Sifaat, Attributes are; no one knows! Through that, My Most and Endless Mighty Oceans are reaching to Endless Dominions, and no one knowing My Dominions, impossible! Impossible!"

Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala is saying, "O My creatures! Heavenly addressing, O mankind! That I am that One Who giving your design. No one can think about the Absolute Perfection that I granted to My deputies. For being My deputies, I granted to them, I am Designer of their physical being and also I am granting to them from My Heavenly Perfection, giving to them zaahir, their external appearance, so perfect! I am giving to My deputies a design that no one can takhleem, to imitate it!"

That is the meaning that Allah Almighty created Adam by His hands. He is Designer for Adam Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam. Our looking was such a perfect design granted to everyone. Therefore, everyone looking to a mirror must say, "Alhamdulillah il-ladhee, khalaqanee wa jamalane wa kamalane. as shukru wa ridaa." (thanks to Allah who created me and made me beautiful and perfected me, we give thanks... and our pleasure is with You, our Lord) You must say, because our design so perfect because the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of everything in existence, He is that One, that designed Man to be His deputies. Can't be any designer can think about our creation, our design, and He Almighty designing you.

O man! Through a very small and narrow place through wombs of your mums, from nutfah, a clot. How? Who can do that? And He is the Lord of Heavens, the Creator, saying, "I am Your designer through your mum's wombs." Therefore, don't say, "That is ugly one, that is handsome one, that is beautiful one, that is ugly one." Don't say! That is haraam - that is forbidden and it is like kufr, unbelief and that kufr makes our beliefs away, yes. We are not in existence, as

we are now, and the Lord of Heavens is not using a big distance for creating.

O mankind! Whom they are living through 21st century, why you are not thinking on it? Why you are not looking at the beginning of your existence or why you are not thinking on the beginning for your life, how it began? O people! Enough to be drunk! Think, think! Therefore, to think is giving to people such a power and such an honor that no one can find a measure or measuring this. O people! Why you are not thinking on it? Your creation is with perfection, with perfection. Look, physiology that is showing our creation, very roughly, even very roughly it is making people's understanding to stop and for them to fall down into sajdah!

O our Lord! You created ourselves in such a perfection through a small distance, and then making it to grow up, to grow up, to grow up in nine months. Then your parents making trouble for you, going to doctors and making cutting, Caesarian Section. They are so unhappy. They are feeling so, so...that new creation through the womb of their mums when time coming to get out, doctors involving and cutting, making Caesarian, making that new creation in so much pain, not only pain, but it is going to be so disturbed, physically as well as spiritually! Therefore, any surgeon who is making this, when they are going to die, angels are coming and making that Caesarian on that doctor's stomach, one, two, three, four times; however much they gave trouble to that new creation, they should be punished so many times! Therefore, I am warning doctors not to make Caesarians; Caesarians haraam for all.

O Pope! Say to your people that Caesarians are forbidden and never happened before; Caesarian Sections are only going to be a business for some doctors, for some money they are doing and that is jinayaat, a crime. It is forbidden through Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms and Holy Qur'an, four heavenly books preventing that.

O Your Holiness, O Pope! Why you are not saying this? No one can touch or interfere when a woman coming time to bring her child; no one giving a permission to be cut. To make Caesarian, that is haraam, forbidden through Old Testament, New Testament and ten Orders of Sayiddina Ibrahim (a) and Holy Quran. Same punishment going to be given to mums whom they are running to be taking their child through their wombs by Caesarian, they will be also punished at their last moment when they are leaving this life, and they will taste same bitter adhaab, disturbance! They will taste that and also those fathers whom are sending their wives for Caesarian, same disturbing and pains (that comes on that child) will be for their mums and dads when they are leaving this life!

I am nothing! But I am warning whole Mankind, don't do this; that is bringing more shiddah, bringing much more trouble to Mankind! Because that new creation never happy to be taken through Caesarian and they are cursing mums and dads and doctors. I am only a warner! I am saying to whole world people, Muslims, Christians, Jewish, Buddhists, Protestants, Catholics: everyone, I am warning them: don't do this! This carrying on you cursing from heavens! Therefore, now people in such a problems and through such a troubles and miseries.

O people! Beware to be against holy commands of heavens, that the Lord of Heavens is warning you and saying, "Don't do that. If you are doing that, I am taking revenge for those small ones' and giving your punishment here and

Hereafter, also!"

O people! Religion means to give advice. Religion is for protecting people from miseries and troubles here and Hereafter. And whole beliefs, whole religions is only for warning people not to be against the holy commands of Allah, and to follow heavenly orders. Heavenly orders giving a time for a child and then when that new generation is to come out by orders of the Lord of Heavens, that is going to be sent to angels and that child will come out from the womb; it will be born. No child is going to stay in their mum's womb when their time comes!

O people! Beware. I am only a very, very, very, very weak warner and reminding you. Beware! Don't do something that the Lord of Heavens going to be unhappy. O mankind! Don't be from those people whom they are making their Lord unhappy. That is today's warning to whole Mankind. No enjoyment physically they should reach. The power of mum and dad going to be down, down, down and finishing. Particularly, more than this, that some people make abortion. That is 70 times much more bringing cursing on mum and dad! A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani'r-rajeem. Abortion, that is 70 times worse than Caesarian. O ya Rabbee! Going to be murderer, dad and mum if they are making abortion!

Take your hand, O people, take your hands (take control). O doctors, cursing coming on you! May Allah forgive us, may Allah forgive us. O our Lord! What we will say? I am hearing sometimes the crying and paining of Caesarians babies, so crying, so paining. And mostly their parents they never understanding and they are carrying also after a while some punishments that no any doctor may ever treat. No any medicine that they are doing giving to them a restful time, day or night. O people! Say, "Astaghfirullah!

O our Lord, we did something wrong; forgive us, forgive us, forgive us, forgive us!" Ask, O people! You have been created to be masters of this world! Allah Almighty, the Creator, granting to you such an honor! Keep that honor and don't give any adhaa, harm for new ones. Whom their hands reaching the secret place for taking new generation, they should be punished, no any medicine can stop it.

May Allah forgive us. We are saying astaghfirullah, astaghfirullah, astaghfirullah, asking forgiveness. O our Lord! Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah. You must keep right way; we are speaking on right way. For everything there is right way and wrong way. Keep right way; don't go on wrong way. Wrong way carrying you to suffering and misery and cursing. Keep yourself. This is a warning. Try to be obedient to your Creator, the Lord of Heavens. He knows when a new one coming in existence to be born or not. Don't interfere with heavenly treatments.

O Man! Be believers; don't be atheist people and don't be unbelievers. Don't be from unbelievers. Don't be cheated, that millions of people unbelieving, the big number of unbelievers, don't leave to cheat you. Believers may be a handful, but they are saving you here and Hereafter. May Allah forgive us. O our Lord! Send us someones from Your Heavenly Presence to save Your weak servants, to be all of us on right path, not to be on wrong way!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

(Mawlana sings)

Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome

Keep the right way
to be in safety for every day

Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome

Say, "O our Lord,
You are only granting,

Huuu huuu Huuu huuu

Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome, dome dome dome dome

Fatiha. O, ya Rabbee!

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-37

Smell The Beautiful Breath of Rose with La ilaha illallah

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Saturday, Sep 26, 2009 | Lefke CY

Fatiha! (Sultan praying two rakats)

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar La ilaha ill-Llah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu
Akbar wa lillahi'l-hamd!

(Sultan stands)

"O our Lord! Accept our servanthood for the honor of Your most honored one and
we are saying, we are asking more glory for him saying, alfu 's-salaat alfu
's-salaam `alayka ya Sayyida 'l-awwaleen wa 'l-akhireen wa `ala alika as-haabika
wa atbai `ka ila yawm-id-deen."

"O Rasulullah! We are asking your shafaâ€™a, your intercession. (Arabic) In
spite of those proud ones, they are full with dirtiness and they are coming and
to saying some useless and dirty words for your rank in Divinely Presence".

"O Ya Rasulullah! Give us your intercession and keep us under your hand,
honored flag, liwaau 'l-hamd. We are so happy and our hearts so, so proud and
happy and in enjoyment. Ya Sayidda 'l-awwaleen wa 'l-akhireen! You are
everywhere in spite of those Shaytan people, you are everywhere because
everything without you canâ€™t be in existence. O our most beloved Prophet!
You are real Messenger, you are most honored Messenger, you are only one who is

in Divinely Presence more and more from pre-Eternal up to Eternal. And we are assaulting on Shaytans and we are saying A`udhu billahi mina
â€™sh-shaytanir-rajeem and we are taking our Heavenly sword that been granted to us, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem".

(Sultan sits)

La ilaha ill-Llah., La ilaha ill-Llah., La ilaha ill-Llah., La ilaha ill-Llah.
Muhammad Habeeb Allah `alayhi salaatuallah `alayka salaatuallah ya Habeeb Allah.

"O people! We are weak ones. We are so weak creatures.
As-salaam `alaykum warahmatullah wa barakatuhu!"

Try to be always under the Heavenly shelter here and Hereafter. O humble servants! Whom they are preferring to be ...not to be proud ones, the most important sign of servanthood that is humbleness. As much as we can be humble, the Lord of Heavens makes ourselves up, up, up! Don't be proud. You should be then with Firâ€™auns and with the armies of Nimrods; there is a stamp, Heavenly stamp (Arabic).

I am calling to my master who teaching us, and try to teach whole mankind how they must be servants, how is servanthood. And O people! O mankind! All of us from same tree of humanity. We have been granted such an honor from our Creator and we are asking that honor to be always! To continue something that the Lord of Heavens granting He is not taking it back! That is Heavenly qa'idah, Heavenly rule. If giving, not taking it back. But so many of ourselves making wrong things but wrong things may be washed, may be taken away. Ask our Lord's magfiraat, forgiveness. O Allah! Forgive us, and He is Ghafoorun and Ghafaarun. Ghafoor Who giving His forgiveness and He is Ghafaar, Endless Forgiveness Oceans.

"O people! Leave your will, will power in front of the Will of the Lord of Heavens. But I am saying that is highest position to leave our will power to our Lord. That is an istiâ€™lah, expression. (Sultan asks someone in audience, â€™Sleeping?!â€™) As an istiâ€™lah, expression we are saying, O Allah! Forgive us".

We must first addressing to our Lord then coming down, coming down, more humble, more humble, more humble to say to your master that you belongs to him. Who is Master? Master is that one who leaving his will through the will of the Seal of Prophets Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam and who is the Seal of Prophets? Who just left his will through his, not will, Will Oceans.

We must keep usool, traditional way that we must learn it. O people! Say I am nothing! Yes, you must say this. Some people saying, â€™How I can say that I am nothing? I was nothing? Or I am nothing? And I have such a power, a big belly! There is a golden chain (Sultan searching room for eyeglasses) and I have also, I have such a golden eyeglasses how I can say that I am nothing? And I am in existence with such a power.â€™

Those people they are learning through dragonsâ€™ schools. Who is dragon? Shaytan. Learning there. When putting this (Sultan puts on eyeglasses), "Yes sir! I am not something, I am everything, I am so powerful.â€™ That is

Shaytan. He has Shaytanic diplomas and putting this also (eyeglasses), big stomach, huh? Say! Belly! How you say this for me and I am sitting on a chair everywhere, or with golden, I am not putting my golden through case. Case? Not box, ordinary box safe! (Sultan says to someone in audience, "Why you are saying case?")

Because people they are thinking that I am putting my golden through safe, but I am putting inside the chair, no one hopes that it may be inside something, and I am sitting on golden, so powerful and hundreds of ships, saying through East and West, "How you are saying for me that I am not something? I am something and more than something. I may claim that I may be everything!"

That is the top point of pride! It is not true. If anyone forgetting his position falling into so many mistakes, and that mistakes taking that one to be with Shaytan because Shaytan was claiming and thinking that not I am something, no! I am all things, Shaytan saying! It was not happy to be something but he was claiming I am everything in existence.

Therefore, O people! Leave, not to be proud. Because the real sign of being a servant, the first condition for being a servant, to be humble. Humbleness making people to come closer to Heavenly beings or Heavenly beings running away from them. From them coming a bad smelling, very bad escaping. And sometimes that person when his passing time approaching, going to come out from his through his breathing, coming so bad smelling. We are asking forgiveness. And that one who was using Holy name of Allah Almighty's dhikr, his breathing coming to be so beautiful smelling!

Once we were with my master, Grandshaykh, in Madinatul Munawwara that the Seal of Prophets his Holy body was laying there. We were with my Grandshaykh and that year coming some pilgrims for visiting Holy place of the Holiest one's, Holiest body. One person he was 120 years and he coming and visiting our Grandshaykh who was 90 years. And Grandshaykh ordering me to embrace to that old one and I embraced him.

(Grandshaykh said) "O Nazim Effendi! You smell something?" (Sultan says) "My master! I am smelling him so beautiful breathing, so beautiful." (Grandshaykh said) "You know what it is?" (Sultan says) "You know my master." And he said that person never stopping his mouth to saying La ilaha ill-Llah, La ilaha ill-Llah, La ilaha ill-Llah, La ilaha ill-Llah. Even sleeping time, through his hand tasbih. Sleeping, American and America! Always saying La ilaha il Allah, La ilaha ill-Llah, La ilaha ill-Llah. That dhikr, Tawheed, we are saying to make Allah Almighty's Oneness, saying La ilaha ill-Llah,

La ilaha ill-Llah. That making his mouth and his inside so pure, so smelling as you are smelling rose.

Order from the Lord of Heavens to say His most beloved one, Sayiddina Muhammad (s) (Sultan stands)..Tahir turuq al-Quran wa'l-imaan clean the ways of Holy Quran by saying La ilaha ill-Llah, La ilaha ill-Llah, La ilaha ill-Llah even when they going to be buried, the earth that they are buried taking that good smell of rose.

Once I was in Damascus and government taking out one master that he lived only for his Lord and he was always mashâ€™oor busy and occupied to say La ilaha ill-Llah. Just after 500 years, I was there, when they were opening his grave, he was laying with his white clothes. He is in Damascus. Shaykh Hassan al-Jibawi. And he has been taken from his tomb to another place perhaps it was one hundred steps. After one week or 10 days, I was passing there and I am looking what happened, they were making it down to open this grave. Small ones coming out running to me bringing full of hands from that one's graveyard saying, Shaykh! Smell this one! I am smelling and the earth that he was buried there 500 years it was smelling like a rose, like a rose! Taking and putting it in my pocket taking it home. It is in Damascus. Shaykh Hassan al-Jibawi. One of closer ones to most close one to his Lord Sayyidina Muhammad (s)

(Sultan stands)

Then I mean to say that their body going to be in such a position, giving such a good smelling. Holy Command tahiru turuq al-Quran wa'l-imaan, clean the ways of Holy Quran and Iman. With which thing, Ya Rasul Allah? Say daily at least hundred times La ilaha ill-Llah!

Those Shaytan, Salafi and Wahabi people saying a group of people sitting making dhikr: bidâ€™ah bidâ€™ah, bidâ€™ah! That is their servanthood. Their servanthood not to Allah, they are so jealous to be said the name of Lord of Heavens or to be mentioned and to be granted with asalat wa salam

Ya Sayidda'l-awwaleen wa 'l-akhireen.

They are so jealous people! Who preventing people to saying as-salaat wa's-salaam they are going to be, who preventing, they are going to be graduated by Shaytan's academy. They have Shaytan academy PhD, O Shaykh Hisham, PhD O Shaykh Adnan, PhD so many doctors that they never like to be from ulama, they are saying we are doctorâ€™!

Allah Almighty takes them away whom they are not knowing what is the honor of man, how coming honor to them they are not learning, they are not learning, they are so hard head people. That is not only blaming them because blaming them is from waajib, obligatory.

We are saying this to make people wake up and look such a people they are not giving ta`zheem, respect, real respect to most respectful one in Divinely Presence; they are very jealous. As Shaytan was jealous from Sayiddina Adam, they are also very jealous from the Seal of Prophets.

"O people! Come and listen. Don't be angry it is not good for you because if someone from masters being angry with you, you canâ€™t reach tomorrow early morning or early evening, you can be passed away".

I am nothing. I am so small, like what saying now, virus! I am less than virus. Virus making man to fear, and I am saying what fear? Why you are fearing from virus? O Shaykh! That is pig virus mmm pig virus mmm. We are not fearing from pig but we are fearing from its virus. You were so cesur brave, you were so brave, how now you are trembling and saying Ooooh, coming us we are fearing, where is the serum that putting against them. I am asking, ever you saw it?

No. If you are not seeing how you are saying there is a virus? And your, qa'idah, your base that if you are not seeing it you are not accepting, how you are accepting pig, swine flu. Why you are making this trouble yourself? Close your doors not to enter in it! (Sultan laughs)

"O Americans! Where are you? You are happy? You are unhappy with me? You must be happy with me because I am also from mankind. I am not from animal level. No! What is your level, I am on that level. I am making you to think and I am making you to a little bit smiling. We can't smile. Laugh. We can't do. We are such an important ones. We are not like you, to make people to smile or laugh. It is best work you can do for people to make them to be happy by smiling and laughing. O Shaykh, from where you are coming such a way? I am coming from up! But you are coming from down!"

May Allah forgive us! O people! Something they are making me to speak. I am not writing this to speak but I am leaving my will through Holy ones will and they are using my mouth, my tongue to speak to you. I am not looking books and writing to you but it is something to make you wake up before death coming and awakening! O people! May Allah forgives us. I am weak. I am not saying I am good one, no, but I am only making an â€˜ikaaz warning, warner, warner, warner! Please forgive me then Allah forgives us, all of us. If you like, it is better, if not it doesn't matter.

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Be happy ones for the sake of your Lord!
Huuu Huuu Who created you, you, you say Huuuu,

Fatiha! (43 minutes)

Huuuu

Time yet two minutes more to make small ones happy
and big ones to say to them

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

O our Lord! Forgive us! O our Creator! Grant us. We are weak ones, o our Lord! We are singing for You to make Your servants happy with You and we are sayingâ€

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

To be Pope also happy with me,
Dome dome dome dome

To take away from his heart proud
and to be humble one

Huuu huuu huuu huuu
Huuu huuu huuu huuu
Huuu huuu

Jesus Christ he is listening and he is laughing or at least smiling that one
humble servant making people to be think on it and to be always happy with that
one.

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

(45 minutes) Thank you for listening.
They must be whole world to be happy by saying all of usâ€

Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome
Dome dome dome dome

Because You are our Lord Almighty, Almighty, Almighty, forever Mighty, forever
Merciful, forever Most Beneficent and Most Munificent Lord for the creation.
Huuuuuu
Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-38

Islam Teaches Mankind to be Good Ones, No One Can Deny This

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Tuesday, Sep 22, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Sultan al-Awliya stands)

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar la ilaha ill-Llah
Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, wa lillahi 'l-hamd

You are our Lord! You are Sultan! You are Creator! O our Lord, send us heavenly
support for the honor of most honored one. O Rasulullah! You are representative
for the Lord of heavens and we are asking blessings through the majestic and
glorious of your position, O Seal of Prophets, O most beloved and praised one
and we are saying Bismillahiâ€™r-Rahmaniâ€™r-Raheem, according to high command
of heavens.

And we are saying to whole people whom they are living on this planet, as-salamu
`alaykum. Who are accepting our salute, is salute of heavens. Who not taking
care they should be in bad position in here and hereafter. O people as-salamu

`alaykum. May Allah forgives us.

(Mawlana Sultan al-Awliya sits)

O people! I am a weak servant and I know nothing and my willpower belongs to heavenly beings. I don't do anything or I can't do anything through my will, but when heavenly Will, what He is changing my face through six directions, just appearing a new, a new vision. If I am looking on my right side, a new vision. I am looking in front, just appearing a new vision. On my up and down, back and front, always there are so many visions, countless visions appearing from unknown, unknown oceans of creation. And I am a weak servant, no will for me. I am ashamed to prepare something from my side and to speak to you. I am really ashamed. But leaving myself in the hands of holy people and I am saying, "O my Lord's beloved servants let me to address to our Lord's servants." Yet we are servants, even we are running away from servanthood. Running away from servanthood to be slaves for a slavery life.

Thousand and thousand times I am asking forgiveness from our Lord not to leave ourselves to be in the hands of Shaytan and its slavery. O people! The Lord of heavens just created you to be honored ones by being His servants and also warning through His prophets and holy ones, not to run after slavery. Yes, it is a short time for our being on this planet, on this world. Very short time. A short time. And the Lord of heavens ordering and Lord of heavens, through that short time asking from His servants, "O My servants! Come to Me! I may dress you a dress of honor. That dress of honor belongs to heavens. Come and put on yourself My heavenly dress of honors." Angels coming from heaven.

O people! You are getting (out) from your moms' wombs to be your Lord's servants. O people! Don't run after slavery. And slavery is the way of Satan, Sadanas, and coming to fall into darkness, into dark holes and never appearing again. If person falling into black holes, one of them, and black holes countless, you must know that if you fall into it, impossible to again come into existence. That is important. And I am leaving my willpower in the hands of candidates of heavens. I am leaving my willpower, I am putting my willpower in their hands and I am saying, "O my Lord's holy servants, please accept us and we are asking to follow you." That is the essence of whole holy books, Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms and also the Seal of Prophets just granted the Holy Qur'an from heavens. How people should put their steps, where they should put their steps and where steps will carry them. And that is teaching of whole holy books.

O people. Look if it is strong one or not. Don't step on no good place that can't carry you. You may fall down, down. You are finishing, no one can help you here and hereafter. That is the summary of whole holy books. And one way the holy books saying, asking to teach whole people living on this planet. O people, saying,

Ù`ÙžØªÙžØ¹ÙžØªÙ`ÙžÙýÙ • Ù`ØªÙ† Ø¹ÙžÙ„ÙžÙ% ØªÙ„Ù†Ø´Ø±ÙŕÙ • Ù`ÙžØªÙ„ØªÙŕÙžÙ„Ù†Ù`ÙžÙ%

wa ta`awanoo `ala al-birri wa't-taqwaa,
Help ye one another in righteousness and piety." (5:2).

That is one verse that it is just blessed ones. So brilliant, to show people real being of Lord's servants. He is commanding, "O My servants, I am offering to You only two things. You must try to be good ones. I am asking you to be good ones, good servants. And asking to yourselves, this one is a good man. And second of that is the holy books."

Holy Qur'an, saying which command is against humanity? Say! Whole believers. Say! Unbelievers. Say! Buddhist people. Say! People living east and west, say what is wrong in Holy Qur'an. If taking only five verse,... giving a summary of prophecy and heavenly teaching or - another word (training, instruction) training for people, that everyone can keep through their minds so easy. O people! be good ones! O people! don't be bad ones! If anything wrong in Islam people just lose their humanity. What is wrong with their holy books? Just saying as a summary for whole prophets and their missions, except to say O people! come and become good ones. O people! come and don't be bad ones. That is whole heavenly teachings. Heavenly teachings. Asking our Lord from Italians, finding Pope any wrong thing in Holy Qur'an? Bishops and rabbis finding a wrong thing in Holy Qur'an? Saying, "O people come and be good ones!" From Old Testament to New Testament, what other thing just mentioned?

In Islam to be a good one, the Seal of Prophets, most honored one, most powerful one for teaching nations, he is saying, "O people, come and become a good one," and he is showing how way to be good ones. Yes. What is details that we can offer to people if they are asking, "How are we going to be good ones?" Just Islam bringing five hundred ways to be a person good one. Even if a person taking a thorn from the way of people, that is a good one. If any person may stop himself from drinking that is the way of being a good one. Because drinking taking away our minds and our balance. Anyone who drinking, no balance for him. He can't do anything because they haven't any balance, may burn, may destroy, may be a bad thing because no balance when they are drinking. If not stopping, My heavenly whip coming on you.

Everyone now are drunk ones. Once I was asking to this person, "From where you are coming?" and he said, "I am from Ireland." And I am looking that in the city of London such a gigantic city mostly the workers and helpers they are from Ireland, they are humble ones, good ones. Good hearts. But that person saying, "O my teacher, O holy one." I am saying, "I am not holy one. I am a person on whom the last level of mankind. And holiness, that asking Lord of heavens, that is high! Don't say to me 'holy one'." Doesn't matter, you may be a holy one. But, as you said, they are very humble people, they are dhu himmah, active people. We are humble but active, we like to do, and people say, "Irish ones, they are good ones." Say, "O my Lord's servant," and I was saying, "I hope and I am trying to be my Lord's servant, so mostly I am running from Lord and running to slavery, so I am not accepting that I am good one."

(He said:) "Oh we have such good qualities, only we are drunk. And therefore when we are drinking, day and night we must drink. Therefore as long as we are drinking no balance for ourself. We are going to be only lowest level, they are putting on ourselves. For what reason? Because we are drinking, you are drunk. And I am sorry to say, even Muslim people are drinking and they are losing balance, no balance for them. And drinking people they are following devils and no balance for humanity, they are only following devils."

And whole humanity now are under control of devils. And not knowing what is good and bad for them, they are only drunk ones and they are cheating and making every bad things. And they are saying, "We are number one people," but they are only hurting people, killing people, making them down.

But we are hoping Lord of heavens ordering justice and ordering to be merciful for everyone and ordering everyone must keep respect for everyone without looking if that one going to be poor one or slave one. Must give their rights, must give, we must keep their respects because the Lord of heavens respected the children of Adam and He likes that everyone to be respected. O pope! O bishops! O Dalai Lama and Buddhists, O Rabbis! You must understand this or heavenly lightning coming on you and making you a pole, taking you. And now just prepared on heavens, asbaaba al-qahar, reasons of punishment should take - take away.

The Lord of heavens is angry with people living on earth, saying no balance and therefore preparing heavenly armies to take from people. Beware O people! Everything you invented coming against you and taking billions, not millions, taking people away. O people beware! Beware Shaytan, and try to run away from slavery and you should be under protection, or heavenly revenge coming on you and taking you away.

And we are saying:
(Mawlana singing)

dome, dome, dome, dome, dome, dome
O mankind! Come and become a good one
for your Lord's command
here and there you should be
under Divinely protection
and He is going to give
His blessings to youuuuuuu

Huuuuuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuuuu
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

every singing only for You
every singing through heavens
only for Your Majesty
O our Lord forgive us
through this holy days
in our lives

Huuu Huuuu Huuu Huuu
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

Fatiha (39 minutes, Sayyidi)

(Mawlana singing:)

Time is over, you must know it
time is over, you must follow this
time is over, the life of this planet

you must know it, not to be drunk ones
keep your minds good

dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

Ant'Allah O Allah, Ant'Allah
You are our Creator and our Lord

dome, dome, dome, dome

and we are praising whole glory
from pre-eternal to eternal just for You

O our Lord, who created us
and we are happy to be on Your way
the way to make ourselves to be good ones
in Your Divinely Presence

Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu
Huuuuuuu Huuuuuu

dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

whole praising for You
whole glory for You
and You are most powerful
and mighty One
nothing before You
and comes nothing after You

Youuuuuu, Youuuuuu, Youuuuuu,
Youuuuu, only Youuuu, Youuuuuu,
Youuuuuu, Youuuuuu, only Youuuuuu
Youuuuuu, Huuuuuuu, Huuuuu Huuuuu
Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-39

Jum'ah Khutbah, Hadrah, & Suhbat

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Friday, Sep 25, 2009 | Lefke CY

O people! Say Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, wa lillahi'l-hamd! Allahumma salli `ala Sayyidina Muhammadan Nabiyyina wa Habeebuhu...

O people, O people! Say a`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani'r-Rajeem. Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem.

Shaytan biggest enemy, terrible enemy, dangerous enemy for Mankind. That is Shaytan. Always ask a shelter from Allah Almighty. If Allah Almighty sheltering someone it is impossible to harm that one. May be millions of Shaytan, can't do anything; if Allah almighty sheltering him, billions and billions of Shaytan can't harm that one. O people, therefore run to Allah Almighty's shelter. You shall be in safety here and hereafter. We are asking a question (from that mureed). If there is here one beautiful one, living one, lady here and in front of it, second side a plastic one that they are putting, to which one you are running? (Mawlana Shaykh laughs) Ooohh very happy! Ooohhh. Yes. Try to reach reality and real `uboodiyya, worshipping. And try to reach heavenly servanthood, that you should be granted according to that level, a grant from the Lord of Creation.

I am a weak servant, a weak and old one, but yet my master that, in Arabic words qutub, making such a weak servant who can't walk if two people not helping him. I am a weak one and I am crying that my days just going to end and I am not doing anything to make my Lord happy with me. Only I am running to His most beloved, most glorious one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad (s). For his intercession, his shafa`ah and I can't reach to that most glorious one. But they making me to reach the pole of this world who can do as it is written on the table of, (preserved tablet) Preserved Tablet. And I am running to him that he was my, our Grandshaykh, yet he is on his power. That one only going to be one. One. And he is sultan for this world.

Allah Almighty ikram (generosity, grant) granted to me to be His useless and weak servant, so useless one. But we are looking at the real mission, real position, reality of Creation, and that is something just put through my existence, through myself, as they like. That is a biggest grant they granted to such a weak servant! And I am so useless one and lazy one. Doesn't matter, with useless they can do as they like, anything.

You are coming here from long distances, Allah blesses you. They are looking for His blessings coming on a servant after divinely forgiveness. If my Lord forgiving, then His blessings open door to ourselves. And I am sitting here ashaming, but it is an order from my grandshaykh to sit down and address the servants of Allah Almighty.

O people, help me. O people, I help you. As much as possible you must try to help each other through Divinely Order, "O My servants, help each other to do

good things. I created you and I..." (Mawlana Shaykh sneezes) You know how you are making habshoo (sneezing)? When you are making habshoo, you are never knowing, it is beyond our will power, and you cannot stop it whether you like it or not! You never know, then you are making habshoo! (laughing)

From Grandshaykh, I am not going up, I am only approaching that one who is representing Adam on Earth. Because Adam was created to be deputy and billions of his children or descendants, they are also candidates to be Allah Almighty's deputies, the highest rank for Creation, just we have been granted. When Adam appeared from unseen worlds, how he is coming and proving himself, saying, "I am that one. My Lord created me and He crowned me to be His deputy on this planet, on this Earth, on dunya."

Sayyidina Muhyideen ibn al-Arabi, one deepest ocean, was saying, "How many Adam just created? And this Adam, what is his number? Which number of Adam?"

O people, you are (big?) creatures, just granted to you an honor from pre-eternal up to eternal. One coming, passing, another coming, passing, another coming, passing without stopping. If Allah Almighty has only one dunya, so poor. (Mawlana Shaykh laughs) He is not poor? Yes, O people. What Sayyidina Muhyideen said not everyone can understand, as an elementary schoolboy cannot understand university teachings.

And Allah Almighty putting some reasons and some secret signs and keeping and showing for Mankind some secrets through some numbers. Why, I am asking people, why numbers beginning after zero? 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10 and stopping and beginning anew 11 to 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42? Some heavenly secrets just the Lord of Heavens putting through nine raqams, numbers. You must say at least nine signs of numbers, they are like nine endless oceans!

O people. Leave jahiliyyah (ignorance) and come and ask something. Look in Holy Qur'an. You must look in Holy Qur'an and Holy Qur'an you may recite it as it is written, but sultan of the time we are in it now, he was saying for some signs for deepest oceans. Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem, alif, lam, meem: three letters in Arabic, each one deepless and endless oceans! Therefore, I heard from such a sultans that they are sultans of `ilm, knowledge. They are not doctors.

They are not doctors, but they are as Allah Almighty bi idhnillah, granting to them such a positions and saying, subhanAllahil-`aliyyu'l-`adheem, sharaf, who are taking knowledge from secrets of numbers as well as secrets of letters. And saying that Huuuuuu... whom they have been granted something that lam yudhkar, (not to be mentioned) so small things whom they granted, Allah Almighty honoring them by saying ista'idh billah, inamaa yaksha` Allah min `ibaadihi 'l-`ulama. Allah subhanahu wa ta'ala, He was praising them with a rutba, a title for them, "`ulama". But now in our time whom they are trying to learn something is `alaman kafaratu `l-fajara "on the footsteps of unbelievers", unbelievers and no-mind ones for thinking.

They are prefering to be called doctors, but doctors from where? "From Sorbonne, I have graduated, a degree." Or from Oxford or from Toronto or from Mexico or from Rome. Leaving that honorable title and saying themselves, they are "doctors". Donkeys hashakum, laughing to those people that, swearing at them, saying, "You are lower than our levels. Allah, Your Creator giving to you

such an honor, saying inamaa yaksha ` Allah min `ibaadihi 'l-`ulama, taqshair quloobahum, "their hearts shivering when they are reciting Holy Qur`an and pouring from heavenly knowledge their hearts, and their hairs standing up. That is Kalaamullah, the Lord's divinely words, we may say Lord's heavenly words, because no one can be able to reach Divinely Presence except one. But people they lost their faith, they lost their mentalities. No more balance with them for scaling reality, and becoming their levels under the levels of animals.

And animals yadhaku `alayhim, laughing to those people, saying, "You are Mankind? Speak. I may speak." Particularly donkey, very proud with its sound. How we making donkey sound? (a mureed brays) We are doing exactly what our Lord--Who is putting that secret power that never granted to others--that (is) granted to donkey, so it is happy making that sound. But people are not appreciating, making a takbir, showing that appreciation for what Allah Almighty granting to them, that is jahlung `ameeq (deep ignorance)! People now thinking they are at top of knowledge, but their degrees are under the level of donkeys! Donkeys knowing Who created it, while so many people graduated by Sadanas are saying, "No!" Oh, people your degree is according to your mentality and understanding; as long as your understanding getting up, you are coming more closer from heavenly levels, and we are not saying there is no Divinely Presence!

Try to learn. Don't waste your time with something that never giving to you honor here or Hereafter. The Seal of Prophets (s) had been asked afdalu 'l-`amaal, from servanthood, best servanthood, and his reply was, al-`ilmu billah. That was the highest honor for Man: to know something from Divinely Being only. But our level on heavenly level is to know more and more and more about the Lord of Creation (al-`ilmu billah). People running after useless things to learn, and they are leaving to learn a high level of knowledge for understanding Prophet Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam and then Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala on heavenly levels.

Therefore, as a nisbah (proof) of what we are saying now, it had been said that two raka`ats from Rasulullah (s) if put on a scale on one side, and whole nations `uboodiyyah (worship) was put on the other side, two raka`ats from Seal of Prophets (s) going to be much more heavy from whole nations and their worshipping. Why? Because he was praying to his Lord, Allah Almighty, according to his knowledge.

Therefore, just granted to his two raka`ats, just pray as whole nations prays and they never reaching to that point. For example, two plates, one plate you are putting one crown and it is a real one, and second scale, just put a plastic crown for ourselves. If whole plastic crowns, what should be its price, its value beside that one? For that he just had been granted by his Lord a divinely crown. And others, all of them, have offered prayers, but not real prayers, it is imitations. Can be same as a real one? No. No one caring (for) a plastic mannequin, but there is some mannequins coming, going, coming, going.

"O my darling, how is that one?"

"Which one, O my darling?"

"That one. "

"O her clothes so beautiful, can I dress it?"

"Which one O my darling?"

"That one passing, going, coming."

He so happy to see dhafila, a fashion show. "Ehhhhhh, ohhhhhh, ehhh, ohhhh," he is going to forget everything (looking at those pretty women)! "Ehhhhh, ehhh, mmmmm, ehhh, is so beautiful one, ehhh, emmm, ehhhhe."

You understand my English, O people? Leave plastic things and run to reach a real one. There is imitated paradise, and there is also higher levels of paradises. And there is paradise for animals also. That is haiwaniya, whom they are on the level of animals, they should have a paradise also, but they were running with animals, not going up.

O people! Try to learn about heavenly beings. Try to know Who created heavens and their levels and how many they are. O people, don't be ignorant! Don't be heedless! Be waken up! They think they should reach a happy life with such a thing? Only (that mureed) happy with this. O people, including me (Mawlana gestures to himself), I am happy also!

May Allah forgive us. 'Eid is finished, and try to reach that every day is going to be 'Eid and every day coming in another appearance of Jalaal wal-Jamaal. Haqq! May Allah forgives us. Fatiha.

Something that just they are putting through my heart, they are making me to address to you on our level. But there are so many levels we can speak on through their levels, according to their levels, to their understanding levels. Common people are nearest ones to animal world. Fatiha.
(Mawlana Shaykh sings)

Allahumma sali wa sallim `alaa Nabiyyina Muhammad `alayhi's-salaam
Salaatan tadoomu wahtuhda ilayh ma marra'l-layaali wa toola 'd-dawaam!
Allahumma sali wa sallim `alaa Nabiyyina Muhammad `alayhi's-salaam
Salaatan tadoomu wahtuhda ilayh ma marra'l-layaali wa toola 'd-dawaam!
Allahumma sali wa sallim `alaa Nabiyyina Muhammad `alayhi's-salaam
Salaatan tadoomu wahtuhda ilayh ma marra'l-layaali wa toola 'd-dawaam!

Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-40

O Muslims! Do Not Be Leftists!

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Sep 24, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ilAllah! Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, wa lillahi' l-hamd! Alfu's-salaat wa Alfu's-salaam. Ya Sayyidi, Ya Rasulullah!
Madad, madad, madad.

As-salamu alaykum, O people! O mankind, keep your honour. Anyone coming and listening and making people to listen, they should be honored and keep yourself to be clean ones. Keep yourselves, O people to be honorable ones. O people look

after yourself to be a good one.

As-salamu alaykum wa rahmatallahi wa barakatuh! Madad, Ya Sultan.

O people, goodness running from one to second one, and try to be on bridges of goodness to reach to people. O people, I am a weak servant of our Lord. I know nothing but what they are sending from the Master of this planet. I may speak. And, mostly, now my mission is warning for whole mankind, because they are running towards a bridge that it is broken. And they may fall, all of them, through that huge nahar, river. May fall in it and never appearing. Perhaps a black hole may swallow them, taking them away from this world and making them.

Once upon a time there were some people living on that plain, but now they finished, disappeared. Allah subhana wa t'ala! Allah, Most Glorious, Most Majestic, Most Magnificent, Most Mighty, Allah Almighty! Creating, creating! And asking Him to grant from His endless generosity oceans to His Creation.

O people enough to be heedless, enough to be drunks, enough to be sleeping. Wake up! O Mankind, wake up and look around yourself. Where are you? Where are you? From where you are coming? To where you are going?

I am a warner. Warning you that a black hole may swallow you, one after one, and disappearing. And holy books just mentioned everything. Some of that knowledge coming and reaching to me also. And my grand master coming to me, and he is sending to me a message from their holy lions. When is the last day coming? That it should be the Day of Resurrection, or another name for it -- that it should be Judgment Day. The ordering that it should be crowding in a big plain. And He is ordering to look after everyone. What they did through their lives? How they were dealing with their prophets? And prophets, they were exceptional people. What was their opinion about those exceptional ones?

He should ask, "O my messengers, just I had been, I had sent you to My servants on this planet. What was their reactions about you?"

And prophets, they are going to say, "O our Lord, You know very few ones are following us and mostly they are escaping away."

"O My prophets, tell Me about your nations. What you were declaring to them? To what you were calling?"

"O our Lord, You know. Mostly, we were calling to You. But mostly their reaction was every time, every time, they were refusing." "Their reaction when you were calling them to Me: what were they doing?"

'O our Lord, You know their reaction was to escape.'

"O My selected ones, don't say another word. I sent to you My heavenly message and you were calling them to Me, calling them to goodness, calling them to be honored ones. You were calling them to be good ones. You were calling them to be good servants."

"O our Lord, You know they were escaping."

"You were calling them to truth, but they were preferring to run after bad things. And you were calling them to be with you and you are with Me."

"O our Lord, they were running away. They were so stupid ones. Saying this is golden and this is earth. Not only earth, but carcass. You know, O our Lord. We were calling them to goodness, to cleanliness, to be honored ones, but they were preferring to run after carcass."

That time, the Lord of Heavens, He was putting His scale of justice to look their actions and the value of their actions. Good ones should be taken to right and bad ones should be taken to left side, leftists. Subhanallah! That leftist people are followers of Shaytan. They never believing in anything. They are only believing in satanists. And they are trying to make all people like satans, because satans have different colors and different showings. Because people thinking they are good ones.

But this is not true. Some people thinking they are like black ones. But this is not true. Some times they are like white ones. They are like chameleon. Chameleon. They may show themselves sometimes white ones, sometimes red ones, sometimes green ones, for cheating people. Leftist people, their real characteristic for that point. And they are liars. They are tricks for satans to make people to fall into traps for satans. Now, looking whole people east and west coming under leftist people, not showing their real appearance. Never! They are first class cheaters. Like satans, Shaytan graduated leftists.

I am saying this as they are saying to me. I am warning people. I am nothing. I am nothing. Only to make people careful or fearful from their tricks. Even just, islamic world just cheated by them. Arabs particularly they were cheated. And so many terrorists Arab countries. They are asking to follow the ways of leftist people, and leaving the real way for paradise to make them happy in here and hereafter. But first fitna just appear through Arabs. So many, so many tyrants, they are Arabs. Now, even now, so many states of Arabs, they have tyrants. They are never looking for Holy Qur'an. Holy Qur'an is in Arabic, but they are making to leave Holy Qu'ran. And to run after leftists. What about Holy Qu'ran? Holy Qu'ran taking rights from people? Or Holy Qu'ran preventing people to reach their rights that Allah granted to them?

And they are saying, "We are getting to be slaves," because Shaytan, he did that big lie for people because we are not free. And freedom he is going to give to you. And leftist people they just graduated their leaders by satans. And satans saying, "I will give you freedom. Freedom." They are putting on their eyes, ...their ears and putting on them chains. And they are saying, "Now you are free. You are in your best freedom." Because, also, they are putting an eyeglass that showing a white-black one, black-white one, red-green one, green-red one. And saying, "Now you have reached your full freedom. And anyone asking this freedom, we are cutting their heads and throwing away. Now we are in best position, now we just reached freedom."

And holy books just gave, reaching to 21st century on Earth. How you reach people now who are under full control of satanic tyrants? Astaghfirullah. O our Lord, we do our best for You, but your servants doing their worst. O our Lord forgive us. Take away those satanists away. Make du'a that we be for Your heavenly service. Save ourselves from being slaves to satanists and make us to be Your servants. Save us to have power and to have such a strong belief, ihsan, and protect us to have real belief, mu'min, in this world.

Coming the Day of Resurrection when the Scales, the Balance. The Lord of Heavens ordering, "Look Our people that they have been on earth for a life. Look which ones just followed heavenly orders." Yes. Who they were believers in heavenly holy books, holy commands of heavens, they should be taken away to Paradise. Then others should be on a big plain. It is written and mentioned through holy books, including Holy Qur'an, that should appear, should appear from fire, from hells, a neck. Very strange creature getting out, and he is coming, approaching everyone who should be on that plain beginning as a hand collecting him, inside. Taking inside. Where they are going? No one knows. They taking them one after one til no one there. That is a million black holes. Taking in a darkness that you can't imagine its darkness. Through darkest territories they should be taken. They are thrown, thrown, thrown. That is black hole for the Day of Resurrection. Taken one by one. And going to be clean the plain of justice.

O people! Don't think we have been created for enjoying our physical being for haraam, prohibited works. People think we have been created for such a works. No, it is not true. Look in holy books. And holy books, it is forbidden. Even in some Islamic territories. Imitating, they are stepping the steps of non-believers and they are not putting holy books through their high schools or universities. They shall be taken first from that plain, and their intestines should be outside. They should be going around a place that they should be punished. And people spitting on them 'pttuh'. And coming on them that bitter punishment on them. They should cry. But no one saying to them, "We are coming to save you." No.

But people, you may only saving yourself with true steps, and true steps only through holy books. If you are not stepping, your final position should be through hells, and that creature collecting you and throwing you through fire.

O people! Don't be wrong eyes, because there is some eyes seeing green, red and red, green. Correct your looking and that correction coming only through Holy books. Correct it, and you should be saved. You should be granted endless, endless, Allah Almighty's endless generosity oceans. You should get in, should be for you everything that you are asking. O people, this is a very short time. Come and listen what they are speaking to my heart. I am speaking to you. Say to a second one, second one to third one to save humanity. And leftists are against humanity. They are the wildest people, dirtiest people, worst ones of humanity. And they are taking people but Lord of humanity shall take His revenge from them.

(Mawlana Shaykh sings)

ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH
ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH
ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH
ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH

Ayna Musa, Ayna `Isa, Ayna Lut, Ayna Musa, Ayna `Isa, Ayna Musa, Ayna Nuh
Anta ya Siddiq `aasee, tubb lil-mawla al-jaleel.

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome.

Ayna Musa, Ayna `Isa, Ayna Lut, Ayna Musa, Ahyna `Isa, Ayna Musa, Ayna Nuh
Anta ya Siddiq `aasee, tubb lil-mawla al-jaleel.

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome.

Ayna Musa, Ayna `Isa, Ayna Lut, Ayna Musa, Ahyna `Isa, Ayna Musa, Ayna Nuh
Anta ya Siddiq `aasee, tubb lil-mawla al-jaleel.

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome.

ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH
ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH, ALLAH

dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome.
dome, dome, dome, dome,
dome, dome, dome, dome.

(40 minutes Sayyidee)

You must say always, "O our Lord, You are our Lord here and Hereafter." And you
must be obedient for your Creator and say

Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu Huuu
Huuu Huuuuuu Huuuu hhuu Huuu Huuu
Huuu Huuu Huuuu Only Huuuuu!

dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome
dome, dome, dome, dome

O our Lord, we must accept Your warnings! Give us such a power and understanding
for stepping the steps of Your beloved ones.

Huuu Huuu Huuuu Huuu Huuu Huuu uiuu
Huuu Huuuu ALLAH Huuuuuuuu
Huuuuu Huuuu Huuuu Huuuuu
Huuuuu Huuuuuu Huuuu Huuuuu
Huuuu Huuuu ALLAH Huuuuuuuuu. Fatiha

Thank you our listeners. I am a weak servant, but what they are making me to
speak it is a big, bigger and biggest station from heavens to Mankind on this
planet. Take your care. Be careful. Beware from Shaytan. You shall be happy here
and Hereafter. Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-41

Nine Endless Oceans

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Friday, Sep 25, 2009 | Lefke CY

Assalamu alaykum. Oo people say Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar laa ilaha ilallah hu Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar wa lilah ilhamd. Allahumma salli wa sallim Ĥala Habibi-Llah Sayyidina Muhammad wa Ĥala alihi wa sahbihi ajmaeen.

O people. O people . Say Audhu billahi minashaytan irrajeem. Bismillahi rahmaan irraheem. Shaytan and biggest enemy, terrible enemy, dangerous enemy for mankind that is shaytan.

O people.. always ask a shelter from Allah almighty. If Allah almighty sheltering someone, it is impossible to harm that one. may be millions of shaytan, cant do anything if Allah almighty sheltering him. Billions and billions of shaytan cant harm that one.

O.. people therefore run to Allah Almighty's shelter you shall be in safety here and hereafter. I am a weak servant, a weak and old one, but yet my master that in arabic words qutub.... making such a weak servant who can't walk if two people not helping him. I am a weak one and I am crying that my days just going to end and I am not doing anything to make my Lord happy with me.

But I am running only to His most beloved, most glorious one in His Divinely present Sayyidina Muhammad saws for his intercession, his shafa'a and I cant reach to that most Glorious One. But they making me to reach the pole of this world who can do as it is written on the table of (preserved tablet) preserved tablet.

And I am running to him that he was my our grandshaykh, yet he is on his power, that one. Only going to be One. One and he is Sultan for this world. Allah Almighty ikram generosity, grant, granted to me to be His useless and weak servant. So useless one, but we are looking the real, real mission, real position, reality of creation, and that is something just put through my existence, through myself as they like. That is a biggest grant they granted to such a weak servant.

â€œOoâ€|hoâ€| and I am so useless one, and lazy one, doesn't matter with useless they can do as they like, anything.

You are coming here from long distances, Allah blesses you. They are looking His blessings and His blessings coming on a servant after Divinely forgiveness. If my Lord forgiving then His blessings open door to ourselves. And I am sitting here ashaming, but it is an order from my Grandshaykh and to sit down and address the servants of Allah Almighty.

â€œOo.. people, help me,. Oo people, I help you as much as possible. You must try to help each other through Divinely order. â€œOo.. my servants, help each other to do good things. I created you and I sneezes, says you know how you are

making hashoo? you making achoo, you never knowing, it is beyond our will power. You never know. You making hashoo. From Grandashykh, I am not going up, I am only approaching that one who representing Adam as on earth.

Because Adam as, he was created to be deputy and billions of his children or descendants, they are also candidates to be Allah Almighty's deputies. Highest rank for creation, just we have been granted. When beginning the creation of man or what do you think? That man, when Adam appeared from unseen worlds, how he is coming and, coming and proving himself, saying I am that one that my Lord created me and he crowned me to be his deputis on this planet, on this earth, on dunya.

Sayyidin Muhi'deen one deepest ocean, Muhideen ibn al Arabi was saying when he had been asked. 'How many Adam just created? and this Adam, what is his number? Which number of Adam?'

'O people, you are big creatures, just granted to you an honor from pre eternal up to eternal. One coming, passing. another coming, passing. without stopping. if Allah almighty has only one dunya, so poor. (Mawlana laughs). He is not poor. Wahab. yes.

'O people, what muhideen say, not everyone can understand as an elementary schoolboy, cannot understand, university, listening. And Allah almighty putting some reasons and some secret signs and keeping and showing for mankind some secrets thru some numbers. Why, I am asking people?, Why numbers beginning after zero? 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10 and stopping and beginning a new 11, to 19,21..22,,30. 31, 32, 40, 41, 42. Some heavenly secrets just the Lord of Heavens putting thru 9 numbers. You must say at least 9 signs of numbers, they are like 9 Endless Oceans.

'O people. leave, leave jahili, ignorance and come and ask something. look Holy Qur'an. You must look Holy Qur'an and Holy Qur'an™an you may recite it as it is written, but sultan at the time you read it now, he was saying for some signs for deepest oceans.

Bismillah irRahmaan irRaheem, Alif Lam Meeem, 3 letters in arabic, each one deepless and endless oceans, therefore, I heard from such a Sultans that they are Sultans of Alim, Sultans of Knowledge. They are not Doctors. They are not doctors, but they are as Allah Almighty granting to them such a positions and saying Ya Ahmad! Saying that Subhanallahil aliyl adzeem. Who they are taking knowledge from secrets of numbers as well as secrets of letters. and saying that huuuuuu. Whom they have been granted?.

Something that (not to be mentioned) so, so small things, whom they should granted, Allah almighty honoring them by saying 'ulema. 'ulema. Allah subhana wa ta'ala He was praising them with a title for them 'ulema, but now in our time whom they are trying to learn something on the footsteps of unbelievers, unbelievers and no-mind ones for thinking.

They prefer to be said they are Doctors. doctors from where? from Sorbonne, I have a degree or from Oxford or from Toronto or from? Leaving that honorable title and saying themselves, they are Doctors. Donkeys laughing to those people

that swearing them saying 'you are lower than our levels. Your Creator giving to you such an honor, saying arabic.Ulema, their hearts shivering when they are reciting Holy Qur'an and when reciting Holy Qur'an their hairs standing up. That is qalamallah . Lord's Heavenly words, because no one is able to reach Divinely Presence, except one.

But people, they lost their faith, they lost their mentalities. No more balance for them, and becoming their levels below the levels of animals. And animals laughing to those people, saying 'mankind, speak. I may speak' donkey, very proud with its sound. How we making donkey?(brays) we are doing exactly with our Lord putting that secret power that donkey so happy making that sound.

But we are not making a takbir, showing that appreciation for what Allah Almighty granting to us. People now thinking they are at top knowledge, but their degrees lower than level of donkeys. Donkeys knowing who created them but so many people graduated by satanas saying 'no. Donkeys more closer to heavenly levels. They are no saying closer, no one except one. Try to learn.

Dont waste your time with something that never giving to you honor here or hereafter. When Prophet saw sleeping, sleeping when he had been asked, the Seal of Prophets, he had been asked from servanthood, best servanthood, and his reply was ilmu billah he had been asked (Arabic) and his answer was al'ilmu billah. that was the highest honor for man to know something from Divinely being only, but our level on heavenly level to know more and more and more about the Lord of creation. al 'ilmu billah.

People learning useless things to learn, but they are reaching to a higher level of understanding and the Prophet on heavenly levels, therefore as a proof what we are saying now, it had been said that two raka'ats from Rasoulallah saws just put on a scale one side, and whole nations, they are worshipping, put another. yes, on a scale, two raka'ats from Seal of Prophets going to be much more heavier from whole nations worshipping. Why? Because he was praying to Allah Almighty, his Lord according to his knowledge.

Therefore, just granted to his two raka'ats just pray as whole nations prays and they never reaching to that point. Two plates, one plate you are putting one cup for example, one crown and it is a real one, and second scale, side just put a plastic crown for ourselves.

If whole plastic crowns, what it should be? What it should its price, value beside that one? For that he just had been granted by his Lord a Divinely Crown. and all of them, they're all of them they have been prayers, but not a real pray, imitations. Imitative thing can be same as a real one? No.

We are asking a question to Green Shaykh. if there is here one beautiful one, living one, lady here and in front of it, second side a plastic one that they are putting, to which one you are running? (Laughs) Ooooh very happy! ooohhh. yes. Try to reach reality and real worshipping and not worshipping. Try to reach heavenly servanthood, that you should granted according to that level, a grant from the Lord of Creation. No one caring this plastic mannequin, but there is some mannequins coming, 'Oo my darling, how is that one?' 'Which one, o my darling?' 'That one' 'Oo her clothes so beautiful, can I dress it?' 'Which one o my darling?' 'That one'. He so happy to fashion show..ehhhhhh ohhhhhh eehhh ohhhh , he is going to forget ..ehhhhhh ehhhh mmmmmm ehhhh , is so beautiful one. eehhhh emmm ehhhhhe.

You understand my English, o people? Leave plastic things and run, run to reach a real one. There is imitative paradise and there is also higher levels of paradises. And there is paradises for animals also. That is whom they are on the level of animals. They should have a paradise also, but they were running with animals. Animals not going up.

â€œOoâ€ people! Try to learn about heavenly beings. try to know who created heavens and their levels and how many they are, Oo.. people, don't be ignorant! don't be heedless! be waken upâ€ .

They think they should reach a happy with such a thing, Oo people, including (gestures to himself) I am happy also. May Allah forgives us and this is last day? No finished and eid is finished and try to reach that every day is going to be 'eid and every day is an appearance of Jalal wal Jamal. Haqq! May Allah forgives us. Fatiha

Something that just they are putting through my heart, they are making me to address to you on our level. but there are so many levels we can speak according to their levels, to their understanding levels. Common people are so close to animal world. You can do it. Fatiha. Allahumma sale wa sallamAllah Nabiyyu Muhammad alayhi sallam. Allahummah sal wa sallamAllah Nabiyyu Muhammad alayhi sallam. Fatiha

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-42

Why Do Gorillas Spits All the Time

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Sep 17, 2009 | Lefke CY

Madad Madad Allahu akbar, Subhanallah, Sultanallah, hu Allah,
No reality, but as you like. Meded ya sayyidi

(Sulthan stands)

Meded meded meded. Mawlana Takbir, â€œAllahu Akbar 3 x. Subhanallah Sultana our Creator Hu Allah hu Allah hu Allah;

Let us to say always whole praisings and whole glory for You, Oo..Our Lord, Our Creator, we are so small ones. Nothing. Forgive us through this holy day that is the last week of most blessed month Ramadan. We are expecting your heavenly mercy.

â€œOo..our Lord! for the honor of Your Most Praised One, Sayyidina Muhammad saw that he is the reason of whole creation, that pbuh for his honor.

Wahabi people no accrpting. Salafi people not accepting. Doesn't matter, doesnt matter. No valiue for them. Value for those who giving most respect for your Most Glorified One, Most Honored One.

Our Lord, we're saying by your holy name, Most Benificent One, Most Praising from pre eternal to eternal. And we are weak ones. Forgive us, o our Lord, forgive from your endless blessings.

Only for You and for Your only and most precious and valuable from your divinely presence. and give us sword. Bismillah rahman irraheem. Don't take that sword to make your own thing, throw away that sword. We are asking that to whole wrong ones and their teacher, satana, shaytan must know that we have a heavenly sword, Bismillahi rahman i rraheem.

people, you have been granted from here and hereafter, when you say Bismillah Kareem Allah, Aziz Allah. Antallah, You are Allah, forgive us through our weakness. forgive us from heavenly power to take away wrong ones and from our egos.

We are saying Audhu billahi minashaytan irrajeem. We are running to you from shaytan and his followers and we are saying endless blessings, endless praising and glorifying to your most beloved one Sayyidina Muhammad saw.

people! I know nothing. Heh...dunya (nam). When our Lord's power reaching to me, as I am nothing. it reaching to an atom, an atom may take away this, an atom may take yes, can take when his Creator. Allah swt, Subhan, Sultan. If ordering for an atom oh that one! Take whole world, carry it from its orbit and put it in a black hole can do.

He is Allah. If He ordering atom, take this world on your shoulder. He had such a shoulder ? yes, when his Creator is ordering, when ordering, giving an authority also to those people to do what he is saying. This is important point His command is so high, if He is commanding and saying to an atom world from its orbit! From His order coming authority also and ability and capacity, coming and you may look and see, you can see that this big dunya just carried on shoulders of one atom. can be!

How you saying we are not understanding, you must know who is Allah. His command not like your command. No. He is Lord of creation and He may give authority if giving an authority on this world. If the Creator granting to an atom full authority, can carry solar system. (Syaikh Nazim qs laughs) Subhan Sultan.

religious people! Tell this to your followers. Christians, jewish people, salafi people and the wahabi people, say, declare what He Almighty making me to address to you, and I am the last and weakest one through mankind. And it is a grant from my Lord to address to you in such a way, in such a powerful declaration to understand who is He! He and Who.

Hee heeeee huuu huu huu
Huu huuu Unknown!
Unseen Unknown.

Allahu akbar! Say o religious ones, leaving, the Creator knowing, but you are using that calendar. You are saying this calendar real calendar. You are living,

I must address to you

I must say, doesn't matter 2000 years, now we are reaching to another millennium. You are saying that you are understanding, getting to be more wider more powerful and therefore such a weakest servant that I am never claiming that I am knowing something. No. What it is put through me.

I will speak to you. Now you are saying that the understanding of mankind just... and you are saying that we are living in time of ...now everyone claiming that they reached top level of understanding. Therefore they are making such a weak servant to address to them say what you know about your Lord!

Therefore I am addressing to religious people, who they are most authorized one through their beliefs, through their religious systems, say about your Lord who He is and how He is. You don't know. Ask that tree. It says much more than you. It knows much more than you. and it obeys much more than you. Its Lord's command, that palm tree, obeying and its obedience, and its Creator, its Lord saying 'o palm tree, be a palm tree. That is My order to you, don't be a pine tree, but be a palm tree' and it was saying 'Oo.. my Lord, as you like, I am ready, and it is palm tree.

So many kinds creation saying to orangutan! Its Lord just ordered to that one be orangutan. and it is saying, ' I am ready o my Lord, and it is being orangutan, and saying to its brother and sister. Continue to be as long as this world going on, you should be?

I have created man. I am not making from you a man. I am that One who with My Divinely hands and Divinely will, I designed man! I am not designing man from you orangutan. You are going always orangutan.

Man, I created with my Divinely hands. Say to people, Oo gorilla, speak to them, address to them say to those people that they are claiming that they are your brothers and sisters Say to them and spit! fuu ptuu. Say how are you claiming this ? ptuu! (Mawlana spits). Once again, and every time they are looking.

!our listeners, marhaban, welcome to you, welcome to you, dome dome dome And there someone said to me, let this gorilla, every time many time when it thinks something making like this (spits) and asking me, Oo shaykh what it is doing in such a way? Gorilla always doing spits. Oo..university science men, ask them what is the reason?

So many people, I asked why this gorilla whole same type? huh? (nam same species) This turkish always eating the (spits). I asked so many, even I asked Pope and he say, I don't know. I say, !. Pope, it is written in your book. Look and you shall find this in your holy books, giving news from beginning and from end also.

It is not book like your book, sound very bad, it is book from the beginning of

this creation and if you are looking here, looking and seeing from end of life that is holy books not like our writing that be writing books, that is not books. Holy book, you may look from one side, sound bad Pope, religious people, bishops, reverends, so many that they are saying 'we know everythin'.

I am asking whole religious people and also rabbis. Once I am asking to rabbi, rabbi he was ...but just i have been ordered to be seen in front of that rabbi. Where you come? where you are coming? Really! But I am very anxious, fearful from you, don't fear! I was with you so many years, following you to catch you and ask you a question.

What is that question? Which question? I am asking why apes always.. always making spits â€¦.spttâ€¦ spttâ€¦sptt. (spitting) spitting, yeh, Why? That book even one year. I must say from book because holy book must gave such a questions an right answer. I know it because holy book, it is like a mirror for past time and also for coming times.

Therefore, I am famous rabbi, I must look. What is your answer? Yes I findâ€¦I find. because he was a gorilla always, and its tribe (species) always making like this (spit) spttt ptttâ€¦ptttâ€¦.and I was.. I was wondering also but yes I find it. Because, oh my guests from where you are coming? door was closed and windows closed, from where you are coming? You are rabbi and you are not knowing this answer? I must look book, leave this book to look this book, every time looking this book. What is that? You areâ€¦written in it? Yes sir. I am not remembering, but I must look in this book.

Once again say to me, if I am not knowing, once again say to me ...to learn. it is honor for man to learn. Yes you may sayâ€¦ you are rabbi and through old testament there was so many stories of prophets. Yes sir. Who is that one? I never looking and seeing such a curious. Yes sir, I know I am saying to you something, about how I am here now and you are saying from where you are coming? From window or door? No i am coming just here and it is written through your holy book.

That i shall look...leave that because this book is not holy book, what we are speaking on it. We are speaking on atiq ..o bishop, I am bishop, I know but I am making a mistake, your holiness. I am not holiness, what are you? I am representative of Moses, you ever recite old testament? I think so. Leave...leave that ! and speak to me up to next year we are not finishing that book. I shall speak to you yes. I am nothing but sometimes coming to my memory something and I am asking you are speaking. Doors close, windows closed. Who are you? Lleave that book! and i am saying to you do you remember that once prophet Dawud as say was sitting on his throne and looking in front of him two persons. Two persons there. Who are you?

I shall look book you must leave and I will look book just remember now that one day Dawud, nabi, came down and was sitting and coming to person in front of him and he was wondering how you are here, doors closed and windows close? Yes sir, you are a true one. I am trying to be a true one. My maste ordered to me to speak on that point, you understand? Don't ask me now, how you can be here doors closed, windows closed you have proof old testament. I am asking question.

What is your question? That monkey, gorilla and its tribe, (kind, alike) heh (species, generation, race) people saying that man coming from gorilla. You, and you are saying that how it can be I am here? I am coming to speak to you on that important point. He said, yes sir, must be through holy books one sign for this, yes. I am saying to you that now scientists and looking after animals, they are looking and saying that apes always they are making spits â€˜ptttâ€™ pttâ€™ pttt. It is somethingâ€™ pttâ€™ ptt . always spits.

What is the reason? He said that I don't know. Speak to me.. you may say to me, from where you are coming. I said to you that I am coming from entrance and we speak on that important because that apes and gorillas, they're very angry with those people whom they are claiming that man coming from the ape, coming from where man coming.

Therefore gorillas orangutan always spitsâ€™pttu â€™.pttu. Spitting on them.. don't ask me. I am a weak servant. I shall speak this week at our synagogue about that point about Darwin, making on him and saying ptt.. pttâ€™ ptt... How you can say you are coming from our line, making on him and spitting on them. That is the reason.

Allah the Creator, that He creating everything. How you are saying that man coming from apes? spitting on you. Pttuâ€™ pttu and nighttime, particularly in jungle, that whole animals are sleeping, only gorillas are waking, everytime coming to their memories, saying.. ptttuâ€™ ptttuâ€™ ptttu. (Mawlana laughing)

â€œOoâ€™ people! I am speaking from holy books and you are not understanding. Don't blame me that I am knowing something and people knowing something else.

â€œOo people try to correct your beliefs and try to correct people's beliefs also man created, man. Sultan is Sultan. Leave that batil nonsense, nonsense territory. But shaytan making them to come to it so firmly, but to say always saying wrong things, wrong theories. May Allah forgives them.

â€œOo.. people, I know nothing but making me to speak from east to west,... desire going to be changed into apes. Can be? Yes. I may continue with that rabbi tomorrow, about that important point, to understand holy books. May Allah forgives me..

dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome

You are only One
who can create everything as You like
Oo.. our Lord

dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome

That is to listen to heavenly singings

for your honor, Oo our Lord

dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome

Fatihah (54 minute) Allahu akbar. (Syaikh Nazim laughs)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-43

Don't Make Ceasarean Needlessly!

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Wednesday, Sep 23, 2009 | Lefke CY

Allahu akbar, la ilaha iliallah, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa lilah' il-hamd.

(Sulthan stands)

O our Lord! If we are standing up for Your glory endlessly, it is nothing. Please forgive us and send your heavenly blessings on us! Send us someone of your beloved servants, and Your real deputy and Your representative from eternal, pre-eternal up to eternal. Only one! O our Lord! Please forgive us!

(Sulthan sits)

O people! I am a weak servant and my master is making me for addressing whole mankind on this planet. And the Lord of Heavens, His territory endless, His dominions endless, His oceans endless. Endless oceans, endless territories. O people think on it. We must say bismillahi 'r-rahmani 'r-raheem. That is heavenly sword on the dragon Shaytan. Biggest dragon, and thinking himself that it is something.

It is only serpentine. serpentine. Curling or turning around our earth, our dunya, our planet. And asking to take away that Shaytan, cursing it up to eternal. He is asking to take our planet from its orbit, it is claiming. But when we are saying a `udhu billahi mina 'sh-Shaytani 'r-rajeem, that is sign of servants. Servants, when they are awakening they are saying a `udhu billahi mina 'sh-Shaytani 'r-rajeem. But Shaytan's representatives' egos, egos belonging to Shaytan, Shaytan only cursing on it, trying to teach to be a disobedient one to their Creator. Ptuuu (spit) on Shaytan and its followers!

I am making sometimes the master of this world to be angry, and I am angry today. Angry two kinds: our anger from our egos is worst anger. To be angry from his ego, for to make ego happy, that is anger; anger that is against everything from holiness and holy things. That anger. And if a person getting angry through his ego, his way directed to fire, because anger is a fire, and taking that angry person that he is angry from his ego, taking him to way of fire. The most terrible and dangerous thing for man is anger. Anger. When an anger coming from their egos for the sake or for making our ego happy, that anger burning, burning

personality of man. Anger. Very important.

Once coming to Seal of Prophets (s), one person asking, "O beloved one, most beloved one and most honored one in Divinely Presence." Honored one! And no one else can be that one, only one! O Christians! From your holy book you must know, no one can put his steps there, only Muhammad!! (Mawlana Shaykh stands) You must know this!! (Mawlana Shaykh sits) That is a heavenly anger from our master today, sending me to speak! I know nothing, I know nothing, but teaching me to speak. Teaching inhabitants on this planet that they must know that Sayyidina Muhammad pbuh, is most glorified one, most honored one! Sayyidina Muhammad!! (Mawlana Shaykh stands) You must know this or black holes will swallow you to be nothing!! (Mawlana Shaykh sits)

How are you? salam `alaykum. I am fasting today and sunset approaching, and I am getting a little bit angry from being hungry. (smiles)

O our Lord's creatures, I am only one creature also, but the reason for being in existence just been granted to me from heavenly ones or I am going to be nothing. And to be nothing is better for you, and people are asking to be something. How many of you are asking to be something? And waiting in front of you, death approaching to you and waiting for you the Angel of Death, waiting to touch to you. They are saying, learned people who is learning from holy books, they are something? Otherwise, they are making me to lose everything... learned people they are learning through holy books' knowledge.

O 'ulama (scholars). O Muslims, first from Arabs who they are claiming, "We are first ones." Yes you may be first ones here, but in Divinely Presence, what is your place? You must know it. And it is written, well known in holy books, that a new generation, when approaching to come out to this life. If you are leaving me to speak on that subject, up to next week, never ending. Because people they are thinking that everything going to be according to their knowledge.

Therefore, now so many heedless doctors, they are never leaving a mom to bring her child. Asking, "Come and we must do (scan, checkup), where is your `aql. Ceasarian, saying asking "Come and we must do a Caesarean." Saying, "You can't, you can't birth the baby. We must interfere. We must cut it, your womb, to take it."

O people! O pope! Why are you saying that? Since Allah is Creator He is sending that new generation without any mudaakhala, interference. No. Leave who created to bring it for this life.

Allah gave His order for this life, if that baby is going to live, it must come out. If no chance for that new generation it can't be coming by itself, may die inside and may come out. Leave! That new creation not going to be forever through its mom! But now doctors saying "no!" Always "Caesarean." I am asking you, "did your mother bring you by Caesarean?" "No." "Who bringing you?" "Midwife." "Why are you interfering for pregnant ladies?" Leave it!

Out going, when time coming, sending two angels from heavens by order, the Lord ordering, "bring My servant out for the life that he should be for a short time on earth, then comes to Me. Bring that new generation, new creation out." Two

angels coming and they are trying to take it out and always escaping from one side to another side, from that side to another side. That giving pain to mom's for giving new generation and angels saying, "O our Lord! That servant never obeying ourselves to come out.

You know." Then there is a tajalli, manifestation, or something else this, that boy, that new creation not obeying, then that one's Lord that the Creator creating man through the wombs of their moms. And that one that the Creator creating through wombs of their moms, showing a brilliant, brilliant appearance and falling down, that new baby, on sajda, bowing and coming. That is bowing and delivering, and midwife taking it out.

But now (medical doctors) they lost it, not believing in holy books, and their lives going to be worst life and their ends going to be worse than anyone else! I am warning whole doctors that are making Caesarean sections (for financial profit), their last moments when they are going to leave this life, they are going to be punished! And they shall, for that trouble they are loading on that new baby, they shall taste it. I am warning! Where is other 'ulama to say on this, where is other religious people to say this, that Caesarean is no good?! Why not saying bishops, that to cut is against order of the Lord of Heavens? They are not saying.

And we come to an important point, just that we reach to ourselves a knowledge, that when a new baby is getting from heavens, an arrow, an arrow just sent to it, an arrow of death. Some reaching to that one through womb of moms, or some coming after one month, two months, one year, two years. The distance that arrow sent on the Creation of Mankind this time coming, touching and finishing. That is best. How a person may be in safety and happiness and enjoyfulness in this life, that the arrow of death is approaching him?

O people, don't be no-mind people, stupid ones! Think on creation of this life. Enough. You are going to be like drunk ones. Come to yourself and think on yourself. O our Lord! Send us someone or someones to wake up Your servants! We are heedless. We need to wake up. First of all, my mission through holy people, it is to make people to wake up! To say to them that this life is not a real life, (it is) imitated life, because you may live even one-hundred years or more, but the arrow of death, when it is reaching to you, you don't know. And when you are taken from this life, to go where? To go where?

And bringing a person that he passed away, bringing to mosque or to church a person coming, asking, "This janaza, this funeral for whom?" And this, the holy one that leading ceremony of death, he is saying that his janaza, "This is a dead body of Mr. George," or, "That is a dead, or dead body of late King George X." Or they are saying, "That is the funeral of a most richest one, Mr. Stefan."

They are saying only a name about his dead body, but no one asking, "This dead body, where he is? Where he left?" Only saying, "This is General Harrington," or, "This is body of Field Marshall Hindenburg!" Or they ask, "Who is that one?" "Oh, here dead body of Field Marshall Mannenheim who was fighting the Russians in Second World War and stopping them to enter Finland.

(Mawlana laughs) See, I know something! That is from my time of knowledge. When I am learning something I am keeping it, I am not forgetting. So many people are forgetting. What about Field Marshall Hindenburg? But where is Field Marshall Hindenburg? They are surprising about my question. What question?

"And is so crowded."

"Yes, there is a funeral."

"But for whom this funeral ceremony?"

"That is Pope's that passed away. Passed away. That is his dead body."

"He passed away and left his dead body here? Where he went? He went away and left his dead body here? Where he went?"

"That is Sultan's body."

"Sultan's body? Where he went? That is his body and he passed away, left his dead body for us? Why he left it here, that we have to put on shoulder and carry? Where he went?"

There is something wrong with me, you are looking. But yesterday he was addressing people. But today we are looking that people are saying he passed away. "And he left that dead body for us?"

People are never asking such a question. Never thinking why he left his dead body when he passed away. People never asking such a question. "Going to heavens? Really?" and also saying one day that, "Shaykh passed away and he left his dead body."

That is something that no one can answer. Say, that man's creation is something else. He shall pass through, his soul, and shall remain his physical being in hands of people. Therefore, leaving his soul and leaving his dead body there.

"Perhaps coming nighttime and entering there coming nighttime and must put it on a bed so he can take his rest." "No, O my brother. No, he was here yesterday but today he passed away and we are putting to rest in the graveyard. He is not in need to have a bed there because just he left and his body is left on earth."

O people! One day coming to all of you and saying, "The president just passed away." Or a new title, "O, the first lady! She passed away! First lady!" "What is that?" "O Shaykh, that is, she was first lady! And today she just passed away and we are carrying first lady's dead body!"

O people! think on it. One day coming for you also that people shall say, "Just passed away." The interior minister did so many dhulm on people and today he just passed away and he was oppressor like Shaytan or Mussolini or Hitler. Can't say this one, should be difficult to say, but, "He passed away." Passed away? Doesn't matter, should be happy with his good deeds. But the Number One oppressors coming and fighting against the Lord of Heavens, angels, angels preparing from fire. When putting on the Earth, coming from them Hell's whips. "You were first one, hah, Number One? First person! Take! Take more!"

And making us to fear, arrow of death approaching to everyone. Beware last day of life. Beware last hour of life. Beware when the Angel of Death, Azra'eel, is approaching, asking to take your soul. O people! When the claws of Angel of Death coming on your chest, taking out, taking out your soul. And O people! Try to be true ones, try to be good ones. Good ones, their souls, they are coming so

easy. But those that did their worst for people, they should taste the heavenly
angers, bitterness!

O people! As-salamu `alaykum. Keep what we are saying, anyone saying that shaykh
is speaking wrong, I hope that tomorrow he may leave his dead body and passing
away.

(Sulthan singing)

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, 'Aziz Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

dome, dome, dome, dome
again, again
Dome, dome, dome, dome
Dome, dome, dome, dome
Dome, dome, dome, dome
Dome, dome, dome, dome

Fatiha. OK? (48 minutes)

Alhamdulillah! Alhamdulillah that Allah gives us an understanding. I am some
simple person, but the Lord of Heavens making me to address to people. If anyone
saying I am wrong, I hope tomorrow his body here and that he passed away!
(du'a) ya Rabbee!

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-44

Teach Your Children to Recite "Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem"

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, Sep 21, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ill-Llah, Allahu Akbar,
Allahu Akbar wa li'Llah il-hamd.

O our Lord! Grant us from Your holiest way, send us Your blessings so we become
Your obedient servants. You like (us) only to be Your servants, to be obedient
servants and we are asking to be your weakest, obedient servants. O our Lord!
You are Sultan, You are Subhan!

Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah SubhanAllah, Allah Sultan Allah, forgive us and grant
us from Your endless blessings to be humble servants, O our Lord!

And we are asking from Your most precious servant, Your representative through
whole Creation, Sayyidina Muhammad (s), give him more and more! O our Lord! Let
us to be his humble servants. O our most beloved Prophet (s), we are asking

intercessions from you in the Divinely Presence. O my Lord! Give him more and more and more!

Alfu 's-salaat, alfu 's-salaam, endless salaam, endless salaam on you, O our most precious Prophet! Alfu 's-salaat wa 's-salaam `alayk wa `ala aalika wa ashaabika wa azwaajika wa ahli baytika. Forgive us!

(Mawlana sits)

O people! You are the Lord's servants. O people! Come and look (at the) endless greeting, endless honor you have been granted. O people! Come and listen. As-salaamu `alaykum, O whole human nature. Be happy, be thankful and be honored ones in heavenly levels of your most high prophet, Sayyidina Muhammad (s). Ya Rasulullah! Send us your intercession. (Mawlana stands). We like to stand up for you,

O our Lord's most precious creature, most precious created one! You only from pre-Eternal up to Eternal, O Muhammad! O Rasulullah! Give us from your countless intercessions! Send (it to) us, Alayhissalam you have been granted a full authority. O our most beloved and glorified and honored prophet, you are representing through whole Creation the Creator. You are looking after every creation and you are looking after whole creatures.

O our most beloved prophet! We are asking, we are humbly yabarmak, requesting, begging from you, that we should be good servants. O people! Try to be good servants through this short life, for it is so short. We are never understanding how our lives passing so quickly, so quickly.

Sayyidina Nuh Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam, one of biggest and honored prophets, that his level over level of thousands of prophets, he was granted 1000 years from life, and he lived on this planet and calling people to Allah, to their Lord, but every time they are escaping. We are saying about Nuh Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam that he lived about 1000 years and when Azra`eel Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam coming to take his clean soul he was saying, "O, so quickly you are coming to take my soul?"
"O Nuh! Just you have been on earth 1000 years and surprising 1000 years so quickly passed away?" If it is going to be 10,000 years, he is going to say, "O, so quickly coming to take my soul?"

"O Nuh, just passed from your life 10,000 years." If he was granted 100,000 years, when Azra`eel (a) coming to take his pure soul to His Lord's Divine Presence, he was going to say the same words, "O, so quickly you are coming to take my soul?" And he says, "O Nuh, just passed away 100,000 years," and he is going to be surprised.

So that means, O our listeners, listen, give a short time daily to what we are going to give to you. Listen, learn and obey. Obediency is what the Lord of Heavens is asking from whole Mankind, sending his prophets and calling them, "O My servants! You are servants, but you are not going to be My servant." You are running to be servants, not servants, but slaves. Servanthood is a high honor. O people! All prophets (are) calling them, "O people! Come and give time through your daily time, 24 hours, give even a short time that you should be an obedient servant."

But you are not giving for that servanthood. You are preparing (instead) to be slaves. Less than slaves, there is another word, (hostages, prisoners) that is slave; a slave that is just the last point of slavery. You prefer slavery to being an honored servant, because servanthood is giving to you an endless honor! Slavery is taking you, bringing you to worst level or last level or deepest level for you. O people! It is your honor to prefer servanthood over slavery, but you are running to slavery, not giving even a short time for servanthood!

O people! Through East and West now, at least I am making this addressing to my ego and you are free to think on it and to do. I am only a weak servant, reminding you that you are on wrong way, by preferring slavery, not preferring servanthood! Servanthood that on that level is only for His Lordship, Allah Almighty, Who is saying, "O My servants! I dressed you with so honored dressing that no one can think on its value. O people, living now on this Earth! If you are not preferring to be a servant of your Lord, spit on you; angels making spitting on you and shaytans are so happy because making Mankind to be asfala 's-saafileen, deepest level of dark territories. Therefore, every day we are making a reminding to you, maybe 100 days now, or maybe 1000 days in association or advice.

Therefore, the Seal of Prophets is saying, as whole prophets said also, ad-deenu naseeha, real religion is an advice and reminding for Mankind. O Mankind! You are on wrong way. You are preferring to be Shaytan's slaves, preferring slavery, not preferring that endless honor you have been granted when you are accepting to be a servant. Where is servanthood, where is slavery? Servanthood is in Heavenly levels and servanthood on that high territories, high dominions, endless oceans of dominions. That is for those people whom they are preferring to be servants for their Creator, to take more and more and more honors. But who knows? They are living and running after Shaytan, preferring to be slaves and preferring slavery. When you are preferring slavery for Shaytan you are never going to be happy here and Hereafter. (There is) no honor for you, no pleasure for you, no enjoyment for you, no lights for you, no enlightening.

O people! I am a weak servant, I am addressing for whole Mankind that are now on this planet. Perhaps they maybe 6 billions or 7 billions, and I am saying, O people that may be living through this 21st century, you are preferring and you are not understanding to make qiyas (analogy, comparison), distinguishing between servanthood and slavery. Now all people preferring to be on the level of slavery, leaving most honored level, servanthood. Yes, look. Everything created around yourself and each one of them, they are doing for what they have been created; it knows what is its purpose, mission. Orange tree knowing its mission, cats knowing their mission, donkeys know their missions, ants knowing their missions. Don't think that anything just created without a mission, nonsensely something coming in creation. The Lord of Worlds, giving for every creature:

Ù, ÙžØāÙ, Ùž Ø±ÙžØ" ÙŖÙ - ÙýÙžØā ØāÙ, ÙŖÙžØpÙ □ Ùš ØĀÙžØ¹ ÙŖØ· ÙžÙ% ÙfÙ □ Ù, ÙŖÙž Ø´ ÙžÙšÙŖØ; Ù - Ø@ÙžÙ, ÙŖÙ, ÙžÙ±Ù □ Ø« Ù □ Ù... ÙŖÙž Ù±ÙžØ ÙžÙ%

Qaala rabbunaa alladhee a`ta kulla shayin khalqahu thumma hadaa -

He said: "Our Lord is He Who gave to each (created) thing its form and nature, and further, gave (it) guidance." 20:50

Holy Qur`an is saying, Allah created and giving to everyone the reason or the maqsood, the mission for every creation, small ones or big ones.

Why you are not thinking, O Mankind, for what you have been created, and you are living in 21st century. Why you are not thinking on that, what is that ignorance? It is not good for a creature not to know for what it is created, or that is created. Ants knowing for what they have been created; donkeys, asses, knowing for what they are created. Only Man now on this world, they are not thinking on it. They are saying, "We have been created by nature." What is that nature? Where is that nature that you are saying bringing you into existence?

No shame for those people! Blaming on them to say we have been created by nature and now we are in existence by nature. It is so dirty a statement by Mankind, to say nature bringing us in existence and nature taking us away. They are not ashamed to say this and not thinking it is not nature, but that there is someone bringing us in existence? Blame on them when they say this, but whole nations now not speaking name of Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala and they are not keeping the holy orders of the Creator. They are saying, "We are not accepting anyone looking after us and can order us some orders! No, we are not accepting!" That is deepest darkness for ignorance, for living people.

First of all, when they are beginning to teach their children they must say, "O my son, O my daughter, you must know that we have been created creatures, our Creator is the Lord of Heavens." Try to know this and try to give most high respect to Him. Most high glory and praising for Him. You must say this before beginning (anything).

First small ones sitting for learning, and the teacher was saying, "O my son, say, Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem."

And he may ask, "What does it mean to say Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem?"

"That is, In the name of Allah, the most Beneficent and the most Munificent! O my son or daughter you must say His name Who created us."

Nothing can be in existence by itself; that is baatil, false. You must teach first of all, "We have been created by holy command of the Holy Creator, ALLAH! And say Bismillah-ir-Rahmanir-Rahim, with the name of Allah, most Beneficent and most Munificent, Almighty, all Merciful. Our old teaching system, was beginning by teaching small ones that they have been created by the Lord of Heavens. He created you and say His Holy Name to be honored, and then saying Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem.

You can't find through East and West, even including through Islamic world, to say and to begin, Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Rahim. How we are thinking a success or any honor or a peace or a happiness or a pleasure or an enjoyment or satisfaction may come to people? It is impossible, as long as they are not saying for Allah, Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Rahim. They should be taken up to hells, here and Hereafter!

We are looking for, every day, fa-dhakkir, whole prophets, and you are reminded of their missions. Allah Almighty is saying to Seal of Prophets, "You are reminding me for My creatures, that is Your mission" •.

Where is that mission, (I am asking) whole Islamic world or whole people? They are saying, "We are following Old Testament and New Testament and Psalms and command of Sayyidina Ibrahim (a)." • And where are our people (Muslims) who are saying, "We follow Holy Commands from Heavens!" • Why they are not looking after these Holy Commands? Why they are running away, not speaking the holiest name you can speak? Why you are not teaching it? And how you are asking peace on earth and you are looking, seeing, every country in Islamic world coming into two parts, destroying, killing, burning!!! That is holy command of Allah?

O people! Is it written through your holy books and finally Holy Qur'an, "O believers, kill yourselves? Some of you (kill) others and destroy and burn everything!" • Is that what is written? Or is it written, "Come and try to believe and try to be a good servant, who is keeping the rights of their Creator and keeping His holy orders from Heavens, to be good servants for Allah and to be good ones on earth to each other." • It is written in such a way or not?!!

Just today going to be new beginning; a holy month just passed away and we are making `Eid now. What is meaning of making `Eid? When you are getting to reach a perfection, then congratulations to you. Therefore, `Eid Mubarak! When you are making yourself in such a way, the Lord of Heavens getting to be happy with you. That is to be holy ones and to be honored ones.

O Muslims, O learned people! Where are you? Where are your teachings? O Christians, O Jewish people! You are fighting for dunya world, but you are not teaching who created you and your children, and for what you are living. You are not teaching and when you are not following, holy orders of heavens cursing, coming and people trembling now, saying that galaxy, galaxy, galaxy, saying "O Shaykh! You heard something?" •
I am asking, "What is that?" •

"You are not reading newspaper?" •
"No, it is not necessary to read newspaper, I am reading Holy Qur'an, written in it is all that passed away and all that is going to come. For what to read newspaper? Only reading bad news." •

No newspaper writing good news and I am telling to young people to bring to me newspaper (that) only writing good things in it, that making me happy, and they are saying to me, "O shaykh, we are not finding that kind of newspaper, only newspaper has bad news, killing, burning, destroying, murdering. Only that is in it." •

For what you are reading such a newspaper? We are only reading for tassali, enjoyment of what happened. Whole news of what has passed away, you can find in Holy Qur'an. Any news that is coming, you can find in Qur'an Karim. Why taking such a care to run after bad news, injuring you always? And Mankind is not happy now, even they are saying we reached the top of civilization, but really they reached nothing! They reached only a sadness and darkness and hopelessness. Such news you are finding through newspapers, nothing else! And I am saying leave that and recite holy books, particularly last message coming from heavens, the

Holy Qur'an, recite it and you should findâ€¦

(audio cut) off air

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-45

Lefke Hadrah followed by Suhbat: Shaytan's Final End

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Friday, Sep 18, 2009 | Lefke CY

Meded ya Sultan! Meded ya rijaal Allah, Allah Allah kareem Allah
Allah Allah. As-salaamu `alaykum. Destur y a rijaal Allah, Meded ya rijaal
Allah. By the name of Allah almighty, all merciful most beneficent most
Munificent. You are our Lord our Creator. Give much more onor and glory to your
jmost belovedc in divin pr seyidina Muhammad (s)

A'udhu billahi min 'ash-shaytaani 'r-rajeem

Bismillahi 'r-rahmani 'r-raheem

We are weak servants, O our Lord! We are ashaming to ask from our Lord
something, we can ask even from an atom. (An) atom it is enough, (an) authorized
atom (is) enough to arrange everthing on this earth and to bring heavenly grants
to whole people. An atom that people they are knowing that it is in existence
but never seeing.

Therefore I am so ashaming. O our Lord give us an authorized one. If you are not
understanding from atom we may say that whole looking after this planet who* for
a plane must be captain, if no captain, whole people doing nothing. Because
captain - pilot - he is authorized one to lead and to make that plane to fly
freely. Everyoneâ€™s minds may accept this.

Astaghfirullah! Today from authorized people just a weak servant authorized also
to speak to whole worldâ€™s people. Not people (here). You are here (only a)
handful (of) people: 100 people or 200 people, but we been have authorized to
address whole people living on this planet. (Allahu akbar) It is so easy if
Allah Almighty giving that authority to even give to an ant it is enough.

Today is last Friday last Jumah for holiest month. Ramadan mubarak praised
granted from the Lord of heavens for this month a glory just granted such a
authority also for this holy month. It is holiest month through year Holy
Ramadan, the month of glory, month of blessings, month of forgiveness, month of
blessings, month of heavenly grants.

O Ya Rabbee! So many people from last year upto day passed away and from this
last days of Holy Ramadan perhaps billions people going to leave this life and
to leave and asking to reach heavens, heavens. And we are asking humbly form our
Lord Allah almighty to grant us from his endles forgiveness bec we are not able
to give a real real respect and to give our most high blessings for this month
but we are asking forgivenss from Allah almighty.

Subhan Allah everything when Last Days approaching beginning to be much more speedfully running to the Day of Resurrection.

O people! ! Try to be a acceptable or accepted servants in Divinely Presence and we may ask to reach more Holy Ramadans but you may reach 100 x more coming and asking to be granted one thousand Ramadans going to finish and you should be called back. "Come, come! Enough that you are on earth. Now leave your jism, body, there and come to me with your soul.

O people! one more Ramadan just passed away passing. Allah knows how many Ramadans remaining up to the Day of Resurrection. He knows. But finally everyone must leave. When they have been called come, you must come. You cannot say, "O I am trying to build buildings; to establish new cities; to build new cities; we are trying to build a new life, give us more time! From heavens an answer coming, "O My servant! I am sending you to build high building s and to to save hundreds, thousands, millions or billions of treasure? Do you think I send to you on this world and that is your purpose or you are understanding only a to live longer and to collect much more treasure? Do you think I created you for that purpose?

Never, and (yet) we are so happy for saving treasures. But finally whole,... finally you are leaving everything and coming. O My servants you must know that you have been created and also honored to be My servants. There can't be anything more valuable than to live as I like that you should be My servant.

It is not important. The Lord of heavens saying, "It is not My Order to you to make heaps of golden and treasure. I am never interesting (in that). My interest is that you must try to be My servant and to try to be a good servant."

There is on heavens two tables - one side names written, and second side names written. The first table written on it the names of good servants; second table bad servants' table, names of bad servants' table. Look! Look where you are trying to be written your names: under good servants' table or to be written bad ones. One table, so many names and written those people they are, they are just granted granted from their Lord such a honor. No one can give it to anyone servants that they are blessed ones blessed ones and second second servants that are cursed ones. Anything else whole holy books saying?

O people! Anything else? No. Why fighting with each other from dunya, daily people killing someone's killing someone's else. Why? That is heavenly order. No, what you are doing that your name just written under the table of cursed ones, and cursed ones, they should be taken with Sadanas to hell. (Turkish)

O people! Think on it! Don't think only to reach more and more from dunya. Billions of people they are saying that "this planet belongs to me" but finally they left it everything here and ... "Come, come, come, come! O where are you running? Come! Everyone going to taste maut death. And finally Shaytan also going to taste of miraratul maut -bitterness of death. Everything just falling down with the trumpet of Israfeel Alayhissalam and finally remaining (only) Shaytan. Shaytan he is looking that every living one falling down, falling down.

Their physical being there bodies without a sound, finished and then holy order from heavens coming to Azra`eel Alayhissalam saying, "Reach to that disobedient servant and take its soul also!" And Shaytan running towards east escaping, and finding Azra`eel Alayhissalam in front of him asking to take his soul; running to west, running to save itself finding Azra`eel Alayhissalam ready to take its soul. Running east; running west; running north; running south. Everywhere looking and seeing angel Azra`eel Alayhissalam ready. O people! Where are you running away?

Think on it and try to be servants, good servants, to be written your names on the good ones' table. If not you lost everything. Nothing giving to you any benefit. O whole mankind that you may hear you may listen what masters making a weak servant, to address to you to speak to you or advise to you think which book. Saying "Don't worry! Do everything as you like and you are in safety. No one can say no one can say. Every book Christian book, Jewish people's book, (those) that they are refusing Holy Quran but (even in) their holy books (it is) written what we are saying.

(some missing)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-46

Realities Hidden in Mathematics Oceans

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Saturday, Sep 19, 2009 | Lefke CY

Mawlana stands.

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, ant-Allah ant-Allah, Subhanallah, Sultanallah.

You are our Creator, we are your weak servants. O our Lord give us from Your endless blessings, forgive us we are always doing wrong things but You are forgiving. You are forgiving oceans for ourselves. Don't give us from punishment. We are weak servants. Whole praising and all glory for You, You are our Lord we are happy for that we have reached through Your endless blessings the end of this holy month.

That it is one of Your biggest present to Your most beloved one's nation. We are happy, we are full with honor, we are full with Your blessings o our Lord! You are Sultan and You are Majestic and most glorious. We are trying to give to You as much as possible from our salutes. Heavenly salutes Divinely salutes. You have been granted by your Lord our humanity. You have granted whole nations from Your Divinely glory. Countless and endless blessings on you.

Countless and endless glory for you and whole dominions' blessings on you, O Seal of Prophets, that is your title for ourselves, but your title in Divinely Presence, no one knows except that One, that only One. Divine dominions granted to you eternal glory and eternal majesty, just you have been granted by your Lord Allah Almighty. Ya Rabbee, give to him more and more, O our Lord. Give to him endless praises and glory O our Divine One.

O our master, that you are following the steps of Heavens, asking to reach Divinely Presence of that one who had been granted by his Lord endless blessings from Divinely Presence. We are only asking from Divinely One from our capacity and our ability. You can't give to an ant what you are giving to an elephant. It is too much, too much therefore we are asking something like an atom from Heavenly Presence of most beloved one's dominions and we are saying A`udhu Billahi min as-Shaytan ir-rajeem. That is an order. (Mawlana sits). That is His order, Almighty's order.

O My people, run to Me because your worst enemy running after you to make you to put in a black hole. Heh heh, black hole very important, very important. O people, try not to fall into black hole and black hole's darkness dominions, no one knows. Not to fall one of that dark black holes. If you falling in it, can't be a second chance for you to come in existence. Therefore, look where you are putting your feet or where you are stepping!

A`udhu Billahi min as-Shaytan ir-rajeem. Big black hole, Shaytan. Don't approach to Shaytan, if approaching, swallowing...don't give to him. Give your mind to me. Big hole, big black hole, that is Shaytan, if taking down, no other chance to come in existence or to reach to enlighten beings. Enlighted beings Allah creating. He is Creator. Enlighted worlds, try to get in it.

When you are going to leave this life and taking out or taken out, look which hole you are going to be taken. If you are lucky one, you are entering through enlighted holes but it is not holes. Holes is a heavy word and fearful, but this, that is enlighted. When you are entering in it, endless dominions of enlighted territories and oceans you may find there. No measuring, no one knows beginning and ending. Try that you can run in such a dominion for understanding, we are saying enlighted hole. It is not hole, it is just different 100% from black holes. May Allah protecting ourselves. If getting in it no getting an end and they should be there forever, finishing and they should be in a terrible position.

Therefore,.... means giving good tidings and black holes, naziran, that means whole prophets they are belonging to enlighted worlds, calling O people follow us, reaching endless dominions of enlighted worlds. Come and follow me. beware not to fall into black hole. that black hole that making anyone falling in it one part from that darkness world, and finishing. up to eternal. Come and accept, O people, eternal life! eternity through that enlighted dominions giving you more and more lights, giving to you more and more unexpected territories, you never seen or heard or knowing about that ones. Come and follow us, the Seal of Prophets saying, come to me to the lighted dominions.

O our Lord, you can only say His holy name (stands) Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar. This is the last day of holy Ramadan, that holy command from Heavens reaching to our planet. Don't think it is one planet. countless, countless. Creation like stream, getting out and running, running. Some of them running through enlighted dominions, some others running after black holes that people there knowing that black holes. ...finishing, finishing, swallowing. No any chance to come back for reaching enlighted dominions, enlighted oceans of dominions.

O people! O people! Assalamu alaykum. I know nothing, but it's a grant from our

master that he is responsible for this world. Master, he is captain, pilot. So many helping in plane, but one, one it is captain, pilot. Yes? (na'am, captain) Captain on this planet, there is one as there is one pole star that never moving east or west or north or south. Fixed. This for each planet, there is one for countless planets, not planets, countless, countless galaxies. Each galaxy, no computer may add them...what is unique, He is Lord Creator, means never stopping His creation creating, creating, creating. On this planet there is captain who looking for everything, countless command for ...our small planet belongs to that one, never changing pole star. He is that one what sending someones' hearts or their understanding, to know and to follow.

I am nothing and we are nothing, but some ways from Heavenly dominions reaching to masters of creation and their command reaching. They are so small ones, but for directing people not to fall into, into, what saying? trap (tricks and traps) trap of black ones, black holes. Sending these planets, how it is moving no one knows. Only that one knows, captain, he knows and he is making its way.

O people, today last day of holy Ramadan, glory to Allah Almighty! we are so small beings but granting us big understanding. Therefore, Allah granting mankind to be His deputies, physically so small but giving us such big understanding.

You are perhaps less than an atom but your understanding so big therefore, rabbi in time of Prophet, the Seal of Prophets (s), most glorified one in the Divinely Presence. Jewish people asking, "O Muhammad, can you tell us about our spirit? (soul) soul, soul... what is soul?" and Holy Command coming, and saying, 'you can't understand'. That is coming from the Lord's command, that is something from the Lord's will. Another level.

There is a level of creation, only the Lord saying... Be and it will Be. No one can understand the secret power, that only going to be the Lord's representative, to be for the Lord of Heavens deputy. Who is deputy? He never needs for a deputy, but for giving this highest honor among whole creation, from (eternal) up to eternal, pre Eternal up to Eternal. Highest honor that granted any creation, that level be level muntaha (absolute) no, this level highest, last horizon that may reach anything from creation. Last horizon, beyond that no one can find a way. We have been granted therefore saying for rabbis, you can't ask this, you never going to understand it. Leave this, that is Lord's Heavenly statement. Yes?

O the Lord's whole creation, you can't ask this, you can't understand it. Stop there. That is only His holy command, to say 'Be' and it come in existence. No one can understand that last level.

And today we are reaching the last day of holy Ramadan, and as we saying, I know nothing but can only understand the spiritual relationship of such levels of spiritual worlds, making me to speak something that myself or you never knowing. No one (can) spoke on it before also. Therefore, Subhanallah, whole glory, absolute glory for Allah, He is keeping that secret.

Today, people so proud for their knowledge and showing them something through space. Knowing nothing. Space can be space. What is it? majestic, gigantic, another star? Galaxies, coming and disappearing, they reached. The Lord of

Heavens making them to look and to understand through their arithmetical authority that they have been granted and they are not looking and seeing this, but through their ? (calculations, arithmetic,) mathematic authority making them to looking and seeing but not understanding.

There is one number, may be this a key for opening countless openings...what is that number? ...that is, for space from this countless energy power you can't imagine and going to be under control of nineteen kinds of powerful beings. That may be, not may be, but that nineteen numbers opening countless haqiqat, more than realities (truths) true? opening countless and endless majal, dominions. That nineteen is such a powerful number that everything on this world and through this space and through endless dominions of Heavens, this nineteen, number nineteen, giving, giving, giving from unknown through endless realities.

Therefore, not seeing through telescopes, no! Looking and seeing through that number that opening high mathematic knowledge openings. Mathematics is endless oceans. Mathematics, if you are entering, you can't find a beach, if digging you can't find an end. Allah! that is mussakhkar..just, just that number granted for man's understanding, to look and to find such a very, very secret points of this being of this worlds universe. They are...small understanding people, they are joking with people and saying,

"O the beginning of this universe was only one atom and coming from Big Bang." That is only for small ones. They know it is baatil, false but they are saying it to come peoples understanding upside down. Lord's creation from pre Eternal up to Eternal... how you prove? but they are graduated by Shaytan.

May He forgives us but this is last day of holy Ramadan and we hope that our Lord forgives us from every wrong imagining, every wrong thinking, actions, actings. We are asking, O our Lord, give us, grant us something, some knowledge for Your creation. we can ask from you, O our Lord, grant in this last day endless mercy oceans and blessings. Don't let us to be those people who coming your cursings and send us someone teaching and coming in front of You with our faces shining and happy.

dome dome dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome dome dome

to hear your heavenly singing
it is so nice O our Lord

leave us to hear that beautiful and sweet singings
of Your angels through Your Divinely Presence

O our Lord

dome dome dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome

may fire, may firing Heavenly artilleries, you know artillery, top?
may, you may hear for the honor of Holy Ramadan,
guns and artilleries through heavens, shooting and angels saying

dome dome dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome dome dome
dome dome dome dome dome dome dome dome

Fatiha. (50 min)

In honor of last day of holy Ramadan and welcoming `Eid mubarak
`Eid mubarak for all of you. Forgive me, O my listeners. Sometimes I am
shouting, but my shouting like guns for Shaytanic to make its castles down
and we hope for all of you long life and Eternal life. For all of us,
insha'Allah.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-47

On the Shore of an Ocean of Universes

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Wednesday, Sep 16, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Fatiha. Dastur, madad. Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah!

You are Sultan, You are Subhan, You are our Lord, our Creator. Allahu Akbar!
Give us through this holy month Your blessings, O our Lord, to be clean ones. O
our Lord! Give us from Your endless blessing oceans and grant us, and we are
saying our countless praises to Your most beloved one, Sayyidina Muhammad (s),
to make down everyone who is following Shaytan, and those who are not giving
praising and glory to Your most Glorious servant. O the Seal of Prophets! You
are in the Divinely Presence from pre-Eternal up to Eternal.

You are the King of Eternity, O our most praised Prophet! Your intercession is
saving Your ummah, and countless creatures have been created for Your honour by
the Lord of Heavens. The Lord of Heavens is creating everything and ornamenting
this world and unknown worlds, the unknown dominions of Allah Almighty.
Countless praises on You, O our most beloved one, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

(Mawlana Shaykh sits)

O people! Say with me, a `udhu billahi min ash-Shatani â€˜r-rajeem. O Mankind!
Run away from Shaytan just as anyone may run away from a dragon. You must run
away from Shaytan and also, O people, you must ask sheltering and ask guardian
on you. And guardians, they are guardians of Heavens. There are two kinds of
guardians: one kinds of guard belongs to Heavens and second guard are holy ones
who are living on Earth, and they are trying to protect Mankind who are living
on Earth.

Ask, O people, from a guardian of this planet, either a spiritual guardian and
also guardians from Mankind. And say, O people,
Bismillahiâ€™r-Rahmaniâ€™r-Raheem. That is a much more powerful guardian for
Mankind, only to say Bismillahiâ€™r-Rahmaniâ€™r-Raheem. The power that is

granted to Bismillahiâ€™r-Rahmaniâ€™r-Raheem, all material weapons are going to be nothing! It is stopping every material weapon that they are calling nuclear power, nuclear missiles working with nuclear power. That just reached Mankind top of power, that may be giving living ones on Earth.

The Lord of Heavens opening to them up to this point, beyond that they canâ€™t reach anything after that. Nuclear limit, that is last limit beyond every scene and never-ending power stations may put all nuclear power. The Lord of Heavens is Almighty, and Man is so proud with their nuclear powers! Nothing may stop it, to say one of holy ones, that they belong to heavenly stations, looking after everything on this planet, only one master is enough. But people are thinking that the Lord of Heavens only has one world. Countless, countless (worlds are His).

Once there was a great holy one, whose lineage belonging to Seal of Prophets (s), Ahmed ar-Rufa`i Kabeer. One gigantic power that was granted to him, he was for every holy one, may run from East to West in the blink of an eye! From Earth to heavens, in one unit of time they will be there. They are holy ones; that means their spiritual power taking them in its real being. Once he was arising from Earth towards heavens and he reached the fourth level of heavens, and stopping there with his heavenly power.

O people, Man is a creation which is impossible for anyone to understand their secrets through all creation. How it is no one knowing and he reached with his heavenly authority, he reached to 4th of heavens? On that level he was stopping because just appeared an ocean through this manzar, view or vision. Just appeared an ocean and looking with his spiritual power to understand, when is the beginning and when is ending of that ocean? And spiritual power is not like our material power, looking like this and seeing that it has beginning but canâ€™t reach to that beginning. And looking on his left side to see where ending that ocean, but canâ€™t be able.

Aheavenlyaddressing, from anotherworldaddressing, coming to his hearing and a sound saying to Ahmad Rufa`i Kabeer - "O Ahmad, approach more, come nearer, nearer, come, come a little bit more to see what is in it.â€

With his spiritual power he was approaching more and more, until he reached and entered through that ocean. And he was looking, seeing that is not an ordinary ocean like on Earth, no. He was looking and seeing that ocean is from sand, a sand ocean, from beginning up to end, but never knowing where the beginning is and where it is ending. It appeared for him as an ocean of sand. He was most surprising, such a big ocean, standing by itself, nothing under it or over it, over the understanding.

Not same words using in every minaret there, every one has a different calling with different holy words, saying Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, calling with different holy words, Allahu akbar. This is our adhan around the whole world, itâ€™s the same. Their adhan through each minaret in another way, in another words. Allahu ta`zheim. That is for the Lordâ€™s greatness and glory and majesty. Allah is never going one same, second one. Allahu akbar!!

Allahu akbar al-akbar! Just appeared this. That is one from these mighty oceans, not power oceans. Mighty, most mighty power oceans that coming as new creation

in such an oceans. Such a new creations, not one grain of sand was same as the second one. This what we are saying perhaps adna, lowest, ta`zheem glorifying of Allah Almighty. It is only one wali. What about countless holy ones? That is holy one, putting his feet in that ocean and hearing and looking where its mustaqar, where that ocean just put on it; it is impossible to know. And approaching to one and saying tubtu wa raja`tu ya rabbee, â€œI am sorry to ask or to think about You, our Lord."

As much as you are tahayyal imagining, bringing to you more and more that number beyond, endlessly. Allahu akbar! O people! Try to understand something for your Lord's greatness, and praising endless territories for Him, never-ending worlds, never-ending dominions for Allah Almighty. Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar! O our listeners, we are trying to say something, because if we were using something less , it is impossible to understand an understanding of our Lord's Greatness! It is impossible. Allahu akbar! allahu akbar al-akbar!

O people! Come and try to give your high and last point of glorifying to Allah, to be open to your hearts such refreshment and pleasure and lights and beauty! Try to reach that point! That point is much more than enough, but we are occupied, occupied by Satan's callings. Satanic cheatings are making people not to be interested in such things. And if we are saying after this point, the beauty oceans that covering each one of that worlds through that sand oceanâ€¦Oof! Allahu akbar al-akbar!

O people! As salaam `alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh! Come and listen and enjoy yourself! You are a mirror only and may reflect through your mirror something, something la yudhkar. never going to be mentioned. O people! You must be happy and joyful for coming days! And so honored and so refreshment and so beauty and so satisfaction and so ornaments and so unexpected designs that will appear! For millions or billions or trillions of years, you will not reach to see and to enjoy (such greatness)! Allahu Akbar!

This is the holy month. Why is Allah sending this holy month? We are coming from high station down to our level to say something. Why saying holy month? Why the Lord of Heavens granting to Ummati Muhammad (s) one month to be holy month? Because through this holy month going to be so quickly reaching from our material being to unexpected nur, lights oceans. And asking the Lord of Heavens that His servants may reach even one smallest part of this Light, to be a mirror for ourselves, and through that mirror you can be able to reach humbleness. And humbleness carrying you to reach holy ones table!

If no holy ones, you can't reach holy territories, and the Lord Almighty Allah is asking that His servants be holy ones. Because that holiness giving honor for us, particularly through this holiest month. This is holiest month and taking much more holiness through this month. Going to be your heart much more what you are saying, sagaf, purek, transparent. Never needing there this heavy material. This (flesh) is so heavy material. Therefore our heavy material likes heavy material and heaviest material on earth it is golden; therefore, our being asking to reach more heavy material. Our material being is asking, not our souls asking; souls never asking.

Perhaps our souls going to be what you are saying, our souls hating from material, and material hating also from our being. That is it chafaf,

transparent. Heaviest material you can't carry it up, but without that you can reach up to the Divinely Presence, it is not so easy. You need to take away every heaviness then being chafaf, therefore all prophets are chafaf, transparent and our souls asking to be on that level. If looking on that level and seeing holy beings there. with this heavy body you cannot reach, but with your souls you can reach. May Allah forgive you!

(Mawlana sings)

dumm dumm dumm dumm
dumm dumm dumm dumm

cifti dayis..
sen ekersin su bugdayi

Heavenly singing giving something from refreshment for heavens to people's ears.
May Allah grants us.

As-salaam `alaykum. (45 minutes)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-48

The Secret Power Moving Material Beings

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Tuesday, Sep 15, 2009 | Lefke CY

Fatiha. We are standing up. Everything asking to stand up, stand up for their Creator, for the Lord of Heavens. La ilaha illa Anta. O Allah you are our Lord, our Creator, everything belongs to you. Nothing for anyone else, you are Creator, You are Conqueror, You are most Majestic, most Glorious, You are the Lord of creation.

"O our Lord! Give Your best and high honor to Your Most Beloved One in Your Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad (s). You making him Sayyed. You are giving to your most beloved one to be Lordship on behalf of You. Lordship, he has been granted. Your Absolute Lordship, Absolute Honor, and Glory and Majesty and Mighty being only for You; but You granted to Your most beloved one lordship on behalf of You over creation.

We are thankful to You, O our Lord. You only may grant to anyone any honor. No one can reach an honor by themselves. That is Your Lordship, Lordship oceans. You may grant. You granted only for one. Can't be a second one to reach Lordship if You are not granting.

O Allah! You are Subhan, You are Sultan.
Subhan-Allah, Sultan-Allah, `Azeez-Allah, Kareem-Allah.

You are only Absolute Oceans and Dominions of being honored and glorified, no one knowing a beginning or an ending for Your Existence. You are Allah.

Allahu Akbar! Allahu Akbar! Allahu Akbar `ala man takabbar wa tajjabar.

O Ya Rasulallah! You are the representative of the Lord of creation. You are representative for Him Almighty. Only you, no a second one, can't be a second one, only you. Everyone must give their high respect to you, O Muhammad peace be upon you. Allahum salli wa sallim wa baarik `alayh. Give him more and more and more and endlessly majesty and glory and praising. O Rabb, O our Lord, give to him. We are weak servants. Weakly we are asking through this holy month and grant us from Your endless mercy oceans. Only one drop may take everything from Your servants. O ya Rasulallah! We are so honored to be with you.

Alfu 's-salaat alfu 's-salaam `alayk ya sayyid al-awaleen wa 'l-akhireen
Muhammad Mustafa, anta Muhammadun wa Ahmadun wa Mahmoudun, Ya Mustafa Ya Mujtaba. Allah, anta al-Mubtada wal-Muntaha.

Ya Rasulallah, give from your blessings to your weak ummah and nation. Nation of Muhammad (s).

(Sulthan sits)

Dastoor Ya Sayyidee. Dastoor. O highest one, most glorified one in the Divinely Present. Oh Divinely Present, You are only there. No anyone else. You only! O people! hear and listen and obey and try to be obedient ones. Keep the Lord's deputy... Sayyidina Muhammad (s), your salutes, your praisings and blessings.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah.

And we have been ordered, O listeners, O man, O man, O mankind. We have been ordered to learn and to know and to be sincere, humble servants. Allah Allah, O Ya Rabb. O the Creator. O the Creator. O That One that creating, creating from pre-Eternal up to Eternal and You are not in need what You created. Astaghfirullah. We are asking forgiveness to think on it in such a way. He created and His creation form pre-Eternal up to Eternal running, running. New creation, running, countlessly and He is not in need anything.

If He was in need something then He is not going to be Creator or to be Lord of creation, He is not going to be Lord of Heavens and He is not going to be a Creator if He was in need for something. He is not going to be the Lord of creation no! Creating and giving. He is Creator. No one can understand or no one can reach the limits of His creation, or no one can be able to reach the limits of His creating power. Only He Almighty may say for anything to come in existence, only He may say, "come and show yourself and say La ilaha ill-Llah Muhammadun rasulullah". Everything coming in existence is saying, La ilaha ill-Llah and His absolute deputy is Sayyidina Muhammad (s) may Allah bless him more and more.

You are ordered to say A`udhu Billahi min-ash-Shaytan-ir-rajeem. The representative of whole bad things, representing Shaytan. Every badness and every cursing, every false belongs to Sadanas, to Shaytan. For what He created, may ask a persons. For what created Lord of Heavens, Sadanas, Shaytan? Now we are asking to enter what our Heavenly Holy ones, what they are granting to me to address to know and to give to you. We are coming on that point and therefore we must say, A`udhu Billahi min-as-Shaytan-ir-rajeem. O our Lord we are running

away from Shaytan to You and O Our Lord protect ourselves and He is saying if you are asking protection call Me and say, Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem.

When you are saying Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem by the name of Allah Almighty, most Merciful and most Beneficent and Munificent then I am going to be more closer to you. From you to you. He, He Almighty, He is so closer or so close to You that you never going to be closer to yourself. You don't know who are you and you don't know for what you are in existence. You don't know what is your mission. You don't know for which thing you have been in existence and have been created. And Allah Almighty saying I am more and more closer to you than form you to you. You are so far, perhaps endlessly far from yourself but I am so closer to you, from everything no distance, I am with you. How? Don't ask, you can't know, that is for the Creator. I know it but you can't be able to know that secret. That secret belongs to my Mighty Being.

Therefore say Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem. Say My holy name and I am granting to you endlessly. Every time you are saying Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem you are not going to be empty not sifir, empty-handed. Every time you are going to be through my Mighty Oceans and Mighty Glory, Mighty Dominions, and Mighty Creating and Mighty Willpower.

O people! Listen and be on good adab, good manner. I am asking from you good manner, O mankind. How many men living on this earth? No one knowing except the Creator. Wa `addahum adda I know how many created and passed away and living and should leave this life also. One after (another). I am knowing from pre-Eternity up to Eternity. I am adding and counting, accounting, and no one knows. Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar.

O people! What do you think most about, about most precious thing for mankind? What it is? It is knowledge, Heavenly answering. Most precious thing to you is knowledge. He first created, first man and giving to him something from Heavenly knowledge. No one given Divinely knowledge except one, sayyidina Muhammad (s). Heavenly may be granted, but Divinely knowledge no, it is not for anyone else. Only for sayyidina Muhammad (s).

The Divinely presence, you cannot speak on it. La qadarahu marratan ukhra. First looking the Seal of Prophets, Heavenly beings, but for Divinely Presence, no one there. No one granted that. Heavenly oceans countless also and they are neverending oceans. Most precious thing that granted to man is knowledge wa allama adam al-asma just granted to Adam Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam.

O people! Try to learn and try to think on something for understanding some wisdoms. The Lord of Heavens and granting us to be Your deputies and You are creating and saying I know you can't know. Then Allah Almighty taught sayyidina Adam but O people! It is impossible, impossible to be taught by the Lord of the Heavens, for teaching must be a teacher. you cannot say Allah. Who is teaching when saying wa `allama adam al-asma giving knowledge to Adam. Without a waseela. without between 2 ones a link, directly from Allah almighty no one can take anything. Who was that one? that one was Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Ya Sayyid al-awwaleen wal-akhireen. Asta'idh Billah ar-Rahman `allam al-Quran khalaqa al-insaan `allamahu al-bayan. If you are asking to speak on it oceans may finish but knowledge that coming from these holy verses never finishes. And

the Lord of Heavens giving knowledge to son of man because if Allah Almighty asking to grant an honor to a servant, making a way for him to know. Therefore O listeners, assalaam alaykum. (Wa `alaykum salaam wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuhu). Hear and listen and accept what a weak servant speaking and addressing to you. Think on it!

Biggest grant is knowledge and giving knowledge, giving knowledge to mankind that angels when Allah Almighty ordering to them to say about the names of creation, they are saying "we don't know". And Allah ordering to Adam to teach them... O our listeners don't think that material giving to you honor. Or imitated titles giving to you honor. No. What you have been granted from holy knowledge that from Heaven. To learn to know, because according to your knowledge you have been granted honor and power and lights. Knowledge giving lights to people. Don't think that golden or precious stones or imitated titles giving to people lights, no.

I am sorry to say, that now from east to west, including Muslim world also, they are asking only knowledge that belongs to this world. They are trying to learn more and more and more about nature. But if you are learning everything about nature that not giving to you lights. Lights coming from Heavens by Prophets therefore their faces like the sun shining. Whom they have been granted Holy knowledge from heavens their faces like sun shining, because their heart full with Divine lights.

O people this chance granted to you only once, you can't be back here after passing to there, You are asking to reach a light.

The Day of Resurrection, whom they lost their chance to have a Heavenly light, they should see people who servant that they have been granted and looking themselves, no any lights themselves, and they are asking and running after them saying, "O enlightened people, wait a moment to take from your lights, because you are enlightened people, we haven't any lights here. Please stop and give us something that you have been granted from Holy knowledge that you have been granted". But you are saying, "no way, no way, no way. You lost your chance when you were there in material world and you were not running to take even small light from Heavenly lights, from special people that are special creations but you ran after Sadanas that is Shaytan, that there is no lights for him and you lost and coming a big Curtain, making them outside and they are in darkness dominions, darkness territories they are running in that. No any chance to come and take lights from enlightened ones.

O people and I am looking and seeing east and west and all Islamic world also running after darkness, not running to reach enlightened worlds through enlightened people. No one putting any lesson and teaching to give Heavenly knowledge. O people that is your honor. If you are listening you may reach.. lights from enlightened stations. If no you are going to be forever through darkness through dark territories of Allah. This is an ocean.

O people! Take care. Put such a knowledge through your schools, or universities or colleges or high schools . Put such an enlightened knowledge that gives to students lights through their hearts and through their minds. But I am sorry they are not taking care and the darkness making them to be more wahshee - wild ones. Darkness making people to be through dark, darkness and they are eating

some of them, some others. Killing some of them some others and giving troubles
some of them, to some others and I am sorry to say, no power in a small weak
servant. I can't do anything. If I can do I can do something for destroying
whole colleges and universities to take them away and bringing enlightened ones
with lightening knowledge but until they understand that point I am shouting to
whole religions also they are much more interested with political things, this
dirty world and it dirty deals. I am calling them. You have heavy
responsibility, if one drop of blood
going to fall down you have responsibility in Divine Presence.

O religious people, O pope, patriarchs, east and west and everywhere think on
it. If not something coming, taking you by the ear, up to high and to fall down.
Be humble ones and respectful ones for Your Lord and and try to reach lights
from enlightened people. Enlightened people are Prophets and their real
followers and their real deputies. May Allah forgives me and forgives everyone
and send us someone to teach ourselves not to fall down and to keep ourselves.

O our lord we are weak ones, send us only one, even weakest one may take whole
Satanic structures through east and west and throw them away.
Tawbah Ya Rabbee, Astaghfirullah. Fatiha.

dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm
dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm

O man who created
for Him only,
listen and obey
to your Lords' commands
and rules

Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm
Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm

You must listen
and you must hear
and you must try
for understanding.
What Heavens singing
and sending to you
Some signals
to save you
from darkness
and dark
never-ending worlds.

dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm
Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm duum dumm

Tawbah Ya Rabbee, Astaghfirullah, Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-49

The Fox and the Snake

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Monday, Sep 14, 2009 | Lefke CY

Shaytan Only Brings Misery upon Mankind

Fatiha.

You are creating us , whole creation from You, You are our Creator from pre-Eternal up to Eternal and we are asking humbly O our Lord through this holy month a grant from your Heavenly grants to make our egos under our feet and to help Your servants and to call them to come to Your servanthood . You are Sultan. You are Subhan.

Give more glory to Your most glorious One, Sayyidina Muhammad (s). Whole Glory and whole praises only for You O our Lord. Give us from Your endless forgiveness, from Your endless blessings. As-salaatu was-saalamu `alayk, whole praises that is a countless, never ending, never ending praising on you O our beloved Prophet (s) and our most glorious messenger from Heavens to whole creation. Alfu 's-salaat, alfu 's-salaam whole glory and praising to you O most beloved One in Divinely Presence.

And we are saying, A'udhu Billahi min-as Shaytan-ir-rajeem, Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Raheem. We must be awakened people, not to be heedless ones, No! We must try to be awakened servants and to try to give our best praising to our Lord. Shaytan, the worst creature that it is against mankind and we must run away from that one to Heavenly shelter.

The Lord of Heavens just granted us Heavenly sword from Heavens : Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Rahim. That is biggest protection for mankind against Shaytan and Shaytanic ones. If you are asking a shelter, say: Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Rahim. By the name of Allah Almighty, most Beneficent, most Munificent.

Then O our listeners, I am not making you to listen but you are very lucky ones because you may force your egos to sit down and to hear and listen and then to obey. Whole messages with whole messengers coming from heaven asking from people to listen and to obey and our honour according (to) our obedience and I am saying to whole listeners, As-salaamu `alaykum. (Wa alaykum salaam wa rahmatullahi wa barakutuh).

That is amaan, (safety-peace) that is Heavenly shelter for every man whom they are asking a shelter. Shaytan, Sadanas, reaching everywhere and asking to make people unhappy and his most important wazife, his main subject, that Sadanas running after it to make people unhappy. That is Sadanas' most important mission. He is asking to make people unhappy and to fall in miseries and sufferings and every badness, cursing coming on people. Because he is cursed from Heavenly Presence of the Lord of Heavens, just it was thrown away and cursed, and it has such a hatred against mankind.

He never likes a person to be happy, joyful and in pleasure. Asking to make people unhappy, not to be joyful, not to be happy, not to be in peace. That is Shaytan's, Sadanas' mission. Therefore from beginning, Sadanas began entering to Paradise and first man and first woman they were in Paradise, in best life with full enjoyment, happiness, for them. Everywhere they are going getting a pleasure, a enjoyment, looking and taking. No fear, no hopelessly, no enmity, no any suffering or misery there. They are so happy. Shaytan saying "I must try to make that man to fall in worst level that they never going to taste anything, even in Paradise or out of Paradise."

OH PEOPLE!! Beware and Shaytan. But people writing on their doors of their homes, "Beware Dog!" Beware Dog! no one writing "Beware Shaytan" because Shaytan coming to them as a best friend, a best teacher, best trainer, claiming and saying people, "Follow me, you should be so happy, so in enjoyment. So pleasure for you." Asking to cheat people to make them to fall into its traps. When falling in its traps beginning to laugh, "O my friend! How you are feeling now yourself, what is your feelings now? Just I put you in that trap, now you should understand what should happen to you."

Once upon a time, when I am saying "once upon a time," people beginning to say "dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm." Once upon a time, Shaytan's friendship, how is it going to be? Once upon a time a fox, don't say fox. Don't say fox, fox very strong one for cheating people. Don't say that other creature name, the Lord of Heavens making a fox to be friend with a snake. A snake worse, fox worst, Snake idiot; fox very clever one. They said "we may do, we may be with you friends, I am going, come we may travel together through gardens, through homes of hens and through jungles, we may be together to be much more happy, and enjoying."

Fox looking and saying, "we may do." and they were beginning to be friends. Understanding? "O my friend, you are so quick. I can't reach to you, Fox" Snake, "I am tiring," "Don't worry because I like to move quickly," "but I like to move slowly" saying snake.

They are going and finally they are reaching to a water and fox, our friend the fox, so many people now they are like fox, learning from fox so many things. Look fox what doing, what it can do? Coming. When entering fox in water, the snake said, "O my friend! (you are) leaving me here and you are passing on water?" "why not coming?" "Because I am not a heavy animal like you, Water can't carry you but may carry me."

"Therefore come, together we must pass." "How it can be?" Fox asking and snake saying, "Oh, I may come around yourself till passing. When done passing I am going down and we may continue." "We may continue." "We may continue." Then fox hearing and saying, "yes, doesn't matter, come." Then (snake) wrapping (around fox's neck) and passing to second beach. Then asking fox, "Just we passed, are you not going to leave me and we may continue?"

Snake saying, "No! You are my hunt. I can't leave you. I am going to get in your mouth down and eating everything inside making for my small ones, a nest." "It is not true. Up to here we are friendly and now you are saying this." "Because my creation in such a way. I hunted you now and I am getting inside and I am getting rest, bringing small ones and sitting there." How many times fox raja etmek, begging. "O my friend don't do this for me. I am begging you." "No cant'

be."

When it was hopeless, fox saying, "O my friend. So long time we are having friendship. Now I like to come and to look to your beautiful eyes. Beautiful eyes. I must look to them, then I am just surrendered to you."

Snake, he is idiot. Coming like this, "Look, O my friend to my eyes."

"A little bit, come closer I like to kiss you." And idiot coming and haaatt!!

Fox biting, spitting, kapasi gitti, it's head went away. And then beginning to open itself and then our friend the fox, so many people they are like fox, taking from one side, making on earth like a sey dened giba, a stick. and saying, "Look O my friend, friendship must be like this straight."

If you are making like that then you must end up like this." Now Shaytan making people for biting and to finish them. That is its mission, asking to ride on you through east and west and if you are saying come down saying, "I am not riding on you to come down. I found like you a donkey animal for riding on it. I found a ride like you. How am I getting down?" Yahuu! Leave this.

Making people in such a way, that is Shaytan's mentality and it's mission to make people in such a way to fall down through trap and then when falling in trap, going to be in miseries and sufferings saying, "ah, ha,ha,ha! I am so happy making you through this trap. Live there, live there." Shaytan's mission but people now heedless, never believing Heavenly orders or Heavenly wasiyya, advice, saying now "no." Now ask everyone, saying "Shaytan is our best friend. if not Shaytan we cannot be happy and we can't enjoy ourselves. How you are saying Shaytan enemy for us, look every kind enjoyment Shaytan preparing for us and we are so happy."

And Allah saying

Ø¥Ù - ÙÿÙŖÙŽ ØāÙ„Ø´ Ù!ÙŽÙŠÙŕØ·ÙŽØāÙÿÙŽ Ù„ÙŽÙŕÙÙ□Ù...Ùŕ Ø¹ÙŽØ⁻Ù□Ù^ÙŖÙŒ
Ù - ÙŽØāØªÙŖÙŽØ®Ù□ØþÙ□Ù^Ù±Ù□ Ø¹ÙŽØ⁻Ù□Ù^ÙŖÙŒØ§

inna ash-shaytaana lakum`aduwan fatakhidhoohu`adoowa - Verily Satan is an enemy to you: so treat him as an enemy." (35:6)

Oh my creatures, Shaytan is the worst one for you, leave him, don't follow him because that is worst one asking you to fall into crisis. Eh, comment cava? not comment cava? Not a good condition. French boss speaking to a English boss. I am saying, "Comment cava?" and second saying, "monsieur. Why?" "Because there is crisis and we never knowing how we can find a way, how we can get out from this crisis?" "Oh monsieur you have little bit mind?" "Yes, I am little bit clever one." "Now, you also make against trap of Shaytan, another trap put for it." "O monsieur, just I tried but getting worse."

Shaytan he is laughing, whole crisis on earth is heavenly punishment because they are following Shaytan not following Heavenly messages. OH PEOPLE!!! come and listen. So many foxen, so many dragons running around this world through continents and through oceans. OH PEOPLE!!! Beware and dog, What is dog? Dog is Shaytan.

You can't be in safety from dogs, you can't trust dog. Why? When Allah Almighty created Man, as creation, Satan coming and looking there. And he was going from

up getting out, looking everywhere for new creation for Adam. Then it was so angry, making "spit", spitting on Sayyidina Adam Alayhissalam. Allah Almighty ordering Jibraeel Alayhissalam take this piece out, and Jibraeel Alayhissalam taking this out and this (w)hole from that and created from that dog. Therefore dog so closer to mankind but you can't trust dogs.

Going with man but sometimes may attack on you, therefore dog is dirty. Dirty one. Because coming with man also and then suddenly making khiyanet, betraying it. Don't trust Satan and its teachings. As long as man following Satanic ideas never going to be happy, here or Hereafter and always they should be under Divinely anger and they should be under Divinely cursing. Can't be in safety, mankind on earth until they are leaving Shaytan.

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

That music singing. Two kinds. One kinds Heavenly singing giving refreshment to your soul. Another singing that belongs to Shaytan, hurting you. Giving you trouble.

We are trying to say, when I am saying,

"dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, ..
cifti dayi cifti dayi sen
sen ekersin su bugdayi
sen ekersin su bugdayi
yesertirsin dagi tasi

dum dum dum dum dum
minnet sana
sukran sana
ey yaratan
mevlamiz sensiz
sen tesbih eder
seni daim

dum dum dum dum dum
minnet sana
sukran sana
ey rabbimiz
sukran sana
(43 minutes)

Everything that coming a day may be heard heavenly listenings saying to people,

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

whole people may say that at that time,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Oh our Lord shukran sana
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Ok? (45 minutes), tamam.

Thank you for our listeners. I hope they should hear Heavenly singings through their souls. My sound is not so singer sound, but it is something. Yessir! Welcome to you.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-50

Followers of Shaytan are Like Dirty Toilets, They Have No Value.

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Sunday, Sep 13, 2009 | Lefke CY

Fatiha. Subhanak, Subhanak, Subhanak. Laa nuhsee thanaan `alayk kama athnayta `ala nafsik. Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar al-Akbar, Allahu Akbar al-Akbar. A'udhu Billahi min-as-Shaytani 'r-rajeem, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem.

Whole Glory and whole praisings for You only O our Lord. We are asking Your forgiveness and blessings and we are asking humbly to give Your most high respects and Glory to your most beloved and holy servant in Your Divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad (s). O our Lord give your forgiveness. O people say A'udhu Billahi-min-as-Shaytan-ir-rajeem, Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Rahim. That is biggest honor for us to say to declare Your holy name and we are asking from Holy ones that are living on this planet and particularly we are asking from Master of this planet, that he is Qutb, Pole of this dunya.

We are asking from that one whom representing the Seal of the Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad (s). (Stands) O our Lord, we are asking not to be tired for standing up and giving our most high glorifying to You and Your representative Sayyidina Muhammad (s). Most of this world looking from east to west, from north to south. His power spreading on this planet and He is using a power that belongs to Bismillah-ir-Rahman-ir-Rahim and we are sayin.. we are saying O our Lord protect and shelter us from Shaytan and its followers. We are weak ones.

Shaytan also so weak but it claims that he is so powerful one. That is a claiming, idea, claiming this and he is saying, "O! I am such a one that behind me millions of people running but whole Prophets' followers they are handful but whom they are following me are millions and millions". And I am saying to Shaytan, cursing (palm forward) cursed one. Don't say this. That ones that following you the worst creations, worst ones that following you. Who following you they are dirtiest ones and worst ones. Why you are going to be proud that so many?

What is their quality? Their quality, no quality. No one paying even one pence for all of them, because they have no value. As Shaytan no value for that one, no value, whom following him, also no value, dirty. Anyone paying money for dirty? Who may, so many, so many, eh.. shirket, companies you ever heard that so many things getting in a.. money master, bosa, stock market. Everything coming for sale you ever heard that some one bringing old 'tuvalets', introductions, tuvalet (toilet) that 1000s toilets full with dirty. Anyone bringing to black market, stock market to say "O people today I am opening our umm...What market?"

(stock market) stock market! I am bringing something that you never heard about that metal. Very, very cheap also I am giving and so big amounts that you can't load it on whole cargo ships. Can't be carried up to end of this world they may put in cargo ships and it is so cheap". "What saying?... which kind of stock market this? what is that material", 'O my friend. Hear,hear now what he is saying'. "What saying?" 'He is saying that biggest material on this world that (n)everending if you are using whole warehouses' and buyukkullunyar? (shipyard) and ship, ship and 'today we are coming here to make'.. black market? (stock market)..stock market.

But this belongs black market'. "Which kind material?" 'yes sir, everywhere we are finding, and(n)ever-ending, daily coming billions of that kind material'. "Hmm,this black market people", Black market? that material" all those stock market people saying ..come quickly come and "O my masters! that is so plenty and so valuable and also so cheap. We are not asking even half penny, half penny tonnes. "Hah! what is that? Hear now... ding ding, ding ding ding ding ding what happening?.."then it is very important thing, our chairman making this (bell) ring, ding ding ding ding "O look our" musabaka elan, (competitors), "compare people"

Someone putting eye glasses looking in front, "just coming to your about materials, details... (now Maulana finding some paper , puts on eye glasses, mimics).. It is written that that material that you can find everywhere and it is only so cheap and they are putting in market one penny for one ... eh...ton..material (shuffles paper).. putting material everywhere you can find, really that material everywhere through every houses you can find easily and people never paying anything but sending away, what is that? (animal dung/ compost) tuvalet's material". 'Hah!? this is bringing this today, for what this?' "be patient, because it is only one penny," 'even half penny who is paying this?' "they are saying, O my brother be patient they are taking this and making .. give it much more for details (Maulana scrutinizing the paper)... saying that from this material they are doing .. mamma for children and like you, old ones.

Making mamma for eating so, so, so .. lezzeti, (tasty/ delicious) so delicious, you ever taste it? huh?" 'taste! taste! how tasting? how tasting this?'. "O our boss, don't be so quickly angry, you taste a little bit, night-time and morning-time go to tuvalet and taste it once again, you should be so happy". 'thup..thup..from where bringing such metal, material for me?'

For what we are saying this? Tawbah, astaghfirullah. That is what people running after it. O people! O our listeners, how this are.. whole nations, whole mankind they are so keenly running after that one? And Shaytan making a very good, very good, kambalesh, "don't speak too much, my stomach coming out". 'Better, this also may sold'. "Hah?!"

"O our stock market, respected members! I am going to speak to you a good story. Once upon a time there was a king. "Where is king, where is this material?" 'Please sir, listen to me.' "Once upon a time, cok acikgoz nederler, (clever).. bu soylesin,(sharp, clever, crook), very crook one he heard that the king of that country he has a hobby for.. for what? for good perfumes. One robber he is saying, 'O, I must go and I must try to take as much as possible for that king, cheating.' and just he prepared 2 leather sacks. Leather sacks, he prepared and

filling inside, I am not saying what he is filling in it. Leave my listeners to know such a things because mostly people getting heedless such a things.

I am professor for such a thing,...professor Ben uzman bÃ¶yle bir ÅŸey iÃ§in pm.. I am expert such a things. May listen this, his holiness, pope, may listen his holiness, anglican church bishop, may hear this patriarchy in Russia, in Constantinople, in east and west and particularly maybe Buddhist peoples chief, may be so cok sey diyorler ala qadar olmaz ... cok interesting. Therefore, listen to me that person he was chief of robbers, filling two leather cases. I am not saying what is in it. And then buying a perfume of rose, one bottle, ten bottles, making outside these sacks.

When he is passing, people saying 'O, O so beautiful. Ummm... so beautiful'. 'Give way, give way, he is entering from castle of king.' "Just I am coming for his majesty king, that no one can bring such a good perfume through east and west to our majesty king". People giving way and coming big entrance, entering to castle inside. Mizak, (the guards) spear, this ..beksi derem.. guards saying 'where?' and saying "uff.. don't ask please. I am coming to our majesty king with such thing that no one can give to his majesty as a present". They are looking (sniffs) 'uff... so beautiful'. Quickly sending to palace and saying, 'such and such a person coming', 'quickly let that person come in, why waiting? O guardians.

Opens and come. Coming, bringing and stopping. And king coming and (sniffs) 'O, o, what you are bringing?' "O our majesty, as you smelling, the best kind of rose perfume". 'Really?' "Only our majesty this is very important, and I am sending it through your private room, hall, you must sit there and you must bring super.. (Turkish)...staff, but high courtiers. Don't leave anyone else there and I am sending my animal, to that place, you are sitting. Don't leave anyone comes in, only high staff for empire should be there and you may open and looking and so, so... sweet and so beautiful perfume, outside it is going nothing, inside it i is so..ooh. Yes sir! I am going, please give to me from your generosity a little bit."

'Quickly give that person!' "And my second ..talab, request, I am requesting from his majesty a horse, even worst should be granted to me and I may go before sunset. Give, and we are impatient.' And that riding on it , lang ling, lang ling, lang ling, till getting out from gate of palace, when getting out making like this, then making like this (gestures whipping of a horse)... arrow can't reach to him. And king ordered, 'please open to look in it, bring big pots. not to be wasted.' Yes, bringing big pots and ordering, coming this waiter with his knife making like this from both sides and making possh. oossha...ok ! this! hay hay, good, very well!

That material you bringing to stock market, stock market shey bu, product. All king's clothes, all people's clothes going to be like tuvalet on them and then people making like this (wiping). 'Quickly run after that shaytan'. That shaytan reached nearby to his village and saying people. 'Open home quickly. If anyone coming, say we haven't such a person but we heard that someone from second village bringing such a things to his majesty king, but they are far people.

Come and look ,come and look'. "No this is very expensive material. His majesty, king saying that very valuable product, we must look we must buy it"... look

around and bringing to tuvalet and look, "and this house also?" 'Yes'. When entering to it, "It was worse than this that bringing some shaytan to our king". Now shaytan bringing that material to stock market and saying people, "put it on the desk of materials and it is free material, anyone asking. You can bring billions and trillions of Euros here"... saying and now Shaytan making this whole dirtiness for people, saying "this is best material for me.

I'm bringing and putting this in stock market. You may pay half penny, I am happy also because we have ... (shipyard) boat bringing this ...petrol, we have a tanker full. Pay me half penny, I shall give you whole ship give me, it doesn't matter you are giving me ten million, doesn't matter, I am happy. No we may bargain, we bring it down up to 1 million then it doesn't matter.

If saying no I may bring and putting it on your yard free". 'If putting it free, how many million pounds for cleaning that deck?' No sir, no sir. That is Shaytan's production you must put it in stock market and all of you should be so happy. As that king was so happy and then he was selling it and taking millions of pounds.

O people, O my listeners. What we shall do? Today it is Sunday. I am making last week of holy Ramadan, saying to people something to make them happy and also hopeful that one day they may be , they may be with that material richest billionaires. Take it freely for the honor of Sunday. Take it freely, Shaytan making this.

O people! think on it. For every tale there is something to be learned. That is Shaytan and its market, it is not stock market; over-stock market, Shaytan making people to fall in it and not to find their ways east and west. And just he did this for whole nations and whole world just fall in a difficult position that they are saying "economical crisis!" Ask Shaytan, what he say to you? Make this bargaining and economical crisis quickly running away and all of you should be happy. That is dunya and its production. Who likes dunya never thinking for their Creator. All of them falling into that dirtiness channels and they should be in endless economical crisis. Till they are coming out and following Heavenly Way, they should reach happiness, here and Hereafter.

O people! Assalaam `alaykum. Thank you for visiting, and so many things to be said. You must be happy, you must laugh but you must think, if it is true or not. Make a jury group to give their last decision about economical crisis. I am a poor servant, I am showing you a very good way to save yourselves from economical crisis and I am showing to you a very good way to save you from economical crisis and I am giving whole channels production freely to you. Buy it and correct your economical crisis. Finish. Listen and think on it. If any other way, please phone to me I am bringing another kind material, so many kids of materials we have. You should be very happy and very rich ones. O nations and governments and religious people. Hear and listen!

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,...
I am so happy with my materials
O, O people of stock market
Stock markets' bosses,
You should be very happy
And I am singing for u

Because you should be very happy
when I am singing to you

You should find a good production
For selling and putting in
Stock markets everywhere
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,...
Make this march for all of you
Because you reached finally what you are asking.

That is your asking and make music and sing:
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,...
That you should be like that king, all of you should be kings
Because you are going to be bosses of a flea market
Or stock market, doesn't matter, we must sing
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,...
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,...

OK? (laughing), Thank you.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-51

Seek the Perfume of the Heavenly Rose

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Saturday, Sep 12, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Sultan stands to praise Allah)

Allahu Akbar wa li'Llahi l Hamd! Whole glory and whole praise for you, O, our Lord, our Creator! We are nothing; we are trying to give to You as much as possible, to give glory. You have absolute Glory Oceans, you have absolute Praising Oceans and your Dominion is endless through whole dominions. Countless creations and creatures giving, trying to give you countless praising and glorifying, and all of them besides Your absolute Glory Oceans, is nothing.

Please accept, Oh, our Lord, from your weak servants, that glorifying and countless praising. We are saying for Your most beloved one, through your Divinely Presence only one, Sayyidina Muhammad (s), that You created him and You just putting his holy name. You granted that holy name to him and putting in front of Your glorious Name, la Ilaha Ill-Llah Muhammad RasulAllah, only one.

Countless salutes and majesty for You, O our Lord, our Creator! Give us something more to be able to grant to You, according to our capacity. We are saying Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la Ilaha Ill-Llah, w'Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar wa li'Lahi 'l-Hamd! As You are glorifying your most beloved one, we are saying, Allahumma salli ala Sayyidina Muhammad! You created him first and he was the last, also. In spite of Wahhabi people, in spite of Salafi people, we are giving our highest respect and glorifying to Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

O! No one who knows his glory except glorious Allah Almighty, and we are saying through this holy month to be granted to us something, more understanding, O our

Lord, for Your most beloved one. Let whole stars running to him to give their salutes to him, because that one, Sayyidina Muhammad (s), is Your absolute representative. No other can be Your representative through pre-Eternal up to Eternal!

O our Lord! Give him more and more glory and majesty! Give whole dominions to him! You are never in need of what you created, never, never, O Allah! Give your last glorifying that You are granting to anyone, through Your creatures, give that (to) the Seal of Prophets (s)! You gave it to him and You are giving through each secondâ€”or less than a second in timeâ€”as much as You are granting to him in pre-Eternal.

We are happy with you, Ya Rasulullah! Give us your intercession in the Divine Presence through this holy month. And we are asking protection, and saying, a`udhu biLlahi min ash-Shaytani â€”r-rajeem. Bismillahiâ€”r-Rahmaaniâ€”r-Raheem, running away from Shaytan to your representative shelter. And we are saying, You granted us so big, so endless Mercy Oceans and You ordered to us say, Bismillahiâ€”r-Rahmaaniâ€”r-Raheem!

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar! We are happy, we are proud, what You granted us, give more, give more. We are hungry, and as much as you are granting, we are asking more and more of our Lord!

As-salaamu `alaykum to our listeners. (Sultan sits.)

O people try to occupy yourselves only for your Lords glorifying. So many prophets just arrived, O our Grand master, Grand Shaykh that you are our master, master for this planet. You are master, you have been granted from Heavenly grants and that grants making you to be holy ones, holy ones.

O mankind try to be holy one not to be like Qarun, Qarun that he was claiming I am most richest one on earth. And I am such a honoured that no one reached to my honour, and he was asked "which thing making you to be so proud O Qarun?" Because I have been given no same granting (to another). Grant, it is Heavenly treasures. For Heavenly treasure, you may say grants from Heaven. Earthly grants given to some people that eh.. no value for them. Allah Almighty giving, granting prophets and their followers from Holy Dominions that never taking that one back, that is grant!

Grant from the Lord that just given and never going to be taken back that is grant. Grant means Heavenly grant. If Allah Almighty granting, granting from his Heavenly Dominions through Dominions, oceans of creation. That is grant when giving never taking it back, that is grant! But for Qarun as a person throwing in front of dog a bone. That bone making a dog so happy, so happy with that bone.

So many people now they are occupying themselves with dogs, dogs !! They are thinking that they have been created for looking after dogs or created for training dogs, or they are thinking that they have been created for eh.. servicing dogs. They are thinking that they have been created to be servants of dogs.

And look O people now from east to west particularly western people they are keeping dogs and serving them and giving everything for looking (after) dogs to

make dogs happy. What is that? This is the last point of civilization 21st century civilization making people for dogs. Ha, ha!(chuckles). Ya Rabb, send us someone to correct us. Shaytan making 21st century to make people to follow dogs. .."O Shaykh yet you are not looking and seeing dogs and their masters getting out and dogs just tied with chains through their heads?" Dogs running like this and that man running after it like this and coming after it saying "O my darling, .. carrying me", that dog looking not understanding him. "O my servant let us understanding I need to get out to toilet". Hah!

This is the main street of people hooow, "hhoo, hwoo, I must go out, coming little bit here" and waiting his darling to making its eh.. toilet and then eh.. carrying its masters, such a thing with a brush and (sultan brushes with staff).. "Finish my darling?". " Huff, huff finished! Sweeping this and so happy, that is just point of their civilization. To be dogs' servants they never thinking to be servants of their Lord but running to be dogs' servants!! That is civilization? Allah takes them away! "O Shaykh donâ€™t say this, that is our hobby!" You and your hobby may go to Jahannam. That is civilization? Such a hobby for you?

O my listeners, it is not from my word but it s something from Holy ones, to make you to wake up to learn and to be servants of your Creator, not to be servants for dogs and clean dogs and their dirty,.. to carry. That is civilization of 21st century people and they may be very angry with me, donâ€™t be angry. Donâ€™t be angry we are saying truth. The Lord of Heavens created you to be holy ones, not to be dirty ones! The Lord of heavens created you and sending to you (prophets); how you should be with your Lord, how you should be with His servanthood,not making you dogs dirty cleaners. Ashamed. You must (be) ashamed for yourself you are on the top level of creation. And dog deepest level how coming and cleaning dogs dirty? And they are so happy to be dogs servants and dogs dirty cleaners.

Once upon a time one person who is on a good level through society, he was informed that there is a Holy one through this city you may visit him. Yes I may visit doesnâ€™t matter. And they taking him to that Holy one he was sitting and looking and saying, "O my master please give to me your shirt, so eh.. dirty, a little bit Shaykh, dirty it is so dirty, please give it to me for washing, to make it clean".

That one he was asking him. "Yes I may give to you my shirt my Lord's servant, and you washing and bringing me a clean shirt, bringing me I shall dress it". After 10 days or one month you are coming and saying "O my master we mush wash it again", and giving to wash once again. "Yes sir! do you think, O my Lord's servant, do you think we have been created to wash clothes?" Every month bring after one week going to be dirty do you think we have been created for washing shirts, nothing else?

Look that ones idea, mentality and cleverness, saying every time getting to be dirty and nothing to do in this life only washing, washing leave us till finishing. That is their mentality. Holy one's saying because I have not such a free time from my Lord's worshipping, to make this every time I am washing and dressing. No, leave it!

And I heard from our Grand Shaykh he was saying "the companions of Prophet (s),

if you are embracing them coming (scent of) perfume of rose (from) companions of Seal of Prophets."

Maybe Wahabi people angry with that, or Salafi because they everyday changing their hat. Everyday, sabah (morning) one, evening one, and making like this very happy so clean If they are putting one bottle of perfume form morning to evening leaving them because it is good perfume. But Sahaba, companions of Prophet (s), if you embracing them coming real perfume from their clothes.

That is Heavenly perfume, that angels throwing on them. If I am saying Wahabi people should be very angry, that can't be dirty clothes only to be perfume of rose? Can't be, we are using look. Don't think who is going around Seal of Prophets (s) that he was only rose through creation that ...his good smelling is going from east far west.. Believe in it! O Wahabi people and Salafi people and their supporters, when Prophet (s) passing from one way people saying the Seal of Prophet (s) just passed through here. So beautiful!!

Where are those people whom giving their respect to the Seal of Prophets (s). They are never understanding even if they live thousands of years what is Seal of Prophets (s)? What his manzilatun? His station in Divinely Presence?" They are thinking to put perfume, putting on themselves, you are cheating people with artificial perfumes! But the seal of prophet was pouring, yafuur, coming from him, pouring, coming from him! He was Real rose through creation!

O people O Muslims try to believe in him. Believe in the Seal of Prophets (s), most beloved in Divinely Presence. Try to believe in him, to be value for you in Heavenly levels. May Allah forgives us.

O people, this is an ocean, it is enough. That is why we are saying:

Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm
Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm....

We are happy ones that we are believing in that Rose that giving its blossoms and perfumes from most down worlds up to highest level of Heavens. Be happy that you are believing so many things that it is only one drop from one ocean about that beloved one

O ya Rasul Allah, ya Habeeb Allah
Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm....

Happiness and enjoyment to those whom they are believing in you, O our Lord's most beloved one in his Divinely Presence.

Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm

That is Divinely thinking through Heavens for every second just singing angels and saying

Dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm dumm

Fatiha. (40 mins)

It is perfect number that making people to reach from one stage to another one,

dumm dumm dumm dumm
dumm dumm dumm dumm...(everyone joining Sultan singing)
dumm dumm dumm dumm...Fatiha

(Subhan Allah almost 300,000 people)
"Shukria" Sultan says to cameraman. 10 languages

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-52

The Best of Ornaments For Mosque is the Turban

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Sep 10, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Sultan standing)

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar

We are asking to give our endless glory, whole praising to You. All glory to You. O our Lord! Please accept from Your weak servants. We are weak give us from Your Heavenly power to stand up for Your glorifying. We are asking Your blessings, we are asking Your forgiveness. Forgive us through this Holy month for the honour of most honoured one through Your Divinely Presence.

Only one. Others Heavenly levels, countless, countless creations coming to oceans of endless Heavenly levels. O our Lord! Forgive us and we are running to You from evil and devils. We are saying A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani'r-rajim and we are running away from our bad egos and asking Heavenly sword that You granted us Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem.

Your most honoured name to defend us against evil and devils and whole glorifying from Allah Almighty to His most beloved one Sayiddina Muhammad (s). Give to him much more, much more, endlessly give Your high glorifying to Your most precious and most representing You to whole creation. You are looking to him and he is looking to You!

O our Lord! Give much more every second more and more honour and glory to Your most glorious one in your Divinely Presence. O we are so proud to be from his nation! O our Lord! Give to him much more glory and praising and we are saying A`udhubillahi mina 'sh-Shaytani 'r-Rajeem Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Heavenly sword.
(Sultan sits down)

Allah Allah Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah, Subhaanallah
Allah Allah Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

Everything O people! Everything in existence they have a tongue for praising and glorifying their Creator, their Lord. Try to know it O people. This is a very humble association that it is granted to all of us for the honour of most

honoured time of year. Most honoured month through year, through 12 months most praised and honoured month this Holy month.

O people! Come and try to glorify your Lord Almighty Allah. Through this Holy month try to reach a Holiness from the Creator, the Creator of whole creation. Try to reach a Holiness from your Creator Allah Almighty to be holy one. Holy ones they are clean ones and O people, no one can enter to Heavenly levels if they are not clean ones. Must be pure and clean for reaching to Heavenly levels.

O people! It is a very short and humble association. I know nothing but for the honour of my Holy master reaching to my soul, to my spiritual being something to give people an enjoyment and to give people a hope. Never-ending pleasure, never-ending pleasure and ocean pleasement that is what we are asking and the Almighty granting and presenting and His presence never-ending. His endless blessings, endless praising, endless pleasure, endless Heavenly grant, grant He has and He likes to give to grant to His creation.

O people! Donâ€™t think that Lord of Heavens created countless creation no one knowing when began creation and when appeared creatures in existence. No one knowing and where their ending no one knowing. Never-ending that grant from their Creator. Donâ€™t think that the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of creation created any creature to punishment or to burn them through fire but He is asking to show and to grant from His endless, endless generosity kalam. Must be another word for Allah Almighty endlessly generosity but their must be one word, you must know it, Ikraam. Ikraam that means to give every creature what they should be happy and joyful and in pleasure.

Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala but He is putting one condition. O people! I like to grant to you, grant more that generosity, I like to show My generosity endlessly to you but...(no sound)

Never-ending but only I like from you! We are speaking now there is a celebration and a king, for example, a kingâ€™s golden jubilee he is inviting so many people not taking from street but high level people inviting them to grant to them something according to his generosity and according to his ability, according his richness, wealth and power. Do you think that those whom they are invited coming with their ordinary clothes to be present in that celebration? Everyone taking care to be seen much more heybet glory on himself coming because it is a high presence, high or highest occasion or event. It is high ijtimâ`a, meeting. Meeting coming kings, coming prince, coming honour people taking full ornaments taking and coming.

You, O My servants, I am inviting you and you are not trying to come to My Heavenly Presence without taking your ornaments. It is Holy verse for what Allah Almighty ordering when you are coming to My invitation to be, to grant to be your best respects, best actions that you did. You are coming best place on earth it is mosques. Now there is a bombarding on Wahabi people and Salafi people. What is that bombarding?

ÙŠÙŽØā òˆÙŽÙŸÙ – ÙŠ ØŸØˆÙŽÙ...ÙŽ Ø®Ù□ØpÙ□ÙˆØāÙŸ Ø²Ù□ÙŠÙŸÙŽØªÙŽÙŸÙ□Ù...ÙŸ
Ø¹Ù□ÙŸØˆÙŽ
ÙŸÙ – Ù„ÙŸÙ□Ù...ÙŽØ³ÙŸØ–Ù□ØˆÙ□

"khudhoo zeenatakam it is a holy verse, `inda kull masjid - O Children of Adam! wear your beautiful apparel at every time and place of prayer" 7:31

Allah Almighty ordering people to bring to His blessed places a good ornament, use their everything from best kind to make people that it is not only ornament, decoration. Through mosques take your best decoration. Salafi? They are using from mosque building best materials and also inside they were decorating with best decoration but now Wahabi, Salafi never putting Holy names and beloved ones and Sahaba and Ahlu 'l-bayt.

They never happy to be decorated inside of their mosques. You are thinking when you are entering you are entering a warehouse. And Allah order, they are Arabs not understanding what does it mean take every best decoration for My worshipping places.

People must enter mosque feel a pleasure through looking there and making sajdah for Allah. They are running into it making it like warehouse putting sometimes mats, nothing there. Holy names not there. They are so proud. O people! What is written on the Saaq of `Arsh? Saaq al-`Arsh, the main pillar that `Arsh on it what written? We donâ€™t know. How you donâ€™t know? It is written on Holy throne of Allah Almighty la ilaha ill- Llah Muhammadu'rRasullulah!

What is that foolishness and ignorance that you are not knowing? Because and also their is another meaning and everyone going to mosque must take their best clothes and from best clothes it is turban, not like this not like that. But this is most perfect. Prophet (s) was putting, how they are denying that Prophet saying:

ØāÛ„Ø¹Û...ØāØ|Û... ØªÛŠØ-ØāÛý ØāÛ„Ø¹Ø±Ø“ Û - Ø¥ØþØā Û^Ø¶Ø¹Û^Øā ØāÛ„Ø¹Û...ØāØ|Û...
Û^Ø¶Ø¹
ØāÛ„Û„Û‡ Ø¹Ø²Û‡Û...

â€œal-`amaâ€™imu tjiaan al-`arab idhaa wada `uha wada `allahu `izzahum -
The turbans are crowns of the Arabs, Who put it down, Allah put him down.

O people turban is for Arabs like crowns. Why not putting on their heads? I know, because they are not, it is not for them their heads not such a head to carry crown because not everyone can carry crown. Crown for Arabs, Arabs first thrown away and Wahabi not putting turban. And Prophets saying, particularly saying it is not a lie, no! It is written through our Holy books, hadith shareef they before, they are putting their turban down and Prophet warning them.

O Arabs when you are taking from your heads crown, turban this putting no more glory for them, no more respect from other nations to them. That is whatâ€™s happening. I'm sorry to say. Even there is soldiers dressing on their heads caps like soldier of ahlu 'l-kufr this is a bombarding for whole Arabs. They must dress, they must put turban on their heads to be glorified and respected as long as they putting down nothing giving them respect. Even if they have millions, trillions dollars but never giving them a greatness.

O whole Arabs! I'm saying to you look listen and throw away from your heads

that it is not from Muslims. Putting on crowns you should run on the feet of unbelievers. That is what is happening. That is also ornament of praying people when they are going to mosque putting on hat? I'm sorry I must curse some people that they are doing against the Seal of Prophets. Put on your head then no cursing touching from you. If not putting, you should be down always.

Muslims on high level Allahu Akbar wa lillahi 'l-hamd

This is a humble association and Allah Almighty who is speaking Haqq. We are putting on our heads to be crowns on our heads, turban. O people! Come donâ€™t try to be like unbelievers.

O people! Use your real ornaments. Therefore, saying, you must get in mosques and from your ornament to put on your head, no, go and look it is Holy Ramadan. How many people all of them like this. It is not full respect, full respect to put this, that is angels signs. When angels coming the day of Badr battle Prophet was seeing coming angels and with their turban. Prophetâ€™s turban like this was when he was looking angels coming on their horses with turban and their turban like this and he leaving this side also down and saying he did first Rasulullah (s) and whole Sahaba doing it. Then saying, O my companions, al-malaikat qad tasawamoo, sawamoo wa inn al-malaikat qa tasawamat - the angels have put tails on their turbans, so put tails as the angels have done. Looking now if you are putting on your head they are looking like this. If looking seeing this (tail) they are looking like a person going to fire their faces so bad, so ugly, so dirty, so ugly face coming. Laa hawla wa la quwwatta (illa billah).

O our Lord! You know, we donâ€™t know. You must say you must build masjid in such a way perfect. People must be happy to run in it, and also your clothes to be full ornament on you and to be written that, your name may be written that this one just following Sunnah of Seal of Prophets.

May Allah forgive us. Dum dum dum

O whole angels coming down with their turban, dum dum. Follow the Sunnah of the Seal of Prophets to be first one entering Paradise after Rasulullah (s). Dum dum dum. Fatiha. (45 minutes)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-53

Come to Allah in These Last Days of Holy Ramadan!

(Suhbat after Jum'ah prayers & Hadrah)

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Friday, Sep 11, 2009 | Lefke CY

Rabbana taqabbal minna wa `afuw `anna w 'aghfir lana wa tub `alayna w'arzuqna w'aslih shaanana wa shaan al-muslimeen. w'ansur Sultanana, Sultan al-Muslimeen.

As-salamu `alaykum ayyuha 'l-mu'minoon ayyuha 'l-muslimoon.

Ya Rabbana laka aslamna, Ijaab anna wa `alayka tawakkalna, wa ilayka annabna. Tubna wa raj'ana ilayk f`afu `anna w'aghfir lana w'arhamna wa tub `alayna w'ahdina w'asqina w'aslih shaanana wa shaan al-muslimeen w'ansurna `ala 'l-qawmi 'l-kaafireen. Ya Rabbana lakal hamd hamdan daiman ma` khuludik milla as-samaawaati wa milla al-ardi. Ya Rabbana ya rabbighfir w'arham wa anta khayru 'r-raahimeen w'ansurna `ala 'l-qawmi 'l-kafireen w'ansur Sultanana, Sultan al-Muslimeen Sayyidina al-Mahdi Alayhissalam. Bi jaahi man anzalta `alayhi Suratu 'l-Fatiha.
Destur Ya Sultan al Ambiyah Ya Sayiddina al Awwalin w 'al Akhireen Ya Sayiddina Ya RasulAllah (s)

O people! As-salaamu `alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuhu.

Just we reaching third part of Holy Ramadan, most Holy days through year 10 days and we are saying A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani'r-rajeem Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem. By the name of Allah Almighty All Merciful, most Beneficent, most Munificent. We are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty. It was most precious days, SubhanAllah, 10 days and RasulAllah (s) he was keeping that 10 days with such a, taking much more care for this 10 days and he was always with Allah Almighty but he was asking to teach his Ummah and to teach to whole Ummati Muhammad, his nation to be with Allah.

Who is going to be with Allah, he should be happy here and Hereafter. Who leaving Allah, he is falling in such a terrible position. No one can carry that one from darkness and from troubles and from miseries and from sufferings. Beware, O believers, not to fall into that darkness territories. Perhaps that dark worlds or heavy darkness may be black holes. Black holes. If entering, finishing. Should be forever through that darkness. May Allah protect us not to fall into black holes. But people now they are looking and saying oooh black holes, black holes through skies, black holes through sphere, black holes through space, perhaps they are looking and seeing one of them but everything that belongs to Allah, countless.

That black holes they are imagining, mostly they are imagining for black holes but black holes is not a imagination, it is a reality to show mankind about their Lord's Power Oceans. That black oceans just misbah, swimming, swimming through unknown territories that those unknown territories under the Dominion of the Lord of Heavens. Heavens under His Dominion, Dominion of Divinely Presence. Showing as an example to people that O people! Look, take care!

Warning always coming through prophets to mankind, but they never taking care for it. Till now, perhaps 20 years, or 25 years it is an appearance coming through space and they are looking with such a...instruments or such a telescopes, gigantic telescopes and looking and seeing something that it is not same stage or same level with other beings through space. They are astonishing. They are finishing. They can't say anything about that ones. No one ever knowing. They are so gigantic ones that billions or billions of galaxies may swallow, disappearing in it.

That is a spot, spot, very small spot for showing mankind, particularly no mind people, asking to show from His Majesty through His Dominions. Man they can't be able to think the Heavenly Kingdom first, beyond Heavenly visions, Heavenly beings...some appearance like a spot, a very small spot, and the Lord of Heavens

He is showing those stubborn, atheist, no mind people, asking to show them some signs, maybe that sign smaller than an atom but the Lord of creation may do, able to make that small spot as a gigantic galaxy! And then putting in front of that gigantic galaxy a hole and saying "Beware not to go in it! You are going to be disappeared through that huge, huge black hole!"

Really it is that black hole or holes, they are not so, something to be mentioned in front of Allah Almighty, that it is nothing! But for mankind it is so big. That black hole may swallow whole space! Space and everything in it in a time that less than second, fourth, fifth down you may go and may swallow it. Even they are gigantic beings in front of man but it is so small lamyuskar (trivial). He is asking to show people that huge, huge black holes in front of your sight it is gigantic but in Power Oceans of Heavenly levels belongs to the Lord of Heavens it is nothing, nothing, nothing and His Dominions, no one can expect, our minds can't carry.

That is very simple, very, very simple ta'zeem, very simple glorifying for Allah Almighty. Allah Jalla Jalaaluhu, whole glory and whole praise for Him only! We are nothing! Whole creation as something through an atom and that atoms, countless atoms, countless Sultanate, Kingdom of the Lord's Dominion. O people! To reach the secret power through that atom, that His Dominions through everything, particularly smallest part of maaddah, of material, smallest material that can be seen or can be understand. Hu Allah! We are nothing!

Keep your good manners with your Lord. His command only between two words, "BE and BEING!" If He is saying for something to be He says, "Be!" And it is in existence. O people! We are heedless ones and so drunk ones also, never taking care for our universe. Leave universe, but look this globe that you have been landed on it, ask yourself how I landed on it? From where? Someone saying, "O Shaykh, perhaps we have been landed on it." How you are landed on it? "By parachute." From where?? O you are such a learned one, Masha'Allah. How we are being on this planet? And his answer, "O Shaykh through parachute, a jet plane was passing through."

[Sultan speaking to someone in the audience: I don't know I am saying must be jet not this volontor (propellers). He knows better than you. SubhanAllah!]

People thinking in such a way they landed on it "parachute". I am asking from where coming that jet plane? "You don't know Shaykh?" From Heathrow. Heathrow from Mars, coming and landing here and living here. Donkey's logic. Taubah, Astaghfirullah! Allah, don't say. Allah, the Creator, people but say nature, nature, nature, so foolish ones! What is nature? Say what you are seeing and try to know something. If nature giving to man an honour, also giving to donkey honour, also donkey going to be honoured one on our planet.

And we are saying these are the most Holiest days, the third Holy Ramadan's 10 days. Prophet (peace be upon him) was always getting to his Holy place and trying to be much more, much more for Allah. Not to be in contact with people. He would like to be even 10 days, even he was with his Lord always, but he was asking to teach his Ummah to try to be with their Creator only. Even for 10 days through whole year. And blessings coming now up to bayram (feast) Eid, say Eid. Everyone knows, what is tea? What is that tea? (Laughter) say "Eid al Fitr coming this 10 days to be with our Lord's Divinely Presence. Give as much

as possible from yourself to your Lord Almighty that He likes His servant to be with Him!

That is all a teaching, Heavenly teaching but servants they are not even one minute trying to be with their Creator.

O people! Make 10 days more precious days for your lives that Allah Almighty, you coming closer to Allah Almighty not He is coming closer to you but you may be more close to your Lord, Almighty Allah. Leave, O Muslim world, leave from your hands weapons, try to give your best to your Lord Allah Almighty and try to give your best the servants of your Lord! O Muslim world! Leave, leave, leave fighting; fighting is from Shaytan but Allah Almighty calling you to be in peace! Peace is the best ...where is Muslims? We are going (to be) happy for killing and destroying and burning. Shaytan baynahum. They are so far from Islam as earth far from skies. I am saying to them stop firing, stop killing, take away the clothes of killing clothes, and dress clothes of obedience, clothes of `ubodiya, dress servanthood dressings.

Through these 10 days then your Lord bringing to you everything that you are asking, taking away from you troubles and miseries. Don't listen to Shaytan, leave weapons, come and embrace each other O believers! Don't follow Shaytan and Shaytanic principles. Come to Allah and be all of you servants of your Lord, even 10 days through this Holy month. Whom those they are not hearing, I am thinking that, not thinking but my yaqeen, certainty for whom this reaching this declaration from a weak servant to them, no one going to live up to next year. Who making zhulm, who making oppression, they should be taken away. Heavenly revenge approaching. I am nothing but I am warning whole Muslims! Leave weapons, come to mosques, come to our Lord's obedience, you should be happy here and Hereafter.

May Allah forgives us, forgive them. O our Lord! Send us such a powerful Sultan to give rights for everyone and to take revenge of poor people from zhaalim, oppressors and I don't think that oppressors going to reach next Ramadan. May Allah forgive us.

Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah `Azeez Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah SubhanAllah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Sultan Allah

He is asking to show who is Sultan! Tarbiyyah. He is going to train people to teach them how should be a servant, coming now. I am fearing that millions and millions of people taken away, swallowing millions, a black hole that it is just on earth. A-salamu `alaykum! O Allah, forgive us! Fatiha!

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-54

Created from the Four Elements: Fire, Earth, Water and Air

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Tuesday, Sep 08, 2009 | Lefke CY

Destur ya Sayiddi, meded. Meded!

(Sultan stands)

Subhanallah, Sultan Allah, AntAllah

You are the Creator, O our Lord, Lord of creation. Whole praise for You, whole majesty for You, whole praise from pre-eternal to Eternal for You. Forgive us. We are always on wrong way. O our Lord! Make our ways True Ways.

Allahu Akbar, AntAllah, AntAllah, AntAllah. Allahu Akbar wal Akbar, Subhan, Sultan, Subhanallah, Sultan Allah, Subhanallah, Sultan Allah

We like to stand up from pre-eternal up to Eternal in Your Heavenly Presence standing up and to look to Your Heavenly Majestic blessings. We like to stand up for Your endless glory. Forgive us and we are asking Your endless praises on Your most beloved servant and Your representative through whole creation. For his honor we are standing because he is representing to You and whole, whole honour and glory that can reach a servant only that one Sayyidina Muhammad (s). Everyone must know something for his honour.

Alfu salaam thousands and thousands blessings and praising on you O our most beloved representative, most beloved Prophet for ourselves, most beloved one in Divinely Presence. We love you. Your life giving us life!

O Muhammad! Peace be upon you. Your lights lightening everything from pre-eternal up to Eternal and whole honour oceans, lightening oceans, glory oceans just granted to you that only may be given to a servant. No anyone else can reach your level, your position, your high level.

Allah! No one knows His real being, no one knowing if anyone knowing Allah as He knows Himself must be two lords, two creators, two sultans, can't be two sultans of one throne.

(Sultan sits down)

O our master that through your graduated and honoured being may give something about that one, that special one through creation, most special one, most glorified one, most honoured one, most majestic one, Sayyidina Muhammad, peace be upon you O our Prophet!

(Sultan stands)

Only you, only you.
Huuuuuu...Huuuuuu

Destur. Your support, our master, through this life and also after this life - our master that means whom representing Holy Prophet. They are masters whom they have been granted a very small spot from that special one's oceans.

O people! As-salaamu `alaykum! O mankind! As-salaamu `alaykum!
O mankind! Beware from wrong ways, beware from wrong understandings. As much as you may give honour and you may give praising about the Seal of Prophets whom representing the Lord of creation it is nothing!

O people! You are not coming here for eating and drinking and for your physical pleasure, no! Try to reach Heavenly ones and most closer one to the Lord of Heavens. That is the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Rasulallah Muhammad (s).

(Sultan stands)

Destur ya Sayiddi! We are asking to give to your Holy Presence more and more and more love and honour and praising.

(Sultan sits)

So many masters from beginning up to end and no ones beginning for this planet and to where ending no one knows. We are landed on it. O people! Say A`udhubillahi mina 'sh-Shaytani 'r-Rajeem. Run to Allah Almighty and His most beloved representative from Sadanas from Shaytan that always calling you to wrong way and to wrong understanding and to wrong activities, Sadanas*, Shaytan.

O our Lord! Protect ourselves from Sadanas. That one was asking top point for Divinely representing but its understanding so small, small, small and as an atom small or smaller than atom. He was in such a position and he was asking an understanding for whole creation. It was looking itself Sadanas saying I am so big, I am so big, I am so high level one, perhaps I am on highest level one. I am that one I must understand. I must understand Who is that One that creating me? Who is that One that created me? And I was trying from beginning of my existence through earth and its levels I was asking this to reach on a level that on that level I can understand Who created me.

Or Sadanas was asking and saying, "I am fire and fire as my knowledge and understanding fire is not a creation, no. No. Fire no need to be created and fire's existence it is not such an ordinary existence. I have a specialty through creation because I have been created from fire," when he was looking and seeing that the Lord of Heavens created a new creature.

We are saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. O our Lord! Your representative let him to teach masters and masters can teach ourselves. We are so, so far away from understanding through ourselves. We are so far for understanding. We are in need someone to give us an understanding and Sadanas was saying "only I am not in need someone, some new one for making me to understand more than I am understanding. I am that one and my level top level and I am, I am a special being through creation."

Therefore, why addressing to Heavenly beings, Heavenly beings and saying, "I am creating someone, someone that that someone going to be My representative through Heavens" and Shaytan was very upset. When he was hearing this very

upset suddenly saying, "For what? When I am here why the Almighty is saying 'I am creating someone, new one through heavenly beings. Why? And He is saying, 'I am creating that one from four kinds of elements.

Four elements I am using for his creation: fire and earth and water and hawwaa, wind, and mixing that four elements and asking to create a new creature,' that I know most powerful one through four elements is fire and I am whole fire. I have been created from fire. That new one it should have only one part from four, fire, and according to my knowledge I was, I am knowing that through four elements most powerful that is fire. That fire giving a power to that new creation but I am only fire."

He wasn't understanding that to be in a creation one element more giving much more, much more kamal, perfection. He was not understanding. He was saying, "I am fire, I am so powerful, the new one the Lord giving to him four elements and only one of four it is fire." Never understanding that every element giving another personality, identity to that new creation. Never thinking and saying, "I am here, I am not bowing to Adam" and Adam granted fire and besides fire earth, water and air. Each one giving another personality and power and new sight manifestation or new appearance. Not understanding. That making it to fall down because he was thinking that whole, to be created from fire and going to be same as granted to creation of Adam. He was thinking that he has whole qualifying with fire and fire through creation of Adam not reaching its fire, no! It was wrong. Same fire that was granted to Adam and granted on it water that its secret, secretness no one knowing!

Wa ja alna min al mae kula shaien hai

That sirr was with Sayyidina Adam but not with Sadanas. No life. Fire never giving life but water giving life. "Wa ja`alna min al-ma'i kulla shayyin hayy - Just We granted to every living creature life through water." That not granted Shaytan and also third one, air, granted to Adam (peace be upon him) that making water and heaviness of water and fire to get up and also fourth earth just carried up through air.

If not air, not air that you are understanding this, that is Qudsi Sacred, Sacred air not that you are understanding from air, no. Only its name is air but its real position unknown from anyone. Only the Creator may know. Therefore, these four elements just arranged in a new creature that no any other creature granted that sacred elements.

Through one being, one creature. That is a secret of the creation of Adam and a secret or secrets that the Lord of Heavens granted to him to move through whole creation and Adam (peace be upon him) his majaal, his level can't be understand through other ones. Angels they are created from lights and Shaytan from fire. Adam created from four different elements and his being can't be known and Adam's level was Heavens, Heavenly level, Heavenly Presence that granted to him by his Creator that level Heavenly not Divinely. Divinely no one, no any creation may be there, no, never! Subhanallah! Whole glory for the Lord of creation!

(Sultan stands)

O ya Rabb! Subhaan glory to You, endless glory to You, endless, endless! That level that we know only its name Divinely, Divinely stage, Divinely level, no one there except Him Almighty.

(Sultan sits)

That is the Lordâ€™s, it is only our Lordâ€™s, that belongs only to Him no one else that is la shareeka lah. No any one else may be there, never! Who asking to reach to there that is shirk, canâ€™t be, canâ€™t carry any one. If asking whole creation and forcing to enter to Divinely Presence, from Divinely Presence coming a shahaab thunder, lightening, shahaab that running after stars and taking them away and that should be happen if whole coming and asking to be in that Divinely Presence a black hole coming and swallowing, finishing ,disappearing, taken away from their existence.

That black hole they are saying, black hole taking its existence once again, once canâ€™t come those things, those creature in existence and there is also white holes. White holes coming new creation from pre-eternal up to Eternal on the level of Heavenly level. If we are saying that there is also red holes donâ€™t be surprised. If we are saying there is green holes donâ€™t be astonishing and if we are saying only seven colours through seven colours seven different holes that coming through them countless creation according on that level. They are all of them on Heavenly level and O people donâ€™t think that the Lord only He has seven colours! Countless colours and countless majarir, channels from Allah Almightyâ€™s high Siffaat High Attributes, attributes only you canâ€™t add it, coming, coming different colors and different creatures creating coming, coming, coming.

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Subhan sen ya Allah, Sultan sen ya Allah. You are Sultan, You are Subhan!

O our Lord! La ilaha illa Anta Subhanak innee kuntu min 'adh-dhaalimeen!

(Sultan stands)

Give Your most high honor to Your most honored servant Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dumâ€™ Dum dum dum dum

From pre-eternal up to Eternal angels and everything singing our Lordâ€™s most high respect and honour and glorifying from everywhere comingâ€™!

Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum

Only for You whole praising O our Lord!

Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum

Endless honouring and endless praising and endless glorifying for You only O our Lord!

Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum Dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum

45 minutes. As they like, as they like enjoyment.
Allahu Akbar! Fatiha!

* Sadanas: Greek for Satan.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-55

Oh People! Keep Your Best Ornaments for Allah! Subhanahu wa Ta`ala

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Sep 10, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Sultan standing)

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar

We are asking to give our endless glory, whole praising to You. All glory to You. O our Lord! Please accept from Your weak servants. We are weak give us from Your Heavenly power to stand up for Your glorifying. We are asking Your blessings, we are asking Your forgiveness. Forgive us through this Holy month for the honour of most honoured one through Your Divinely Presence.

Only one. Others Heavenly levels, countless, countless creations coming to oceans of endless Heavenly levels. O our Lord! Forgive us and we are running to You from evil and devils. We are saying A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani'r-rajim and we are running away from our bad egos and asking Heavenly sword that You granted us Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Raheem.

Your most honoured name to defend us against evil and devils and whole glorifying from Allah Almighty to His most beloved one Sayiddina Muhammad (s). Give to him much more, much more, endlessly give Your high glorifying to Your most precious and most representing You to whole creation. You are looking to him and he is looking to You!

O our Lord! Give much more every second more and more honour and glory to Your most glorious one in your Divinely Presence. O we are so proud to be from his nation! O our Lord! Give to him much more glory and praising and we are saying A`udhubillahi mina 'sh-Shaytani 'r-Rajeem Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Heavenly sword.

(Sultan sits down)

Allah Allah Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah, Subhaanallah
Allah Allah Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

Everything O people! Everything in existence they have a tongue for praising and glorifying their Creator, their Lord. Try to know it O people. This is a very humble association that it is granted to all of us for the honour of most honoured time of year. Most honoured month through year, through 12 months most praised and honoured month this Holy month.

O people! Come and try to glorify your Lord Almighty Allah. Through this Holy month try to reach a Holiness from the Creator, the Creator of whole creation. Try to reach a Holiness from your Creator Allah Almighty to be holy one. Holy ones they are clean ones and O people, no one can enter to Heavenly levels if they are not clean ones. Must be pure and clean for reaching to Heavenly levels.

O people! It is a very short and humble association. I know nothing but for the honour of my Holy master reaching to my soul, to my spiritual being something to give people an enjoyment and to give people a hope. Never-ending pleasure, never-ending pleasure and ocean pleasement that is what we are asking and the Almighty granting and presenting and His presence never-ending. His endless blessings, endless praising, endless pleasure, endless Heavenly grant, grant He has and He likes to give to grant to His creation.

O people! Donâ€™t think that Lord of Heavens created countless creation no one knowing when began creation and when appeared creatures in existence. No one knowing and where their ending no one knowing. Never-ending that grant from their Creator. Donâ€™t think that the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of creation created any creature to punishment or to burn them through fire but He is asking to show and to grant from His endless, endless generosity kalam. Must be another word for Allah Almighty endlessly generosity but their must be one word, you must know it, Ikraam. Ikraam that means to give every creature what they should be happy and joyful and in pleasure.

Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala but He is putting one condition. O people! I like to grant to you, grant more that generosity, I like to show My generosity endlessly to you but...(no sound) Never-ending but only I like from youâ€™!

We are speaking now there is a celebration and a king, for example, a kingâ€™s golden jubilee he is inviting so many people not taking from street but high level people inviting them to grant to them something according to his generosity and according to his ability, according his richness, wealth and power. Do you think that those whom they are invited coming with their ordinary clothes to be present in that celebration? Everyone taking care to be seen much more heybet glory on himself coming because it is a high presence, high or highest occasion or event. It is high ijtimâ`a, meeting. Meeting coming kings, coming prince, coming honour people taking full ornaments taking and coming.

You, O My servants, I am inviting you and you are not trying to come to My

Heavenly Presence without taking your ornaments. It is Holy verse for what Allah Almighty ordering when you are coming to My invitation to be, to grant to be your best respects, best actions that you did. You are coming best place on earth it is mosques. Now there is a bombarding on Wahabi people and Salafi people. What is that bombarding?

ÙŠÙŽØā Ø¨ÙŽÙýÙ - ÙŠ ØýØ¬ÙŽÙ...ÙŽ Ø®Ù□ØþÙ□Ù^ØāÙ† Ø²Ù□ÙŠÙýÙŽØªÙŽÙfÙ□Ù...Ù† Ø¹Ù□ÙýØ¬ÙŽ ÙfÙ - Ù„ÙŕÙ□ Ù...ÙŽØ³Ù†Ø¬Ù□Ø¬Ù□

"khudhoo zeenatakam it is a holy verse, `inda kull masjid - O Children of Adam! wear your beautiful apparel at every time and place of prayer" 7:31

Allah Almighty ordering people to bring to His blessed places a good ornament, use their everything from best kind to make people that it is not only ornament, decoration. Through mosques take your best decoration. Salafi? They are using from mosque building best materials and also inside they were decorating with best decoration but now Wahabi, Salafi never putting Holy names and beloved ones and Sahaba and Ahlu 'l-bayt.

They never happy to be decorated inside of their mosques. You are thinking when you are entering you are entering a warehouse. And Allah order, they are Arabs not understanding what does it mean take every best decoration for My worshipping places.

People must enter mosque feel a pleasure through looking there and making sajdah for Allah. They are running into it making it like warehouse putting sometimes mats, nothing there. Holy names not there. They are so proud. O people! What is written on the Saaq of `Arsh? Saaq al-`Arsh, the main pillar that `Arsh on it what written? We donâ€™t know. How you donâ€™t know? It is written on Holy throne of Allah Almighty la ilaha ill- Llah Muhammadu'rRasullulah!

What is that foolishness and ignorance that you are not knowing? Because and also their is another meaning and everyone going to mosque must take their best clothes and from best clothes it is turban, not like this not like that. But this is most perfect. Prophet (s) was putting, how they are denying that Prophet saying:

ØāÙ„Ø¹Ù...ØāØ!Ù... ØªÙŠØ¬ØāÙý ØāÙ„Ø¹Ø±Ø¬ Ù - Ø¥ØþØā Ù^Ø¶Ø¹Ù^Øā ØāÙ„Ø¹Ù...ØāØ!Ù... Ù^Ø¶Ø¹ ØāÙ„Ù„Ù‡ Ø¹Ø²Ù‡Ù...

â€œal-`amaâ€™imu tjiaan al-`arab idhaa wada`uha wada`allahu `izzahum - The turbans are crowns of the Arabs, Who put it down, Allah put him down.

O people turban is for Arabs like crowns. Why not putting on their heads? I know, because they are not, it is not for them their heads not such a head to carry crown because not everyone can carry crown. Crown for Arabs, Arabs first thrown away and Wahabi not putting turban. And Prophets saying, particularly saying it is not a lie, no! It is written through our Holy books, hadith shareef they before, they are putting their turban down and Prophet warning them.

O Arabs when you are taking from your heads crown, turban this putting no more glory for them, no more respect from other nations to them. That is whatâ€™s happening. I'm sorry to say.

Even there is soldiers dressing on their heads caps like soldier of ahlu 'l-kufr this is a bombarding for whole Arabs. They must dress, they must put turban on their heads to be glorified and respected as long as they putting down nothing giving them respect. Even if they have millions, trillions dollars but never giving them a greatness.

O whole Arabs! I'm saying to you look listen and throw away from your heads that it is not from Muslims. Putting on crowns you should run on the feet of unbelievers. That is what is happening. That is also ornament of praying people when they are going to mosque putting on hat? I'm sorry I must curse some people that they are doing against the Seal of Prophets. Put on your head then no cursing touching from you. If not putting, you should be down always.

Muslims on high level Allahu Akbar wa lillahi 'l-hamd

This is a humble association and Allah Almighty who is speaking Haqq. We are putting on our heads to be crowns on our heads, turban. O people! Come donâ€™t try to be like unbelievers. O people! Use your real ornaments. Therefore, saying, you must get in mosques and from your ornament to put on your head, no, go and look it is Holy Ramadan. How many people all of them like this. It is not full respect, full respect to put this, that is angels signs.

When angels coming the day of Badr battle Prophet was seeing coming angels and with their turban. Prophetâ€™s turban like this was when he was looking angels coming on their horses with turban and their turban like this and he leaving this side also down and saying he did first Rasulullah (s) and whole Sahaba doing it. Then saying, O my companions, al-malaikat qad tasawamoo, sawamoo wa inn al-malaikat qa tasawamat - the angels have put tails on their turbans, so put tails as the angels have done. Looking now if you are putting on your head they are looking like this. If looking seeing this (tail) they are looking like a person going to fire their faces so bad, so ugly, so dirty, so ugly face coming. Laa hawla wa la quwwatta (illa billah).

O our Lord! You know, we donâ€™t know. You must say you must build masjid in such a way perfect. People must be happy to run in it, and also your clothes to be full ornament on you and to be written that, your name may be written that this one just following Sunnah of Seal of Prophets.
May Allah forgive us.

Dum dum dum

O whole angels coming down with their turban, dum dum
Follow the Sunnah of the Seal of Prophets to be first one entering Paradise after Rasulullah (s)

Dum dum dum... Fatiha. 45 minutes

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-56

Hadrah Followed by Suhbat after Salat al-Jum'ah

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Friday, Sep 04, 2009 | Lefke CY

Destur ya rijaal Allah, meded! Destur ya Sultan al Awliya, meded!
Allah Allah Subhanallah, Sultan Allah, Kareem Allah, Raheem Allah, `Azeez Allah.
Hu Allahu 'ladihi la ilaha illa Hu.. HUUUUUU

Warzuqna ya Rabbana, Warzuqna ya Rabbana. Was-salaat was-salaam `ala Sayyidi
'l-awwaleen wa 'l-akhireen Sayyiddina Muhammad (s)
Meded Ya Rabbi.. As-salaamu `alaykum!

O Believers! O Muslims! Whom believing in Allah Almighty and He is our
Creator, Creator everything in existence. No one can come in existence by his
self or by himself or by herself, nothing coming.

Meded ya Sultan al Awliya! Meded ya rijaal Allah!

Ask always Heavenly support, material support is nothing! Never giving to
people anything. So millions of billions of people, they were trusting on their
treasures, or their kingdoms but never giving anything benefit to them, finally,
they left everything and disappeared! If you are saying they went away? To
where? They left for an unseen, unseen world or unseen beings, unseen, unknown
territories. No one knowing where they are going finally. They are knowing
something about next life but it is not clear for people 100 percent.

We are hearing, we are believing, believing means to accept something in
existence even you are not seeing, but you are believing there is beyond this
life another life, or perhaps everyone must believe that for this world there
was one beginning, its beginning unknown. Unknown.

That everything that just appearing in existence, no one by itself, by herself,
by himself, coming in existence, no! If anyone coming by himself through his
will, coming and appearing through this world, it is impossible. So that we are
on this planet dunya its name dunya, world, or our globe or our planet - it is
not something suddenly appeared through space. If anyone saying that suddenly
our world just appeared through space must be something wrong that person. No
one can accept this.

That means our world it wasn't in existence but now it is in existence and you
are on it and countless creatures on it, east and west on it, north and south on
it, countless directions on it. And some very strange happening that it is
turning around itself. And no one can say a something by itself can turn around
itself, by itself! So many things that we are in need to ask and to find an
answer but up today common people no one can say anything for such a questions
or such a understanding.

People saying "oh, everyday sun rising morning time and setting evening time".
Yes, everyone knowing and looking and seeing but do you think that it is by
itself rising and setting? If you are saying this, you must be, you must be

something wrong through your mentality. It is impossible.

And we are in need to believe because you can't bring any answer such a questions without a belief. Without believing you can't bring any explanation or no one can bring an understanding for mankind about sun rising and sun setting. But it is easy for ignorant ones to say it is only unseen power making this and if you are asking what is that invisible, unseen power that making this globe to be in existence? It is easy to say no God, astaghfirullah!

That means you are denying, denying the Creator but you can't bring instead that belief another thing that may give a satisfaction to you through your mind or mentality or through your knowledge. Or never bringing a satisfaction to our heart that to say no God. Never bringing but they are insisting because their teacher Shaytan insisting to make people to say "no God". If no God, from where this existence coming? Make a satisfaction for me or for you or for anyone else. To make a satisfaction what he was saying no God how happened all these existence or galaxies and space? Say! Make me to be satisfied through your knowledge.

You never, never may bring but even we are living in 21st century that people they are saying it is positive knowledge period, and bring a proof. What you are saying? Or you must bring Heavenly knowledge that reaching to people from beginning up today because we are in need to reach for a satisfaction, yes. How happening? How happening such an events, such a creation, how they are happening?

Ask, for example, for an ant. Ant it has a existence but do you think that its existence from itself? How you can say? That existence must be granted to that one by Someone but people just reached to a second period of ignorance and whole, whole troubles that coming on people, every badness coming on people it has a reason because man through 21st century they are not in satisfaction through their hearts or through their minds or you can't bring any answer suitable for their mentalities. Even now we are looking and seeing people, they are refusing to believe but if they are not coming to believe, they never be able to save themselves from troubles and miseries and suffering that giving every trouble for our physical being and destroying our mentality. We must put our knowledge on a strong base. If no base, no value. No value.

That is ant, now there is bacteria. Bacteria perhaps 1 million bacteria. Bacteria may reach the size of ant. Who making that small ones in existence? And now there is another creature that coming in, not psychology but through new mentality, new studies, researching bringing some another creature that it can't be touched or seen. We are saying what is its name? Virus. They are knowing its existence but never going to be able to look and to know about it secret. Yes a virus, Subhanallah, glory to Allah Almighty.

There are countless kinds, not anyone kind, countless virus. Qadir Allah. Absolute Power Oceans for the Lord of Heavens, He can create such a way countless kinds of virus and you never knowing for what. Only sometimes they are saying it is hens flu, birds flu or they are saying now pig flu. There is another kind virus that people trembling. I am saying what is its signs? How you are fearing from something that you can't see that even through your microscope? How you are trembling? Do you think that it has a mouth? Do you

think that virus it has teeth biting you? Do you think that it has a stomach and producing a kind of poison and for keeping some secret power that it has a poison and poisoning? Who is putting in its mouth that poison, O doctors? Say, say!

And some of their doctors I was saying we are oo.. this virus, it is a perfect creature. Because the Lord Almighty never creating imperfect. In its kind it has a perfection. I am asking someone of doctors, why you are fearing that virus, if it, do you think it has a mouth? And he is saying, perhaps. Do you think it has through its mouth something from poison? Very well, very well...ehhh you know how you can defend mankind? And he was saying we are trying to find a way to take away, it is so easy masha ...that talking like this .. insect, flies.

I am saying to you catch that Shaytan virus from its neck and take its jimbus..... Our people no mind people not knowing what is jimbus. It is so easy, you may take one of that virus bring another doctor to catch its feet, doctor, one person. Another specialist must catch its head, another specialist must open its mouth because one bringing a poison and putting through its mouth making like this, throw away, finish!!! No way to save yourself, only this way. If you can do you can be saved, if not that small one going to eat you! That is the best muamele, treatment. Treatment! I shall write to newspapers that Shaykh just found a new way for defeating pig flu, so easy.

May Allah forgive us! Allah Allah
Ya Rabbi! Tauba ya Rabbi, tauba ya Rabbi

Because of our sins Allah sending such a defendless, defendless creatures and so proud man to be down. No more going to be proud ones.

O people! Come and believe in your Lord Almighty Allah! He can save everyone or you can't be saved. Perhaps that small ones going to eat you from beginning up to end and making you dust through your graveyard.

O people! We reached, Subhanallah, 15 days from Holy Ramadan, Subhanallah. So quickly running and it its Prophet's Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam news from Last Days that time measure coming smaller and quicker! Year going to pass like months, months so quickly as a week and week running also so quickly as a day and day running as quickly one hour passing. and our one hour is also passing such a quick. That is sign of Last Days. Sign of coming near Last Day and the Day of Resurrection. O people! Believe and you should save yourselves. If not believing you are falling down, no one can take you from that dark place up to lightening worlds.

O ya Rabbi! We are asking forgiveness, we are asking understanding, we are asking such a himmah, energy, or himmat - to try to be as much as possible a good believer and a good mannered person, good making person! That is in Divinely Presence just maqbool, accepted, not only accept but granted as a grant. Allah granting them such a grant that no one can grant and follow the holy way of seal of prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Allahumma salli wa sallim `ala
Nabiyyina Muhammad `alayhi 's-salaam

Salaatan tadoomu wahtudah ilayh
Ma marra al-layaali wa tool ad-dawwaam

Fatiha.. (Maulana making Du`a) Fatiha

O people! O people! It is enough for you to think on it and Allah grants you
from endless Mercy Oceans. I was asking where is how you say

(Maulana speaking in Turkish)

Allahu Akbar . Fatiha

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-57

From Where Comes the Power to Move, to Live, and for Health?

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, Sep 07, 2009 | Lefke CY

www.sufilive.com

(Mawlana Shaykh Nazim qs stands)

A`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani'r-rajim. Bismillahi'r-Rahmani'r-Rahim.
Alhamdulillah rabbi'l `alamin. w'as-salaat was salamu `alaykum Sayyidina
Muhammad (s), Sayyid al-awwaleena wa'l-akhireen. Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar,
Allahu akbar al-akbar! Subhanak allahumma wa bihamdik.. anta sultan Anta
Subhaan, a`eeyna ...Help us, Ya Rabbana.

Wa ya Sayyid al-awwaleena wa'l-akhireen. Ya Sayyidee ya Rasulullah! Help us, we
are saying. ..We are asking your support for your ummah to take away shaytans
and its sultanate to come down and to appear Islam, real Islam.

(Mawlana Shaykh Nazim qs sits)

O people! Servants of the Lord Almighty Allah! He is the Lord of Creation from
beginning up to end. One day just passed away. Our lives (are) passing. Donâ€™t
be cheated by Shaytan, (thinking) that you are going to live on this planet
forever, no. Listen, and try to understand what heavenly declaration coming
daily to every creature.

As salamu alaykum, O Believers! Believers have a value in the Divinely Presence.

O our Master! We are weak ones; we are powerful ones. Who is powerful? That one
believing inexistence of the Creator; that is powerful. How we are saying we
believe in His Existence if (there is) no existence? That means existence of the
Creator (only). How we are going to be in existence? How it can be? Our
existence is not from our being, no! Our existence just granted to us. To be in
existence is a grant to ourselves, and Who is that One granting us to be in
existence? But people are drunk now, and ignorant and heedless: no-mind people.

How they are saying our existence is from our parents, we are asking. They are
thinking their existence is from their mom and dad. That is the last point of

being ignorant, to say our existence is from our parents, not from anyone else. That is foolishness! If your parents can give their children to be in existence, if they have such a power, why they are not keeping themselves in existence? But people are drunk, insisting to say, there is no Creator. It is the last point of foolishness, to be idiots, last point to be stupid, to be fools. How people are so stupid to say this? No-mind ones, the Creator just grants to you an organ through your head and making it to work and to understand. Why you are not using that? Your mentality is saying to you, your mentality is something that does not belong to material world, no. Never belongs.

For example, you may say for a car it is moving by its material being. People may say something is wrong with you, because their mentality is not accepting a car is moving by itself. Car in need something. It is not from material thing. If it was material car may move by itself, but it is not from material being, you can't see. You are putting a cup of tea that we are saying petrol, petrol, cup of tea (amount) you are putting in it and beginning to move? that doesn't not belong to material world. No, it is something else. If material may do itself to move through material power of material being; it is never going to go to a petrol station putting in it one liter of petrol! What is in it, mae? It is a water, mae, it is not like a rocks. Liquid, it is a liquid. No more. But what is in it, making, a cup of liquid to make a car move? How you can say a car by itself is moving? Tell me, what saying your mentality?

Man also. Do you think that through our physical being may move by itself?

We are in need of something to eat and drink that making us to move. If no our physical being can't do anything, it is impossible. No any other orders can work without eating and drinking. As car needs to drink a liquid and moving, man just moving, by eating and drinking. Say, "Without eating and drinking I can move!" – You must be a crazy one!

The point we must say to refuse so many no-mind people, so many ignorant people, insisting that no any relationship our bodies, out of our bodies. They are insisting to say we are mustaqil, independent; there is another word. (self-sufficient?) huh? So many people saying we are independent, we are not in need of anything. But reality saying, you are saying lies! Because you are eating and drinking. Which thing coming from eating and drinking to you? You, a person, two meters high and hundred kilograms creature.

Hunger coming to finish you, to make you to fall down and to finish. Hunger. If I am bringing a cup of soup, drinking and standing up, what do you think? That secret power is through that soup, or through you or from another world coming? A horse or a donkey is like those people! A donkey is heavy worker, yes. Horse also heavy worker. When it is getting hungry, it is falling down. When you bring a handful of wheat or barley and they eat and drink a cup of water, it is standing up, carrying itself and you also. From where? O people, don't be ignorant! Don't be such a person living through his imagination, living imagination coming to Reality.

This is important, giving to you something, not something to eating or drinking, but the words that they are holy words, holy addressing, through holy books coming, and through our speech, passing to you and making you to stand up, to understand, to give your high glorifying, high, another word, to Allah. You are

giving your most high respect to Allah! This word touching to you. Therefore, the Lord of Heavens sending prophets with some orders that those orders are heavenly beings.

Heavenly orders never going to be like Manâ€™s orders or rules, or laws, no. Heavenly orders they have such a power that when speaking, (it is) touching to you, making you to believe; making you to move; making you to glorify your Lord Almighty, Allah. Words, because words addressing something through yourself, that is spirituality. Words not touching to your material being, no! Touching to your Unseen personality. You have another personality inside that another personality that they are saying it is â€œour spiritâ€• or â€œour soulsâ€•. We canâ€™t see it, but that is hukmetli, not only controlling more than this, governing, unseen power controlling and governing our physical being.

Donâ€™t think that this one cup of soup making you to stand up. No, but the Lord of Heavens making - more than making - creating such a structure for Man, that Words making him to move and to remove. If not giving, if not putting that secret power through that cup of tea, cup of milk, cup of soup, they are doing nothing to you.

O people, come and listen and believe! You must believe that that power is taking you to His Divinely and Heavenly Presence. If not, you are going to be only dust through your grave.

But 21st century people are never trying to understand. They are saying everything material. No more materialâ€•it cannot move without that secret power that just Allah Almighty putting through that strange liquid, coming under Earth one or two kilometers, coming out and giving it to people to use, and run on Autobahn, and fly through skies. O people! Think on it, donâ€™t be donkeys! Donâ€™t be animals! Animals understand their power comes from barley, wheat or straw. What gives straw? Something the Lord of Creation putting in it and when eating that, getting power.

How it is possible to eat straw and stand up and run, and to carry? People are drunk! Every step coming on them a trouble, and trouble means a cursing coming. Now people are running away from their Lordâ€™s realities, therefore, on every step coming on their heads something they never like, destroying them, destroying their physical being. So many new inventions are asking to help people, but they canâ€™t do, they canâ€™t do; theyâ€™re always unable. As much as they are bringing new inventions, the power of Mankind is coming down. Theyâ€™re saying, â€œTake this,â€• bringing inventions, tablets, antibiotics, countless. But they canâ€™t help Mankind.

Therefore I am saying to whole people, come and listen to Reality! There is an Unseen Power with its secret ability! That one is a grant from heavens to you, that may give you something, may help you. Donâ€™t think that the names of antibiotics, so many kinds they are helping to you. No! Outlooking you are thinking that they are helping to you, no.

Therefore, when the Lord of Heavens is taking that secret power, then taking from it so many kinds of antibiotics and other medicines canâ€™t help people, canâ€™t give any benefit to them, canâ€™t take away their troubles, because all of them new inventions, they are not believing the secret is coming from

heavens. As long as they are not believing, the secret power of medication tadawee, is treating people, they never reaching to a treatment to be happy, no to be sahih, healthy. Healthiness, O people, you must understand! Healthy is from heavenly grant! As long as you are rebellion to the Lord of Heavens, you canâ€™t reach any good result from hundreds of kinds of medicines! Never giving to you anything. O people, come and believe, if you like to be happy and healthy here and to be after your death, to reach to eternity. May Allah forgive us!

Ya Rabb! Through this holy month give us some power of understanding to follow Your holys orders and to believe in your existence, to give Your most high glorifying to You! O our Lord, forgive us! For the honor of this holy month and your most beloved, most honored servant, Sayyidina Muhammad (s) (stands in respect)!

(Mawlana Shaykh sings)

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

O people, hear and obey!
Listen and obey,
should reach that singing giving to you
a pleasure of paradise

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

That gives to you so pleasure
You canâ€™t find anywhere else, O people

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

O our Lord! Forgive us!

Today you are barley, enough for our donkeys. Donkeys say, â€œO shaykh, today it is enough! Tomorrow give us wheat, donâ€™t give us straw.â€• Doesnâ€™t matter, but not to be straw, we may eat and enjoy. If you are asking to enjoy, follow heavenly orders, to reach heavenly secret power. Through it you can find pleasure, pleasement, you can find enjoyment, endless oceans! You may come in it and enjoying never-ending in the Mighty Presence! O people! Come and listen, come and understand every prophet calling people to that endless beauty oceans, endless happiness oceans, endless enjoyment oceans, endless knowledge oceans, endless endless endless oceans! O people! Come! Donâ€™t be homeless, the Lord of Heavens is calling you to Eternity, Eternity, Eternity!

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Ahhhh Eternity, ahhhh,
Eternal singings of heavens, ahhhhh

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

OK? Eh, ehhhhh, ehhhhhh, ehhhhhhhh
Only You, HUUUUU, huuuuuuuuuu
Only with You Eternity, O our Lord!

HUUUUU, huuuuuuuu
Like singings of Your angels

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

45 minutes? Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-58

For Twelve Months There Are Twelve Moons!

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Wednesday, Sep 09, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh Nazim qs stands)

Bismillahi 'r-rahmani 'r-rahim. Ya Rabbana, we are saying a`udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani 'r-rajim. Bismillahi 'r-rahmani 'r-rahim. Ya Sayyidi, Ya Rasulullah! We can be on right path; you are our guide, you are guide for whole creation, Ya rabbi ziddhu sharafan! We are asking, Ya Rasulullah, your intercession and your heavenly support for your weak nation and are asking from the master of this world for the honor of this holy month to dress greatness, power, heavenly honour, we are asking Ya Rasulullah, shafa`ah Ya rasulAllah, Alfu 's-Salaat, Alfu 's-Salaam, Ya Sayyid al-awwaleen wal-akhireen. You are only one, representative.

(Mawlana Syaikh Nazim qs sits.)

Marhaban! Ahlan Wa Sahlan, Ya `Ahl al-Islam! Marhaba, Ya Shahrur-Rahmah! (A gracious and wide welcoming to you, O people of Islam! Welcome, oh month of

Mercy.) Through this holy month, we are asking more and more power, ability, capacity to be more closer to heavenly presence of the Lord of Heavens. Oh people! Don't think that I am knowing something and asking to say to address to you. Oh people that living on this planet! Take my words (as a) heavenly addressing, bayaan.

Oh Muslim world! We are listening and obeying! Come and listen (to my) my Master, that belongs to heavenly presence, that granting us something (to) ourselves to be prepared for divinely invitation! Destoor, Ya rijalAllah! Through your permissions, we are asking heavenly support. Through yourselves, Oh masters of this world, Oh Beloved ones in Divinely Presence, we are asking humbly (for) a heavenly support because material support, it is nothing, material support; it is like barley to a donkey.

What barley (is) giving to (a) donkey, material support gives us in such a way. We are not asking such a support; we are not asking support from material aspects, but people are running after material aspects or material wishes. Yes, we are not asking (for) material support; material support is for animals! Yes, if we are belonging also to animals world, but we are not animals in real meaning. Real meaning for every living creatures you may use, but for ourselves to ask, what animals' world need if only we are living to reach we are going to be 100% animals world?!

Oh mankind, if you are belonging to animals' world but your mission is not of animals, your mission to something else from Earth up to Heavens. So long distance among animals' world and Man's human world. Both of them in need (of) something for eating and drinking, but our eating and drinking must not like be animals' world eating and drinking. We are human, and nature belonging to animals' world, but our mission is not same mission of donkey, mission of cat, mission of dog, mission of horse, mission of wolf, mission of fox.

Foxes (are now) very happy! They are saying, "Ohhhhhhh! Deputy of our Lord just speaking about ourselves and saying my name! That is a big honor, to be reminded by Deputy of our Lord, which high honour for us very happy running, so happy! Save your souls, honored ones, because our Lord's Deputy saying our name and we must run to find, to be fat, good fat, Ooohhh!"

Today, we are so happy! Therefore, we are asking from our Creator, the Lord of Heavens, for the honor of His Deputies, because they are saying our names. They are asking a fat chicken, we must run to find a chicken but not be on bones, no. Fat today! We are so happy because we have been honored to be mentioned (and) our names look (are seen?), that is a creature going to be so happy if a Man belongs to human nature to be declared, going so happy, honored you (who are mentioned)!

Oh Man, you are thinking on such a point, (and) they are so happy to be declared through Man's speech. Oh Mankind, why you not going to be honored one, to be your names declared in Heavenly Presence of the Seal of Prophets (s), to be (said), "From my nation (are) Ahmad, Hasan or Mahmaud". So good things today to be declared on the speech of the Seal of Prophet (s)! Why they are not trying to be declared in the Seal of Prophet's (s) holy presence? That wolf is so happy when we are saying its name, but Men now, mostly men, never trying to be declared or dictated in Heavenly Presence of the Lord of Creation. Who is

thinking such a thing?

It is mentioned through holy books, all of them and last one, Holy Quran, (are) declaring, "Yaa Ayyuha'n-Naas! Naas, Oh Mankind, the Lord of Creation giving such a high honor (and) you are in it!!! Oh Mankind, honor to you! I am calling you to give to you more honor! Why (you are) escaping, why running (away)? Angels (are) cursing (you, oh Man!)."

Men now living on this planet (are) not thinking; they are trying to be like an animal from countless animals. One kind, they are only thinking to enjoy with their physical beings and they are not thinking that honor coming for heavens, and its aim to address to you! Oh Man! You have been given big honour from heavens. You are not taking care; you are like fox stealing from other ones. Oh Mankind! This is holy month, not only holy month, holiest month! That Honor, Who created this world and created on this planet everything, and also appointed moon to run round our world and giving each moon, each month, different honor, (and it is) most honored one!

Through twelve months (there are) twelve moons. People thinking only one moon, new moon, getting up. The Lord of Heavens (is) not making photocopy, not using second new moon, new creations, new lighting. Therefore, heedless people are losing their minds, because every time they are not seeing second view, not I am asking what panorama, what does it mean? A new creation coming as they are saying that everyday, "Allah has one son." No!!! Sun rising, every morning a new sun rising, and moving, and giving its light (until) last hours of day coming down, coming down, and disappearing. And he (Sun) is saluting, saluting; its saluting giving its high glorifying to its Creator and coming on sajdah and running through endless Power Oceans, (and then) through the Lord of Heavens (a) second day coming, new one.

They are not understanding such a thing, subhanAllah, putting 360 rising places for a new day, beginning for a new sun and it is 365 daily coming, not using used ones! Allah Almighty is Creator and His creation neverending! People running after so many theories, saying one sun getting up and setting down. No, it is not something heedless man, doctors, heedless scientists as you are looking, no. You believe and you may understand. Before, they are not believing; for them, only one sun for believers, countless sun rising and setting, make research on it, if you can see a new one. New one, for where coming from white holes and running into black holes and creation working?

Oh people! Try to learn, to know something, if anyone (says), "No, give your proof, that (Rasulullah is the) most beloved and glorified and most majestic one in My (Lord's) Divinely Presence," to learn, say to them, "Heavenly knowledge granted to heavenly ones. Itâ€™s not the same (as your knowledge). They are like ants to find something, and you are finding nothing and you never reaching any understanding. Donâ€™t make heavenly beings as your thinking, it is not such a thinking, you are thinking and it is that one, you are like an ant and looking to space."

SubhanAllah. Endless glory for the Lord of Heavens' new moon! Therefore, we are saying (that a) new moon coming (every) twelve months. Donâ€™t think all of them all same, no. Perhaps being cheated through Shaytan. No, you must learn holy books' every secret knowledge, every secret wisdom in it, but you are not

understanding. Leave that book written by Dr James or Dr Jameson or by George Thompson! Leave that book and look at holy book granted to you! We (Allah) never left anything out of our holy book sent to you. You can find oceans of knowledges and wisdoms, look there!

And mankind (is) running, running, running and reaching to nothing, only reaching to headache! Ha ha ha ha, giving to them headache! So many books: one book from pre-Eternal to Eternal, look to find everything in it, why running away?? ONE BOOK FOR MANKIND, OH WAHABI PEOPLE, TRY TO COME AND LISTEN! And most of your (followers') language is Arabic! Oh people, come and listen!

But they are making me to speak, they are making me to declare a declaration (from Allah): "Oh people, Oh My servants! Just sent to you My Holy Book for understanding, to be understood. LOOK IN IT! And take the holy book I granted to My servant; it is like a drop from oceans. (What) We are putting in it is only a drop. Space for understanding, and your Lord's wisdom and power oceans, no beach, no depth! Leave that and come and take from heavenly oceans! No depth and no beach for it! Oh people! COME AND BELIEVE! Come and taste for that millimeter cube, a taste you should also find for you an ocean! For you countless, your Lord granted to you! And angels never reaching and angels asking for that endless granted to them, and the Lord saying, "No, I am creating new ones to be My deputy!"

Oh people, how you are wasting your valuable life? Come and understand. Donâ€™t try to make Islam down, nor any of your beliefs. What you are saying now, which books will say to such an Oceans? OH UNBELIEVERS, OH NON-MUSLIMS! May Allah forgive us and grant us a good understanding (that) canâ€™t be through your mindly production. You canâ€™t understand such a thing through your mentality; you can only understand through your heavenly grant. You are in spirituality, which is biggest grant from Allah! And may Allah forgive us.

(Mawlana Shaykh Nazim qs sings)

Dom Dom Dom Dom
Dom Dom Dom Dom
Dom Dom Dom Dom
Dom Dom Dom Dom

(48 mins today) Masha'Allah, Alhamdulillah, forgive us, Ya Rabb.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-59

21st Century's Man's Main Problem is Pride

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Thursday, Sep 03, 2009 | Lefke CY

....the right to follow (Y)our way as You like. You are only One. No a second one. You have dominions, endless dominions. You have endless oceans, (n)ever-ending oceans. And Your creation continuously ever ending. Because You are so Kareem. Your generosity (n)ever-ending and You like to create and to give Your creation.

O our Lord! We are saying, A `udhubillahi mina 'sh-Shaytani 'r-Rajeem, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. We are running from worst creature Shaytan, we are running away from that one to You because whole lightnings, endless lights for You and Your grants (n)ever-ending. Shaytan that most ignorant one, most proud one because because eh.. proud bringing ignorance and ignorance bringing proud and we are running away to our Lord to save us from pride, to claim that we are proud ones and we are running away from Shaytan and its ignorance.

Worst, worst what we are saying hm..not quality, sifaat, characteristic. Worst characteristic is to be proud or to claim that, that one is a proud one. To be proud.. Absolute Proudness only for Allah Almighty not to anyone else. Only for One and Shaytan was fighting with his Creator and he was saying, "because You gave me so many eh.. high qualities I am getting proud, because what You granted to me with that Heavenly Grants giving me a right to be proud." But that ignorant one never understanding that what Allah Almighty granted to him from Heavenly Knowledges not to make him to be proud. Not to know that to be proud only for the Creator.

Now we are living in a time that everyone asking to be proud ones and they are inheriting that worst tarbiyah worst quality from Shaytan. That means whole world people now they are claiming that we are a proud one, proud ones. Therefore they are calling to be a proud one and no pride to anyone else. That is what people claiming, that they are something, to be something giving to them a right to be proud. Very wrong idea that just had been taught to people. People they are making competition among themselves which one may be much more proud and they are inheriting that worst quality from Shaytan.

O people! Hear and listen and obey! Hear and learn! and keep what you are learning. What you are learning? O people! Don't think that your dressings giving to you a right to be a proud one or kings or queens or that first class people of nations. They are thinking that what they are dressing giving them a right to be proud or they are thinking that their imitated titles giving them a right to be proud, No!!

Everything on this planet imitated. No reality, only an appearance from heavens falling on this planet and people thinking that it is a real being. No. Every appearance on earth that coming on people it is only a eh.. vision. Vision no reality. If you are asking Reality you may ask through Heavens. Heavens being is not same as being of this planet. No. Heavens, it has countless planets or

systems or galaxies without an end. No one can add it, that for the level of Heavens. The creation of Heavens is something else because they are creation from lights. Lights never accepting a darkness of our egoistic eh.. egoistic talab, request.. no, tamane, desire, no answering heavens to people living on earth. That earth it is on the line of darkness through darkness.

Someone was asking, "O Shaykh! Why daytime color of skies is blue and nighttime it is black?" It is a question I am saying, "Go and ask to those people whom they granted holy books. What holy books saying. Holy Quran saying everything.. for everything there is answer."

And we may say daytime the lights giving skies a color, blue color, that is a color of... that is color, that in it billions of stars or like our earth swimming in it and running in it. But nighttime is, it is another appearance.. appearance of nighttime just different from daytime appearance. That is day's color is different from the color of night.

Black color also it is a color of eh.. lightening, lights, because nighttimes nur, nighttime's lights its color changing. It is also a color that it is suitable for the creation - of our level of creation. Our creation level just different. It has a day color, dressed, and then night color different and night color it has a greatness. Greatness means .. haybah, the color of night, color of mightiness it giving something for understanding of mankind that azamah, greatness and the mightiness of the Creator that created that. And anytime the Lord of nights, the Lord of black lightening eh..

Black lightening dominions giving such a fear to show people to give to them the feeling of greatness and mighty endless greatness - endless Mightiness of the Creator. It is so majestic appearance of the endless, mighty appearance of the Lord of creation. And that black color contains countless dominions of creation. No one can be able to think on it or to realize something through that black color. (It is) not only black but dark black, dark that therefore now people they are looking space and they are saying there is black holes. Black holes and no one knowing about black holes only they are feeling some feeling of reaching through their mathematics, about astronomy. They are feeling that there is such a powerful stations that may swallow whole creation and leaving everything disappeared and black holes no one knowing what it is, what it did. Therefore `azamah, the Divinely eh.. Greatness, majestic ? Divinely mighty oceans, only one appearance may be less than an atom beside the oceans of mighty.

O people! Come and listen! Come and think on it. We are knowing nothing, we are only knowing and learning to be proud ones. It is not for you to be proud. Only for That One who has such a power, endless power, endless mightiness, endless .. power oceans.

O people, that is nothing what we are saying. It is only like an atom or less for giving eh.. for explaining, a least explanation about the endless mighty oceans of Allah that person was asking for. What dark? The eh.. renk, color, of night is black and day it is blue. Blue that may appear what Allah Almighty asking to come in existence showing but darkness dominions, endless dominions of darkness or endless dominions of power oceans, endless dominions of mighty oceans. When we are saying mighty it is going to be like...Mighty, showing at

least point of greatness of Allah Almighty.

O people! Come and understand to whom may be a right to be proud. Not for you to be proud. Only for One, not a second one. And you must be happy that That One granted to you to appear in existence. Look.. what is your space in existence. How you are saying, "I am this one," "I am that one?" What is your title, that is title? For what you are saying getting to be "azhamah proud and power with us"? Why you are saying this, particularly First Lady? For what everyone First Ladies' husband... It (he) has not right to say "I am First Gentleman"? (or) "I am first most powerful one?" No! It is not for you, O people.

The worst illness or worst characteristic for man to think that he is something and if I am something I must be proud one and to be proud eating the personality of people that dressed on him from Heavens and appearing through that as a person dressed (with a) body, that dressed on skeleton.. skeleton. When outlooking on man going away remaining, that very, very eh.. hateful or fearful figure from you.

O man, think on it. One day should, going to be taken from you that out-looking dress and only your skeleton remains that anyone looking may escape from it, escape. Think on it and don't try to be proud through your clothes or your imitated titles. Running after you - death - to take from your out-dressing and you should be through a grave and there your skeleton going to be eh.. protected? Just kept in it your inner clothes. Out-looking clothes just finished and inner dress of you going to be through that graveyard. If opening and people looking to that skeleton, may run away.

O people! Absolute Greatness, Absolute Mightiness, Everything Absolute.. that belongs to the Lord of Creation. Belongs to Him only. You are nothing.

O people! Try to learn something about yourself and about your mission, for what you have been created and for what the Lord of Mankind ordering or advising His servants to do. Pride, prideness, preventing a person to be good person and eh.. pride making a way that not to be a good person preventing (to be a good person) and one day angels should take that person to his graveyard and he is going. They are going to show him "look here, who is there?" And he should say "skeleton." To whom they ask angels may say, "That is your skeleton, inner clothes that dressed on it flesh and you were proud with your flesh through life of dunya."

Think on it and come and try to be a good one, good servant for your Lord (in order that) to be granted to you from light oceans, from Heavens. Heavenly dress to be dressed on you. Ask That One. Don't run to tailors to make for you eh.. good suit. That is nothing. But try that angels may do for you a good dress that it should be so majestic full with lights; full with eh.. majestic, magnificent. That is important.

O people! Time is over. Come and understand or you are going to be through graveyard a skeleton (that) if you can look (at) it you may run away. May Allah forgive us. For the honor of this month holy Ramadan and blessed night of holy Ramadan night of Friday, Jum 'a. We are asking forgiveness and asking something to try to be a good servant not to be a bad servant. Pray and ask from your Lord forgiveness and blessings. O people, as-salam `alaykum.

(45 mins, Sayyidee)

They know how much he can carry. Allahu Akbar. Fatiha

Yes sir. What they are sending it is necessary. Magnificent than munificent. Magnificent.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-60

Slay Your Dragon and Become a Saint Like Saint George (Khidr Alayhissalam)

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Wednesday, Sep 02, 2009 | Lefke CY

Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Fatiha!

Destur ya rijaal Allah, meded! Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar! Ya Malika â€™l-mulk! Ya Dhul Jalaali waâ€™l-Ikraam!

Holy ones! Give us from your endless blessings, and O our Lord You created us to give what we are in need here and hereafter. You are so generous. No any limit for Your Generosity.

O our Lord Who created everything from pre-eternal to eternal! Your creation is running (on), O our Lord forgive us. We are weak ones. We are in need every second and less of a second (for) Your support. You are giving life. If not we are dead bodies. O our Lord! You created us. For the honor of this holy month for the honor of the most beloved one, the most glorified one and for the honor of Your most majestic oneâ€™s honor, for that one, forgive us and give us strength to make us as You like.

Sometimes it is so easy and sometimes most difficult to do as You like. You can make it easy according to the intentions of Your servants. O our Lord! You are our Sultan. You are Subhaan! Give us from Your endless blessings, for the honor of most beloved one Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

We are asking for his honor - in spite of Wahabi people and Salafi people. You granted to that one that no one can grant what You granted Sayyidina Muhammad (s). In spite of Shaytaan, in spite of devils, Allah may make them under the seventh levels of dark worlds.

O our Master, who is following the way, holy way, enlightened way, with true steps, O our master we are asking from your holy powers to make ourselves enough strong for following your ways. O Beloved Ones don't leave us to run on dark ways; on Sataanic ways. Whole Glory, whole Majesty, whole Dominions for You O our Lord!

And we are saying A`udhu billahi min as Shaytaani 'r-Rajeem, running to your from Shaytaan and its followers and we are asking from heavens, a spiritual heavenly sword, and we are saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Who coming under that spiritual sword never going to be down or to be worst one. Always who saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem he is up. Who not saying, all of them

down. And we are saying to whole listeners, as-salaamu `alaykum.

I am a weak one. And my master, who has been permitted to make me to address whole nations through east and west, O my master! Don't leave me in the hands of Shaytaans and Shaytaanian powers. we must be powerful and we are asking power and we are enough powerful. Not Shaytaan and Shaytaanian groups, (they) are always weak and we are always powerful.

Istaghfirullah, asking forgiveness (sits).

O people! I am a weak one. I am a very weak servant. But when the honor of most honored in Divine Present, for the honor of Sayyidina Muhammad (s), whole salutes from heavens on him, we are enough powerful.

We are not weak ones. We are powerful one as well as most honored ones wings on ourselves here protected and sheltered and enjoyed and enlightened.

O people! ! Come and hear. I am weakest one but when from enlightened worlds through the master of this world, coming a Divinely Support, I may be most as powerful or strongest one on earth. but now I am nothing. I am not asking to make a show for myself. No. Whole show I can do for my master and he may do for Most Glorious One's show and Most Glorious One, he may do show for the Creator of whole creation, hahah.

I am only trying to make a show as an ant making a show, hehe. My ability or capacity less than that ant. But I am trying to make a show. I can't reach up, only I can reach to my master's ocean, to come a little bit closer and asking to show people about holy ones power and honor.

Particularly now you are, O people! In the holiest month, Ramadan. Blessed month. And through this blessed month I am trying to reach something from spirituality. Through spirituality I am asking to reach the level of holy ones, that holy ones they are blessed ones. Blessed ones and O people! If you are not going to reach blessings from heavens through your whole life, what is the benefit of your existence here? What does it mean? It means nothing nothing!

Why? Why you are not asking "Am I in existence to be nothing? To be like a dust?"

It is big blame, O people! if I am not asking that question, "For what I am in existence? What is the main aim of my being in existence? For what I have been granted eyes, ears, tongue, hands, feet and a perfect figure."

Yes, man just created on a perfect figure. No any other created as a man. The creation of man it is perfect. SubhanAllah, the Glory to Allah!

What is bu bizi temsin (representative) eh I mean to say that word to you. Ahsani taqweem. cok guzel bir kalima var. ahsana taqweem that word that I am asking effendim, this building mutasawwar, designer. I am looking that word but all of you never giving your attention. Who designed ourselves? Who Designed? Who is designer of man, and our design is best design, yes? Ahsani taqweem. He, someone designing you through your mom's womb. Who is that one? Why giving two ears, two eyes, one head, two hands, two feet? O big ones! O who claiming that

they are Number One, Number One through nations!

SubhanAllah, Glory to Allah, that I am always thinking that there is "First Lady" – but why there is not "First Gentleman"? What is the reason? Who can give the wisdom of that why they are saying First Lady? For example first lady of mamon, US, cumhuriye espide, ne diyordir. Why not saying for His Excellency Obama, "First Gentleman" – but for his lady they are saying "First Lady"? Because man's understanding over the understanding of ladies and ladies they are always happy to be first ones, number one. But man never taking care for that.

Yes, both of them coming from the wombs of their moms. Do you think that angels writing on man only "man" – and on girl writing "First Lady"? Written through the wombs of moms for their girl babies "Ladies"? No.

Why we are going that way I don't know. Yes, I know sometimes. Sometimes I don't know. but it is an important point.

"Ya Shaykh come and say to us."
"Yah. I am not claiming that I am a shaykh, no."

I am zero shaykh. Ama, but no one accepting to be zero, everyone accepting to be something and everyone asking to try the top point of undurma, (fake) imitated gurursumuz, everyone asking to be something but everyone whom they are asking to be something their titles all of them it is imitated, not real. Real titles in Divinely Present.

But ladies they are happy to be something and according desires of ladies, their men are asking also to show that "we are also Number One."

You are "First Lady" but I am number one through US. therefore if I am going to be number one I must dress morning dressing and afternoon dressing and night dressing and to use morning car and then official car and then charming car, then I am coming. YaHu all this belongs to cars or your clothes? What about you? You are not. Yesterday you were walking on street selling and buying and shouting. Today when you are dressing a dressing you think you changed yourself? no. But Satan cheating his, its, follows. and making them to try for reaching empty titles or or imitated personalities.

No, the Lord of heavens who created you, creating you on a perfect shape, figure. Look that One. and then always you should be number one among creation. But if you are not thinking Who granted to you who is figure, designer, for you, for what granted that to you, you must think on it.

Designer of man on same womb, designing some babies as a man. Designing some babies as a baby girl or baby boy. As He likes. You are not putting your will there to say "I must be figure of man." – Or "I must be figure of lady." – Or no one can say, "I must be red color or white color or ? color or green color."

"O Shaykh we are never hearing of green color man!"
"Yes, we must be. You are not looking east and west. Say to top people that you must do and you must look and find green men also."

Yes there is green men, it is true. there is green man. Only one, but he is not also, his face green, but that is then Christians saying St. George, but we are saying Khidr Alayhissalam . Green man, chevalier St. George.

Always in his hand he is killing a dragon. Very good timsal. It is very very important symbol that they are making a figure on a horse through his hand a spear and killing a dragon. So many people they are taking only looking to that figure, but really that figure asking to teach people.

O people! That one who is a famous personality through creation, through his hand with a spear killing a giant gigantic dragon.

O people! Look what does it mean? It means that St. George going to be a saint because he killed that dragon that it is, yumathil, representing our egos. Killing and going to bury the same. O people! ! Enough to carry your feelings that belongs all of them to your dragon. Leave that feelings and kill that one then everyone going to be a St. George, a blessed one in the Divine Presence. And that Green Man is only one. And asking to teach people "O people! Til your most terrible enemy, the dragon is killed...but you are not taking any care of it.

O people! this is an ocean and our masters making me to speak on first level, O people!

As everyone knows that every prophet they were sitting on earth, not on thrones. There are some exceptions, doesn't matter, but commonly whole prophets sitting on earth with poor people, weak people, native people, and aseer, (slaves) slave people. They were sitting with those people and that not taking honor from them but giving honor because they are trying to give something to our Lord's creatures. They tried to make people best ones, not the worst ones. Who is working for their egos and no other aim for them is except their dragons. Therefore donâ€™t try to be â€œFirst Lady"or â€œNumber Oneâ€œ in America, in Turkey, in England, in Russia.

Who is first one? Who is best one? Donâ€™t think that every first one going to be best one. Every... thinking first one. First one they claim but it is not important. Important is that one who is claiming to be best one.

Are you best one? Give answer to me. To be â€œFirst Oneâ€œ if making you best one, bravo, capitol to you. If not then it is a very dangerous situation to be â€œFirst Lady"or â€œNumber Oneâ€œ through nations. No. You are asking our honor in Divinely Presence. Yes, you may claim, â€œI am first one on earthâ€œ but on heavens do you think your name written under tables of best ones?

Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms and Holy Quran what saying? What are they teaching people? Teaching them to be best ones or worst ones? Say! Popes say! Archbishops say! Patriarchs say! Presidents say! Philosophers say! Hindus say! Buddhists you may say! The Lord of heavens asking from you to be first ones or best ones? That is the main source of troubles on earth.

May Allah forgives us. I donâ€™t know but they are making me to speak to address whole people from east to west from north to south. If I am saying wrong they may say what is true. if I am on wrong way they may show me true way. May Allah

forgives me and forgives all mankind not to follow Satanic teachings. Please come and try to learn heavenly ways.

Listen. Top-station people come and try to teach your children how they should be best ones in the Divinely Presence. First ones and best ones, try to be best one for the honor of most honored one in Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Fatiha. (mua`zzam) 45?

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm
this only for number ones
this is only for first ladies
this is music heavenly singing
giving to you something that
you are never thinking on it

dumm, dumm dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

You are the Lord Almighty and Glorious
and Majestic Mighty One.
that you are doing as You like.

Everything O our Lord,
forgive us, we are weak servants
we are singing only for You,
not for this Satan and its followers

O First One and Last One
no one before You,
no one after You.
Our Lord Allahu

Thanks to Allah. Not to you also that you are hearing, you are asking to listen to something. I don't know but He knows. This is endless oceans of knowleges that granted to mankind through holy ones. Fatiha.

How long this? 47 minutes. Ey, enough. Must listen everyone, must listen and must learn and must obey, must be holy ones.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-61

Dont Wasting Your Life for Sports and Nonsense Things

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya | Monday, Aug 31, 2009 |
Lefke, MI CY

Stand up for the glory of the Lord of creation. If we can be able to stand up from eternaly to eternal it is nothing for the glory and the majesty of the Lord of Heavens, Allah Almighty.

Allahu Akbar! Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar! Ya Maalika â€™-mulk! Ya Dhal-Jalaali wa â€™-ikraam!

Whole creation bowing in front of Your Greatness. O our Lord! Forgive us in this holy month for the honor of the most honored one in Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam. Zidhu ya Rabb, give him more glory, more honor, more majesty, in spite of those Shaytaans and those whom following Shaytaanâ€™s way also, from the sons of Adam Alayhissalam.

Ya Sayyid al-awwaleen wa â€™-akhireen. Ya sayyidi! Alfuâ€™s-salaat! Alfuâ€™s-salaam `alayka wa `ala aalika wa ashaabika wa `ala man ittab` aka ..

...Ya Sayyidee, Ya rasulullah. We are asking intercession in spite of Wahabi people, Salafi people and in spite of whole.. wrong-ways people. In spite of all of them we are giving our highest honor to you because Allah Almighty just dressed you from endless honor oceans. Dressed you and He likes you to be dressed always with honor by His servants also.

You are the one who is representing the Lord of creation. O, Ya Rasulullah! Give us your intercession and ask for ourselves through this holy month `afuw - forgiveness from your Lord.

And we are so so bad servants. We are not good servants. We are bad serevants and it is not an honor for mankind to be bad servants. It is good or best for the Children of Adam to be best servants; not only good servants (but) best servants of our Lord through this holy month.

For the honor of the most glorified one, most blessed one, Sayyidina Muhammad (s) forgive us and give us much more power to be on your right path to walk on it with strong steps.

destur Ya rijaal Allah Destur glorified servants honored servants! Look after ourselves. Meded asking from your Divinely authorities something to make us to stand up for the Lord of heavens.

And we are saying A`udhu billahi min as Shaytani 'r-Rajeem.

Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. We are taking the sword of power (the) sword that granted to the deputies of the Lord Almighty. Because a deputy means that going to be sultan on earth on behalf of the Sultan of creation, must have sword and heavenly sword. Not it is from steel sword. No, something else that you canâ€™t know it. We are asking that for defeating badness and Shaytaanic tricks; to defend mankind.

As-salaamu `alaykum Ya `ibaadullah as-salaamu `alaykum servants of the Lord of heavens.

(Mawlana sits)

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah Sultan Allah.

O people! the children of Adam! Come and listen and obey. Donâ€™t be idiot ones. Donâ€™t be bad ones. Donâ€™t be dishonored ones. Donâ€™t be Satans because mostly people they are stamped by Shaytaan to be from his followers. Donâ€™t leave Shaytaan stamping you (stamping?) by its stamp. No. Try to take heavenly stamp on you and heavenly stamp giving to you honor here and hereafter. And Shaytaanâ€™s stamp making you to fall down and to be thrown away from Divinely Presence

It is an association what we are saying. We are not speaking on prophetsâ€™ teaching or prophetsâ€™ knowledge that they are bringing from heavens to people! and that granted to those people whom they are followers of the Seal of Prophets.

And we are saying O our master! Master of this world! Look after us and support us with such a knowledge that making followers of shaytan knowledge to be down and making those people followers of shaytaan down.

O people! Shaytaan huuuu asking to make whole people under his command to make everyone as himself and putting so many traps and countless tricks to make people to fall into its trap. And prophets - particularly the Seal of Prophets, most beloved one, most glorified one, most honored one in Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad (stands) Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam. I am standing up to make wahabi and salafi people much more angry and their anger making them to fall down more.

O people!! O people! Look and listen; hear and listen; listen and be obedient. O people!! Leave to be disobedient ones.

There is two tables: on one it is written the names of followers, obedientâ€™s names just written. And on the second table written on it O followers of Shaytaan whom they are disobedient ones. O people!! beware to be written your names on the table of disobedient ones. Then you should lose every chance, here and hereafter.

O people!! come and listen what saying masters whom they are real followers of the Seal of Prophets (s). O people!! For what you have been created? You must ask.

For what you have been granted powers? And powers of mankind not physical power. Physical power there is much more, much more through animals physical power.

Sometimes I am looking and seeing that there is some musabaqa, competition. Competition you know. There is some people that they are taking heavy things and picking up showing that they are so powerful. If that power was giving to you an honor, donkeys they can carry more than you. Double. Ey, give donkeys also an honor saying, because he may carry so heavy things on its weak body.

O people! Mostly you are on wrong way! You are asking power through so many nonsense excersises. One of this that is famous to take heavy burden, heavy things and take it up and leaving. For what? You are donkey?

Allah created donkey for this. Why you are trying this? What giving to you? Giving honor? But people thinking it is honor

Some satanic center making people always to do wrong things, wrong thinkings, wrong thoughts, therefore they are bringing so many nonsense exercises and giving one copper medal or silver medal if a person may carry a small donkey's load, saying, "you may take a copper medal." - If a little bit more saying, "Ooooooh. You are much more than a donkey. You carried today 100 kilograms. Therefore we are granting to you a silver medal. Then the third one bringing saying "O what you are carrying today no any donkey can carry. More than donkey you are carrying today a heavy heavy circles. Heavy circles today - 150 kilograms! You are much more powerful than a donkey that it can carry such a heavy load.

O people (claps) make for this because he over a donkey's power, can carry. O people! I am addressing to whole nations: do you think that is an honor?

Who making this? Shaytaan making it to occupy people and giving one medal that is golden. And don't give that one, also give also a silver medal put on the neck of every donkey to be very happy and when they are going to be happy they are showing their happiness. But man not saying only taking and putting like that and (nothing). If you are loading on donkey donkey crying saying, "Eeyyyaaawoo, eeyyyaaawoo, eeyyyaaawoo!" - But man not making this very happy donkey.

"O Shaykh! Donkey never getting to be happy with such a medal but it is going to be happy with a sack, if giving to donkey a sack full with arpa barley." - Oooh, barley, barley and it is so happy begin eeyyyaaawoo. But that one (man) taking and putting up and never saying anything.

But they are making me to speak, O our listeners we are saying what we shall do? We speak truth. What mankind now seated by Shaytaan activities They are saying that it is body? (badan) It is making this. (Body-building weight-lifting) Sport. Biggest sport I am saying if biggest sport making, then let them to shout also like donkey to be 100% followers the way of donkey. It is so happy.

Once O people! Once upon a time. I may say this to take a teaching - to learn something about ourselves.

There was one sultan. Big sultan, big sultan. And he was always going out for hunting. His hobby was hunting. And one day he was running after a gazelle on his horse running. And he was hearing a khitaab (addressing). Hearing something but he was not seeing who is speaking to him, who addressing to him. Only he was hearing and understanding that unseen one's addressing. "O Sultan! Do you think that you have been created for hunting?" -

He was hearing this and then second side coming another addressing saying to him . "O Sultan! Do you think that you have been ordered for hunting?" - and he was taking his horse, stopping and getting back. These two words were enough for him to make his way from one wrong direction to right direction. He understands what does it mean, that, . "O Sultan! Do you think that you have been created for hunting?" - No answer and second "do you think that you have been ordered for hunting?" - (He has) no answer. And he was listening.

Now those people doing so many nonsense things under the name of gymnastics and sports. Whole sports it is baatil. Baatil means "false - it is not true." For everything through sports angels saying "O mankind! Do you think you have been created for football?" or "O mankind! Do you think you have been created for running like rabbits so quickly?" "O mankind do you think you have been created for high jumping?" or "O man! Do you think that you have been created for carrying heavy things up? This is your understanding for creation? Tuh! Wayhak! Shame! Blame to you.

Blame to you that the understanding, the philosophy of your understanding if it is this way then blame to you and those people whom are urging you to do this. Under the name of sports every day every newspaper full with such a foolishness. How they are waiting blessings from heavens and they are preferring to be like rabbits; to be like dogs; to be like horses; to be like donkeys. They are preparing this that all of them it is for animals' world not for man this. But every day the newspapers, the last pages, 2 pages, some 4 pages, some more or less full with sports. Football and their heads empty like football nothing else.

They are understanding only "shoot! Shoot!" Where shooting? Don't see where shooting. I am saying if that is sport why putting one football? Put two! Two teams each one to find for shooting. Put several footballs everyone shoot.

21 century people no-mind people. To think on it that they are not created for such a useless activities. Under the unwaan title "sports". Billions of people looking like this (saying) "shoot!"

I am sorry that not getting in but getting outside. You learn how it is getting out and how it is not getting in.

What is the benefit? but Shaytaan teaching making people to fall down to level of animals. I am sorry to say this, it is a reality but no one speaking on it. They are so happy with this, whole nation. Everywhere, even I am living in a small village they are saying football, team in Lefke and they are going to make with Gezulyurt (neighbor town) a football team.

Before time whole Islamic territories were full with derghahs, zawiyas, tekkiyas, and such a blessed places people coming and learning something about their Lord and edeb, and also Christian world they have hundreds of monasteries and churches. People coming and asking to learn about their Lord's servanthood. Now they're putting on it locking and calling people outside to football yards; everything wrong and heavenly cursing coming on them. May Allah forgive us.

O people! You must try to carry or worshipping responsibilities, first you are opening your eyes, you must use your thinking, oh! I am awakening what is sleeping and how I am sleeping and how I am awakening? Make them understand about yourselves. Don't waste life for such a nonsense things, as long you are doing this your levels coming down, down through darkness of our egos and the Lord is asking from servants not to come down their levels but to make them over, over, over to reach to heavens.

O people! That it is today's declaration and naseehat /advice. The Lord of

Heavens through his prophets if you are taking you are going to be acceptable here and hereafter, if not, don't think football or medals or heavy carrying giving what to you? Perhaps, when thrown away angels say, "blame to you, you wasted your life instead to give to your Lord most high respect through worshipping, you leaving that and running on shaytanic ways."

O pope! O bishops! O Muslim Imams! O Hindu Imams! O Buddhist Imams! Where are you? You're not understanding what I am saying? Do you think any of you can say I am wrong? Can't say; if say heavenly arrows can reach that one to take him quickly to that area.

May Allah forgive us, to be good servants for Allah Almighty and good servanthood only is to be able to control your egos and egoistic desires, physical desires. Leave that and run after spiritual desires or spiritual what we are saying, aims, targets, make your way up to Heavens. Don't carry yourself under this world through darkness worlds.

May Allah for give us for the honour of most honoured one Sayyidina Muhammad (saws).

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-62

This Life is Temporary!

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Tuesday, Sep 01, 2009 | Lefke CY

Destoor Ya Sayiddi, Meded!

(Mawlana Stands)

Anta Allah! Ya Rabbana.

Oh our Lord. Help us! Glory be to You and to You be praise and You have no partner and Muhammad is Your messenger.

Ya Rijaal Allah! Destoor Ya Sayiddi Ya Sultanu 'l-Awliya.

And we are saying As-salaamu `alaykum to our listeners. I am knowing nothing and I am a weak servant and this is a humble association. And to make our aim to make our Lord's order to be up never going to be done down just granting an honour. O people!! Beware Shaytaan and its followers and we are saying, a`udhu billahi min as Shaytaani 'r-Rajeem, bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem.

We must learn and try to be good ones. That is our aim and target and that is what the Lord of heavens asking from His servants he is asking that His servants - to be good ones, good ones. O people!! Try on it. Try to be good servants.

May Allah forgive us through this holy month. Through every occasion, we must try and learn something. Oh master of this world! Look after the weak servants

of your Lord and send us of your holy breathing that if reaching to a dead body, making it to stand up to be alive. Yes! Masterhood: that is their sign that they are breathing may bring a dead one into life. Can be? Yes it can be, one thousand times â€œyes!â€ - O people!! Look and ask, â€œWhere is such a master whom his breath gives you a real life?â€ -

O people! It is a big occasion that we have been granted, we have been sent on this planet and the reason to ask a heavenly breathing that if you are breathing heavenly to reach real life. Temporary, (this is) a temporary life. You came here (for a) temporary life, now we have been real aim for the creation a place extending to eternity and we have asked to reach the level of permanent lifestyle. Therefore, the Lord of Heavens just sent us special ones; selected ones; elected ones; glorified ones, to carry people (from) here to the level of permanent life.

And people that living on this planet always fearing from dying and no way to reach to a level of permanent life (without) passing through our temporary life. You must pass through this bridge of temporary life to reach the level of real state of permanent life. When you are reaching lifestyle, it is eternal but you must pass or leave something here to be lighter; light, lighter, to reach the level of permanent life station or heavenly level.

Now, we are not on heavenly level. This life is most dirtiest life. Now we are in this life through dirtiness, dirty level of life of mankind, but people like it and they are trying to take much more dirtiness from this world and dirtiness is cutting our ways of reaching from permanent life stations that is heavenly level. Therefore, that is most important point which mentioned through holy books (and) very few people, they are understanding the way for reaching permanent life level that it is (the) heavenly level. If anyone reaching heavenly level no dirtiness there; no darkness there; no troubles there. Nothing may give man a sadness; nothing making man to be hopeless (in) that heavenly level. It is `ajeeb - amazing and astonishing level - and people they like to be always on this level of asfala saafileen (the lowest of the low).

You can find Holy Quran to give mankind everything on a planet that it is or it was the centre of troubles and miseries. Yet people like it. They are not thinking beyond this life a permanent life or heavenly life. They are always getting in sadness because daily they are feeling melting (their) beings, physical beings, coming down, coming down to be on dust point; zero point.

SubhanAllah - Glory to Allah! He was saying to His servants, â€œI am putting you in My Paradise. No trouble there; nothing hurting you there. You should find everything there. But you did a wrong thing and that point through your creation, as long it is with you, you canâ€™t reach back to Paradise. Therefore, that point making you to fall in sufferings and miseries daily running on you; miseries and troubles and sufferings. Because cursings coming from heavens on people on earth and they are not accepting or not understanding that there is a level that it is (a) heavenly level. Nothing can (make) suffering (for) you (there); nothing making you unhappy there. But the level you fall down (is) full of troubles and sufferings. No taste for you (but) misery and troubles.

The Lord of heavens send to you from high heavenly levels to take you, to save you from troubles , and dirtiness and cursing from earth to take you up the

level of heavens. (There, there is) no miseries, no fear and no troubles. No anything making you to fall in miseries and sufferings. It should be forever it is permanent life level heavenly level and permanent means eternal. Eternal for your souls! You can't be able to taste anything really and anything physically giving to you some enjoyment. No! Never giving to you. It is finishing and you are going to be dust and it is eternal life and you are going to be in trouble and sufferings (and) everything around yourself going to give you some suffering. From everything you are taking - even from far away.

You may say, "Oooooooh! Such a beauty of this planet, (but) never giving to you a real enjoyment. At least you may say, "I am approaching to my life's end that it is temporary life enjoyment. Just going to finish day-by-day. He is feeling inside that one or for everyone coming and entering through a darkness like when sun shining, men going to be so happy and sun walking and after 'Asr before sunset, it is going to be a source of trouble or miseries. He thinks that one day is getting to be like that sun. It is beginning with lights and lightening (then) it is beginning to become less, approaching to its last point every day. (The) sun is giving mankind a very good lesson or advice.

O people!, you are warning and running to disappear. Your last day coming to you and last day with its last time that you are going to disappear from existence. That is giving people biggest sorrow, biggest sorrow, to look and see (that) "like that sun I am rising, and now I am setting."

That is temporary life. Therefore, the Lord of Heavens sending his elected ones, His messengers, (saying) "Oh My servants! Don't worry. I am sending to you My Message. Don't worry if this level of life of temporary life cheating but I am preparing for you heavenly permanent level of life."

Allahu Akbar! Holy Quran al-Kareem and Holy Prophet's Words to teach people (that) "Your life is a temporary life, but this must be finished. But I am calling you to permanent life level which is forever, eternal."

But people (are) following Shaytaan and Shaytaan giving much more hopeless and they are cutting their hopes from another level of life.

O people! Believe in holy books and (they are) making such a weak servant to speak to you (on) some realities. You must understand this life is a temporary life and don't be hopeless. And this way is taking you, if (you are) preparing yourself (it is) taking you to heavenly advices and following masters of this world and reaching to heavenly levels. Don't worry! You are reaching the level of heavenly levels that it is the level of permanent life and first of all the Lord of heavens (giving) as you like. If you are believing and ready, preparing... If you are preparing for heavenly levels, real life (is) there. This life is not real life. You must understand and follow the prophets, particularly the Seal of Messengers. Try to reach to that level. The Seal of Prophets (s) just reached to that level (where there are) no more troubles; no more miseries. You should find eternity for you.

May Allah forgives us O people! It is a huge oceans that we are entering. Try to entering in it. O people! Listen and believe and understand or you are given your punishment to yourself (thinking "I believe) temporary level of life. I don't know beyond that life."

May Allah forgives us! Oh our Lord! All thanks to You that you donâ€™t leave us to hands of devils and You save us through this holy month. Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-63

Oh People What are You Learning about This World and Its Secret Powers

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Saturday, August 29, 2009 | Lefke CY

Destur ya Rijaal Allah

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar la illaha ill-Llah w'allahu Akbar

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar wa lillahi 'l-hamd.

O our Lord! You are our Creator. Destur. Alfu 's-salaat alfu 's-salam, all glory, all majesty, all honours on Your most beloved and honoured and majestic deputy Sayiddina Muhammad (s).

So many Shaytans, so many devils, countless devils they are against Your Holy command. Against and they are so jealous, jealous for Your most beloved deputy Sayiddina Muhammad (s). Give more ya Rabb, o our Lord give him much more love, much more respect, much more mightiness, much more glory, much more majesty and grant to him whole dominions. We are not in need for anything.

O our Lord! Forgive us. Forgive us. We knowing nothing and give one of your servants the master of this world to teach us. We donâ€™t know anything. May grant from You to ourselves for understanding. Let us to be our souls so pure and to be in Your Divinely Presence bowing always from pre-eternal up to Eternal and we are saying A`udhu billahi mina 'sh-Shaytaani 'r-rajeem Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Madad ya rijaal Allah.

Give your Holy support. O our Masterâ€™s Holy servants, give from your glory to weak ones, give from your Holy power good understanding. Grant us O the Lord of Heavens. Madad ya Sultan al Awliya. O our great master, our Prophetâ€™s representative, look ourselves we knowing nothing support us, support our souls to be pure and against Shaytanic tricks and traps.

Hu Allah, Allah Hu

A`udhu billahi mina 'sh-Shaytaani'r-rajeem, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. La hawla wa la quwatta illah billahi 'l-`aliyyu 'l-`adheem

Take biggest veil, curtain, we are saying take away biggest curtain and try to be with your representing one who you are trying to represent him and you are nothing. You canâ€™t be a representative of most Holy one, or Holiest one for our Lord on this planet who is in charge with his endlessly and mighty, mighty being to help weak servants.

O people! Salute to you. As-salaam `alaykum, O listeners! Come and listen! It is not from this weak one. I was thinking that to prepare something for approaching to you or to speak to you and to give you something from my side, my

side then it is so weak. If we are trying to do that, we are doing something as an ant asking to give from itself to whole ants something. How it can be? I have so many books but it is, it is never going to be useful to you, useful to you. If I am reading and giving to you, no! They are saying donâ€™t worry and donâ€™t be tiring one for preparing something for addressing people. It is not for you. Who making you to sit on this point and to address people they knowing what it is necessary or what people they are needy and give them. Then I was so restful, so restful because a very heavy burden just taken from my shoulders.

You must not be, you must not worry when you are sitting here and asking to speak. Donâ€™t worry because we are not putting that heavy burden on you. You are so weak, you canâ€™t be able to address people. Leave that, leave that worrying. No! You can only putting that like switch, putting on electrical center, and running to you. If you are thinking by yourself you can give some lights to people, it is so weak, weak, weak! But put switch through centre of electricity may run, man may run to your heart and from your heart to your tongue and before your tongue running through your understanding centre that it is under the control of master of this world. Be rest. Donâ€™t worry. Yes sir.

Thanks to Allah, shukr. Endless Glory and Majesty for our Lord Almighty Allah. O people! His Majestic Oceans, countless Oceans, o people, your Lordâ€™s Glory Oceans countless. My words, it is not enough to explain to you, I canâ€™t do nothing. If I am saying the Lordâ€™s Majestic Oceans, our Lordâ€™s countless Glory Oceans, our Lordâ€™s countless Dominions, our Lordâ€™s unexpected Mighty Oceans no one can reach through that Oceans that if you are saying an ant come and take something from this world what it is going to take from this world. An ant what can carry?

You, O people, whom you are so proud because you are very, very, very, very small perhaps at the end of being nothing you are same and asking to speak people and to make them to understand something. Your authority that you may going coming in it, it is less than an atomic distance but people so proud because they are saying we are graduated from most famous academical centre. Highest level of knowledge, yes I know, you only going from one side and coming from another side as written in some places â€œin and out.â€

You are entering from one side and quickly turning back on zero point. Zero point you are getting in and zero point you are coming out. Going zero, coming zero! Because if you can reach something over zero, you may reach a big amounts but it is impossible, impossible. You must be every time empty to take something and using that emptiness and coming out empty. That is a very wonderful description for whole creation. They are getting zero, on zero point and coming out zero. They canâ€™t take anything from Majestic Oceans or Divinely knowledges.

O people! Where are you? You are wasting your times, wasting your understandings, wasting your physical being and taking nothing but you may use another one that giving your personality to you. One personality that it works by battery, second one works with Divinely Power.

Therefore, o people! What you are learning about this world and its secrets, secrets power if you are thinking on one atom, and asking to find its end

canâ€™t be! That is one atom and from six direction of it, there is so many atoms that each one it has an identity, special. Each atom is special. If you are asking to know specialty of one atom, perhaps you canâ€™t reach an end. What about its Creator or its Lord or its Manifesting One because every atom it has a special manifestation. Yes?

Here we are six, seven people, each one they have a special being. As this, for every atom the Creator just granted to them a specialty that canâ€™t be, that specialty, to a second atom as same in first one.

We are speaking on such a things, we have been ordered, we have been ordered to speak now because people they are so proud with their knowledge. If whole books bringing it canâ€™t be a enough explanation for an atom. It has secrets beyond secrets, each atom, horizon after horizons atom! Must represent each atom its Lordâ€™s creation secrets! Allahu Akbar! And we are trying now to speak on such a things, yes.

A man may run from one to another knowledge, from one book to another book, from one source of knowledge to another source of knowledge, for what? For what the Lord of Heavens He created, He bringing countless atoms with countless worlds, for what? And man may take from each one. And He Almighty He created so many flowers and roses! And created also bee, bees. Only that bee with its specialty may come on every kind of that plants that giving flowers and roses and taking from it something and bringing to its own, miskaan their own hive, bringing and making something.

Whatâ€™s that bee bringing, a bee is not getting unhappy because millions of flowers covering everywhere to say, O I am tired, no! He is going to be much more happy, running from one to another one and the Lord of Heavens just created just created only He is saying â€œBe!â€ – and coming in existence, for what? For His deputies. His deputies to take from each one a honey, a little spot honey, honey spot collecting, bringing to its hive and feeding them and eating, enjoying. And the Lord of Heavens created so many countless creation, for what? For His deputies to look, to know, to taste and to be enjoyable.

Allah, Allah. To make a honey, to be a big show for His deputies, to be happy and happy and happy up to Eternity! Because our Lord He is Kareem, Generosity of our Lord, countless and no any measure on it! That was the Lord making for everything man to come on everything and taking that honey points and to fill its, to make itself enjoyable making from wax homes and then filling them with honey and it was so happy. And making such a biggest or, leave to say biggest, that majestic dominions for Lordâ€™s deputies. It is not easy to be our Lordâ€™s deputies oooo.

O people! You have been granted so Mighty Oceans of Power and tasting and doing and understanding because the Lord of Heavens asking you to be majestic ones!!! Majestic ones!!! The Lord of Heavens He is giving that honour to man.

Allahu Akbar! Countless understanding and countless dominions. To reach countless dominions and to know the Lordâ€™s Beauty and His Mighty and His Majesty and His Absolute Glory, Absolute Majesty, Absolute Mightiness, Absolute Dominions, Absolute Oceans of creation. O people! O people! Come and listen! Come and try to understanding, leave fighting to each other and come and hear.

Listen and try to understanding. I am nothing! I am nothing but the Lord of Heavens asking through His selected ones to address people, His servants, His servants, o people!

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar.

O people! That is from ma`rifatullah, Heavenly Knowledge Oceans. It is only a very small spot. Try to reach that and to suck the most tasteful, tasteful rivers, tasteful oceans, oceans, rivers from wine and countless milk oceans, countless honey oceans, countless water oceans that giving life to everything.

O people! Come and understand. Leave nonsense things that you are wasting your most valuable, most valuable understanding to be for you to enter in it and to enjoy with your Lordâ€™s endless honey oceans, endless water oceans, endless wine oceans, endless milk oceans. O people! Come and think on it because today living and wasting your life and tomorrow going to be dust underground if you are not understanding anything through this life. May Allah bless you, o people.

Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum

Holy people, Holy people
calling you, O everyone!
to come and to know
and to taste about
your Lordâ€™s Endless Oceans.

To be joyful forever,
to be joyful forever,
to be in lights forever,
to be in light forever,
to be tasteful and joyful
forever, to eatâ€™!

Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum
Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum

Heavenly music of angels
calling you to come
and to sing, and to know,
and to taste more and more.

Huuu Allah Allah Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah
Fatiha.

Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum
Come and listen,
come and be happy
and be obedient to Me
always hungry for your souls
to reach that Ocean of Allah.

Huuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuu
Huuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuu

That One Who can do
everything as He likes.

Huuu Huuu Huuu.
That is our lifeâ€™s music.

Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum

(We are) asking to carry your bodies to the level of angels. Be like a bee and give from your hive honey to the people, your brothers, to your relatives, to your same level people. Grant them from your Heavenly honey to be more stronger today more than yesterday, to be much more happy and joyful and be much more handsome and elegant and beautiful in Divinely Oceans of the Lord of Heavens. You never going to hear such a music, Heavenly music, that taking you from everything except taking you to the Lordâ€™s Divinely Presence.

Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Huuuu.
Ok Abdus Salam? It is not from me, Heavens!

Sohbet-64

Don't be Proud of Your Worship Like Shaitan (not Full Suhbah)

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Sunday, Aug 30, 2009 | Lefke CY

(missing section)

Saying "no,no,no,no," They never learned to say, "yes, yes, yes." Always saying "No! It is not true. No, it can't be. No, it never happened."

They learned, Shaytaan teaching them only to say "no, no, no." For every knowledge, for every thing that written through holy books, and coming from heavens, they learn only to say "no, not true, no, no, no" because Shaytaan giving to them certificate. Certificate. And tying on their tails "doctor". Written on their tails "doctor".

They have tail? Because they are saying they are coming from gorillas. Ay gorilla it has a tail, (imitates someone speaking in high voice) "but its tail is small one, this one must be taller, because what saying, tekamun it is something else. Evolution. First they were gorilla, now coming on."

"Evolution coming and before their tail from here up to there, but now because going to be much more elegant, and their tales coming smaller, smaller and smaller and then they are saying, "O, o my brother. I am thinking that it is a wrong theory, that Darwin saying, because at the time of Darwin it has 2 metres tail. Now we finished (that time) and saying, "because Shaytaan's making circumcision making you from background.

Very elegant creature! Creature."

Ah! after a while, because you may be in need, because you are too much running, humm, and you may be in need more than two legs, four legs to run. That is much more elegant for you and Darwin should be so happy with you that your evolution going on. Perhaps after one century you should be kayak gibi, soyler, you need more than 2, up to 40 legs."

People's thinking is wrong because Shaytaan is giving its certificate to those idiot ones. Shaytaan, Satan, Devil, electing and selecting. Like Tamocracy, because people they are saying that everyone must, people running. "What happened" "There is election." "Yesterday there was election". "Yes. Today there is election."

You must bring much more animal-looking people. Not understanding my English? Say thanks to Allah that they are not such a certificated people from Shaytaan. That is teaching.

I may say. If anyone may do a reject on it, may come and I shall bring another new cihaz, instrument, come here. You too much running and no understanding reality from Darwin's theory. haaah!
Therefore we must do a checkup on you. Really you are coming from your ancestors gorilla or not?

Ay, for this we are in need two witnesses. From where we are bringing two witnesses? We must bring from animals world. Eh. One must be gorilla; second must be chimpanzee; another one to be orangutan. Yes? (from Indonesia?) From everywhere you can bring to make ape, to be witness that "that person he is from our level but he is running much more than ourselves, then he changed and never looking ourselves, but only their minds changed, their bodies, throw it away. Useless, their bodies."

May Allah correct our beliefs. O people! You have been created to be deputies of the Lord of heavens. That means you have an honor over every creature. Even angels they were hoping to be deputies of the Lord, Almighty Allah. but He said, "no, I am creating." But those animal-looking ones they are not accepting this and they are saying "we are coming from jungles of Africa or coming from gigantic forest of Argentina or another where, your continent you have also."

(Indonesian has orangutans) Orangutan. A`udhu billah, a`udhu billah.
O people! correct your minds. you cannot correct your minds til you are finding a shey, oncu, measure to measure yourself and to make a temiz, differentiate, defrenchate, among Egyptian people, Kurdish people, yeah.
Yes.

(Mawlana...)

You must bring a measure, measuring. Not your physical being but we are in need a shey, meezan ni derler, balance, sometimes they are saying for cars you must do balance, you must look the balance is true or not.
Before cars they must look to people's minds, how they are. Yes! Use balance for mankind first. Hear what they are saying. Listen.
Now whole mankind without balance they are living and no-mind people, getting, coming, coming.

All troubles for mankind now because of this, because they haven't any balance. But we are not going like cars to a making an instrument to look that balance, your balance must...now whole mankind without balance. They are living and no-mind people getting, coming, coming. All troubles for mankind now for the cause of this, because they haven't any balance. But they are not going like cars to a makinist, mechanic, to look balance. Your balance must be heavenly. The Lord of Heavens is sending some elected selected honored glorified servants, from heavens, to look and to see and to show people that your balance is wrong.

Therefore now people they never like to be balanced. They are saying, "Everything we know. We are not in need heavenly blanace. We can do our balance." (If) You can do your balance then you are going to be like jungle people. Whole trouble on earth now is on that point.

Heavenly balance is in Old Testament, New Testament, Pslams. And now these aside 15 centuries and coming with the Holy Quran, the most glorified one, the most majestic one in the Divinely Presence. He is the chief for looking people's balances.

Use Shari`atAllah. Shari`atAllah, you know? The Holy orders of Lord of heavens to know about your balance, good or bad. Who are you? You may know that time. That is important.

O people! Come and follow holy Shari`at, Holy Rules, Holy Commands coming from heavens through heavenly ones to save yourselves here and hereafter. If not cursing should continue til no one remaining on this planet, all of them going to kill each other and finished.

That is the sign of the Last Day, Qiyamat, that people should lose their balance and they are not going to be happy with heavenly balance and they are saying, "We are not in need of heavenly orders! We can do as we like and we can arrange our lives according to our minds. We are not in need to follow prophets or to listen to them or to obey them, we are free ones." Therefore freedom in Tamokracy, pocracy pasawanklar. Hypocrisy.

(Everywhere there) is Democracy) fighting. O people! Fight against Shaytaan! Keep holy balance that just had been sent before 15 centuries, you should be happy and honorable and glorified ones in the Divinely Present or you are going to be dirtiest one, more worse than Satan and its followers. May Allah forgives us.

O people! We are in a holy month, holy Ramadan. That it gives us a balance according to our maqdirah, ability. Keep it. Keep it. Put your power on your being to be our beings not from this world but you must ask heavenly beings in Paradise. Paradise is waiting for you and death is running after you.

May Allah forgives us. O our Lord forgive us. O our Lord send us someone's that they may do good shepherd on Your servants, to change their bad ways to good ways, from bad doings to best doings. You may understand, even my English is only little bit but you may understand what I am saying.

O people! Come and listen to heavenly messages and try to follow it to be happy

here and hereafter.

Allah, Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah `Azeez Allah
Allah, Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah Kareem Allah
Allah, Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah SubhanaAllah
Allah, Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah Sultan Allah

You are Sultan! And Your deputy Sultan on earth through creation, O our Lord,
Sayyidina Muhammad (s) (stand and all recite)

Allahuma salli `ala Sayyidina Muhammadin an-nabi al-umiyy wa `ala aalihi wa
sahbihi wa sallam.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-65

Running in Circles and Never Reaching the Target

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Aug 27, 2009 | Lefke CY

Fatiha. Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, mutlaq haqq. Absolute
glorifying to You, O our Lord! We are Your weak servants, You are the Creator.
Give us from Your endless forgiveness. Grant us from Your endless blessing
oceans, O our Lord, for the honor most honored ones, honor grant us, we are weak
servants. We are in need support to be Your weak servants.

Ya Rasulullah. Alfu â€™s-salaat alfu â€™s-salaam `alayka ya sayyidi â€™I awaleen
wal-akhireen wa `ala sahaabatik, most glorified, most honored one in Divinely
Presence, you are Ohh, the Seal of Prophets, you are first, you are last through
creation. Creation beginning with you, ending with you, but no beginning and no
ending (for Allah swt). You are so big, so glorified, you are so majestic. Give
us from your intercession. We are weak ones.

Alfuâ€™s-salaat alfuâ€™s-salaam, countless blessing and salutes through creation
on you every moment, every second from pre-eternal up to eternal. You are our
honor. For you we are living, we are living for your honor. Allah grants to you
more and more and more endlessly oceans of blessings, to you O our most beloved
Prophet and most beloved intercession whom you are giving us. We are so happy.
Even we are so cheaters, but whole sins going to be nothing through your
intercession oceans. O Prophet! O the Seal of Prophets! O biggest one! O most
most glorified one! Most majestic one, through creation.

Dastoor Ya Sultan al-Awliya, O master of this world! We are asking a heavenly
support to know, to understand to do as our Lord likes to be done. May Allah
bless you our listeners that you like to listen. Dont look to me but look who is
making me to address to you.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah Sultan Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah `Azeez Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah Kareem Allah

As-salaamu `alaykum. O our listeners! Donâ€™t listen to me. I am like you, a weak servant, but try to hear the sound of heavens; the sound of messengers; the sound of saints; the sound of glorified ones. Hear and hear, and listen and obey. Try to be obedient ones. We must try. Yes. As-saalaam `alaykum. Heavenly salute on you, O our Lordâ€™s deputies on earth.

O people! Are you thinking that the Lord of heavens He has only one world? What do you think, O people? O people! O mankind! Leave your nonsense thinkings; nonsense actings. Leave your nonsense efforts, O mankind! Come and use your efforts for heavenly aims.

Tomorrow you are going to be dust. Why you are wasting everything for nothing. Use your mind and think on it. You must say what you are doing. What you are doing? For what we are living? For what we are working? For what we are trying to reach? To where you are trying to reach, O mankind? I am asking!

For every level people, that they are on different levels, I am asking. First-level people, second-level people, third-level people. Fourth -level people. Fifth-level people. Sixth-level people. Seventh-level people. This what we are speaking on it that the master making this weak servant to say and to give some explanation on it.

O people! We are speaking on seven levels, as seven heavens. Seven heavens. Heavens it is well-known above our heads, covering this planet. But you are looking and seeing only one cover daytime and one cover nighttime, over your heads. Covering you daytime a blue cover. Youâ€™re looking but you are not interesting. For what this blue blanket, covering east and west and finally that blue cover disappearing and changing?

Changing, this cover that we are looking and seeing it as a blue blanket, after sunset coming and covering our world another cover. It is a black cover. Through blue color, you are seeing. You are looking; you are running, coming, going, making, building, destroying, running. And asking to reach something. Just you are going to reach something that blue cover running away and coming a black cover. And you are saying, â€œO we must wait for another period, another opening from this black cover. And we may continue on it.â€

Yes, second day, in your beginning awakening, and asking to run after something, to reach, to reach. You have a kind of effort according to your demands and you are running, running and then you are looking and seeing black cover coming on earth and covering you also, you are going to be unseen one through that black cover.

I may ask, that running people, from sunrising when skies just wearing blue cover, from that time up to, til our world just covered by a black cover, I am asking, â€œO my friend! Today you were running from early morning up to late time of another world, that day never going to be same as night. I am asking you, O running one! What do you think, you reached to your target? Finished?â€

You may say, "No sir. Yet I am not finishing but I am tired and black cover just covering our world and our physical being we are entering in another space. And whole that we did, whole day, now I am so tired and never reached to my target or to my wish today. And one day just passed away."

"O my friend! What about you are going to reach to your target after one week?"

"No sir."

"Do you think you can reach after one month and no more to run after it?"

"No sir."

"Do you think that your running to reach something, to reach something, do you think that now you are 20 years old, do you think that when you are going to be 30 years you may reach?"

"No sir."

"Do you think that you may reach to your target?"

What is target? It is a secret desire through your heart; through your mind. "Maybe when you are reaching to 40 years do you think that you are going to reach to your target?"

"No sir."

"What about if you are reaching to 70 years, do you think that you reached your target?"

"Never sir."

"Do you think that after 70 years what you can do? What you can be able to do? When you are young you are not reaching your target. After 70 years old do you think that same effort with you to ask and to reach?"

"No sir."

"But, O man who reached 70 or 80 or 90 or 100 years, what about your efforts? They taking you to your target?"

"No sir."

"Yes, you are speaking true but you may say something: that 'O my friend. I was running so many years perhaps 70 years or more, but I am looking myself that I am at the beginning, as a circle, beginning from one point and going on, going on, going on and coming on same spot, beginning.'"

You are beginning from zero and ending to zero. This circle may be big, bigger, bigger, may be hundred years big circle. May be 1000 years, we may think on it. 1000 years you are beginning from zero and ending to zero. Or we may think that ten thousand years circle. We are beginning and running and running and running to reach to something. And finally you are coming and looking that you are on same point.

O people, I may say a very very important tale, historical tale and that it is written through holy books, through Old Testament, New Testament and through Holy Quran. A historical event. It is a big lesson for whole mankind. Because holy books giving to people anything that they may ask to know and to learn. They may ask. They should find its answer and they should reach to a place that they may see that that happening in front of their eyes. Yes, that is important event that happened and just informed through holy books.

When the children of Isra'eel they were getting against hoy commands of Allah,

refusing for a city to conquer, qariya, the Lord of Heavens ordering to them
"Go and get in that huge city - it is for you" they are saying to Moses,
"We can't do that, O Moses! There is in that city gigantic people living. We
cannot do that.

If you like you and your Lord may open that area for us and we may come in.
And Allah Almighty punishing the Children of Israel saying, "O Moses! If
they are getting a rebellion or rebellious, rebellious my Holy Command, I am
punishing them. I am imprisoning them through Desert of Sinai. I am giving a
sentence for them, 40 years to be there. And Sayyidina Musa Sallallahu Alayhi
Wasallam ordering them, "Come with me now. Leave that city, come with me,
Allah Almighty punishing you and sentencing you through desert 40 years. Come
with me now!"

No one can escape. They were following Moses, as flocks following its shepherd.
Coming and landing that place. And Moses saying, "Allah Almighty just punished
the Children of Israel to be here 40 years in prison." They said, "Doesn't
matter. He may say but tonight we may escape, we may leave." They were so
proud and brave ones upon the Holy Command of heavens, huh? They slept and in
the morning they are beginning, taking a way and saying, "no any guardians. No
any around anything, it is open place. Why we are sitting here? We must go and
we must get out."

They are beginning the first day, from right hand and going, going, going,
going, and they were saying, "O we are just saved ourselves from prison."
And they are reaching sunset time to a place to landing there for a rest, break
for some time. They are looking, "O we are on same point that we began
morning. We reached same place." Tomorrow we must use another way. And
tomorrow they were taking another way from that tent, going, going, going, going
and sunset they are saying, "We must rest here, now and we may look what
happening." They are looking and seeing same place, same camping place for
them. 40 years they were every day going to get out but they are finding
themselves at the beginning.

In such a way man also they are trying, even hundred years or more or more or
more to reach to some target or their targets or their desires and they are
finding themselves on zero point.

O people! That is a reality. Finally you are going to reach the beginning of
your life. You are coming from zero and turning back to be zero. Zero, you
should under graveyard as a dust. O people! 21st century people. Be mind,.. mind
your heads that you never going to reach your target. Everything going, every effort
should be finally zero except whom they are asking to reach to their Lord's
Divinely or Heavenly Present, whom they are happy for working for doing, for
running, for asking, for loving to reach - those people. Those people they should
reach to their targets and others going to be dust underground; going to be dust.
O people! Mind yourself. Look and think on it.

Enough to be drunk ones, O mankind! Europeans, Africans, Asians, American,
Australians and other people. Mind yourself.

What we are saying it is important. Finally you are going to be dust. Therefore
don't run after something that making you finally dust, but you must ask

heavenly targets. Heavenly, heavenly wishings to reach to save yourselves from darkness of this short life and dirty life to reach with your souls through heavens. O people! Enough to be drunks. Come and listen. Come and think on it. Come and try to understand or should be too late when people putting you on coffin automobile, car. And you can't walk but by force they are putting you in a car and taking you. Even you are not asking to go, taking you to cemetery and putting you underground. Leaving you there and coming back.

Where is your targets? Where is your happiness and efforts to reach? Where you reached, O mankind? You reached to graveyard. Cemetery.

Don't forget. Come and leave to be drunk, you should be happy here and hereafter, making your Lord to be pleased with you and you should be welcomed to another world through heavens. Not to be buried under dark darkness worlds under your feet. May Allah forgives us.

O people! Hear and obey. If not billions going to be repented but no benefit for them. May Allah forgives me and forgives you also, O people!

As-salaamu `alaykum. (mu`azzam)

Ooooooh. Ooooooh. Ooooooh. Ooooooh.
You....Huuuuuw. You...only One.

Who may be asked.
Come and say,
Ya Huuuuuuw.
Ya Huuwwww.
Ya Huuwwww.
Huuuuuw, Huuuuw, Huuuuw.

Ok? (44 minutes, tamam) 45?
(yes) (Singing)

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

That angels welcoming you
When you are leaving this life

Huuuuuw, Huuuuw,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

You can enter lightening world
and leaving dark worlds
Come and hear what
the Lord of heavens
saying to you.
Saying to you,

O my servant, come to Me
O my servant ask Me.
O my servant,
be happy with Me.

Iiiyy,iiiiy, iiy, Hiii, Hiiiiiii,
Huuuuuuuw, Huuuuw, Huuuuw, Huuuuw, Huuuuw, Huuuuw

Only Huuuuw
Waqat varma?

45? (47 almost now Sayyidee)
Ok? (Very good!)
Ok. Ok, Ok. Aaaay.
Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-66

The Story of Adam alayhi salam

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Wednesday, August 26, 2009 | Lefke CY

Dastoor ya Rijaal-Allah, Dastoor ya Sayyidee madad
Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah. Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa
lillah al-hamd.

You are our Creator, You are our Lord. We are asking Your heavenly help and support . O our Lord, grant us, for the honor of your most honored one, the most honored and glorified and majestic one, Sayyidina Muhammad (s), we are asking heavenly help to destroy Every false, Every bad thing, from earth to take it away and to bring what is good, what is the best for mankind. How they should be in front of their Lord the Day of Ressurrection.

O people, as-salaam `alaykum wa rahmatullahi barakatuh. Hear and listen and say with me: alfu â€™s-salaat alfu â€™s-salaam `ala sayyid al-awwaleen wa â€™l-akhireen Sayyidina Muhammad (s) and we are asking your intercession in this holy month and asking this holy month its baraka, its glorifying and from its honor.

O people! Hear and listen and obey to your Lrod, our Creator. Allah, Allah, Allahu Akbar wa lillahi â€™l-hamd.

O people! Say `audhu billahi min ash-shaytani 'r-rajeem. Say we are repented from bad steps, we are repented from bad actions. We are sorry from our bad actings and activities. And saying `audhu billahi min ash-shaytani 'r-rajeem - O our Lord we are running to You from Satan and its helpers. And we are asking a heavenly sword Bismillahi 'r-Rahmaani 'r-Raheem to make a defense against Satan and its helpers. May Allah take them away.

We are, O people, saying dastoor ya RijaalAllah. Madad Ya Sultan al-Awliya. We are asking from the master of this world, to help us, and to give us his heavenly support to us because we are weak ones and we are in need of heavenly support and heavenly support nEver coming, only through the master of this world.

We must learn, we must try to give our best actings to our Lordâ€™s heavenly

Present. Daily, daily we must try to be a little better than yesterday. Today we must be a little further, towards where? Towards oceans of lightening. Oceans of lights, oceans of heavenly lightening. We must try to approach a little bit more to lightening worlds, lightening heavenly positions, to be lights. Enjoy! It is so important.

We are here living through darkness, the darkness of this life. We are living through darkness and dirtiness through this world. Darkness. We have been created through (n)Ever-ending lights of heavens. We have been created through lightening worlds, through enlightened dominions of the Lord of creation, the Lord for Every creature.

Beware through that enlightened dominions of Allah Almighty and for some reasons that it is well-known and it is just a just tabayyun, well-known through holy books, the reason that we have been thrown away from enlightened worlds to darkness and now (we are) here through darkness.

Yes. You are looking, seeing the sun shining and the moon also lightening, but really we are in darkness worlds. We are now, just we have been thrown from enlightened dominions to come down to this dark world, wild world, unknown world, (on which) we have been landed. And we must try to get out from these dark worlds, from this darkness dominion, to come back to enlightened dominions of the Lord of Heavens. And His dominions (n)Ever-ending.

And most important activity or most important work or effort, our effort must be to try to get out from the dark dominion to enlightened dominions.

We have been landed for some reasons and the reason that making our ancestors Adam and Eve, to come down from enlightened worlds to dark worlds, what was it? That must be well-known. That is very important. Find that we must learn firstly. Before learning so many useless things we must learn why we have been sent or why we have been thrown out from enlightened heavens. What was the reason?

If you are not knowing reason you can't save yourself as a doctor if he is not knowing any reason of illness, he can't do any tadawi, treatment. Can't be treated, no. Because he (is) nEver knowing what is the reason. If Everyone knowing this, it was not necessary so many doctors for treatment. Everyone can treat himself. But not Everyone knowing. Some people knowing and some people granted to treat the illnesses of mankind.

And we also now, living creatures, living among so many creatures. Look O people! We have been in Paradise. We have been created there. And it was our homeland. Everything was beautiful; Everything giving its blessings to Eve and Adam and Eve. Nothing, hurting them. Everything giving pleasure to Adam and Eve. Then what was reason they have been thrown down from heavens to a wild world full with so many creatures, that each one, each one they are so angry for Eve, for Adam. They were unhappy from them. And no one saluting Adam and Eve here, no.

In Paradise Everything saluting to Adam and Eve and giving pleasure to them. Every kind of pleasure, eating, drinking, looking. But they just landed on this dark planet. They have been thrown away from enlightened Paradise and falling through this dunya, planet and it was the first muwajaha, first (that) they are

coming in front of their eyes (is) a darkness. (They) landed on a unknown world and that world was in darkness. Dark darkness.

And crying Adam and Eve, they are crying because they have been thrown away from enlightened Paradise. And then the Lord of Heavens giving them a light, nur and sun rising and they fall on sajda to the Lord of Heavens (saying) "O our Lord! That is Your grant to disobedient servants. We did disobedience, O our Lord. But you granted us a light Even it is not like the lights of Paradise. But we are so happy through these lights that the sun rising and giving us lights, O our Lord." They fall down in sajda, bowing to the Lord of Heavens.

But, O people! They were knowing the reason that they have been thrown down from enlightened Paradise "thrown down, and they are crying. Then, O people. Instead (of) Paradise that Everything they were so lovely to Adam and Eve, so friendly, so lovely, so respectful, Everywhere, but then they were coming here, instead Everything that were lovely and respectfully and honoring they find a wild world, in darkness, full with creatures.

But Every creature was so angry with them. Instead Paradise beings in it, giving salute to them, here Everyone was so angry and giving cursing. Cursing. They are saying, "A disobedient one coming, landed among ourselves and they are going to make big trouble for us because they have been thrown and cursed ones" and they were trembling. No one saluting Adam and Eve, saying "welcome!", no. Even ants saying, "go on." Trees saying, "go on. Disobedient servants - go on!" And whole wild animals running away from them, not coming to make salute but running away and saying that "the cursing that coming on him may touch us. Leave him." And they were running away.

And trees and fruits giving their fruits but no taste. No taste from fruits and they reached on that land dunya. Coming on dunya they were so so repentant, so sorry. And Adam, Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam, he was crying, not eating, (not) drinking, crying only on top of (Mt.) Serendip, on one foot he was standing and crying and crying .

He never eats (for) 30 days or drinks anything. It was his fasting. Fasting and crying til the Lord accepting their repent(ance) and giving His mercy and saying "O Adam! I have accepted your tawbah, repenting, repenting. And beginning to make this world for him and for his children to be here. Or we are going to be all of us nasl, generations, Paradise generation If not then Adam and Eve are not going all of us are going to be in Paradise without coming from it.

Therefore, O people look! First of all we must know what was the reason that we are on this planet. What was the reason that Adam and Eve landed on this dunya? That is the most important point through whole holy books to be known and to be taught. That is first teaching for Adam and Eve and their generation.

What do you think now in our days? Who is asking why Adam and Eve landed here? And they are not asking also, what is cursing that coming on people through 21st century? People eating some one another ones. What is the reason?

SubhanAllah it is written through old books, a teaching tale, not a fairy tale, but a teaching tale.

Once a person from masters, he was on a vessel on a ship, travelling and he was looking and seeing that sea and seeing that the fishes eating someones and some other among themselves and seeing a big muharaba (war), and saying, "O my master, you are knowing everything. I am so ajaâ€™ib. Ajaâ€™ib. I am wondering what is the reason?" And coming a sound from heavenly sounds saying "O my servant. Just passed through here a disobedient servant and making (in)to sea that spit. That (spit) making these fish to get in fighting."

What about if spit of a disobedient one is making that trouble, what about ourselves. That today is good history to teach people the reason of crisis, the reason of troubles, the reason of fights, fighting, the reason of making so many nuclear bombs. Everything, making mankind to be so enemys. That is the reason.

Now people! If that disobedient servant making giving trouble to fishes through oceans, what can we say now?

Everyone of ourselves are disobedient ones and no respect to Holy Command from the Lord of Heavens. We are not giving our highest respect and glorifying to Allah Almighty. That is the reason for troubles. O people! Think on it and if not, (then) coming another cursing (that will cause) never living on earth any living man or animals or plants.

I am only a weak warning person. Warning? I am a weak one. I am saying to people, "Take your care!" That is warning.

Ey, that means that the reason Adam and Eve have been sent from Paradise and thrown out ending on this dunya deniye, this dunya that no any value for it in Divinely Presence. And people eating each other and killing and doing so many bad things.

That is the reason. And what you are understanding from this is that the sources of troubles and crisis, we must ask "what is written in the Old Testament?" "What is written in the New Testament?" "And what is written in Holy Quran?" What is (it) saying? No one is looking to see what they are saying and running like this and like that to find a way to save ourselves.

You will not find a way to save yourself until you look in holy books. You must understand where Adam and Eve were in Paradise. They were so honored and everything giving them pleasure. But what is the reason they have been thrown away? The reason to be rebellion, to refuse the holy orders, the Holy Command of Allah, He saying, "Don't eat!" And they are not bowing to Allah Almighty to say "as you like, O our Lord!" They are not saying this and finally they are running and eating forbidden fruit and everything just changed and every troubles coming on Adam and Eve and their children. And till now cursing continuing because people not asking the reason. The reason is to be in rebellion to the Lord of Heavens. As long as you are in rebellion cursing coming, here and hereafter.

Think on it, O patriarchs, O churches, O synagogues, O mosques, O learned people, O religious leaders!

I don't like religious leaders if they don't know the reason for troubles of mankind. I am a simple servant weak servant of Allah and now making me to

address to the whole world in this month from east to west and to change our ways to come on true way. And you canâ€™t be on true way if you are not following true ones. Ask true ones, donâ€™t ask that people giving to themselves empty titles. That is not important. Look and see a real believer and an obedient servant to his Lord and follow him. If not, this whole world going to be finished because the Day of Judgement is just on the door. O our Lord! Send us someone who can change our ways from bad ways to your direction!

O our Lord. Tawbah, tawbah, tawbah istaghfirullah. Nothing can save you, you may be Christian, Orthodox, Muslim, Shia, Wahabi or everything you canâ€™t change . You canâ€™t save yourselves if you are not changing your ways. O people! Donâ€™t kill each other but try to remove the devils through yourselves! May Allah forgives me.

Tawbah ya Rabbee, tawbah. Fatiha.

(45 minutes)

Dumm, dumm , dumm, dumm
Damet senden sharaf sende iman senden

O our Lord, Lord of Heavens
Dumm, dumm , dumm, dumm , dumm

Shukran sarlar,
Shukran sana mennet sana

Allah, our Lord forgive us
Your weak servants, Save ourselves
And send us, Who can destroy
The kingdom of devils on earth

O our Lord
Allah Hayy, Allah Hu
Allah Hayy, Allah Hu
Allah Hayy, Allah Hu

Thank you for your listening. Thank you for listeners. Pray for me, O listeners not to be rebellion one. I am asking forgiveness from my Lord Allah Almighty,

O people..Donâ€™t eat each other.
Be polite to each tother.
Try to be like angels,
not to be like shaytans!

Ok? (good) As-salaam `alaykum, ok?
Istaghfirullah. Istaghfirullah ,Istaghfirullah,
O Istaghfirullah.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-67

No Man was Created on This Planet, We are Coming from Heavens

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Sunday, Aug 23, 2009 | Lefke CY

We are saying A`udhu billah min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem and Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem and asking from Holy Ones, Holy Support and saying Dastoor Ya RijalAllah. O our Lordâ€™s Friends, ahbaab an-Nabi (s) friends of the Seal of Prophet they are no the way to be friends of Allah almighty. As-salaamu alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakutuh.

Peace be upon you O mankind whom they are using their minds for good things. Some people they are using their minds and wills also on wrong way. And their minds going to be curumus, rotten, rotten. Rotten, "O people! Look and hear and listen and obey. Donâ€™t be rotten mind ones. That is important. People running to cure their illnesses. And they are building hundreds or thousands of hospitals for recovering their physical illnesses. But I never hearing that people are taking care for their mindsâ€™ if it is rotten one rotten mind or not.

People they are never taking any care for that point. They are saying, "O they are perfect mind person. W are perfect ones. We love everything. We can understand everything. We can do everything. We are not in need a guidance from heavens, particularly if you are saying, "O people! take care for a guidance from heavens.â€• They are saying, â€œNo, no. We are not in need to take guide and his guideness. No. we are on this earth, we are patrons (bosses). We are masters. We are commanders. We are perfect ones. We are full-mind perfect-mind ones. We never need to take a guide from heavens or guidance.â€•

That is wrong idea that covered now from east to west, from north to south. Everyone thinking they ar in perfection through themselves. No one accepting anyone to be over his level. They are saying, â€œOur level last level. We are not, we canâ€™t carry over our levels to be even one person.â€•

Yes, thousands people. Past time, that time dunya inhabitants on dunya they were like handful bi nisbet (by comparison) by comparison to our time, their time, they were only handful people. Therefore from beginning the Lord of heavens sending, as He promised to human nature, when He is sending them down to be on this planet.

I am asking sometimes, "O people you are occupying yourselves about space, about planets, about solar system, about galaxies. And you are looking through your telescopes. You are researching planets. For what you are keenly desiring to find a living creature on any planet? Up today no one reporting that they found a creature on Mars or on Venus or on Saturn or on Mercury or on Jupiter. No one reporting even nearest one, from our system, moon. They are keenly making a research on moon if they can find any living creature on it.

Yes, they said that they landed on moon. Maybe wrong. Maybe true. Leave that discussion. But they said, " that they landed on moon, face. Face on moon and going around looking a sign from a living one. From plants or from animals or

from mankind. Do you think that they found any ishareet, sign, of life? Never!

Yes stupid. Now leave that come and look where you are living. You are saying that we are living on a planet. We are looking from far distance a sphere. Sphere. We are looking from a distance, it is only a globe turning and running. Jumping and dancing. Time by time our globe dancing also, Nabeel you know? Huh? Yes. They may say, "our planet, time by time, jumping, time by time and dancing; time by time making zigzags. They may say . And I am asking, "If our planet is dancing must be someone singing for it so that it must dance."

Yes!? Because without music no one standing up and jumping and dancing. Must be two of them, same time. I am asking, I ask some professor that he was very very serious professor. Looking like this. "O professor, I have a question."
"Yes sir what is your question?"
"Do you think that our planet running?"
He said, "yes."
"if it is running, it may jump?"
"Maybe jumping."
"What is the sign of jumping?"
"The sign of jumping is sometimes going to be earthquakes, that signing that our planet, sometimes jumping up."
"Yes, ok, do you think that our planet hearing and jumping hearing and jumping after jumping, jumping there is a dancing?"
"Yes, maybe, maybe our planet also may dance."
"Yes, thank you."
"Are you dancing?"
"Once upon a time I was dancing, not now. I am dancing no, when I was young one I was dancing."
"You are dancing without music?"
"No, no, no can't be. Man can dance by music.
Music coming, going, then we are dancing."

(Mawlana singing):

If we are full drunk ones
And when we are drunk ones,
We may sing, We may dance

Ok.

"What do you think you are saying our planet dancing, I am asking to you as you are saying "I am authority for heavenly for space, for astronomy," how, what is your opinion, our sphere dancing without singing?"

"Oooh? Singing?"
"Yes, singing. Without singing you can't dance. You are hearing singing?"
"I am not hearing but if anyone dancing must hear singing, then he can ask to dance. Therefore our globe if dancing because it jumping must be a singing for it. And what do you think for our globe it may hear, hearing heavenly singing? Why you are not accepting that? Why you are not accepting that there is singing through space? Must be singing and that singing it is heavenly singing."

Heavenly singing belongs to the Lord of heavens who created heavens that heavens they are singing and their singing is heavenly singings. Not like your singings. You are going to sing when you are going to be drunk, but our globe, it is not drunk. It is knowing about the Lord of heavens and that nashaat, enjoyment coming to our sphere and singing and dancing and his singing is not like singing. Its singing is to say "praise and Glory be on You, "O my Creator! From pre-eternal up to eternal, You are the Only One Who is Praised and Glorified and Majestic One Who His Dominions (n)ever-ending from pre-eternal up

to eternal.â€•

Our globe is drunk but not drinking dirty waters of Satan. Its, its singing from Divinely drinks, making it to be drunk for the love of its Creator, for the love and respect of its Creator, "O people! now it is going to be preface. There is something else. I am asking, â€œYou are looking everywhere to find some living ones on planets. Because they canâ€™t reach beyond planets. It is impossible to get out from solar system. Impossible, even inside, but they are trying to find some creation on planets. They never finding.

And the prophets whom they have been sent by the Lord of heavens, by the Lord of Creation, they are asking to find some new creatures but it is impossible. But we are on this planet. And through holy books and through holy declarations through holy knowledge that granted someoneâ€™s on this planet, signing and saying and informing and teaching living ones and saying to them â€œO living ones on this planet! You are not in existence on this planet. Your existence coming out of this planet. Therefore there is so many wrong things that so many religious or religions or religious people they are not bringing reality to say to people â€œthey are saying that Adam and Eve was created on this planet.â€• No. That is wrong, wrong understanding and wrong declaration.

Who living now on this planet its commander whom they have been sent on it they have been created through heavens and then they have been landed non this planet. Therefore our creation on earth man, their landed from heavens on this planet. No one created on this planet. No, only they are coming from heavens and if you are saying objecting on it, what about mankind and their dhurriyah, offspring (generation) what about? Yes. They went their momâ€™s getting pregnant, no life. No life. But they are when the Lord of heavens asking to create a new one on this planet sending that oneâ€™s soul from heavens, coming. Nothing going to be in life by itself on any planet. Coming from up. From heavens.

Yes. And they are speaking on a very important point that people they are getting wrong ideas and they are not trusting heavenly declarations and they are trying to make a solution for everything on this planet without asking any yardim, aid help, from heavens. They canâ€™t do. Every solution for everything on this planet going to be solved heavenly orders. That is biggest wrong that people thinking that they bring for everything a solution but they are 100% wrong ones. Everything is going to be on its real majra, channel, through heavenly orders. If no heavenly orders, no raining. No plants, no animals. No oceans. No waters. Everything by the Order of the Lord of heavens.

O people! You are on wrong way now. You are making a way heavenly powers, you are trying to make it to be forgotten. Everything that is given everything on earth, every happening must be in, must be related through heavenly orders. And people, professors, doctors, specialists, scientist they are on wrong way asking to make everything from earth to earth. No there is a unbroken silah, connection through our planet and heavens. And our planet never moving without a new order from heavens but Shaytaan teaching trying to cut off peopleâ€™s relation from heavens and that is the sources of every cursing just happening and should happen in future.

Therefore o people! you must try to change your minds. You must try to

understand what we are saying, it is something from holy books. You are reading holy books like a fairy tale books, haasha. You must understand therefore Allah almighty saying fasâ€™al bih khabeera, the lord of heavens saying if you are not understanding anything you must ask from such a people that they should be very rare, like rubies, they are also very rare if you are asking to understand something. The secrets of this planet and its connection with heavens and may Allah forgive us and give us a good understanding.

Leave shaytaan and donâ€™t follow its nonsense ideas, come and follow real knowledge from prophetâ€™s inheritors. That they reached, their knowledge reaching to heavens.

May Allah forgives us, Fatiha. (40 minutes)

(Mawlana makes du`a: Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem)

At least o man, you may ask for yourself, â€œwho am i?â€ – Yes you understanding English? Ask yourself, â€œwho am i?â€ – and you may ask another question: â€œwhere I am going? Where I am going?â€ – â€œwho am i?â€ – first question and 2nd question â€œto where I am going?â€ – bring answers through your knowledge if you are not in need of heavenly knowledge, answer to me as I am saying to myself, â€œWho am i?â€ – and second, â€œwhere I am going? Where I am moving? Where am I taken?â€ –

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Shukr sana, ey rabbiniz shukran san

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Who is only that One Creating everything,
No one knowing for it any beginning or ending

You only One the Creator,
You only One Glorious,
You Only One Majestic,
You Only One the Lord of creation

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Huw Allahu huw Allahu alahu Allah,
huw Allah huw Allah Allah, Allah

You Only One Allah Allah
You Only One Majestic One
Glorious From beginning
From beginning from eternal to eternal
You only One the Creator for everything

Forgive us Forgive us

And give Your endless mercy
through this holy month
how long?

(45 minutes)

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-68

Historic meeting of Mawlana Shaykh Nazim & Shaykh Tahir al-Qadri in Cyprus

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, August 24, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh receives a most honored guest and dear friend, Shaykh al-Islam Tahir al-Qadiri of Pakistan. they are speaking in Arabic for some time, then Mawlana Shaykh gives suhbah in English.)

Shaykh Tahir al-Qadiri from Pakistan. Masha-Allah. Three days for right of guest. Ha. After three days, free to go or to stay, but three days. Sayyidina shaykh jai ziyaran min masafa ba`eeda lahu nur wa khidma lil ummah. Now, law khalaftu sayyidina ash-shaykh kaan nahnu nartah (if our master the Shaykh will take our place, we will relax) for one hour, yawmiyyan (daily)? Welcome to you! bi-himmatih I like to be that meeting mubarak, blessed meeting.

(Mawlana Shaykh stands)

Bismillahi 'r-Rahmaani 'r-Raheem. Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah. Allahu akbar wa lillah al-hamd. Anta rabbun anta khaliquna, ya rabban ighfirlana ma mada bi barakat hadha shahur al-rahma. alfus-salaat alfus-saalm ala sayidna Rasulullah. ashfa` lana, bi sharafa for your honor, just created everything that should be created from pre-Eternal up to Eternal, everything just created for his (s) honor, raghman an al-wahaiyyeen, khazahumullah.

If Sayyidina Muhammad wasn't created nothing was in Creation, no. Therefore, tadheeman, I am standing up for saluting, for giving our last point of our respects and glory and majesty to Our Lord, Allah Almighty, as well as we are standing up for His most beloved servant, most glorious, most majestic one, that everything was created (for him). For his (s) honor I am standing up. O listeners! Hear and listen and do what the Lord of Heavens ordering to you, to everyone in Creation. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmaani 'r-Raheem. For the baraka of Ustaz Shaykh Muhammad Tahir, our most well-known `alim in Islamic world, Shaykh Muhammad Tahir (is) giving honor to our meeting!

I am ashaming to speak in front of such a learned one, well-known one, and beloved one through awliyas also. But his tawadu` (modesty) tawadu` humbleness, he is not going to speak and saying to me, "speak and we may hear." And I am not a person claiming I know something, astaghfirullah, but we are living in a time (when) our masters (are) saying zamaan qaht ar-rijaal, as the Seal of Prophet (s) sa yaatee zamaanu la ybqa min ad-deen illa ismuh wa la min ?? illa rasmuh. So what can we do? We can't leave Ummati Muhammad, the nation of Muhammad; we must speak as much as we can do as a guest coming, and host, he may put if he is

a rich one, may put a lamb for his guests; if not, may put ma taqadar, what is there.

And we are saying `audhu billahi min ash-shaytani 'r-rajeem. We must say, because Shaytan is a terrible and dangerous enemy for Mankind. You can't find through all Creation (a greater enemy) as its enmity and hasad (envy) he is the top of envy. The most envious one through Creation is Shaytan! Therefore we must say `audhu billahi min ash-shaytani 'r-rajeem. No one can be able to fight Shaytan by himself or by herself, no. Only they may ask from their Lord to protect him or her from Satan and to not fall down into Satan's tricks and traps.

Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya. You must ask a help from those people whom they are masters. "Masters" means (those who are) trying to follow the steps of the Seal of the Prophet Sallallahu Alayhi Wasallam. And we are saying, we have been ordered also, to say Bismillahi 'r-Rahmaani 'r-Raheem because that is a sword that we can use it against Satan and its follower and its soldiers. Therefore, we are beginning and saying, `audhu billahi min ash-shaytani 'r-rajeem, O Our Lord! Please put your weak servants under Your Divinely Shelter so that he can be in safety on that dangerous enemy, astaghfirullah.

And holy order to say Bismillahi 'r-Rahmaani 'r-Raheem, (is telling us) "O My servants! If you like to be sheltered, if you like a defense against your most terrible enemy, use My sword that I granted to you, to ummati Muhammad (s): say Bismillahi 'r-Rahmaani 'r-Raheem!"

We are saying and ask istimdad, heavenly suport from heavenly mastes, that means they are closer ones from Seal of Prophets (s). you must ask from them heavenly help and support. Therefore, say it, don't fear that some wrong people may blame you and saying you are making shirk. No! We are not making shirk, but we are following the ways of Sahaba, that they were always asking heavenly help from the Seal of Prophets (s) istimdad, talab al-madad, to ask heavenly help. Heavenly help you are not finding everywhere.

If a person has a car and when benzine, petrol finishing, I don't think he is going to grocery shop and asking, "Fill my car." What is that? Putting in it olive oil or other oil what he may put. Do you think with olive oil a car is running? Can't be. It must be some idiot one to go and to ask from grocery shop, "Fill my car with something that I may continue on my way." No. It is written "Petrol Station"; you must go there.

Therefore, don't think if anyone making sulook--Ustaz Professor knowing that sulook is the way that taking people to the Holy Presence of the Seal of Prophets (s)--if you are not giong to his station, you can't be able to move to continue your way to reach to the Lord of Heavens. Therefore, people must know what they may be in need for, moving from the stage or from the level of their egos to move up. They are in need of someone's station to fill them with something that you may go up, or you are going to be like snakes, running. Snakes I am saying snakes because other animals have legs, running away. But that one, snake, dragon, snake has no feet, and you may be less than snake if you are not asking the way to heavens!

O people! You are invited or you have been called from heavenly level; you have

been invited. O people! You have a heavenly invitation.

Eh! Everyone they like to have an invitation. It should be a big feast, or ghada they are saying, or Her Majesty the Queen's ihtifal, some celebration, everyone yatamana more than wishing, their hearts running to have an invitation from Her Majesty the Queen. Anxiously desiring. That is their desire to go there. But people now, subhanallah al-aliyy il-adheem, they are so ignorant, so foolish, so idiot ones! Because the Lord of Heavens sending heavenly invitation to His servants and saying, astaidh billah wallahu yad`u ila dar as-salaam sadaqallah, and it is free, saying, "Come to Me. Say, O my Prophet, call My servants to prepare to arrange themselves ornaments, making their as they are going to Queen's invitation, dressing excellent ones, written on invitation card the type of clothes you must dress in that you must come."

For everything there is, what you are saying, (formal dressing) protocol, tashreefan. Protocol is for other nations, but Arabic enough and more than enough for giving every meaning divine and earthly meanings, enough (is) Arabic for whole nations; no need for Arabic language to use another words, therefore, I am saying tashreefa, it is from Prophet (s) to the servants of the Lord of Heavens. OK? Yes. There is invitation, it is free for all Mankind! wallahu yadu` ila dar as-salaam. bidh-dhaat, He Almighty, through His glory and majesty saying, "O My servants, come! I am inviting you to be in My Divinely Presence, (giving) My divinely invitation to you. Tuh (spit) On those people who are not giving that honor for that invitation, and then they are running away!!

Subhanallah, Ya Rabbee, O our Lord, please forgive us! We are so soooooo ignorant ones, leaving, not taking, not accepting, not preparing ourselves for that Divinely Invitation, wallahu yadu` ila dar as-salaam. How we are running after this dirty life and its dirty ladhaat, pleasure?

Running after that and leaving Divinely Invitation? We have been invited! O people! O our Lord's servants! Look; use your mentality to make a measuring (take account); to where you are running? For what you are wasting your life, for nothing! And you are leaving that divinely invitation and you are not going to prepare yourself! And the way of reaching, the way of preparation for anyone who (is) asking to reach divinely feast (is by) beginning to be a follower from heavenly ones. They are masters. Heavenly ones (who) are living among people, you must look after them to teach you. (Allah Almighty is) saying, "Come to Me! I am preparing you; I am training you!"

That is sulook. People are running away from sulook. We are not created for dunya. They are not understanding this. Whole people they think they have been created for dunya. Dunya is only one spark of match. (Shaykh Tahir al-Qadiri says, "We were created in dunya, not for dunya.") And people running after dunya, not asking more than that, and after while saying, "This passed away and that passed away, and left underground; going to be dust." Their souls (are) untrained for the Last Day. That is important, for Man to ask, who is master? You must ask (from a) master. First masterhood for prophets, then their inheritors, masters. You must try to find them. One is enough. Who inheriting from the Seal of the Prophets (s) is enough, as the Seal of Prophets enough for whole Creation! It is enough for us to find an inheritor from the Seal of Prophets (s), to follow him and to reach your real position and level, here and Hereafter.

And people coming and saying, "O Sahib Rasulullah (s), O son of Sayyidina `Umar, why you did this? The way was going straight from here; why you are taking this curved way?" And he said, "O people! I just I saw my darling, habeebee, beloved one (s), I saw him that he reached this place and he did his na`qa ash-shareef, camel, taking this way and going like this; therefore, I love to do everything what I saw from that one."

And the son of Sayyidina `Umar was saying (about) the nur, holy light, "I am looking there and how I can leave it and follow you in such a way?"

ø±ùŕùžø¶ù-ùšùž øāù„ù„ùŕùžù±ù□ ø¹ùžùýùŕù±ùù□ù...ùŕ ù^ùžø±ùžø¶ù□ù^øā
ø¹ùžùýùŕù±ù-

(Mawlana Shaykh looks to Shaykh Tahir al-Qadiri, who says, "He explained His pleasure on them first, only then they became pleased with Allah and because of His divine pleasure, they become pleased with Him.")

O people! Leave Shaytan and its followers, but come and keep yourself with

Some people they are using their minds and wills also on wrong way. And their minds going to be curumus, rotten, rotten. Rotten, "O people! Look and hear and listen and obey. Donâ€™t be rotten mind ones. That is important. People running to cure their illnesses. And they are building hundreds or thousands of hospitals for recovering their physical illnesses. But I never hearing that people are taking care for their mindsâ€™ if it is rotten one rotten mind or not.

People they are never taking any care for that point. They are saying, "O they are perfect mind person. We are perfect ones. We love everything. We can understand everything. We can do everything. We are not in need a guidance from heavens, particularly if you are saying, "O people! take care for a guidance from heavens.â€• They are saying, â€œNo, no. We are not in need to take guide and his guideness. No. we are on this earth, we are patrons (bosses). We are masters. We are commanders. We are perfect ones. We are full-mind perfect-mind ones. We never need to take a guide from heavens or guidance.â€•

That is wrong idea that covered now from east to west, from north to south.

Everyone thinking they are in perfection through themselves. No one accepting anyone to be over his level. They are saying, â€œOur level last level. We are not, we canâ€™t carry over our levels to be even one person.â€•

Yes, thousands people. Past time, that time dunya inhabitants on dunya they were like handful bi nisbet (by comparison) by comparison to our time, their time, they were only handful people. Therefore from beginning the Lord of heavens sending, as He promised to human nature, when He is sending them down to be on this planet.

I am asking sometimes, "O people you are occupying yourselves about space, about planets, about solar system, about galaxies. And you are looking through your telescopes. You are researching planets. For what you are keenly desiring to find a living creature on any planet? Up today no one reporting that they found a creature on Mars or on Venus or on Saturn or on Mercury or on Jupiter. No one reporting even nearest one, from our system, moon. They are keenly making a research on moon if they can find any living creature on it.

Yes, they said that they landed on moon. Maybe wrong. Maybe true. Leave that discussion. But they said, " that they landed on moon, face. Face on moon and going around looking a sign from a living one. From plants or from animals or from mankind. Do you think that they found any isharet, sign, of life? Never!

Yes stupid. Now leave that come and look where you are living. You are saying that we are living on a planet. We are looking from far distance a sphere. Sphere. We are looking from a distance, it is only a globe turning and running. Jumping and dancing. Time by time our globe dancing also, Nabeel you know? Huh? Yes. They may say, â€œour planet, time by time, jumping, time by time and dancing; time by time making zigzags. They may say . And I am asking, â€œIf our planet is dancing must be someone singing for it so that it must dance.â€•

Yes!? Because without music no one standing up and jumping and dancing. Must be two of them, same time. I am asking, I ask some professor that he was very very serious professor. Looking like this. â€œO professor, I have a question.â€•

"Yes sir what is your question?" "Do you think that our planet running?"
 He said, "yes." "if it is running, it may jump?" "Maybe jumping."
 "What is the sign of jumping?" "The sign of jumping is sometimes going to be earthquakes, that signing that our planet, sometimes jumping up."
 "Yes, ok, do you think that our planet is hearing and jumping hearing and jumping after jumping, jumping there is a dancing?" "Yes, maybe, maybe our planet also may dance."
 "Yes, thank you." "Are you dancing?" "Once upon a time I was dancing, not now. I am dancing no, when I was young one I was dancing."
 "You are dancing without music?" "No, no, no cannot be. Man can dance by music.
 Music coming, going, then we are dancing."

(Mawlana singing):

If we are full drunk ones
 And when we are drunk ones,
 We may sing,
 We may dance. Ok.

"What do you think you are saying our planet dancing, I am asking to you as you are saying I am authority for heavenly for space, for astronomy, how, what is your opinion, our sphere dancing without singing?"

"Ooh? Singing?" "Yes, singing. Without singing you cannot dance. You are hearing singing?" "I am not hearing but if anyone dancing must hear singing, then he can ask to dance. Therefore our globe if dancing because it jumping must be a singing for it. And what do you think for our globe it may hear, hearing heavenly singing? Why you are not accepting that? Why you are not accepting that there is singing through space? Must be singing and that singing it is heavenly singing."

Heavenly singing belongs to the Lord of heavens who created heavens that heavens they are singing and their singing is heavenly singings. Not like your singings. You are going to sing when you are going to be drunk, but our globe, it is not drunk. It is knowing about the Lord of heavens and that nashaat, enjoyment coming to our sphere and singing and dancing and his singing is not like singing. Its singing is to say "praise and Glory be on You, "O my Creator! From pre-eternal up to eternal, You are the Only One Who is Praised and Glorified and Majestic One Who His Dominions (n)ever-ending from pre-eternal up to eternal."

Our globe is drunk but not drinking dirty waters of Satan. Its, its singing from Divinely drinks, making it to be drunk for the love of its Creator, for the love and respect of its Creator, "O people! now it is going to be preface. There is something else. I am asking, "You are looking everywhere to find some living ones on planets. Because they cannot reach beyond planets. It is impossible to get out from solar system. Impossible, even inside, but they are trying to find some creation on planets. They never finding. And the prophets whom they have been sent by the Lord of heavens, by the Lord of Creation, they are asking to find some new creatures but it is impossible. But we are on this planet.

And through holy books and through holy declarations through holy knowledge that

granted someoneâ€™s on this planet, signing and saying and informing and teaching living ones and saying to them â€œO living ones on this planet! You are not in existence on this planet. Your existence coming out of this planet. Therefore there is so many wrong things that so many religious or religions or religious people they are not bringing reality to say to people â€œthey are saying that Adam and Eve was created on this planet.â€• No. That is wrong, wrong understanding and wrong declaration. Who living now on this planet its commander whom they have been sent on it they have been created through heavens and then they have been landed non this planet.

Therefore our creation on earth man, their landed from heavens on this planet. No one crated on this planet. No, only they are coming from heavens and if you are saying objecting on it, what about mankind and their dhurriyah, offspring (generation) what about? Yes. They went their momâ€™s getting pregnant, no life. No life. But they are when the Lord of heavens asking to create a new one on this planet sending that oneâ€™s soul from heavens, coming. Nothing going to be in life by itself on any planet. Coming from up. From heavens.

Yes. And they are speaking on a very important point that people they are getting wrong ideas and they are not trusting heavenly declarations and they are trying to make a solution for everything on this planet without asking any yardim, aid help, from heavens. They canâ€™t do. Every solution for everything on this planet going to be solved heavenly orders. That is biggest wrong that people thinking that they bring for everything a solution but they are 100% wrong ones.

Everything is going to be on its real majra, channel, through heavenly orders. If no heavenly orders, no raining. No plants, no animals. No oceans. No waters. Everything by the Order of the Lord of heavens. O people! You are on wrong way now. You are making a way heavenly powers, you are trying to make it to be forgotten. Everything that sen garistinme everything on earth, every happening must be in, must be related through heavenly orders. And people ,professors, doctors, specialists, scientist they ar on wrong way asking to make everything from earth to earth. No there is a unbroken silah, connection through our planet and heavens.

And our planet never moving without a new order from heavens but Shaytaanic teachings trying to cut off peopleâ€™s relation from heavens and that is the sources of every cursing just happening and should happen in future. Therefore o people! you must try to change your minds. You must try to understand what we are saying, it is something from holy books. You are reading holy books like a fairy tale books, haasha.

You must understand therefore Allah almighty saying fasâ€™al bih khabeera, the lord of heavens saying if you are not understanding anything you must ask from such a people that they should be very rare, like rubies, they are also very rare if you are asking to understand something. The secrets of this planet and its connection with heavens and may Allah forgive us and give us a good understanding.

Leave shaytaan and donâ€™t follow its nonsense ideas, come and follow real knowledge from prophetâ€™s inheritors. That they reached, their knowledge reaching to heavens.

May Allah forgives us, Fatiha. (40 minutes)

(Mawlana makes du`a: Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem)

At least o man, you may ask for yourself, "who am i?" - Yes you understanding English? Ask yourself, "who am i?" - and you may ask another question: "where I am going? Where I am going?" - "who am i?" - first question and 2nd question "to where I am going?" - bring answers through your knowledge if you are not in need of heavenly knowledge, answer to me as I am saying to myself, "Who am i?" - and second, "where I am going? Where I am moving? Where am I taken?" -

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Shukr sana, ey rabbiniz shukran san

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Who is only that One Creating everything,
No one knowing for it any beginning or ending

You only One the Creator,
You only One Glorious,
You Only One Majestic,
You Only One the Lord of creation

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

Huu Allah huu Allahu Alahu Allah,
huu Allah huu Allah Allah, Allah

You Only One, Allah Allah
You only One, Majestic One
Glorious From beginning
From beginning from eternal to eternal

You only One
the Creator for everything
Forgive us..Forgive us
And give Your endless mercy
through this holy month

how long? (45 minutes).)

Happy? Yes very happy.

Wa min Allah at Tawfeeq

Sohbet-70

The Struggle Between Good Ones and Bad Ones

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, Aug 03, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana standing)

A`udhu billahi min ash-shaytaan ir-rajeem

Bismillahi â€™r-Rahmani â€™r-Raheem

We must stand up for highest respect for Our Lord Almighty Allah. If I can all my life standing up all my life for my Lord's honor it is nothing.

and we are doing this at the beginning of the association and I am trying to teach some good manners that are important for servants of our Lord when His Name is just mentioned we can stand up, even one second, even one moment, as much as you can.

That makes your Lord to be happy with us and he gives us a power that we can't imagine. Our standing up gives us good health, good mind, good thinking. Cleaning ourselves.

Therefore the benefits to stand up for honoring and respecting and glorifying our Lord, even one moment it is much more acceptable through servants in the Divinely Presence, in Heavenly Presence therefore we are standing up and saying

Allahu Allah Allahu Allah la ilaha ill-LLah.

Allahu Allah Allahu Allah la ilaha ill-LLah.

Allahu Allah Allahu Allah la ilaha ill-LLah.

Subhanak! Subhanak o Our Lord, forgive us and bless us. We are ignorant ones, We are lazy ones; we are useless ones. We are not following servanthood ways. O our Lord forgives us.

We may say Allahuma salli wa sallim `ala Nabiyyina Muhammad `alayhis-salaam, salaatan tadoomu wahtooda ilayh, ma marra al-layaali wa toola'd-dawwaam

That is our smallest or weakest respect to our most respected Prophet in the Divinely Presence. Divinely Presence only for him, not for anyone else.

Only for him. No any other maybe where our most honored Prophet where he put his holy step, no any other one through creation (amana wa sadaqna) only for him therefore we are asking from our most respected Prophet asking forgiveness also that we are not keeping his respect as it is, it must be.

O our listeners, through east and west.

I am a weak servant, perhaps weakest servant, and I am looking my ego that it is so dirty ego so disrespectful towards respected ones and I am asking support

from awliyaullah to support me as a weakest servant and they are granting to me a very important position for addressing to mankind and I am weakest one. My ego dirtiest one and I am running to them and then I am running to Seal of Prophets, then asking from my Lord a protection to keep best manner towards Him Almighty and towards His most glorified and honored servant Sayyidina Muhammad (s) (standing).

Everything must be respected, Shaykh Adnan (amana wa sadaqna). Everything that created by the Holy Order of our Creator Allah Almighty, you must give their rights and you must keep your good manners with every creature, smallest one up to biggest one.

People living on earth and angels living through heavens. (amana wa sadaqna) and we must say a`udhu billahi mina â€™sh-shaytaani â€™r-rajeem - we are running from Shaytaan and its tricks and traps because he is teaching mankind worst teachings. He is, it is, urging people to be not good ones, teaching people to be always bad ones. But when Satan calling people and cheating them saying "I am making you excellent ones." And it is most liar one through creation, Shaytaan, and most cheater one for creatures.

Everything making in opposite, saying from good things that they are bad things and saying for bad manners they are excellent ones.

And the Lord of heavens He likes His servants to be in excellent manners. Shaytaan making it to be most worst ones. Worst manners. Therefore always good ones quarrelling with bad ones. And everywhere bad ones asking to be on power whom they are, whom they are representatives or better than representatives, agents of Shaytaan. Agents of Shaytaan they are asking to destroy agents of Heavens, agents for the Seal of Prophets (s).

That agents, worst agents that just trained under Satanic subjects. Therefore from beginning up to end that quarreling between good ones and bad ones continuously going on (amana wa sadaqna).

Now we are living in a time that giving a perfect proof of what we are saying because now people living on earth they are getting to be to be two kinds of people: one kind they are asking to be good ones, to follow heavenly orders.

Second party from mankind they are running to Shaytaan and representing Shaytaan and asking to harm people, to harm good people. Therefore quarreling between mankind continuous, up to end (amana wa sadaqna). Yes.

And people now through 21st century they are as people before 21st century as they are fighting and quarreling and killing and destroying everything to each other, now it is going to continue.

So many states, states, they're trying to take over good people. They are asking to carry on and to take away good ones and to make satanic rules up and flags of heavens down. Shaytaan trying to do that only. Asking that "whole world must be my followers and my way is the most suitable for them." For what?" "Because I am training my followers to fight - to fight against good ones.

And I am saying my followers, 'O people! You are best ones and you attack on

that people that they are saying "we are believers in heavens, believers in messengers." They are really bad ones, O my followers. Rush on them, attack on them! Kill them! Don't give them any chance to be up. Try, O my followers" saying Shaytaan, "that they should be, they should be down and you are going to be up high."

Therefore now nations, through themselves and through in themselves, fighting to each other, particularly beginners for fighting they are followers of Shaytaan, and followers of Shaytaan, no mercy with them. They are only asking to kill, to burn, to destroy everything. To change this world instead to be a Paradise to be hells. Beware O people!

Try to be good ones. and good ones they are only whom followers of the Seal of Prophets (s) that he was saying "Keep the servants of your Lord, Keep creatures of your Lord. Be harmless for everything even for a smallest virus."

Now there is a dangerous illness, they are saying, but it is (N1H1) N1H1. Saying. They are saying this going to destroy everything on earth and you must fight that.

They are not turning their faces to Divinely Presence and saying "O our Lord! You are our Creator, and you are creating that virus and sending to Your creatures. Please, O our Lord, protect ourselves. We are trying to do our best for You, O our Lord. Please protect ourselves."

And what we are saying, this battles, wars, continuously going on from beginning of mankind's life on earth and going to be ended till this dunya finishing.

Never changing, beware of Shaytaan (a`udhubillahi min ash-shaytaan)

They are writing "Beware of dog." Why you are quarrelling with priests and bishops? Why you are not writing on the walls of churches and big new diyorler, abbeys, (cathedrals), cathedrals - why you are not writing on their walls "beware of Shaytaan" and (yet) you are writing "beware of dog" what am I going to do to make dogs?

That is our problem, that people they like to follow Satanic ways, Satanic orders, they are mostly for whole people it is so lovely, what Shaytaan teaching them, they are saying "lovely." But heavenly orders, they are saying "so disliked things" because touching their ego's ability, they are not leaving heavenly orders, never leaving our egos to do everything as they like. No. We have been ordered to keep right way, not to harm anyone. If you are harming then coming on you someone harming you also.

Therefore whole nations, whole religions, they are saying, "O people! Be harmless." Shaytaan saying, "No. be harmful. Because I am so happy if you are harming each other, I am so happy. Make me happy, don't make your Creator to be happy with you."

He says, "Be harmless," and I am saying to you, "Be harmful!" Is it so, O bishops or popes or kachhems or doctors. In Islam is it also, what do you think, what we are saying is it true or wrong?

What saying Shaytaan? why not saying to people that Shaytaan saying, "O people ! follow me and try to be harmful ones."

And on the second side prophets and the Seal of Prophets saying "O people! Donâ€™t harm people, be harmless." But you are not following the ways of the Seal of Prophets to be in peace and to be in goodness, to be in happiness, to be joyful, here and hereafter. You are saying, "No, we must harm people." • Everyone saying , " We must be harmful ones."

Any harming coming to people Shaytaan saying, "O we are so happy that so many people just killed, passed away and their homes destroyed and their jungles burned and their farms just dried and their children just killed.

Shaytaan's group they are so happy, saying, "We must follow our king's order." Who is common people's king? Shaytaan!

They are saying: • Shaytaan saying • be harmfulâ€™ and we must follow his words, his commands and then we should be happy and joyful.â€•

From second side, all prophets saying, not only one, donâ€™t discuss on personality of Prophets. What was their missions? Look.

And give their values according to their missions. The mission of the Seal of Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad (s)...

(Adhan)

Innama bu`ithu li utimmu makaarim al-akhlaaq - I have been sent to teach people most high edeb. For what he was saying this? Preparing people for highest characteristics.

Because astâ€™eenu billah, wâ€™Allahu yad`u ila daar as-salaam - Because we have been invited to the Divinely Presence. Allah Almighty inviting His servants and it is no good a harmful people to come in.

First condition to be acceptable in Divinely Presence is to be harmless: Don't harm anything (amana wa sadaqna).

He created, Allah Almighty, created everything, and ordering to them, everyone, if they are not harming you, don't harm them.

sami`ta al-khabariyya. (al -aan)

Anything in creation, everything that not giving any adha, (harming) harming, you don't harm.

Shariah saying "kullu madurrin yuqta - not harming leave on their ways. Till harming you doesnâ€™t matter, kill it."

And Man that they have been created to be masters of this world, masters of life, that is a command heavy command. Special command: • O people! keep everything. don't give harm to anything.â€•

Before our time, some and then with new people , that they are edice yapilim, whom they are disguising, or they are not giving any ihtiram, (estirde, making fun,) anything if not harming you, leave on its way. If making harm, yes, you may kill it.

Because we have been created to be good ones, not to be bad ones. A good one never harming. A bad one always harming. That is Shariatullah. (khiyarikum fil jahiliyya khiyarikum fil-Islam.)

Holy command this: "you must try to be good ones." Goods ones for everything. If you are harming someone without a reason you are not going to be a good one, you are going to be a bad one. "Try to be a good one," that is the summary of messages of heavens. heavenly messages ordering "be gentle, be merciful, be ihtiraam, respectful. be musaamaha, (forgiving), tolerant. give your most tolerance to everyone then you should be in Divinely Presence a good servant (awliyaullah).

Who harming people they are (awliya Shaytaan) they are against Holy Orders of heavens and they have been thrown away from Divinely Presence. O people be harmless.

O people be merciful! O people, dont be cruel! O people, dont be a bad one! O people, dont be an oppressor (dhaalim). Dhaalim. Dhaalim that must be punished. Oppressor must be punished and no way for them bidoon punishment, to enter Paradise, no. And good ones, never going to be in hells. One good one can't be in hells, hells not accepting. saying, "For what you are coming, go away!" They are sending him away. Bad ones swallowing. Good ones, saying, "For what you are coming? This is not your way, your way over there." And Paradises saying, "O you good one, respectful one to Your Lord's creatures, come to Me."

O people, try to be good ones. Don't follow Shaytaan, then you should be bad ones. And bad ones their destination is towards fires and hells and may Allah forgives us for the honor of the most beloved servant.

(sall-Allahu `alayhi wa sallam wa `adham wa karraman wa sharrafa)

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm

(Mawlana singing)

O people of heavens!
Come and accept what Prophet is saying and calling you
calling servants to be good ones,
calling servants to be good ones,
sending away bad ones

that they are belonging to Satan's
and through their armies
may Allah takes them away from good ones,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

O our Lord
You are most One that granting His mercy

To Your creation
No one can be like You, My Lord,

You are the Best One for asking goodness from Your servants
O Most Most Merciful One,
We are running to You,
Please give us from Your endless Mercy Oceans
and Clean us to be good servants to You
and to be good ones for Your creatures, O Allah.

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
cifti dayu...
Allah Almighty'en guzelliklarindan ...rahbetlerindan
bringing to people what it is best for them
and you are trying to make mankind pleased and in pleasures

O our farmer, keeper,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
senin uysin, senin karam, daim edik durum cifti dayu
sen always bizim hizmet,...senin dirirsen, good life, good lucku for you O our
farmer. through east and west,

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah
HasbunAllah.,

(mash-Allah, bir saat) bir saat oldu.
(illa daqiqatayn. B`ad daqiqatayn baseer saat, biddak tukammil dumm, dumm?)

la ilaha illa-Allah
Huuu, Huuuw, Huuuw, Huuuw,
Huuuw, Huuwww, Huwww, Huuuw
Huuuu, Huuuuu, huwww, Huuuwww,
Hayyy, hayyy, haayyy, haayyy,
Huuuu, Huuuuu, Huuuuuu, Huuuuuu

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-71

Seek Sacred Knowledge from Heavenly Sources

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Aug 20, 2009 | Lefke CY

Dastoor ya Sayyidee, madad ya RijaalAllah.
Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha ill-Llah,
Allahu Akbar, Allahu akbar wa lillahi â€™l-hamd.

Alfu â€™s-salaat alfu â€™s-slaaam `alayk wa `ala aalika wa sahabatik wa `ala
ummatik Ya Rasulullah.

Ashfa` lana, give us your intercession for your ummah, for your nation. And we

are giving our most high respect, as much as we can do for our Creator, Allah Almighty and to His Most Beloved and Glorified servant, Sayyidina Muhammad (s), that never created before like him anyone in the world, or never going to be created after like him up to eternal.

May Allah forgive us for the honor of Holy Ramadan. Just we are reaching, after two hours, we are reaching holiest month of the year.

Marhaban, marhaban, Ya shahr al-rahmat, ya Shahr ramadan, ya Rabb bi jaahi habeeb al-mustafa wa bi jaahi Ramadan forgive us and give your blessings on the nation of the most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad, his nation.

And we are saying a `udhu billahi min ash-shaytaan ir-rajeem and Bismillahi ar-Rahmani ar-Raheem and madad ya Sultan al-Awliya, asking holy support from heavens. If no holy support we are doing nothing.

As-salaamu `alaykum! O our Lord's honored creatures. Our Lord's deputies.

The Holy Quran it is from pre-eternal up to eternal. Holy Quran. Holy Quran it is the Holy Words of our Lord Almighty Allah and it is for the nation of the Seal of Prophets, the most beloved one Sayyidina Muhammad (s) just granted to them to know their positions to know their destinations to know for what or for which purpose for which thing that we have been created.

As long as, O people, you are not knowing about yourself about your beginning, about your existence for a while on this planet and after a while we are disappearing. Yesterday there was millions of people living (that) today they are disappeared. Yesterday millions appeared in existence, and today passed away; they are not in existence.

That is the reason of Prophet's Holy Words that he is urging his nation to know from sacred knowledge. Sacred knowledge - the knowledge that people running after it it is nothing. Teaching them something but that teaching never giving to them an honor. When they are on this planet living ones and also after their disappearing from this world disappear and their knowledge going to be disappearing from beginning up to end.

That is not a knowledge that Prophet (s) saying to people it is an obligatory to know. To know Arabic, to know obligatory knowledge is just written on mankind to learn and to know what is that that heavenly order coming through the Seal of Prophets, and he is ordering and he is advising to whole nations that to learn it is an obligatory from heavens to you.

Before everything it is an obligatory from heavens that mankind must learn and must know about themselves. It is not written on man to learn something from material world, to be a helper for their physical being. It is not the knowledge that people learning now. It is only they are asking through that knowledge to be help for their physical being. But it is not what the Prophet (s) saying to learn some knowledge that giving to you a pleasure through your life on this planet, no. It is not that real target, no!

The Knowledge that Prophet (s) making an obligatory on mankind on humanity it is not for our physical beings. You may know about your physical being but finally

your are going to be dust and prophets never getting occupied with something that finally going to be nothing. Prophets they have `uluw ush-shaan - high positions, high ranks in Divinely Presence they are bringing knowledge from Heavenly Presence, from the Lord of heavens.

Donâ€™t think they are bringing some learnings from your physical being to make it happy and to do for your physical being a pleasure or to make your physical beings life easier. Now everything that people learning as a knowledge it is only to make our physical being to be happy and to be enjoyable and to be in pleasure and to be in pleasement. Not because everything that belongs to our physical being only for a short time and finally you are going to be dust.

[No sound]

Allahuma salli `ala Sayyidina Muhammad wa `ala aali Sayyidina Muhammad

...eating everything through you ?

Your ... â€œ my brother just I forget it. Let me to look in my books where it is written.â€œ • That means his memory going to be on level of zero. We are not asking to give our energy and activity and ability for something that finally going to be zero point. Therefore we are insisting on what prophets are saying, that it is firm thaabit, fixed knowledge that cannot be forgotten. No. That kind of knowledge coming to mankind through heavenly ones; from heavenly ones to holy ones they may give you something from heavenly knowledge. Therefore Prophet (s) saying, â€œ people! Ask real knowledge which you can learn that knowledge from holy ones.â€œ •

Man who is that holy ones they are some selected ones to be on heavenly levels. First of all the Lord of heavens granting some of chosen, some chosen ones, that they may be putting one foot on earth and second foot on heavens. They may take real knowledge from heavens. It is impossible to take a real knowledge from earth. Never, therefore people now going to release, releasing, going to finish. They are reaching to point of finishing their knowledge going to be on zero point.

If where they are beginning reaching on same point of the circle the same point you continue up up then down and down come and reaching first point that you began there. Their knowledge going, going and finally to point of zero. Is it true or not?

Therefore the Prophet (s) was saying the insect that eating books like this, there is a reason that eating. That eating your knowledge till you are going to be at the beginning - emptying - beginning from emptiness and ending to emptiness.

And it is impossible from heavenly one, from one prophet an order to them, â€œ people ask more knowledge; not knowledge that belongs to this dunya. No. It is not our material being. No! It is something else. That is something else that you are on it now.

It is coming to my heart to say to whole people, I am addressing to them: â€œ you are beginning from zero and forgetting and making end to be zero also. Prophets not ordering people to do something that it is going to be nothing at the end.

If you want to know something about this material life you are welcome also, but if you want real knowledge you must follow heavenly one, teaching you and taking you from level of animals to levels of angels. You are reaching heavenly pleasures!

O people! Don't leave yourself to be occupied with material life - to be doctors; to be engineers; to be something; to know an authority in it. Finally your physical being going to be dust. May Allah forgive us.

O people! coming a holy month. Holy month try and it is another grant from the Lord of Heavens that we may tadaarik, yatadaarak, we may use it that chance for ourselves through this holy month to learn something more about real knowledge, about reality, about real beings and their existence through heavens.

Follow, follow, such a people, whom they have been granted from the Lord of heavens, through His messengers. Take real knowledge. I am sorry to say that no one is taking any care for any holy books and it is prevented to take a holy book through a university and to speak on it and that is the top point of being ignorant.

Those people are finally going to be like a small child, knowing nothing. And my wasiya (advice) advice of heavens, through His Prophets, particularly heavenly advice to whole nations in our days, whom they are the nation of Muhammad (s) (stands) is to follow him; to follow his steps. They should reach to a level that you can't reach it, others going to be down.

O people!

Dumm, dumm, dumm.

That "dumm" means you must continue, researching reality through your short life. If you can reach to keep a hanta (circuit connection), chain, hook that you may hook on it, you should reach such levels that up to today people never reaching.

O people try to reach on that level to be with prophets, and with holy ones and with heavenly beings of angels. May Allah forgives us. Ameen!

It is a beginning for the honor of the holy month of Ramadan and I am looking what is coming if I am living and what is coming through this holy month as an important advice to wake up whole nations and to get up and not to be more drunk, drinking Shaytaan's wines. Leave that and come to truth. May Allah forgives us.

(singing)

Huwww, Huuww, Huww, Huuw, Huuwuwww, Huuuuuuw,
Huuuw, Huuw, Huuuuuw, Huuw, Huuwww, Huuuuuuw,
You , Huwww, You You, Only One that One only You Our Lord. Fatiha

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-72

The Reality Behind Illness

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs

Tuesday, Aug 18, 2009 | Lefke CY

www.sufilve.com

Ya RijaalAllah, madadikum. As-salaam `alaykum our listeners As-salaam `alaykum `ibaadullah, as-salaam `alaykum servants of our Lord. We are all servants. We must know that we are servants.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Azeez Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

From pre-eternal up to eternal, O our Lord. You are Lord. Absolute Lordship only for You. Nothing in existence, You are the only One. You are Creator. If You are not creating nothing coming to be in existence.

Madad ya RijaalAllah. O Holy Ones! O Precious Ones! O Diamonds. O Rubies! O Pearls! Give us from Your Holy Powers. O precious Ones!

Huuuuuw. Give us heavenly powers that you have been granted by the Lord of Heavens, and you can support; only you can support. No other creatures can be able to support. And we are asking your support, heavenly support. If you are not supporting us, we cant speak; we canâ€™t say anything; we canâ€™t do anything. O Precious ones! O Pearls from servants of our Lord!

Servanthood (is) highest honor that we have been granted by our Creator, the Lord of creation. O people! Say: a `udhu billah min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. Say that you are running away from evil and devils.

Run away! It is not your honor to be with devils. And it is not your honor to occupy yourselves by evil, O our Lordâ€™s most expensive, most selected creatures. It is not your honor to work for devils. It is not your honor to occupy yourselves for evil. O precious Ones!

Hear and listen! If you are asking your Creatorâ€™s Pleasure with you, try to do good things that giving pleasure, first of all to creatures. Try to do lovely things so that every creature may run to you and giving their congratulations to you; giving their thanks to you, and honoring you. That is the ways of the Lordâ€™s messengers. That is very good, very important.

Therefore say, O our Lord! We are running away from evil and devils because it is not honor for honored one to work for evil and devils. Take care for you! (ask) What I am doing? My doings gives me an honor; gives to me what I am doing, giving to creatures an honor?

You must think if your works giving honor to nature; you must think what you are doing or your doings giving lights to this planet?

Come and think on it. That (Is) what I am doing giving an honor to nature and everything that living on it? • Look if giving to you honor what you are doing, the Lord of heavens asking to grant to you honor. When the Lord of heavens giving to you honor, when you are doing something that something giving honor to everything around yourself; giving honor to that planet; because so many millions of creatures they are going heavy burden on shoulders of this planet, dunya.

Because what they are doing from bad things; dishonored things, that dishonored things giving to earth so heavy burden and asking, this earth, to throw them away from its shoulders.

O people! Think on it. And try to do honorable services that giving to you honor in the Divinely Presence. Try to do that . Think on it!

Don't complain from so many things that happening around yourself. You must know that if you are doing honorable works, honorable actings, honorable doings and doings, that gives you honor. And if not, a heaviness comes on you, landing on your being; landing on your head; landing on your heart; landing on your physical being. Because what you are doing something that it is not honorable actings, coming and settling through your head, through your heart, through your physical being.

Now people ninety-nine percent they are complaining. They are not happy. Complaining everyone - they are saying, "O my head!" • So many ones saying, "O my heart!" • So many millions saying, "O my stomach!" • So many millions saying, "O my back!" • So many millions they are saying not stand up , coming down. That is important for them. But they are not asking the reason: "what is the reason?" • they are not asking.

They are only looking a material look through people and beyond that physical being, nothing. And they are (thinking that they are only) physical beings just ta-aththara affected from material reasons.

No, it is not a material reason making you to be unrest or making you to complain or making you to be sick or making you to be in imagination (awhaam) they are thinking like this and thinking like that and saying "that reason making me unrest; that reason making me unhappy. That reason making me not to be (not) restful .that reason, that reason." •

People are running behind reasons and that reason never troubling a person if the Lord of heavens not punishing that servant. Because that servant occupying himself with such a dirty thinkings; with dirty ideas; with dishonored works, that is the main reason for that person to be unrest(ful) and they are looking to find a reason through material reasons, or physical reasons. They never thinking that dishonorable works, actings, going to be headache for them or to make them to be unhappy; to be in troubles; to be in pains; to be in such a trouble.

O people! Now listen to me! I am only a weak servant and I am only translating

to you some realities, and it is not from me but it is something heavenly reaching to my heart to address to you.

Whole troubles, whole miseries, main reason is that that one (is) working or doing dishonorable things. They are occupying their physical being with such a dirty doings, dirty works, that making them to be in troubles, to be in miseries, to be unhappy, to be in negative way through their mentalities, through their hearts. That is so simple. That is from beginning of Adam Alayhissalam up to day that has never changed - (that) rule.

(Allah saying:) "O people! If you are not following honored way, and if you are not doing honored actings, I am sending on you somethings to make you to always in troubles."

There is misery oceans, suffering oceans, for those whom they are not looking and taking honorable works, honorable aspects that just now whole world they are atheist people, they are not believing in such a thing that I speak on it. Then this heavy burden coming on them and then even the air we are breathing, air that it is poisoned. Think on it.

Everywhere they are saying "So many so many illnesses! So many troubles." Their real reason they are saying is coming from dirty air, what they are saying poison heva, (air) not nadheef (pure), poisoned air everywhere.

What you are breathing is poisoned air. Full, from east to west (and) from north to south and people yet Shaytaan sending them to be in big cities to breathe more and more poison atmosphere to be falling in much more troubles. Countless doctors, countless hospitals; endless deva, medicines. Never giving a rest to people's physical being and if physical being going to under that heavy pressure their mentality also going to be frozen.

They are not understanding and they can't think on it. Because they are running away from their Lord and they are running away from honorable works and honorable actions, and coming running, going through black black oceans, black oceans that poisoned oceans they are falling in it.

Therefore people as much as coming new medicines, hundreds and thousands of physicians, hundreds of hospitals, never giving to them a satisfaction; never giving them a real rest and real health. Real health just finished now on earth.

O people! Come to me. I am weakest servant and I am calling you to truth. Use what Prophet (s) saying and what prophets bringing from heavens through their holy messages. Come and keep that holy messages from heavens to be your lives in safety, in pleasure, in goodness, in lights, in restful. If you are not doing this you are going to be ground with every kind of miseries, and troubles should rain on you. You are going to finish.

May Allah forgives us!

O people! It is a very important association that just I have been granted today from my spiritual center that I am belonging to them and I have been ordered to warn whole nations and also they are making me to show them the right way for save themselves, physically and spiritually.

Domm, domm, domm, domm, domm,
Domm, domm, domm, domm, domm,

That happiness just finished. So many kinds of music, never taking away from people that troubles. They are getting in it and getting out same.

(Mawlana Syaikh Nazim qs singing)

"Oo...people! You must know
... iyyy uuuh kulllu maa...

"Oo...people you must learn that is ...
Baa bee boo kulllu maa baa bee boo

You must follow the ways of heaven, O people
Donâ€™t run away, Donâ€™t run after Shaytaan ways
Dishonored works making you always carrying
you always to come down through darkness oceans
Through misery oceans, through suffering oceans

Tastanaani talmanti kullu maa taa tee too
Saysunanee salaanee salmaanee saa see soo
Kull maa soo saa see soo

"Oo... people!
Try to hear heavenly singings
through your souls and hearts

Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah
ah, Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Huwa Allah
Allah Allah Huwa Allah, As-salaam `alaykum. Ok?

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar la ilaha ill-Llah.
Shukr Ya Rasulullah. Ya Sayyid al-awaleen wal-akhireen,
as-salaatu waâ€™s-salaamu `alayk Ya rijaalullah amadana bi madadikum.Fatiha

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-73

Religion Is Only for Training People in Good Manners

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs
Friday, Aug 14, 2009 | Lefke CY

Bismillahir Rahmaanir Rahim

...that is our beliefs, and must be out beliefs in such a way, that if a mosquito cannot move its wings without the Will of the Lord Almighty, what about mankind that they are not believers in heavenly messages, that they may do

something by themselves.

They can't do. If Allah Almighty leaving, may do, may do something; if not even whole armies of world, other nations, they can't do anything.

Heh! It was enough or it is enough only to say, the Lord of Heavens, for teknologia, or to say to new bombs: "Stop and don't do anything!"

Finished. Finished. Finished. But We are not trying to understand something. Maybe at least we must know, we must believe that the Creator everything that He is asking to be or not to be, to say "Be!" and coming in existence. And if saying "don't be!" just disappearing.

Correct, O Muslim communities, nation of Sayyidina Muhammad (s), that if Allah Almighty ordering for something to be or not to be, must be!

But Muslims beliefs going to be on deepest lowest level, lowest level a Muslim must believe that everything by Holy Order, by Holy Command of heavens may be or not to be.

That is the reason the Prophet (s) was saying, "coming some days that should remain from Islam only its name and nothing else."

You must believe that real command for everything coming from heavens and Allah Almighty, He is not, He is not, heh, we may say "empty" to look after your weapons, to look after your armies, no.

No He is not looking. He may order one creature, to make those proud nations living thru 21st century to make them to trembling, to tremble, haha, yes.

Now everyone hearing everywhere just heard and known that we are saying "pig flu, pig flu" - . What is that pig flu and you have such huge huge weapons? O 21st Century people, you have so huge armies and huge weapons that may destroy this world into pieces, you think so, but Allah Almighty putting in front of you a pig flu and its reason is only that flu they are saying coming from microbes, virus? Wireless? Eh, wireless also. You need such a things, but they are not in need to use such instruments - that virus is taking directly from its Creator and it knows for what it is in existence. That if Allah willing may do something.

If you are asking, "For what your Creator created you, O virus? Tell me, I can't see you, I can hear you, I can't touch, but tell me what is the secret power of secret of secrets through yourself that mankind they are so powerful but they are fearing from you. What is the reason?" -

And it (the virus) may say, "Ooooh... - I am asking, ?? I am asking him if that virus has eyes to look. It saying, "I am not a virus to know." But making Baba Tahseen, trembling from that virus if coming. I am saying "don't fear, if it is coming walking, may bite you and you may fall down and then you should be not exists one. But if virus coming riding on horse or donkey or coming on camel or coming with plane, don't fear." -

You understand? Never understanding. Hehe. Why you are fearing from virus? Fear

from that One who creating it and sending on proud mankind and they are running away from it but they are not seeing it but saying, "Our scientists they are doctors, saying that it is a very dangerous virus, that we can't fight them and we must run away."

But we are asking to run away but they are saying "it is running before ourselves to that place we are running on it." • Understanding? Never understanding.

Abdur Rauf, understanding? (you know best)

Show me a balena, whale, asking "from where coming that virus?" It may know but you can't know. O people, fear from your Creator and try to give most high Respect and Glory and Majesty for your Lord Almighty Allah that He may be the only One to protect you from that virus.

Yes, we are saying this because mankind is saying, "We are mighty ones."
"Why you are claiming that you have mighty powers?"
"Because we have such and such an instruments and we are so proud and powerful with such a instruments." •

Ay, I am saying "if you have such a powerful things why not running on that virus to send jet planes?" Try it!

Abdul Haqq! Abdur Rauf! Try it. Surround them with jet planes that they have might powers. Send on that virus such a miraculous power that your are claiming to take that away.

Religion (is) only for training people and to give to them a politeness and to give them a good characteristics, to grant to them whole good good characteristics. That is purpose of religion.

Try to be a good one for your Lord Almighty Allah, for your most most respected Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad (s) and try to keep their ways because coming some days you should be taken away from this life to another life. Try to use your mind and your knowledge for an understanding that why you are in existence and why you are on this planet and who is that One bringing you from nothing to be something, o people!

"Oo... people!
Keep your Lord's most high respect. Give to Him that He Almighty may protects you and may shelters you here and hereafter.

We are weak ones. We are coming only two weeks once the Day of most holiest day for whole nations, day of pleasure, day of honor, day of majesty, day of glory, the Day Jumah, Day Jumah, May Allah forgives us and gives us a good understanding and to be His...His Huuuuuuuuw, weak servants.

May Allah forgives us and grants you from His Endless Mercy Oceans for the honor of the most honored one Sayyidina Muhammad (s).
Salam `alaykum. Allahuma salli `ala Sayyidina Muhammadin an-Nabee'il-Ummee wa `ala aalihi wasahbihi wa sallim.
Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-74

Who Can Represent the King?

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya qs
Wednesday, Aug 12, 2009 | Lefke CY

Bismillahir Rahmaanir Rahim

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar la ilaha ill-Lllah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar wa lillahi'l-hamd.

That is obligatory for everything to say this for highest respect and glory and majesty for the Creator, the Creator of whole creation from pre-eternal up to eternal. If I can stand up from pre-eternal up to eternal, it is nothing for the Glory of our Lord, Allah Almighty.

But we are weak ones, therefore we are asking to begin, even one moment, or less, it is glorifying for our Lord's majestic.

Also we are saying alfu â€™s-salaat alfu â€™s-salaam for Rasulullah and we are giving highest honor and highest respect for that one that Allah created for his honor from pre-eternal to eternal and he is the only one in the majestic presence of the Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad and if he wasnâ€™t (there) nothing (would be) in existence. For his honor it was created and going to be created up to eternal, eternity

"O people, give your highest respect and honor and glorifying for that one who was created to be a mirror of the Lord of Creation."

And no one in that presence, that Divinely Presence but that one. only one Allah and only one representing him in his Divinely Presence, Ya Sayyidee Ya Rasulullah!

We are asking your intercession. and we are saying as-salaamu `alaykum, O our listeners, O humble ones, O our most precious Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad saw, his nation, salaam on you.

May Allah grants us to be under that divinely shelter hereand hereafter.

We are weak ones and we can only stand up some seconds or minutes, and that is it. our whole life may be 1000 years and to stand up it is nothing for our lord's Majestic respection.

... and we are saying A`udhu billah min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem.

"O People! O human nature that the Lord of creation giving to you, some specialties that He never granted it to other creatures."

That specialities just granted from the Lord of heavens for the Honor of Sayyidna Muhammad (saw). We are asking ... for the most respect one that he is our Lord's representative from pre-eternal to eternal.

We are asking a support. If no support, from Allah Almighty's Beloved One, nothing standing in existence.

And we have been granted specialities that have never been granted to any other creation, because no creation going to be respected more than human nature for man, because Allah Almighty keeping that honor only for the children of Adam, for Adam and his children, to be deputies.

Deputy. Can't be in His kingdom, can't be after His Majesty King no one can be more respected and honored than of His Deputy. That we are saying "Crown Prince".

Crown Prince is most honored one from the citizens (ri'aya) of the kingdom, the most honored one in the kingdom after His Majesty the King, his deputy in silah, in the terminology of kingdoms we are saying "Crown Prince".

That is anything happening for king or for His Majesty's is absent, he may do on that Throne and he is putting crown on his head, when sultan or king is not present.

"O mankind! If we are asking to speak of the honor that mankind, human nature granted we.. it is not enough to write hundred volumes or 1000 volumes or 10000 volumes for the honor of deputy of the Lord of heavens that he is saying asta'idh billah: wa laqad karamna bani Adam.

That takleef, honoring and glorifying mankind, their Lord, Allah almighty saying I am granting to them something that it is impossible for you to understand where beginning or ending for that honor and glory and majesty, Allahu Akbar!

You can't put a simple (symbol) or common to be crown prince. Therefore the Lord of heavens not granting that highest honor through creation through creatures only he granted to Adam and his descendants.

Therefore a King not bringing a simple person from street to be His Deputy. But His Deputy just prepared that must be next to Him to His Majesty that if He is going absent that must fill His Throne as Himself.

That is important, therefore Allah Almighty granting such an honor to Man to be His deputy and that point was the real reason that `Azazeel, the name of Shaytan before he was going to be (thrown away) thrown out and to be `asee, (cursed), against? Before refusing to bow to Adam he was asking to be that deputy. And he was doing everything for one purpose to be deputy of Allah Almighty and when it was granted to Adam, he said, "no" and his level is not level to be level of Calipha, Deputy.

His creation was not suitable but the creation of Adam special creation. Therefore He granted to be deputy. That is Shaytaan: beginning to discuss with the Lord of Heavens, saying "why You are doing this? That must be for me."

"You are doing something istaghfirullah, something wrong. istaghfirullah." And divinely angel saying, "Allah Almighty never discussing or never red etmek, refusing? Allah Almighty, His Endless Glory ma fee tanazzul, to come and

to address Iblees, Shaytaan, no. One of angels refusing, saying, "Demon!" What is demon? Get out.

You were only asking to be Lord's caliph you are not suitable for that mansab, not position, rank. you are not suitable for that! Demon go away!

bu cocuk.. burak

He was not suitable, his creation not suitable even he was praying no one praying and bowing and giving his most high respects to Allah Almighty but even though he was not suitable to be deputy of the Lord of heavens.

Allah Almighty appointing His deputy from pre-eternal. He was appointing and bringing the time that He was asking to show whole creation, who is His deputy.

That point that we are speaking on it very few people may understand. That is a sacred and secret knowledge. Sacred you understand? (sacred) muqaddas. sacred, muqaddas. No one understanding only He Almighty giving an understanding therefore so many empty-head people, so many ignorant people they are objecting on that point.

First of them that they are representatives of Shaytaan, Wahabi school, they are like Shaytan's school. They are not accepting to be deputy for the Lord of Heavens Sayyidina Muhammad saw, peace be upon him (standing) up to the end of the world I am standing up, raghman `an anfan kulli madhhab that not accepting ta`dheem, glorifying the Lord of heavens.

Those no-mind people saying, "He was like before there was like some people bringing from one king to another king or from one king to the inhabitants, sultan shey, His Majesty's Order bringing.

Like post office man, they are saying. Tuhh! on their madhhabs, demon on their Wahabi madhhabs.

They are not asking who is Sayyidina Muhammad (peace be upon him) And he is never going to understand who is that One. Saying: (only) bringing firman and his position just finished. If his position finishing why are you saying after, la ilaha ill-Llah - Muhammadan rasulullah? Take it away.

He did his messengerhood saying "O people you must say la ilaha ill-Llah" and it is finished. Why it is written on Divinely Throne: la ilaha ill-Llah Muhammadan rasulullah (s).

But no mind people they should be taken away soonerly and some reality for Seal of Prophets should appear when Mahdi Alayhissalam coming and then that is what is going to happen through this life but real appearance of the Seal of Prophets should be on Judgment Day.

They should know that one day that Allah Almighty saying, "O my Beloved One, come and sit here.â€• "That one I am giving my Last Divinely Judgment. You come now here!"

To where calling Allah Almighty, calling his Beloved One? to Maqam al-mahmoud.

asta`idh billah `asaa an yaba`thaka rabbuka maqaaman mahmooda

I am asking Wahabi people is it not Arabic? Is it Turkish?

I am asking them what does it mean: `asaa an yaba`thaka rabbuka maqaaman mahmooda

Is it in dunya or in next life, and if not heavenly whip coming even their names not to be dhukkir, mentioned.

"O our Lord. O our Lord! We can't say, we canâ€™t say more than these, it is not our authority or imkan, possibility. We can't carry, we canâ€™t carry that a little further. it is impossible.

"O people! come and hear what is truth O people! O Muslims! Don't go on wrong way, keep full respect for the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Ya Sayyidee! Ya Rasulullah (stands) shafa`tak.
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah `azeez Allah

dummm, dummm,dummm, dummm,
dummm, dummm,dummm, dummm,

Whole singings from heavens
glorifying that one
whose name is taken
from Holy Name
of the Lord of Heavens,
the Lord of creation
for His Most Beloved One,

I am, I am, I am,
I am ashaming to say
for that One,
that he is servant.
Who is going to sit
on Maqaam Mahmoud

I can't say for him "servant"
We are servants for him!
We are servants
for that One
that His Lord dressed him
on His Glory Oceans

Who has been dressed
from the Lord of Heaven's
Majestic Oceans,

O people! Come and listen.
O people! come and obey
what heavenly messages
bringing through messengers

from heavens to you.

Huuuuuw, Huuuw, Huuwwww,
Huuuuuw, Huuuw, Huuwwww,

Only You,

Huuuuuw, Huuuw, Huuwwww,
Huuuuuw, Huuuw, Huuwwww,
Huuuuuw, Huuuw, Huuwwww,

Only You!
Only You!
O Majestic One

Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuww.
Istaghfirullahh, tubtu wa rajatu il-Allah.

It is nothing.
I am ashamed to say
such a simple things
for bringing a description
of that holy one.

Allah Allah Allah tubna wa rajana ilayk, forgive us our Lord forgive us Our
Creator. We are asking your good pleasure we are asking Your pleasement to make
you Pleased with us, and we are asking Your blessings from pre-eternal up to
eternal

Huuuuuw, Huuuw, Huuwwww,
Huuuuuw, Huuuw, Huuwwww,
Ya Huuuuuuuuw. Fatiha

They know how much they are granting, never changing. 40, 45 (minutes) then
closing it down. It is enough.

May Allah forgive me and forgives you and forgives everyone for saying "You,
Allah, and we are Your servants"

You are Allah our Lord, and we are Your servants and creatures,
O our Lord, forgive us and give more and more honor
to Your Most Beloved One through creation
from pre-eternal up to eternityyyy. Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-75

Do you Know Your Destination

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Sunday, August 16, 2009 | Lefke CY

O our Lord! You grant your incredible countless blessings because we are the servants who are always disobedient. We ask Your forgiveness and Your blessings. For the honor, the greatest honor that You have given to Your Most Honored and Glorified Servant Sayyidina Muhammad (s). So many days we are thinking on something.

But you must say first A`udhu billah min ash-Shaytaan ir-rajeem.

We must run to our Creator Allah Almighty from Shaytaan that Shaytaan is our most dangerous and terrible enemy. He never likes mankind, hating from mankind. Anyone free to hate or to respect and to love. There is good things there is bad things. You may choose good ones or bad ones.

But you must know that last day coming. Impossible not to come. Last Day. Must come. And also who sending you on this planet collecting you in his Divinely Presence. We must say Audhu billah min ash-Shaytaan ir-rajeem. O our Lord, we are running away to You from that most difficult terrible violent enemy, Shaytaan. Protect ourselves, O our Lord!

And if you are asking really to be in safety, you must say Audhu billah min ash-Shaytaan ir-rajeem and to say Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem

"Oo..our Lord! Give us a power from your Heavenly Presence to protect ourselves. That is Divinely Sword against Shaytaan and its followers.

If you are not keeping that you are through Shaytaan's cage, inside. And it is we must know it and we are saying also, dastoor ya RijalAllah , O holy ones, we know nothing but you are closer from heavenly presence O the Lord of Heavens.

Look ourselves, keep ourselves, hide ourselves and protect ourselves because we can't do with our power, it is impossible. Ach. Yeah!

Welcome, welcome angels saying, welcoming you that you are running to Divinely Presence. You are running to be under Divinely Protection.

And you must be thankful to Allah Almighty, the Lord of heavens, Allah, whole Majesty, whole Glory, whole Majesty, endless Honor for His Divinely Presence. We must try to learn. so many times coming to my O my listeners, I am nothing. don't think that I am something, no.

I am weakest servant, but heavenly centers sending to my heart something for your benefit. I was thinking, now, several times, coming to my mind and asking to myself, "O Shaykh! Do you , do you think that an ant not knowing for what or for which purpose it had been created?"

This coming to me. What do you think, O learned people, scientists, doctors, what do you think? I am only asking a question. Do you think that an ant knowing its creation or not, or in another way we may say, "O professors and doctors,

what you are saying, an ant knowing the reason or knowing the wisdom of its creation?"

What do you think? hehe they may say, that "O shaykh! Ants they have a living plate or living level we can't come closer to an ant to ask it: O ant! What do you think for what you are in creation?" Do you think that your creation is through your will.

Once upon a time you are not in existence. Yesterday or before yesterday or before one month ago or one year ago or one century ago or 1000 years ago, you have been in existence O ant?

What do you think it may say, "I never knowing such a things. I wasn't there; I wasn't in existence, I am only I have been granted one week life or one month life or half year life or one year life.

But I don't know for what I have been created. But now yesterday I wasn't in existence but today I am in existence and I don't know about my existence for what? Or I don't know what I going to be my destination. Because everything they have a destination in that small creature saying, "O man! I don't know about my destination."

I don't know because for everything there is a destination, yes or not. O professors, what do you think for destination. Do you think that for everything in existence just it had been found and no destination for it? You can say this? Yes.

That means leave other creatures. They are speaking on our destination. Do you think that you can find a man, from mankind without destination? You can find someone? No. Anyone knowing his destination? No.

But everyone from mankind they have a destination. but no one knowing that destination, but they have. that is an important point. therefore I am asking to professors, ordinarios or doctors, scientists and this and that one, what about mankind. What about mankind? they have a destination or not? Destination means what should be for him through this life.

Billions of people, they have different destinations. You can't find two ones that they have the same destination, no. Billions, billions of man and for each one there is a different destination. Subhanallah, glory to the Lord of heavens, His majesty, Allah.

O man come and think don't run away. you are coming to know something, not to waste your life bosuna, don't waste. Don't waste. You must learn. That is a question, I am asking to whole learned people. What is your destination?

Can say "I know" ? I am asking, if you are knowing, what is going to be for you tomorrow?

Even you, you are not knowing what is going to happen for you tomorrow because it is destination. And who is that one preparing or tertib etmek, (arranging) arranging your destination for tomorrow? Why you are saying no god"? what is

that foolishness? What is that ugliness? What is that ignorance.

How you can say. I am only asking a question, a very simple question.

You have a destination? yes. tomorrow what is your destination? say. and who is that one preparing your destination for tomorrow. Say to me. How you are saying "there is no god" ? Shaytaan for those atheist people. Masters of Satan, atheist people.

Now coming such a powerful waves from heavens to reach to our planet. People fearing hehe, for what fearing? From ...yesterday they were giving to me a newspaper and they are saying: "Look O Shaykh!" "What is there?" "There is a photograph." "What is that?"

"They are saying that glaciers, from poles, quickly beginning to melt and that is a sign that something approaching to our world; something approaching to our lives from an unknown center."

Do you think that that glaciers through themselves melting and coming to be like rivers and running on continents? No. For everything you must accept that there is destination. They are huge buz, ice mountain , icebergs, huge mountains of ice.

You are thinking on it but you are not knowing what is going to happen tomorrow. Their destination, if you can know it you may escape but you are not escaping. You are not escaping. you are only saying that huge icebergs coming to be melt and running on continents and I am saying it is a destination for that icebergs. That means for everything there is a destination. And their destination thousand years but now it is going to be ended.

To be ended and going to disappear. Why you are not thinking about your destination? Today you are living, so many people that they were living today early morning but early evening they are disappeared. That means their destination just ending in a point for today or for tomorrow or next week or next month or next year or next century.

That is very important point. they are not looking what is reality for destination. They must accept destination for everything. Yes, an ant, you can ask it you knowing its language, hehe, because every creature it has also a language for tasbeeh etmek, glorifying. Glorifying. Everything must glorify their Lord.

They have a tongue; they have a understanding, they have a suitable position for understanding from heavenly power oceans to know their destination. People wasting their times, wasting their lives. Not understanding. leave this is one thing on earth that you may be closer it and you may ask, but so many days coming to me, to ask, to ask. For what to ask?

O professors! O researchers! O philosophers! O doctors! O high degree representatives! I am asking, I am asking to you, please if you are saying you are knowing everything, please ask our planet, we are jumping from ant to our planet. Because you are not bringing me an answer about an ant's destination. I am saying leave it, perhaps you may say it is too small. And we can't say, we can't know anything on such a small one's destination. ey, leave it there, tell

me....

I am saying to our proud ones that they are saying "we know everything and we know now that the beginning of this creation it was one atom and that exploded and coming everything." Ay very good. Do you think that our world, one of that pieces that exploded and coming and sitting on its orbit? bunlar bizi sersem ediyor

After that explosion our planet just sit on its orbit. yes, please ask to our planet "what is your destination?" from where you are coming and to where you are going? say to me what is your beginning and ending?

Say to me about that and give me some lights for understanding about our planet. Leave that Big Bang and speak to me about our planet, how it has been ay, in existence? Ask to our planet and bring a news from it to me. They are saying "we can't do."

How you are saying then "no god"? Who putting solar system in space? Who giving that name "solar system"? Who giving that name? And then ask, through that solar system, seven planets. One of the seven is our earth. Ask our earth, "O earth, tell me your secret. What is your secret? Only tell to my ears, not to listen others."

They may ask. How it happened? They are in existence. About your destination. That means to where your existence is going to reach? Tell me. Then I am telling to you something else. Those people unbelievers and atheist people, are no mind people.

So many things they can't give any answer but they are insisting on their false, false ideas. bu shayin paladir? O kadar seylere cevap veremezler

That is important today. I may ask, I may ask to an atom also, I may ask to our plant also, I may ask to our sun also: "what is your destination?"

They must give me an answer about their destination because they have a beginning and when they have a beginning they must know what is real purpose or what is their real destination to be in space to say, "I am here." If they are saying "I am here" they must say also, "subhanallah, subhanAllah, sultanAllah" they must glorify their Creator.

"O people, leave ignorance and come and learn and train people through reality, say to people, "Your destination that is or this is or this is or that is, this one or that one is your destination." if you are not saying this that means you are knowing nothing. You must come, you must come to someone's whom they are a fortified, by heavenly powers. You must ask them. Don't try to deny realities. Run after realities to know reality.

If not, you are carrying heavy responsibility here and hereafter, may Allah forgives us.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

You are our creator,
O our Lord, You are Creator
and You know that everyone's destination
If you are not taking, no one can know
their destination

May Allah forgives us,
May Allah teaching us
May Allah trains us
May Allah he grants us
to know something

for His endless greatness,
to learn our Lord's endless
endless, honor oceans,
to know our Creator's endless
endless, being in existence.
istaghfirullah. Fatiha.

You must learn
you must understand
what He is saying to you
you must try to learn
about your destination
that is important for everyone's
being in existence

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

No one can know
what is the real reality
through existence

O this world's
that they are just sent down
through space, no time there
or no space there

come and listen
come and believe
come to do something
that it is for your Lord's Glory
He has endless Glory oceans.

ask from your Lord to grant to you
from these endless, endless glory oceans
something to give to you and endless honor
and endless life and position here and hereafter
ameen, ameen, ameen O our Lord

You are our Lord.
No one can refuse it, impossible to know who He is
don't think that...don't think that

O people
you know something
you are knowing nothing.
come and accept real realities from heavenly positions

Fatiha

How long? (48 minutes) ok? (alhamdulillah)
Thank you. Shukr lillah, shukr lillah, shukran lillah

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-76

The Singing of Angels Will Make the Children of Adam to Pass Away

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Tuesday, Aug 11, 2009 | Lefke CY

A`udhu billahi min ash-shaytani â€™r-rajeem
Bismillahi â€™R-Rahmani â€™R-Raheem
Dastoor ya rijaalAllah madad. Madad!
Holy Ones, madad. Our holy masters.

(Mawlana stands up)

Welcome. Allahu Akbaru Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ill-Llah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu
akbar, wa lillahiâ€™l-hamd

That is our honor that granted by our Creator. And we are giving our high
respect to His most respectful and honored, glorified servant and His Deputy and
who (is) representing the Lord of heavens, the Lord of creation, from pre-eternal
up to eternal. We are giving high respect to him and asking his intercession
here and hereafter.

Alfu â€™s-salaat alfu â€™s-salaam, endlessly our greetings on him as long as
Allah Almighty honoring him and greeting him (stands) Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

It is an honor for a weak servant like me - weakest servant - to address My
Lord's servants. I am knowing nothing but if my holy master sending me something
for addressing people it is ok, even an ant can address to you and gives to you
honor.

As-salaamu `alaykum, peace on you, whole servants of Allah, whom they are giving
their high respect, highest respect and endless glorifying and endless
greetings, endless majesty to our Creator, Allah Almighty.

Allah Almighty: (stands) we are standing up for His Honor that He created us
and granting us endless Mercy Oceans to be His servants; to know Him and to give
our most high glorifying, most and majestic addressings to Him, Almighty Allah.

He may grant us a tireless life that we can stand up from beginning up to end for His Majestic Presence.

O people! Listen and obey and take your Lord's endless blessing oceans. Listen and obey and reach our Lord's endless Glory Oceans.

Everything in His Divinely Presence, endlessly from pre-eternal up to eternal. Eternity. O people! Come and ask eternity. So sweet word to say "eternity" .

Allah Allah, no one can give a person such a pleasure Alayhissalam to say "eternity". That is biggest, biggest grant from our Lord to His servants. He is so Majestic that granting to His creatures eternal life and promising them eternity. Allah Allah.

So sweet word: "eternity" . O people! Run after eternity.

Huuuuuw. Here we are like sparkling, a small light, sparkling and He Almighty from His Majestic Lightening Oceans, endless oceans, He is granting to His weak servants and saying, "O My servants, come to me and take from My endless Lightening Oceans."

Each one of that oceans (is) majestic and most glorified. Through that oceans one spot of lightening may give life such a universe thousands and thousands ones.

He is Allah Almighty is Great and His Greatness (is) Mighty Greatness. His Greatness (is) Majestic Greatness. His Great most and endless Glorified Oceans™ Greatness. Absolute Greatness for Our Lord Almighty Allah.

O people! Come and run to Him and fall into sajda, bow yourself in front of His endless Greatness (Mawlana bows), Majestic Oceans.

And say, "O our Lord! We surrender to You. You created us. You granted us everything and we are giving everything to You and we are trying to give everything as a grant from You to You."

O people! O mankind. Don't fear for surrendering to Your Lord.

People running away now from surrendering. Shaytan urging them that "you must run away from the Lord of heavens and you must not be ever surrendered to that One."

"Surrendering" - that is the meaning of Islam. Therefore it is most high honor for mankind, that their Lord, their Creator asking from them, "O people! Surrender."

As He was asking for, from every prophet and particularly from Abraham Alayhissalam the father of prophets, saying to him, "Surrender O My servant! Surrender to Me and be a Muslim." Therefore first surrendering one that named as a surrender(er) is Abraham, peace be upon him, Our Lord's Friend. Friend. He became, accepting Allah to be His Friend, (and His) Friendship. And giving to him from His heavenly love (and) when Abraham tasting that Heavenly Taste, he was running and moving to his Lord Almighty Allah Who granted to him to be

Friend from the Lord of heavens, friendship.

Masha-Allah.

And Abraham, peace be upon him, the Friend of Allah, that friendship so high, so high honor that no one can understand that friendship except the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Whole respects to him, to the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad(s) (stands in respect). Please O glorified Prophet we are asking your intercession here and hereafter. That is our honor.

Try to give your respect, your High respect, ...(sound cut)...
...the Lord of Creation is One, no second one. No wife. He is only One.

Through that ascension, through Divinely Presence, he only can know and understand, that word only, to be (in the) Divinely Presence. That is only for one. No second one to reach to that position, to reach heavenly position, no one except the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad (s), peace be upon him. Whole glory, whole magnificent lightnings, whole majesty that just granted from the Lord of heavens and the Lord of the Divinely Beings - that is Sayyidina Muhammad peace be upon him. No a second one.

Others on the line of heavenly position, but Divinely (position) only for one.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah.

Whole angels they are singing and if one of them making his singing and glorifying through his singing, if it was, if it can be possible for hearing, the sons of Adam, they should fall down as dead bodies, leaving their bodies and riding on their spirits, their souls, rides to reach to the stage of heavens.

And they are going not to ask anything, any treasures, any materials. They are leaving, they are running away, they are running to hear that holy singings from heavens.

O people! Let us go to reach that stations that you should forget everything from materials; you should run away from... from treasures. If whole world full with diamonds and pearls and emeralds and full with rubies you are going to kick them away but asking to hear that holy singing through angels, through heavens.

O people! Don't waste your your precious lives, precious lives, don't live to pass away and you are losing endless glorifying from heavens.

O people! Now reduce your running. Now reduce your speed a little bit less for understanding the pleasure, endless pleasure from heavens that whom they are tasting, even one second, they should kick away whole world. If maybe golden or from ruby, no value. When they are reaching to a level and appearing to you from real reality, you are running on it to reach and to enjoy yourself and to give your high respect (to) the Lord of Creation.

O people! Please reduce now your speed. Enough you are running after dunya, because dunya is like a carcass. Don't run after it, but run to reach heavenly stations to be granted endless pleasure, endless beauty, endless peace, endless lights, endless pleasures, endless enjoyment, endless lightnings, everything endless through that level.

Run on it. Leave this imitated life and leave this short time of life to make it full enjoyment for your egoes. Leave your egoistic enjoyments and run after spiritual enjoyments; heavenly enjoyments. Run after it, you should be happy and in safety and in endless pleasure that time.

May Allah grants us His ...Huwww, endless Mercy Oceans; grants us a small spot for understanding it is enough to leave everything and run after that station of enjoyment; station of pleasures; station of lightnings; station of majestic beings.

May Allah forgives us and send us someone to make our faces to turn to reality and to leave this imitated life and to run after a real life through angels, through Mercy Oceans, through lightening oceans, through Mercy Oceans, through endless Beauty Oceans.

May Allah forgives us.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, SubhanAllah.

Whole Glory, Whole Majesty, Whole Greatness
Whole Honors, Only for You, O our Lord.
let us to reach to Your,
to Your heavenly positions
for an understading
for your being to reach to the stage of
and the Seal of Prophet
Sayyidina Muhammad

He is the only one
to carry you
to the Lightening levels,
to know and to see,

Try O man, Try O man
Dumm, dumm, dumm,
Try! O that man,
Try! O that man,
to reach heavenly stages
through lightnings
coming from heavens,
daily on that planet,
that you are running on it
for reaching something
but it is only nothing,
come and surrender, O man

to your Lord and try to be His honorable servants
here and hereafter

You may reach to His Pleasure
He can give to you endless pleasures.
or you are going to pass away
and you are being dust, dust, dust
may Allah forgives us,
may Allah grants us such a life
that is very real life

O people, come and surrender
to the Lord of heavens,
to be in His heavenly, heavenly Presence
to be forever in His Heavenly Majestic
Majestic Beings pleasure

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah,
Allah Allah Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah Subhan Allah,
Sultan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah,

O our Lord, do ourselves to be happy with You,
not to be happy with eating and drinking and dressing.
O our Lord, keep ourselves on Your right way.
To be always happy and in pleasure,
here and hereafter.

Ooooh, HUUUUUW, huuuuuuuuuuuuu. HUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU,
Huwwww. Huwwww, HUUUUUUUW, Huuuuww. Huwwww,Fatiha

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-77

Highest Honor is to be Called His Servant Mawlana
Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya Friday,
Jul 31, 2009 | Lefke CY

As-salamu `alaykum. Astaghfirullah, this is from Allah Almightyâ€™s Endless blessings, to reach another blessed day through Sha`ban Mu`azzam. This is second Jumu`ah of Sha`ban Mu`azzam, the second of three holy months. First Rajab Sharullah and now we are in Sha`ban Muâ€™azzam that is the moon of Sayyidina Muhammad (s). (Mawlana stands) May Allah give him more and more from His Endless Mercy Oceans.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, `AzeezAllah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, KareemAllah.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, SubhanAllah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, SultanAllah.

Welcome to you for attending from long distances, coming here, and this is a small island, also this place is small village in this small island, and our place also it is an unknown place. And the Lord of Heavens, His Divinely Wiill making a unknown, and very humble servant, servant... And to say "servant" is something. To be accepted as a servant in Divine, in Heavenly Presence of the Lord of Heavens it is so big honor. Yes,

"O people! Listen and then think on it. I am a weak servant that I am saying, if the Lord of Heavens may accept me as a very weak or weakest servant, ho! Whole kingdoms, whole empires, even whole universe, it is not in that value that the Lord of Heavens accepting me a servant!

So big, so big. O people! Thanks to Allah, be thankful for your Creator. Come and use your minds and also keep your mentality on right position. If not, whip coming from heavens to terbiye etmek, huh? To behave that ones who they are not thinking on it, tajlit (false). Tajlit means no value, imitated, they are running up to so false things, no value, imitated. People running after imitated titles. Imitated titles angels urinating on that titles. Anlidinma?

No value, no mind people, all of us going to be drunk ones. What thinking, for what Allah giving this mind? Not to be used? For what? Granted that mind and mentality and understanding to people, why not trying to understand? What is that foolishness, and they are saying, "We are reaching the top of civilization!" Demon! Demon means afareet, Shayateen. O Shaytans, get out devils, it is cursing, heavenly cursing coming on those drunk people. I am asking forgiveness for me, for you, and for everyone that they are steps on wrong way stepping.

Madad, ya Sultan al-Awliya! Madad, ya RijaalAllah!

People they are going to be a mass of material. No more. They are saying "we are material beings," and they are not getting anything to say, "yes, you are material things but Who giving us that material being" or "Who is that One who granted us to be an understanding creature?" And our real beings from Earth? That means those people never ever trying to understand.

Yes, they are saying A'udhu billahi min ash-Shaytani ar-rajeem. They are running away from Satanic tricks and we are asking shelter, not to fall into Shaytan's traps. No way for the person who was just caught in that trap; finished, so difficult. Now whole world are in a big trap putting Shaytan and running in it, running in it. And Shaytan making a trap and saying, "Ha ha, how are you? My hunts, how are you. Which one of you may I begin to blame? Which one likes to be first one to get in Hells after me?"

O People, your creation is a most special; most special creation we have granted to be Man. That He Almighty saying to angels, "O My angels, I am going to bring a kind of new creature that they are in My Divinely Knowledge Oceans. I am asking to make them to appear, to be seen. I am going to create a new creature to be my deputy on Earth."

Oh! You can't imagine a higher honor than to be deputy of the Lord of Heavens? No one. Angels they are saying O our Lord, You are creating new creation, but we are knowing they should be itaetsiz, disobedient ones; they will kill each other. They are getting disobedient ones, and making every dirtiness and every kind of crimes they are going to do. And Allah said, Even though, My angels, I am knowing, and you are not knowing, We have been granted such an (unprecedented) honor, that either after or before, can't be. Oh!

SubhanAllah. And first opposition, objecting coming from Shaytan. Shaytan saying, O, I am here, O my Lord! That honor should be or must be for me! Why are You giving to that new one, that yet he is not doing even one time one sajda and I am since You created me, I am making Your servanthood, according to my knowledge in perfect condition. Now you have created this one and saying, Bow to Adam. I am not bowing. Shaytaan.

That honor granted to us (humankind), but now Shaytaan, through his endless hasad jealousy, he Shaytaan was representing, fully representative of every jealous (person) and every jealous person taking something from Shaytan's being, yes. Must go to Hells!

O people, O our attendees, we said if they are getting in that way up to evening, never going to finish, what they are opening for me now, but we must do a khulasah, summary. We said that this is a very small place, unknown place and handful persons here. And Shaytaan making to that one handful people, saying, This world so big and who coming to that old person? That person now so old one. What he is saying? One ear listening, another listening to another kind.

(Shaytan asking,) Why are you listening to that stupid old one? Making people, eh, doesn't matter, our ego's are more worse than what Shaytan is saying, Yeah. Doesn't matter. Why are you coming, handful people? Do you think that you can change whole world from hearing that person? Huh!? What is that? Who is that one? He needs to carry him two persons: one from right hand, one from left hand.

(Shaytaan saying): What is your opinion, O People? That is also singing for you... dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm. Singing also. Shaytan asking, What is your hope from that one? Do you think he can do something?

We are saying, We don't know; we are coming here only to listen and to enjoy ourselves with his words, and we are enjoying his singing also, and his conference! We will never find such a lecturer through universities or academies also. They are so enjoying. Doesn't matter!

I have a question, I like to ask to those foolish ones: who is (foundation) pillar of Islam? Or who was pillar of Islam? Islam from where coming? They should say, they can't change this, they know that Islam coming through a deeply desert, that place there a well from people around it living, a handful people, through them coming a boy. A child coming. That one is from beginning up to end the pillar of Islam...yes, okay.

Do you think that his name is well known through East and West now, Sayyidina Muhammad (s)? (Mawlana stands) Do you think his name up today (is) well known everywhere, that he (s) was born in a palace? Huh? He was orphan. He never seen

his father (r). His holy mother (r) was pregnant and his father just passed away, orphan. And when he was four years old or five years old, his mother also passed away.

He was orphan from both sides. And he is an unknown one through that desert, no one, when he was reaching to his age 40 years and then he said, "O people, come and listen to me!" – that is mighty addressing from Heavens to whole people. He said, "I am, I have been sent by Holy command of the Lord of Heavens to bring His most holy message to you, all of you, Mankind! Come and listen to me, and say with me: la ilaha ill-Llah, Sayyidina Muhammadur RasulAllah (s). (Mawlana stands)

MashaAllah, yes, and he was 40 years old and Archangel Gabriel coming and saying, "Get out and say to people to come and believe in you and to believe Who sent you." – (amana wa sadaqna). And he (s) was saying, "I am so weak one; I am so weak one." – (And Jibril telling him,) "Don't worry, the Lord of Heavens and whole of his angels are with you,. Don't worry, go to people and say to them (Mawlana stands), there is no God but Allah, and Muhammad is His messenger, la illaha illallah ana Muhammadur Rasulullah, sharafa a wa karram.

And now just 1500 years just passed and his (s) calling through East and West, ash-hadu an laa ilaha il-Llah wa ash-hadu anna Muhammadan Rasulullah, five times daily; how did that happen? This is blame coming to me, that when I am saying "handful person you are speaking to them and looking that gathering means nothing. Therefore opening that you must think, O Mankind. The highest pillar from Earth to the Throne of Lord, Holy Throne of Allah, is Sayyidina Muhammad (s)! He was one orphan and now his name never ending adhan from East to West, never stopping adhan from east to west:

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar,
Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar.

Ash-hadu an laa ilaha ill-Llah,
Ash-hadu an laa ilaha ill-Llah

Ash-hadu anna Muhammadan Rasulullah,
Ash-hadu anna Muhammadan Rasulullah.

Hayya `ala s-salaah, Hayya `ala s-salaah.
Hayya `ala l-falaah, Hayya `ala l-falaah.

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la illaha ill-Llah.

Never stopping, 24 hours that shahadah, witnessing continuous continuous up to the Day of Resurrection. O people, think on it! Don't be drunk. Enough that you have been drunk up to today, but now you must think on it or a heavenly cursing to take you away! May Allah forgives us. Ameen.

O people, give your high blessings, high respects, high honors to that one who was sent to whole Mankind, calling them to servanthood. If anyone accepting, they should be happy through eternal life. Whom they are not using their minds and their conscience, they should be thrown away from Divinely Presence and they are falling into Hells - no way to get out. May Allah forgive us. It is enough.

Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-78

Heavenly Singing That Giving Power to Our Beliefs

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Thursday, Aug 06, 2009 | Lefke CY

Dastoor ya rijaal Allah, madad. Madad, ya rijaal Allah. Ash-shadu an la ilaha il-Llah wa ash-shadu anna Muhammadan `abduhu wa Rasuluh.
Allahuma thabitna `ala al haqqa Allahuma thabitna `ala al-imaan
Allahuma zidna yaqeenan.

I am looking myself useless, I am looking myself useless, Sen Sultan, ya Rabbee, ya Allah. Ya man lahu al-mulk wal malakoot wal jabaroot. zid habeebika sharafan wa `izzan wa nurun wa surooran wa sultana .

You make him Sultan al-Qawnayn. You appointed Your most beloved and glorious one to be Your deputy. Rahgman `ala al-wahabiyyeen `ala saâ€™ir al-milal.

Inspite (of) those whom they are not accepting the honor of the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad (s) that he created to be deputy of the Lord of creation. Absolute salute for him, absolute glory for You, O our Lord!
Everything absolute for You, endlessly absolute honors, glories, majesties for You, O our Lord! We are nothing! We are so small creatures.

Forgive us, for the honor of this holy day, that day of (the) most holy night through Islamic calendar after Laylat al-Qadr, the Night of Power, and that is Laylat al-Baraâ€™ah. That honor You granted us, O our Lord, make it more and more for Your weak servants. Weak servants to be powerful servants over those unbelievers, to be most powerful on atheist people, to be most powerful ones through Creation, here and Hereafter. Alfu salaam, alfu salaam, endlessly salute, endlessly glory for you (s), O our Lordâ€™s representative, in spite of whole unbelievers and Wahhabi people!

(Sultan singing) Hayy, hayy, hayy, hayy, hayy, hayyâ€™

We are asking to hear Heavenly singings that giving power to our beliefs (amana wa sadaqna)., giving lights to our real beings. Singing Heavenly singing we canâ€™t be able, Shaykh Adnan Effendi, to hear divinely singing, canâ€™t be, canâ€™t be. It is not for common onesâ€™ that is only specialty for the Seal of Prophets (s). No one can be able to hear divinely singing in Divinely Presence because Divinely Presence is only for One, not for anyone else, no second one, no.

Allah is the Lord of Heavens, He is One and He is never accepting to be more than One in His Divinely Presence. Therefore, Allah Almighty qul Huwallahu Ahad, He is only One, and Ahad. The Oceans of Endless Oneness only for Him Almighty, and no one knows the reality of Real Oneness, Absolute Oneness of the Lord of

Heavens and divinely beings; it is only for Him.

And making in front ofâ€ Majestic Oneness only for Him and glorified oneness only for the Seal of Prophets. Canâ€ be another one reached to that level, and there is no level there, and we are only saying to understand something about that. We canâ€ speak on that a little bit more or it is not suitable for Divinely Presence, and we canâ€ say, we canâ€ do under that level and it is also not suitable for an understanding of our Lordâ€s Holy Oneness. Therefore, Allah Almighty in His Divinely Presence only accepting one, granting to him from pre-Eternal up to Eternal only one, canâ€ be a second one. As we are believing no partner for Allah Almighty, also no partner for His most glorified servant, that is only one for Seal of Prophets (s).

Therefore, we are only speaking for heavenly stage or heavenly levels that you canâ€ find, for that also, a beginning or an ending, but that is something else. That is the position of creatures understanding. Sidrat al-Muntaha, the last point for creatures to reach. After Sidrat al-Muntaha is only for the Lord of Creation; no one can enter there, no one can be there, except one. Therefore, when Allah Almighty called to the Seal of Prophets, â€O My Habeeb, come and look to Me,â€ not saying â€see Me,â€ to see something and to look is something else. And only he had been permitted to be called to that Divinely Presence, that one only, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

And He Almighty asked, â€Who are you?â€ (And Sayyidina Muhammad answered,) â€You, my Lord.â€ That is Absolute Oneness; there is no level there. ma anta anta â€You, my Lord.â€ â€Who are you?â€ â€You, my Lord.â€ Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Subhan Allah.

We are, Mawlana Effendi, we are so small, not smallâ€ if you are making an atom into two parts, splitting, one part make it another two parts, one part make it another two ones. How many times you are going to and in the end what it is going to be zero. If zero, how coming from zero, that means weighing an atom, if you are dividing it, one after infinity going to be zero. Yes? It is zero. No existence that we are looking and seeing without a measuring of its greatness from Creation, when making it dividing, dividing, coming to be zero. Subhanallah khalaf al-`alamin min `adamin.

That is something that only huge ones, huge oceans of tastes, that they have been granted such an ocean, except those knowing about it, but others canâ€ know it, canâ€ understand what is that. (Arabic) Alhamdulillahâ€ ladhee khalaqaâ€ l-khalq min `adamin. Perhaps they may understand it very well and that is such a big Ocean on the level of Heavens, because when reaching an elected one who prepared to be on Sidrat al-Muntaha, who may reach that level, he can say this not anyone else, canâ€ say.

Therefore, that is the word of Muhyideen, Allah blessing, ya Shaykh, when reaching to Sidrat al-Muntaha he looked and saw, he was looking and granted an understanding then he was saying Alhamdulillahâ€ ladhee khalaqaâ€ l-khalq, just he was witnessing Haqiqat al-azaliyya, Eternal Reality. When looking and then saying alhamdulillah, whole thanks to our Creator, Who created everything from nothing! Giving everything to be something that they are going to appear, even they are nothing, but appearing by their Lordâ€s, their Creatorâ€s command, as His Will ordering to appear!

Therefore, saying Muhyideen ibn al-`Arabi, Alhamdu lillahil-ladhi khalaqal khalq. He created whole creation from nothing, from nothing. Yes, it is nothing according to our mentality, according to our capacity of understanding, Muhyideen ibn al-`Arabi is saying. He created under that level, under the level of Sidrat al-Muntaha all of them, whole Creation under level of Sidrat al-Muntaha. They may be seen, may be touched, may be understood, but all of them, even now they are nothing. They are nothing, canâ€™t be, no, canâ€™t be!

When Muhyideen ibn Arabi reached and looking, looking at the level of Sidrat al-Muntaha, that signing last point of our understanding, `aql, intellect, mind level. He is looking and seeing; through our minds and mentalities we are reaching and we are seeing what is there, but when reaching up to that point, directly he was looking and saying this something, but it is from nothing.

But our minds looking and understanding that is dunya, that is planet, that is galaxy, that is space, that is comets, anything running in that space and what is space if you are asking our scientists, our most learned people, they are saying, space is a situation, but that space has nothing in it! A big emptiness, endless emptiness, and I am asking, how can be emptiness for space and billions of galaxies and so many creation in it, and you are saying space is an endless area? How it can be endless, and also endless emptiness? How you can say? And so many millions, trillions, quadrillions galaxies running in it and taking their space. How you are saying (itâ€™s) empty? What does it mean to be empty? If (it is) empty, this galaxies and systems and world and gigantic stars, where they are settling? (Arabic)

Allah subhanahu wa taâ€™ala, the Lord of Heavens laa maqaam, no any place that He may be in it or cover it. That huge emptiness, what is that? Showing when reaching a special one, special selected mukhtaar, Chosen One, when reaching to Sidrat al-Muntaha he was looking and seeing, seeing and looking millions, trillions galaxies in existence, but their final report they are saying all of them nothing! We are seeing but no real being for them. They are nothing and glory, endless glory their Creator. Creation is an unknown Divinely Attribute. That is unknown, sirr, secret, secret for creating. Unknown situation and unknown Divinely Attribute to create. When reaching tat point, there just coming and opening to Muhyideen ibn al-`Arabi.

[Adhan is called, Mawlana Shaykh stands up]

And, ya Shaykh Adnan Effendi, that appearance coming, and looking that wali on that level, saying alhamdulillah. But they are looking, there is countless creation, countless creatures, but no one they have a real being, position, no existence, no real existence, but their nouri existence, but no existence for them. Thatâ€™s why Muhyideen ibn Arabi saying alhamdulillah khalaqal khalqa min `adamin fa `adamah. And He created countless creatures, but all of them are not going to be something; the real being is in Divinely Presence.

One whom he was looking and seeing countless creatures when he was using his real looking to things, he was looking, but really I am looking nothing there, nothing there. Now there is telephone. We are looking that a way, perhaps someone they have a picture also. He was thinking that it is something, but after a while it is disappearing, there is no existence.

Alhamdulillahâ€™™ ladhee khalq min `adamin. That is the sign that He never accepting any partner of countless creatures, if anyone standing up to claim â€œI am this one, that one,â€• taking them away. Teaching them you are from Adam, from Adam you are going to be seen as `alam, `awaalim, nothing else. Then `adamahum, there is black holes. What black holes, you know? You understand black holes? Ha ha. Who is claiming, I am here putting in that black hole is disappearing. Gigantic galaxies just disappeared through these black holes reaching to its first position. Its first position was nothing, then coming and appearing as something, and getting to be proud, saying, â€œI am here, taking that black hole, carrying that proud one inside,â€• finishing, adamu!

Qalamuhu Muhiydeen, Holy words of Muhiydeen ibn al-`Arabi, Alhamdulillahâ€™™ ladhee khalaqaâ€™™ fa `adamah. When he is claiming they are something, making them through black holes `adamahum. Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Subhan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah. Fatiha.

[Sultan singing]

dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm

That is only for those people whom their heads going to be like footballs.
Because they are never understanding dom, dom except footballs, footballs, footballs.

dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm

Because they are never understanding. Except that ball, that ball, that ball,

dumm, dumm
dumm, dumm

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-79

The Divine Honor of Having Been Given Existence

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, Aug 10, 2009 | Lefke CY

Only for You, not for anyone, not for anyone, nothing in existence except You,
Allah Almighty, except You, Eternity....Your Divinely Attribute!

We are so happy ones, pleased ones, we are thankful to You from pre-eternal up to eternal. You are granting us to speak about Eternity, Eternity, Allah, Allah, Allah, what you are granting us for Eternal positions, Eternity without beginning without ending, Oh our Lord! We are so happy ones, so lucky ones, so proud ones, that we belong to Your Divinely Existence!

If You are giving a chance for every creature, for heavenly ones or for earthly ones, to write or to know about your Eternal Being, no one reaching even using

whole oceans as ink and whole trees to be pens or pencilsâ€”never reaching anything, because You have Real Existence, our Lord Almighty! Allah, Majestic, we are nothing!

We are proud that our existence belongs to You, to Your Divinely Generosity, You are so, so generous! It is impossible to give even the smallest description about Your Generosity, Allahu Akbar! You are our Lord, most respected, majestic, glorious, Allahu Akbar!

We are so happy to speak, even our most high respect, most high glorifying, most high majestic, it is nothing, nothing, nothing! Oh our Lord! Grant us the pureness from Your Divinely Oceans, never-ending Oceans from glorifying, never-ending from You, never-ending Almighty. But it is granting from pre-eternal to eternal, countless creatures, they're taking such pleasure, so honor, so glory (that) You created them!

We may look at some smallest creation, and we can know it's pleasure and its iftikhar (honor, glory) their happiness and looking so greatness, that they have been granted. If an ordinary man knows, may fall down unconscious....hmmm, falling down, from where, from what? Some people falling down and losing every feeling, is finishing.

We can understand the pleasure (of) the smallest creatures in existence, and Who giving that existence to it? What glory, what Majestic for our Lord, they're so happy and proud and in plain pleasure, that it is in existence, and his existence from the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Creation, that Mankind may understand that the smallest thing in it has, the smallest pleasure, may fall down in the endless Ocean of Pleasure!

I'm sorry to say that people are far away to taste such majestic, such glorious pleasure; majestic also granted to smallest creatures, granted from endless Pleasure Oceans, majestic, Glory Ocean, that the smallest creatures feeling, that no one can stand up. I'm sorry that 21st century people are not interested through these subjects; they are running away, never tasting such a spirituality, such a holiness, such a pleasure, such an enjoyment, such a proud. The smallest things in existence are so proud, because they're saying, "We're belonging to our Lord's Creation Oceans!"

Oh heedless ones, after you are running and wasting your whole life for nothing, and you're not coming to understand the secrets of your being, and you're not interested in that One who brings you in existence, oh Mankind! You're running after nuclear bombs! We are only, we are only, we are only, we are so happy to invent such instruments for killing, and the Lord of Heaven is saying, "Oh men don't kill, don't be oppressors!"

Oh men! Be respectful for every creature and for creation of the Lord of Heavens, sending thousands of his beloved ones from His Divinely Presence to teach you and grant you something, and you're giving your will to the hands of Satan. And Satan cheating you and making you enemies to each other, and Satan teaching you not to be respectful to everything.

Everything in existence is respectful, everything from atoms, everything are respectful. Oh men! You're appointed by Divinely Will to be My

deputiesâ€deputies means they're respecting everything and keeping their eyes from smallest one to biggest one. You've been granted such a high respect and you're running after Shaytan, and he says â€kill and destroy,â€ but don't give a chance for everything that is Shaytan teaching for 21st century people!

Oh Mankind! Come and listen from holy books; holy messengers coming to teach you how you should be ,how you should do, and the Lord of Heavens is asking you, â€Oh My deputies, try to be kindly to everything. Try to be mercy for everything that I've created, try to be kindly to everything, I'm never oppressor,

I'm granting, Iâ€™m making oppression forbidden for everything, and you must keep the way I am making for you, to be honored in My Presence and be elevated higher and higher.â€

Oh people! Keep giving everything their rights and everything going to respect you and bring to you happiness here and Hereafter, oh Mankind! Shaykh Adnan Effendi, people they lost it; they only try to give trouble to others, and main appearance for whole people living through 21st century, all of them, is written under the title of troublemakers.

And then secondly they are written under the title of â€troublemakers and oppressors,â€ no one carrying a real position, you may say, no one keeping their real mission, all of them changed. They've been created to be holy ones and instead their names just written to be not under the holy ones, but under Shaytan, oppressors and troublemakers!

Iâ€™m only a weak warner to whole nations. Iâ€™m translating to you something from heavenly thoughts through Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms and Holy Qur`an. Iâ€™m trying to translate something, (telling you) not to be oppressors or troublemakers. Everyone is asking to be dictators, everyone asking to be like a pharaoh. They were worshipping and now they're on same line. Our leaders are asking to lead mankind, all of them are oppressors, pharaohs with no mercy for people, no merciful people.

Oh troublemakers! Oh Shaytan! No inheritance! Come and listen, if not coming on your head, what just came on Pharaoh and Nimrod, all pharaohs; they've been sunk under seas and just disappearing and Nimrod sending on them mosquitoes, small ones, unseen ones, to take heavenly revenge. Oh nations, beware! Oh leaders of nations, beware! Be on right way, coming something on you that you may not be protected. Fatiha.

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dummâ€! Oh no-mercy people! Oh followers of pharaohs and Nimrod, beware! Just approaching to you heavenly revenge, you can't understand it till reaching to you.

(Singing)

Huuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuu,
Only Youuuu Huuuu,
Heavenly singing coming to you.

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dummâ€!

Follow the ways of heavens,
follow the ways to your Lord's Divinely Presence.

Oh men, come and follow the ways of heavens
and you will find absolute pleasures.
Tomorrow you're going to be under this earth.

Oh men, keep your good manners,
come and obey to the Lord of Heavens.
Fatiha. Salam, Allahu `afuwan.
Allahu Haqq, Allahu Haqq, Allahu Haqq, Allahu Haqq! Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-80

Endless Emptiness

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Thursday, Jul 30, 2009 | Lefke CY

Bismillahir Rahmaanir Rahim

That giving power to our lights to our real beings. Singing heavenly singing. We can't be able, Shaykh Adnan Effendi, hear divinely singing it is not for common ones. It is only for speciality for seal of Prophets SAW.

No one can be able to hear divinely singing in divinely presence, as divinely presence is only for One not two. Allah, the Lord of Heavens, he is One and never accepting to be more than one in his divinely presence.

Allah Almighty is, *Qul Huwallahu Ahad*. Ahad, the oceans of endless oneness. Ahad only for him Almighty and no one knows the reality of real oneness, absolute oneness, the Lord of Heavens, and making in front of Majestic Oneness only for him and glorifies oneness only for the seal of Prophets SAW can't be another.

That reached to that level we are only saying to understand something about that we can't speak or that a little bit more or it is not suitable for divinely presence and we can't say that under level.

It is also not suitable for an understanding for our Lord's Holy Oneness. Therefore, Almighty, Allah in his divinely presence only accepting oneness from pre-eternal to eternal as we are believing for no partner in Almighty Allah and also no partner in his most glorified servant, the Seal of Prophet (s).

Therefore we are speaking on heavenly levels that you can't find on that a beginning or an-ending. But that is something else that is the position of creatures understanding Sidratul Muthaha. The last point for creatures for undersigning appointed for those creatures last point of creation that is only for Lord of Creation. No one can enter there, except one.

Therefore, when the seal of prophets (S) "Oh my Habib, come and look to him" to

see something and to look is something only he had been permitted to be called to that divinely presence that one was Sayyendena Muhammad (s) and He Almighty asking "Who are you" that absolute oneness no level there you are my Lord.â€• Who are you? You are my Lord. Allahu Akbar, Subhan.

We are Adnan Effendi, we are so small, no in small. If your making a atom into tow parts two parts splitting one part making another 2 parts how much times we are going to split and what is going to be zero. If zero, how coming from zero that means weighing an atom with infinty its going to be zero infinity =zero. No existence that we are looking and seeing without measuring its greatness from creation. When dividing and diving coming to be zero SubhanAlladzi, that is something that is huge one huge oceans of space that they have been granted such an oceans knowing about it.

Others cant understand what is that. Allhamdulillah Khalaqa, they may understand it very well that is a weak ocean, on the level of heavens, because when reaching elected one, to prepare to be on Sidratul Munthaha. Is Stawa and reaching to Sidratul Munthaha reaching and looking and seeing and understanding, and said Alhamdulillahillazi Khalaqal.

Just realising Haqiqatul, understanding true reality and they are saying all thanks to out creator who created everything from nothing. Giving everything to be something that they are gong to appear even though they are nothing. But they are appearing as his will ordering to appear.

Therefore Muhyideen ibn Arabi (q) saying.â€• Alhamdulillahillzi Khalqaâ€•. It is according to our capacity of understanding. He is saying he created under that level of Sidratul Munthaha all of them that were created he was saying that whole under the level of Sidratul Munthaha.

They maybe seen, touched , maybe understood of. all of them, even though, they are nothing. They are nothing. They cant. When he reached, Muhiydeenibn Arabi(q) looking at Sidratul Munthahha.

(singing)

The last point of our understanding, aql, mind. Level looking and seeing, mind and mentality. You are looking and seeing when reaching immediately. Bashratan directly mubasratan. Directly looking and saying something but it is from nothing. But our minds looking and understanding that is dunya, that is planet, that is galaxy, that is comets.

Everything running in space. If you are asking it space, our scientists, out most learned people saying space is in a situation where space has got nothing in it a big emptiness, endless emptiness.

We are asking..how can be emptyness for space and billions of Galaxies and so many creation in it. And space is in endless area how can be an endless emptyness?

Soâ€• millions, billions, trillions, quadrillions there is space how you are saying empty?

If empty, these galaxies and systems and worlds and giantic sarts, they are

taking Musqarraha La Makhan. Allah SWT, the Lord of Heavens.

No any place where he may be in it or power in it that huge emptiness what is that? Showing when reaching a special one, a selected one, a chosen one when reaching to Sidratul Munthaha, you are looking and seeing Marajuhu, seeing and looking billions and trillions of galaxies.

They are saying all of them are nothing. We are seeing, but no real being for them. They are nothing and endless glory an unknown divinely attribute. That it is unknown and secret from creating..unknown situation and unknown secret attribute..

That point of reaching them

(Azan , Mawlana Stands in honour of adzanâ€. Allahu Akbar 2x)
Mash'Allah huuu La illaha Illah Salatu Salaam Alaayka

Ya Shaykh Adnan Effendi..

That appreance coming and looking at that wali on that level
saying.â€ Alhamdulillahâ€ and looking and countless creation but no one has a real being , a real position existence no real existence but no existence.

Thats why Muhyideen ibn Arabi (Q) saying Alhamdulillah, and He created giving creation to countless creatures but not all going to be something in divinely presence.

Azmah hu, he was looking and seeing countless creatures and he was using his real looking now. There is telephone, and he is looking and they have a picture he was thinking after a while disappearing. That means after a while..no existence inside, he is never accepting countless creatures.

Anyone claiming that we are this and that one, taking them away. Teaching them. We are from Adam (AS) , we are going to be seen as Al Alam. Nothing elseâ€there is black hole.

What black hole? Do you understand black hole?. Who was claiming I am here and putting in that black hole disappearing just disappearing through this black hole.

Appearing and thinking to be something.Taking him away to be black hole. Holy verse Alhamulillahillazi Khalaqa SubhanAllah Mash'Allah Zahoorat Sayydid

Allah Allah SubhanAllah SubhanAllah
Allah Allah SubhanALLah Sultan Allah

Fathia

Dom Dom Dom Dom Dom Dom
Dom Dom Dom Dom Dom Dom

That is only for those people who they are going to be fall
Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-81

Changing Gold and Silver Money for Paper Money is Against Allah's Command

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Saturday, Aug 01, 2009 | Lefke CY

Ya Kareem, ya Hayy, ya Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, `Azeez Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!

Subhanak, subhanak, subhanak. We are Your servants, Oh our Lord! Ya Sayyidi, ya Rasulallah, salat and salam on you, Oh most beloved servant of our Lord! Send us from your Holy breathing to destroy Shaytan and Shaytanâ€™s sultanate. Day by day I am asking a power to make sultanate of Shaytan under my feet. Fatiha.

Welcome, Oh people! Oh mankind! May Allah send us from Heavenly Support, Heavenly breathing to take away Shaytan traps and tricks, to clean this world from Shaytan and its supporters!

O people! You must say A`udhu billahi mina â€™sh-shaytanir-rajeem. That means, â€™Oh our Lord! We are running to You from Shaytan and its traps and tricks.â€™ We are saying, we are weak ones and we are asking Heavenly help that just granted from Heavens to most honored nation, the nation of Sayyidina Muhammad (s). We are asking support and whole awliyas are asking for Heavenly support because so weak, so weak, and those people and mostly every nation including Arabs and Turks and Pakistan and Afghani people, Iranian people, everyone they are fearing from Shaytan and its tricks and traps.

And I am asking from my master that masterhood (is) given on earth and on Heavens also masterhood. People running now for masterhood. They are trying, giving everything, for what? To reach a title, Master of Science, yes? Master of mathematics, master of astronomy, master of literature. So many masterhood, they are running after it and they are not asking from real masters. They are running after imitated masters, whole masters that their masterhood, from man to man, from man to women on earth, all of them, they are not real masterhood. Real masterhood must be granted from Heavens; if not they are imitated, no value, no value.

As we have money. It is paper money, paper money never seen before, but Shaytan making people to use paper as money! And when coming a crisis, economy that they are saying economical crisis, saying â€™Ooooh, we are bankrupt!â€™ What we shall do? But they are not asking what is real reason that whole nations now falling in a deep valley, trying to save themselves, and they are saying, â€™(This) never happened through history of mankind, from beginning up to today, such a big economical crisis.â€™ Ahhh! And they are coming and asking, â€™Oh Shaykh, what is your opinion? Do you know any way according to your knowledge, what do you think, how we can save ourselves from such a big economical crisis?â€™ They are coming and asking to me.

I am saying, Oh people! You are dealing through each other, people and

governments, governments to governments, working people, no working people, it is just based on a wrong base. It is not true, because you are changing the pillars of economical powers. And I am saying to them, Oh people! What is your opinion if I am saying to you, I'm asking you. For example, there was a castle for a person and he intended because we are living through 20th century or 19th century or 21st century, according to principles of economy they are putting on now, some people they are coming and saying, "Oh Shaykh, I have a big castle just built with stones. Very strong building, that it had been used as a castle for kings or queens or prince, but now I am thinking to destroy that huge castle and taking everything in it and putting a flea market to take much more money, and instead everything in that castle to be from cartons, cartons."

I may do same, build same building but not from stones, taking stones keeping and putting this cartons or like cartons, something. And it can be easy for building if you are building such a castle on its model may take years and years but if we are building from cartons, we may finish it through days or weeks or months. •

And people coming and hearing the lecturer say, "Oh people! Don't worry, we may take this huge castle down. Taking its stones and putting on every stone a number and we are going to keep them and instead that we are bringing carton and building same building from cartons. If we are going to do a wrong thing then we may bring that number stones and putting everything as it was before, then we have same castle." •

Some of Shaytan's angels saying, "Don't worry, very good idea to keep stones and to put cartons, it is okay." • And they are building, taking that huge castle and building from carton a castle, it looks like much more gigantic because they are using so many colors and writings and decorating. Really that is so easy to be built and so magnificent view if anyone looking, forgetting if it is from carton or not they are running in it and saying, "oh, so beautiful, so magnificent castle!" • and putting soul (?) there. What do you think? And after a while coming a storm taking away that castle that built by cartons and flying away, throwing castle into sea, into lake, through jungles, each part on different direction. And people saying, "What happened?" • And I'm sorry to say, big crisis coming, taking new carton castle and now you are looking where is that castle?

Those people through this century are trying to do what I am saying now. They are asking to take from people gold and silver and putting instead of it a piece of paper written on some of it 5 Turkish pounds, on another I am looking and seeing in another color and big numbers and it is writing 100 Turkish pounds. It is only three times bigger from 5 pounds.

Then there is some of them also written on it, same size of paper, written on it 200 million pounds. And I am asking, oh economist people, what do you think? You are laughing to people, you are cheating people, you are saying, "We are economist people, bringing a new system to be useful to you and ourselves. Bring your gold and take this paper that it is so easy for carrying. Where I may keep my gold? Bring to us; we have a safe that no one can touch it because just controlled by electricity; if anyone touching may fall down dead. Don't worry, bring and take one. The people saying, "OK, sir." • Bringing gold and silver, giving to bank and economist people, and taking papers, and then now they are

making, what? Saying,
tricks, tricks, and traps!

Now saying, "Oh, we are bankrupt, we have now 700 billion debts. We are bankrupt." – US, may be bankrupt? Yes why not? Why not? Our 700 billion dollars, oh Shaykh, if it is not being billion, trillion finished because it is only written on paper 700 trillion dollars. Where going? On paper! On paper! And now they are crying, crying. We may say, doesn't matter.

Ooooh, ooooh, ooooh. What is that sound? That is sound of wolves coming on sheep flock. Coming, coming, coming and what they are coming, they are coming and crying, crying, they are saying all sheeps just disappeared and now we are so angry ones, what we can do? We can't eat trees like sheeps, like cows, like asses, like donkeys. Where is our sheeps? Don't ask sheeps, sheeps passed away. Huh? They must cry, small ones beginning.

What happened? Sheeps went away. What we are going to eat? Eat grass. We are not sheep to eat grass, our custom to eat meat. Our provision, our provision if they are not sheep they are wolves, bears also are even lucky than ourselves because bears may eat also pears and apples and everything may eat, animals also, and they are not asking animals, if it is going to be dead one or living ones. Eating. But they are wolves never eating, we can't eat dead animals, what happened ourselves, ooh, finished, finished.

(Mawlana singing)

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm.

(Mawlana speaks very playfully) What is that sound we are hearing? That is sound of dead people, they are taking dead animals to cemetery wah wah wah wah wah beginning to cry, they are after those people coming to you, to take you to your cemetery!

rum bom rom bom rom bom

Because our king's order is, we are taking you to your cemetery because you are so troublemakers we must take you away. And now first Americans wolves crying, secondly French wolves they are laughing. So many times I am giving to you nasiha, advising to you. England saying so many times, Bank of England was saying to you, don't take gold from you, don't use paper money. So many times that ever happening, such a thing, even first times of mankind that they are on earth, but you are not listening to me.

Then, then, then, then, I take my pipe
(Mawlana puts miswak in his hand, like smoking)

Because I am keeping whole gold, to say, Oh Bank of England. We are not listening to kings of jungles, we are lions. We are not listening. Eat carcass of people. We are very happy when we are eating carcass. Yes sir.

That is history of crisis. Which clever one giving gold and taking paper? Never

thinking what is finally what is coming because the Lord's Heavenly Orders, Heavenly Orders of Heaven. Lord of Heavens ordering, Oh people! If you are doing trading, give gold and buy it, give copper and buy it. Never the Lord of Heavens was happy to be changed gold and silver into paper. That is a warning, Heavenly warning that one day all of you going to die for that wrong way. You can't find anything to buy or to sell by papers.

O people! Come and listen Heavenly Order of the Lord of Heavens. If you like to save yourselves, don't try to do so many conferences and saying what we are doing now? And all of them they have fields of gold but laughing to people and saying, what we are going to do, our paper monies just finishing. What we can do, Oh people? Oh people! What is your opinion, sir, for saving people? Oh Your Excellency, knowing that we are thinking on it since crisis beginning ,yes sir, but crisis was beginning at the beginning of this century when you changed gold into paper monies.

Yes sir, but to do everything according to our ideas, new ideas, because we were thinking to build a new life system on earth, therefore useless. But I am sorry to say it is like a sila, gun, not going forward, coming back as we now knowing nothing to do to save ourselves. Oh our brother, donâ€™t say that we donâ€™t know, we are knowing so many things, but if we are doing thatâ€™new economical system, yes sir.

(Sound cuts out)

Donâ€™t worry sir, our cases full with gold and give to people so many promising that, Oh people! donâ€™t worry after two months we are giving to you what you lost 10 times more. All of you agree? Yes sir, we want 20 times more, no sir we can give our people 100 times more. Yes sir, yes sir. All of you agree? Yes sir. We find it that after 100 years we are giving to people 1000 times, donâ€™t say 1000 times. Too much. Doesnâ€™t matter, we are only writing, even you can write this. After 100 you are coming and saying where is 1000 times more? Huh? Who is living in that time? We are in cemetery and they are also in another cemetery.

That is true, hip hip hurray, hip hip hurray, hip hip hurray! Salute to all of you, finished. He he he.

What we are saying today? I forget, because I am not preparing something but I am only transmitting. Therefore, what coming I must say. It is like theater. Two theatres. One theatre there is like drumming a person he said he is lucky, another saying crying. Therefore, we are under Heavenly control nowm as they are saying, I must say. Because I am blaming whole nations, for what? Oh Shaykh, for not sending me even paper money to make advertisement for their paper money. If not sending, I am making X on their big oak tree.

May Allah forgive us and send us a Holy One to correct everything, because everything now through the life of mankind on wrong way. The Lord never happy with their ways and He is going to punish them, then to send someone, Holy One from Heavens, to correct every wrong thing.

O people! Think on it. Think on it. This worldâ€™

(adhan is called)

It is okay? Happy or not? Hearing and happy.

(Sultan is singing)

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm.

O people! Come and listen to me. I am with you listening. The Holy Ones of Heavens coming for you. Such Holy Ones that they should guide you to the ways of Paradises. If not, whole responsibility should be on your shoulders, should be, and nothing can save you from your wrong steps. You may cry here, and through cemetery and the second world that the Lord of Heavens calling you for your judgment. May Allah forgive us.

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm.

â€œDummâ€ means continue on to true way, you should be happy. Be true ones (and) you should be saved here and Hereafter. Ameen. Fatiha. La illaha illAllah, tawbah ya Rabbi, tawbah astaghfirullah, tawbah astaghfirullah! Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-82

Transcript

Suhbat

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Tuesday, Aug 04, 2009 | Lefke CY

Bismillaahir Rahmaanir Rahim

And so ignorant ones to make Rasulallah (s) respect and asking to make the Seal of Prophets like themselves but they are black stones, and Rasul salawatullah wasalam `alayk Sayyidina Muhammad (s), you are yaqootun, diamond. No one can know your honour, your endless honour your Lord granted to you that nafsee fida (myself be a sacrifice for you).

Our souls just under your Holy feet; that is the honor for us for every creature to be a dust under your Holy feet.

"O Seal of Prophets! O most beloved one, most glorified one in Divinely Presence that Allah Almighty saying Nabi Musa, Sayyidina Musa "Fakhla n`alaik!" when he was arriving in the valley of Muqaddas Tuwa the Lordâ€™s command, fakh la`nayk fa innaka bil waddee al-muqaddasi toowa!

This Allah jala Jalaluhu saying to Sayyidina Musa Alayhissalam take your shoes away and come!

What is it of value dunya of that place yes it is value because Lord of Heavens, Lord of creation endless Greatness, endless Glory, endless Majesty asking to speak to him and saying take your shoes I am addressing to you take your most respect for Me or your level should come My most beloved one the Night of Journey you should welcome him on Bait ul-Maqdis and he is coming out.

I am not saying to him ~O Ya Muhammad take your shoes away, no! Until he reached, no any one reached to that level and Dhul `Arsh. He is Malik, He is Sultan, Sultan of Holy Throne no one, no any other creation maybe much more honoured like honoured `Arsh - Holy Throne. And the Lord's Divinely Command, Divinely addressing coming to His most beloved, most honoured, most glorified, most majestic one that representing the Lord of Heavens. The Lord of Heavens addressing, o My most beloved one! Put your feet on Holy Throne to be honoured by stepping on it!

Where is those Shayateen, Wahabi's that they are not giving real honour or running to understand who he is? Allah sending them someone to bring them on the line of good manners. Astagfirullah.

Dastoor ya Sayyidee, ya Rasul Allah

And on Arsh hu huu huuu huu
huu huuu huuuu huuuu huuu huuuu
huuu huuu huuu huuu huuuuu huuuu

"O My most beloved one. O My most respected one. O My most majestic one through my creation come to Me, come to Me and listen to Me.
Huu huuu huuuu huuuu

All of creation saluted you the highest respect despite Wahabi people, Salafi people and those nations they are claiming they are Christians and they are not real Christians because Jesus Christ taking honour from that honored one. Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar

(Mawlana singing)

Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, Dum, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, Dum, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
Dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, Dum

Arch Angel Gabriel, Arch Angel Israfil, Arch Angel Mikhail, Arch Angel Isra'il and whole angels they are singing the Holy singing that they never sung it before and some singing after.

Ya Sayyidee, ya Rasulallah,
Ya Sayyidee, ya Rasulallah

Yet Christian world people reciting Old Testament and New Testament but they are blind ones yet they are not looking and seeing that ones that unknown one, only he is known in Divinely Presence. His real position and condition no anyone else may understand no! Because the Seal of Prophets, most beloved one, most beloved one, that representing the Absolute One from pre-eternal up to Eternal,

up to Eternity.

O those people whom they have been granted Holy books and Holiness of that books only for the Holiness of that one that granted by his Lord Almighty Allah.

Allah Allah Allah Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah

Donâ€™t say Dios, donâ€™t say Theo, donâ€™t say God but you must say O our Lord! –

Ya Allah, AntAllah, Ya Allah, AntAllah
La illaha il Allah, La illaha ilAllah
AntAllah, AntAllah

O our Lord! Lord of whole creation from pre-eternal world up to last Eternal.

O people! Come and listen. O people! Leave to be drunk but try to listen, try to understand what Holy Books taking their holiness. For what they are Holy ones, for the honour for whom Holy Books going to be Holy Books? How they are Prophets how that Holy ones taking that honour from pre-eternal up to Eternal?

Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah
Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah

O subhan Allah! We are running to our Lord from Shaytans and its followers. Shaytan thinking that it has so power. On its power I am urinating - Shaytan's power that it claiming "I am powerful," I am urinating on Shaytan! Who believing in Shaytan on them also coming, and should be clean this world.

I am nothing but sometimes nothing may do something and something enough for cleaning this world from Shaytan and Shaytanic ways, Shaytanic ideas. I am that one that I am going to strike on his head to make that one and who is following that one. And I am so weak one. I am weak one. I am not saying I am powerful one and because I am ashaming to ask more than I have been granted. I am weakest one. I am ashaming to say that someone he is much more power astagfirullah. I am asking forgiveness to use any power belonging to Heavens for defeating dirty Shaytan and its followers.

Time is over and zero now coming command to move from left hand towards right hand. We are not fearing from Shaytan's traps or tricks. Now it must know that weakest servant using his weakest power to put Shaytan, not only Shaytan but its followers in one trap only and one weakest coming and urinating on them, on that trap.

[Adhan]

La ilaha illa-Llah, La ilaha illa-Llah

Most from everything that making angry Shaytan and its followers Adhan. Shaytan

was trying to be called its name every time on earth and it was ordering to its followers you must do as believers do for Sayyid al-awaleen wal akhireen Sayyidina Muhammad (s). As Muslim believers making last point of their respect and honouring, giving majesty to Muhammad (s).

(Shaytan saying:)

I was asking from my followers at least you are following me make every day five times to be called my name also. That is making me to be melt every time I am hearing Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Ashadu an la ilaha illa-Llah ashadu ana Muhammadan Rasulullah and his nation standing up and giving their salutes and most high respect I am melting. I did everything for my followers but only on that point I am not happy with my followers because they are not trying to make my name five times, leave five times, only once I was so happy. Once and you are following me fully O western people and western life lovers from eastern people from Muslim countries.

I understand European western life people I am understanding that fully they are following me and it is okay and I am so angry every time when the followers of that one, who is that one, say his name Muhammadun basharun wa laysakal bashari

Huwa yaqootatan wan-naasu kaâ€™l-hajari
Muhammad is a man but not like any man,

Muhammad is a diamond and all other mankind are pebbles.

That making me to be melt. I understanding western people they are not following him and I am angry with them also that even once they are ringing every time dumm, dumm, domâ€™

Therefore I am not ordering to you I never said to you to make that ringing dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, I never said to you. Where is my name? Look at followers of that one, his name even if disobedient of Holy orders, but five times saying Muhammadun Rasul Allah (s) Ashadu an la ilaha ill-Llah wa ashadu ana Muhammadan Rasulullah

That making me to be melt every time I am hearing Adhan, melting, melting, melting and I am finishing and I am so angry with my real followers through western countries, through most improved people, most civilized, my followers not saying my name even once. Also I left them even weekly they are not making my name up, weekly they are coming to cathedrals and church but the are saying dong dong dong dongâ€™

Leave that dong dong, say my name that I am chosen one to take you to Hell. Why you are not saying my name? Look Muslims even I make them to like the western life of people, they are so ghafil heedless people now but yet they are calling that oneâ€™s Holy name. I am, I was trying not to say but from Heavenly one making my tongue to say Holy one. You are saying Sayyidina Muhammad (s), I never like to speak his name but when I am asking to say his name they are making me to say that Holy one.
Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar

I meet eastern people eastern countries that belongs to western countries they

are very, very, very interested to be like my western followers, I did it, but they never leaving that they are saying Adhan and making that one's name up. That making me every time to be melt like lead to melt my heart.

You are following me and you are saying 100% we are followers you, why not saying even once a day, leave once a day, through one week, why not you are saying that for my name to be up my name? Look Muslims they are following you I just made them to follow you but even now they are saying when that one's Holy name, huh, huh Holy name, what is Holy name, (saying Shaytan), I don't know how I am saying Holy one? I can't be able to say that one – but I may say Holy one. If you are understanding, you may understand what I mean to say.

O people! That one is Holy one. Say this to Wahabi followers they should be very angry because they are giving a respect to that one even they are not saying Holy but I am saying for that one, Holy one. Therefore, their ranks coming under my rank, Wahabis ranks. May Allah forgives us, Ya Shaykh. Is it enough? This is something not prepared before but it is something that most weakest servant's heart, it was enough to declare that declaration even from now up to next week, up to next month, up to next year, up to end of the world, up to Eternity!

Allahu Akbar wa lillahi -hamd

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

(Singing in Turkish)

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

Who leaving that Holy one's way and asking new ways to save mankind you can't do. Come to Holy Shariah you should be saved or not your way going to Hells, Hells, Hells, Hells. Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-83

Neither Space Nor Time can Contain Allah Subhanahu wa Ta`ala

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Thursday, Jul 23, 2009 | Lefke CY

Dastoor ya Rijaal Allah, madad

Subhan Allah, Subhan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah, Sultan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah

Ashadu an la ilaha ill-Llah wa ashadu ana Sayyidina Muhammadin `abduhu wa habeebuhu wa Rasuluh

We are weak servants, we are nothing. O our Lord, give us something for understanding, give us to learn. Help send from Your Heavenly support. Help.

Help us. We are on this planet helpless o the Lord of creation.

We are asking for the honour most honoured in Your Divinely Presence Sayiddina Muhammad (peace be upon him) that You honored him, You glorified him and his being is majestic. He is carrying from Your endless Majestic Oceans only as an atom no more. Whole Majesty for You o our Lord nothing else in existence.

You are the Creator You are Giving, Kareem, Generous, You are Ever Generous. No limits, no limits for Your generosity, no limits for Your Greatness, no limits for Your Majestic Essence. Allahu Akbar You are Akbar. O our Lord send us for the honour of Your most generous creature that You created from pre-eternal up to eternal for honour of that one send us one to help us that one You know him.

Welcome for our listeners. All of us creatures all of us member of mankind that he is created by Eternal Creator and He Almighty He Who is Majestic, Majestic being only for Him and His Majesty canâ€™t be known where end but may appear as an appearance through smallest creation that we are knowing and that is atoms. His Majestic Being just may be seen through one atom.

An atom 's history or atomâ€™s history no one can be able to surround its limits or to reach an atomâ€™s last limits, that atom carrying and standing up to make to be witness for its Creator and for its Creatorâ€™s Majestic Being every atom is standing up and saying You only o our Lord. You are Creator Your Majesty endless o our Lord that is the meaning of tasbeeh glorifying His Majesty and declaring His Majestic Being. That is a very very simple description of tasbeeh to give Majestic declaration of His Divinely Being. Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar. Everything calling us to believe in Him. Dumm dumm dumm.

Every atom calling us to believe in Him to believe in His Majestic Being and His Almighty Essence calling us to say Subhan Allah, Subhan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah. Subhan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah. If leaving Allah Almighty one atom to make its witnessing for the Majestic Being of an Almighty Being of the Lord of Creation this world going to come to be like this.

Only one light Shaykh through whole year Shaykh Hisham through whole year only one opportunity just granted to one atom for declaration. Its declaration for its Creator so that that is only once happening through whole year the Night of Power. The Night of Power it is a good name to be Night of Power. The Lord of creation asking to show something that it is going to be an appearance on an one atomâ€™s creation asking to make whole creation to see some sight about that witnessing to our Lordâ€™s Glorious Being that going to appear through smallest part of creation, atom that is.

Therefore it is a good understanding to say for Laylat-ul Qadr, the Night of Power. The Night of Power means to appear to come in sight, to come in sight of someones for creatures about His power. Power of night, night power, Night of Power more than this canâ€™t carry creation only to disappearing instantly. Therefore, only on one atom that we are knowing it is smallest part of creatures in creation that Divinely appearance ordering for that smallest piece of creation look and be thaabit, firm, be firm coming Divinely appearance on you.

Coming on that that we canâ€™t make it two parts only one part. Look coming Divinely appearance on you now to show whole creation about His Majestic Being.

The Night of Power now and that one when coming you canâ€™t find in exist to stand all of them falling on sajda that no more canâ€™t carry.

Even Shaykh Hisham even maybe like this creation billions and billions, trillions and trillions, or quadrillions times big but canâ€™t carry more than this appearance on that point that it is a smallest part of creation. Canâ€™t carry more than this whole creation just disappearing and getting in endless Eternal Oceans of the Lord of creation Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar.

O people! We are wasting our precious times. We are losing our chance for understanding such a things. And we are occupying ourselves with nonsense; no valuable things and we are losing our chance to knowing about such Heavenly understandings. We may be so no hope, no hope, hopeless, hopeless. No more chance should be granted for this creation to come back and to understand passed away finished, that passing never coming back. Everything in Divinely appearance getting only once no more to be a second just changing that finished.

O people! We have been granted and we are so lucky ones that the Lord of Heavens bringing ourselves from nothing to something. We are coming from nothing and appearing as something.

Both of them nothing but Divinely appearance from pre-eternal up to Eternal and we are speaking on something making our understandings to tremble because the Lord of Heavens for His endless Majesty or Mighty Majesty for the Lord of Heavens it is.

We are speaking on a point that it is impossible to imagine taking ourselves out of our imaginations also. Therefore, mankind that he is representing Allah Almightyâ€™s Majesty in the size of sizeless Being.

He is Almighty. (Something in Arabic) Impossible to surround the Creatorâ€™s Majestic Being, space and (Something in Arabic) imagine the space of His Majestic Being. No time for His existence and no any no any seat or no anything from makaan, seat surrounding Him never.

He is never in need to be a seat for Him or to be asked how many billions years for His existence no. Zamaan wa makaan, time and space impossible, impossible. Therefore, we are speaking on a point that to bring to people a meaning from tasbeeh glorifying Him or tasbeeh that means to declare His most Majestic, Most Mighty Majestic Being.

Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar (Adhan being called)

We are luckiest ones through creatures as well as we are so unlucky ones our among creatures because we have been granted such a marifat, Divinely knowledge and we are not taking care as well as we are such a creatures that we are not giving our whole being for understanding for the Lord of creation through one atom and less and less and less.

We are speaking now, they are making me to address people according to their pride that they are knowing. To make their knowledge under zero. From zero there is also under zero so that they canâ€™t be able to be their heads up. They are knowing nothing. No one can object on this point from beginning up to

end. Powerful opening coming to take away as a river coming and everything finding on it life carrying it away. And comingâ€¦! Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbarâ€¦! Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbarâ€¦!

La ilaha il-Llah, La ilaha ill-Llah.

Allah jalla Jalaaluhu jalalâ€¦!

No any explanation for that point. jala Jalaaluhuâ€¦!

The meaning of jala Jalaaluhu, what is the meaning of Jalal canâ€™t be knowing from pre-eternal up to Eternal. And we are knowing nothing, only nothing from beginning up to Eternal. But Allah Almighty He is happy with us what we are knowing. Therefore, when a person his soul leaving his temporary body, and getting free he is going to be asked what you learned? What you learned? And the laws of that what you learned endlessly, countless levels from pre-eternal up to Eternal endlessly running that levels, never ending, never ending.

O people! Dum dum for you, dum dum dum dum
Come and believe into your Creator Almighty Allah,
(singing) dumm dumm dumm
For Allah Almightyâ€™s Sultanate, Majesty
O Shaykh Hisham Effendi, so brilliant, so Majestic.

Therefore, reaching to me some knowledge from Holy Knowledge of Heavens that greatest creature that is Divinely Throne, `Arshullah in every moment, not moment, less, less, less, less, that is dressing 70 thousand of colours from light, it is so weak word. So weak word. Tajalli, manifestation and appearance dressing Holy Throne of the Lord of Heavens through every smallest part of time just dressing 70,000 new colors with new appearances. Donâ€™t think that what we are saying it is in a darkness knowledge, no no. The appearance only coming on Holy Throne of the Lord of Heavens on every smallest part of time just dressing 70000 different colours of light! Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar.

Magnificent and Majestic!
O people! Come and listen.
O people! Dumm dumm
to you come and listen to me,
come and enjoy with me, it is for you forever.
Come and believe and follow me
you should reach some limits
and they are unlimited limits!
Fatiha!

[Shaykh Hisham says, Allah gives you more Sayyidee] Fatiha

Therefore, I am so happy O people, I shave my head! Ha ha ha and I am very happy! And I am asking to be put on my head such an honour crown for new understanding, ameen!

[Shaykh Hisham says, Mawlana on the Internet there is one lady that she asked, you know her, Gulshen her name is, she is asking permission to translate this into Turkish, she is already translating this into Turkish, I said no problemâ€¦!]

May Allah gives her such an authority to make a translation, I donâ€™t know. I donâ€™t know even myself I may say that I am so weak to make a translation of this into Turkish because Turkish less than anything for giving a meaning such a Majestic declarations.

If you are using the words that it is artificialâ€

Ayna Musa, ayna `Isa, ayna nuh, anta ya Siddiq `aasee, tub il al-mawla al-jaleel. Anbiya, whole Prophets they are trembling to enter such a channels of ma`rifat, Heavenly Knowledge, trembling.

Ayna Musa, ayna `Isa, ayna nuh, anta ya Siddiq `aasee, tub il al-mawla al-jaleel. Allahu Akbar

Anbiya whole big Prophets they are getting to be in front such a knowledge saying â€œwe know nothing, understanding nothingâ€

O Siddiq! How you are claiming that you are understandingâ€?
Ask forgiveness from the Lord of Heavens, Allahu Akbar. Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-84

Oh Idiot Scientists, Answer this Simple Question if You Can

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Thursday, Jul 30, 2009 | Lefke CY

A`udhu billah min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem
La hawla wa la quwatta illa Billahi-`aliyyiâ€™l-`adheem

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Azeez Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kareem Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

You are Sultan, "O our Lord! You are our Creator. O people give your most high respect to our Lordâ€™s most honored and most glorified servant Sayyidina Muhammad (s), peace be upon him. Allahuma salli wa sallim wa baarik `alayh.

Dastoor ya Rijaal Allah, madad O holy ones!

For the honor of the Seal of Prophets give us support from your holy powers. If no holy powers you cannot see anything in existence. Shaykh Adnan, come and sit here. Must be holy powers keeping this earth and others (amana wa sadaqna). Do you think there is only one earth? One planet for the Lord of creation all things that belong to Allah are continuously, never ending, continuously without beginning or ending (amana wa sadaqna) and our haz luck, we are lucky that we have been granted to be in existence. (amana wa sadaqna)

No one can give an existence to himself, even Prophets, even holy ones, even planets, even our solar system. Do you think that the solar system can give an

existence to itself to be in existence? What is that foolishness of living people now that they are looking with empty eyes, for everything. They are using only a material looking. No more.

Once Shaykh Adnan, we were walking, through Dimashc, Damascus streets, I was walking with my Grandshaykh and we were passing through shops. I saw that my Grandshaykh who he is representing highest spiritual power now on earth (amana wa sadaqna) on behalf of Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad (s) he was standing and looking, (vitrine, show windows, display window) display window, it was a shop and some materials in it, one moment, less than one moment, he was looking and passing. Then he said to me "O Nazim Effendi. It is forbidden for a holy one to look to something and not taking a wisdom from that. They can't do, or they can't look something with empty eyes. They must look and must take some wisdoms from that one. (amana wa sadaqna).

Look, what about those people whom they are claiming that they are scientists they are professors they are doctors, they are academical high people, how they are looking existence of a solar system, they are saying "solar system". So many years they are saying this perhaps, one century or more than one century, those people are saying that our (earth) our planet is a member of solar system. Yes? (yes)

But from that time up to day I am not hearing a learned person, doctor or scientist, to say, "that solar system what or how happened in existence?"

I (amana wa sadaqna)

People they are playing shatranj (chess) chet and they are putting stones in special places. They are thinking on it but those atheists and no-mind scientists, ignorant ones, they are not coming to say, to give a declaration and to ask, "Oh this solar system, just put in a way that you can't be able to bring a solution or to bring an answer who is asking "how they are looking and seeing and saying "there is a solar system and through that solar system 7 or 8 planets?"

If they are saying, then I may say they are making some maps showing in center sun, then showing some (planets) then showing some orbits for seven planets. How they are looking and seeing and all of those knowledge just accepted through whole scientists and learned people they are saying "ok" and I am saying how you are looking from earth and seeing this solar system? That is reality or imagination? (imagination)

What you are saying? You are saying solar system. How you understand that the solar system is a reality, not an imagination, tell me! Tell me that one. (amana wa sadaqna) You are sitting on earth but you are showing a solar system with seven planets and around the planets that there so many small planets, ay, moon that they are around themselves, how are you catching this, do you think it is a reality or imagination. Make me to believe about what you are saying about solar system. If you are saying you saw it from far distance there is a system fortunately we are living it or you may say unfortunately we are in it, in that system.

I may say to you "I am accepting what you are saying solar system, as you

showing us, as a map of solar system. It is not too much important to say Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, venus, earth and that one, huh? Mar, Mars. It is not too much important for me. Important thing for me they are saying, what they are saying, I may say, â€œok.â€ But I am asking to them to those learned people scientist people or what say astro... astronomers, astronomes. I am asking one question in front of whole world, in front of and no behalf of all living man on this planet, yes.

If you are saying chet, (chess) chet! If we are two sides, if I am saying to you when I am seeing chet there, if I am saying to you these shapes or stones that you are saying some of them king, some of them figures, this and that, if I am saying to you, all these figures by themselves taking their positions, what you are saying to me. O shaykh going to be majnoon. Shaykh going to be (mad) not mad, but another word. (crazy) more than crazy there is some word. They should say to me â€œJust Shaykh going to be bunamak, stupid. Getting stupid. How shaykh claiming that those figures taking their states on chet by themselves? That positive knowledge never accepting.â€

Now I am asking for them, â€œWhat do you think for solar system? Do you think that every planet taking its position by themselves?â€ (Allahu abkar) I am asking that question no more.

And they are getting their positions through that solar systme by themselves or someone putting them in that position. I am asking whole learned people on earth now from east to west from north to south I am asking much more learned person in astronomy, I am asking and I am waiting an answer. I am asking for ... musbat gilim, (evidence) I am asking evidence, I am asking to those learned people to bring their evidence (hujjatahum) that we have an evidence for this solar system that they are by themselves taking their positions around solar system.

I am not asking other galaxy, malaxy, no, no, it is not important. Important who is putting them, Jupiter in its position. Who is that One putting earth in its position Who si that one putting Mars in its orbit, who is that One who is putting Jupiter, Saturn in its position. And more than others putting rings around it .

Positive knowledge they are saying. They are liars. I am asking from pos. Knowledge that I studied on it also, I am not coming from village no, I have high education in positive knowledge also. I am asking to them. Let them to say to me, before big bang. That is foolishness , fully foolishness to say that. Who is putting Saturn on its orbit. I am asking to them. Who is putting Venus on its orbit. I am asking who is putting Neptune on its orbit?â€ I am asking this. If they are saying we are knowing everything and we are not finding, no God they are saying, who is that One that putting that seven stars, seven planets on their orbits?â€

And I shall tell to those atheist people that they are denying the Lord of Heavens and they are denying the Creator, I am saying, â€œtell me O that foolish one that is claiming that I am not believing in anything. Huhuhu? You think it is s o easy to say I am not believing in anything. First of all come and give an answer about our solar system. When you are answering this then I am asking, because they are saying that he solar system is part from our galaxy. Yes and those foolish ones are saying that our solar system moving towards alphastar.

Yes? Alpha. A gigantic system also. Or gigantic sun.

If we are putting solar system on it it is going to be lost. I am asking. Another thing I must understand from them, they are saying the solar system is moving. I am asking you are looking that solar system from in it or from outside. You are saying this to people teaching students through high schools you are saying that our solar system moving. It is not important if moving or not, but important to me that they are declaring and accepting that our solar system is not fixed through space. It is moving. Eh good.

Another thing that I am not understanding, I am asking that proud ones, what , which system?

(adhan) Allahu akbar, al-`azhamatu lillah, al-izzatu lillah.
Muhim ilmu, Al-muhim mawlana. Masha-Allah. You are also `alim.
(buhoor ya mawlana radan qati`a)
Hujjatun qati`a mithlu sayyidina ibrahim.
Allahu akbar, al-`azhamatu lillah, al-izzatu lillah.

Yes. I am simple person I am asking to understand. They are claiming no god. Atheist people. I am asking who put solar system in its system? When they are saying solar system, just moving. Which direction?, because through space no direction. Endless directions. You may say north east west south on earth you may speak direction according to sun's movement. But in space no direction. But they are saying "we found another huge system, alpha system. It is also a gigantic system through our galaxy."

Good, I may accept. Another question to our proud scientists and astronauts, I am asking humbly, "O astronauts, astronomers, O learned people, O scientist people . Ok as you said, our solar system moving towards alpha system. No jadal, no argument with you. I am not arguing with you, no, I am saying "we found another huge system, alpha system. It is also a gigantic system through our galaxy." But tell me how solar system moving towards alpha system? Do you think they are pushed or pulled? Because for moving something must be pulled or must be pushed, no any other way. We must hook it or you must pull it. Tell me, our solar system, with which way running towards alpha system? Someone pushing them behind of that or something else pulling them towards Alpha system? Tell me also this!

They have a... my understanding is not so easy to understand but they are saying they are doctors, PHD, professor, this and that one, please tell me, solar system how running towards alpha system? On a gazak? (sled) flat? Led? (shu taqsad mawlana) Just put on it and carrying it. (sled) led. (sled) sed. Yanee to carry it on. Aah! I am asking if someone putting solar system on a sled and carrying from head side or pushing from backside, please they may answer to me. Yes. I am an easy person for understanding. Doesn't matter, what they are saying I am looking. I must think on it. And then behind it I may ask other questions to them. Who putting solar system on a sled? Ooh, ooh, ooh!

With which zengirler diyerler, with which chains or ropes, how they are binding and putting and coming? And they are knowing the way towards alpha?

They are cheating to people and they are laughing to people and they are saying to cover their jehalet their ignorance and they are saying that the beginning of

this world is from a big bang. They are fully ignorant ones. They are fully graduated by satanic ways.

I am not an easy one! I am so simple one, I am only asking so simple questions that even unlearned person may ask. I am on first step not high step ones. First step person I am asking and looking now what is going their answers. I am not asking to pope and I am not asking to bishops and I am not asking to Muslim muftis. I am not asking Hindus, and I am not asking Buddhists and I am not asking to this one or that one because they have their answers.

But those ?? ones, those stupid ones that they are trying to cheat people with big bang, I am asking those people who are saying big bang, just built on lie, hundred percent. I may say 1000 percent, I may say 1 million percent they are liars, asking to cheat people. I must speak truth and true one they have honor. Cheating people they are with shaytan with satan and its followers. Liars. We are not lying and holy books never giving lies to people

And the last holy book Qurani Kareem, Quran, giving 100 percent truth, million percent truth, billion percent truth, nothing can be wrong through understanding through holy Quran. No one touched on it, it is like the day descended, sent from heavens through archangel Gabriel to the Seal of the Prophets. Even so many idiot ones, haha idiot (likes the word). They are not saying not accepting this but we are saying you are only idiot ones. More than stupid that was what I was thinking, that is so big honor for them. First class idiot ones. I am rushing on them and bombarding idiot onesâ€™ castles to make them down. I am nothing.

May Allah forgives us.

Ok? (masha-Allah, masha-Allah Mawlana Masha-Allah)

Dumm, dumm, dumm,

I am so happy

That I can speak to those for true ones.

I am addressing only to those that they have something from understanding

I am not addressing to anyone of asses or donkeys that they havenâ€™t granted for an understanding but they have also an understanding level even they are going to be an ant, o people come and ask to those no-mind people, atheist people, give us your answer to that one speaking and attacking on you, ooooh, oooohuuuu, huuuuu, dumm, dummm, duummm, dummm, dummmm,

May Allah forgives me and forgives you to be reaching His Blessing here and hereafter, O people use your minds you should find real reality through this creating Allah, Allah, Allah

Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah , Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah Allah

Yahu bravo!!!! Fatiha.

(min bahr al-wahdaniyya tala` al jawaab shadahum shadd. Hadha al-muhim)

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-85

The Main Trick Shaitan Uses to Trap Humans

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Tuesday, Jul 28, 2009 | Lefke CY

Haayyyyy, hayyyyy, hayyyy, Haayyyyy, hayyyyy, hayyyy, Haayyyyy, hayyyyy
Huuuuw, huuuuw, huuuuuuuuuuuuw, Huuuuw, huuuuw, huuuuuuuuuuuuw,
Haayyyyy, hayyyyy, hayyyy, Hhaayyyy, huuuuuuuuw, huuuuuuu, huuuuuu, huuuuu,
Haayyyyyyy Hayyyyyyy, huuuuuuuuuuuuu, huuuuuuuuuu, huuuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuu, huuuuuuuuuuuu, huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu Hhhhuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuu Huuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuu
Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu
Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuu
Huuuuu, Huuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuu Aaaaaaaaah, aaaaaaah, yahuuuuuuuuuuuuu, yahuuuuuuuuuuuuu,
yahuuuuuuuuuuuuu, huuuuuuuuuuuu...

Yahaaaaaaaaaaaaa, ayaaaaaaaaaaaahhh, ehaaaaaaaaaaaa, yaaaa, yaaaaahu, yahuuuuu,
huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Yahuu, Yahuu, Yahuuuuuu mmmmm
Yahuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuu Huuuu, Yahuuuuu, Yahuuuu, Huuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuuuuu, Haaaaaaa, Ahaaaaaaaa, Amaaa huuuu, Huuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuu,
Huuuuuuuuuuu Huuuuuuuuuuu, Huuuuuuuuuuuu, yaHuuuuuuuu,

Ha. That... bismillah (drinks water) Allah Allah.

I am praying 2 raka`ts for tawfeeq, 2 rak`ats I am praying. For the honor of the
? of Leader of Heavens. Only You Allah, nothing else. Only You are in existence.

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, wa lillahil-hamd. Only You are in existence. You are
granting us to be seen in existence but real existence only for You, Our Lord,
Lord of creation from pre-Eternal up to Eternal. Allahu Akbar, SubhanAllah,
SultanAllah, SubhanAllah, SultanAllah, SubhanAllah, SultanAllah, Alf
alfus-salaat, alf alfuâ€™s-salaam on your most respected honored and glorified
representative, Sayyidina Muhammad, for him not for any other one. Allahu Akbar.

A`udhu billah min ash-Shaytaan ir-rajeem. As-salaamu `alaykum.

O... mankind! You are one kind creature, that the Lord of heavens created you,
created everything. He almighty only is Creator. We are creation. Creatures.
Creatures.

And our Lord, He, His...Existence, Absolute Existence, He creating everything as
He likes. He is that One that bringing everything from Unseen Worlds into Seeing
Worlds. And we are saying, â€œa`udhu billahi min ash-shaytaan ir-rajeem.â€• WE
are running to our Lord, to our Creator, from wrong ideas that Satan trying to
put through our ...

That terrible creature that mankind knows nothing. But the Lord of heavens

addressing to His servants and saying, "Beware O my creatures. Beware and that Shaytaan, trying to cheat you, O mankind. Don't be cheated.

Satan. Most terrible enemy, asking to cheat people, but you must use your mentality. And your mind and your willpower. You must use them, so that it never going to be able to cheat you.

With which means Satan asking to cheat people? Do you think that when he is asking to cheat you what is its aim? What he can do with its cheating? Shaytaan may say, "You may do this, and you should be eternal being." May say, yes. With any other goal or target, he can't say anything else, he may say, "O mankind! Follow me and I am able to carry you to an endless life and enjoyment." He may say. Is it true?

Is it true? Never true! He promised billions of people that "You follow me and I am granting to you an endless enjoyment, endless life." Yes, he was saying and people asking to live with enjoyment of life, never getting their enjoyment coming down, but they are asking to move up, up, up, up and Shaytaan just promised its followers through centuries from the beginning of this creation. With that point Shaytaan cheating, no other goal or target he may say to people.

He may say, perhaps, "follow me and I may give to you treasures." Yes, may say and so many thousands or millions of people they just followed and believed in Satanic cheating and they work and they ?? treasures, it is impossible to know how much it is.

As it is mentioned through holy books, through Old Testament and the history of Qarun. Qarun. And he was one of hundred and thousand ones whom all of them just cheated by Shaytanic, ayy, dozak, traps. And Holy Quran was saying about Qarun and his treasures: He just collected so huge amount from precious stones, golden, silver, and such a precious mines and keeping them. Putting under lock, locking and putting on it a key, putting on it a lock.

And the holy prophet was saying, opening a meaning from Allah Almighty's Holy words through Holy Quran that Qarun he had countless treasures locked up. And the keys of that treasures only 60 magha, 60 mules you may put on them the keys of that treasures.

[raise his hands] And Allah Almighty swt was saying what Qarun give from treasures through past time there was some other nations and also some other rich ones, they collected also from countless treasures and their treasures they were more and more bigger than treasures of Qarun. Yes, he collected, another collected, because Shaytaan collected. And Yi, [pile, accumulate] accumulate. "Do more, do more, do more!"

Then which benefit giving that huge treasures to Qarun or that passed away from rich ones from other names, A'd wa Thamood? Yes, any benefit reach to then? They used them, they used their treasures? No, underground.

Underground. Thousands and thousands of tons of golden and also other precious jewels. Which benefit gave to holder, that treasure?

Nothing. Therefore for what mankind following the wrong way of Shaytaan and

trying to make more bigger capital, more bigger stores of jewels, more treasures they are trying to do for what. Those people just stupid ones. But Shaytaan just making them, "No, work and collect more and more and more and more and keep them on your name, to be for you, one thousand treasures. One hundred treasures.

That is mentality of people that they are now living. And yet they are not taking a lesson (from) what happened to the nations that just passed away and they left their treasures.

Why following Shaytaan, but people saying, we must be rich ones or more richer or richest ones. To be said that Simon's treasures, Simon's, Johnson's, Trade, Phillips, Johnsons, Siemens, or another people treasures and so many things for them written on their name. What happened? They have been cheated. Finally they are eating only one plate or half.

Even they are not able to eat as a worker eating. What is meaning? Shaytaan cheating them and the Lord of heavens ordering to His prophets, peace be upon them, "O My messengers! Give my message to My servants not to be cheated through, through treasures and big capitals. Don't be cheated! It is only a Shaytanic tricks making you to fall in a trap. Don't be cheated! Allah Almighty saying.

But people saying, "No we must work." - From where is coming that economical crisis and finishing ourselves. What happened? What happened "nothing. Yet people still shouting and crying and complaining and saying, "crisis coming and we are finishing." - "What happened?" "we never lost." Say, "the capital of England Bank, capital of US Bank, capital of Switzerland banks, it was for me but just it is locked up. It is locked up but it is on my name." -

Teseli. Amusement, amusing. Amuse yourself, (say) "the whole Bank of Luxembourg is on my name and no harm coming on me of this crisis, never. Because it is just under the protection of Switzerland government. That Switzerland banks under control that it is never going to be stolen." - That is the mentality of people.

The Lord Almighty sending His message by His messengers. Telling them, "O My messengers say to them..." -

Yes, heavenly message O people. What you have been granted use it for the honor of the Lord of heavens and for the honor His most honorable and glorified servant, Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Who believing, their lives going to be so happy. So happiness and through their hearts peace and through their minds so enjoyment and peace they are living in peace and enjoyment and happiness and sweetness. But if following Shaytanic ways, never getting to be happy, or to be joyful or to be in peace, here or hereafter.

O people! Try to make yourself to believe in heavenly messages. The summary of heavenly messages only is: O people! What I am granting to you, don't be happy with that, but when you are going to use it for My Pleasure I am making you to be in pleasure and granting to you a sweet life and granting to you a sheltered life, here and hereafter. It is better for you, yet people yet

insisting, insisting, saying, "We must try to make zeros more than one, more than 10, more than 100." Uff. Finally you may say, "Yahu. Every treasure in the world belongs to me." Eyy, take it away. Where that person should take it? Haah.

But the importance of Shaytaan is to cheat people. And if we are using our mentalities we never going to be cheated. Therefore believers can't be cheated. Unbelievers, daily, hundred times and more, cheated. And when a person cheated they are morals coming down. Coming down and they are going to be hopeless ones. They are falling endless Hopeless Oceans. Finished! Try not to fall in Hopeless Ocean, you should be happy here and hereafter. May Allah forgives us.

Today what they are giving and granting to me from Friends of Allah we are trying to translate to you something. Keep it, you should be happy. If not accepting you should be naweed, peshman, [regretful] regretful.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah `Azeez Allah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah Kareem Allah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah Subhan Allah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah Sultan Allah. Fatiha.

How many times? 45 minutes? [50.] Ok, they know to close down.

Yessir, thank you for our listeners. Who may understand. Someone's not understanding they are followers of Satan, finally they are going to be regretted, regretful. We are asking Divinely Protection from Satan and its ... traps and tricks. Ya Rabb! Ok?

Then we shall pray. [Since we started in Cyprus, 1.5 million people viewed your suhbats.]

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-86

Each Individual Creation Has Its Own Private Independent Existence With Its Lord

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya |
Tuesday, Jul 21, 2009 | Lefke CY

Bismillahir Rohmaanir Rohim

Eternal... that is ebedi. Eternity.

For the Lord of Heavens, and He created us. That declaration from servants to say "O our Creator! You are our Lord and we are Your servants." That declaration making our Lord Almighty Allah to be pleased with us.

Madad ya Sultan al-Anbiya, O Most Glorified and most Honored, most Glorious Servant of Allah Almighty.

We are proud to be your nation. To be one from your countless nation. It is such a big prize, such a big honor, it is impossible to say anything for description

[of] that honor.

O people! Be believers.
O people! Try to believe!
O people! Try to take away your ego
and give your most high respect and glorifying
only to Your Creator,
Haqq, Subhanahu wa ta`ala Allah Almighty.

That is as a introduction, or you may say preface. If we are going to follow Preface, may take that speech on it, up to end of this world. And may finish if whole trees going to be pens or pencils it is so small for glorifying or trying our Lord's glorifying or our Lord's Glory.

Everything just granted from Allah, the Creator to creatures according to their understanding or according their maqdirah, possibilities for understanding. Because everything has a possibility according to their positions for understanding. Don't think that an ant's understanding going to be same as a bee. Don't think that understanding of a bird similar understanding of a bee. Don't think that falcons understanding is the same understanding of a pigeon.

Everything in existence, they have a private position for understanding of their Lord. Because everything in existence if we are looking in it, we are looking and seeing an appearance from their Creator. And everything they have special appearances in Divinely Mirrors. If no mirrors, no one can see himself or anything else. Therefore every creature just created they have special mirrors. If they are looking to that mirror, can understand about itself, herself or himself.

That is a deep ocean. Deep ocean. It is not enough for giving an explanation on that pre-appearances that coming as a reflection through minutes and less, and less and less, to ever-ending less. If you are looking up, that appearance going to appear endlessly up to endless, up to point of glorifying on the last point of being in existence through eternity.

May Allah forgives us. We are very weak ones as well as we are weakest ones for understanding because every time our souls asking to know about the Lord of heavens, the Lord of spirits, the Lord of souls, the Lord of suret [picture, image] images of everyone. So different, so different. Countless differences among two ones. And this is an endless ocean. Allahu Akbar, Allahu akbar al-akbar, subhanAllah.

And He is eternal, the Lord of Heavens. Eternity only for Him Almighty Allah, but from His Endless Sakhaawa, Karam [generosity] eh from His endless Generosity, giving to everyone from His Endless Mercy Oceans, that Mercy Oceans including countless kinds of creation. Countless.

That is Divinely Glory for our Lord's Glorious, Most glorious Being. And you must happy. We must be happy on our levels, because endless creation, endless creation and endless creatures, countless, countless, only belongs to our Lord and we are speaking only on our levels that it is different from every levels of creation. Because you can't find two levels similar, same time. And it such `Azhamat, Heybet, appearance of glorifying our Lord that He is creating,

creating countless worlds, countless universes, countless `awaalim, [planets], countless creation and each one it is only in its position, only one. No a second one from creation going to be same or similar to anyone else.
[mashaAllah]

Even Ya Shaykh Hisham Effendi, even they say there is atoms, they are similar. They are saying, for example, Hydrogen atoms, they are similar. And I am saying that I am nothing, I am saying "If they are all similars, why they are not getting altogether to be one?" If I am similar to Sahib, why going to be one Sahib and another I am here? As whole mankind, they are similar, but not hundred percent similar, no. If they were 100% similar must be only one, many not. Or Hydrogen atoms, if every one they were the same why going to be millions, billions or quadrillions of atoms.

Why not coming altogether? Which thing making them to make each one appear by itself as a private , private being in existence? Must be all of them one. That means each atoms has a special being and everyone, each one just hareesan, they are so greedy to keep its personaltiy. Each atom, another personality it has. Therefore not saying, "O all are alike - you should be one block."

There should be just one block of Hydrogen atoms. That is coming to me so often, ...if Hydrogen atoms or other atoms if they are the same why they are going to be different that milions or billions or trillions of atoms. Why they are not coming to be one mass, only one atom only? Who making them to be different? That means every atom has its own and independent mustaqill, and iwanlik being in existdnce. So no one going to be happy to be with second one together.

Everyone asking to be independent in Divinely Presenceto grant their glorifying of their Lord independently and freely. This point was coming to my heart. I would like to ask this point from scientists, which is coming to me such idea, that why atoms if they are all the same why not coming altogether to be one atom, one mass? If I am saying this, I may say if whole mankind are same, why they are going to be this one, that one, this one? They must all be in one qaalib, one form, one form, one man. Why making so [many] different billions and trillions people to be each one separated and independent? What is their independency that making them to be alone in its position, not accepting to be with that one? What is that?

That is secret of the Lord of Heavens. Secret of the Creator that He putting that He is not accepting to be in its independency. No that is independent and that is independent and that is independent and He is filling the world with mankind. If they are similar then there is only needed to be Adam and Eve. Why coming from Adam and Eve, billions and billions, for what that huge number of people? What is the reason? Why the Lord of Heavens not keeping them all in one man and one woman?[Rather] Making them to be countless independent beings.

Always I am thinking on that those atoms. Why all those atoms not going to be happy to be similar to silver atom? We must ask also which thing making silver atoms to be independent and never asking to be a golden atom? Why?

Who making them to insist to keep their personality and everyone happy with their being with their existence, existent, they are happy. No one silver atom asking to be a golden atom or a golden atom never asking to be silver atom. Each

one they are happy being silver, being golden, being copper, being hadeed, iron, being teneke, tin, why?

That showing that the Lord of Heavens, Allah Almighty He is doing and granting them special name in the Divine Presence. SubhanAllah, Hisham Effendi.

I don't think that a fish, shark, asking to be like usral, dolphin or dolphin asking to be like a balina, whale. No, everyone saying, even small ones, they never asking to be like gigantic fish and gigantic fish not asking to be like small fish.

Everything in its position is happy with its Creator and... may Allah forgives us, Hisham Effendi.

And O people don't waste your valuable times to be empty, because everyone running on their destination. That destination it is another endless ocean to be granted everything in different destination. Maybe one hundred whales but everyone's destination is so different.

It may be one thousand small blue fish. No one asking to be, yumaththal, to be representing by another one. No, everyone is saying "I am independent. I don't like anyone standing on behalf of me and he is saying 'my representative, I am giving to you because you are like me and I am like you.'"

No, all different and we are speaking on atoms and no any atom is happy to say to second atom [saying] "you may represent myself in yourself." No, [rather] saying "I am something else, you are something else. You are in Divinely Presence an independent being as well as I am myself an independent being in Divinely Presence."

"Why I am going to lose my independency through yourself? No. I am standing up and I am glorifying My Lord myself, not through yourself, no. To be, to grant my glorifying to My Lord it is honor for me independently."

"You also, granting your endless glorifying to Your Lord and it is all for you. No one asking to me mumaththal, represented by another, no."

That is the Lord's Endless, Endless Power Oceans. Endless Knowledge Oceans. Endless Greatest Creation Oceans. Such a things, when you are hearing or listening or trying to understand something, giving to your from ma`rifatullah, from Holy Knowledge of Creator, Allah Almighty.

O people look. Leave useless things and come and listen and accept real diamonds and pearls that granted to you through heavenly beings, through prophets, peace be upon them. One day you may be peshman olma [enemy] dushman deyil. One day you may be ya-rayt ma..., [wishing that I didn't do it] another one [regretting] regretting why I am not using what granted to me alone and I left this to that one, when the greatest opening coming to everyone on the Day of Resurrection, Resurrection making everything to wake up and understanding and that understanding beginning from the Day of tem... Trumpet. From [time of] Trumpet and on, you can't imagine that people ask "Why, why, why, we wasted a chance to know such a things through our short life and may Allah forgive us!" O Shaykh Hisham.

It is a deep ocean coming today that I never thinking on it but suddenly coming to my heart and going to my mind and opening through my speech.

May Allah gives us maqdirah [ability] ability to understand something that [has] no scale, its amount.

[tea is poured for Mawlana]

Bismillahi â€™r-Rahmani â€™r-Raheem

May Allah forgives us. Such a knowledge preparing people for big events, big visions that they are running on it and they are coming on them. But people now they are only khadaam [servants] servants of their stomachs and they were mostly they're servants of their rides*, nothing else.

Now we are living [in the] 21st century, but people they are occupied themselves with such a things that [have] no value, and leaving most precious things that cannot be reached a person after death, after this life. They should be on their levels no more getting up. Therefore prophets asking, "O people, leave that muwaqqat, temporary life and come and ask permanent delights of your life that you are running on it.

May Allah forgives us.
[masha-Allah ahsantum. High level English Sayyidee!]

Masha-Allah, I dont' think so.
[Shakespeare]

Shakespeare cannot speak what I am speaking.
He should be ashamed if English language like this,
I must leave English language and
I must try to learn his language. My language.
[Mawlana this is best language, dumm, dumm, language]

dumm, dumm,...
dumm, dumm,...
O my people, O my people,
listen to me,
run after such a vision
glorified futures for eternity,
you should be happy forever,

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

[masha-Allah top quality of music]

He is saying that now I am reaching top point of singing,
but I donâ€™t think that it is true,
because he can't understand
what is the high position of my English,
here, hereafter,

dumm, dumm, dumm,
[`Asr Sayyidee]

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-87

Before You Claim that You Know Allah, Ask if You Know Yourself

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Saturday, Jul 25, 2009 | Lefke CY

Dastoor ya rijalAllah...

And we are saying A`udhu billahi mina â€™sh-shaytanir-rajeem, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. La hawla wa la quwatta illah billahi'l-`aliu'l-`adheem. Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar la ilaha ill-Allah Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar wa lillahil-hamd. Allahumma salli wa salim wa baarik `ala habeebika wa nabiyyika Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

May Allah blessing you o people, o our listeners.
As-salaam `alaykum our listeners!

We are weak people and we are asking first forgiveness from our Lord Allah Almighty because we are sinners. Everytime we are making sins and we are in need Allah Almightyâ€™s forgiveness because blessings coming when He is forgiving His servants, many blessings coming. And o people! If Allah Almighty, your Creator, our Creator, Creator of whole beings, if He is supporting His servants, servants can stand up on their steps.

If He is not forgiving no one can stand up. And the main point for ourselves to reach Divinely Support to say O our Lord, You created us and through Your blessings we are reaching every goal or target through our lives here and Hereafter. O our Lord! If You are not helping us, we canâ€™t do anything. O our Lord! For the honour of Your most glorified and glorious servant Sayidinna Muhammad (s). For his honour we are asking forgiveness and Your Divinely Support.

Everything in exisistence without their Creator canâ€™t be in existence. No, nothing. When He is ordering something to come in existence He is only saying â€œBe!â€ and coming in existence. And His orders without any hindrance going on. No any hindrance in front of our Lord's orders. You must know this O believer! You may be Muslims, you may be Jewish, you may be Christians you must know that with His Will, His Almighty's Will you can do, you can understand and you can be something in existence. That is most important knowledge that mankind must know.

He must know that he canâ€™t do anything if his Creator not giving a way to that thing. He is only saying â€œBe!â€ and coming in existence a world, global world that we are on it. And He may say be a solar system and His Divinely order that He may say coming in existence a solar system and same time it should

be ready as its Creator asking to be! If He is asking to be one sun, seven planets and they are followers through a endless space, just appearing! You must know that He is Creator and creation looking only His Holy Command that His will, Almighty's Will asking to do something in endless space and appearing.

Such a knowledge that we are saying now it is most important thing, most important knowledge that everyone must know it and must believe in it. That He may create such a galaxy, hundreds or thousands or millions or trillions or more and more galaxies. He may say only "Be!" – one billion galaxies it is ready. He is the Lord of Heavens, He is Creator! He is not like a person that you are knowing, no, you can't ask how He is. How He is you can't ask! Before you are asking that question, Who are that One, you may ask to you who am I? Before you are asking Who is that One that you are speaking on Him and saying He is Creator and He is Lord of Heavens and he is Lord of everything in existence before that you must ask to yourself, who are you?

Don't ask Who is that One that created these endless, endless space and countless galaxies, countless worlds, countless beings, countless systems! Before you are asking Who is that One, first ask to yourself, who are you? Ask who am I? My being coming from me? If my being coming from myself, I may keep my being forever. Why you are getting older? And after a while you are passing away and after a while going to be you going to be nothing. Who is that One making you to appear in existence then you are disappearing? Yes, you are appearing and after a while you are disappearing. Now you are seeing one day coming you can't see. Now you are moving, after a while coming a day that you can't move by yourself. Now you can catch through your hands, but after a while you can find that your hands catching nothing! Can't be able.

Now you may see that you are walking, after a while you are looking that you can't move, you can't walk, you can't talk, you can't see, you can't hear, you can't touch, you can't live. How? Ask for yourself before asking Who created this and don't say to me some, what saying, fairy stories. They are saying mystics that this world was not in existence and then suddenly just appeared and they are thinking something and imagining and then they are saying in the beginning of this galaxy we found it. How you find it we may ask? And they are saying we found it and we are saying for that Big Bang. Yes, Big Bang. That is an imagination. That is a theory and too far away from reality. It is imagination. Theories they are imagination no reality but last point that they are reaching no more they may step forward. They are saying that is last point of our knowledge that this creation just began with Big Bang. What is Big Bang? What is Big Bang?

They are thinking that once upon a time there was one cell, one egg through an endless space. Then what happened? Just happened that coming an explosion and this just getting in so many beings coming from that explosion. How it is, don't ask. They are reaching to that point and what is behind it we can't know. Only you may say to people Big Bang theory. They can't say Big Bang reality but they are saying Big Bang theory. It's a theory nothing else because no one was witnessing behind or in front of that one atom. No one was there out of it and looking that big atom just becoming a big explosion and coming after beings and down beings. That means it is imagination, no value for theory.

But those people they are graduated from Shaytan's high school, ha ha ha. They have big certificate from Shaytanhood. They have a title from Shaytan and they are just claiming we have been graduated through our big ustaaz, big teacher. He granting us this certificate that we are graduated from that one's university and now we are becoming PhD. Where is that university? You can't see. Its universities and high schools you can find them everywhere and they are producing so many things. From where? From nothing.

Therefore knowledge and theories that 21st century's PhD doctors they are very proud. They knowing nothing. Their knowledge on nothing. You can write a writing on water and you should say no but one may say yes I may write on water some writings. How you are writing? I am writing on an ice, frozen water. I may write on it, therefore my knowledge writings on water but not water like we are knowing, just their water frozen water. And frozen water going to be like a rock and when it is going to be like a rock I can write.

Yes you can write but after a while no frozen material there and no water or no any writing on it, finished! But now whole people whom they are saying they are doctors, PhD and graduated from this from that universities their knowledge like a writing on ice. Day by day it is going to melt and then changing into water but they are so proud ones to believe, to believe in Creator! But they are insisting on baatil, wrong idea. Insisting on it and not coming to say reality is there is One Who His order brings everything in existence! As worlds, as systems, as galaxies, as endless spaces. May do that One because there is Someone, we are looking. We can't say that it becoming by itself, no! Just we spoke on it to come in existence by themselves, finally going to be water.

If, I am asking, if coming and being that frozen water, coming to be a running water, where it is running? What do you think O Shaykh? You are not understanding anything? When frozen water going to be melted coming like rain outside, finished! No any mentality for themselves, they can't think on it. They are fearing from the haybat, they are fearing from the Greatness or Mighty power of that One they are fearing to say something and they are going running away and such a world finishing.

O people! Come before discussing on this universe and to say it was like this or like that, leave that and think on yourself! Who are you?! How your creation coming and joining to each other?! How your eyes coming? How your ears coming? How your nose coming, how your mouth coming? How your hands coming together? How your legs coming together by themselves? How they are joining and coming a being, man, or being woman, or being cat or being dogs? How it is?! Ask this and say to me! Why you are denying Unseen One that it is impossible to see Him and to know about Him? You are not knowing about yourself nothing! How are you are asking?

People must know what real message coming from Heavens to earth to teach people about realities!

And real reality now you can find it only through Islamic foundation, Islamic teachings. Islam is most magnificent, most majestic message from Heavens. Coming from Heavens to people living on this planet to teach them from real realities.

May Allah forgives us! May Allah gives us from His endless Lightening Oceans to be opened our, not only this eyes, but we are understanding with some, another power that just put on ourself. Because car, you can do car. Coming car from car factory, Shaykh Ali, but that car never running. You must bring something that it is never same the material of car. You must bring that one and putting in it then moving. If not it is only piece of material! Never understanding, never moving, never coming under your command if not coming that spirituality that making a car to move. People they are now running after making a car.

It is okay, you may do but then how will this, with which thing you can drive that car? How that car going to be under your command? Or as well as a plane. May be plane but sometimes what it is in it from oil finishing and coming down saying I can't move. I can't move. What is that one? The secret of planes through that black water coming under earth and putting in it and making that black oil to move and to fly from continent to continent.

O people! Think on it. You are nothing! When your oil finishing your physical being cut falling down, finish. Doctor saying just finished. O doctor, how finishing? His body is okay everything. If you are making a objecting on your body that it becoming old therefore can't move. So many people they are sink in ocean, in sea and can't move and everything is new with them. Think on it O mankind now! If you are not going to think on it, you should be regret. You may be regret finally because you are not saying that through one litre oil, a dirty oil also, how making a car to move? How making a gigantic plane to fly? What is the secret power through that black water? Say to me O scientists, O technology professors! Say, tell to me! No they are knowing nothing.

Only they are insisting because Shaytan saying to them you must insist on that point that this as you are looking don't ask more than this.

May Allah forgive us. O our Lord.

Dum dum dum dum

(Mawlana singing)

O scientists come and listen, come and listen and ask what it is real being, dum dum dum. Who is that One putting in an egg something in it then it is going to become a small bird. Come and listen and believe in that One that He may do everything but you can't do nothing.

Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum

All Glory and Majesty for You, O our Lord we are that one who knowing nothing can't be able to know Who are You because they are never going to know about themselves whom they are in existence.

Dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum dum

O our Lord forgive us. We are asking forgiveness only Your endless Power Oceans to support our understanding. You are the Lord from pre-eternal up to Eternal. You are so big. You are so beautiful. O our Lord forgive us for the honour the most honoured one in existence. Ameen.

Fatiha.

Okay? Good? People happy? (Someone says, people always happy ya Sayyiddee)
Must be. If not happy we must send them to animals farm, he he. No mind people
no mentality they can't be with people their levels, levels of four legs
people. Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-88

The Pursuit by Mankind of Useless Knowledge, and Their Disregard for Necessary Knowledge

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Thursday, Jul 02, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh arrives at Shaykh Hisham's home in Lefke, and is received by the family and many murids. Speaking in Turkish.)

As-salamu `alaykum. (Mawlana looks at his watch) Ya Rabbee ... Ya Rabbee ... Ya Rabbee. As-salamu `alaykum. As-salamu `alaykum. Madad, ya Sultan al-Anbiya! Madad, ya Sultan al-Anbiya! Madad, ya RasulAllah! (Mawlana stands.) Madad, ya Sultan al-Anbiya! Madad ya habeeb Rabbi!- `alameen. (Mawlana sits.)

A`udhu billahi mina ash-Shaytan ir-rajeem. Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Raheem. Alhamdulillah Rabbil-`alameen. As salatu was salamu `alayka Ya Sayyidina Muhammad, sayyid al-awaleen wal-akhireen.

Welcome! Welcome! And we are saying ash-hadu alla ilaha illAllah, wa ash-hadu anna Sayyidina Muhammad salallahu alayhi was sallam wa `abduhu wa habeebahu wa Rasuluhu, wa Safiyuhu, wa khaleelahu. Madad, ya rijalAllah! Madad, ya RasulAllah, Sultan!

I am asking from Shaykh Hisham permission to speak, because now we are here under his nazhar, under his spiritual power (Shaykh Hisham blushing, embarrassed). And we are in need, Lord of Heavens, they are in need (for) spiritual power. Therefore, there are some centers of Heavenly Power; the Lord of Heavens is not leaving Earth without a Heavenly Power Center. Maddad, ya Sultan al-Awliya! Madad, ya RasulAllah!

I am nothing and I am not claiming that I am something, but according (to the) High Command of holy people, I am coming here to meet servants of our Lord Almighty. We are claiming to be servants for Allah Almighty, but mostly we are going to be in winned, maghloub, winned by our egos by our egos, and our egos are never getting to be happy if you are claiming and asking to be servants of the Lord of Heavens! Lord of Heavens (is) sending heavenly support to Earth; if Heavenly Power was not coming on this Earth, it is going to be like Jupiter, and Saturn, and seven running stars Iy iyeme? [na`m sayyidee].

His Heavenly Order just had been sent from heavens to this planet, and from that Heavenly Power life appeared on it (Earth), not like other planets that are only rocks. Some no-mind people or some people that they are claiming we must know

everything for this space, and it is impossible, no possibility. But people are following Shaytan, and Shaytan is occupying them with something useless. But they are trying to know, to know but they are sloop, [their way] airway? Saloop? [method] Donâ€™t sleep Egyptian `alim. And from their activities, their spiritual power is going to be on zero point, and also their physical power is coming less, less, less, and going to be dust, nothing!

But they are trying to know what is their method, and they are asking to make stairs from here to space, and we are asking, what are you doing? And they are trying to reach space. How are they trying to build stairs to reach there? That is method? Those people un-normal people, no thinking they have nothing! And (they are) saying, â€œI am building this huge tower, we are going to build a huge shey, ne dirler, buniye tower, and to look.â€• And I am saying to those people, â€œOh people! Before you, Nimrod tried, and you are asking to try now? And he was saying to his grand wazir, O Haman!â€•

Dom, dom, dom, dom,
dom, dom, dom, dom.

(a recent theme in Mawlana Shaykhâ€™s suhbahs)

Coming that Pharoah (Nimrod) to test Abraham (a) if he is a true one or not. What can we do? Nimrod thinking he is the most clever one. â€œO your majesty we may build a tower of power. Tower of power.â€• He said (Mawlana imitates), â€œOh power! Power, oh power! Ohhhhh!â€•

Whole ashes, dom, dom, dom, dom, you Earth, dom, dom, dom, dom. Nimrod said (imitating), â€œThis is very lovely beginning, yes, you are building a huge tower that is signing our power. Yes, building. I am going up to look where is the Lord of Abraham, to find His palace and to fight to Him and to give a warning that if they are not reaching to Him, he may send a warning, ohhhhh, to the Lord of Heavens, I am sending to You a warning that I am coming to You! Make a way so that I may reach to You for fighting!â€•

Because country in space or any country to Nimrods or to Pharaohs must be won! We must go up. And he was reachingâ€| knowledge, people now claiming â€œWe are technology professors, we are scientists, and we must look what (is) happening through space.â€• Therefore, (their thinking is) we must try to reach to space and look around. And that is a wrong idea, impossible to to build a tower and to reach to planets and beyond, universe, beyond our sey nedirler? Beyond our galaxy. But they are trying. But Shaytan is making them to try, to do something. Allah, Allah.

And now people are wasting their egos on one Heavenly Power station, on one ray, and it has countless rays reaching, directed to Earth, (and) without this atmosphere this world is going to finish so quickly kharab eder. Destorying so quickly. They are trying to do this, but they are not asking another power station, because our Lord of Heavens separated Earth men and his wife in Paradise â€ç not on Earth, in Paradise â€çand granting them a physical being: it was lying on Earth from Paradise!

Not any movement, only a shape for Adam p.b.u.h., and upon the most glorified prophet, Sayyidina Muhammad (s), giving material life to his body, his suret,

was lying there (on Earth when Adam was still in Paradise).

Shaytan was coming and looking to that original Sayyidina Adam, and it doesn't matter.; it is not important for us. We may capture it.

Then the Lord of Heavens giving to statue of Adam from Heavenly nafas, blowing, and this shape of Adam is standing up! That means without that power, Man is only like a statue. People are trying to make such a thing, but they are only making the shape of Man, but no one but the Lord of Heavens (can) give one from the Heavenly Breath for Adam, and Adam standing up!

This is mentioned through whole holy books: Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms and the Holy Qur`an. (All) mentioned that if no Heavenly Breath, no one will be other than a statue. But people are not trying to understand that there is some power making Man to stand up, to grow up, to do something! They are not trying to understand that, they are only looking for what is on Mars! What do you want on Mars? If it is going to be Mars [made] from golden rocks, how we are going to bring golden rocks on Earth? Yessir, we may throw them up and they may fall to earth.

They think that economical crisis, as I am saying, dom dom dom dom, dom dom dom dom.

They are going to go to â€¦ because golden getting less, less, less on Earth and therefore, economical crisis is tied to this, and Americans (are) too much, mashaAllah, very clever ones! They are saying, â€œHow much you need?â€• â€œWe need 10 trillions.â€• â€œToo much.â€• â€œ8 trillions.â€• â€œ5 trillions.â€• â€œtoo much.â€• â€œBecause it is so long distance they are going to bring it to you, but you must arrange Earth to come just under Mars, and then we will throw them up and just they come to earth.â€•

Then going like this, like that, without any benefit. First class, sending with big cases. People running then coming to look, what happened. If Allah Almighty is not giving to you, you cannot bring it from Heavens, (or) from space, (because) nothing coming to you!

For example, if the Lord of Heavens closing the water springs, no more water running, what is making that for you? Bringing solution? Bringing the end of Lord of Heavens on Earth, but no mind!

Shaytan making them run for nothing, useless wasting their power and time, and Man must understand that we are in need of Heavenly Power! Without Heavenly Presence, we are nothing. We may disappear on this planet in a second if Heavenly Power is not reaching to you, but they are laughing! They are like asses, not thinking they are going to be ashes and dust.

That is biggest cheating from Shaytan to people, to waste every valuable aspects that they have been granted by the Lord of Heavens! They are waiting and finally, they are reaching to nothing, nothing!

O People! We are coming from every direction of this world; we are here handful [of] people, but such an instrument reaching from east to west. But what I am saying, it is something thrown to my understanding, on the way of my heart. I am not knowing anything, but something coming Heavenly (inspiration) to my heart, and the heart is Sultan!

(If we are) Taking that Heavenly Presence, we may understand. But people not taking that power. They are saying power is if you have much more golden, much more money. This is their thinking and running after wrong way. That is there only from Heavens to people.

Try to reach Heavenly Power, that it is open for everyone! It is not forbidden; (it is open to) every human from Lord of Heavens. If they are asking for Heavenly Presence from the Divinely Presence, they may reach to it. Ask! They are not asking! And every trouble that we are in now (is caused by) people leaving Heavenly Presence stations and running after material power stations.

O people! You must learn, 21st century people! You are only occupied by teknologia, but it is never giving satisfaction to you, no. A person canâ€™t be in satisfaction to have pleasures. Like Qarun, he had billions and billions from jewels, but never he was giving to him any support to be in life. No, finished, disappeared.

O people! You are learning, but your learning is always against humanity! But even our religious people are never speaking on that subject; they are fearing, for what? They are saying they will be cut off from their salaries; they are saying this is not enough real logic, because he is never using his mind also. Only if they are using their minds, showing so many ways, but we are not using them also.

Therefore, people running to kill each other and to destroy everything on earth. And Lord of Heavens is saying, as-sulhu khayr. â€œPeace is best.â€• That is the Lordâ€™s Command and advice of the Lord of Heavens!

O people! Donâ€™t quarrel, donâ€™t fight, donâ€™t be troublemakers! Whole people now are troublemakers! How can this world going to be a good place for Mankind and Lord of Heavens, (if you are) trying to destroy everything on this planet? Peace is better that is heavenly order for all mankind. And asking for peace! How? We must change our minds now. If not, a cursing (will be) coming, cursing time from Heavens! If Heavenly cursing comes, (it will be) taking only troublemakers. Donâ€™t worry, be good ones, donâ€™t be a harming one for people, try to be a good one, donâ€™t be a bad one. Whole Heavenly Message from the Lord of Heavens is, â€œO My Servants! Be good ones, donâ€™t be bad ones!â€•

But Shaytan saying, â€œDonâ€™t listen to Heavenly Messages, donâ€™t listen. To kill each other [is] better for you, to harm each other [is] better for you, to destroy each other [is] better for you!â€•

Which one is true: to be good one or bad one? But people never making a difference between good one and bad one. How are you hoping the future of mankind on earth is a good one? We must change our steps, our minds, and we must take our steps back to good ones, (away from) bad ones.

Oh people! Come and follow good way, (there is) food for you here and Hereafter. O people! Donâ€™t go on that way, harming you, destroying you, your might on Earth, destroying every valuable thing on Earth! But people (are) drunk, drunk, looking and going? How it can be? How they will be saved? Look at the holy books of the messengers; look at the Heavenly Command

of Allah! Was Allah saying, "Destroy everything, or kill everything, or harm everyone" – ? That is the lesson. (Allah is saying)

"O people! Come to Me! I like that you should be good ones! Oh people! Come and be My servants!" – Lord of Heavens (is) calling people, "I am your Lord! I am your Creator! O people! Come to Me and be good ones! But people are saying, "No, we must follow Shaytan."

Dom, dom, dom, dom.
This is my music is good,
Turayn, turayn, turayn, turayn,
Turayn, turayn, turayn, turayn.
This shall be our final point,
O people, message of Shaytan,

(Turkish)
(Asking mureeds) You are tired?
(No, Sayyidee!) Then stand up and dance!
(Mawlana laughs)

May Allah forgive us. At least we are finding such a way that it is only on the first level for Lord of Heavens. They think that because they speak on different levels that the levels of knowledge never ending! There is one level, there is another level on it. But because we are on first level and occupied only through our physical powers, that means we have been captured by physical powers and no more people getting interest for Heavenly beings. That is deficiency, mistake, try step-by-step, try to resist; you must defeat Shatanic ideas, you must say you will stop it, do not give me.

Before teknologia, people were so happy! Before teknologia coming and bringing every trouble, miseries. No, we are not in need. Teknologia people, they are eating with big pots? No, only small pots. Technology is making people's stomachs to be smaller, saying, you must work too much, you must eat minimally. You like it? No. I like that I may work a little bit and eating too much! (Laughing) And your whole life asking to be happy and joyful, so many kinds of sounds making you like a drunk person, but you are saying, (singing), Dom, dom, dom, dom. It is enough! No need tablas (drums). No. I may sing to you!
(Mawlana sings, again!)

I may sing to you
Only a small mind
You may sing so, so kindly
Thinking nothing for tomorrow

So many realities we are putting it on the understanding. If you are eating whole (bottles of) medicines it is harming you, but if you are using a small amount you should be happy. Therefore, I am not saying!
(Mawlana hums!) eeyyyy, aaayyyy, small stomach! (Ha!)

Insha-Allah, you are going to change because Heavens are asking that Mankind must change themselves, because the way that they are on it now, it is very terrible and dangerous and dark! Terrible! We must change that direction. We must fight Shaytan and Shaytan works! We have some power, Heavenly People, to

stop technology, when `Isa is coming, peace be upon him and upon the Seal of Prophets (s) - one command from jinns may take the heads of these nuclear bombs and it is going to be like my whistle (Mawlana blows whistle around his neck) finishing!

And I am saying it is ok, may Allah give us from His Heavenly Powers, to destroy baatil [falsehood] and to make this Earth as a Paradise. InshaAllah, we hope that this message of Heavens is reaching to His weak servants.

Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah, `Azeez Allah!
Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah, Kareem Allah!
Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah, Subhan Allah!
Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah. Allah, Allah, Sultan Allah!
Sultan sensin, Sultan sensin.

Everything has a power for meaning or for being in existence. Nothing can be in existence without carrying a power. Atoms carry huge power, even you canâ€™t see it or touch it, but itâ€™s carrying such a power that you canâ€™t imagine. Everything in existence is representing endless powers of the Lord of Heavens!

O people! Try to know about your Lord only! This news is an important target for Lord of Heavens, must be. Everyone, Lord of Heavens, should understand something from prophets and from their followers, something of Heavenly Powers that is covering everything.

O people! This dunya, or planet, Iâ€™m asking those foolish people that they are running to find something on Mars, what about this world? This world, is it in an empty space or a full space? Is it running in an empty space or is something in it? Say it to me! It is going with feet or without feet, or is it turning with a turning machine? Pushing it and someone pulling it? Say it to me! How?

This worldâ€™s movements are very precise and accurate. If I am saying that airplane (is) moving by itself, no one accepting this from you, they may say you are foolish, because it is driven by a pilot. I am asking, do you see in it pilots? No. And yet you know, the plane without a pilot canâ€™t move to any direction. What about this world? Without a pilot, how is it running around itself, same timer, orbit around the sun, and how it is running through solar system? Who is commanding? Say to me! Why you are running to know about Mars? Say to me now! But they are followers of Shaytan and graduated from Shaytanic schools.

But to keep your mind and look at holy books, those books with their writing and trying to teach young ones, it is false and therefore, I am against education system that they are using now from beginning up to end. No reality in it, because they are not using holy books through their universities. Why? What is wrong with holy books, that you are not putting for your education system? Why you are preventing youngsters from learning holy books? What is the reason? They are graduates by Shaytanic people.
May Allah save us. Fatiha.

Adhan. (Mawlana stands)

We have so many things to say, and one century and if we may sit here, we may

sit on never-ending sources of knowledge coming. And it is written through my heart and not stopping, only if I am getting to be tired they are closing, and when it is going to come down, they are closing. For everything there is a limit, a limit. You may be hungry (and) one, two cups, OK. If you are asking to eat big pots, you may eat and you may leave also. May Allah leave us hungry for our minds, and hungry to be on Divinely Knowledge through our hearts. Ameen. Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-89

The Curtain of Might and the Divine Mirror

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Wednesday, Jul 29, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana standing) Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah Allah, Allah, Allah Subhanallah Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Subhanallah Glory to You O our Lord, You are Creator. Whole glory mutlaq Glory, Absolute Glory from pre-eteranl up to eternal, for You, our Lord.

We are so in pleasure that You created us! And making mankind under the flag of Your most beloved and glorified servant of Your Divinely Presence only for Sayyidina Muhammad (s) from his nation endless, countless, absolute greatness granted by Yourself to Your most most glorified servant Sayyidina Muhammad (s) and making ourselves to be from his nation. Alhamdulillah.

"O people everything in existence they are proud, they are happy, they are in peace, they are in endless enjoyment O people, we are saying. La ilaha illa-Allah Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ Rasulullah (s). That is our endless honor. And we are saying A`udhu billah min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. •
We are against Shaytaan, against whom they are following Shaytaan and we are against every satanic tricks or traps. We never accepting Satanic, Satan's ideas that trying to give to people and to cheat them.

"Beware O mankind that are living through your calendar, 21st century. Long time ago just this world created, no one knows. But man, man created and Allah Almighty landing them on this planet. We are believing that mankind not created on this planet. No. Created in a place, no place, in a time, no time, by that One that place He is never going to need a place and He is never surrounded by units of time. No. He created. Where? He knows. When? He knows.

But we are not created on this planet. This planet, when it is created, He knows. Also [they are] knowing [those] that they are granted a Heavenly Knowledge, Heavenly Knowledge. They can't say that anyone may reach Divinely Knowledge. No. Heavenly Knowledge it is more than enough to be honor for mankind. Divinely Knowledge, He knows. There is a hajib, (veil) curtain, that we can only say curtain. But only we can say that word, but no one can be able to bring a meaning and mahiyyet (description) and its Description.

Only we know there is a curtain. Don't think it is a curtain on your windows; curtains, through your homes; curtains through yourselves and some weak ones, no. Only for to be understood this name we may say: Hujub al-`azhama. And then so many curtains and then hijabun `azheem.

(Almightiness Veil) Almighty Majestic Curtain. Countless curtains. But there is Hijab al-`azhama. Hijab al-`azhama, uff! Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar al-akbar. Allahu Akbar al-akbar. SubhanSen Ya Rabbee! Allahu Akbar al-akbar, Allahu Akbar al-akbar Allahu Akbar al-akbar. Majestic Curtain, Eternal Majestic Curtain for You. No one knowing. And then countless curtains...

He Almighty asked for, better to say "asked" – He Willed, He Willed to create an mirror. Mirror, Divinely Mirror for His Majestic Being. We are not saying about His mutlaq Huwiyya, His Absolute Essence, we are not speaking on it, we cannot speak on His Divinely Siffaat. (Attributes) Attributes. No. We are coming down to His Divinely Names, Divinely Names. Divinely Names leading to a gorus, tajalli, Divinely Names leading to a Divinely Manifestation. No beginning or ending for Divinely Names. And each Name (Adhan sounds, Mawlana stands up) (Adhan ends) Sayyidina Muhammad (s) "Wahdahu as-salaatu was-salaamu `alayk... a`ti Muhammad al-waseelah... SubhanAllah!

Glory to Allah, from pre-eternal up to eternal. Majestic and Almighty Essence, only for Him Almighty. We are trying to say something but everyone from those people who have been granted Heavenly Knowledge and Heavenly Knowledge also unable for creatures to surround and to reach its end, SubhanAllah. This time that we are in it showing that we are running to an end and the Lord of creation, our Lord, our Creator, Almighty Allah, Almighty and Majestic, His Majesty - Shaykh Adnan Effendi - just can be seen through every creation as much as they may be small, as a mirror giving something about yourself, the smallest creature through creation (Turkish) reflecting, when you are looking that mirror you are seeing something. If no mirror you are seeing nothing.

And everything in existence that He Almighty created and if you are trying to speak on it a little bit more up to eternal, eternity, you are not finishing. Mirror reflecting to you something but you are looking in it and you are thinking that you are identity, shakhsiyya, in it, but you are not there. It is only a reflection from where? When you are standing and looking that reflects from where coming and entering in it. How entering and showing you there? And you can't touch it. Impossible. You may spread your hand (put hand forward) to it but you are unable to reach to that, there. And you are looking yourself, "I am here" (points to himself) but who is that one (points to mirror)?

"Who is that one?" – If no mirror, if a person going to be only one on this earth, he may say "Who is that one?" If anyone not saying that "that is yours," You can't believe, saying "no, how you are saying I am this one? I am here. But who is that one? What is your proof that this is myself? I am not believing. I can't believe that I may be inside in such a clear way. I am looking. – Yes, your eyes seeing everything except themselves. Our eyes looking seeing everything. Only can't see themselves, therefore looking that mirror and saying, "Who is that one? Who is that one?" And we may say, "you are seeing your eyes there, is it so my eyes, really?"

Therefore the Lord of heavens, He is creating from pre-eternal up to eternal, takhliq, to be able to create, endlessly going on. And it is impossible for a one, for a person to follow and to add numbers and their attributes from beginning up to end, because you can't be able to know beginning and ending. And the Lord of Heavens. How many heavens? Seven heavens. According to our capacity.

And everything in existence, the Lord of heavens, heavens, only we are, we have been granted seven heavens. Beyond that seven heavens how many countless heavens running? (amana wa sadaqna) running, running, running. What is their beginnings and where they are going and where are their ends, no. But everything now, O people, they are happy and proud about their creation, therefore they are saying, "SubhanAllah, SubhanAllah, SubhanAllah, SubhanAllah glory for our Lord only, Endlessly Glory, endless Majestic Glory for our Lord." Everything saying this tasbeeh, (amana wa sadaqna) and they are happy and proud that they are in creation. Only mughaafil, heedless man, that it is, it was ... ehaqqe, (deserving) deserving to look and to say "SubhanAllah," but man they are heedless.

Some awakening people whom they are taking from... â€œbal hum kâ€™TMal-an`am bal
adal - Those people who are not asking more from this life their levels under
the level of animals.â€ - Today Subhanallahâ€time is over. Û`ÛŹ„, Û`ÛfÛ`Û„Û`ÛŸÛ`
Û`ÛŹÛ`ÛŸ...Û` - Û`ÛŹØāØ`Û`•â Wa li-kulli qawmin haad. Two meanings. "For every
nation there is a guide."â (13:7) Also naqul haad, as limit. (eg) "For
everything there is a limit"

www.naqshabandi.wordpress.com

essence, endlessly life from pre-eternal up to eternal.

Eternity for You. We are proud You created us for You. Whole glory and absolute powerful to be powerful is for You, we are so Happy, O our Lord, to be Your servant. Look O mankind, even every atom they are so proud because they have been created and just brought in creation, therefore.

Wa in min shayin illa yusabihu bi-hamdih.

There is not a thing but celebrates His praise; Al-Isra [17:44]

Everything glorifying their creator except heedless people, that they are (maskhara) whom they are Shaytan's slaves, they are not thinking on that glory. They are in heedlessness. They are not saying we are so proud and happy our Lord created us.

O people! Leave Satanic struggling and discussion and quarreling and fighting! Leave everything and turn your faces to Heavenly Presence of Your Lord to be happy here and hereafter forever through endless mercy oceans of your Lord, through eternal life. May Allah forgives us, Fatiha. (bahrun `ameeq, Mawlana] `Ajabak? Hisham, Adnan Effendi? how long now, (five weeks) about 30 majlis. Allah Allah.

(Masha-Allah) (Allah, Allah SubhanAllah. ilee `indah internet bishufu) (masha-Allah, masha-Allah, shayyin `adheem min `uloom al-awaleen wal-akhireen) how many people now? (124,000) mubashiratan. direct live. from beginning up today, how many. (1.5 million.) (yantafi`u min weyn hadha al-`uloom.) barakatak.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-90

Shaitan Keeps People Busy with One Problem After Another

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Sunday, Jul 26, 2009 | Lefke CY

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah wa allahu Akbar. Allahu Akbar wa lillahi hamd. Allahuma salli wa sallim wa baarik ala Habeebika Sayyidina Muhammad, Sayyid al-awwaleen wa al-akhireen! Fatiha.

Welcome my Lord's servants, welcome! Ummat al Habeeb, the nation of Sayiddina Muhammad (peace be upon him).

We are knowing nothing. If they are giving something to know, we may transporting from one to another. If they are not granting from Holy Knowledge to our hearts we can't speak. We are really seeker of knowledge. To know something and it is really we have been sent here for to know and to learn

something. We are not coming, if you are coming only for eating and drinking, our level going to be level of animals.

We are not thinking what they are eating and drinking...for their generation they are thinking only sexual desires and that is the level of animals. No more honour on that level, if they are going to be on same levels they are animals no more. But we have been created in another creation, and we are human beings. And we are saying A`udhu billahi mina â€™sh-shaytanir-rajeem, Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. That is a rank that granted from Heavens to mankind to say A`udhu billahi mina â€™sh-shaytanir-rajeem Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem.

If we are not saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem, no value you for ourselves. That is honour granted to mankind, and you are saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem and running from evil and devils to our Creator, to shelter ourselves from Shaytan and its Shaytanic levels, not to be on Shaytan's level. We said Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem it is...SubhanAllah, something coming, closing the line, tawbah astagfirullah.

Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya. We are in need to know our levels and to be improving. The stairs of getting closer from Heavenly present that we have been honoured by granting from Divinely Presence this is our honour. May Allah forgives us and blessings, we are in need to learn and to do something, according to our honours.

O people! Keep a way...I am not saying that I am knowing something but as a TV speaking and that instrument addressing to ourselves, we are hearing and we are not saying that this TV machine knowing so many things, no! Knowing nothing, but when it is suitable for addressing people, it is using a power, a secret power and that secret power running when you are pressing that button, speaks and showing, but really itâ€™s knowing nothing.

And we must try to be at least on that way, not to be under the level of TV. At least you must be on the level of TV. Leave yourself in front of Holy Centers, Heavenly Centers to come and to enter through your heart without hindrance, and biggest hindrance that preventing people not to reach to Heavenly position it is dunya, dunya, problems of dunya endlessly. Man creating for themselves through themselves, and their teacher is Shaytan.

Shaytan throwing so many things in front of mankind that people falling in a position that no time for them to look beyond their problems. Whole people running after so many problems and asking to find a solution. They are asking so many ways to find a solution, endlessly problems, one after one, one after one. Shaytan throwing in front of people, now doing whole world, Shaytan throwing in front of them everywhere, countless problems and it is all of them belonging to our stomachs.

What I am going to eat and drink and dress and to live, that is no any other thing, and countlessly Shaytan throwing in front of them problems. One finishing, second throwing, finishing crisis, economical crisis. O that is like a big ocean ha ha, economical crisis, countless and endless. One finishing coming another one, and all of them for what? For to fill our stomachs, to eat much more delicious meals and to feed our donkeys. Anything else? Our importance only to think how I can feed my donkey, to be my

donkey, more pleased and to be in pleasure, how I can feed my donkey? And that is man's last goal? Yes. You may be on top level but you have possibility from every way for feeding your donkey, what happening? What happening? Nothing!

But Shaytan putting in front of mankind one after one, one after one endlessly problems. Family problems, community problems, nations problems, human problems ho ho ho, whole governments losing their minds how they can arrange this. Impossible, impossible! Because Shaytan throwing endlessly problems. Making a small drop as an ocean in front of people. O people...ooo what we shall do now, economical crisis what we can do, your economical crisis what doing for you?

The Lord of Heavens sending to you rains from skies from up sending to you and you can plant everything. As we were small ones in elementary school yet for example, 80 years ago I am remembering coming music, a musician person for music lessons, and he was sitting and putting his one foot on chair, and he was beginning to say (Mawlana singing in Turkish):

dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, uncle farmer,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dummâ€!

Whole students we are after you also, some of them ... (Mawlana imitating teacher and students singing)

Allahu Akbar (Adhan for Salatu â€™l-`Asr in Lefke, Cyprus). Cut it for Adhan.
(The Transcript has been cut short due to some interference with Livestream)

And their most important importance is what you are eating and drinking and up one step more people asking how we can enjoy ourselves by feeding our donkeys? And third they are running in a tunnel that they are not knowing or they are not tasting after that level, if they are eating most delicious food. First level a hungry person may eat dry bread and enjoy it. After that they may find an ordinary food and they are eating and they are happy enjoying themselves.

After that level they are entering in a tunnel that waiters bringing to them most delicious food from every kind of food but on that level they never understanding what they are eating or what enjoyment coming to them. They are out of understanding, or they are out of their feelings, what they are eating and if they are enjoying themselves or not. Finished, finished.

Now people, majority running to find even dry bread to eat. Another level people they are asking to eat something or that level that finishing their hunger and they are saying we are full now, bring another level of meals and after that when they are using prohibited drinks they are going to be out of their consciousness. They are finishing. What they are eating or drinking not anything they are knowing about it. One of them falling in that way, one another falling on that way, one another falling on tables, one another falling on their backs and a dirty looking coming on them.

Their crisis mostly people now on earth now on three stations, three levels. And the Lord of Heavens granting to them but they are saying â€œNo! We must have thousands, hundred thousands, millions and millions of Dollars, Euros or Pounds

or thousands of golden coins.â€•

We are full now why running after this? And they are saying, â€œ(it is a) very big crisis, what saying, in economical.â€• What is that? It is big blame for mankind to fall on that stage and getting angry or feeling themselves hungry and feeling themselves not enjoying with anything of life because of problems of economical crisis. That is Shaytan throwing in front of them one after one problems and finished. Or people so easy so as we learnedâ€¦

(Mawlana singing in Turkish)

Dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumm,
dumm, dumm, dumâ€¦

old farmer,
you are planting wheat
that we are making from it
delicious breads
and we are
so happy.

And we are
praising you saying
cifti dayu, cifti dayuâ€¦(Mawlana singing)

We were small ones and we were learning such a thing. And now? Crisis! Economical crisis! American banks bankrupt ah! â€œHow you say bankrupt? Banks falling on their heads?â€• â€œNo sir, no sir, they are saying that some zeros in front of one getting less. It was 10 zeros, now coming to be 9 zeros and 9 coming to be 8 zeros then coming 8 zeros 7 zeros then coming 1 zero and after a while we are going to be only oneâ€¦.one euroâ€¦one dollarâ€¦In Switzerland also, they are also bankrupt.â€•

I am saying, â€œgo on mountains and ask goats and sheep if they have any sorrowful thing for them and they are eating on mountains only dry grass or sometimes green grass and they are so happy!â€• Tuh on you that you are running afterâ€¦dollars (?) O mankind! Go and learn happiness from sheep and goats. They are so happy on mountains eating thorns and they are so happy and on their necks there is rings also and running from side to another side. Teaching you: â€œO Man,â€• and saying to you â€œit is blame to you O mankind to think so wrong thinkings about yourself.

Look ourselves, we are only eating only thorns and dry grasses and dry leaves falling from trees and we are so happy. Look, our bodies we are giving to you our milk, we are giving to you our meats and we are so happy. You! Everything created for you, everything you can find and you are crying and saying â€œehhh economical crisis!â€™â€•

You are not looking, everyday you must pass in front of a Church. Must be everyday one or two or more or less hearse bringing someone in coffins. Putting in front of you and saying that passed away and some people asking â€œwhat

happened to them?â€• â€œBecause, O my brother, he passed away because of economical crisis.â€• â€œHow? What happened?â€• â€œEconomical crisis!â€• â€œHe was not eating something?â€• â€œEating, but he was so sorrowful because his money coming from 10 zeros to 9 and from 9 coming to 8 and coming from 8, 7 that just poisoned his mind and his mind stopped and he falling down and looking people running after that person just passed away.â€•

Doctors coming saying â€œwhat happened?â€• â€œNothing happenedâ€• â€œHe passed away because of hunger?â€• â€œNo.â€• â€œBecause of thirsty?â€• â€œNo.â€• â€œBut his stomach full. How then?â€• â€œGrieving.â€• (Mawlana says, all of you sleeping! Tawba astagfirullah)

Grieving making him to die. Give that person a new book and write on it 10 zeros. You can write behind one, so many zeros, you never taking any care and saying â€œI donâ€™t care.â€• (e.g. 0000001) But when you are putting in front of one, you are taking so care, put more zeros that that person may be in rest (e.g. 100000000). Now he is very sorrowful lying in his coffin. That is Shaytanâ€™s dramatical history of mankind through 21st century.

And I am saying, O people! Try to be free ones, not to be slaves for nonsense, nonsense crisis. You must be thankful that you are finding bread and eating and you are filling your stomach. Be happy. What benefit coming to you if whole banks and its capitals for you? What going to give to you? Nothing! Use your mind, O people! Donâ€™t follow Shaytan. This is an advice from all advices of Prophets (peace be upon them).

Keep yourself and donâ€™t be sorrowful for zeros. Be thankful and the Lord of Heavens grants to you. If He is giving to you donâ€™t keep it through banks stores, give for the sake of your Creator to needy people. Needy people. If you are giving needy people the Lord of Heavens grants to you compassion through your hearts, satisfaction grants to you. O people! Think on it from today up to tomorrow and send me some messages if I am true or wrong. If you are saying wrong, I am saying Lord takes your soul after tomorrow to cemetery! Ha Ha Ha.

(Mawlana singing)

Fatiha.

They must be thankful servants then Lord gives to them contentment. Should be very sleepy, (saying) â€œI am sleeping and I am saying Oooo shaykh be happy!â€• I am saying for what? Because newspaper in New York, famous street, Wall Street, now they said â€œwhole treasures in Wall Street belongs to you.â€• â€œWho saying this?â€• â€œAll people they are writing but nothing in my pocket because you canâ€™t carryâ€™..â€•

We are making magic theatres also sometimes. Yes you may do also. Today all England banks on them just written on your name, O Sahibâ€™!â€•. Thank you sir. Say thanks to Allah that granted to me whole banks, golden stores!

(Mawlana singing)

That is for jinns singing ehrrrrrr, ehrrrrrr, ehrrrrrr. Be clever, donâ€™t say

anything against Shaykh, Shaykh may send on you black jinns to take you on the Himalayas Mountains, may do, yes, beware from Shaykh.
Fatiha.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-91

Childish Theories of 21st Century Drunken Scientists

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, Jul 27, 2009 | Lefke CY

www.sufilive.com

Dastoor ya Sayyidee madad.

O people, as-salaam `alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh,

We are standing in the Divinely Presence saying (standing up) Allahu akbar,
Allahu akbar...wa lillahil-hamd. He is Creator, we are His weak servants.

I Allah said "I created man weak" You may imagine how weakness just put on you.
Dressed on you. O people we are so weak ones, weak ones, if Allah Almighty
saying "I created man and dressed them power then you may be a little bit to say
we are something."

But the Lord of heavens who created man, saying, "O man, be weak and humble."
- Just mankind created weak. "O man, keep your edeb, o mankind! Keep your good
manner with Your Creator. Don't try to be a proud one, no! Absolute Pride for
Your Lord, for Our Lord.

And then we are saying as-salaatu was-salaamu `alayk Ya Sayyid al-awaleen
wal-akhireen. Whole honor and glory just granted for creature granted to Seal of
Prophets (s), just granted to that one whom (Allah) created whole creation for
his honor.

Allah Almighty saying, "O My Beloved one, I am dressing to you from My Mercy
Oceans and for your honor what I created from pre-eternal up to Eternal. Salla
Allahu `alayk Ya sayyid al-awaleen wal-akhireen, sall Allahu `alayk Ya Sayyidina
Muhammad...Allahuma zidhu nurun wa sharafan wa karam wa majaadan wa `adhama.

We are asking forgiveness from Our Lord. I am ashaming, but through Holy Ones'
Order I am sitting here as a weak servant and I say, "O My Masters! I am
knowing nothing. Please grant to me O My Master, grant to me, something. Our
Masters, Masters of Creation, whole prophets, first of all the Seal of Prophet
Sayyidina Muhammad (s) (stands up) that all creation for his honor coming from
invisible worlds to visible side.

Yes. Holy Ones They have powers. they are powerful ones. But their power not
power like power that you are understanding. What technology using power that
is another kind power. And the Lord of Heavens He has endless Power Oceans. And
His Power Oceans, one just different from second one. Allahu Akbar!

We are trying to say something or to show something to understanding people.

Yes, an ant, it has a kind of understanding. Every creature they have an understanding. And the Majestic Glory of Almighty Allah giving everything a kind of understanding.

Not only here we are sitting 10 people, (there) maybe hundred people, (there) maybe 1000 people, (there) maybe million people, (there) maybe billion people, (there) maybe trillion people, (there) maybe pentillion people, (there) maybe more and more people. Endless, look His Glory and Majestic Mighty Being that He is giving everything in existence a kind of understanding, that you have been granted some kind of understanding.

Abdus Salam just granted another understanding, but whole understandings may join to each other and all of them going to be through the Lord's Majestic Power Oceans as a atom or less.

Now we are living in 21st century and people they are hayraan, [amazed] amay? [confused] confusing. Now people confusing. About this appearance that we are living on it, (and that is) only our global sayyarah, planet. And our planet is is nothing, as well as the solar system, according to our galaxy it is going to be a little spot, and our galaxy going to be in front or [qiyasan] comparing with gigantic galaxies, our galaxy also is going to disappear, to remain a little spot, and that gigantic galaxies, you can't find their numbers.

And as saying now people, whom they are looking and patrolling space, they are saying that galaxies are running like a river with different galaxies. And they can't say that we reached the beginning of that running [flow] of galaxies, from where beginning and running. And what is their beginning and to where they are appointed [destination] destination?

Where their destination? And when that running of galaxies from one direction to another direction is it like running everywhere? No [...] There is a iltizaam, there is a rule and order. Rule; through a rule they are running. And for every rule there must be one ruler.

Who is that Ruler? I am asking now, whole scientists. Who is that Ruler that ordering galaxies to run on same direction? No one coming in the opposite direction. For one's direction running to another direction and no one coming from that direction against his direction. That means as a river, running from one direction to another, but when a river running I dont know if any other nahir, river, running in opposite side.

And I am sorry to say that those people who are claiming that they reached to a theory, theory? Big Bang. That is like small children playing. If a five-years old child you may say to that child that there was a big egg and then this egg exploded and coming this universe in existence.

That is, I am sorry to say that they must be ashamed to say (this) to people - that is a clearly cheating people. Why are you saying this? Why making people not to think on truth. And they are saying such a foolish ideas to make the beginning of this `alam, universe? I am sorry, really.

They are knowing that those galaxies, all of them are coming in our sights, they are looking and they are saying that running that galaxies on a direction that

it is impossible for ourselves to know the beginning of that [flow, stream, river] river, how coming and how running.

They must say, "O our Lord!" But they are so proud ones and they are insisting on nonsense; insisting for cheating people.

Even ants (are) laughing to them; even ants saying "you are foolish ones. How you are saying this and you can teftish etme, investigate? [points up] You are looking and searching beginning of galaxies and their running. Even that also is something just mixed with imaginations. Because that distances no time and no zemeen, [foundation] no foundation.

They know it.. They know it. They can't say there was a big bang and that explosion and becoming to become rivers of galaxies, no. It is so important to say to people, instead to say that one atom [i.e. Big Bang â€œeggâ€•] it was in existence. And I am saying "where was that existence that one atom, big atom, where it was standing?

He wasn't need to be sit down around that mukhayyal, imagined atom, where it was sitting. Sitting or standing? And it was so restful. (Then) who bringing that match? It needs a big match for making Boom! Heh.

No answer. No reply, because they are speaking on imagination and mostly they are people whole lives passing through imagining. And finally that river of galaxies from where coming and to where running? Who is that One Who is that One that sending them, making them to run from one direction to another direction?

Therefore we may say they are coming from pre-eternal and running to eternity. Eternity. Say to me, O scientists, that you are so proud to tell theory stories to people, to make the whole creation in a one egg, in a one atom and making it such and such. That is foolishness. I think all of them were drunk when they were signing that declaration and also tez, thesis. That is a famous thesis.

I don't think any one of them was not drunk. Every one was drunk to sign and to say to people that the beginning of this ka'inaat, beings, in such a way. They must be drunk and fully drunk.

Once upon a time there was a kellar, cellar for a person. And that person was keeping through that cellar old drinks, old whiskies, old vodkas, old champagnes, old cognac, he was keeping. One day that person hearing some sounds. It was a sound but abnormal sound. And he is saying, "Must be something, some happening or something wrong. I must go and to look after my cellar."

And he was running and looking that one barrel, one barrel, from wood, (they like it wood barrels, they never like other cases). He was looking and looking where coming this loudly shouting. He was looking and seeing one wooden barrel its ghata, kapit, cover. No cover on it. And he was looking and hearing that sound coming from there. He was looking that a small mouse just falling in it, in that barrel and drinking so much, so much, whiskey or vodka or champagne and his head turning like this, like this and saying, "where is that one against me, keeping against ourselves a cat? where is that cat?"

His eyes like this (makes his eyes wide) becuase he was full of cognac. Thinking

itself, "I am lion here. Where is that man who putting barrels in front of me without cover? Must come." Or "where is that cat that is against ourselves and we are like gigantic beings here. Where is that?" Shouting like that.

Ma`dhoor, they are excused. Exception. And its owner he was so happy to see that small mouse shouting in such a way, and thinking that it is a lion (singing):

"I am lion here, rrrrr.
Where is that cat
that is running after our people?"

We are...
dumm, dumm, dummm, dummm,
We are all mice or wice,
mice or mouse,
against that Satan harming of cats.

Where is that cat? We are here, a mouse,
it may come to me now,
to show that cat
where is its post.

Now our scientists, so much drinking and then saying "Whole universe just happened from one atom and coming in such a way." Same way ayniyor, same method of that mouse, our scientists and proud learned people, saying that

(Mawlana singing):

Where that One who threatening ourselves
with someone that created this creation.
We are looking for that one,
dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,

O priests,
O where is that cardinals?
That they are threatening with
Someone that He is gathering ourselves.

dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,
and putting ourselves in Hells.
We never believe in them.
the reality is that we are saying,
it was only one atom,
then explodes and coming everything.

but cardinal
or bishops
or archbishops,
or popes
or patriarchs,
never understanding what we are saying,
because they are no-mind people
and we are we are so big ones,

as that mouse, that falling into a barrel.

(Adhan sounds)

That mouse, I am ordering to Shaykh Sha`eer to find and bring to me.
I am ordering to Shaykh Sha`eer to catch that mouse and bring him to me and I am hanging that one on roof and they should be very happy.

My listeneers, you like it? That is tamtheel [representing, acting] acting ones.

Every day I am playing with those scientists and every day I am getting another thing and getting a proof that they are like that mouse, falling into a barrel of spirits, cognac, because daily they are falling in another barrel of wines.

They are laughing to people,
they are trying to cheat people,
they are trying to say "No God."
They are trying to make people to believe "no God, no Creator,"
that are such a Shaytan people.

I shall show them where it is their opinions,
to make them like that mouse
that just fall into a wine barrel.

Yes, whole religions, they are source of whole religions is One. From heavens.
Their source from heavens and prophets they are not drunk people. But drunk ones are those people who say, "We are scientists and we know everything, and we say this world just created from Big Bang explosion."

They are just laughing to people and if you are saying why "you are not bringing holy books to teach people reality?" Because you are not understanding real realities. We must know the need to establish a strong buildings, esas, foundation.

I hope and I am weakest one living on earth, but I have been granted some mummayyizaat, some exceptions, to make their wrong ideas and wrong knowledge - that they can't say wrong knowledge - because knowledge can't be wrong, but their imagining just it is wrong. Wrong.

I hope to make them to say, la ilaha ill-Allah Sayyidina Muhammadun Rasulullah or they should pass away quickly, quickly the Angel of Death Azraeel running after them to take their souls one after one. No need to use, for Archangel Azraeel to use amot bombs or weapons, no. If (he is) looking (at them) like this falling down, those people.

Yes, O people! Whole books declaring that when Last Days approaching coming Renewer. Mujaddid. Reviver. Reviver must come. I hope that we are to be belonging to that Reviver to be on his service and to be against atheism and we are ready to fight against every wrong idea that Shaytan putting in the minds of people and our fighting should be the biggest from the beginning of this world up to its end to take away everything that Satan giving wrong ideas to people to make and to show, tasheer, to make a show.

Everything wrong from them, Satanic ideas and practices to be under our feet and to show that haqq, reality of this universes, makhlookaat, creation, just built on reality, not built on imagination.

May Allah forgives me and helps His sameemi, [friendly, sincere, honest] no, Allah Almighty's sincere servants to give ourselves, to teach ourselves and to come in existence and to take away every wrong way and every wrong idea and every wrong theory, to brush (sweep), and to throw away and to come and to appear - reality.

May Allah forgives me, forgives you, forgives whole wrong ones to be right ones. Therefore the Lord of Heavens, ordering ourselves, "O My believers, O My servants, try to be always with True ones,"

And we are saying,
dumm, dumm, dumm.
for those who are happy
to be with True Ones

Here and Hereafter
they should be happy, happy, happy
and enlightened
through Paradises
through eternity
with eternal lives

should be their Lord happy with them
and they should be happy with their Lord Almighty.
ok, tamam, enough.

Should pray quickly and then going to do dhikr quickly.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-92

Time is Approaching for a New Opening

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Wednesday, Jul 22, 2009 | Lefke CY

Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah,
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah,
Allah, Allah..

Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Subhan Allah!
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Kareem Allah!
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Subhan Allah!
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Sultan Allah!

You are Sultan, oh our Lord! You only, no one except You, You are Creator, You are Sultanate, endless Majestic for You and Your Majesty (is) just appearing

through the smallest thing to biggest galaxies. Your majestic sultanate just appearing from atoms up to galaxies. You are only in existence, not anyone else.

As-salat was-salam, all salutes and greetings and honors on Your Most Beloved and Honored one that You created him and You created for his honor everything in existence and he is Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Allah, Allah, Allah. O our Master, oh our Master, through your Masterhood we may look endless oceans. From far, from past oceans that it is only for creatures. Endless oceans our Lord Almighty Allah created and He is ordering, â€œ Oh My servants, say first of all, My Most Glorified Name, say â€œ Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem.â€™â€œ

We are saying Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem. Oh our Master, if You are not teaching us we are knowing nothing. It is so difficult for ourselves to run in an ocean that we only enter a pond two meters, one meter we can be in it only. If (there is) no masterhood in creation, we should be always in that small pond. We canâ€™t move out and everything that we may see through that small pond (is) no more, but the Lord of Heavens just granted to him, most Beloved one, that He created whole creation for the honor of Sayyidina Muhammad (s). (Mawlana speaks in Arabic.)

He is Sayyidina Muhammad (peace be upon him), a representative of the Creator, and donâ€™t think that representative (who is) representing the Lord of Creation fully, (because) a whole representative (is) impossible, because the Creator is only One; canâ€™t be two or three or more. No. He is only One, Oneness for the Lord of Creation. They are making me to speak on such a subject to try to force understanding of people a little bit more and more and more. And from Pre-Eternal up to Eternal, it is impossible to give a description for (the) representative, that He made him to be His representative. And absolute representation no one can carry, it is impossible.

Absolute representation, it is impossible to carry. Why? He is the Creator, Almighty Allah. Absolute mightiness for Him and everything that belongs to Him, they are absolute in the size of being absolute. When you are saying â€œabsolute,â€œ that means it is impossible to understand or to know or to make a way for approaching to His Divinely Essence. Whole majesty, whole glory, that they are absolute ones, it is impossible for any creature to understand that Absolute Existence.

What do you think (about) a fish, the smallest fish, or a whale, biggest fish through an ocean, (is) their understanding for existence and absolute majesty for that oceans, they are same level? And to be a big fish or to be a small fish, their understanding for ocean, it is equal? Whales donâ€™t think they are knowing more than a small fish about that ocean, and we also, that we are on a planet, that its name is dunya, globe or planet.

If we were on biggest planet, majestic planet Jupiter, yes, if we were on it, donâ€™t think that our understanding going to be changed because we are on Jupiter! Same, if you may be a big star or biggest star through space, to be on a biggest star, your understanding, donâ€™t think that going to be changed. That means the knowledge that we are asking about the Creator, it is never changing, if we are ants or if we are whales or if we are on Earth or we are on biggest

star through space, through galaxy.

You may be in biggest galaxy but your understanding about the Creator and His Majestic Kingdom never getting more or less, going to be same, on same level because we are creatures, as well as we may be big ones or small ones, we are creatures, but He is Creator. Yes, we are asking forgiveness! O our listeners, please give much more attention what Holy Prophet making his weakest servant to address to you, for something about oneness and greatness and glory and majesty of the Lord of Creation. Subhanallah. Glory to Allah Almighty!

We have been ordered to try for an understanding about our Creator, but people now they are trying to understand or to know something about virus, but they never taking any care about that One Who (is) bringing virus in existence. People running after virus, not running to know Who is bringing that virus? That virus is smallest one from creation, that living creation, according to our understanding, smallest creature living is virus. Do you think that the Creator can't bring another creature to be smaller from a virus and to give some specialty for that virus? He, Almighty, His abilities (are) endless. When He is asking to bring something in existence, He may say, "Be!" and (that thing is) coming into existence.

Therefore, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Creation, if He is asking to bring much more smaller hundred times, thousand times, million times, billion times smaller than virus, (they ask) oh Shaykh, what you are speaking? How it can be? Yes! He may bring in existence smaller than that virus; now science unable to think smaller than virus. Who created virus? He may create much more smaller living creature, perhaps maybe it's existence may be billions times smaller than virus! Can be, must be. You must know that your Creator, His ability is endless. If He is asking to bring a new creature more smaller than you are knowing for that virus, billions of times smaller, don't be (in) doubt how it can be.

You can ask this for a person if he is claiming he is doing such a thing, you may ask for him, "How you can do that, but you can't ask the Creator, "How You can do a new creature that may be smaller than this virus, billions times smaller?" You can't ask. He can do. He has ability to do everything that your imagination reaching, He can do. This giving people an honor for our Lord's Divinely Being's knowledge. Making a new opening for our Lord's greatness and His Absolute Being, Dhaat, Essence of our Lord. You can't reach His Essence. You can't reach Sifaat, Attributes, you can't reach Holy Names from Attributes, you can't reach Holy Actions through Holy Names; this is impossible! Because your capacity, it is under zero. His capacity (is) Absolute capacity, Absolute ability He has. How you can think on it?

When you are saying Allahu Akbar, the Greatness of Allah. They are making me to speak on that point to give an opening (to) people's understanding and they began to say about representative for the Lord of Heavens. And we were saying that representative for the Lord of Heavens, representative for Creator, he is Sayyidina Muhammad (s). Ya Sayyidina awwaleen wa'l-akhirin.

Whole things that they are making a weak servant to speak on it, and to address whole world and their capacity and make their pride so that they should be ashamed that we are knowing something. You must say, "We know nothing!"

Allahu Akbar.

And when a tree giving its flowers in spring time, that flowers is not last goal of that tree. If it was last goal for tree, never finishing that zuhoor flowers. But flowers going on, going on, going on, and reaching to be one flower, to be one apple, to be one grape, to be one apple, to be so many kinds of fruits from that tree. Therefore, don't think that flowering in spring time is last point of nature. No. Nature preparing itself by holy command of their Creator to reach its last goal. Figs, may be olives, may be so many kinds of fruits.

Therefore, we are now on a life, just we have been found on this planet, not for an empty goal. No. Just we have been landed on this planet to know something, and what you are knowing or what you are learning something, you should be asked on Day of Resurrection, "What you learned through your life, what was your goal for living on that planet? What you did, what you learned? Tell Us." We are not animals only created for eating and drinking and being servants for mankind. Mankind, they are something else.

Whole creation just prepared for mankind to help them for reaching to their real goals, but now people, they are not understanding their real goals and wasting their most precious lifetimes without reaching to anything. Therefore, when passing away, they are going to be on level under the level of animals. May Allah forgive us.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-93

Shakespeare Speaking

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Monday, July 20, 2009 | Lefke CY

www.sufilive.com

Auzubillahi minashaytanir ajeem. Bismillahir rahmaan ir raheem
Rijalallah Ya Sabihal Imdad, Ya Seyidi Awal wal Akhireen. Shifatu Haqq the Lord of Heavens granting to you everything your name is written.

Oo.. Prophet saw in front of Laa ilaa ha ilallah. Even they are not acceptingm
The Lord of Heavens writing whether accepting or not most glorious name,
Allahuma thabit na alal Haqq.

Asalaamu alaikum listern of holy meeting through east and west and holy ones
hearing and listening and accepting even I am nothing, But their supports make
me to tremble shaking whole mehfil association mehfil lodge?

Like we are not freemasons, they are trying to be free. Servants only for our
Lord we not like free masons. We are trying to be real free ones only to be
free ones for our Lords servanthood. Nothing else.

We are saying, "Oo.. our Lord, Audzubillah himinash shaithonir rojim". We are
running to our Lord. Subhan Allah, alhamdulillah wa la ila. ha ilallah Hu Allah
hu Akbar.

We are nothing we are asking support of holy ones. I am ashamed to say, Oo my lord support me who am I to say o my lord support me.

He is so Great and his Sultanate. So Majesty, who am I to say. Oo my Lord support me. Say a virus may support you or his holy sultanate. A virus supports me against everything on earth SubhanAllah we are not understanding anything. Oo.. Majestic Greatness, who are you to say this. Oo my Lord support me.

Who are you? Because those people hurting me, and saying we are speaking such a language. We are asking take away. Oo virus get through their nose and change that not true?

Haqqâ€¦ Huuâ€¦ huuâ€¦ huuâ€¦ huu
Huuuâ€¦ Huuâ€¦ huu â€¦ huuâ€¦ huu
Everything..huu â€¦ huuâ€¦.huu

Everything so happy to be in existence and they are saying
Subhann Huu...Sultan Huu...Sultan huuu
SubhanAllah...Sultan Allah...Huuu...Huu...Huu...Huu...

Everything saying
Huuu..huuuâ€¦ huuuâ€¦ huuuâ€¦
Unknown One...
Oo...my Lord

Allah hu Akbar ..Allah Hu Akbar â€¦
Allah hu Akbar...Allah Hu Akbarâ€¦

Who am I to sayâ€¦
Ooo...my Lord support us
Even lowest level of ignorance

Lowest level of ignorance..
Who are you to sayâ€¦
Oo.. people enoughâ€¦
your drunk..Are you to say
Oo people enough.. your drunk

Some of you drinking getting burnt...
some of you drunk with their egoistic imaginations...
Ok.. okayâ€¦.

Therefore, Oo my Lord, Oo my Lord.. Oo my Lord
Let his lowest lowest level for tasbihâ€¦
Subhanâ€¦ Sultanâ€¦ SubhanAllahâ€¦ SubhanAllahâ€¦

Lowest level that we can say are drunk. They are drunk, I am also drunk with my ego. Therefore I am using that heavy addressing to make a, earth quake through the front of egos Because everyone thinking that they are something.

They are accepting to be nothing.
They never ashamed to say I am not here.
He is Almighty...He is here...

He is in existence..
No one else ...
Allah hu Akbar...

You must understand those people whom are claiming to change everything. Power to do this and that. I am nothing zero on left side. I can. But everything from yourself and no more you can speak No more you can understand

Oo.. people beware Heavenly Power approaching to end of this earth. An ant virus and virus you can't see it. You can't understand that you cant ask virus, who are you?

From where you are coming. Yes I am threatenig you. Big ones claiming everything, 40 days in silence or virus coming and to proud ones to fall down. We are not using whole ones, but virus is enough jumping from first to second.

Allah...Hu...Akbar...

First lesson to learn peopleâ€¦ Shaykh Hishamâ€¦ people must understand the Greatness Greatness of their Lord. Only that word, they are giving to me very small example, for understanding or being in existenceâ€¦

As a Great One, that virus representing
from the Greatness of the Lord of Heavens.
According to our understanding, I must say this

Glory majesty.. glory majesty..
Greatness majestic... Glorifying for that One..
Who created virusâ€¦, Who created space...
Who created endless galaxies...
Countless suns...

He makes daily new suns arising ...
and daily that sun bowing ...
making to my Lord...
Oo... my Lord... forgive meâ€¦
I am passing...
second day...another sun rising
and askin...Oo my Most Glorius Creator...
I am under your command...
Give your command...

I am walking east to west
And I am under your power oceans
going melting and melting
Evening time setting down
That I am finishing
I am coming in existence
than through Your Greatness
I am goingâ€¦ my identity going to finish

I am...I am disappearing... disappearing
And I am sinking to your endless power oceans

Disappearing...because No Existence in existence
Your existence only...
Oo My Lord...

Must be taught now such a thing from holy books But no one understanding from
all holy books. Where they can understand what holy quraan giving to people or
there is that one who may accept and this hearts going to accept something from
the Lord of Creations

Ajaaib Hisham Effendi welcome to youâ€¦..
Singing...
Welcome to you...
Doom...doom...doom...doom...

Turkish songâ€¦
Doomâ€¦doomâ€¦ doomâ€¦ doomâ€¦
Doomâ€¦doom â€¦doomâ€¦ doom â€¦

To make our majelis association our meeting to come to back down. Therefore
making me to singâ€¦.People sayin singing shaykhâ€¦

Night bird nightingale...
there is small bird nightingale...
nightengale come...sing...

Why not...
Shaykh can sing...
because whole people they are drunk...
they are asking someone singing for them...
to make them to wake up...

Doom... doom... doom...doom..
Allah...Allah...Allah...Allah...
Allah...Allah...Allah...Allah...
Allah...Allah...Allah...Allah...

We are happy...
We are peaceful...
Ooo...Our Lord of Heavens...
Allah...Allah...Huuu...Huuu..

Ehhh... tammam... I am asking what you like to be youngstersâ€¦ saying we like
to be singerâ€¦ I say.. when I was young I was looking some tailors
they have sewing machine written on it, Singerâ€¦.

I am surprised what is singer... Oo...my son if you are asking sit down
and listen our sewing machine...what it is singing...

Goâ€¦ my Lord making me to sing for Your Majesty
Goâ€¦ my Lord making me to sing for Your Majesty

Allah...Allah...Allah...Allah
Allah...Allah...Allah...Allah

Your Majesty Glorifying...
Frozen...ehh...ehhh...ehhhâ€¦
Singing...ehh...ehhh...ehhhâ€¦
Ya Hayy...

asking to reach to your heavenly stationsâ€¦
Oo my Lord...
two kinds of singing...
like singer nightingale...
it sounds so beautiful...

and their is another sound...
that lord of heavens saying ...
what the worst of sound is like?
that sound of donkeys...

Oo...my listerners...
you must try if you are singing a sound...
as night singers singing...

But mostly people particularly
their sounds shouting...
and their sound only going to be sound of donkey

I am sorry to say donkey because they are saying why you are saying this.

Our sound is so good...
For those people when they are shouting...
and they are singing...
Ooo...people...they are looking my pleasure...
and seeeing themselves as Lord of Heavens...astagfirullah

Oo.. my Lord forgive us...
for so many people trying to sing...
and they are shouting like donkeys...
particularly especially ...
whom they are thinking that their own
their sound only sound of donkey...

why sound of donkey is no good...
because sound of donkey...
eeh...ehhh...ehhh...
disgusted...irritating...irritating

Ooo...people...
so many you can find everywhere
from east to west...
from north to south...
you can find such a bad people there...
sound worst than sound of donkey...

if you are not knowing to sing...

you are not knowing not to say ...
dont injure peopleâ€™s mind...

Oooo...people...
try to learn good adab...
good treatings...
adab manners...

they are learning only to shout...
then they are taking microphone...
they are begining to cry...
and alhamdulillah that my One

I have two ears as you...
but one is hearing.. second not hearing
when they are shouting
I am clsoing my hearing ear

and people saying...
shaykh not listening
but never understanding..
we are hearingâ€|
thank you for our meeting

once again today
with my Lords servants
who mare servants
they are happy
when I am attacking on bad manners of mankind

because Allah created to be a perfect creation
because He appointed mankind and dressing with glory
because He apptoined mankind and dressing with glory
because they are Lords Deputies on earthâ€|

Oo...people...
try to learn good manners...
May Allah forgive us
and give us a chance
to reach level of good ones

(asallamu alaikum)

Shaykh Hisham : Bahr seyyidi
Shaykh Nazim : Tomorrow I am making shakespeare speaking

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-94

Oo..People Wake Up, Dont be Proud !!

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Saturday, July 18, 2009 | Lefke CY

Auzobillahi minashaytanir ajeem. Bismillahir rahmaan ir raheem : x 3

Laylatul Isra 27 Rajab 1430 H :

Oh people! Servants of the Lord of Heavens. Peace be upon all of you to be in peace here and Hereafter. Welcome to you! To listen something as much as you are in need to listen and to obey. I am also more than you needy for listening Heavenly orders and to be loyal and to be obedient to our Lord Almighty Allah. Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar..

Oh people, oh people. Dont forget who created you, give your most high glorifying to your Creator give most high honour and respect and glorifying to your Lord that created you to be His deputies on this planet on dunya, on this globe.

If He was ordering us to stand up from beginning up to Last Day of our lives it is nothing! We can't say that we are giving a little bit glorifying to our Lord. Whole creation, if they are giving their most high glorifying, it is nothing! Through His greatness through His gloryifying, glory oceans that it is impossible, even one of them, to reach to understand and to give a glorify.

Oh people! you are so small ones! We are so small ones, we are so weak ones! He Almighty who created us, wa kulli kal insana

Oh people ! Oh mankind! you just created to be very weak one, destur ya sayiddi madad An ant may be much more powerfull than ourselves, and we are weaker than an ant. How it can be oh sh hisham? Yes.

Now people they are running away from pig flu, that is a virus may be able, that virus may be able to make a giantic person like heracleous. That is a symbol of power in greek mythology. Sometimes they are making me to remind something from past times.

Oh people! I am a weak servant and I was from my childhood, I like to learn. Perhaps up today I read and I was trying or I tried ..to learn something. I was learning and I like to learn more and more, more and more...

The honour of mankind, Shayk Hisham, according to their knowledges. A jahil, ignorant one, their level is level of donkeys. Perhaps donkeys they are knowing something, but ignorant people not knowing anything about the Creator.

Welcome to you! Try to learn, to learn the laws of learning, countless. Something in arabic the ranks of knowing people endlessly. Therefore, Allah Almighty signing thru holy Quran. Allah Almighty giving a description of fires conditions. You may say another word description. Giving a description about fire.

Fire always asking... oh my Lord! I am never getting to be full, I am always

hungry. Give to me more and more and more and more and more from pre eternity up to eternity. Asking oh my Lord give grant to me more and more more and more what You are granting to me I am learning something more about the most Holy and glorified Essence. SubhanAllah!

Oh people! Oh listeners. We are weak ones and I am asking a support. Why Allah Almighty saying mankind created weak that means, oh mankind don't be proud.. don't be proud. That signing that mankind always are proud ones and to be proud only for the Lord of Heavens Holy Creator, not for anyone else.

But our egos claiming that I am also that one and I am so proud for what? because I am carrying some title...titles, that titles giving me an authority to say that I am something and I must be proud.

When you are going to proud, you may say to those people whom they are claiming they are not on the level of common people because they have some titles. From whom you have been granted that titles?? Do you think that tittles that just given to you from your people it is something? Never!

But they are all imitated titles among yourselves. Real title coming from Heavens. I am hearing that in Christianity from cheif leader of their churches, they are using a election they are making an election among themselves, they are saying this one. We are happy to be our chief to be number One. I am asking that to be number One coming Heavens?

Nooooo shaykh never! But we are giving to our ??? That honour.

We are giving that title to be Pope or to be Bishop or to be more than bishop. We are giving that means nothing particularly something that granted from people to someone. No any value. But people running after that imitated titles. And they are, I am not saying created they are making among themselves some rules and using that rules for making someone from first step to last step.

Thereofere, such a religions people giving to their chiefs or to their highest position people. They have nothing from Holiness that granted from Heavens. Therefore, now.. civil islam beyond islam, every religion never be able to give something to people from Heavenly levels to make them to go up through Heavenly levels.

Because people may give something, for example, Nimrod just ordered to be built for him a huge tower for what ? To be closer the Lord of Heavens? But he fall down, he fall down greatness and to be closer from the Lord of creation, if it is granted to someone, that one may reach higher and higher stations through Heavens.

Therefore now it is 21st century accorduing to their calender giving nothing to their followers and they are using so many things tempting can't give anything...

Yes, they may go up from a distance but no more. They are saying must come down we must come down but the creator, Lord of creation He is sending a stairs. and who may climb on that stair, reaching Heavenly positions or with material means, material aspects, never giving to mankind something from Holiness of Heavens.

But people now just they have been cheated! cheated through shaytaan and through shaytanic missions. Countless shaytans followers , they are cheating people and we are saying now...advising....please listen our ...oooo ooooo oooo....

And people standing up. They are thinking this is heavenly sound...
Dom dom! dom dom dom dom.. No meaning, no any power to make people even to rise up to 10 centimeters or 5 cm or 1 cm to get up from earth. Because if a person going to be able to rise himself through earth from his gravity he may reach such a stations that ... people even cant be able to dream.

What we are saying?? Why we are speaking??? What is our aim? Real aim, it is not something that you can look and think on it and you can find a solution, no! It is only Heavenly grants.

Heavenly grants, earthly aspects never taking you up even 1 mm. Because you can be able to rise your feet even 1 mm from surface of globe that one may reach to move from sight of this plant up to endlessly Heavenly positions.

May Allah forgive us! We must understand, we must understand. Before we are invited to go, we must understand something. Because the Lord of Heavens going to ask His servants what you learned? May ask Lord of Heavens, did you reach something? No.. oh my Lord.

I never getting up even 1 mm from surface of our planet you 110's and 1000's of elected ones 100's* and granted some ... speciality, you never heard about them?

What is going to be your answer? If Allah Almighty saying I sent to you 100's and 1000's of My Selected Ones from My Divinely Presence you never listening and following and reaching anything.

Oh my Lord! just now I am hearing this what is this on earth through your life what you did? Oh my Lord you know I was a business man and oh my Lord to give business and to be busy with something. To be business was making me occupied with its nonsense aspects. I was always trying to be a big business man, or first one through business area number 1.

Never oh my Lord. That means you.....you lost your chance that granted to you once to be in existence. Now you finished. We are heedless

Oh people ..we are really heedless ones, we are wasting most valuable chances that we have been granted by our Lord.

Bismillah Ya Rabbi Shukr Ya Robb. Our souls hundred times 1000's times millions times more thirsty for Heavenly aspects. But you are losing it! That is the reason of cursings that coming closer, closer, more closer. The people that they are living and they are heedless from Heavenly orders. They are heedless, they are ignorant about heavenly positions approaching, approaching.

Oh people! Keep yourselves! Now today, we are living but should come a day for future that can be taken away from this life. We and this physical being going to be a dust but your real being going to be in prison after that death and it is most pity for our souls that we reached through this life to our heavenly

aspects and you are bringing nothing.

Therefore, everything just shown and just talked to people taught. Through selected ones chosen Ones and that ones just going to lose their chances and they should ask oh our Lord, give us once again a chance to be alive and to be on Your order. Step by step passed away, passed away.

We are sitting here and I was as a broadcasting machine. I am saying something, but it is prepared through Heavenly ones .. from your hearts to my hearts. It is not something that I am thinking and speaking to you or I am not looking books and asking to speak to you to address to you but it is something special and speciality from the Lord of Heavens to someones for to wake up people whom they are running and their eyes closed down.

And angels saying.. Oh people wake up! wake up! wake up! But people they are saying we are in such a beautiful dream are opening our eyes we may lose this handsome, beautiful views and we must keep always our eyes closed down. No openness... no anyone who closing his eyes never seeing anything. Open your eyes..

Wake up 21st century people. ..open and wake up. Where are you and look what happening. Wake up.. where are you and look what happening with living ones on your right hand or left hand in front...

They are falling down and they are saying that one yesterday running today he cant carry himself. We are not thinking on it, and we never like to think. Because when you are thinking, your egos getting never a pleasure from this life and pleasure for our egos through this global tastings. Beyond we are not thinking anything, but when final breath coming they should say, "oh we lost everything".

Before going to shout and to cry we are losing everything that we must take that we must carry them with us. Nothing in our hands and no level for us. May Allah forgive us...

Oh people! oh people! That is something that very important to be known leave to be servants of your dirty egos, but try to be your Lord's graduated servants for your Lord Almighty Allah. That work is most honourable but if anyone working for His ego, that is ...waste oh shaykh.....we are saying oh ego ego ego and we are... Dom...dom..dom..dom..

Sayiddi, we are trying to make something a singing.
We are singing..ego..ego...
and we are singing... Ego... ego...

Sorry that makes us to be more to try and to work to reach and to pass pounds
our egosss that is our egos command to have more
dom ...dom ...dom..dom.
Oh Ego... dom... dom... dom... dom...
You must try to climb over pounds
Wing... wing... wing...

(singing)

We love you ya sayiddi!
Oh people! Allah grants a little mind.
My mind coming down
and your minds losing their balance
for dunya and no more any wishing,
any demands for eternity...

Ohhh eternity...
Dom ...dom... dom...
That means continue oh peopleeee to reach eternity!

Wake up... oh peopleeeeeee...
Because of eternity ...
Oh shaykh you are so mad...
no.. no.. no age!

(singing)

Oh my Lords
servants to be happy,
Give your Lord,
be happy...
he grants to you happiness pleasure..
it is a grant from your Lord

Oh people !
Follow your lord's orders
to be happy here and hereafter
through eternal life
pleasure it is a grant from your Lord

Oh people !
follow your lord's orders
to be happy here and hereafter
through eternal life

You may be shaykh of Al- Azhar
You may be Pope you may be Bishop..
You may be Chief a humble Shaykh in Jerusalem
You may be in Tibet ... Dalai lamboooooooo

Must be happy! Why not
You are happy? Unhappy?
Becasuse Allah created you as man
You were thinking to be donkeys to be happy??
or to be snakes..or foxen.. foxen
Because wolves coming and claining to fox
you are so dirty one.. go awayyy

Okay? Ok sayiddi
Moreeeee singing...
Dom... dom..dom..dom

Ya Sayiddi!
ameen!!!!!!

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-95

Knowledge of Allah's Greatness is an Unlimited Ocean

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Thursday, Jun 25, 2009 | Lefke

Transcript from www.sufilive.com

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

[Shaykh Hisham: (reading from chat) Sometimes they miss the awrad because too much dunya, what they have to do?]

I am not concerned such things now, leave them. I am not sitting here to answer such questions. If she has a shaykh or na'ib ash-shaykh, she may ask. I am not occupying myself with answering such things. I am sitting here for whole world, not for what mureeds are doing, no, no. I don't like someone to ask such questions.

There is Shaykh huna, [indicates Shaykh Hisham] such questions he may answer and we may say only, we are saying, first of all, as-salaam `alaykum, our brothers and sisters in Islam, or through human family. Brothers and sisters. We are only to speak, for whole nations from East to West from North to South. Please don't ask any question concerning yourself, but for whole nation you may ask.

I don't like Rwhat am I doing for our dhikr? What is the way for progress for my tariqah? This is not important. That is something making shaytan to occupy such a meetings, not to be given granting to whole people. I am sorry and I am angry. Please no one asking any question concerning herself or himself, or his family, no. And we are saying as-salaamu `alaykum. Whole nations, that they are members of weak [big] human nature, tree, may Allah forgive us. [ameen]

Peace for you. I am asking from my shaykh or from my guide or from my teacher, asking from him, that he is supporting me, through spiritually, he is supporting. And I am asking humbly from my guide, that I am believing that whole prophets they are guides, and whole people that they are following prophets really, they are guides for mankind. And everyone from mankind must ask a guide.

And I am listening to my guide, what he is throwing to my heart, spiritual heart. I don't mean to say when I am saying my heart, that piece of ...flesh, no. That every creature they have a physical flesh heart.

We are believers in holy books, Shaykh Hisham Effendi. That we have been created by the Lord of Heavens. Our physical being just that mentioned through whole holy books as Allah Almighty by His, by Himself, even saying Rby His Hands, but

it is for understanding because without hands doing something, we can't imagine.

Therefore the Lord of Heavens, [demonstrates with hand], asking to make a understanding for mankind because people may ask, they are asking, Rfirst man, who created? It is mentioned through holy books that first man is Adam, peace be upon him, and upon every prophet and upon the most glorified prophet Sayyidina Muhammad- sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam R, it is not too much to people to stand up for his honor. Some people may object on that point, RFor what Shaykh is standing up? For the name of the Seal of the Prophets? RYes.

Man, if they are knowing people, according to their knowledge they are knowing. But for so many things that they are not knowing they are ignorants. Yes, may object. They object because they are not knowing for what they are standing up.

I am asking a very surprised question to those that they are saying RWhy Shaykh is standing up when the name of the Seal of Prophets just mentioned? Yes. We are Muslims. And our knowledge from holy books and from holy ones; our knowledge is not a production from our..., or through our inspirations (searching for right word)...not inspirations...our knoweldge is not sammarat at-tafakkur, [it is not the fruit of reflection] it is not the fruit of reflection, yeah.

Two kinds of knowledge in every religion but particularly in Islam. One `aqlee, naqlee. Naqlee that is coming from Prophet, or from prophets, reaching to ourselves through Prophet's inheritors. And thani, and second one, knowledge it is the sammara, the fruits of our thinking, that knowledge coming throughs according to the capacity of our understanding and according to our logics, [logic], [logic Sayyidee]. Logic.

Two kinds of knowledge in Islam: naqli, coming from Prophet- sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam R or from prophets, reaching to ourselves through the purpose of (spiritual) inheritance. And the second one, knowledge of the fruit of thinking, coming through according to the capacity and understanding, and according to our logic.

And Islam is coming as a heavenly message from Heavens and you must believe it without saying Rwhy, or Rnor! You can't ask for divinely revelation, you can't ask Rwhy? or Rfor what? You cant do a decision for heavenly revelations. You can't use your minds or your logic because you have a logic (that) it is a miniature balance, and you are asking some questions for balancing on that small miniature balance. It is impossible.

For example, you can balance this whole world on a balance? How? Impossible! Therefore, it is forbidden to use your own logic for balancing news that's coming from Heavens as a revelation from the Lord of Heavens to His selected servants! That is the biggest problem!

People in our days are asking something that is (of) no possibility. They are asking impossible things, opening impossible things from their understanding! It is impossible. Man is created to be able to believe! Believing something and knowing is something else, because if you are trying to know everything, you can't know it as you like. You can say amantu billah, I am believing, and that is the wrong way. Whole nations are asking, RWhy this, why that? Whole countries, it is so `ajeeb, very strange, unacceptable!

To believe, you must not use your logic! You must say, RYes, this is coming from Heavens. I am believing because with ... you are able to understand.

Therefore, Allah Almighty, jalla jalaalahu, He was using through revelations, a method that people may figure out, so that giving something as (the size of) a microbe of understanding, its very small; maybe their understanding is as much as an atom! Therefore, people are asking, RFrom where we are coming?r because they don't know Heavens!

(Allah is) saying, RI created Heavens and Earth, and I created your first father, I created for understanding everyone,r He (Allah) is saying, Rby My hands.r

We can't imagine that we can do something; therefore, we don't know Heavens descending to the levels of understanding of people, and saying, RI created Adam with My handsr then they are saying, RYes, yes it is true.r

And there you must believe! You may ask, RAllah Almighty has hands?r If we are saying Rno handsr, they are saying, RWe have hands, and with our hands anyone...r they can't imagine. That means they don't know Heavens. Yes! He (Allah) has hands. Therefore when foolish people (are) objecting on the Seals of Prophets- sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam R and say Ryadullahi maghloular

They are saying ROur hands are open but Your Lord's hands are tied,r that is their understanding level, no more they can think on it. But the Lord of Heavens, glory to Him! He a hand, as you are thinking, or imagining, no! That is their level. They are saying, RAllah has this, yes, His hands are tied and our hands are open.r

He is not in need a Hand as you are thinking or tasawwur, imagining. No. That is their level. Level of understanding. They are saying Rallah's hands are just tied but our hands are open.r And Allah Almighty refusing Rbal yadahu mabsootataanr that his hands are just spread, to everywhere and to everything. Everything taking their shares for being in existence from their Lords' Divinely Hands reaching to everything and giving them everything that they are in need! MashaAllah! Holy Quran! Subhanallah, Ma `adhamoo. So big, so mu`azzam, Allahu Akbar, Allah Almighty's words, Divinely Words, Divinely Descriptions the way people, so endless Oceans, may Allah forgive us!

Yes, we are coming for something that we are saying, bil inglize, [glorifying Prophet Sayyidee] ta'azeem an-Nabi, glorifying Prophet- sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam R, glorifying the Seal of Prophets- sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam R.

You may ask, do you think we need doctors in Islam? You would think Allah Almighty's glorifying is something you can ihaata encompass. Allah Almighty's words no one can do a limit of understanding. Yes. Allah Almighty just glorified Adam first. For what? Glorifying Adam for his most noble and glorified son, Sayyidina Muhammad- sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam R [adhan is called, Shaykh stands up] Allahu Akbar Allahu abkar, shahid al-haqq.

(Brief exchange with Shaykh Hisham in Arabic) Wasalna ila hadarat an-nabi. Kam kalima ba`dayn? (We have reached the holy spiritual Presence of the Prophet-

sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam R, what need for words after that?)

(Du'ra) (discussion of duration of recording, now at 40 minutes)

Bismillah ar-Rahman ar-Raheem.

What you are in need is an Ocean and don't think that the Divinely Being has only one Ocean. Countless oceans! Therefore, we are coming and speaking something that (is) so small, so small, also sending according to the capacity of Mankind; as long as they are using their logic, it cannot be granted more than this, and it is an Ocean, even (though) you can't put your feet in, not approaching (it), but from far away you may look and our Lord, His Divinely Attributes, His whole purpose, they are trembling for that addressing, His Holy Name, that Allah Almighty is ('Alaam al-ghuyyooob).

Yahtaz li 'alaam al-ghuyyooob - whole prophets they are trembling for that addressing, His Holy Name, that Allah Almighty is 'Alaam al-ghuyyooob. 'Alaam al-ghuyyooob. I am nothing, but every time but every time I am passing through some sentences that Allah Almighty 'Alaam al-ghuyyooob, my whole being trembling for the 'azhamah, for the Greatness that yudhish al-'uqool, [make the mind astonished, stunned] astonished. Subhanallah!

Therefore, I think that once that we are granted to Mankind and we can ... it is a very, very, very short association, we may continue on it after next week, next month, next year, never finishing. Do you think that a person with buckets can be able to make oceans water to take and throw it away? It is possible or impossible? Impossible! But we must say something what is impossible, because 21st century scientists or scholars think it is so easy to speak about the Lord of Heavens, and the Lord of Creation.

Big mistake! I am saying they must be able to take a bucket and finish (emptying) the Pacific Ocean! First of all, he must have a (considerable) distance that when he is taking with his bucket from the Pacific Ocean and taking and putting there (he must have somewhere vast enough to pour that water). Possible or impossible? But people are thinking, when I am speaking, asking such foolish questions, that there is not meaning, and from their questions is a sign of their ignorance.

The Lord of Heavens is saying, RAsk to know, because there is not limits in knowing for you! If I was leaving you in a limited Ocean, you may say, RWhat is behind that limited Ocean? And now that Ocean, you are asking to reach to that point.

Therefore, Allah Almighty is making them to think and always ... their limited understanding. Qaalat namlatun [ayat about the ant and King Solomon] Just one ant is speaking or spoke, or addressed, to whole ants according to its knowledge it was saying, and all the ants quickly run to their holes. (That ant instructed them), RTake care for yourself, that King Solomon and his soldiers are passing and may destroy you, and to your homes, quickly run away!

That is the capacity of knowledge; that is the understanding, and we, what we are saying, knowledge of, you don't know Heavens. If you are asking to know everything, His knowledge is a Pacific Ocean, the biggest ocean. You like to

know everything, yes! Take! Take in buckets (from Divine Knowledge)! Take! Finish!

First of all you can't find a distance like Pacific Ocean, it's a big mass. Then you are taking from here to put there, from here to put there. One ocean is not in limits. Because is it Allah Almighty's Oceans (of knowledge). But ignorant Man is asking as if it is in limits, but take more! Yes, according to your capacity! Look at yourself in front of a mirror, and (see) what you are claiming. But people now are following Shaytan and Shaytan is giving them such a position, and we are such a people, and we must show everything how it is going to be.

That is the beginning of ignorance on Earth, because they are making people to get out of the circle of discipline (adab). They are asking people to pass their limits; it is not their capacity to pass on an ocean! SubhanaAllah! So knowledge that just reached from prophets, it is like an atom, it may be like an ocean, full of knowledge.

O Mankind, leave that pride and come say, RO my Lord! You are everything and we are nothing! People just lost their good adab, and always asking some things that it is not from good adab. Know your limit and keep your adab! May Allah forgive us. As salamu `alaykum.

[Shaykh Hisham: bahr sayyidee, a big ocean, Allah yazeedak.]

Barakat Shaykh Hisham Effendi, lam yudhkar, na`m. Now is coming time to make some methods to make their heads down. Now their head like this with pride. Now just coming new generations that making old generations that are claiming something that is not for them, to make their heads down. O our Lord forgive us! O our Lord, bless us. O our Lord give peace to our hearts. You are the Only One; You are azali, Pre-Eternal up to Eternal.

Thanks bi la haddin, [without limit] to You. Thanks ever-ending thanks to You, O Our Lord. Please forgive us. Please bless us, ourselves, to be on your way. That you mentioned to your holy ones, your beloved ones, your elected ones, your glorified ones way. Salaam alaykum. Fatiha.

[Shaykh Hisham: 50 minutes.]

As-salamu alaykum. Fatiha.

Huuu, huuuu, huuu coming from that Ocean. And Mankind is so small, in limits, come with adab. O Man, don't be proud! O Man, try to be a servant! Fatiha.

(Discussing with Shaykh Hisham how many people are logged on sufilive.com, and reading names of countries) Algeria, Brunei, Iran, Egypt, Italy, Sri Lanka, South Africa, Pakistan, Mauritius, United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Jordan, France, Bangladesh, Argentina, Australia, Lebanon, Indonesia, Netherlands, Germany, Singapore, Canada, UK, USA.

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim: RSubhanallah!
Wa min Allah at tawfiq

Sohbet-96

Sohbet after Juma, Friday, 27.03.09

Try to Reach the Level of Heavenly Beings

As-salamu alaikum!

Ya Rabbi, ya Allah!

Ya ayyuha-ladhina amanu itaqqu-llaha wa kunu maŖa sadiqin

Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah. Huuu!

As-salamu alaikum! Salamullah Ŗalaikum. Salamun qaulun min Rabbin Rahim, Salamun qaulun min Rabbin Rahim, Salamun qaulan min Rabbin Rahim. Thabitna ĩala l-Haqq, thabitna ĩala l-Haqq, thabitna ĩala l-Haqq!

O people, welcome to you! You are coming from Far East, from Far West, from North, from South - from every direction of Dunya you are asking to reach to a humble place. We are not using some ...I am not sending, we are not sending invitation to you. That invitation means nothing else, nothing. (The) invitation that (is) coming from heart and going to another heart: ŖMin alāqalbi ĩla al-qalbi sabila.Ŗ That is something that through our material being or this world (people) canŖt reach to understand that; only through (the) spiritual world may reach a person from one (person) to another one.

AŖudhu bi-llahi mina sh-Shaytani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim. First you must speak (the) holy Name of Allah Almighty and (the) holy name of His most beloved and most honoured, most glorified servant in His Divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam -.

O people, keep your positions! Think that (the One) Who created you (is) looking after you. DonŖt be ĩghafilĭ, heedless. You must try to be much more with your Lord, your Creator, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Universes, the Lord of everything that appeared. Try to be with Him Almighty as much as possible much more. And (the) biggest mistake that (is) carrying people to fire here and Hereafter that is to be heedless from their Creator and not giving their high respect for their Creator, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Mankind. And Allah Almighty that created mankind... they are like ordinary creatures, but Allah Almighty Ŗ Huuu! Ŗ (is) dressing them something that it is impossible to know its value from beginning up to end.

If you are saying one, it is going to be two. If you are saying two (for mankind's) value, (it is) going to be three. If you are going to say (for) value of mankind three, it is going to be four. If you are giving 40, he is giving 400. Giving 4.000, giving 400.000. Giving 400 million... and so on. What (number), which thing you may give as a value for mankind, it is going to be always zero, zero, zero. (The) value of mankind no one can understand or (be) able to understand that, the value of mankind, (the) real value of mankind in Divinely Presence of their Creator.

O mankind, Allah Almighty granted to you, to us, a value that universes, billions or trillions or quadrillions or pentillions times, if they are going to be treasures, canŖt give any value (in comparison to) what Allah Almighty granted mankind from value, o people.

O people, beware! O people, use your thoughts or your thinking. As much as you can do that - more and more times as a value - but it is going (to be) in front of Allah Almighty's Reward that (He) granted to mankind, it is going (to be) always on the point of zero, zero, zero.

I am sorry to say that now mankind they are never trying to think on it, but they are wasting their energies, their minds, their knowledge for something that (has) no meaning, no value. For example: They are running to, through skies or through space. Running and they are saying: ṚWe are running to know about Mars.ṛ What? What is that foolishness! You finished about this world? Your research finishing (about the earth) that we are living on it and now you are running to Mars? What is that? What is there? They are saying: Ṛ(There are) only some mountains, some rocks or some deepless (depthless) valleys. Ṛ What (he) is going to know? What you are going to say?

They are making (a) scenario through their imagination. As that grandfather of gorillas and chimpanzees Darwin was thinking, that Shaytan, today they are using also; they are trying to keep the way of (that) Shaytan person, that Shaytan person to say: ṚO people, just we are looking and seeing big giants there. We are finding so many jewels, diamonds there and we are preparing a line from Mars to earth to bring so many tons of diamonds!Ṛ When it is going to (be) too much something, (it is) going to be cheaper. Valuable (is) that which it is rare. If you are finding something (in) big amounts, that means: no value. It should be like our mountains. Our mountains (are) from rocks, from earth. They may say: ṚWe found mountains of diamonds.ṛ When (something is) coming (to be in) so big amounts, (it is) going to be cheap. So cheap. I mean to say that they are using their energy and their ability or capacity or their knowledge, using it for nonsense. Beginning first (with) that you are on it living... (Take the children out!.. .) Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah...

(They are) not using their capacity or ability to understand. To understand, to know more about this world, but they are trying to waste their energies, their abilities, their capacities for nothing. That is the beginning of troubles through East and West. If they are making research centers for understanding for this world, they should be happy, but Shaytan (is) never leaving them to think on it, never! And they are going to fall into endless troubles and (there is) no rest for them night or day. Subhan Allahi al-Ĥaliyyi l-ĤAzim.

Just I heard another foolishness from those people, whom they are trying to make a research through space and they are saying that: ṚLight may run from one to another one (and it needs) billions of years for reaching.ṛ They are saying this, but they are making such advertisement that they are trying to understand about space. What is that foolishness? What is that foolishness! How you are reaching to understand and you are saying that (in) billions of years the light can't reach from one star to another star? And you are saying: ṚWe are trying through our satellites.ṛ So foolishness, so foolishness. If I am asking: ṚWhat about Everest, Himalayan mountain? You reached and you looked and (you are) seeing about that mountains everything? How you are claiming that: ṚWe are trying to reach something about universeṛ? What is that foolishness?

Once there was an Ĥalim, (a) learned person or philosopher, that he was saying: ṚI am (a) so big authority through science and knowledge. O people, you can ask

me anything (and) I may give a reply to you.‡ One person is standing up and saying: ‡O that one who (is) claiming that you are knowing everything. Can you tell me if your hairs, their number, is odd or even?‡

This (is) coming like this or like that? That philosopher (was) saying: ‡I am not counting, therefore I can't say, if it is odd or even. Ask me another question.‡

One person is standing up and saying: ‡O that one that you are claiming that you are knowing everything and we can ask you. So many years I am thinking on something.‡

‡What is that?‡

‡O my Sir. (An) ant, it has two parts, head side and back side. I was thinking that (if its) intestine (is) that side, back side, or head side?‡

He said: ‡I never tried, because (an ants body is) coming like this (narrow in the middle).I don't know (if) its intestines (are) here or here...‡

This is something that (is) making some foolish people to fall down and to be ashamed. ‡Look (to the) ant‡ I am asking those people, whom they are running to know something of secrets of space: ‡Leave that and give answer for ants intestines.‡ La hawla wa la quwwata ... So foolish people! 21st century people, they are so foolish, no mind people, never thinking and their levels (are) under (the) level of (the) animals world. May Allah forgive us!

O people, think (about) your beginning, (the) beginning of your creation and think what is going to be (the) end of your creation. Think on it! Leave others. How you came to this life? Say to me first (how was the) beginning of your being in existence. Say to me how (it) happened? And now you are saying: ‡No Creator, no Lord‡ ‡Astaghfirullah! Who was making this to ... Man's water and woman's water coming together? What is that? Semen and eggs... For that you are coming in such a way. Why (you are) not thinking on it (and) trying to know something through universe? That Shaytan (is) making 21st century people to think on nothing, ‡malayani‡, nonsense. Think about your Creator that created you and give your high respect (to) Who created you from one cell and now you are getting to be a man and (you are) saying: ‡No Creator, no Lord.‡ What is that!

But Shaytan (is) making them...deceiving them. And whole troubles and problems it is (a) sign of cursing. Everywhere cursing (is) coming like rains, coming on earth through East and West. Daily coming that cursing signs, but people (are) not thinking, because people they are drunk also. May Allah forgive us. You are welcome. What we are saying, must be listened, heard (by) everyone and (to be) thinking on it. If no, (if) they are not thinking on it, (in) their last moment they should be regretting, sorry. Now on earth there is perhaps 7 billion people. You can't find awakening people that (are) thinking on such point. Everyone, everyone's thoughts they are thinking on ‡economical crises‡, nothing else and they are saying: ‡Just there is a famous person - his name (is) Bubamo - Bubamo may save ourselves!‡ And Bubamo... what is his name? Obama... even he can't save himself, (but) people(are) saying: ‡He may save (the) whole world.‡

One person may save whole world that you may say: ‡No value‡ (for) that person.

No value. That one may save, may save (the) whole world though 24 hours. No need (even), because they are supported through Heavenly Powers. But people, because they did their worst for their Lord, and the Lord of Heavens, our Creator (is) asking to punish them. Therefore (there is) no any arrangement, no one can do, no. I can do! I am (the) weakest one, I may... 24 hours, it is too much for me (even). But they are not asking such a person through East and West. They are saying: Bubamo...Bubamo save ourselves! U S... you ass? You donkey?...

Tauba, Astaghfirullah al Azim! If (the) world (is) asking to save themselves, I am a person (of) no value, behind (the) one, (on the) left side. I am that one. But they may use that zero on left side, if (they are) putting (it) on (the) right side...!

Ya Rabb! Anta al-Rabb! Rabb al-Alamin. He brought and sent us such a Heavenly Orders and Commands that through 24 hours can be arranged everything on earth and people (will be) changing themselves from to be beasts to be human nature.

May Allah forgive us. O people, pray for me and I am praying for you and I am asking humbly from (the) Seal of Prophets (in) His Divinely Presence that he is in (the) Divinely Presence always - to look after ourselves, to save mankind, to reach to (the) rank of being (of) human nature. Human nature they are equal (to) that Angels, but mankind, they are on the level of animals. Try to get out from that level and to reach the level of heavenly beings, you should be happy here and Hereafter.

O our Lord, for the honour of Your most beloved, most honoured, most glorified servant, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -,
Fatiha.

Sohbet-97

Sohbet after Juma, Friday, 27.02.09

Rabi  al-Awwal, Spring  New Light, New Life

Destur, ya Rijalallah, Meded

As-salamu alaikum!

Ashhadu an la ilaha, wahdahu la sharikallah, wa ashhadu ana Sayyidina Muhammadan abduhu wa habibuhu wa Rasuluh - salawatullahi taala alayhi wa salam.

Audhu bi-llahi mina sh-Shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
Destur, ya Rijalallah, Meded, Meded, Meded!
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

You are looking that trees (in) winter-time (and they) look like dry woods. Maybe three months or more. And when (the) spring (is) coming... What (is) coming through spring? You are looking and seeing anything? No. But trees they are knowing; they are waiting, they are expecting that Blessings from Heavens to earth. And that - we are thinking - trees just dried and finishing, because no leaves on it, no flowers on it, no fruits on it, but when (the) spring (is) coming... Which thing (is) coming through spring? We are seeing nothing, but those trees and flowers and plants they are knowing: That is something from

Heavens, reaching to earth, to give earth its *līzinaʿ*, its ornaments. Coming (and we are) looking: They are awakening or they are coming to a new life, a new birth-day for them. And they are looking up to Heavens. Looking. They are understanding that (there is) coming to them a new life, a new dressing, a new pleasure, a new lights. They are understanding and they are showing what (is) coming from Heavens. As much as you can put water under that trees, (they are) giving nothing; (but) they are looking and waiting (for the) Heavenly Breathing, a breath from Heavens. That Heavenly breathing (is) giving light, giving life for them.

O people, don't think that I am knowing something - I am knowing nothing! But when Heavenly Blessing (is) coming to (the) Seal of Prophets, then (it is) running to the hearts of his followers, *awliya*, saints. Then they are looking and sending (that) Heavenly Breathing and Blessings through open hearts and they (people) are getting a new life through their hearts. And those people they are (those), whom their hearts (are) never dying, when peoples' hearts (are) dying and getting to be dust, earth.

Now we are trying to keep the Holy Way of the Holy Prophet or (the) holiest one, or (the) most glorious one or (the) more honoured one and (the) most beloved one in (the) Divinely Presence. What that one - who (is the one that it was) created everything for his Honour by the Creator, the Lord of Heavens and Universe *Ā* (is) sending that Heavenly Breathings through the hearts of those people - whom their hearts (are) always occupied by their Lord's *Dhikr*. Their hearts (are) always asking to be with their Creator Allah Almighty (and then the Heavenly Breathing is) coming and (it is) granted to such hearts to give (them) life, new life. (This is) for those people, whom they are asking (for) and believing (in) Heavens and asking to reach Heavens and asking to be in (the) Divinely Presence, on Heavens. That blessings, it is only for those people!

Now we are looking and seeing that (the) whole (of) mankind living on earth through - as their calendar (is saying) *Ā* (the) 21st century *Ā* but Allah knows the beginning of mankind's life on earth! Now, they are saying, (it is the) 21st century through their calendars and we are reaching today through our Islamic calendar - that (it is) based on a reality - that (it) is (a) new month, *Rabi' al-Awwal*, (the) first spring. That when (the) whole (of) *dunya*, (the) whole world, they were dried and they were like dead ones, then Allah Almighty, His Will, (was) sending His last deputy, representative, Allah's representative, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu ʿalayhi wa sallam* - to reach (the) last period of mankind's life on earth. To reach to them with his Divinely Breathings, to give to them a new life, to grant to them from their Creator, from the Lord of Heavens, a Heavenly Breathing that that Heavenly Breathing (is) giving mankind a new life. As through spring time (there is) coming from Heavens what it is necessary for nature, just Allah Almighty (was) sending His last Messenger Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu ʿalayhi wa sallam* *Ā* Huuu! *Ā* to give a new life to His servants, that they are reaching (the) last period of their life period on earth, to be prepared for reaching (the) Divinely Presence, the Day of Resurrection.

Just he (Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu ʿalayhi wa sallam*) had been sent and he did his best for mankind and he gave to everyone; giving to every level of people what they are in need, to make them to be prepared to reach the Day of Resurrection through their Lords Divinely Presence. That was his mission!

We are not saying as (the) Christian world (is) saying that Jesus Christ (was) coming and giving his holy soul to be a sacrifice for man, no, it was not his mission! His mission, Jesus Christ's mission, was only to give good tidings for (the) coming Prophet who was or who is the most glorious, most beloved, most honoured one in his Lord's Divinely Presence. Jesus Christ's mission was to give that good tidings!

And the Seal of Prophets' mission, that (he) is Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ğalaiyhi wa sallam Ğ Destur, ya Sayyidi! (here Maulana is standing up) Ğ (was) to prepare (the) whole (of) mankind (and) to dress them Heavenly Dressings for reaching their Lords Divinely Presence. That is Ğmuntahaġ - the top point of missions. Through whole Prophets, (the) top mission was (the) mission of the Seal Prophets - (the) most glorious one, (the) most honoured (one), (the) most beloved one in (the) Divinely Presence, which (the) whole creation was created for his honour!

What was his honour? We are saying Ğ(the) most honoured (one)ġ. With which thing he had been honoured?

(He is the most honoured), because his honour, the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad's honour, (is) directly coming from his Lord, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Universes, the Lord of... from pre-eternal up to eternal. Allah Almighty's honour, that was his honour! No anyone else reached that honour, except him. And (it was) just granted to other Prophets also from that mission, from the Divinely Lights; through that ones glorious teachings, reaching to whole Prophets.

And now we reached for that most glorious ones birth-month, birthday, birth month Rabiġ al-Awwal. And (it is) just going to be now 15 centuries, 15 centuries and that one who (was) born through unknown deserts, unknown areas, he was born as an orphan from his father's side and mother's side. (It happened in an) unknown peoples' country or city or tribe.

So (many) thousands of Kings, Emperors, just passed away Ğ and they were so proud ones, they did so many things; but now their names (are) remaining on (the) unknown table of mankind's Kings and Emperors. But that one, the Seal of Prophets, that through unknown deserts (he was) born... And that one (also), if he hasn't (been) donated or (been) supported through Heavens, he was going to be such (as those) other people - dying, passing away, (and) no one (was) knowing about him. But what happened?

Now 15 centuries just passed from that glorious one's birthday. What do you think - he is living or (an) unknown person? He is living! He is not (an) unknown person, he is (a) well-known one through East and West, from North to South. ĞRaghmanġ, in spite of whole nations his flag (is) up and his name (is on the) top point through Heavens and his holy name (is) well-known through East and West.

But - some people (are) accepting and glorifying him, obeying him and following his Heavenly Divinely Laws, and a second party, group of nations, they are knowing, but they are so jealous ones. They may be jealous, they may die on their jealousy, but the honour of the Seal of Prophets (will) always (be) shining like (a) sun on skies!

Be proud, O Muslims! Don't think that technology (is) giving honour to people, no, but Heavenly Blessings (is) giving to you honour! You must know (this)! Who (is) accepting Heavenly Blessings, (is) going (to be), they are, to be accepted and honoured servants in (the) Divinely Presence. And others that they are not accepting (him), they are following the way of Sadanas, Shaytan. Shaytan (is) never giving man honour, but he is trying to make mankind like himself, Shaytan.

And now mostly people they are getting so proud to be with Shaytan. They left (the) right way of that most beloved and glorified ones way, who was calling people to Heavens, to their Lords Divinely Presence. But Shaytan (is) trying to make mankind like itself, to be Shaytans. And now you look; everywhere, 24 hours, TVs (are) showing people (and) that people (are) just becoming each one like one Shaytan. And when mankind (is) accepting to be Shaytan, (there is) no peace here or no peace after death.

O people, o people, be thankful to Allah Almighty and beware, (not) to be Shaytans. Because mostly, 99 % (of) people, they are now Shaytans, Sadanas, never following the Seal of Prophets.

Therefore Allah Almighty, the Creator, (is) leaving them to kill each other, to destroy each other, not to live in peace here or Hereafter.
May Allah forgive us!

O people, ask forgiveness! Ask forgiveness, that we are trying to follow (the) technology period and technology (is) making people to be Shaytans.

May Allah forgive us and send us from His Divinely Presence (him,) that he was promised to believers, (to) the Seal of Prophets nation, (as it is said that:)
At the end of the world they should be among oppressors, tyrants, and they are making people each one to be one Shaytan.

O people, beware (not) to be Shaytan! If you are not taking care, you should be unhappy here and after death (in a) much more difficult, difficult punishments that (it is) Hells.
May Allah forgive us!

O people, keep the honour of the Seal of Prophets and to keep his honour is to follow his blessed Way.

O Allah, Subhanak, Subhanak, Subhanak! Irham ĩbadaka duĥafa, ya Rabbana... khudh bi aydina, ya Rabbana! Send us someone that You promised to take our hand to (guide us toward) You, to Your divine Presence, (to be) clean ones, clean ones and (with) peaceful faces and hearts, to say the Lord of the creation: RO My servant!r

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!

Nahnu Rĥabiduka. Bi jahi nabiyyika-l karim, ya rabb, adkhilna fi rahmatika maRa

Řibadika salihin wa la takilna ila anfusina wa la fi aydi ash-shayatin. Ya Rabb, irham dhullana, irham daŘfana, irhamna, irhamna wa tub Řalayna, wa-hdina wa-sqina, wa-slih shanana wa shařn al-muslimin, fa-nsurna Řala l-qaumi dhalimin, wa-nsur sultanana, sultan al-muslimin, sultan al-insi wa l-jinn, Sayyidina Mehdi - alayhi salam, bi jahi man ansalta ĩalayhi Surat al-Fatiha.

Sohbet-98

Sohbet after Juma, Friday, 13.03.09

Islam can collect the hearts of people

Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded

As-salamu alaikum! Salamullah alaikum wa rahmatahu wa barakatuh

Salamun qaulan mir Rabbi Rahim, Salamun qaulan mir Rabbi Rahim, Salamun qaulun mir Rabbi Rahim. Razaqanallahu wa iyyakum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

Shah-u Naqshiband used to say: ŘTariqatuna as-suhba wa l-khayru fi l-jamiĳ ař.

Imamu Tariqat, Tariqatuna Naqshbandiyyati-l ŘAliya, Řala-llahu taŘ ala darajatahu and the other Masters, the Sayyidatuna-l Kiram, used to do their Sohbet, following the words of Rasulullah: ŘAd-dinu nasihař and speaking the words of Shahu Naqshiband, Muhammad Uwaisi-l Bukhari: ŘTariqatuna as-suhba wa l-khayru fi l-jamiĳ ař Subhanallahi-l ŘAliyi-l ŘAdhim.

I may speak sometimes English, sometimes Turkish, sometimes Arabic, sometimes (the) language of (the) Jinn, because they are attending this humble meeting. May Allah grant to you Bani Adam and Bani Jinn His Divinely Blessings.

O people, it is easy to address to our humble people that (are) coming from Far East, from Far West, from North, from South, from Hind, from Sind; from different parts of (the) world (they are) coming here. This is a sign; (a) powerful sign, that Islam may collect (the) hearts of people. So many people may collect (the) physical bodies of people - no value! Who may collect (the) hearts of people - that is important.

And now you are here and we have a saying: ŘMina-l qalbi ila-l qalbi sabila.ř From heart to hearts there is some secret ways; reaching without wire, reaching from heart to heart. And if they may ask to reach everyone on earth, they may reach to their hearts. That is a grant from the Seal of Prophets for protecting his holy religion Islam. Therefore Islam (is the) only living religion on earth!

And we are saying: ŘAŘudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaitani rajim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim. O our Lord, we are running to You from (the) worst and most dangerous enemy for the Children of Adam. To You. Shelter us, defend ourselves, we are weak servants!ř And the Lord (is) saying: ŘI am sending to you someones that they are living among your people, living through nations, living through association and one of them is more than enough, if (there is) going to be on earth not (only) one Iblis, if Řbi Řadadi dharrati dunya Ř(?). If (there) may be not (only) one Iblis, (but) billons and billions (of) Iblis(ses) - that one (is) enough for defending (the) believers from big amounts of Iblis, Ablařisa! Yah!

O people, welcome to you! We are all His servants and our Lord (is) asking from

you, from me, from everyone, to be humble servants. Humble servants. Don't claim that: **RI** am King, or **RI** am Sultan or **RI** am Grand Wazir, or **RI** am (a) big Sheikh or **RI** am President or I am this one or that one; because people they are very happy to make a card, written on it: PHD, ABC, SOS... so many things written. And (they are saying): **RTake this.**

I am making like this... I am not understanding. Making like that... never understanding. But they are so proud that they are using every letter from (the) Alphabet, to make people to know that: **RI** am a special one! **RI**f you are (a) special one, why (you are) going to (the) WC? What is your speciality? I may understand, if you are not going (to the WC). (It is) because they are drinking too many... Shaytan's urine. Drinking. When (they are) drinking, every hour they must visit that important place. **R**What is that important place? **RYa Hu**, you don't know? You are Sheikh! (It is the) WC! **RI**f they are going (to be) special beings? But people they lost their minds, they are not... (The) whole Quran **RAzimu Shan**, (Allah Almighty in the) Holy Quran (is) always saying, addressing to His beloved and most glorious servant Sayyidina Muhammad - **sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam**... (Maulana is standing up): **RO** My beloved one, I am sending you Heavenly Verses **RIla-RIallahum yataffakarun**, to think on it. **RI**f you think on it! If (you are) not thinking on it, your level (is) going to be (the) level of common ones, and common ones level (is the) level of animals **RI** no value. Whom they are not thinking, their level (is the) level of animals. You must think on it!

You are claiming: **RI** am a special one, because this is my card, please take this. **R**

RIf for what (is) this?

RIf you may... if you (are) asking for me through Germany, they are knowing very well who I am.

Or they may say: **RI**f you may use this card, because I am (a) well-known one through (the) US.

US means: you are (a) donkey. Ass... you ass... Change that name, Americans! They were thinking that Bubamo (is) coming, going to change.... I am looking same: US. You are donkey? Change it! They can't change, they can't change that...

You must think on it. O people, if you like to learn your positions, your level, you must think on first **RIKalamu Rasul** - **salawatullahi wa salamuhu RIalaiyh** - Hadith Nabawi Sharif. You must think on it. If you can't reach to your level, you must come down, a little bit down, down, to find a person on your level, to say to you: **RO** my Lord's servant!

RIf Hah! That was, what I am asking to know.

He was teaching that person, ask My servants! **RI**f My Lord's servant. That is your level, not this card. No, that is not your level. Your level, (your) real level, (is) that you are (the) servant of your Lord!

Do you think that most honoured level (there) may be (anything) after that

servanthood to your Lord? But people, they are all Ğsakanř, drunk people!
Eating each other, killing each other, and making trouble for everyone; their
level (is) coming under that level of animals. And 21st century's level of
mankind (is) under the level of animals!
May Allah forgive us!

O people, we may (speak); as long as you are listening, it is easy to address to
you from today up to next Juma or up to next year, up to (the) end of the world,
because (this is) ĞKalimatullahř! Kalimatullah, that He granted to His servants
to learn, to know, something about their Lord. If whole oceans (were) going to
be ink, whole forests (were) going to be pens, (His Speech was) never ending,
never ending, never ending! And whole Prophets (were) coming and the Seal of
Prophets just arrived to show you your level! Don't ask more than this, you
can't reach! After the level of servanthood (there is) only - no level Ğ
ĞRububiyař, (Lordship, and that is) for Allah only! Others, their level (is)
servanthood to that One. That is.

(They are) never teaching people (this) now; (the) Muslim world or others, they
are not teaching people, never teaching children. (The) new generation (is)
growing up without beliefs. They are not believing (in) anything, therefore
animals they are more honoured from those people that they are not learning
anything about that their Lord. ĞUlařika ka l-anĞam bal hum adall!ř Allah
Almighty (is) saying that: ĞThose people, they are like animals; but not on
(the) level of animals - under the level of animals!ř

I am looking (that) some people (are) saying for Ğtarbiyyař, training or
teaching youngsters; (they are) saying that (through) 24 hours, what they should
do. I am looking (that) they are saying everything, even running, sport, that
and this, giving time (for that), but (they are) never saying that: ĞGive a time
for thinking who created you!ř That is! That is (the) most difficult problem,
(a)waiting a solution. (A)waiting a solution. If they are not coming to that
point, what I am saying...

I am only (a) weakest servant. No one can come and say (something) and object on
my speech. I am making him dust! We have power! Islam has power! We are
powerful! I am (a) weakest one, but... (An) ant was warning whole ants (at the
time of Sulayman). How (it was) warning? Saying: ĞId-khulu masakinakum. La
yahtamannakum Sulayman wa junuduhu wa hum la yashĞurun.ř Yes, warning. (An) ant
(is a) so small one, but (it was) warning! (And) I am (a) weakest servant, (but)
I may warn from East to West. I am nothing, but sometimes something!

No one (is) coming here... I am not sending any invitation to come here, no,
but our Lord (is) ordering His most glorious and beloved servant in Divinely
Presence, in His Divinely Presence. (He is) ordering (the) Awliya, then (there
is) coming (the) Ğkhadimř, (the) servant, Ğasghar khadimř, (the) smallest
servant... Smallest one. We are not... It is blame to ask Grandsheikhs, Awliya:
ĞCome and clean.ř No, I may, I am enough. I am cleaning, I am able to clean,
that is my job. And I shall show whole nations, whole world ones (?) what is the
power of Islam - with (a) weakest servant!

That is not from my ego, I am speaking on behalf of Haqq - Jalla Jalaluhu, on
behalf of His most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ğalayhi wa
sallam (Maulana is standing up).

Here are our brothers from Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Tartar brothers, Dagestan

brothers, Cherkess brothers Ğ ma sha Allah.

This is enough. And (it is) easy to reach to your hearts. If we are not reaching to your hearts, you can't be able to come here! I am not using... I don't know to use that new (remote control), no. It is enough. If they are asking, (my) heart (is) sending. Sending, (and) they are coming. And one day (it is) going to be from East to West, to be under the holy Flag of the Seal of Prophets, (the) most glorious one. Dunya should be clean and dirty ones should be buried!

O people, come to your Lords Divinely Presence! Make your names, make (an) application: ĞO our Lord, we are asking to be Your servant. That is my application.ġ And Tuba, biggest Bushra, good tidings, for those people, whom they are going to be accepted by (the) Divinely Presence, to be servants of Divinely Presence. ĞJazakumullah anna kulli khair (?).ġ

Ma sha Allah, so many people on their faces (there is) ĨNurġ, on their faces (is) Ğunsġ, familiarity, on their faces (is) Ğmuhabbaġ, on their faces (is) ĞtaĞzimġ, on their faces (is) Ğtakrimġ, on their faces (is) Ğtazimġ. Subhanallah, Sultanallah!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah; Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah; Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah; Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah.

I was thinking that I am going to speak nothing, because I am a weak servant. But for the honour of the most honoured one (something was) coming. You are coming from Far East, from Far West, (and) they are granting an energy to my body, to come here and to address to you. And first of all I am addressing and warning my (own) ego.

And pray for me. Pray for me (that) Allah Almighty, Allah Almighty forgives me and blesses you. For the honour of the most honoured one.

Allahumma salli wa sallim ĩala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam.

Allahumma salli Ğala Sayyidina Muhammadin Nabiyyi-l ummihi, wa Ğala alihi wa sahibihi wa sallim (3x).

Salī ya Rabbi wa sallim Ğala jamīlī-l anbiyāi wa-l mursalin wa alin kulli ajmain!
Ziyadatan li sharfin Nabi wa alihi wa sahibihi...

Fatiha.

Sohbet-99

Sohbet after Juma, Friday, 20.02.09

Keep Adab with your Lord!

As-salamu alaikum!

Mamnunin? You are happy? No complaining? ...

Allah Almighty created man Rmin adamin, la shayr, Allah Almighty created man from nothing. Allah Almighty (is) creating. If He (is) asking or if His Will, (His) Divinely Will, (is) asking to do something, to bring something, to create something, (it is) enough for Allah Almighty to say: RBe!r and (it is) coming. If (He is) asking: RDonrt be, go awayr - finished: no universes, no galaxies, no suns, no worlds, no planets, no man, no any creation, nothing. He is Allah!

First you must learn who created you, o ignorant people that (are) living in (the) 21st century! (You are) following Shaytan, but (you are) not asking: RWho created me? Who (is) bringing me in existence?r That is blame for mankind living on earth now. And they are claiming that: RWe reached the top of civilisation.r No, you reached (the) deepest level of creation!

Allah granted to you (the) highest honour; (He) granted (it) to you and (He is) saying: RYou are My deputy. I created you, o man, the sons of Adam, (the) Children of Adam, I created you to be My deputies on this world.r Then those 21st century ignorant nations and people they are never thinking on it; (they are) never saying: RO our Lord, You created us, we are thankful. All thanks, all glory, all honours, every respect (is) for You, o our Lord and we are making for You sajdah. You are our Lord, You are our Creator.r

They are saying (this)? But (there is) coming a whip. Coming! (The) whip (is) coming, (the) whip (is) coming. Allah only may say for a whip: RLook after those thankless creatures, thankless mankind. Adibhum, teach them, train them, train them, train them, that they are not knowing My Rights. They (are) never giving to Me their full respect and full glory according to their sizes. They are not doing this.r

Once upon a time R it is written through history books R once, (in) the time of (the) Umara, perhaps (the) Umara Umawayyin or Abassiyyin... - Donrt use (a) scale for anyone. (The) scale (is) only for Allah (to use)! Donrt say: RThis (is) good, that (is) badr; leave (the) last judgment for our Lord Allah Almighty. - At the time of one of that Amir al-Murminin just happened in Basra, Iraq, so many troubles; people (were) doing so many things that all of it (are) against Islam and they were trying to follow Shaytan and not to follow (the) holy Prophets ways.

(The) Khalifa, that he was in Damascus, (the) Khalifa, Amir al-Murminin, just (news) reached to him (about) what (was) happening in Iraq, what (was) happening among people. And just reached to him their bad (characteristics), (that) they were doing their worst among themselves, that (there was) never going to be a good dealing between themselves. Every(thing) forbidden through Shariatullah they were doing and they were making zulm, oppression.

Then (the) Khalif (was) saying, when that news (was) reaching to him, he was saying: RI am sending (Hajjaj al-Zalim) to those people, whom they left the way, the Sunna of (the) holy Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad R sallaLlahu alayhi wa

sallam. I like to teach them, how they must be. I am going to teach them the way of Islam: that they should be good ones, (that) they should throw away Shaytan and Shaytan's scholars and Shaytan's followers. Li ajil ta'adib, yuadibhum. I am asking to teach them high characteristics, high, highest adab, good ways, what Islam (is) ordering them.†

Then he was sending from Damascus to Basra Hajjaj al-Zalim, that he was one famous oppressor, zalim. (He was) sending him and (was) saying to him: †Look after those people, whom they are living in Iraq; they are leaving the way of Allah and they are doing bad things that (the) holy Shari'ah (is) preventing. Go and look after them! Adibhum! Teach them, how must be Islam!†

And (the Khalifa was) sending Hajjaj al-Zalim, Hajjaj the oppressor. And he reached to Basra and (he was) getting up on (the) nimbar. And he was using (a) veil on his face and he was calling: †Ya Ghulam, O my servant, stand up. Stand up and read (the) Khalifa's Khitab, speech or addressing, that he is addressing the people living in Iraq, in Basra.† And then that Ghulam, that means his servant, (was) standing up and (he was) saying: †O as-salamu alaikum, ya Ahlu-l Basra. Hadha khitab mina-l khalifa to people in Basra.† No one (was) saying: †Wa alaikum salam.† No one (was) saying: †Wa alaikum salam, ya Amiru-l Mu'minin.† Then Hajjaj al-Zalim (was) ordering his servant: †Stop! O people, I am looking and seeing that you are so dirty people, disobedient people, not knowing adab. I am coming to teach you, how you should be! I am looking you are dirty people, eating some of you some another, (making) fasad.†

(He was) one person. He was saying: †I am looking and seeing all of you in wrong ways; you are not keeping Shari'atullah, (the) holy Shari'ah. I am coming to teach you, how you should be! Ya Ghulam, O my servant, read (the) Khitabu-l Khalifa.† (He was) addressing (them and saying): †I am looking and seeing (that) so many (of your) heads just reached to be cut down. You are so bad people and your works (are) out(side) of (the) Shari'ah. Now I am looking, I am looking, I am preparing for you a Heavenly Punishment that we have been ordered (to do).† (He was) one person, (saying): †I am keeping my face, I am not opening yet my veil (for you) to look to me, who I am. Read once again, O my servant, read (the) Khitabu-l Khalifa, Amir al-Mu'minin.†

(His servant was) coming, standing up and saying: †Salam, ya ahlu-l Basra, ahlu-l Iraq. As-salamu alaikum.† (Now) no one (was) sitting; everyone, even flies, (were) standing up and saying: †Wa alaikum salam, ya Amiri-l Mu'minin, as-salamu alaikum, ya Khalifatu Rasulillah!† (They were all) standing up. †I am coming to teach you good adab ma'la-l Umara, with your governments; how you must deal with people, how you must deal with Rasul R salawatullah wa salamuhu alayh, how you must do with your Lord Allah Almighty. I am looking you are out of everything; I am looking and I am coming to teach you. Training you.† (He was) one person!

One person - if Allah Almighty (is) asking to do something, (He) may do that with a (single) man, (it is) enough. †Wa li-llahi junudu samawati wa-l 'ard.† Allah Almighty He is not in need to send on you armies; (He) may send on you - what is that smaller than microbe? Virus. People (are) knowing there is (a) virus; (but is) anyone seeing (it)? Anyone catching (it)? Anyone (is) defending themselves against that virus?

O people living through (the) 21st century, how you are so ignorant ones? Why you are not thinking on it? Your Lord, your Creator, (is) looking and asking to teach you, because you are out of (the) holy ShariĤa. First of all Islamic countries; they are running after democracy, they are not trying to keep ShariĤatullah. (The) first punishment (is) coming on them!

I am making first, I am permitted to speak to whole people living on earth. I am not Hajjaj al-Zalim, but... I am only a weak servant of my Lord, (but) I am (an) authorized one to warn whole people, whole world people. I am nothing, but (He) who (is) making me to speak, He is most powerful. And (He is) looking now what we are doing and (He is) sending to you, O people of this world, sending to you something for punishing you!

It is not something that can be solved by (the) United Nations Assembly. (The) United Nations Assembly is against (the) Heavenly Orders. Heavenly Orders (are) so clear. I am sorry to say that so many - perhaps 45 - Muslim territories they are not taking their care for (the) holy ShariĤa. They should be punished. I am nothing, I am zero, behind of One. (I am a) zero on left, but that, if they are putting me in front of One, I can do enough. One (is) enough. If Hajjaj al-Zalim (was) enough to bring people to be good ones, we may do (something) also. I am zero and if the Lord of Heavens (is) putting me in front of One, I can do. If He (is) asking to make you that zero in front of One, you can do (also). But Allah Almighty (is) doing, as He likes; FaĤalun lima yurid: He is doing everything, as He likes; no one (is) preventing Him. Allah! Ya Rabbana, ya Rabbana, ya Rabbana, ya Rabbana, irham zullana, irham daĤfana... bi jahi man ansalta alayhi Surat al-Fatiha.

I am very old one, I am not hoping anything from dunya now; I am only a warner, warning people. Anyone (who) may listen, (may) listen or, (if they are) not listening, their heads (are) going... People now they are very happy to play football. That time, instead of football, heads (are) going to be football. Hasaru-l hasa. Warning and warning, o people.

May Allah forgive me. ĤForgive me.Ĥ I am asking forgiveness. You ask forgiveness! Say: ĤAstaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, tubna wa rajaĤna ilayka, ya Rabb. La tatrukna, ya Rabbana, O our Lord, don't leave us to go on wrong ways! Make Your good servants to collect Your servants on (the) Right Path.Ĥ

Bi jahi man ansalta alayhi Suratu-l Fatiha.

I am weak. I am weak, (but) I may, they can do to make me to speak up to next week. It is ok, but our size, our capacity, (is) very short, therefore I am only addressing to whole nations, to whole mankind, to whole children of Adam, to take their attentions not to fall, not to fall in hells. I am asking people to be happy in paradises. I am sorry to look and see all mankind running to reach to hells and nothing else.

Fatiha...Tired? Tired, o ĤahmaksĤ...

Allahumma salli wa sallim Ĥala Nabiyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma mara l-layali wa tula dawam...

Sohbet-100

Sohbet after Juma, Friday, 13.02.09

Who is sitting on Arshu Rahman?

Alhamdulillah-ladhi hadana li-l imani wa-l islam wa sharafana bi Nabiyyihi Sayyidina Muhammadin alayhi salatu wa salam. Ya Sayyidi-l awwalina wa-l akhirin, ya Sayyidi, ya Rasulallah, ishfa lana, ya Sayyidi! Destur, ya Rijalallah, Meded, Meded!

Audhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyi-l ĞAzim.

Allah, Allah... Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashhadu anna Muhammadan Ğabduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh.

Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaytani rajim. O people, run to Allah from Shaytan! Shaytan (is) asking to take you to Hells! Say: ĞBismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim!ř That is (the) greatest honour that you have been granted, to say: ĞBismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim.ř Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim. O our Lord, we are so, so happy, grateful and (it is a) big chance, (the) biggest chance, (we are) fortunate that we have been from the nation of the Seal of Prophets, (the) most glorified and most beloved and most honoured servant of the Lord of Heavens. O people, give your most high respect to that one that he is in (the) divinely Presence (the) most high servant.

I am asking some no mind ĭdoctorsř: ĞWhat is your opinion about Arshu-llahi-l ĞAzim?ř Allah Allah! Arshu-llahi-l ĞAzim (is the) Divinely Throne. Allah Almighty created that most respected Throne, (the) Divinely Throne, and He ordered to four angels - Sayyidina Gibril, Sayyidina Israfil, Sayyidina Mikail (and) Sayyidina Azrail - to take, to carry (it). But they canřt be able to carry (the) Divinely Throne. Huuu! Then Allah Almighty created such (an) amount from angels, they are huge angels, for helping, for carrying that Divinely Throne. They also canřt be able to carry (it). Then Allah Almighty (was) ordering to (the) angels to say: ĞAllahumma la haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyi-l ĞAzimř. ĞQulu, say: La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyi-l ĞAzim!ř They said (it) and they are going to (be) able to carry (the) Divinely Throne.

But they were looking that under their feet (there was) nothing. They were standing on their Stations. When they were saying: ĞLa haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyi-l ĞAzimř, their feet (were) getting up also, with (the) Divinely Throne up, and they were fearing to fall down and they (were) also catching (the) Divinely Throne and now no one (was) knowing, whom (was) carrying (the) Divinely Throne: (these) angels or (was it that the) angels, just they have been held through that Divinely Throne?

This is an introduction or preface that we are saying for some Ğdoctorsř. All Ğdoctorsř (are) empty ones; they are not understanding anything from spirituality. They are material people, like materialist people; their ideas, all of them, (are) material or materialist fault thinking. They are not understanding (anything) beyond materiality.

Doctor ĞFilanř, that he is chief of any religious university. Whole religious universities, (those) that they are teaching people, (those that) they are teachers, all of them, (are) so [much] closer to materialist ideas, but never they are coming closer to spirituality. Therefore they changed their names, as materialist people, saying: ĞWho is that one?ř ĞDoctor Haci Mestan... Doctor Ahmad Majnun...ř how their names (are)... Wa Rasul yaqul, nabi alayhi salatu wa salam, (was saying): ĞMan tashabbaha bi qaumin, fa-huwa minhum...ř; who is making himself to look like any group of people, or (any) group of ideas, they are from those people.

Why you are using (the title) Ğdoctorř, O Muslims, Muslim professors? Muslims, why you are not using Ğalimř, Ğulamaař(?), why you are using Ğdoctorř? What is the value (of) that title (Ğdoctorř) through Heavens? (It is) just thrown down! But you are going to be proud that (it is) written in front of your names Ğdoctorř Filan... Dr Ayhan... Dr Sayhan... Dr Shaytan... No doctor in Islamic literature, no! That never accepting! La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyi-l ĞAzim!

Those people that they are more closer to materialism than spiritualism, if you are asking (them): ĞThat glorified Throne, (the) Divinely Throne - you know Throne - for whom (it is)? For whom?ř We may say for an understanding: Through (a) Kingdom, through their palaces, there is a Throne that (there is) sitting on it (a) King or (a) Queen or (an) Emperor or (an) Empress.

ĞThat Arshullah, (the) Divinely Throneř, I am asking those Ğdoctorsř, Ğfor whom (it is)? Who is going to sit on it or to be on it?ř No answer. No answer. No answer, but (there) must be (an) answer!

ĞFor whom Allah Almighty created (that) Arsh, (the) holy Throne, (the) Divinely Throne? Like that Divinely Throne, if (there) may be a Throne more than (it), bigger, more than enlightened from that Arsh, what do you think - to whom or to whom (is) that Throne, (the) holy Throne?ř No answer. But they must say, they must learn!

They must learn - it is not for Allah! ĞIt is not for Allah. Allah Almighty, no anything from His creatures may carry Him, ha sha! No, no! Allah Almighty, no one knows His Greatness, and (no) any creature may... how can be able to carry the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Creation?ř They are saying nothing, no answer, but I may say: ĞThat is for the honour (of the) most honoured servant of Him Almighty, Sayyidina Muhammad ĞsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam!ř

Where should be (the) Maqamu-l Mahmud? Where it should be? (The) Maqamu-l Mahmud (is) on (the) Arsh also! That name (is) for the honour of (the) Divinely Throne; that is Maqamu-l Mahmud. (It) canřt be for anyone, only for one. And the Seal of Prophets, (the) most honoured and glorified one, was saying that: ĞIt is only for one and I hope to be that one!ř Therefore you must ask that: ĞAllahumma Ğati Sayyidina Muhammadan ĞsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam ĞashafaĞa wa l-wasila wa bĞathhu Maqamu-l Mahmud alladhi waĞadtah!ř That is (a) Dua, you must ask that he should be granted (it) and (be) honoured and glorified through that Arshu Rahman. Allah Allah...

They are saying: ĞWhat you are saying? (You are) making shirk!ř ĞYour shirk (is) under my feet; your understanding also (is) under my feet! You are understanding nothing! You are materialist people, but we are believing in spirituality and

spiritual worlds and beyond that, beyond that, beyond that!r

O people, give your most high respect for that one, who (is) glorified in (the) Divinely Presence (in a way), (in) which no one (has been) glorified, as he had been glorified! You must be happy and you must respect him and you must follow him! (He is) teaching you the ways of spirituality, and spiritualism (is) beyond materialism. No materialism there, but spiritualism.

O people, now (the) whole world (is) running after material, materiality, and they were thinking that materiality can save them or can take them to such a highest positions that nothing may take them from that level. And whole materialism (is) under the feet of that one and he is standing on it and his honour and his lights, no one can reach or can understand who he is. (There is) no measure for Sayyidina Muhammad R̥sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam R̥, for his greatness and honour and glory that (has been) granted (to him) by Allah Almighty. Ohhh! Allah! Allah! Allah!

O people that (you are) living on earth now: you are all Zalim, oppressors, because you are not giving the rights that (have been) granted from Allah to Sayyidina Muhammad R̥sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. And you are not giving your respect, therefore you are coming down, down, down; daily you are going deeper, deeper through dark worlds. (There is) no way for mankind now to save themselves from crises and wars and fightings and everything that (is) giving to people unrest positions. You can't save yourselves from that, only when you are coming and giving your high honour, (your) highest honour and glory that (has been) granted by his Lord to Sayyidina Muhammad R̥sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. That is the way! Your materiality ideas (are) never bringing to you anything, but (are) only) making much more trouble and much more problems for mankind.

O people, come to (the) right way! I am calling every religious people, first of all, to think what had been said now; to think on it. If not thinking - the (divine) punishment that just fell on nations, whom they were denying and getting rebellious and disobedient for their Prophets and not giving high respect to their Lord - that punishment (is only) looking (for) an order to fall on earth, to take from six (people) five and (there will be) remaining (only) one.

May Allah forgive us. May Allah bless you (and) me also and give His Mercy to whole nations and a good understanding for their Prophets, particularly whole Prophets that they are followers of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad R̥sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam wa sharafah wa karamah.

Al Fatiha.

Sohbet-101

Sohbet from Jum'ā, Friday, 06.02.09

A warning to the heads of nations: Stop wars and killing!

Destur, ya Rijalallah, Meded! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya! Meded!
As-salamu alaikum, O muřmins and muřminas, welcome to you! From far distances you are coming; may Allah bless you and your descendants and ancestors and forgive me also. We are in need (of) Allah Almighty's Forgiveness.

And we are saying: Ařudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaytani r-rajim. We are running away from Shaytan, because Shaytan, that one, (he) is (the) worst enemy of mankind. We must run away from him!

And we are saying: Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim. That is (the) highest honour that we have been granted from Allah Almighty, to say: Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim. Who (is) going to say: Bismillahi r-Rahmanir r-Rahim, (he is) running to Allah and Allah Almighty (is) sheltering that servant from Shaytan and its bad actions.

Shaytan, the enemy of mankind, (he is) always running after mankind to call them on bad ways that everything that Shaytan (is) teaching people, it is against humanity. And Allah Almighty (is) sending His most beloved and most glorified, (the) most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam - ... (Here the Sheikh is standing up)... Ya Sayyidi, Meded! ... (They are) like two poles - positive and negative. (Sayyiduna Muhammad- sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam -, the) positive (pole, is) calling people to Paradise and (Shaytan, the) negative (pole, is) calling people and urging people to reach to Hells.

And people mostly they are running after Shaytan, because (the) shaytanic teaching it is suitable for our bad egos. (The) ego (is) like, just like or similar of (to) Shaytan. Shaytan (is) outside, and (the) ego (is) inside, (and) both of them (are) against humanity. We have been ordered to fight against Shaytan and Rñafs, our egos. If we are surrendering to them, they are taking us to hells.

And Allah Almighty (was) sending His selected ones from (among) His servants, whom they are Prophets. (They were) taking Lights from (the) divinely Lights that Lights Allah (had) granted to His most beloved, most honoured, most glorified servant Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam. Who (is) running to him, (he is also) taking from that Lights, Divinely Lights, Heavenly Lights.

O people! (This is) something, that (is) coming to me to address to you. It is not only for a handful (of) people, but I am addressing for whole nations. (And it is) through (all) Holy Books; beginning from (the) Holy Pages that (were) granted (to) S.Adam - peace be upon him, then to Idris Nabi, then to Abraham - peace be upon them. Then coming Taura, Taura to S.Musa a.s., and then... coming Holy Book Taura, Old Testament, and (the) Evangelo, (the) Injil, that (it) is (the) New Testament, and just (was) given (the) Psalms (to) Dawud ĩalayhi salam.

Then, at the end of heavenly messages, (it) just reached to (the) most honoured and glorified servant in (the) Divinely Presence, that Allah Almighty (is) granting to him (on) the Day of Resurrection (the) RMaqamu-l Mahmudr, (the) highest, highest position, highest station.

Just Allah Almighty (is) making that Station (for) only one through (His) creatures; through all mankind (he is the) chosen one for that highest, highest honoured, highest glorified Station RMaqamu-l Mahmudr. When (it is) going to be (the) Last Day, Allah Almighty (is) calling: RO Muhammad, o My servant, o My most beloved one! That highest station or stage it is for you only, not anyone else! Come and stand up on that highest, highest Station, Maqamu-l Mahmud!R Salawatu-llahi wa salamuhu alayh!

124.000 Prophets just Allah Almighty (was) sending; beginning from Sayyidina Adam R peace be upon him R and (with) the last and highest, (the) most honoured, most glorified Prophet, the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad- sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam -, (it was) finishing... Allah Allah...

He is just honoured by his Lord, but now we are living in a time (where) even Muslims that they are saying: RLa ilaha illa-Allah, Muhammad Rasulullah - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam -, they are looking and saying, if anyone (is) giving (his) most high respect to Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam -, they are refusing (that), saying: RNo, (that is shirk)r, saying: RNor!

(The) honours that (have been) granted from Allah Almighty, all of them, beside that (, which has been) granted to Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam -, (is) going to be as a spot, but those no mind people they are saying that - if we are respecting the Seal of Prophets - we are doing partnership.

No mind people! What (has been) granted (to) the Seal of Prophets... at least he is a man that Allah Almighty created him and granted to him that honour. But so many people from (the) Islamic World (are) quarrelling with Ahlu-l Sunnah, saying, if we are making that high respect: RIt is not true, (it is) going to be shirk!r

O no mind people! How (it) can be (that) one (man who has been) created by Allah Almighty (is going) to be His partner? But no mind! They are so ignorant ones; never understanding anything from the Kalimatu Shahada that Allah Almighty (is) ordering people to say, to accept and say: RSay: We are witnesses (of) the Oneness and Unity of Allah Almighty (La ilaha ill-Allah) and then (that) just He granted among yourself (to) Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam - (honour) as His most beloved, most honoured and glorified servant (Muhammad Rasulullah).r Allah (Almighty is) saying: RHe is My servant!r As much as you can give to him from respect - that respect (is always) on limits. Besides Allah Almightyrs respect to Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam -, (the) whole creation, what they can give (from) respect to Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam -, it is nothing! But those square-head people they (are) never understanding and (they are) saying so many wrong things for Ahlu-l Sunnah wa Jamaat.

But we are on power! We are supported by Heavenly Powers! We are not fearing what they are claiming and saying!

They know that there is (a) Hadith (saying) that: (There) may be a person (whom) you can see in old clothes (and) without shoes and (he has) nothing on his head; only (there) may be one piece of cloth for downstairs and over (his upper body there) may be one (piece of cloth) or not. But if that one (is) asking from Allah Almighty anything, Allah Almighty (is) granting (it to him) just that time! How we are saying about (the) Prophet, the Seal of Prophets - sallaLlahu Ğalayhi wa sallam - (the) most beloved one that (the) whole (of) creation (was) created (just) for his honour!

Those people, they are thinking that they can do something. They can't do something, they can't do anything! They are depending (relying) on their rockets, depending (relying) on their navies or so many bad weapons (that) they did it, they are saying: ĞNo, we are so so powerful! We are... Never mind, what you are saying, we can do anything! You can't do anything!

One person Ğ (such) as (the) Prophet was describing his outlook, < because you are looking (to) out(ward) dressings, you are not looking (to) the hearts of people. That one's clothes (may be) only two pieces of clothes, you are looking (to) that, (but) his Creator (is) looking (to) his heart > - if he (is) saying for dunya: ĞDon't turn from East to West, (but) come from West to East, (it) may come!

I am warning whole people, whom they are trying to bring something against (the) Divinely Laws and Orders! No, you can't find a way! Any time Allah Almighty may order to (the) Angel of Death, Archangel Azrail: ĞTake all of them! (Take their) souls! And Archangel Azrail (is) never in need to use weapons or nuclear-heads. What is that nuclear-heads! On their heads - finishing. (He is) making: ĞHuuuuuu... (and they are) finishing. But they are not believing... and who is not believing, (there is) no way for them here or Hereafter to be saved.

And we are warning everyone that their intent(ion) is no good. No good! They are asking to destroy and to kill millions, ten millions, perhaps billions (of) people with their rockets! I am nothing, but my warning is something! Before they are using that, we may... (Before they are) going to command to fire, to send up that rockets, they should die!

You can't touch, you can't kill the children of Adam! Allah Almighty created them; (He is) not giving to you power and authority to kill innocent people with your rockets! Iranians, Israelis, East and West people - we are going to prevent them! Death (will be) reaching (to) them, before they are touching that button!

May Allah forgive us. O people, Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar! Allah Subhana Hu wa taġala, Allah Almighty, no one knows what He is doing, but there is some Divinely Orders' appearance (tajalli); that appearance, (if it) is just reaching, changing everything on earth!

People they are fearing from rockets, coming from Iran. ĞUħassir raisahum(?) Don't touch, don't do, don't throw! If (you are) not listening, you are going (to finish), before that rocket (is) reaching you! And don't think that Heavens (is) without guardians! That guardians, if (they are) making like this... most powerful rockets (are finishing)...

I am warning and I am nothing! I am zero, behind one. (But) if I am coming (in) front of 1, I may do (something), I have power. Now I am zero, on left hand. If (I am coming on the) right hand, we have power! Like... ten worlds like this, in one second may take them away, one zero. If two zeros, making more. If three zeros, making much more. Much more!

You must believe that Allah (is) Qadiru-l mutlaq, muqtadirun ġala-l itlaq (?). Understanding? Arabs! Arabs (are) fighting, (but) not for Allah! Not for Allah! Allah (is) never happy (with) who is not fighting for His honour!

If they are moving by shaytanic orders, heavenly Orders (are) saying: RStop! Stop it! Keep (your rockets), or we are reaching to you (from) under your feet or (from) over your heads, (so) you are not knowing, where going your heads from your legs! I am fearing from Allah! May Allah forgive me.

I am only (a) warner for whole nations: including Russia, including India, including China, including America, including Turkey, including Egypt, Libya, Hijaz - everywhere!

If they are looking through their Holy Books, (they) may understand, what we are saying; if it is true or wrong. Yes; warning (the) Pope, warning Patriarchs, warning Rabbis. Stop killing people! Stop wars! And try to be servants of your Creator! If not, you should be punished!

Common people (are) going to be under shelter, divinely shelter, but the heads (of nations) should be taken (away) in a second!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah... Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah... Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-102

Sohbet after Juma, Friday, 30.01.09

Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah!

By the Name of Allah Almighty, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent.

That is (a) very short meaning from ġBimillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahimř or ĤBismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahimř. If you are asking to bring (the) understanding that ĤBismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahimř (is) keeping in it - (even) if whole oceans (are) going to be ink and whole trees (are) going to be pens, it is not enough for saying about the meanings about meaning oceans from ġBismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahimř! Only we are saying - as mostly people (here are) understanding (the) English language and it is a very short meaning: By the Name of Allah Almighty, (the) Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent.

May Allah make you to understand and to follow. Whole Prophets (were) just coming to teach people, to show people the right way. That means, (the) right way (is) making people to reach Heavens, and Heaven (is) leading people to (the) Divine Presence of Allah Almighty. People now they forget it now, whole nations, and every operation through whole countries they are asking only dunya; to reach much more money and to save much more money - Subhanallah! And they saved trillions or quadrillions from Pounds, Dollars, Euros (and) what happened? Which benefit came to them?

You are understanding. You are now knowing that since 6 months or 5 months just happened a crises (and) that (this) crises (is) just shaking (the) whole world and making whole people living on this earth to think on it. And they are now going to be hopeless from their saved moneys; they are saying: ṚOhhh, our whole money just finished!ṛ

(It was the) biggest mistake for nations after the First (World) War to take away (the) real value that it is gold, here and Hereafter; to take it away and putting paper money. Paper money never happened even through old times that they are saying: ṚThose people they are not knowing anything.ṛ But they are knowing the value, real value, that is gold and then silver. They are taking; after 1918 they are taking (gold and silver) away, putting a paper, writing on it, as they like something. Therefore now people that saved their moneys, now they are understanding: ṚWhat we did? We only did... we saved only papers, written on it some numbers! Really we were so foolish ones! How we are changing (the) real value golden and taking paper?ṛ

Yes, whole Empires and their Emperors and also (the) last Ottoman Empire, who was carrying the Flag, (the) Holy Flag of Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu Ṛġalayhi wa sallam! (Here Maulana stands up) You must stand up when his holy name (is) just mentioned! That is adab from Islam: to give as much as possible respect and glory for the Seal of Prophets that everything (was) created for his honour! What Allah Almighty (was) saying? Ṛ...law laka ma khalaqtu al-aflaq... O people, if I am not creating the holy Prophet, My most glorified Prophet, (I would not have created creation)! (The) most glorified Servant in My Divinely Presence, he is Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu ġalayhi wa sallam!ṛ He says ṚMuhammaď, but we must say Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu Ṛġalayhi wa sallam! He is Allah, He may say: ṚHe is My servant, but we must say Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu Ṛġalayhi wa sallam!

Just Islam (is) coming to people to teach people, how they should be; how they should deal with their Lord Allah Almighty (and) how they should deal with His most beloved and glorified servant, (the) most honoured one in His Divine Presence.

How you must deal with him? ṚHe is not, Ṛ (as) Allah (Almighty is) saying Ṛ Ṛhe is not as one of you, no! He is from you, but he is not like you! You are under (Heavens), Ṛtahta thara, but he is on Heavens, in (the) Divine Presence!ṛ That it is impossible to anyone to reach that point. He was (the) most beloved, (the) most respected one, (the) most honoured one in (the) divine Presence.

Allah Almighty (was) saying for Moses, Sayyidina Musa Ṛġalayhi salam: ṚYa Musa, Ṛikhla Ṛ na Ṛlayk innaka bi-l wadi-l muqaddasi tuwa!ṛ When Sayyidina Musa was hearing the sound from heavens through that tree, he was running on it, but

(there was) coming (the) order: ﷻ Moses, take up your shoes and come nearer to Me!ﷻ Then, (in) the Night of Miraj, Ascension, he (Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ) reached to (the) Holy Throne of Allah Almighty and he was taking, he was running to take (off) what he was carrying on his holy feet... - that (attached to the front of my turban) is the shape of his shoes... like this... - He asked to take (them) away and (the) Divine Order (was coming): ﷻDon't take (your sandals off)! Step on (the) Holy Throne! (The) Holy Throne (is) going to be honoured with your step on it!ﷻ (This is) written through (the) Old Testament, (the) New Testament and (the) Holy Quran!

Now people they are thinking that Prophets (were) coming to make them servants for dunya, to make them collectors of golden or silver! ﷻWhat are you doing?ﷻ ﷻWe collected (money)...ﷻ What are you doing? Your whole world (is) coming and going and (you are) seeing (that) so many Pharaohs they are saving tons of golden and they were making a will. Their will (was) to be put, to be buried with them (their gold), nearby to them. Now what happened? Thousands (of) years no one (is) getting to be able to enter and to see what is in it, through (the) pyramids. (Then) they are looking and seeing there mummies. You can't look to their mummies; only the shape that (is) on their coffin you may look (at), but if (you are) coming and looking (at the mummie), you must escape! Perhaps several nights you can't be able to sleep from the bad shape for that mummy! Ramses and others, so many Pharaohs... Tutankhamen... so many. You can't look (to) them! Yes. No benefit for them and they are also saving and closing and hiding their treasures, not to be used after them. That is.

People, Shaytan (is) making them to work for dunya, to be not (just) servants, (but) slaves. And 21st century people, all of them, they are, including (the) Islamic World, they are, all of them, they are not going to be servants of their Lord, the Creator, Allah Almighty, but they are running to be slaves for dunya, under (the) worst command of Shaytan! Shaytan - that is (in) English ﷻSatanﷻ. Now (the) whole world, including (the) Islamic World, they are slaves for dunya! And (the) Prophet (was) saying ﷺ ﷺ ﷺ Sayyiduna Muhammad ﷺ ﷺ ﷺ, that: ﷻShaytan every day (is) coming and shouting, saying: ﷻO people! I have a daughter. I like to make her your... one of you to be my son-in-law. Who is accepting?ﷻ

Every day (he is) coming and saying: ﷻI have a very beautiful daughter. I like to marry her one of you. Which one (of you)?ﷻ They are asking: ﷻHow we can (do it)?ﷻ ﷻI shall look today: which (one) of you (is) getting me to be happy with your slavery for me, then I shall make my beloved daughter to be your wife!ﷻ ﷻWhat is that?ﷻ ﷻDunya!ﷻ ﷻDunya!ﷻ Whole people (are) running after to be son-in-law of Shaytan! Pity! Pity! And (it has) no value, this dunya and (the) Prophet ﷺ ﷺ ﷺ Rasulullah, was saying: ﷻ... shurbatan ma...ﷻ Sayyidi r-Rusuli l-kiram, Sayyidi l-Awwalin wa-l Akhirin, (was) saying that dunya, (the) whole (of) dunya, what it is (its) value in front of (the) Divine Presence: ﷻ(Even) if (the) whole dunya or its value (is) going to be (only the value of) one wing of (a) mosquito, I am not giving (it to) those creatures that I created and they are not accepting to be My servants. No value!ﷻ

He gave, but at the end of this period, what happened? Allah Almighty now ordered: ﷻThat is your last point that you may run to take from dunya much more. Even you have much more treasures than Qarun - Qarun finished (and) you should

be also finishing! Whole dunya (is) not accepting to be servants of their Creator Allah Almighty! Allah Almighty jalla jalaluh! If we are going to stand up up to end of our life, it is nothing! He is Allah Almighty, we are servants, O people!

O people! We are living in (the) second period of Ğjahiliyař, ignorance. This (is it). Once, the first one, was (in) the time of Sayyidina Rasulallah Ŗ sallaLlahu ħalayhi wa sallam Ŗ and He (Allah Almighty) was ordering and saying (in) this period of ignorance: ŖO My beloved one! (I am) sending you to take away from My servants (ignorance); to open their minds as well as their hearts to know, who created them and what they have been (created for), for which thing they have been created and which thing (is) asking their Creator from them.ř

Now whole people (are) reaching a second period of ignorance. No one (is) asking, no one (is) asking (about) what Allah (is) saying: no Arabs, no Turks, no Iranians, no Russians... no America, no Africa, no East and West people. I am never hearing that people (are) running on streets, asking what is (the) orders of Allah jalla jalaluh. They are running on streets, they are saying: ŖThat is (a) Ğdemonstrationř!ř Who was (ever) looking and seeing Ğdemonstrationsř in Islam? (In) whole Muslim countries Muslims (are) getting out on streets and (are) shouting! That demonstrations - in which verse (of the Holy Quran) just Allah Almighty (is) giving permission (to do that)? Or which Hadith (of Rasulallah Ŗ sallaLlahu ħalayhi wa sallam Ŗ is) ordering to them to run through streets? Or (is) Allah Almighty saying: ŖCome to Me! Come to Me! Masajid buyut Allah!ř

Arabs, they know (Arabic), but (they are) not understanding... like myself... I know it, but (I am) not understanding...Which Ğalim from East or West, from Arab or Ajam, may say that: ŖAllah amarař, has ordered His servants to get out (on) streets, man and women, shouting, making (demonstration)? Where is their mosques?

Mosques (are) for Allah Almighty. If you have something (that troubles you), get in and make your duřa, what you are asking, in (the) mosque. Why you are... (shouting in streets)!

Now today it is Juma; (in) so many countries, (in) so many thousands of mosques people (are) praying, and then one (is) shouting: ŖOh Palestine...!ř, one another (is) shouting (something else)... What (is) happening to Muslims (that they are) making demonstrations outside! Which Shariat (is) saying this? ŖWe are (making demonstration)!ř To whom you are shouting on streets?

You must come in (the) mosque and say: ŖO our Lord, You (alone) may save ourselves, we are so weak! Ĥrhamnař, give Your Mercy to Your believers! Give Your support (to) Your servants, whom they are running to make You happy with them!ř

This (is) written (to do) or (to do) shouting on streets, men and women? And particularly for women, what Allah Almighty (is) saying, O Arabs? You are understanding Arabic also, I think! What is the holy Command of Allah Almighty for women? Astařidhu bi-llah: ŖWa qarna fi buyutikunna! You must keep yourself (in the) deepest place through your homes!ř

Not appearing through streets! It is not Islamic, (it is not the) Islamic way,

never! Iranian women (are) coming out. Arab women also they are coming (and) shouting. Turkish Muslim women (are) coming and shouting! Egyptians (are) coming and shouting. Where is Azhar? Where is (the) Sheikh of Azhar to say (something)? From whom he is afraid? From whom (he is) afraid? Why (is he) not saying (the) truth? If (they are) not saying (the) truth, Allah should give them (a) punishment! Don't fear! If you are asking to fear, fear from your Creator, from Allah Almighty!

And (the) holy Prophet was saying *ŖsallaLlahu Ŗalayhi wa sallam*: *ŖWa lan yaghlil min ummati idha Ŗashara alf min qillat!* O Muslims, you know this Hadith Sharif that (goes): *ŖIf my Ummah, if they are coming 12.000 (of them), even they may come with swords, it is enough to be victorious!* (This is) because (Allah is saying): *ŖVictory, I am that One who (is) giving victory!* Not your *ŖsawarikhŖ*, rockets, no! Don't depend on your rockets, no! When two armies (are) coming (and are) facing each other, Allah Almighty, if He is going to be with that handful (of) people, their whole Dunya armies should be finished!

But our faith (is) going on (the) point zero, therefore we are asking from this or from that help: *ŖSupport us to make Jihad!* That is not Jihad! That is not Jihad! No, Jihad (is) for Allah Almighty and Allah Almighty, if He is supporting, which side (He is supporting), it is enough (His Support)! 2, 3 Muslims, if Allah Almighty (is) supporting them, 3 billions or 30 billions (of their enemies) should be taken away! Enough!

We must change our ways! We must change (our) western *ŖusulŖ*, habits, we must leave (them). (The) Muslim World must leave (that); (they) must come to the line that (the) Prophet *ŖsallaLlahu Ŗalayhi wa sallam* *Ŗ* was on it. If not, they are going to be also finishing. It is not important for Allah Almighty, if He is taking away billions, no! He sent (the) flood of Noah, (saying): *ŖTake (these people) away!* Only 80 people (were) saved and (their descendants are) coming (to be) billions now!

He is Allah! You must know who is Allah, as Sayyidina Muhammad, as (the) Prophet is teaching you, O people! O people, if not, you must be punished. Now Allah Almighty (is) making (a) punishment among Islam and Non-Muslims! Non-Muslims (are) making (it among) themselves (and) Muslims among themselves, because they are not asking: *ŖWhat Allah Almighty (is) asking from us to do?* Eh! If you are not asking (that), (a) heavenly punishment (is) coming!

AstaŖidhu bi-llah: *ŖQul: Huwa-l Qadiru Ŗala an yabŖathu alaikum adhaban min fawqikum aw min tahta arjulikum aw yalbisakum shiŖan wa yudhiqa baŖadakum baŖasa baŖad, anzur [kayfa nusarrifu l-ayat]!*

ŖMust be My Punishment! I must sent (a) punishment, when they are not obeying to Me and (not) following My heavenly Orders. I am taking My divine Revenge; either (I am) sending on them - as I sent (before) - something from Heavens on them, or I am making a punishment (to come from) under their feet.

(The) Prophet was asking: *ŖO my Lord, don't punish my nation as You punished some rebellions from other nations (before)!*

But Allah Almighty (was) saying: *ŖYes, I am accepting, but if they are continuing on their way, (the) wrong way, I must punish them! I am making (them)*

Řahzabř, so many parties, I am making and they are beginning to kill themselves among themselves.ř

As happened through (the) Children of Israel, when they were worshipping (the Golden) Cow: Allah Almighty (was) giving their punishment through themselves. (Those), whom they are not worshipping (the) Cow, (He was) making them to kill all (of those who had been) worshipping (the) Cow. He is Allah! You must know! You must correct your steps!

You must not follow Shaytan! You must follow your Lord, Allah Almighty!

These words by Divinely Help of Heavens we may continue up to next year, (up) to (the) end of this world, (it is) not finishing, but you must try to take, what it is (the) summary, what is the Řjawharř, (the) valuable part. Take it and you should be saved! Or (else you) should be punished. Should be punished! Small ones, they are going to Paradise, big ones, according to their actions, should be judged!

Keep yourself! Run to Allah! Donřt follow Shaytan, run to Allah!

May Allah forgive us! O our Lord! O our Lord, I am a big sinner, asking Your Forgiveness, (because) I am not trying to be Your sincere servant! I wasted my life (and) I am asking Your holy Blessings, to forgive me, o My Lord, for the sake of Your most honourable, most glorified Prophet, as well as every (other) Prophet. (They are all) glorified and honoured, but the most glorified one, (the one) most closer to Allah Almighty, (he is) Sayyidina Muhammad ŘsallaLlahu Řalayhi wa sallam!

Ya Rabbi, řařfu Řanna wa-ghfir lana wa tub alayna! Yablath lana sahib, yabřath lana malikan yahkum Řala-l Islam, wa kulla dunya mina-l maghrib ila-l mashriq! Send us a Sultan, O our Lord, because we lost our way. That one may carry ourselves (to) Your true Path, right Path, to reach to You, and our faces (are) going to be shining, not coming on it darkness! Amin! Amin!

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad ŘsallaLlahu řalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-103

Sohbet from Juma, Friday, 23.01.09

Come to Islam!

As-salamu alaikum!

Allah jalla jalaluhu He is saying that man (is) created weak; we are weak, perhaps (the) weakest creatures. We are asking from our Lord, (the) Lord of Heavens, Lord of Universes, to make our minds to understand for what we have been created!

Allah created (us) and (He was) saying: ŘFollow this way, that is good for you. I sent to you (a) guide for guidance, follow him, you should reach happiness here and Hereafter, you should reach eternal life, eternity. Follow your guides, their guidance from Heavens! Donřt follow your enemyřs calling, because (it is)

your worst enemy that (he was) coming and getting in front of, (becoming) disobedient, Rasiř, rebellious one, that he (was) never listening (to) My Order, not keeping my divinely respect and getting rebellious in My Divinely Presence. I am throwing that one away! Beware, don't follow that one, the worst enemy for you! He was Azazil, his name first was Azazil, that (it is) an honoured title among creatures. Allah granted (it) to that one. Then (he was) coming and standing in My Divine Presence, saying: I am not accepting Your Order! I am not obeying what You are ordering: to make Sajdah. You said: Bow to Adam, I am not going to bow to Adam!

Don't follow him! If you are following him, you (are) never finding through your life on earth a pleasure and you (are) never finding a peace, you (are) never finding a goodness on earth and you are going to lose eternal life through My endless Mercy Oceans!

That is (it). Now (the) whole world (people,) they are never asking who created them and what is His divinely Orders. (They are) never taking any care! Mankind through (the) 21st century, all of them, they are disobedient ones and as they are representatives of Shaytan! Everyone now (is) calling people to obey to Shaytan, never showing the way to be obedient servants for our Creator. That is trouble!

Don't think (that it is true,) what people (are) saying: Economical crises. That is a big lie! (But there is) no peace among people; no peace, because their teacher, Shaytan, (is) teaching them, making them to claim that: We are best ones and we must follow our way. We are not accepting heavenly Orders and Invitation. We are saying they are ĩasatirĭ, fairy tales. Therefore we are looking and seeing that (there is) fire, fire, fire... everywhere disturbed people, disturbed people, fighting people, people killing someones someone else and all their ĩjahĭ, efforts, (are) to make (the) biggest weapons to kill people. To kill people and destroy their homes, their lands, not to leave them to live a peaceful life.

Peaceful life only to be when they are obedient servants to Allah.

O people, don't listen to Shaytan, but keep what Prophets (were) bringing from Heavens. Keep them, you should be happy here and Hereafter. (The) Last Day (is) approaching and we are (the) last Ummah, (the) last Ummah... We are going to pass away, to pass away... We are a small (time here) or (for a) more long life (but) all of them (are) just preparing for Akhirat or (for the) Last Day, for the Day of Resurrection.

O people, come (to) Islam! Leave Shaytan, you should be happy here and Hereafter. Don't accept anything from shaytanic teachings and don't follow shaytanic teachings! Don't go on their ways, you should be happy here and Hereafter.

Oh, ya Rabb! I am asking forgiveness for me and you, for believers, and I am calling people: Come and believe in the Lord of Heavens! Leave tyrants, leave Schaytans and their teachings, you should be happy here and Hereafter!

My Grandsheikh can do that I can speak to you from today up to (the) second week. It is not difficult, but who is using his mind may understand (already).

(People) may understand, if they are using their minds...

May Allah forgive us and grant to me His Forgiveness and Blessings for the honour of this holy month Muharram and (the) most glorified and honoured, (the) most honoured servant in His divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ ūalayhi wa ūallam ū Fatiha...

(What is happening is) their punishment... Non-Muslims, because they are not coming to believe (in the) last Prophet that (has been) mentioned from (the) first man (on); (from) Sayyidina Adam, (the) first Prophet, (on) up to (the) end, he has been ūmujtalandiř, he was just...whole Prophets they were giving good tidings to their nations (about him) and (so the) non-Muslim world, because they are not believing in him, just punishment (is) coming on them.

And (the) Muslim nations (are being punished), because they are leaving (the) holy Shariřa that just had been sent from Heavens, (because they are) leaving that honour, (leaving the) honoured Orders, heavenly Orders, leaving to follow the Seal of Prophets and they are running after (the) Non-Muslim world, to be like them. They are trying, therefore (it is) coming on them also punishment.

O people, if you are asking to be saved here and Hereafter, come and follow (the) holy Orders of Heavens that we have been honoured... If anyone (is) running away, (he is only) running to punishment. (There will be) no saving for them or no saviour for them!

O people, you are welcome here. From different distance, from different countries you are coming here. Keep, what it has been said to do, and try to follow the sheltered and protected way of Rasul, (the) Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ ūalayhi wa ūallam ū, you should be sheltered here and Hereafter!

O people, keep (the) holy Shariřa, keep (the) holy Orders! Keep your children from dirty ways. Try to be good servants for Allah Almighty, because (it is) just approaching the Last Day, (the) Day of Resurrection. We hope that it is going to be (in) 1500... that we have now 70 years. Other sign of Qiyama, big ones and small ones, (are) going to appear, then the Day of Resurrection (is) just reaching.

Keep your faith, keep Islam, respect Islam, respect (the) holy Prophet.

May Allah forgive us for his honour, the honoured or most honoured and glorified servant in (His) Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ ūalayhi wa ūallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-104

Sohbet after Juma, Friday, 16.01.09

O Allah! Send the Heavenly Sultan to Unite the Muslims!

Ya Sayyid as-Sadat wa Nur al-Mawjudat, ya Man huwa al-malja'u li-man massahu

daymun wa ghammun wa alam! Ya aqraba l-wasa'ili ila-Allahi ta'ala wa ya aqwal-mustanad, attawassalu ila janabika l-ařzam bi-hadhihi-s-sadati, wa ahli-Llah, wa ahli baytika l-kiram, li-dafři durrin la yudfařu illa bi wasitatik, wa rafři daymin la yurfařu illa bi-dalalatik, ya Sayyidi, wa Mawlay, Ya Rasool Allah, Ya Rahmatan lil-řalameen:

Nabi ř sallaLlahu řalayhi wa sallam ř, Siddiq, Salman, Qasim, Jařfar, Tayfur, Abu l-Hasan, Abu řAli, Yusuf, Abu l-řAbbas, řAbdul Khaliq, řArif, Mahmud, řAli, Muhammad Baba as-Samasi, Sayyid Amir Kulali, Khwaja Baha'uddin Naqshband, řAla'uddin, Yařqub, řUbaidullah, Muhammad az-Zahid, Darwish Muhammad, Khwajaka l-Amkanaki, Muhammad al-Baqi, Ahmad al-Faruqi, Muhammad Mařsum, Sayfuddin, Nur Muhammad, Habibullah, řAbdullah, Shaykh Khalid, Shaykh Ismařil, Khas Muhammad, Shaykh Muhammad Effendi al-Yaraghi, Sayyid Jamaluddin al-Ghumuqi al-Hussaini, Abu Ahmad as-Sughuri, Abu Muhammad al-Madani, Shaykh Sharafuddin ad-Daghestani, Sayyidi wa Maulayi Sultanu-l-Awliya Sheikh řAbdullah ad-Daghistani řala-Llahu tařala darajatihim daima!

That is our chain, coming from (the) holy Prophet up to me, without any cutting. That is (a) true chain that (they are) saying řNaqshibandi Mashayyikhř, Naqshibandi Masters, they are saying this (is the) řGolden Chainř. From Prophet ř sallaLlahu řalayhi wa sallam ř up today this (chain is) never going to be cut down. And now 39 just passed away, all Grandsheikhs... For the Mehdi, Sayyidina Mehdi ř alayhi salam ř up to his time, should be a short time, that everything (is) going to be closed down and whole Awliyas they are hiding themselves by order of the Seal of Prophets ř sallaLlahu řalayhi wa sallam.

You may find through East and West so many people, they are saying they are Naqshibandi or Qadiri or Rifai or Mevlewi or Tijani or Shazili or..., but it is cut down; no one can carry that Divinely Power to bring (it) to (the) people, therefore they are just stopped.

Through (the) Naqshibandi Tariqat also (there are) so many Naqshibandi people through East and West; they are Naqshibandi, but (there is) no more real Master, who (is) coming up to our Gransheikh Sheikh řAbdullah ad-Daghistani Sultanu-l-Awliya. (It is) just closed down.

I am not claiming that I am a sheikh or I am a murid; I am ashaming to say (this), but (the) Holy Order (is) coming from Rasulullah ř sallaLlahu řalayhi wa sallam ř that our Grandsheikh closed down his Maqam. As a shop-keeper, last treasurer, who was keeping (the) treasures of (the) holy treasures of people. Particularly Naqshibandi Masters, they are keeping (them), and they are closed down their treasures by (the) Holy Command from heavenly ones and they are also hidden ones. Hidden ones... But the last Sultan for Naqshbandi Sheikh řAbdullah ad-Daghistani Sheikh wa Murshidi with Prophetřs Order just closed down his treasure, only saying, ordering to me, to put a chair... not like this chair... like a box that you are putting apples (in it) or pears or tomato... when it is going to be empty, they are saying: řTake this empty box, sit down here... look (that) no one can go in! You are responsible! Anyone asking for Naqshibandi Tariqat and Masters, they should come to this palace of Naqshibandi Masters.

Anyone asking to come and asking, say: řIt is closed down now, but what do you want?ř řWe want some dhikr for Naqshibandi.ř řWe may give to you. Take this, daily do this, do that...till Heavenly Order coming and you should be that time

accepted or not or to be on your (position)... Where you are now, you may wait there, till this door opening. You should be prepared through that one that sitting now on a box. If he is signing, then doors opening, you may come in. If he is not signing - that person, who is sitting on tomato box, carton... - Not like this something... if I am sitting like this, they are thinking for me that I am so important one... no, no! Carton or wooden box! Ĥ That one (is) signing and giving some orders for a preparation to come in. If you can do that, you can be inside, opening to you. If not, it is closed down. You may sit with him and you may speak up and down... it is okay... but you have a application to be Naqshbandi... accepted, accepted, but you are not yet prepared to come and to be a follower, real follower of (the) Naqshibandi way. Therefore you may sit with me or here also, doesn't matter...

That is my position. People (are) thinking that I am a Master... Ĥ Master's similar... not similar, but Ĥuydurmař, imitated... Real ones... People coming and asking Sheikh. I am saying: ĤI am not Sheikh. If you are asking real Sheikh, go to cemeteries, to their Dergahs, you can find there, (in) their tombs and Maqams.ř

I have nothing to do now; I am looking (for the) holy Order. If (the) holy Order (is) coming, that one, who (is) sitting on (that) box, may change East of world to West, West of world to East! Zero on left hand, but if they are giving permission, putting that 1, who sitting on box after 1, he may do so many things you can't imagine But now they are putting that 1 to be on left hand.

Left hand zero (is) zero. No value. But when you are putting one and putting zero, one-zero = 10, two zeros = 100, three zeros = 1000, four zeros = 10000, five zeros = 100.000...zero, zero, zero... but with this one! Then that one (is) giving power. But behind, that one (0,1...) - nothing...

Eh! Beware, keep your tongues, don't speak against anyone! That one who (is) sitting on (the) box, (is) nothing; but keep your tongue, don't speak! If you (are) speaking, you can't carry his heavy burden and you may pass away... one day, second day, third day maybe on cemetery way...

Ya... O people, (the) Prophet (was) saying sws: ĤSalamu insan fi hifz al-lisan. O people, if you are asking to be in safety and under shelter, keep your tongue, don't speak! If you are asking to speak, use your tongue for dhikr and Salat Ĥāla Nabi Ĥ sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam! That beginning to speak... this one like this, that one like that - you can't carry, something may touch you, never going to be happy.

This I am saying for whole world people, because now (the) time of Mehdi - Ĥalayhi salam - (is) just beginning through this holy month Muharramu-l Haram and kufr and everything, that or everyone that they are against holy ShariĤa, should be taken away. Should be taken away and then Mehdi a.s. should come. Before Mehdi - Ĥalayhi salam - coming, so many signs. Prophet Ĥ sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam Ĥ just spoke on it. One of them that when time is over, Arabs that they are saying some of them they are Syri or Libnani or Iraqi or Lybi or Saudi or Misri or Sudani or Liby or Jazařiri... all these things making Islam to be on several parties. Several parties. And Allah Almighty (was) warning Ummatu Muhammad Ĥ sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam: ĤIf they are not keeping My Orders, I am going to punish them! And say, O My beloved one, what I can do for them!ř Astařidhu bi-llah: ĤWa Huwa-l Qadiru Ĥāla an yabĤātha alaikum Ĥadhaban min

fauqikum...r Allah jalla jalaluh (was) saying to His beloved one: RO My beloved one! If they are not following ShariRa, Heavenly Orders, I am able (with) full Power to send on them a punishment from their head sides, from up, to send them My Punishment!r And the holy Prophet (was) saying: RO my Lord, don't destroy my Ummah with such a punishment coming from their head side!r And Allah Almighty (was) sending again to His most beloved servant (His answer) and (was) saying: R... aw min tahti arjulikum... Or you must warn your Ummah: if they are not listening (to the) Holy Orders of (the) Holy Quran, Holy Orders of Heavens, (My) Heavenly Anger (is) able, full(y) able, to send on them a punishment (from) under their feet!r Such an earthquake may destroy everything through not minutes, through seconds! Rasul R sallallahu lalayhi wa sallam, that he is Rahmatun li-l Ralamin, (was) saying: RO my Lord, don't destroy my Ummah with such a punishment coming (from) under their feet!r

I heard that before 3 or 5 years ago, an earthquake happened in China, in a city only, that they are saying more than 90.000 people through seconds just passed away! And what happened from material damage, (what) happened through that city, they are saying, (was a damage of) 150 Billion Dollars, through seconds, what happened! You must fear from Allah! (He) may change East to West or East or West to East in seconds! Beware o people!

And (the) Prophet was knowing (this) and (he was) saying: RO my Lord, don't destroy my Ummah (like this)!r Allah Almighty (was) saying and warning: RO My Habib, O My beloved one. As long as they are coming against My holy ShariRa, I must punish them!r

RWa huwa qadiru lala an yabatha alaikum adhaban min fauqikum aw min tahti arjulikum aw yalbisakum shiRan yudhika baRadakum baRsa baRd (?)... Or I am making them so many groups and they are coming to fight each other.r Then (the) Prophet was saying (translating): RWhen the time of Mehdi coming and people they are not taking care for Holy Commands, (Allah Almighty is saying), I am making them so many groups of people, they are going to fight each other... I am making them to taste the bitter(ness) of Punishment!r And Rasulullah sws was saying: RBefore Mehdi R alayhi salam R (is) coming, Arabs, qaba'il l-Rarab, should be among themselves so many troubles, should be each one against (the) second one.r

And that is what we are in it now! Because they left ShariRatu-Llah and they are saying: RWe are following parliament system and we are following democracy.R Is it written on Holy Quran this? (It is) written: ShariRatu-Llah! They left it and punishment just reached to them. Now what happening (in the) whole world they are looking and speaking and crying, but no way, till they must come to ShariRatu-Llah, to ShariRatu-Llah.

Allah - SubhanaHu wa taRala - forgive us and we are asking what He promised us: To send a Sultan. If (the) Sultan (is) not coming, never going to be the positions of Muslims good, going always down, not going up.

This is a something or (a) summary and I am speaking, as they are making me to speak, from (the) Holy Quran. No one can object on it, no:

We are oppressors and punishment comes! We may cry for innocent ones, but whom they are leading nations and whom they are leading countries, they can't do anything. They can't do anything, because Allah Almighty saying: RIf you are

going to be so many kind of states, I am not keeping you. I am ordering to you to be one hand! Now there is (one) billion and 500 [million] or two billion Muslims. What is their value? What they can do? Nothing, because they are doing against (the) Holy Orders of Heavens.

May Allah forgive me. I am only a warner, warner, warner... except this I can't do anything...

May Allah forgive us and send for whole nations whom they are in need some, a new leader, not from earth, but heavenly, to save humanity. May Allah forgive us!

For the honour of (the) most honoured one, most glorified one, most beloved servant of Allah Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu ﷻalayhi wa sallam ﷻ

Fatiha!

Sohbet-105

Sohbet from Juma, Friday, 09.01.09

A warning: Listen to your Lord" s Orders and follow the Seal of Prophets!

As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alaikum...! Welcome to you.

Aﷻudhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaytani r-rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ﷻAliyi-l ﷻAzim.

(Mawlana stands up in praise of the Prophet): Allahumma salli wa sallim ﷻala Nabiyyina Muhammad ﷻalayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayhi, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

Welcome to you. If our masters (are) giving a chance to address to you - not to you (only), (but) to (the) whole world people ﷻ (it will be) never ending, if we are speaking - one hour, one day, one week, one month, one year... But I am trying, as they are signing to me, to remind you (of) something, as much as possible for understanding, where we are now and this world, to where (it has) reached: Just our world and our period on this world (is) going to finish. We are the nation of (the) last Prophet, (the) Seal of Prophets (sallaLlahu ﷻalayhi wa sallam), may Allah Almighty's Glory and Blessing (be) on him, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷻ salaLlahu ﷻalayhi wa sallam.

We are living (a) in very difficult time, the time of (the) signs of Qiyama, the Day of Resurrection, (which is) just approaching. And so many signs (are) going to appear and finally it is going to finish, perhaps through (the) 15th century. Now we are in (the) 15th century, 1430, Muharramu-l Haram, (a month) that is just respected and honoured by the Lord of Heavens through His last Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad ﷻ salaLlahu ﷻalayhi wa sallam.

And it is mentioned through all Holy Books that when the Day of Resurrection (is) approaching, so many bad things, so many oppressions (are) going to appear

and mostly people (are) going to be unbelievers, mostly they are followers (of) Shaytan and their bad egos. That our ego always (is) ordering to do bad things; our ego is always against (the) Holy Commands of Allah Almighty. That is the reason (that) now everywhere oppressors they are on act (and) they are trying to do every bad thing against mankind, to make them to fall in hells here and Hereafter.

We are looking and seeing (that) everywhere people (are) running through streets, shouting and making demonstration! And demonstration, all of it, (is) against Heavenly Orders, (the) Heavenly Orders of the Lord of Heavens. And Allah Almighty, the Lord of Heavens, the Creator, He is warning: **ĤO people, O people!** If you are not listening to Me and obeying, I may send on you a punishment from Heavens or I may send a punishment to you (from) under your feet. Or I am making you so many different parties or groups of people, (that are) getting each one against the second one and they are beginning to fight each other, to do their worst to each other!r

Even Allah Almighty (is) saying to them: **ĤO people, peace is best for yourr , but Shaytan (is) saying: ĤNo, war, it is best for you.r** And people (are) listening to Shaytan, not listening to their Lord, therefore everywhere now... oh oh oh!... (is) under fire. Under their feet or over their heads (is) on fire; (they are) killing, burning, and destroying everything, everywhere!

And people yet they are insisting not to obey to the Lord of Heavens! Eh! If they are insisting, that Heavenly punishment (is) coming on them, making them (into) groups and they are fighting each other, killing, burning and destroying. And Allah (is) saying: **ĤO people, try to be god ones, try to be good servants for Me, try to be good ones for each other.r** (But) no one (is) listening...

I am sorry to say that first Arabs - that divinely Inspiration (was) coming on them through the Seal of Prophets Sayyiduna Muhammad - *sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam* - (and) they are understanding (the language) - they are doing against it. And now no one is happy except Shaytan and its followers...

O people! Come and listen to (the) Holy Orders of your Creator! Try to be obedient to Him, try to do your best for His creatures, particularly for mankind. If you are not doing (that), day by day that fire (is) going to get bigger, bigger, bigger, and then heavenly Anger, if (it is) reaching (to) you, (it is) coming to burn everything on earth.

When Sayyiduna Nuh had been sent as a great Prophet to whole nations and he was calling people (for) 950 years to obey to their Lord and to try to be good servants and also to be good ones to each other, every time they were insisting not to obey, not to listen. Then Allah Almighty (was) saying: **ĤO Noah! I am going to take them away and I am going not to leave anyone from those, whom they are not coming to listen (to the) heavenly Orders, whom they are not coming to hear and obey!r** And He sent (a) flood. (The) flood. Whole people just drowned - finished. Only a handful people (that) they were in that Arch of Noah, had been saved, because they were (the) only believers and obedient servants.

That passed away. Now (it is the) same; perhaps much more (than) what did the nation of Noah people (are) doing (now); every bad thing and Allah Almighty (is) warning them: **ĤO people, o My servants, beware (of) Shaytan! Beware (of) your**

egos! Beware from dunya! If you are not taking your care, then I am going to burn you! He is not - Allah Almighty - taking (a) match and burning people, no! (He is) making people to find (a) big fire and they are trying to finish everything on earth!

I am sorry to say this and I am asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty and I am asking humbly, o our Lord, (for) what You promised us: (Someone) to come and to arrange the life of people on earth! First Mehdi Ṛ Ralayhi salam and then (the) Antichrist (is) coming to make much more trouble for mankind and then Jesus Christ, Sayyidina Isa, should come and should kill (him), taking away every Antichrist and their followers. Then (it) should be for a short time for dunya (that) people (are) obeying to their Lord and leading (a) silent, obedient life on earth, and then the Day of Resurrection (will be) just arriving. O people, I am sorry (about) what is going on, I am not happy. But mankind, disobedient groups (they are) becoming and Allah should punish (them).

May Allah forgive us! Ya Rabbi, ya Rabbi, affet! Ya Rabbi affet! Aslah lana shaʿnana. Anta Rabb, Anta-l Haqq, Anta-l Qadir wa-l Muqtadir. Qadiru-l mutlaq, Qadir Ṛala-l mutlaq sensin, ya Rabb! We are asking Your Blessings and Forgiveness! For the honour of Your most honoured glorified servant Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam.

As long as people (are) refusing the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam, trouble (is going to be) never ending and punishment never stopping. Come and believe in (the) truth of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam! Try to follow him, you should be saved and sheltered here and Hereafter. Or (you will be) taken away, as (the) flood of Noah just took away whole nations, whom they were not accepting Noah Ṛ Ralayhi salam.

O our Lord, afwak wa ridaak! Ilahi, afwak wa ridaak! Aslah shanana wa shana-l muslimin, wa-nsurna Ṛala-l qaumi-l kafirin. Bi hurmati man anzalta alayhi Sura-l Fatiha.

Sohbet-106

Sohbet after Juma prayers, Friday, 02.01.2009

Message for Muharram

Follow the safe way of Rasulullah!

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

As-salamu alaikum!

This is (the) first Juma of (the) new month Muharramu-l Haram. Forgiveness and support from Allah Almighty for the honour of the Seal of Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam. Just we are in (the) Signs of Qiyama, that (is the) the Day of Resurrection, (and) that is 1430, (the) number of (the) Hijra year. May Allah make it for the honour of the Seal of Prophets 02.01.2009, to be happy Rasul Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam for his Ummah. And his Ummah (is all the generations) from (the time of Sayyidina) Adam... From Adam Ṛ alayhi salam Ṛ up to (the) end.

As (was) saying Rasulullah Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam that: [Adam wa man

dunahu tahta liwaři yaum al-qiyama!] Whole Prophets they have holy flags for every Prophet, they are coming under the most honoured and glorified flag of Islam that (it is the) Liwahi-l Hamd, coming under it. Rasul Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam Ṛ (is) saying that: Ṛ(This) is (a) great honour that Allah Almighty presented it to me. And we are happy and we are proud (that) we are from his nation. And his nation (is the) last nation, (the) last Ummah; and after this Ummah (there will be) no any other Ummah coming, as Rasulullah Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam Ṛ that he is Khatamu-l Nabiyyin. After him Ṛ salawatuLlahi wa salamuhu Ṛalayhi, (the) most honour and glory (be) for him Ṛ as he said: ṚI am the last prophet, and my nation is the last Ummah; and we have been honoured to be from his nation.

O people, O people, you are hearing or looking that everywhere (there are) troubles, problems and Ṛzulmř, oppression. Everywhere. Oh! And that is the result (of) that mankind they left Islam. Even Muslim nations they left Islam and (they are) trying to follow Non-Muslim ways and that is their Ṛjazař, punishment. Non-Muslims, because they are not coming to believe in (the) last prophet that (he is) mentioned from Sayyidina Adam, (the) first prophet. Up to (the) end he has been, he was (mentioned); just prophets they were giving good tidings to their nations (about him) - and (the) Non-Muslim world, because they are not believing in him, just punishment (is) coming on them. And Muslim nations, because they are leaving Shariat that just had been sent from Heavens, leaving that honoured Orders, heavenly Orders, leaving to follow the Seal of Prophets and they are running after Non-Muslimsř ways, to be like them, they are trying, therefore coming on them also punishment.

O people, if you are asking to be saved here and Hereafter, come and follow (the) Holy Orders of Heavens that we have been honoured with that. If anyone (is) running away, (there is) no saving for them or no saviour for them. O people, you are welcome here. From different distances, from different countries you are coming here. Keep what it has been said to you and try to follow the sheltered and protected way of Rasul, (the) Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam Ṛ you should be sheltered here and Hereafter.

O people, keep (the) Holy Shariat, keep (the) holy Orders! Keep your children from dirty ways! Try to be good servants for Allah Almighty, because (it is) just approaching the Last Day, (the) Day of Resurrection. We hope that it is going to be (in the Hijra year) 1500. That (from the) year we have now (1430) (it is) 70 years. Other signs of Qiyama, big ones and small ones, (are) going to appear, and the Day of Resurrection (is) just reaching. Keep your faith, keep Islam, respect Islam, respect (the) holy Prophet!

May Allah forgive us for his honour, the honour of (the) most honoured and glorified servant in (the) Divine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-107

A blessed Muharram for all of you!

Maulana only gave a short speech last Cuma, Friday, and so I am adding a talk from Ramadan.

As-salamu alaikum,
Khairiyah

Sohbet from Juma, Friday, 26.12.08

As-salamu alaikum! May Allah forgive us. This is as our Sheikh Hisham Efendi giving a khutba... Oh oh oh... dhu-l Qima, valuable. If anyone asking to know his way, must follow the way of Heavens. If they are leaving the way of Heavens, (they are) going to [irhabiyya = terrorism or] Wahhabiyya [? the word is not clearly audible in the recording], that means naru-l jahim, that means, hells. When they are running away to Prophet ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam Ṛ, asking his Shafaʿat, intercession, who is giving his high respect to the Seal of Prophets, should reach intercession of the most beloved one, most glorified one in (the) Divinely Presence. Follow him, give as much as possible your high respect and glory to that one that whole creation created as Allah Almighty saying: ṚI created everything for your honor, O My beloved Servant! Beyond that belief (there is) no way to reach Allah Almighty's Honor! Allah Almighty (is) never accepting anyone (who is) leaving (the) respect for His most respected servant. Never accepting anything, fardan aw naflan...

Therefore, O people, now Shaytan (is) trying to destroy our beliefs. That just 15 centuries we are on it, but some no mind people are asking to make another way, leaving (the) Prophet and asking to reach to Allah. If a person (is) leaving (the) bridge, (he) can't step from one side to another side and Rasulullah ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam Ṛ he is the main door for whole nations, for all creations, to reach Allah Almighty's Glory and His Blessings!

O people, keep your stands/steps (?) on the way of Ahlu-l Sunnah wa Jamaat. Now Ṛshirdhimatu qalilaʿ, (a) small group, they are trying to change our beliefs and to make us followers of an unknown person - no value for him. May Allah forgive us!

Pray for me! I am... with Allah Almighty's Blessing (I have) reached to that old age and (I am) asking forgiveness from my Lord. I don't know how long I am going to be with you. Everyone must pass from here to Allah Almighty's Presence. Allah makes our faces shining, shining with Heavenly Nur, to be glorified in (the) Divinely Presence and acceptable.

O people, no any work or occupation may be more valuable than Allah Almighty's worshipping. Leave everything and run (for) Allah Almighty's worshipping! That is highest honor for you. If anyone (is) leaving that and running after dunya - no value for him.

O people, try to make Allah Almighty's obedience first, then anything may be easy for you.

May Allah protect you and shelter you. For the honor of the most honored one,

beloved one, respected one, glorified one in His Divine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam Ṛ. Fatiha.

Sohbet-108

Sohbet from Tuesday, 16.9.08

Be like brothers and sisters!

As-salamu alaikum!...

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

AṚudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyyi-l ṚAzim

Akbar bala ḷala nas, (the) biggest cursing reason for people is to think that he is something!

AṚudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Now we are living in a time (that) from East to West, from North to South, people (are) running after (the) teachings of Shaytan. No one (is) running or no one (is) interesting for heavenly teachings. Therefore whole countries they are preventing... everywhere you can find that people, governments and teaching centers, they (are) never leaving anything to be learnt from Heavenly Knowledge. All of them they are trying to make satanic teachings up, heavenly teachings down and to be unknown, to disappear.

I was here, once... there is a mosque in (the) corner; one day people were coming and saying to me that (the) police, (a) car full of policemen (was) coming to (the) mosque and (that they were) entering with their shoes in it and carrying small children (away) - maybe 4 years, 5 years - and there were 3 or 5 small ones. Taking... police forces (were) coming there and entering (the) mosque, carrying (the) Imam also and taking (the) children to (the) police station! What is their mistake? Because there was a report against (the) Imam that: ṚHe is teaching small children (the) Holy Quran!Ṛ

What we shall say! What we can do? Such people, Allah Almighty (is) giving His Blessings on them or cursing (is) coming on them?

That is an example. You can find everywhere (examples). But our governments they are so cursed governments; they are against everything that (is) coming (from) our traditional Knowledge, (the) Holy Quran and (the) holy Hadith. That is only a small example that we may understand. And everywhere, everywhere now, from East and West, from North to South, governments (are like this).

I am sorry to say that even Muslim countries, they are not keeping (the) heavenly teachings to make it first, to teach heavenly teachings to people! All of them (are) running after satanic teachings. How they are expecting blessings from Heavens?

Therefore Allah Almighty (is) going to burn whole people on this planet - some of them (will burn) some others! That is the reason! (It) must be! We are saying: ṚMalhamat al-kubraṚ, Christians (are) saying: ṚArmageddonṚ. (It) must be; even they are not believing or they are not interesting in such a things, but even (a) handful people, they are knowing that the result of (the) cursing (is) going to be through Armageddon.

It should be a huge revenge of Heavens from living people, whom they are refusing to accept heavenly teachings. Allah Almighty should take them away! (That) must be!

RO My beloved one! If your nation (is) not respecting and accepting and practicing My Holy Commands, Heavenly Orders, I am taking My Revenge from them! I am making them to be enemies (to each other), not to be friends on earth!r

You should find everywhere (that) people, they are not friendly to each other: even through your home, your children, they are not happy, they are not friendly to each other. Men and women, they are like enemies. Children, they are not friendly to their parents, (they are) never listening! (In) the smallest cell through people, here, you should find (that the) wife (is) enemy to her husband, (the) husband (is) like (an) enemy to his wife. And children they are like enemies for their parents and parents they are like enemies for their children. Children they are not friendly to each other, but they are enemies, like enemies, to each other. (Among) neighbours (it is) worse! (In) cities, villages, countries - everywhere there is a ħ nefretĥ, a hatred, people (are) hating each other, because all those things (are the) teachings of Shaytan, satanic teachings! And they are pumping that hatred among their people.

Pakistan! What (is) happening (there)? What is that foolishness, that wildness? Like beasts! What is this! That is their Islam? Islamic teaching (is) like this? Allah Almighty (is) ordering (to do) in such a way?

RKunu ĥibadullahi ikhwana!r Haqq! Allah Almighty (is) saying: RO Allah Almightyĥs servants! Try to be like brothers with each other!r What is that wildness? That is a time that as (the) Prophet ĤsallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam Ĥ (was) informing that: RPeople, should be their outlooking men, but inside they should be (like) wild beasts and (they are) asking to eat each other!r

That is their civilization that they are getting proud, (saying) that: RWe have such a civilization!r What is that civilization! That is civilization?

Rehabilitation... civilization...They are saying Ĥ21ST century civilizationĥ! ĤTuĥ [spitting] on their civilization! Such a civilization that they are going to put, if they can able to put something through the center of this planet, to make it: Bumm... (to explode)!

That is their civilization! All they are teaching and following shaytanic teachings - they should be punished! Leave their ways, come (to the) heavenly teachings! If not, you are going also...

Because satanic teachings (are) teaching people, saying that: ROh, you are something! You have such a degree, you are doctor, you are PHD, you are professor, you are this, that...r Shaytan (is) blowing through everyone to be seen (big)... There is a kind of mirror [distorting mirror] that if you are looking, you are seeing yourself like this... (big). Shaytan (is) putting in front of everyone now such a mirror: ROh, I am... I may swallow East and West!r La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyyi-l ĤAzim!

O people. I am ashaming to sit on this (chair), but now I have an excuse or (else) I was like to sit down. But one of [the] reasons that I am sitting here

(is) for my body (is) not enough resting, when I am sitting like you and my mind is going to be occupied with my body's rest. Secondly: first Rasulallah ﷺ he was sitting everywhere with people. Even in Masjid al-Nabawwi al-Sharif, (the) first worshipping place, he was first sitting. Then, when people (were) getting too much, he was standing, because if you are seeing, who is addressing to people, it is much more affective to you. Therefore he was standing. And when (the) people (were) getting more and more, one person, who was knowing to make carpentry, he made three steps that (the) Prophet ﷺ may stand on it and give his speech, khutba, to people.

That means, it is not forbidden if we are sitting to be seen. Then - this is (the) mimbar. The Juma praying (the) Imam (is) getting up. For what? (For) people to look to him! If (he is) sitting and speaking, people (are) not seeing, it is not so much interesting. When (he is) getting up and speaking, people may look to him, may hear, may understand. That is the reason that I am sitting here; not for pride, no! If you are getting to be proud with your sitting, with your standing, that is forbidden. Therefore I am sitting here and addressing to you, as much as possible people to look and to see and to listen and to obey. May Allah forgive us!

(It is) not (that) I am saying that: ﷺ I am Dr. - I am not (a) Dr.!

Now learnt people they are taking such a foolish titles, saying: ﷺ Dr.

Who is that?

Dr. Mahmoud Barazani.

Who is that?

He is... You don't know that he is the Chief of Azhar? And he looks like our Sheikh, kuwatli...- Yes. He is saying, he is so happy and proud to be written before his name Dr.

Doctor, tractor, and director on same masji [?]... But if you are saying: You are tractor, (he is) very angry! (If you are saying): Dr..., (he is) very happy!... You are tractor?... Tractor here! He is Director! Very happy to be Dr. Amanullah.... If anyone (is) saying: No Dr., you are tractor Amanullah (he is going to be) very angry... yes, Sir...

Sheikh Abd al-Salam ﷺ Allah yadhkuruhu bi l-khayr! He was our Grandsheikh's servant (for) so many years ... very humble people. You, perhaps some of you know him, Sheikh Abd al-Salam. (He is a) humble person, really humble person! He took a real tarbiyya, teaching, good teaching, from our Grandsheikh. He (was) always using to say (something) that I like it too much, but I (am) never speaking... what was that?... Always (he is) using (that): Rahima-Llahu mrahan Rarifa landahu wa waqafa indahu!

So beautiful but people they (are) never knowing their real situation! [It means,] Let Allah Almighty bless a person, who (is) knowing about himself, about his servanthood, rubdiyya, and (who), when (he is) reaching to that level, (is) never asking more. The last honour point for a person (is) to know

about himself, where is his limits and (then he is) standing there. Our last limit it is our servanthood, nothing else! Other titles, put (in the) WC! (The) real title of honour for you it is to know that you are a humble servant in (the) divinely Presence of your Lord, Allah Almighty.

Therefore (the) Prophet (was) saying: ṚAshhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashhadu ana Muhammadun Ṛabduhu wa rasuluh! First Rasulullah ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam Ṛ he is servant, then Allah Almighty (is) dressing him to be on behalf of Him (and) to call people to (the) Divinely Presence.

May Allah forgive us! Fatiha!... Allah forgives us... Allah forgives us... Allah forgives us... La ilaha ill-Allah...

Sohbet-109

Sohbet from Friday, after Juma prayer and Hadra, 05.12.08

Don't leave your Lord's Blessings for dunya!

O people, we are saying:
Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytan rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Allah Almighty sharafana, (is) giving honour, endless honour, for us and (is) granting from His endless Mercy Oceans, that He granted us to say: ṚLa ilaha ill-Allah, Sayyiduna Muhammadun Rasulullah ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam and He is just granting us to be able to say: ṚBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. That is the key of whole Mercy Oceans: to say: ṚBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim (is) opening all Mercy Oceans and (then there is) running on us Divinely Blessings.

We are asking forgiveness through these holy days, through this holy month Dhu l-Hijja, asking from our Lord to grant us to be visitors of His House of Lord, (the) House of (the) Lord, Baitullah. To be for a visiting even once through our life that is the key of Paradises. Who may visit that holy House, (the) House of (the) Lord, finally he must reach Allah Almighty's Blessings through eternal life.

O people, dunya is nothing! Try to be honoured here and Hereafter; don't leave your Lord's Blessings for dunya! Dunya (is) nothing! Dunya it is not our final target, no!

O people, I am sorry to say that now whole nations, whole mankind, (is) running after dunya, asking to reach some more from dunya. That is very sorrowful for mankind and we are looking and seeing that mankind they are doing their worst; instead to do their best (they are) trying to do their worst for everyone. That is not a real position or real target for mankind.

Allah Almighty He created mankind to be for Him obedient servants, not to leave Allah Almighty's divinely servanthood and (to) run after Shaytan. It is so simple for whole Divinely Messages. Whole Messengers (were) coming only to teach mankind what is their missions through this life, what they must do, how they must live.

Two things. One: Allah Almighty (is) asking from you, O mankind, to keep our promises that we should be His servants (that) we shall try to keep His servanthood. Before everything you must think (on this) first target, (on this) first final asking, your final, what you are asking from Allah: to be His servants, to keep His servanthood. Before everything you must try to complete His servanthood first. And then, (there is the) second order for your mission that through whole messages, through (all) messengers (is) reaching to mankind. One (is) to be obedient servant for their Lord, and second to be, to do their best for everything. First for mankind: you must try to do your best for everyone, particularly for man.

Then, that Allah Almighty created countless creatures and we have been ordered also to keep every creature, not to give or to make them unrest or to make a bad action. Allah created (them) and He knows for what He created (them), nothing (is) created without a wisdom. Everything (is) just created with some reason and everything (is) just created to do its best for mankind, so that mankind just had been ordered to do their best for every creature.

O people, it is so easy what heavenly Messages (are) giving to whole mankind.

Names it is not important! To say: *RI am Muslim* or *RChristian* or *RCatholic* or *RProtestant* or *ROrthodox* or *RJewish* - that title it is not important! All of us (are) from Adam and Eve and everyone must keep their honour as a man, caliphs of the Lord of Heavens, deputy. The highest honour (is) just granted to you and you must try to keep that honour with you, till (you are) reaching to (the) Divinely Presence or your Lord, the Creator, (the) Lord of Heavens.

(It is) so simple, but people (are) making so many things and they are not understanding, what they are doing and mostly they are trying to follow Shaytan and Shaytanic ways. Or (else it was) so easy our creation, for what we have been created: to be servants and to do good ones (actions) for every creature through creation.

O people, that is the *taʿalim*, Heavenly Teaching through Prophets to everyone living that they are running on (the) wrong way. Who is going (the) wrong way, must be punished.

O people, try to keep your honour here and Hereafter, you should be honoured. Try to do, to make most important, most glorified works, (so) that you should be through (the) divinely Presence, to be a glorified servant. Don't forget your servanthood! If you are not forgetting your servanthood, you must try to know the Lord Almighty's Lordship. He is the Lord and you are servant. Don't try to pass in front of this limit! That is your limit, to stay on the level of servanthood. Don't try to claim that: *RI am going (to be) something*, no! Only Lordship (is) for Allah and servanthood (is) for you.

Don't claim (anything) with such a *huydurmaʿ*, imitated titles. Don't think that imitated titles (are) making you to get up to the level of Lordship! Hasha, *Astaghfirullah!* Lordship (is) for only One! No one, (not) even Prophets, (are) saying: *RJust I reached the level of Lordship.* No, you can't say this, you are only (a) servant. Lordship is only for one: *RQul Huwa-Llahu Ahad.* No second one. That is making people to lose their ways, to lose their targets, to lose their honours.

Try to understand! That is not my speech, but from Heavenly Support, making a weak servant to address whole nations, whom they lost their ways. They lost that they are only servants. (A) servant may be in (the) presence of a king or sultan or emperor, (he) may be closer to (the) sultan, but he is never going to be sultan (himself). Understand?

This is a Řtablighř, declaration, (a) Divinely Declaration for saving people from coming terrible terrible events. Who is asking to be save through dangerous and very terrible events, who is asking to be sheltered here and Hereafter, they (he) must try to leave imitated titles and he must try to know that he is only a simple servant and servanthood (is) never bringing a person to Lordship. (It is) only for Allah Lordship.

O our Lord, send us (someone) who may teach us who we are and for what we have been (brought) in existence and how we should be sheltered here and Hereafter!

For the honour of (the) most honoured servant in Your Divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad Ř sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam.

Allahumma salli Řala Sayyidina Muhammadin al-Nabiyyi-l Ummiyyi wa Řala alihi wa saħbihi wa sallim...

(Donřt try to get up ?) to Lordship. Just keep down! Who is not keeping his station, should be kicked down like Shaytan! Try to be like the Seal of Prophet Sayyiduna Muhammad Ř sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam. That Shaytan wants (?) you to be like him, himself, and just he fell down. No honour for him here and Hereafter.

May Allah forgive us and shelter us here and Hereafter. For the honour of (the) most honoured one in His Divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad.
Allahumma-sqina gaitha suqya Rahmatin wa la tajařlna mina-l qanitin... fansurna Řala anfusina... ya Arhama r-Rahimin, ya Waliyu, ya Hamid, Fařalun li-ma yurid, fansurna Řala-l qaumi-l kafirin...

Anta-l Karim, ya Rahim, Anta r-Rahim, ya Mughith, Anta l-Mughith, ya Ghiyatha-l Mustaghithin...

Ya ŠafiŘ al Ummah, ya Šafiĩ al Ummah, ya ŠafiŘ al Ummah...

Fatiha!

Eid-Sohbet from Monday, 08.12.08
Islam is alive and coming with power!

As-salamu alaikum! Eid Mubarak!
Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashhadu ana Sayyidina Muhammadan ĩAbduhu wa ĩHabibuhu wa Rasulullah.

O people, we are saying:
Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyi-l ĞAzim

I was not thinking that I may be able to come for Eid praying. I was feeling that I am weak, but for the honour of this holy day that Allah Almighty (is) giving His Forgiveness and Blessings to (the) Ummatu l-Muhammadi, particularly (on those) whom they are on Arafat and (whom they are) running through Muzdalifa up to Mina. (He is) giving to me also, from Allah Almighty Blessings (is) coming (and) I am feeling better. Therefore - I am only making a remembrance for something that it is granted to me tonight to say to you.

O people through East and West, from North to South! Alive religion, living religion, (is) only Islam!

I was looking last night and (I was) seeing people, how they are running from Arafat to Muzdalifa, saying: ĞLabbaik Allahumma labbaik! Labbaik, la sharika laka, labbaik! Inna-l hamda wa niřmata, laka-l wa-l Mulk, la skarika lak!ř They are running like rivers! They are saying that they are three million people running and coming.

Then I was thinking (about) these three millions that they are able to come and visit. And then I was informed that if there was a chance for thirty million, what about? Thirty million also was running! What about if can be granted, to be given a chance for three hundred million Muslims to come to that holy place? What do you think? They should run also, full with respect and love, running three hundred million Muslims! What about, if it was going to be three billion people, Muslims, granted a chance to come to Arafat and Arafat (was) so big and (the) way so big? What do you think? Three billion people, they are running to go there and to run!

What about for you? Anyone given a chance and (he was) staying her? No! Subhanallah!

Therefore, when I was looking last night Ğ Subhanallahi ĞAliyi-l ĞAzim - it was an ocean of man, running rivers. These running rivers never tiring, never going to give... They are saying: ĞLabbaik Allahumma labbaik...ř These words...

O people, those mankind must think on it! What (they) must think on? Which engine Ğmuharrikř, may (move them), or which one may be able to make millions of people to move from East to West, from West to East, from North to South, from South to North? Which they are coming, people, someone (is) paying them to come and visit that place and to run though deserts?

Ya Hu, people, 21st century people, they lost their minds! They lost to think on it! They are drunk people! Think on it; you should find that Islam, that is (a) living religion, supported from Heavens! Heavenly Power (is) making whole people to run! (But these people are) never thinking!

That Pope, why (is he) not thinking? That Patriarch, why (he is) not thinking? That Hakam Bashi, Rabbi, why (is he) not thinking?

Where is their power? Christians, where is their power? O Jewish people, where is your power? O millions (of) Hindus-Mindus, where is your powers? We are here! ...? ... Where is your power, show!

İslam (is) coming! We are fearing that Islam (is) coming to Europe!r

ŘRaghman Řala anfihimř - against their will - Islam (is) coming! (It is) coming and covering from East to West, from North to South, over oceans, on continents! Even they are not happy, but (Islam is) coming! Alhamdulillah! That is (the) biggest reward, (the) biggest honour, (the) biggest glory for (a) Muslim, who can say: ŘI am Muslim! I like to be Muslim!r

O people, hear, listen and come and obey the Holy Command of Heaven!

May Allah bless us through this holy month, (through this) holy day!

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha illallah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu akbar wa lillahi-l hamd...

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha illallah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu akbar wa lillahi-l hamd...

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha illallah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu akbar wa lillahi-l hamd...

We hope that (there) should be a new changing, a grant (?). (There is) coming power, more power for (the) Muslim world, for Muslims, and (the) satanic Sultanate (is) going to be under my feet!

Fatiha!

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha illallah, Allahu Akbar, Allahu akbar wa lillahi-l hamd...

Sohbet-110

Sohbet from Tuesday, 21.10.08

(For the occasion of the visit of a doctor from Germany accompanied by a film-team, with the project to make a film about Arabic Medicine, the Sufi way of healing)

The Creator is with you - Be with your Creator! Or: You are asking for a drop or for the ocean?

As-salamu alaikum!
Destur, ya Rijalallah!

Fatiha... ziyadatan li-sharfin Nabiyyi sallallahu ĩalayhi wa sallam...

And we are saying:
AŘudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ŘAliyyi-l ŘAzim
Allahumma alhimna rushdana wa aidhna min sharri anfusina...
Meded, ya Rijalallah, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

Welcome to you! Welcome to you! Welcome, our guests are coming from far

distances. Sometimes I know for what they are coming, sometimes I am not interesting and not looking, not understanding. Now here (there are) four respectful visitors, coming with strange instruments - I am fearing!... So many times people (are) coming here with such an instruments; sometimes I am swearing (at) them and sending them away. If I am happy, I am sitting, speaking. When I am looking that those people (are) not so too much understanding - (that) their understanding level (is) like my understanding level - for what we are going to speak? No, nothing...

Welcome to you, our guests! They are hungry?... Angry?... Thirsty?... For what they are interesting and coming here? Anything they are interesting? They are thinking that this is a warehouse? Because (the) New Year (is) coming, (the) old fashion (is) going to be (left) in warehouses... Perhaps they are coming to look our factory?... Now this is not (a) factory, but it is (a) mental-house... we are welcoming so many people (here)... I am looking their minds and mentalities, looking and saying: RMa sha Allah, all of them they are much better than me... silent people, sitting, not speaking...r Good ones that means...

O our Lord, our Creator, You know, for what they are coming! O our Lord, our Creator, the Lord of Heavens, Sultan on His Throne, You know. We are all... we are creatures. If they are coming and asking from Truth, keep them, O our Lord, on their line, to be perfect. If they are not coming to understand something that may be good for them, You know them... Let us to speak and to listen such a things...

I am an ordinary servant, no more; I am not using (titles)... because no one (is) giving to me any title and I know that titles that (are) given from people, (are) nothing, (they have) no meaning, (they are) all imitated titles. Real titles (are those) which (are) coming from Heavens!

Once I was in Switzerland, passing through Switzerland to go Germany, Freiburg. On that way there is Santa Klaus?... Nikolaus... That was a real worker or real servant to his Creator! When he was living on earth with his physical being, people they are not giving enough respect to him.- And originally such a people they are not asking anything from people, because they are knowing that people can't give anything. They may give some titles through themselves; but real servants in Divinely Presence, they are asking to be servants of (the) real heavenly Service for their Lord. When they are looking and seeing that people they are not respecting the way of the Lord of Heavens...- (when he was seeing that), he escaped from them and (he was) coming in such a forest place, unknown place, and he was making seclusion. Seclusion means to leave people and to be with his Creator. That heavenly Lights may come to a person through seclusion. If no seclusion, no one can reach any high level or any heavenly Level- always (he will be) here (on earth)...

People (are) trying to reach more up, up, and they are building huge buildings... perhaps it is some of them hundred floors or more... what they are saying?... (Sky-scrapers)... but they are looking: ROhhh! That...r and they are saying: RWe may use helicopters!r I am saying: RHelicopters? Hm...r Then they are saying: RWe may use that...r (these) original flights... that turning motors...(Someone is saying: Propeller machines)... You (were) never using such a flights! I was going from here (Cyprus) to Beirut, from Beirut to Hijaz, so many times with that propeller (planes)... You (have) never been there... Then

coming this, another kind... jet engine... and several times (I was using that)... Only I am not using comet?... (Rocket). Rockets I never like... If I am going in it, I may open (the) doors and (I am) getting out... and my speed (is) much more (than) that rocket...

Yes. People (are) asking to reach up, more high stations, to look, to come closer that they are thinking (that) the Lord of Heavens, the Creator of everything, He is up.

(Once) one Angel (was) coming and (was) looking another Angel... Such a knowledge through our holy Books it is mentioned... One Angel (was) saying: ṚOh my friend, from where you are coming?ṛ ṛI am coming from (the) last point of under earth and I am coming from my Lords Divinely Presence. And you, from where (you are) coming?ṛ ṚI am coming from up, from (the) Holy Throne and up.ṛ ṚAnd with whom (you are) there?ṛ ṛI am (there) with my Lord...ṛ

The Lord of Creation, the Lord of Creatures, He is, He must be everywhere, because nothing can be in existence without being with its Creator! Therefore must be with you your Creator, as your Creator (is) going to be with an atom. (An) atom by itself can't be in existence. Then, smaller than atoms, may be another some pieces - you are saying Ṛelectronsř or Ṛneutronsř and Ṛprotonsř and such a names - each one must be with their Creator, because without (a) Creator they can't be in creation!

I am passing there, and his spiritual power always (was) happy with my spirituality and (he was) saying: ṚO Sheikh Nazim, come! I like that you may be here; even one step stand on my tomb, I am happy with you!ṛ... I am going, meeting them, people... our German people... perhaps you were there?... (I am) coming and going and visiting. He was so happy always...

The point that I like to say: I am coming out and on the stairs (there was) coming a person with his different clothes that I understand he must be priest (of) that monastery. He was welcoming me and I am welcoming him also. I am happy, I am asking: ṚYou are here priest? Because...ṛ

ṚYes.ṛ

And I am asking: ṚYour holiness, how many years you are dealing with people?ṛ

ṚO Sheikh, don't say to me ĩholyř, Ṛholinessř, because I am not a holy one!ṛ

He was speaking truth. ṚI am not a holy one!ṛ

ṚWhy not?ṛ

ṚYes, I am an ordinary person, only dressed to be priest.ṛ

ṚWhat do you think about (the) Pope? He is also is not a holy one?ṛ ṚEven (the) Pope is not a holy one! Holy one (is he) that (is) lying there. That is (a) holy one, but... because his title (is) from Heavens (and) the title of Popes (is) from people...ṛ

Therefore, whom they are understanding reality, they are not running after imitated titles given to people, no! No value. That is imitation, imitated. And I am trying really not to be said that: ṚThis is a Sheikh.ṛ People (are) saying

to me: RYou are a Sheikh!r I am saying: RFor you I am Sheikh, but (the) real Sheikh (is) not here, (he is) up!r

And people now they are running after imitated titles and they are wasting (their) whole lives for nothing! At the end of their lives (they are) looking that they are carrying nothing! Real ones (titles) that (are) granted from Heavens to you that is your real title, (your) real level, (your) real rank. Don't look what people (are) saying to you, no, no! You are not... we are not interesting in such a things! And really we must be interested through heavenly Levels, heavenly Ranks, heavenly Grants! Don't be cheated (by) that (what) people (are) saying to you from imitated titles, no!

You may put on your head a crown, like a king, but that crown (is) never making you a king! You are saying: RWhy? What (the) king (is) putting on himself, I am putting!r

RYes, you are putting, but you are not a king, you are (an) ordinary person. This crown (is) suitable for kings, not for common people! (Those), whom they are relations up to Adam, they have been granted from their Lord a title and a holiness to be king or queen. If you are not coming from their line, you are not going to be a king or queen, only (by) putting something on your head!r

But people now they are cheated. They are trying to reach some imitated titles and (they are) fighting. Whole fightings (are coming) after that bad idea. And we are asking a good understanding through whole religions. I don't know if (in) Christianity they are happy with imitated titles? I am not thinking that through Judaism people may be happy (with) what people (are) giving to them (from) imitated titles! No! Real titles (are) coming from Heavens. And that makes you happy and honoured and glorified servants, because you are belonging to your Lords divinely Presence!

Welcome to you! Perhaps it is (a) well-known thing for them, and I am (only) repeating. Or they are hearing such a things (for the) first time... because everyone (is) just granted (a) special specialty that through their speciality they have been granted something from Heavens. Like seeds; if (you) may plant that seed, (it is) growing and coming a, any other kind (of) plant. And everyone (is), as you are looking and you can't see two people to be same 100 %. Therefore each one (is) granted through their outlook to be one. And everyone also (is) granted some specialty that it is different also. Therefore billions or trillions or quadrillions or pentillions (of) people (are) granted each one a specialty. Leave yourself - you must believe and you must know that (the) Creator created every atom. It has a special being in existence; (a) special name and (a) speciality.

But your mind can't carry such a things, because they are belonging to Heavenly Knowledge. You can understand only through your spirituality. You can't know such a things, when you are reading books, no!

Therefore - each one (is) going to open their real being after death. The Day of Resurrection you should know your real position and specialty that your Lord created you to be one! One B., one Abdul T., one Dr.S., one Dr. Sahta... one donkey, one... so many donkeys... Don't be surprised when I am saying Rdonkeysr.

Every donkey has another speciality; some of them (are) biting, some of them (are) kicking... some of them (are) very slowly going, some of them (are) running... because they are looking and seeing horses, (they are) asking to be a horse... Don't try to be (a) horse, if you are created (a) donkey, no! You can't reach horses!

O my beloved visitors, welcome to you! I am nothing! I am nothing. If I am not nothing, but I like to be nothing, because to claim that: *ĤI* am something, then you are carrying a heavy responsibility. Say: *ĤI* am nothing and (you have) no responsibility!

Therefore, whole religions (are) coming to make people to accept that they are nothing. But Shaytan (is) teaching them and saying to them: *ĤOh*, you are something, you are not nothing, can't be! B., you are something, yes! Don't say: *ĤI* am nothing, no! You are with (a) long beard and (a) big crown, (a) big turban... (With the) red turban you are something else, (with the) green turban (you are) something else... (With the) yellow turban you are going to be something else... look (into the) mirror: *ĤNow* I am (with the) yellow turban - better... If I am smiling- better... I am laughing - better... or to be more serious...? Whole German people, they are very serious...

You understand? O people, welcome to you! Enough, I am tired!
Ohhh, ya Rabbi! Anta Rabbuna, Anta Hasbuna, Anta Waliyuna, Anta Khaliquna, Anta Raziquna. Ya Rabb, ajma qulubuna *Ĥala* muhabbatika! *ĤĤal*na, ya Rabbi, mina-l *Ĥabidin*, zahidin, qanitin! Ya Allah, Anta-*Ĥlah*, nahnu *Ĥabiduk*, irham dhullaana, irham dafana (?), bi jahi man arsalta alayhi Suratu-l Fatiha...

What it is necessary, I said to them... no need to ask (any) question! If question asking, you give (the answer)... Give (the) meaning of (the) red turban, (the) green turban, (the) white turban, (the) blue turban... (the) long beard... and (the) short (beard) or moustache... or... you know that...

(Q: Maulana, can you tell us about the Sufi way of healing?)

Never understanding, what I am saying... Alhamdulillah. Because their minds half, (they are) never understanding... What we are saying, you must look in it, to know, what I am saying! You may find your answer through our speaking!... What you are asking?... What you are asking?...

(Q: I would like to know more about your way of healing.)

We opened for them an ocean, but (the) doctor (is) asking from a drop...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah... Subhan Sensin, ya Rabb,
Sultan Subhan Sensin, ya Allah!
Allahumma salli wa sallim *Ĥala* Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

Fatiha.

Sohbet-111

Sohbet from Saturday, 11.10.08

We have been created for Love - Be with Love!

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you!

Allah Almighty, He likes to be His servants to work only for His Pleasement! You are coming here for Allah, you are not coming here to enjoy yourself. It is not an enjoying place, it is a place... what saying?...řkhalwat-haneř in old times... (where) people they were going, (when they were) leaving dunya, leaving everything... going... like monasteries... what saying (for) Řmonasteryř in Arabic?...There is an Aya Karima...

This (here) is a humble place and people (are) coming here to learn something, to make some practising. Therefore we are saying: Welcome! Welcome on behalf (of) the most beloved servant of Allah Almighty, Rasulullah Ř sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam Ř (The Sheikh is standing up for his honour)... and we hope that it is going to be (a) pleasure for you, because (you are) making Allah Almighty to be pleased with you.

Pleasure (is) not coming from outside; but now people, they are trying to make themselves to be enjoyed with so many things, but they are never reaching to be happy! They may go (somewhere) with pleasure, but when they are coming (back), they are coming (back) sad.

But such places (like here) that we may say here is a small place; if anyone (is) coming (here) sad, (it is) going to open (for him). (It is) going to open! But who is going with pleasure (to those other places), particularly night-life people, whom they are thinking that: ŘIf tonight we are going to that place or that place or that place (we are going to enjoy)...ř they are thinking that it should be a pleasure for themselves, but (that is) never happening! (They are) coming (back) and they are sad, not enjoying. Such a meetings, such a places (like here), that people they are not interesting.

Particularly people now mostly they are depressed people; depression people, they are asking to get out from depression by, through night clubs, night life, casinos, or cinemas or such a places, which they are calling people: ŘCome and enjoy! Come and enjoy!ř But in opposite; they are going to find a pleasure with(in) themselves, but (they are) coming back, (and they are) never enjoying, never enjoying...

AŘudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim!

We are running to Allah Almighty, to save us from (the) cheating of Shaytans, because everything (he is) showing us as a pleasure, but coming (there), finally it is not (a) pleasure or (it is) never going to be (an) enjoying place.

Al-hamdulillah! Al-hamdu lil-lahi-lladhi hadana li hadha! We are thankful to our Lord Allah Almighty that we are coming here and (the) whole heaviness from our egos (is) leaving us and we are getting (to be) enjoyed, light. That heaviness (is) leaving ourselves. If not, I donřt think that people (were) coming from far distances here to stay longer!

Al-hamdulillah, they are coming here; we are not using such a things that

casinos, night clubs and other places (are) calling people and to enjoy themselves, but finally they are asking to go, to come back to their homes. Here, al-hamdulillah, people... nothing (is) here except we are trying to pray, we are trying to worship, we are asking to hear something that belongs (to) our spirituality. Even (if) no one (is) speaking here, the atmosphere that (is) through this place, (is) giving them rest, and they are asking: We like to stay here more! O Sheikh, you gave us, you can give us more chance to be here? And mostly people, they are leaving and saying: O Sheikh, when we may come here (again)? That means, they are happy! And we are doing nothing here!...

My level... I am not saying (I am on the) same level of you; I am looking my level more down than your levels, but you are... people, this atmosphere (is) giving them something, some rest and pleasure through their hearts! That is (the) difference between their shaytanic places that (are) calling people: Come and enjoy! We are not saying: Come and enjoy physically, we are saying only something (that) belongs (to) their spirituality. And spirituality (is) finding what he needs and (so he is) asking to stay; not to go back, (but) to be here. It is a good sign!

It is not a business, no! Now so many places you may find that they are imitated spiritual centers; imitated, not real ones. Because if you are asking to go (there), you must send first a letter, asking from people: O center-keeper one, we are asking to come for a seminar... Shabir went... I was asking him some questions...

And they are saying that: Oh, we are asking to come and to be with you and to make a seminar.

Yes!

O my brother, I am interesting in some spirituality and I heard there is in Switzerland... when (the) winter (is) coming, through snowing mountains (it) should be good for us to visit and to enjoy also by ski... coming like this, coming like that... And we are making seminar...!

(The) second one (is) saying: I heard there is in Cyprus seminar.

Seminar in Cyprus? We never heard! Maybe coffee-shop...

Looks like coffee-shop... very happy place...

I don't think so!... They have ski?

No, no, no ski... they are sitting in a place like (a) flock of sheep and (they are) never complaining. We are giving boiling water, (we are) putting in it dry bread and they are saying: So... so tasteful! So... 

Only Sheikh, Greensheikh, (is) saying: O Sheikh, every day water, dry bread! Let us slaughter one cow, or one ox that I may put in that big pot... That I am asking! Looking every day soup from old vegetables, old aubergines... morning aubergines, night potatoes, night potato, morning tomato...! I am getting like this... What is that, O Sheikh! Let us bring an ox, slaughter it and to eat...!

Y Ya Hu - one ox I am cooking for people through(out) one year!

For what one year! We may eat it from morning up to evening, finishing...

Therefore, people (are) asking to go to seminars. I am asking: What they are giving?

Eh... seminar people, they are vegetarians!

Ha? What is that vegetarians?

(They are) only giving us (a) quarter (of an) egg, two olives, one spoonful (of) vegetables and bread. If you are making this like this... you may put (it) in (your) mouth, (and it is) finishing... But I think it is good for ourselves. We must go! And they are going.

And when coming back (I am asking them): How you find that place?

Good, only we are going to die, if we are staying there more than one month... we are going to graveyard... not eating...

What about (the) seminar?

Seminar... we (are) never understanding...

Because... you have dancing?

Eh, dancing...

There is piano?

Piano, yes, ohhh... and I was interesting in violin... that is...

How much you are paying?

Only we are paying 100 Euro daily. Ten days: 1.000 Euro.

It is not too much...

Doesn't matter, if it is too much also, but we are changing our atmosphere there, looking who may be for me, for you... that (one) can be for me better...

Don't speak, we are listening seminar! Don't look right or left! What is... For what you are going?

We must look someone, because my wife left me two months (ago), I am looking also someone to be like my... I am looking!

O my brother! You (are) never understanding anything!

Doesn't matter, I am not coming for understanding! I am coming to look to be happy...! Yes, Sir!

Now everything, O our listeners, everything (is) going to be imitated. Imitated, no reality. Do you think that it is a medicine, but (it is) going to be a poisoned syrup for you, to make you to sleep - upstairs and downstairs also... And you are drinking... And they are coming, saying: RO my brother, what you are eating, (be)coming (like this), you are sleeping whole night? We are not knowing, who is sleeping with us! What is that?r

RThat is (a) seminar of (the) coming 25th century! We are preparing people for that seminars...r

All drunk! All drunk!

Al-hamdulillah, we are here a humble meeting, (a) humble gathering. Only such a people too much jumping, I am fearing that they may reach up and falling on people! You know Hadra? Making Hadra? I am fearing! If falling on me, may harm my legs, therefore I am escaping... ma sha Allah up, up, up! Without wings, asking to get up! Be patient a little bit!...

Merhaba, welcome! Welcome to you! What we shall do?...

They may ask: RWhat (is the) Sheikh saying?r

R(The) Sheikh (is) saying (things) that we never heard such things. (He is) making analysis.r

RHe is analyst?r

RYes, first class analyst! (He is) making analysis (of) our characteristics, making deeply analysing on our souls, and we are coming (to be) better than (when) we were coming! When we are going, our feelings - just we are looking that (they) changed. Changed! We are happy! But we were not understanding that happiness, when we were there, but when we are leaving, our feeling just changed and now we are enjoying! What he put through our hearts, that (is) making us to be happy and joyful!r

Ja! RThat is lhibrař, a wisdom; (he is) giving to you wisdom.r

RWe are not understanding from wisdom, but only we are understanding that his speech (is) making something on our real being, on our spirituality. We are feeling and understanding and looking and seeing!r

May Allah forgive us!

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. We are coming here on the Name of Allah Almighty. We are asking to be good servants for our Lord; we are coming to learn, how we can be good servants, because we are all occupied by slavery for Shaytan and for dunya! We are loosing our precious lives for nonsense! We are learning something: That we are servants of our Creator and how we must deal with Him! Because He created us for His servanthood! Where? In His Divinely Presence!

And we are only beginners and we hope that that... like a small seed (that) you may put, you may plant it and finally (it is) going to be huge oak tree and our feelings (are) on that what Sheikh (is) giving us, even (a) very small seed

through our hearts, that is the seed of Love! And (the) real Love (is) for our Lord and real Love for His beloved one, first of all His most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ! And (it is) growing, growing...

It is not by eating and drinking and dressing! That is something that (is) granted from Heavens to (the) people on earth, because their real life only continues through love! If that love just finished, they are finishing! And that assembly, that meetings, (are) giving power to our very small seed of Love! Be with only Love, because this universe (was) just created for Love: (The) Love of the Lord of Heavens to His most beloved servant, S Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ!

And we are asking that!...

May Allah forgive us!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh,

Fatiha! Ziyadatan li-sharafi n-Nabiyi ﷺ!

Sohbet-112

Sohbet from Tuesday, 7.10.08

Know for what you are coming here!

Or: Follow the Ways of Heavenly people!

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you! You know for what you are coming (here)?...
No one...

Subhanallah, wa-lhamdulillah wa la laula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah wa la ilaha illa-llah wahdahu la sharika lah, yuhyi wa yumit wa Huwa ﷻ kulli shayin qadir.

Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded! Meded, O holy ones!
We know nothing, except what you are teaching us! We don't know to speak, except what you are making us to speak! We are not listeners, only if you are going to make ourselves to be listeners! Because our egos (are) worst, (the) worst creature through creation!

Destur, ya Rijalallah, Meded!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

O our Lord, don't leave ourselves in the hands of our egos! And you are trying to [give] ﷻ, to give your best to your ego, but that is never trying to give his best to you, always (it is) insisting to be on (the) top point, on (the) power point, and always (it is) insisting to make you his servant. (It is) never accepting that you can do a service for anyone else. Your ego, our ego, (is) worse than Shaytan! Our egos (are) saying: ﷻ Don't work for anyone else except me! You must work for me, you must try to make me happy! I don't like that you (are) going to be for another one, except me! I am your Lord, I am your King, and only you must try to make me happy! ﷻ

And people now they are trying to do that. Everyone (is) asking to make himself happy and to be No. 1 everywhere, and everyone (is) asking to be (the) most respected one. Our egos (are) never happy to make anyone else through himself respectful. (Our egos are) saying: Eh, to where (you are) going? You are going to do something that you are trying to give your full respect to another person and I am here? Why you are going to (the) mosque? For what? To give... because prayings is the most respect to our Lord. And he is saying: Why are you going to mosque? I like that I must be respected one. I dont like anyone else! You should be most respectful for me! And also I am asking for whole people that they are going to be most respectful to me!

Therefore trying everyone... elementary school...You finished elementary? Eh, Scheich Shahzad? You have (a) certificate from elementary school?... Too much!... And (our ego is) saying: No, it is not enough (to have an) elementary school certificate! I must have on second... on elementary school, I must follow secondary school, to take a higher certificate! When finishing, he is saying: So many people they have it and they are not giving to me high respect, when they are graduated from high-school or college or university or academy! Therefore you must try to reach (the) top point of science and knowledge, so that people must say... No, I must try to bring!

And I am saying: Ya Hu - (there is) no any job for you! Doesnt matter! When I am speaking, I am carrying my graduation (with me, for people) to know only that I had a high graduated diploma, (so) that people must know how they are addressing to me, to say: Oh Sir, O our Master! Oh, you are lecturer, oh, you are professor! They must give respect to me!

That is a secret desire through the hearts of people, whom they are under their egos control! For what I am studying? To be respected!

If I am saying... So many girls (are) coming and saying: We finished now secondary school and we are asking to go to university, to study.

I am saying: For what? You must marry!

No, no! If I havent any diploma or certificate, people they are thinking: That one (is) coming from (the) desert or coming from villages, they know nothing! They are not respecting to me! But when I am making a high school studying... And I am making three copies: one copy I am putting outside of my door, (so) that people (who are) going, coming (are seeing it and saying): Oh! When they are coming to a visiting my family, my home, I am putting that diploma high, high, high...

Who is that? (I am asking).

(It is me,) when I was young!

Eh, you were young... This (is) yourself?

Yes, Sir, yes Sir! I have a certificate from Oxford University or Sorbonne University or Toronto or Moronto... (So) that people must give their respect to me according (to) that!

Ṛ(You are) married?Ṛ

ṚUnmarried.Ṛ

ṚFor what?Ṛ

ṚBecause I was trying to take that paper.Ṛ

Ṛ(And) now?Ṛ

ṚEh, I am waiting...Ṛ

ṚEh...Ṛ Her mum (is) saying: ṚI am looking (for) a good one, (a) respected one for my daughter.Ṛ

And I am asking if he can't find any suitable one? Like Buraquddin.....high and good jumping person...

ṚWe are thinking to make our daughter pickle. Ṛ

Going to be ...they are making her (pickle), they are buying a jar, to make her pickle in it...

ṚBut we are now thinking, if we are using an ordinary jar or (a) Venetian jar... they are saying that you can find in Cyprus (such a) jar...!Ṛ

That is that Shaytan teaching people: ṚYou must try to be VIP person, to be respected!Ṛ Wrong, wrong, wrong! And they are mistaken! Respect (is) for those, whom they are respected from Heavens, not with that paper!

ṚYes, you may do so many copies, changing (the) name and putting (it) there... How many years she was in university?Ṛ ṚEh, now she is 33 years and she is trying through university 18 years .. Ṛ

ṚEhhh, okay .. ma sha Allah! Capital to your daughter, because she reached 40 years old and never finding a suitable one!Ṛ

ṚNo, no, no, Sir, it is enough to have such a certificate! Eh...Marriage is not important! Important (is), that I must be respected everywhere, because I am just graduated from Bonn University or Berlin University or I am coming from Wien University .. Ṛ

ṚWe are coming from European Lefke University. Ṛ they are saying. We never saw this ṚLefke European UniversityṚ... Therefore I am sending Buraquddin there... he may jump very good ...when he is walking, ten this ones (are) running after him... Yes? You can do? Yes Sir!

Balaṛun Ṛazim! It is cursing; cursing (is coming on) people through shaytanic ways! Everywhere you should find in front of you one Shaytan or you can find one servant of Shaytan, to make mankind down, down, down. deep, deep, disappearing!

We are saying: ṚWe have (a) certificate from Cambridge!Ṛ Everything....our ego is saying: ṚI must be No. 1! I never like to respect anyone else!Ṛ (Our) ego

(is) saying (this) and teaching foolish people and ignorant people: RYou must be respected one! And you must respect me more than anyone else!r (The) ego (is) saying (this). Therefore people they are wholly under the command of their egos! They are not servants of Lord! They have been thrown away and cursing... They are putting (something) on (the) necks of animals... they are going to be, their ego is asking to be with him in such a way. And mostly people (are) using this for their horses and donkeys... a different colour necklace... Subhanallahi RAliyyi-l RAzim!

Therefore I am fearing not to fall (in) what they fall in it. They are losing their dunya as well as they are losing for their eternal life. If you are asking eternal life with full pleasure, with full love, with full respect, with full wisdoms, with full powers, with full beauty, you must follow the ways of heavenly people!

Now no one (is) following a heavenly person! They are saying: RNo, we are not in need. But we are trying to follow anyone else from those holy ones. Leave that holy ones that their time is over! Finished, they are... no value! We must look another way!r This is their another way and Shaytan is making them to be like himself. Because he was always insisting and was trying to be (the) No. 1 deputy of the Lord of Heavens. Even he was asking to be further, one step from the Lord of Heavens! Therefore Shaytan, when Allah Almighty (was) ordering: RFall (into) sajdah for Adamr, he said: RNo, I am not going to do that one!r That means: RI am not listening to You also, I am not making sajdah to You also!r Therefore (he was) kicked down!

O people, make your ego under your feet and make it to be servants, to accept their Creators and their Lords Command! You must try this: that the Lord of Heavens (is) accepting you as His servant! If you are not doing that, you are going to be slaves of your ego and Shaytan!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad R sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Allahumma salli wa sallim ala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

Sohbet-113

Sohbet from Thursday, 2.10.08

We must try to be holy!

As-salamu alaikum! As-salam qabla-l qalam! You must say, you must give RSalamr, then you must speak! Without saying RSalamr, don't speak! And salam is the sign of Muslims. No any other word can be put in its place, no. Salam (is a) living word that (is) coming from Heavens! Others people (are) saying. (What) people (are) saying, they are only like imitated words, no any power in it. RSalamr (is) from Heavens; when you are giving RSalamr, (there is) coming to you from Heavens power and you are feeling (a) good feeling. When, a tree, (when it is) raining on it, (it is) opening. RSalamr (is) in such a way; (it) gives to Muqmins new life. As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Without (a) base, what you are building, (is) falling down. The base of everything that you are asking to do, (is, that) you must say:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

We are living for Allah and we must do everything for Allah! (The) big mistake, (the) biggest mistake for mankind (is) that they are forgetting their Lord and they are trying to do something for their egos. And we are asking a Holy Support from Heavens and you can't find Holy Support, only you can find it from those people, whom they are on the way of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ. That means: you can find support from holy ones. And holy people, whom they are?

Whom they are following (the) holy ways of (the) most holy ones shari'ah, (the) Heavenly Rules. To be holy one it is not such a thing granted to people from people, holiness (is) coming from Heavens. If from Heavens coming, you are going to be a holy one. Don't think that millions or billions of people may say to you: "This is holy one" and you are going to be a holy one, no, no!

A man, a servant, must try to learn, how he is going to be a servant. Yes. Everyone must learn, how he can be as servant. By yourself you can't be a servant. Don't think that you are reading religious books and you are learning servanthood, no! Servanthood can be learned through a holy one. You must follow a holy one that then you are going to be holy one. Don't think that when you are reading books of holy ones, (you are) going to be a holy one, no! You must try to learn servanthood first from (a) lowest level person! What is that lowest level people? Whom they are?

Lowest level people they are two kinds. One of them on last level, that means, he is putting his ego under his feet. That is that one. And second meaning: holy ones, whom they are taking holy breathings from heavenly people. You must find a person that he is on lowest level. The lowest level you must come to him, because he is putting his ego under his feet, lowest level, and becoming a holy one. In another words: holy one (is he), who is putting his ego under his feet and following (a) heavenly master; you can learn how you can be a servant.

Therefore we are saying you may read 1.000 books, but to read 1.000 books it does not mean that you are putting your ego under your feet, no! A student can't be a doctor by himself, looking books and keeping in his mind so many things, he can't be a doctor. He must be under a doctor, that doctor can teach him, then he is going to be a doctor or no one is going to be a doctor by graduating from university or other high-schools, no, no!

And this we must try to keep holy ways, to be a holy one! We have been invited to be a holy one, because Heavens never accepting unholy ones. Accepting true holy ones! Therefore every person who reaches to the age of maturity must try to learn how he can be a holy one! Holy ones they are in Divinely Presence welcome. Unholy ones never welcoming in Divinely Presence, no.

That is a summary of whole books that asking from people to: "Come and to surrender! If you are not surrendering, you can't be a holy one. First you must

surrender your ego for a holy ones training.‡

Eh. ‡We are Liverpool football team!‡

I am asking: ‡How you are going to be first one?‡

‡Because we have an entrepreneur, yes? Trainer, first class! We learnt from him!‡

Or they are going to be like people coming from jungle, like this, like that, not knowing, not knowing his right or left side...

If for football that whole nations they lost their minds they never thinking to anything except sport, sportsmen those people, yes, and whole world going to be half inhabitant with some football club, some others saying: ‡Ya, we must be here... ‡ That is their whole efforts now people. They like to play, they like to be like football. Those people (are) never reaching to any station of Heavens, Heavenly Stations, never! Should be for them a jungle, those people, (for) whom (there is) no any other ‡hammř, worry, interest, except football; changing them, like people living in jungle and leaving them there: ‡Run and hunt each other, eat and run! That is your level, because you refused (the) real level of humanity!‡ Humanity.

You can be from mankind, but not everyone (is) going to be their levels (the) level of humanity. When you are going to be changed (your structure) from (the level of being from) mankind, by training under a trainer's commands, then you may reach (the) level of humanity. If not, you are always going to be your level (the) level of jungle people. And they should be there, eating each other and dirtying each other, running after each other. That should be for them!

O people, O people, first you must teach your children on such a basis that it is impossible to be moved from their real positions. That basis (is) just put from Heavens. If you are not keeping that, your life (is) going to be wasted, no meaning! Because, if you are not keeping that heavenly Basis, you never going to be changed from (being the level of) mankind to be (on) the level of humanity. Everyone (is) belonging to (the) big family of mankind, but very few people (are) reaching to the level of humanity! Humanity (is) giving honour to you and you need some trainer, to teach you. People lost it. And now perhaps 6 billion people or 7 billion people (are) living on earth; all of them (are) just under the title of ‡mankindř. But there is another column that it is written: ‡This (one is) from human, humanity.‡ Humanity gives honour, to be mankind - no honour for them.

Therefore, you must leave to be an ordinary one from mankind; you must train your ego under a trainer, to complete it and then you can come to be a member of humanity. Humanity. Honour (is) for humanity, not to be from mankind. Now mankind, they are doing some wildness that even most terrible beasts they are not doing that! How you are saying that is honour for them? No honour! Therefore you must try to be a holy one! If you are not belonging to be holy one, you can't enter to (be) under the title of humanity!

Yes, I was passing through Switzerland and there is Saint Nikolaus, he was belonging to holy ones. But no one understanding who he is or who he was. And through his whole life no one or very few ones (were) understanding about that

Saint Nikolaus ﷺ and sainthood means to be a holy one. Not everyone by Pope's signature (is) going to be a saint, no! That, all of them, (are) imitated saints! No, it is not acceptable, to be written your name that you are a saint, because (the) Pope or Cardinals or Patriarchs or Bishops (are) signing that he was a saint, no!

There is a saint here in (the) Turkish side, in Famagusta; he was from Jesus disciples, Saint Barnabas - God bless him. He was (the) disciple of Jesus Christ ﷺ peace be upon him -, and he is now lying underground... perhaps 7 steps you must come down to look and it is so humble, [such a] humble grave!

I was going; when my way (was) passing there, I am going and when I am saying: *ﷻFa'ilem annahu: La ilaha ill-Allah* this was shaking; his tomb was shaking and coming his spirituality to say with us: *ﷻLa ilaha ill-Allah*!

They are, their sainthood (is) just signed and approved from Heavens; they are real ones. That Saint Nikolaus also. They are thinking that he was, as they (are) imagining, no! Therefore, when I was passing, (he was) always calling me: *ﷻO Sheikh, come, please visit me!* I am landing and visiting... (and) he is going (to be) very happy... You were with me sometimes, when I was coming from Switzerland to Black Forest, in such a way?...

I was once passing through and getting out, after his visiting - he was so happy. I saw a person on stairs coming. I am looking that his dressing (was) not (like an) ordinary person. I understand that he is, belongs to be a religious one for that monastery. He was saying, greeting me and I am greeting him, and I was asking: *ﷻYour holiness (is) here, making your worshipping and looking after that Saint Nikolaus?*

He said: *ﷻI am sorry, I am not a holy one...*

He was such a humble person, saying: *ﷻI am not a holy one, O Sheikh.*

And coming to me to ask: *ﷻEven (the) Pope?*

He was saying: *ﷻEven (the) Pope, he is not holy one, because everyone, whom they are appointed on earth, holiness is something, no emperors or governors or bishops or cardinals (can give to you)... O Sheikh, it is not something that if cardinals (are) signing (it) and going a person to be holy one. Even Pope, he is not a holy one.*

He was saying just truth!

Holiness and to be holy one, that is from Heavens, not from people. If whole people (are)saying: *ﷻThis is a holy one* - (it has) no value! If I am saying: *ﷻDr.X. is chancellor of Germany*, you are accepting?

No, they may say perhaps: *ﷻHe is (a) holy one through mental-houser...*

Therefore, that is our way: We must try to be holy ones for (the) holy presence of the Seal of Prophets! Then he may take you to the Lord's Divinely Presence! No one (may do that) except him! Therefore we must ask (for) real holy ones, to take from them the secret power of being holy ones. Or we are going to carry so

many things here and Hereafter!

O people, don't work for dunya, but work, to be a holy one! You may be gardener and you may be holy one, you may be shepherd- you may be holy one, you may be carpenter- you may be a holy one, doesn't matter, but you must put your ego under the feet of a holy person, to kill it, then you should reach (to) real life here and Hereafter!

May Allah forgive us! Alfu salat, alfu salam, alayka, ya Sayyidi-l awwalina wa-l akhirin wa Ĥala alihi wa saħbihi, ya khairi-l khalqi ajmain.

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah

Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah...

May Allah forgive us through these holy days! O Allah Almighty, send us a holy Sultan, to take ourselves and to train whole nations, whole mankind, to make them clean for the Day of Resurrection!

For the honour of (the) most honoured one in (the) Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ĤallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha

Allahumma salli wa sallim Ĥala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

Sohbet-114

Sohbet from Tuesday, 23.09.08

What does it mean to be a Muslim?

Faĥlam annahu: La ilaha ill-Allah... (Sheikh is making a short Dhikr)... La ilaha ill-Allah... La ilaha ill-Allah... Sayyiduna wa Nabiyyuna wa Maulana Muhammadun Rasulullah salla-llahu alayhi wa sallam... wa sharafa wa makarram, wa majalla wa maazzam wa mujalla wa jamman (?)...

Allahumma, zid Habibika ĥizzan wa sharafan, wa nuran wa sururan, wa ridwanan wa sultan!

Meded, ya Rijalallah!

O holy ones, we are asking your support! You are supporting Heavens. Without your supporting, Heavens coming on, falling on people.

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim...

Our Lord, we are running to You from Shaytan and Shaytan's tricks and traps, not to fall in any trap, because it is putting everywhere its traps.

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Big honour, endless honour you are going to be dressed, when you are saying: ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! Kings' and Emperors' dressing it is going (to be as) a dressing of (a) worker through sewages! Allah Almighty (is) dressing you;

when you are saying: ṚBismillahir Rahmanir Rahiṃ, just you have been dressed (the) dress of being His servant! You are signing that: ṚI am (a) servant of Heavenṣ, when you are saying: ṚBismillahir Rahmanir Rahiṃ.

Who is not saying ṚBismillahir Rahmanir Rahiṃ, he is signing himself that: ṚI am belonging (to the) sewage! I am not belonging to Heavens, I am belonging to (the) sewages that rats (are) running in it...Ṛ Who is not saying: Ḅismillahir Rahmanir Rahiṃ, he is saying: ṚI am that one through channels, sewage channel. People (there) they (are) never seeing lights through that channel, they (are) never smelling good things, only dirty things. Therefore these people (are) going to be taken away; they can't enter the holy level of Heavens! (They are) just kicked down!

Therefore, O people, say Ḅismillahir Rahmanir Rahiṃ! That is the sign of being Muslim, the sign that you are belonging to heavenly Service on earth!

May Allah forgive us! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Ṛ Aliyu-l ṚAzim!

O our Lord, keep our feet on Your right Way! (The) right way (leads) towards Heavens, (the) wrong way towards Hells! Right steps (lead) to Heavens and Heavenly Lightening Areas, wrong steps (are) taking you to shaytanic channels! That sewages, there (is) every kind of dirtiness (in it)!

O people come and listen, come and surrender!

Some people (are) coming and saying (to me): ṚO Sheikh, we are asking to go to Heavens, but... we like to be Naqshibandi or to be on the steps of Heavens, (but) without becoming Muslim.

ṚWho (is) teaching (you that)? Who (is) teaching you that foolishness? That dirty words, who (is) teaching you? Without Islam, how you are asking to reach to Heavens? Which Prophet (was) saying that he is not Muslim? Any Prophet (was) saying: ṚI am not (a) Muslim? Without saying: ṚI am Muslim, how they are going to be Prophets, how they can be Messengers of Heavens? How they can be enlightening people, without becoming Muslim?

What is (a) Muslim?

They (are) never asking: ṚWhat does it mean?, only they are allergic. That word (is making) allergy for them; (they are) saying: ṚMuslim? I can't!

Go to Hells! Without accepting Islam, how you are going to Heavens, how you can be able to enter Paradise?

They (are) never asking: ṚWhat does it mean? But the word that Shaytan (is) working on it, never (they are) going to be happy. ṚI can be Muslim? Yes, you must be Muslim! If you are Christian- Jesus Christ was Muslim! Haha! Pope - he is (a) Muslim? If not, he can't reach to Jesus Christ! Hakam Bashi...Chief Rabbi, if he is not Muslim, (he) can't enter Paradise, no, (it is) forbidden! ṚStop! Checkpoint!... (They are) asking (for the) identity card... ṚMuslim?... Pass, go!... ṚNo Muslim?... Take, get back, go away!... Huuu!...

They (are) never asking: ṚWhat does it mean ṚMuslim?

ŘMuslimř means (someone,) who (is) surrendering to Heavens! ŘŘAslamtuř, just I am giving my own will for the heavenly peoplesř orders. (There is) no any will for me without their wills! I am trying to be like them!ř If you are trying to be like them, you must be, you must give your willpower, you must leave your willpower and you should be like them and you may pass! If not, no!

From where coming to your country democracy? You are Pakistani? Allah (is) sending democracy or Allah (is) sending (the) Holy Quran, (the) Holy Shariat? Where is your Ulema, learnt people? What is that foolishness? As well as Turks also, they are (saying): ŘDemocracy, democracy...!ř... (It is) like milk... (cream?)... so beautiful... People (are) making (it on bread), spreading (it)... putting on it first butter, then putting honey...(delicious!)... Now for people democracy (is delicious) like this... Therefore (they are) eating themselves...

Allah (is) saying: ŘO My Beloved one! If they are getting to be against My Holy Orders from Heavens, I making them to be enemies to each other! And they should eat each other; they should kill each other, (there should be) no peace for them and no ĩamna amanř!ř That means, it is forbidden for them to live peacefully; (there is) no peace for them, always they should kill each other, giving each other (harm), harming each other. They should say: ŘThat is the best way!ř Congratulations, Pakistan people, democracy for you! And Turks - congratulations! Americans - congratulations! Iraq - congratulations! Iran - that they are claiming that they are Muslims (and they are) making democracy - congratulations! That you are going to hells!

A group of people they are selling democracy for nations, but they (themselves) are not democrats! There is one nation that they (are) never saying: ŘWe are democratsř, but they are saying to people: ŘCome and take this poisoned food! Eat, you should find so happiness and pleasure through yourself!ř

As Shaytan (was) advising to Sayyidina Adam and Eve, saying: ŘEat from this tree, you should be so happy! Without eating this, you canřt be reaching to the top of your (pleasure)...(It) canřt be complete, your pleasure, if you are not eating from this! Eat and (it) should complete, (it is) going to be complete your pleasure in Paradise!ř

And they (were) eating and quickly Archangel Gibril (was) taking the crown from the head of Sayyidina Adam and Archangel Mikail (was) coming and taking this holy robe, (the) glorious robe. Taking and (they were) going to be like new fashion people that they are running to be naked... They are so regretting that: ŘWhy we are not like animals? Animals, no anything for them - for what we are dressing? We must try to be like zoo garden people that they are our ancestors!ř... Gorilla or Chimpanzee or Orang-Utan... Malaysian people, where are you? You have Orang-Utan? Eh... (The) Orang-Utan (is) looking like this... who (is) coming, to jump on him...

ŘWhy we are not like animals, naked?ř

They are trying to be like animals; they never like to be put any dress (on them)! And dress of Honour, Allah (was) dressing Adam - alayhi salam - and his wife. When he is getting to be disobedient, (it was) taken away and they are looking, looking to themselves: Ř(Oh, we are) so ugly!ř

Dressing (is) giving to people identity. If without dressings, how should be those people? So dirty, so ugly!

What we are saying...(The) heavenly dress (is) covering you. (The) heavenly Dress (is) covering your shame, but people (are) running after democracy, saying: RDemocracy (is) giving us a full freedom! Therefore we are trying to be like animals, to do everything and we are not ashaming. We are saying just we reached the top of civilization!r

O people, surrender (to the) Holy Commands of Allah Almighty that He grants you, dressing you (a) dress of Honour and crowning you also (with the) crown of being like Kings through (the) whole world, through other creatures!

But Shaytan (is) making people not to ashame and not to think and not to accept any good thing that (is) coming from Heavens. Everything (that is) coming from Heavens that is most perfect! Everything now that... people are not accepting heavenly Customs, they are dressing (a) dress of ugliness, (the) dress of Shaytans. And now - therefore I am saying- Pakistan, Turkistan, Ajamistan, Afghanistan, Hindistan, Arabistan they are eating themselves... That is their civilisation! Allah Almighty (is) giving them honour and sending them heavenly Orders to continue their honours. When they are leaving (that), they are going to be (the) worst creatures on earth!

May Allah forgive us! O people, come and accept Islam, that means: To surrender to your Lord Allah Almighty!

RO My Beloved one, most beloved one, O My most glorified, glorious servant! If they are not listening (to) My heavenly Orders and running after their most dangerous enemy Shaytan, Sadanas, I am making them to be enemies to each other, to kill each other and (there should be) no safety for their lives and no pleasure for their lives and no peace for their lives!r And now we are in it!

We are saying: RDemocracy (is the) bestr and (we are) leaving (the) holy Shariatullah, (the) holy Commands of Heavens and people now (are) killing themselves, and making every dirty thing and (be)coming more ugly, more dangerous ones! Who (is) ordering to a person to put (a bomb) on their stomach and to make (it) to explode? Who is saying (this)? Which Prophet said (this) to them? Jesus Christ said (this)? Sayyiuna Musa said (this)? Rasulullah - alayhi salat wa salam - said (this)? Abraham is saying (this)? Noah (is) saying: RKill yourself! Put something and kill yourself and others!r? What is that foolishness? That is from Heavenly Teachings or shaytanic teachings?

Sorry and sorrow for mankind that they are on (the) wrong way! Therefore from five people one (is) going to live, four (are) going to die... (People are) killing themselves... That is... The last and most terrible War should be that it is mentioned in Islamic books (as) RMalhamatu-l Kubrař, as well as it was mentioned through other holy Books before Islam (as) RArmageddonř. Armageddon (is) coming and killing... from every five people (it is) killing four, remaining one. ..

Therefore, O people, come to Allah! Run to His Prophets, to take you to Allah, to your Creator! Give your Creator (your) most high respect! As much as you can do, do it - you should be in safety and under Divinely Shelter! If not, you

know... you know...!

May Allah forgive us and send us quickly a heavenly identity Person to carry away people from falling into (the) worst position here and Hereafter! Amin!

Wa salamun Ğala-l mursalin, hususan Ğala-l Sayyidi-l mursalin! Wa-l hamdu li-llahi Rabbi-l ĞAlamin! Wa salamu alaikum! Fatiha...

Oh, ya Rabbi!...

Allahuma salli wa sallim Ğala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

Fatiha!

Sohbet-115

Beauty and Handsomeness Comes from Heaven

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Thursday, Jul 16, 2009 | Lefke CY

www.sufilive.com

Bismillahir-Rahman ir-raheem

...but according to our Creator we are reaching such an honor that no any scale may scale [weigh] that honor. Are you understanding? Not yet sleeping?

What we shall do O people!? Only coming to be sleeping people, they are thinking that I am doing dumm, dumm, dumm, duum, dumm, dumm, sleeping, sleep, never awake. Wake up O people! Listen what heavenly broadcasting saying to you, dumm, dumm.

They like that I may sing. Once upon a time I was singing, ...
chifti dayu, chifti dayu...dumm, dumm

How is it? [Shaykh Hisham: very nice]

Opera, must be.

People saying that when a person getting elder, elder, elder, finally they are going to be curious one, aja'ib. I was not thinking and I am sometimes looking mirror, and saying "anything curious for me?" and I am saying "no, it is ok." - Yessir.

Now I am looking people saying "O shaykh he is so old one that what he is saying is true but his actions looks like curious."

[beautiful actions]

Beautiful. (Mawlana Sings)

alif ba bee boo...

[Allahu akbar]

I am with myself saying, "O first class actor!â€• Yessir! Hahaha hheeehe. My teacher from heavenly teachers. Doesn't matter.

We are saying, bismillahir-Rahman ir-raheem. They are making our Lord's Name first and we are asking His heavenly support. I am not saying Divinely support. Divinely support, Ya Shaykh, Divinely support, Ooooooh, Ooooooh, Ooooooh, [waves hands], HUUUUUU, HUUUUUU, HUUUUUU. HUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU.

Never understanding, but we may speak on heavenly things, and heavenly things also they are countless and endless oceans and the Creator made of an atom an ocean. He can do... that, can do? Don't say "How it can be?"

That is your mentality but you cannot know Allah Almighty's Power Oceans, endless Power Pceans. Each atom signing from endless Power Oceans, an ocean. Each atom is an ocean through His endless oceans.

Aja`ib, o man! You have been created to believe. Believe and you may go up. You may reach higher stations. Higher stations.

Today is a holy day, through a holy month. Holiness never granted to dirty people. And dirtiness coming from our egos, egoistic actions or egoistic demands making people dirty. Whole prophets coming to clean people from the dirtiness of their egos.

Dirtiness coming to people through their egos. And prophets coming to clean people. And no one can enter Paradise and he is dirty, no. He must be cleaned. Because Paradise is only for clean people. And whom they are dirty they should be in some positions for to be clean ones. clean ones.

From that coming to make people clean. But mankind they are insisting not to be clean. Because of their dirty egos. Now... madad ya Sultan al-Awliya. Now it is important for all mankind to know that they are just getting dirty and dirtier and dirtiest ones on earth according to their mentalities and according to their bad desires. Bad desires... Bad desires carrying people to dirtiness and they are not accepting to be clean ones. Whole prophets coming and their missions their missions is only to clean people.

Because they have been invited to the Divinely daawet, azeemet [invitation], invitation and whole prophets coming to make people clean for the Day of Resurrection that we are going to be on ways: one way for clean ones and one another for dirty ones.

Clean ones they are going to Divinely Feast, Divinely present; Divinely invitations. And second ones they should say, O just going to appear for them their dirtiness and they should ask to run away, to run away from themselves.

As a person never seeing himself because he hasn't any mirror, he was thinking that he is most beautiful one or most handsome one and when putting that mirror and looking, â€œwho is that dirty one?" If you are saying "You are that one " they should fight to you.

And people now not looking. In middle of truth, haqiqat, our real beings going to appear on Day of Resurrection. Some people going to be so beautiful and some

people going to be so ugly and so dirty.

if you are looking in mirrors and saying, as Darwin saying, "People coming from monkeys."

...but you are believing that you are coming from monkeys, apes.
Real situation of our real beings going to appear on Day of Resurrection.

O people! What you are using to be seen beautiful or handsome that is nonsense, nonsense. To be beauty and to be handsome that is a grant for heavens. Not to put like this, like this, like this, no or to look new fashion clothes dressing and you are thinking that you are getting to be beautiful. Your dressing is beautiful but yourself, never. Never giving that clothes to you a beauty. You may use a fashionable dressing and you are saying "oooh" no, [hahah].

"Who is that ugly one?" "You are that ugly one." "Yahu I am dressing fashionable clothes." "Yes, fashionable clothes they are beautiful, but yourself, some people now going to, they said to me I was looking and seeing some people coming for what say this? Uhhh. Going and coming, yeremaz, [raseef] [fashion show?] Fashion show. Sitting while one old person ninety years and his wife coming like this sitting. Then they look for ?? also, and that old lady saying, "O my darling. How I am going to be dressing that beautiful clothes?" "Which one o my darling?" "Just that one."

"Which one? Which one? I am not seeing." "Just coming now, O look, O my darling!"

"O my darling, you should be so fashionable, but I am not making a difference between one of them and the second one, because that clothes, I am mixing them."

"O my darling it doesn't matter if you are mixing them, you may buy one clothes and I am dressing this and I should be so beautiful and clean for you." "With clothes going to be, take such a way. yukseklik..."

People running heh, to dress beautiful fashionable dressings and it is giving them a beauty? Never! Never! Beauty is something and handsome, to be handsome, something heavenly grants to people.

No, for everyone if your Lord happy with you, you may be 90 years old, 100 years old, yet you are handsome, as Shaykh Hisham is 95 and so handsome person; I am 40 years and I am not so handsome like Shaykh Hisham. [You are beautiful]

Beautiful, not handsome [you are beautiful, very beautiful, heavenly beautiful!]

"O my darling you should be so beautiful if dressing that one." "Which one, ten of them coming and going in front of him - he forgets, which one."

O people! try to be beautiful in Divine Presence. That is for you that the Lord of heavens asking you to be handsome and beautiful on Day of Resurrection. Everyone should be dressed a dressing. Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah. O our Lord, al-`azhamatu lillah al-`izzatu lillah Ya Shaykh. [Absolute greatness is for

Allah, O Shaykh]

Now we are speaking here something to wake up [so] our egos not claim something that it is not for them.

Greatness for Allah, for Creator. And we are servants. Whole holy books trying to teach people that "you are servants." To whom? To your Creator.

Why they are not asking "who created us?" Why they are not asking "who created Man as a man, ape as a ape, elephant as a elephant, snake as a snake?" Why they are not asking and [instead] they are saying, "man came from apes." And apes from where coming; from who coming? What is that?

al-`azhamatu lillah - the Absolute Greatness for Lord of heavens, O people!

Listen and obey! Try to be dressed heavenly handsomhood and beauty, you should be happy here and hereafter. If not, you can't find a way that makes you rest and happy.

People running to be happy now everywhere and they are thinking that happiness coming through nightclubs or happiness coming through bars, pubs, or people thinking that beauty coming from theatres or people thinking that their beauty coming from TVs.

No, no. Yes, you must be happy with your creation, and you must say O my Lord, give me from heavenly handsomhood! O My Lord! Please grant to me from heavenly beauty" and Allah gives you, your Creator grants to you.

Don't try to change your baroush, your, your, [appearance] appearance, no, don't change. I heard that someone was unhappy from his outlooking and trying to change his looking to be more beautiful or handsome, man or woman that, who passed away? Man or woman? [man]

He tried to change his appearance and every time that he is trying to make a changing getting more ugly more ugly, more ugly, then if someone looking to him, running away from him and finally he passed away.

O people! Really beauty, handsomhood, heavenly grants of our Lord, and He is saying "who is coming to My Divinely Presence nighttime, I am dressing them from My Beauty Oceans, men and women." Therefore they are going to be daytime handsome ones and beautiful ones, peoples' hearts running to them.

We are thanking our Lord Almighty Allah that created us and everyone must thank to their Lord that created them as a man, member of the great human family. For white people there is a kind of beauty. Black-colored people they have another kind of beauty. Yellow people there is another appearance of beauty. Red ones there is another appearance of beauty.

O people! I am not, I never heard that there is green people. You ever heard green people? No.

Every kind that Allah Almighty giving to you is a grant for you. Be happy! Because beauty is not a material. That is from a heavenly grant. Even may pass a

person and appearing on his face or on her face a beauty. Beauty. If you are asking to be beautiful here and hereafter try to make your Lord pleased with you.

If your Lord is going to be pleased with you He grants to you much more that you cannot be able to think on it, such beauty. Because absolute Beauty Oceans for the Lord of heavens. You may enter in it and getting out and you may swim finally in the Lord's heavenly Beauty Oceans and heavenly Handsomehood Oceans.

You should be happy. The main, main, eh, goal for you, you are asking to be handsome or beautiful to be happy what Allah Almighty granted to you. Say, "My Lord just granted to me much more than others. O My Lord I am so happy with You and with Your grant."

These are the ways of paradise and the Lord of heavens was asking that His creatures, His servants, to be in good condition. To be in rest, to be in peace, here and hereafter.

O people! you can't find this through universities or high schools or academies, no. You can't find it through clinics of doctors to change your outlook, no. You can't find that handsomehood or beauty through your clothes if Allah not dressing you. Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar wa lillahi 'l-hamd.

Today we are speaking something not too much high level knowledge. That is we are coming to the first level living people and their demands. They are translating their demands with simple words with my short English language I am trying to say to you about such high realities.

And for speaking on such a subjects you can't find an end Donâ€™t tell me yes, because what Allah Almighty granting not taking. Take and donâ€™t give back.

Be happy what he granted to you and donâ€™t cover up cleanliness. One day you are going to be in Divinely Presence.

Try to be in that Presence in a good position, not to be in a dirty position. For you, let angels dressing you Paradise dressings; whole Paradise dressings. O Paradise dressings! O Paradise dressing! Daily you may change it, hundred times, thousand times and more. Not less. Try to dress heavenly dressings of beauty, you should be happy here and hereafter.

May Allah forgives us.

This is a little bit simple ocean for giving an understanding to people, not to make them hopeless. Yes for everyone should be dressed everyone a dress on Day of Resurrection. If looking to himself and not happy that should be your faults. â€œYou chose this, therefore we are dressing you that one.â€•

That one dresses much more brilliant much more beautify. Yes, he tried to reach that position. If you are not running to be like himself, you are a dunya, an imitated life, through dunya always occupying you. You were saying â€œO my business!â€• â€œO my business!â€• â€œO my credits!â€• â€œO my merchants!â€• â€œO my farms!â€• â€œO my ranks!â€•

You have been occupied with nonsense things. Those people that just dressed heavenly dressings, their hearts was with Me, therefore I am giving My heavenly and Divinely Beauty Oceans to them to swim in it. To swim in it, O our Lord!

You are our Lord. Please be pleased with us. We can't do, You pleased with us, til You are making us handsome or beautiful, to be accepted in Divinely Presence.

May Allah forgives us.

O people! Give much more time for your Lord and His heavenly services, you should be happy. Or [otherwise] you are going and nothing through your hands. empty hands.

Try to be like angels. Don't harm anyone. Holy books say "don't kill." Divinely Order is "don't kill" - but - make people to live. - I am giving life, how you are taking which ones that I am giving to them life and you are asking to take their lives? - That is the biggest sin to kill innocent people.

Biggest crime. crime? [crime] But people runnign after shaytan now and asking to kill everyone so that no one remaining on earth except beasts to eat carcass of people. They are killing and throwing bodies of people and throwing them through deserts and wild birds and falcons coming and eating.

That is not civilization. Civilization is to try to be beautiful ones and handsome ones and to be useful people to each other. Try to bring peace to you and to everyone living on this earth.

May Allah forgives us. It is enough. Some people asking to leave.
Allahu akbar, Allahu abkar wa lillahil-hamd Sayyidina Muhammad.

O Allah forgive us and send someone who may correct our steps to Allah - not to Shaytan.

[masha-Allah big ocean, bahrun `ameeq.] You are happy with our? ...
[dumm, dumm] dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm.

I was singing when I was seven eight years, seventy years ago. Our music teacher coming and bringing and putting up that oud, making [himself as a] very serious person, never smiling becuase he knows if he is smiling, students coming on his head. Therefore he was beginning dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm, [strums cane like a guitar], dumm, dumm, dumm.

...sings in Turkish.

Sometimes some efrit, crazy ones, trouble makers making wrong and....sings lower voice.

chifchi dayu... talshu,... dumm, dumm, dumm, dumm,...

Dumm in Arabic is - therefore I am continuing always saying - and our listeners they are happy when I am saying dumm, dumm,

dumm...

Even you are pope,
Can't say this singing,
Singing what I am singing now.
eeeh, eehh, dumm, dumm, dumm,

Sometimes making heart and broken this and saying, "O for yourself just broken this." Doesn't matter say with me all of you:
cifti dayu cifti...dayu....dagl cifshi dayu, with no son chifti dayu,....

[mashaAllah]

I am first class?? O my people, Listen my notes. Good?
Welcome to you as salaam `alaykum. shalom. we say shalom also. as-salaam
`alaykum.

And I heard that Dr. Who says something for people and Shaykh Hisham he was saying to me "we never heard of Dr. Who."

I am saying that I am seeing and reading magazines that there is Dr. Who. Ajaib very curious and he is ten years elder than me and I am younger than him 20 years and he is saying "never I heard there is such a thing as Dr. Who."

And I am saying that if Allah gives permission I may show that magazines that is written on it Dr. Who.

Dr. Who, Dr. Who. Huw-Allah huwaa. anta-Allah ...anta-Allah huw Allah, huwa Allah, huw Allah. Allahu Allahu Allahu haq.

Nasil Hisham Effendi? [mukammal - complete]

Understanding what I am saying? I am not understanding myself, how you are understanding? if Allah not making me to understand I will never understand, otherwise I never understand.

Al-`azhamatu lillah - he was saying about greatness of sun [but] absolute greatness [is] for Allah Almighty. Therefore it is not if we are saying daily coming a new sun, it is normal. But for your understanding it is abnormal. Abnormal, but [that is] the glory of Allah Almighty.

What do you think? How many globes like our globe through space? Countless! And countless daily one sun coming raising and setting down, setting down.

He is using for us we may say it is one sun but for the Lord of heavens, daily, according to His Glory, daily a new sun coming, then making sajda and getting up.

O, O the holy knowledge that reaching to people! From heavens million years, Shaykh sha`eer never going to be hunta {barley never going to be wheat}, quloob, that Allah Almighty giving, granting if they are knowing aqal, minimum of minimum we may say, we may see, we may say His Greatness therefore daily new sun coming setting and going.

Wa â€™sh-shamsu tajree li mustaqarrin laha.

Ash-shams, alif, lam [(al) lit-t`areef - for specification] signing countless suns and signing that sun we are looking daily, Every sun bringing new life with a new glory from the Lord of heavens to people and going away. Coming back to,... He is not using His Glory to make that sun. Countless suns daily rising and setting down and going, where going, mustaqarrin laha - its shelter,[niche] niche [mihrabuha] niche appearing from Bahr al-qudrah. Appearing from Allah Almighty's absolute Power Oceans and finishing and coming and making finishing, coming making sajda and getting in that ocean that it is also just appointed for that sun to be in in and going away, not same ocean also. Allahu Akbar, Fatiha.

[masha-Allah sayyidee, aghraqtamoona - our master you drowned us!]

Thank you for you listeners, whom they are listening, [adhan sounds, Mawlana stands up]

Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, al-`azhamatu lillah.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-116

Ask for Spiritual Support from Holy Ones

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya
Saturday, Jun 27, 2009 | Lefke CY

(Mawlana Shaykh enters)

As salamu alaykum. (Mawlana Shaykh prays two raka`ats sunnah and makes du`a.)

Ahlan. Allah, Allah. Welcome to you, shahru Rajab, welcome. SubhanaAllah, SubhanAllah, SultanAllah! SubhanaAllah, SubhanAllah, SultanAllah! SubhanaAllah, SubhanAllah, SultanAllah!
(Mawlana stands)

You are Subhan! You are Sultan! La ilaha illa anta, subhanaka innnee kuntu min adh-dhalimeen! SubhanAllah, alhamdulillah, wa la ilaha illAllah, wa Allahu akbar! Ash-hadu an la ilaha illAllah wa ash-hadu anna Muhammadan wa `abduhu, `abduhu, `abduhu, wa Habeebuhu, from eternal up to eternal!
(Mawlana sits)

As salamu `alaykum. As salamu `alaykum, whole of human nature, may Allah forgive me and forgive you, and blessing you and blessing me also. I am a weak servant, (a) very, very, very, weak servant, and I am only hoping (for) blessings from my Lord, they will (â€™) they are those Heavens, there are whole universes, known or unknown.

Shaykh Hisham, welcome! (looks at Shaykh Hisham Effendi) You may say As-salamu `alaykum. They are given a short time through their days for Allah. This is a very simple meeting, and (a) very easy and simple association.

We are not claiming that we are something, no. We are (the) weakest creatures, and I also am knowing that we are weak creatures, only belonging to Mankind. We must say, must be (more than title) must be Allah in meetings (is the) head, to say, a `udhu billahi min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. We must ask (for) protection from Allah Almighty, we must ask (for) protection from Shaytanâ€™s tricks and traps, and donâ€™t say, â€œI may depend (on) myself without asking anything from the Lord of Heavens.â€• Who is claiming, that is false, because no one can be able to save himself or herself if the Lord of Heavens is not protecting him; you canâ€™t do anything!

You must say, a `udhu billahi min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. But heedless people, ignorant people, proud ones may say â€œIâ€™m not asking any protection from Lord of Heavens, I can do (it) myself, with my hands. I am depending (on) myself, not saying, a `udhu billahi min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. That is from Shaytan! You must be humble, O Mankind. Shaytan (is the) most dangerous creature against Mankind. Therefore, Allah Almighty is ordering (us) through His servants, (to) be aware of Shaytan.

We are saying, a `udhu billahi min ash-shaytan ir-rajeem. In the association, they are saying, Bismillah ar-Rahman ar-Raheem, we are running to You (Allah) from that dirty creature, (who is) urging ourselves to be disobedient.â€•

Shaytanâ€™s way is disobedience, and Heavenly Way is calling us to obedience. And people (are) never thinking, only that there is a positive power and negative power at the same time. And we are saying, â€œBismillah ar-Rahman ar-Raheem.â€• Its power is showing that, â€œO my Lord! We are weak ones and running to You, from (the) biggest and most dangerous creature attacking ourselves and calling us to disobedience!â€•

May Allah forgive us, and forgive me, and forgive you!

O Mankind, beware from worst creature thatâ€™s against you. Madad, ya Sultan al-Awliya! And always we must ask (for) a spiritual support. Spiritual support is most important through our lives, and therefore, we have been ordered to ask (for) a spiritual support. If you already have a spiritual support and you are asking to use it, even coming zero kilometers, this is useless if you are not going to the petrol station.

You may say, â€• Everything is OK, they are taking from the factory zero kilometers! Why am I going to the petrol station?â€• People may say, â€œTake your car and go!â€•

And he may receive (â€¦) but every time (he is) turning some key in it, (the car is) never answering. Why? No petrol! No! Mankind is so foolish and never thinking! Mankind, now all of them are drunk, never thinking!

Heavenly support, something unseen; they are not believing in the Unseen, you know. Why Prophet was coming? Prophet (s) was coming to give that secret power to our physical being and the center of the physical being is your heart! Your heart! When you are coming in it, you are looking, (and) that it is not something that you are looking and touching, no! There is another heart that making you to live, to think, to move, to do, to run, to take, to live, to do your activitiesâ€¦a power center!

That heart is a fist of meat, flesh, it is doing nothing, it is only (for) circulation; it is important only to change our blood and to take (â€¦) (in the) smallest sense, (the heart is) bringing something (and) taking somethingâ€¦thatâ€™s it.

But what about (all) that you are knowing, that you are feeling, that you are thinking, what you are imaginingâ€¦from where that comes? You think it comes from that flesh? No, but people are thinking now that everything just belongs to our heart, (that the) heart (is) giving life, no! It is only a means that is used to make your physical being to stand up, but beyond that there are many things astonishing and surprising you! How am I speaking? You donâ€™t give any description. How you are knowing something? You canâ€™t be able to bring a description. How are we thinking? How we are running? How we are imagining? Such things are not belonging to our physical beingâ€¦beyond our physical being, there is another being! Allahu akbar!

But people say we are knowing everything, but they are only knowing to invent some machines. This is their pride. They are doing this, (and) it is not important. Say to me, how we are imagining which power is forcing you to do something? Which kind of powers making you to think on it? Which powers bringing most (â€¦) to be suitable? Can you say that multiplication calculator, how it is working? You can say to me? Never! And that is, subhanAllah, the glory for Allah, absolute glory for Allah. Keeping or hiding, hiding secret for such things, and only giving to appear, but no one can enter and may understand what it is.

We are sitting here and this instrument is taping our assembly, our meeting, and taking to America or Africa or UK or USâ€¦how this is? How this is going to be able going on, but you are not understanding. But now it is so simple, being (communication) through people. First I was looking (at a) phone. First of all, I saw it in Malaysia, one telephone, and our brother Raja Ashman showing me and saying, â€œThis is a new phone, and you may speak to everywhere.â€

I was astonished at how it can be? Yes, you are making and saying, â€œHere! Which one you are in need, look, he is now speaking to (that one).â€

I was so astonished, because up to that time I was always using phones on a land line, but that day I was so astonished, (thinking) how can we? Now the whole world is full of such instruments that everyone can use, except me, Iâ€™m not carrying (cell phone). I donâ€™t bother sending, and I am not using. (Mawlana Shaykh laughs, very delighted)

Power, is not something interesting me to reach people without wires. No, no. My interest is with Heavenly aspects. And Heavenly aspects that just represented through some ones, and looking to find such a people, that their hearts may be in contact with Heavenly aspects. If you are thinking this (is what) scientists or doctors or learned people are saying, it is impossible! Itâ€™s impossible.

Look what you are paying for phones. You are saying itâ€™s impossible to reach to East and to West, but Iâ€™m saying Iâ€™m interested to reach Heavenly aspects.

I mean to say that Man is most difficult for understanding, or to be understood. O people! O our brothers and sisters, beware of Shaytan! Shaytan is making you to accept everything thatâ€™s showing to you what Shaytan (has?) such strange powers. And Shaytan (is) asking from you to be obedient to his orders, not to be obedient to anyone else. Saying, â€œI am teaching you so many things! But you must work for me, not anyone else!â€

How it can be? you are asking. He says, â€œI am your teacher, teaching you such secret powers; therefore, I am asking you to be my obedient servant, not to be for anyone else obedient servant!â€

This is the worst thing, negative powers, surrounding Mankind now and making them to be disobedient ones for their Lord. Therefore, you must always say, a`udhu billahi min ash-shaytan ir-rajeeem.

And your Lord, He created everything, even Shaytan. If you are going to be obedient, your Creator may run to you such a power that you may be able to understand what is right and what is wrong, what is for you, and what is against our Lord.

And (the) main point of Shaytan is to make Man obedient servants for himself and disobedient ones for the Heavenly Creator always! Therefore, I am surprised that Mankind (is) never taking any care for that unknown being, and we are knowing Shaytan! They are saying, (â€) so many names, never done, never. I know, but never theyâ€™re not recognizing its identity. No one asking identity of Shaytan!

Everyone knows that there is a worst pole or there is someone always making Mankind to be disobedient. What is that one? No one trying to ask! Therefore, they are so friendly with Shaytan and (the) Shaytanic purpose. Everything now (throughout the) whole world just making their hands like this (Mawlana Shaykh throws hands up over his head) and saying (to Shaytan), â€œWe surrender to you, as you like, we are under your command, we are obedient to you, you are our lord,â€ and (this is) preventing people not to say (to Allah), â€œYou are our Heavens and You are our Creator, and we are under Your Mercy and You are Heaven for us!â€

And as long as people (are) making Shaytan their biggest Obedience Center, crisis, never-ending crisis (will occur), going from East to West, from North to South; but no one from our clever ones (is) thinking, â€œWhat is the reason?â€ because they are fearing from that negative power, that we are saying, that is Shaytan.

No one can be (having) enough courage with me to say, â€œOh People, beware of Shaytan!â€ But they are writing here or there, even through churches, they are not writing anything in their place, â€œOh People, beware of Shaytan!â€ And I donâ€™t think there is (sâ€) on the door of hopes, and all is written, â€œBeware of Shaytan.â€ And I (am) never seeing through their holy books at the beginning to say, â€œO People, beware of Shaytan!â€

For Shaytan is changing his face everywhere, taking another appearance. I want peopleâ€ (Mawlana Shaykh reflects) they are mixing. No clean source now on Earth to give a real description for evil, and main source of evil, what it is. Therefore, now whole world is asking they are asking to destroy each other.

It is not an honor for Man to kill Man, or it is not an honor for Mankind to destroy buildings or through truth, no one (is) thinking on it. That is the risk: making so many new things, Shaytan, so that (he will) not to be known (by making so many worldly distractions).

But a real Servant of the Lord may understand (by) only looking. And they are saying, that is Shaytanic thinking, asking to destroy humanity. Now 99 percent, everything (is) against humanity, to destroy humanity, and how you can do, one or two or three people, how can they save humanity? And we are in need only, there is someone from Allah Almightyâ€™s Servants, but as a punishment, because they are not using their goodwill and their understanding, Allah Almighty will take each oneâ€™s share of Heavenly punishment through their lives!

O People, think on it! You are not thinking, and so many things come on your head, and you are not reflecting! O People, we are weak servants and I am not claiming that I am able to change (Mawlana Shaykh smiles). Iâ€™m not claiming that I may be able to threaten whole nations. But sometimes now, I am thinking one man, why (isnâ€™t it) enough for the threatening?

You are hearing now everywhere that they are saying, â€œPigs Flu!â€ And they say there is a virus threatening whole Mankind. What is, are you saying, â€œWe are powerful?â€ And the Lord of Heavens is making you to (be) threaten(ed) from one Pig Flu?!!

(Mawlana Shaykh laughs, imitating now) â€œI am coming through on sheepsâ€ there is 6 here, 7 thereâ€. â€ If they are going to be sick, making you to fear? This is a new level, saying, â€œWe have complete control, everywhere on Earth.â€ Who is that one?

So many centuries never have been heard that there is Pigs Flu. Maybe people have flu. What happened to flu coming to pigs also, and you are fearing? What is that? Where is your power that you are always (taking) from this technology, technology, technology? And gather your commandos to make attack on this and that. Where is all their power, coming though the virus, coming by plane, or one thing. (Mawlana Shaykh laughs)

(Speaking very sternly) O Mankind! You are not fearing the Lord of Heavens, and (that is) making you to run from a virus that you cannot see! And Pigs Flu (laughing with Shaykh Hisham Efendi) Then donâ€™t eat pigs! (speaking playfully now) I am warning whole Mankind who is eating pigs, why are you only running from Pigs Flu. (laughing)

Alhamdulillah! As salamu alaykum. (55minutes recorded)

(Mawlana Shaykh continues)

Dom, dom, dom, dom (humming) O my listeners, I am entertaining you! You think from the time I was young, I was always like this? (Mawlana Shaykh is bursting with delight!) When I was ten years old, a music teacher came, with an instrument, oud, like a guitar, and (Mawlana is strumming air guitar and singing in Turkish for several minutes!!!!)

Dom, dom, dom, dom.

Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah.

I am singing for the whole world, and I am nothing! Ha! (Mawlana is very delighted!)

People may say, "Shaykh is so old one." • Yes, sometime, because everything my mind is working like that, but every time I am going to think, "What about these flu people?" • but sometimes I am not thinking. And I am saying a note here: if my Lord is protecting me (I am) OK. If He is not protecting, no one can protect me.

(Mawlana Shaykh hums a song of praise to Allah) Ya Hayy!

People can say, "Shaykh is old," • but I know it is 100% OK (Mawlana Shaykh points to his blessed head). Thank you for listening. Tomorrow I may inshaAllah to make singing for dancing whole world people! (Mawlana Shaykh laughs, very delighted!)

(Drinks tea.) (end of broadcast)

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-117

Run After Your Real Being

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim Adil Al-Haqqani Sultanul Awliya

Sunday, Jun 28, 2009 | Leke CY

La ilaha illa-Allah La ilaha illa-Allah La ilaha illa-Allah

Muhammad Rasulullah `alahyhi salaatuallah wa salaamuh

As-salaat was-salaamu `alaykum ya sayyidee, "ya habeeb rabbil-`alameen

Allah Allah, Beklece bunlar? Sey yok.

A`udhu billah min ash-Shaytan ir-rajeem. Bismillahi 'r-Rahmani 'r-Raheem

Alhamdulillah rabbil-`alameen was-salaat was-salaam `ala Sayyidina Muhammad

sayyidiâ€™l-awwaleen waâ€™l-akhireenâ€™ wa mustaghfiran lil-mudhnibeen,

As-salaam `alaykum,

Everyone that looking or listening to be under Divinely peace and blessings.

Dastoor ya rijaalullah. I am asking heavenly support from holy ones that they are always asking to be with the Lord of Heavens. They are happy to be with Divinely servants. Therefore we may take pure support from those people whom they are asking closely from the Lord of heavens.

And no one can be able to come closer from the Divine Presence without trying to be closer to the Seal of Prophets, most glorified one in the Divine Present. And no one can be able to be closer from the Seal of Prophets most glorified servant in the Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad (s). May Allah forgives us for the honor of His most glorified servant most noble servant Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

If they are not asking to be closer from someones whom they are asking only jiwaarun-nabi (s) whom asking to be with seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

They are running away from dunya - leaving dunya and its ladhaat, its pleasures. They are wise ones, o people. Wise ones. Who is wise one? Who may be able to make a difference between stone and a ruby. Bothe of them they ar stones but if a person is going to be blind you may give through his hands one ruby and one piece of rock, he never making a difference between ruby and rock piece. Because He is not seeing .

Therefore people now they are on two different ways or different groups. One of them opened eyed. And another ones blind ones. blind person never making any difference a ruby and a piece of stone. Therefore we must look someone who may understand, tameez, difference between real being and imitated being. And everything that we are looking and seeing some of them carrying real being some of them carrying imitated being.

And we have been ordered to run after a real being through this life. This life its main target, people to look and to run and to find reality. Reality - that means real being of everything. But I am sorry to say it is a reality now, people running after imitated beings. Or to make it much more clear, there are now so many things just look like a real diamond, but it is not diamond. Looks like a ruby but it is not ruby. Real ruby.

But people they are not looking to understand which one is real ones. They are saying "I don't care" - If you are saying "I don't care" - you are never reaching anything through reality through your whole life and you are coming here blind and going blind. And we have been sent here for an opening. People becoming blind. But prophets coming that they are chosen ones, and granted a power over our material power, they have spiritual power. They are calling people to reality. They are whole prophets. And they are real followers also they are real ones whom they are going to reach real rubies, real diamonds, real emeralds, real sapphires, real inci, [pearls].

It is so difficult. It is so difficult to find a true one to show you or to give to you a real one through your whole life. People saying we are only created for eating, drinking and for our sexual pleasures. That is the level of animals. Whom their important only is eating, drinking and their sexual pleasures, their level is the level of animals.

And now we are living 21st century in the 21st century. It is a new calendar but real calendar beginning for mankind from first man, Sayyidina Adam , the father of mankind. But they are not using that and they are saying that we are using Christian calendar that we are believing it is beginning from the birth of Jesus Christ. But they are coming through the time that mankind just found on earth and putting a limit from that time we are adding years. It is wrong.

You must say the beginning of calendar first man, when he put his feet on earth, that is the first day first month, first year, for real calendar. Who knows the Lord knows. And also knowing those people who they have been taught by their Lord, they are knowing the beginning of our real calendar. And others it is for some occasions if they are saying calendar of west. Countries. We have Islamic calendar. We are suing that after beginning of mankind on earth that they are keeping as a beginning or as a new beginning for mankind they are using Islamic calendar.

But Islamic calendar just absolutely changed everything. The day of beginning of Islamic calendar. Before what happened it is just closed through the papers of calendars â€” it is not important for us. We are knowing the first beginning with Adam and eve, but most important one. Adam was the first man and first prophet. Then Allah Almighty sending to mankind. And Sayyidina Muhammad (s) peace be upon him, he is the last one that has been sent through heavens to mankind on earth so that first man was the first prophet and coming after him hundreds and thousands of prophets, but the last halqa [chain] chain, is going to finish with Sayyidina Muhammad (s).

Therefore the beginning of the Islamic calendar, signing that the day of resurrection is just reaching and you must add the years to that to be prepared for the Judgment Day.

Yes, the Seal of Prophets (s) his chain reaching and completing the circle of prophets. Now we are saying that through this calendar, that western countries or whole world using it, signing that the Judgment Day just approaching. And Islamic Calendar that based on a base it is not a imagination. It is a reality. A reality.

Reality is with the Seal of Prophets (s). And everything now you may use for balancing every happening you may balance with the Islamic calendar. And Islamic calendar now, as the Prophet (s) informed that it is going to be 1500 years. Now we are reaching 1430. One-thousand four hundred and thirty.

Giving a real knowledge about reality of this life on this planet. People â€” what they are doing now? They never interesting in anything beyond their material beings. They are leaving and finally coming to be dust. Taking nothing. Learning nothing. Finishing. But the Lord of heavens, just sent us to know something about our lives; something about destination of mankind. That is important. But people never interesting about their destinations. Only saying they are born and finally we are going to be dust. No. it is not a true knowledge â€” never!

It is such a kimetsiz, no value, thought or idea. Donâ€™t use your idea, "O people who they are living on earth now, because your ideas, as much as you can find man on earth you can find different ideas. They are not following different ideas but we are following reality that coming from heavens to chosen people among mankind through holy books.

You must look after that, but I am sorry to say that no one interesting through holy books that had been sent from heavens and particularly the seal of prophets just granted the last message, the last heavenly message. Everyone know that there is heavenly messages. I am asking them: if you are believing in heavenly messages what you are doing? Are you following heavenly messages? Never! But you are leaving heavenly messages and inventing so many wasikh, dirty ideas, saying that is â€” theory. Theory.

We are not running after theories. Whole theories are of no value because you may bring a theory and after a while another person bringing another theory and destroying your theory.

Golden is always golden. Tin is always tin. Copper always copper. Silver [is]

always silver, gold [is] always gold. Diamond is always diamond. But people they are not looking. People thinking that with their theories they can do something they may collect hearts of people.

No, theories perhaps can find some people to follow them, but not forever. Or cannot be for everyone. But heavenly revelations, heavenly messages no one can say this is wrong or this is not true.

Always golden is golden. Therefore people now living people on earth they are on wrong way.

Sahda, muzawar, false ideas. Hundreds, thousands, but can't be able to take people from downstairs to upstairs. Can't be able any idea to save people from a deep well, to take them up.

Because they are hopes like a spider's web. Can't be. You must use heavenly message for saving mankind now. As long as you are running away and asking we may hala, we may bring solution to that crisis. No, no one can bring. Today up to Day of Resurrection, people's ideas or theories cannot bring a solution for mankind and their problems. First of all Muslim world must learn this and must believe in it. As long as they are not believing and putting that heavenly orders in acting, no solution between Islamic Countries and between their people. That is most important point.

Therefore we are refusing everything made by man's theories.

We are not believing, no it is impossible.

That is biggest crisis, [problem?] what is now whole world falling in it? [economical crisis] economical crisis and other things. No one can bring a solution through their mindly productions. Never! They may tiring, they may tire but never bringing any solution. Chaos. Chaos. No one can bring. Or no one can bring a peace to people through their physical beings and through their heartly beings. That is most important point that first of all responsibility for Muslim countries that they are claiming we are Muslims and putting Holy Qur'an up high and saying we are bringing solutions for every problems of our life. • Therefore that troubles and wars and fightings and killings, everything should continue til they are coming and saying tawba Ya Rabbee. Tubna wa raji'na ilayk Ya Rabbee.

Therefore we are need for people to follow someone's that they may look heavenly realities that re mentioned through holy Qur'an. The last message through heavens if they are not doing they should be destroyed. There is no way for them. Every way is just closed. They will not be able to get out. O Muslim countries you must come back to the judgment of your Lord Allah Almighty. Until you are coming and taking a heavenly wasiya, advices you are going to finish and vanishing and you are going to be in troubles here and hereafter. Because to run away from holy Shari`at that is the reason of troubles and troublemakers are well known people.

Troublemakers are Shaytan's Shaytanler. Deputies of Shaytan so many deputies of Shaytan. Prophet was saying before Judgment Day should come 30 dirty people. 30 dirty people, making people to lose their real ways and carrying them through

mamaalik, through the values of trouble and miseries and every bad thing they should reach fire here because they are leaving real guides of mankind that Allah Almighty promising â€œO Adam I am sending to your children someoneâ€™s with My guidance. Anyone following My guides should be saved. If not they should be falling in fire, here and hereafter.â€• May Allah forgive us.

O people I am nothing. But I am saying that I am calling you to accept reality. Leave to make troubles among yourselves. Come altogether under the flag of the unity of the Lord Almighty and accept his guidance through his guides. Donâ€™t say tamocracy and hypocrisy. Leave that satanic ways and come and join to each other under holy flag of Sayyidina Muhammad (s). May Allah forgive us for the honor of that one. Bi jahi suratul Fatiha ya rabb.

[Mash-Allah sayyidee, 51 minutes.]

Ok sir.

That is the reason according to command of Allah almighty, â€œfa dhakkir - make them O My beloved one, make My servants to remember what I sent to them. That is My order.â€•

According to that order we are doing only very simple words. I am only a weak servant as much as possible, or as much as heavenly support giving to me a chance for reminding you for realities. That is my mission. Nothing else.

Because I am just reaching the end of my life. [Shaykh Hisham: `umran taweel Ya Sayyidee â€œlong life for you our master] and I am not asking anything from this life, finished. I am not asking to be a famous person a Shaykh ul-Islam or a king or something finished. No. I am only a naasih, advisor. Who accepting welcome. Who not accepting they know. â€œLa ikraaha feed-deen - We are not forcing anyone to listen or to act.â€• No. they are free with their free irada, free wills they may do. I am not taking through my hand a sword or a gun or a stick no. I am only trying to remind people what is necessary for them.

May Allah forgive us for the honor of the most highly honored one in Divine Presence . give all your respect to the one who is reason for the whole creation. [adhan sounds] Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar.

[Mawlana stands up out of respect for adhan]

[Masha-Allah sayyidee al-yawm tajallis tamam.]
Our people may pray in mosque.

Wa min Allah at Tawfiq

Sohbet-118

Sohbet from Saturday, 13.09.08

Be a Defender of Truth!

Or: Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu „alayhi wa sallam - was not a lamb!

Ya Rabbi, ya Allah! Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah.

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyyi-l 'Azim.

As-salamu alaikum!... If I knew if I am giving Salam or not... therefore, to be 'mutma'inu-l qalb', I am saying another : As-salamu alaikum! Now I know that I am giving Salam.

Then we shall say: Alfu salat, alfu salam 'ala Rasulillah - sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam. Ya Sayyidi, ya Rasulullah, we are asking your shafa'at, intercession!

And we are saying:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

We are running away from Shaytan. And to where we must run? Allah, Subhana Hu wa ta'ala, (is) saying: R'Fa-firru ila-Llah. Run away from Shaytan, run to Allah that created you and bringing you in existence. Who (is) bringing you in existence? Ha? By basket, you are coming from Heavens on this, like parachute? Everyone (is) coming from up by parachute. Do you think so? Edebsizler, ancak kafirler! (It is) not for you, this (swearing), (but) for those that they are denying everything, beyond their minds they are denying everything. They are the level, under the level, of donkeys and animals! (Animals) they know, who created them, but those creatures, dirty creatures, they are not knowing or they are so proud to say that: R'The Lord of Heavens He created us! May Allah forgive us!

Till they are coming humbly and saying: RO our Lord, we are Your creatures; You created us, we are Your servants! You may order and we are going to listen and obey, (there is) no way for their future, no way for their happiness or no way, generally no way to peace on earth!

Where are those proud people whom they are getting... they think that they are something? Where they are, those people whom they are claiming they are Chief of Christians, Chief of Protestant, Chief of Orthodox, Chief of Catholics, Chief of Anglican Church, Chief of Jerusalem? Ha, Hakam Bashi... Chief of Muslims... Where they are that they are so proud? Where are you that you are with your so ornaments dressings to be different a little bit different from another people? You are such a person, so proud!

RO people come to peace, don't quarrel, be silent, don't run through streets...

They are not saying this also, but they are so proud ones with their clothes that people to think that they are something, some another kind, not from common people. R'We are up, up, up! Who (is) making himself by himself up, high, high, higher... (is) coming down, down, down... X. You have also such a people (in Spain)? Big monasteries, big holy ones! No, holy ones never! Holy one - who is

holy one? Holy one that is (he), who knows who created him and what He is asking from him or from them. That is (a) holy one. Not (those that) they are showing a show with their clothes and (are) making people to think about themselves (that) they are holy ones! They are liars! They are liars!

Jesus Christ... Our Christian brothers they are blaming (ourselves) that Muslims, Muhammad, say: ṚThe boss of creation, (the) most honoured one, most glorified one!ṛ They are saying: ṚHe carried (a) sword and Islam just reached East and West through (the) sword.ṛ Hmmm! What about you, o Christians? Popes and... I am not saying for Jewish people, because they are fighters. They are fighters, they used (the) sword to make people to come to Allah, to say: ṚLa ilaha illa-llah, Moses Rasulullahṛ, to say: ṚNo one's Iman, faith, (is) going to be complete, if they are not saying: 'Moses (is the) Prophet of Allah'!ṛ And Muhammad - sallaLlahu ilalayhi wa sallam - also Prophet of Allah to whole nations, as we are saying. We are not making a separation, we are not saying: ṚOnly Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu ilalayhi wa sallam - he is our Prophet. Prophecy (is) only for him!ṛ We are saying that we are believing (in) whole Prophets, beginning from Adam, Noah, Abraham, Moses, Jesus Christ and (for) 124.000 Prophets we are saying ṚYesṛ and we are not fighting to Prophets. Fighters to their Prophets they should be in Hells!

Now they are blaming Muslims and for whole creations Prophet, Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu ilalayhi wa sallam, that: ṚHe used (the) sword to make Islam to reach East and West!ṛ What about you, O Christians? Jesus Christ, he used any time even one knife? Who (is) inventing so many dangerous weapons, nuclear weapons, Jesus Christ (is) signing for them: ṚO Christians, you are on (the) right way, because you are making nuclear weaponsṛ? Jesus Christ (is) signing: ṚYou are okayṛ? I must ask (the) Pope, I must ask (the) Patriarch, I must ask whole Christian Bishops: ṚJesus Christ (is) signing (that) you are on (the) right path? Why you are blaming Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu ilalayhi wa sallam - that he used (the sword)? He was not a lamb! Sayyiduna Muhammad, he wasn't a lamb like you are making Jesus Christ lamb! Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu ilalayhi wa sallam - he wasn't a lamb to sit down and to give his neck: ỊCut my neck!ṛ Haaaa! Be straight or you should be shot down!ṛ

Understanding? Wrong? (Is) anything wrong? Eh! Yes... Allah (is the) Witness! Allah (is) looking! I don't think that anyone through East and West may speak on that point except a very very weak or... I am someone that (is on the) lowest level. I am (a) lowest level person, I am speaking this. They are claiming they are highest level. They may say anything! If I am an old person, weak person, under every level - if I am saying (anything) wrong, if they are saying: ṚYou are wrongṛ, they can't reach up to tomorrow, they may go away...

This world is not empty! (The One) who (is) turning this world, just prepared everything in its most perfect position. They are saying: ṚThis - who is that! (He is a) lowest person!ṛ But (he) may keep a secret power from Heavens. That secret power may destroy everything that they invented and (that they are) bringing to take away peace from earth! That one that you are saying: ṚThis (one) is nothingṛ - (Allah) may keep that power though that person! Allah, Allah, Allah!

O people, we are only saying something that no one can be able to object on it. It is so clear, so clear! May Allah forgive me and forgive you also.

O people, who is (a) believer? Who (is) believing in truth. Who is a Muslim? (A) defender of Truth. Try to be defenders of Truth, O people, then Allah Almighty helps you and protect you and shelter you, if not...

May Allah forgive us! Allah, for the sake of the honoured Beloved one, Habibi akram hurmati icin, for the sake of the Tajalli of this blessed month, bu mubarak ayin tajalli hurmati icin, forgive us, Sen bizi afet! Send the Sahib who is going to change everything, goenderecek Sabihi goender, ya Allah,

Fatiha...

Allahumma salli wa sallim ´ala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma mara l-layali wa tula dawam...

Zahir olsun, Senin dini zahir olsun, ya Rabbi! Zahir da, goermeyen goezler da goersun...

My anger only to my ego! You are free to be angry with your ego or not. You are free, but I am fighting with my ego and angry with my ego. May Allah help me!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-119

Sohbet from Thursday, 04.09.08

Peace comes with obedience

As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alayna wa ala libadika salihin

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Bi barakati Shahru l-Mubarak, Ramadan l-Mubarak, alhimna rushdana wa aidhna min shururi anfusina, ya Rabb!

By the Name of Allah Almighty All-Most Merciful, Most Beneficent and most Magnificent

Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Always ask Heavenly Support! If no Heavenly Support, our world cant move. If no Heavenly Support, (it is) no raining. If no Heavenly Support, oceans (are) going to dry (up). If no Heavenly Support, whole countries (are) going to be deserts. If no Heavenly Support, mankind (is) going to finish, no life for them! Even we are rebellious ones, but Allah Almighty (is) granting; granting-Subhanallah, Glory to Allah! - from pre-eternal up to eternal.

O people, keep your obedience with your Lord Allah Almighty, the Lord of Heavens! Allah- jalla jalaluh- Allah, (the) most Glorious, He is not like His creatures! He is Creator, we are creatures. Try to keep high Adab with your Lord Allah Almighty. May Allah forgive us!

O our Lord, we are rebellious, disobedient creatures. We are leaving our Lords Commands and (we are) following (the) orders of Sadanas, Shaitan- how we can

hope (for) peace on earth? It is impossible! But for the honour of (the) most Beloved one, Allah Almighty (is) granting from His endless Favour Oceans and He is looking what His servants (are) doing: if they are thankful, if they are saying: RNo God, only You, o our Lord, Lord of Heavens, Lord for everything, You Allah! We are asking forgiveness! Forgive us!r

It is (a) holy month, Ramadan, (the) fasting month. For what we are fasting? Fasting is a obedience; it is (the) most important obedience and worshipping and servanthood for Allah. First of all He, (the) Almighty, (is) calling His servants: RO My servants, come and do servanthood! Leave everything and listen and hear, what your Creator (is) saying!r This sound of calling people to servanthood, it is like waves, covering everywhere, reaching to everyone's ears. Calling: RO My servants, come and give your obedience for Me! Come, keep My servanthood, because you are servants of Me, of Mine!r Calling! That announcement (is) never cutting. Every moment, every second, (it is) covering (the) whole world that announcement, saying: RO My deputies that I created you and just I honoured you and you promised to Me that you are going to keep My servanthood! O My servants, come and give your servanthood for My divinely Presence! If you are not hearing and listening, I am punishing you! Before you are going to death, before (you are) coming to Me, I am going to punish you!r

What is the easiest punishment? (The) easiest punishment! RI am punishing you with (the) easiest punishment. If you are not listening to Me, I am punishing you and that punishment it is so easiest, very simple. I am not giving big punishment to you, no. I am punishing you!r - O our Lord, You are our Lord, Your Command is Command and your Orders must be obeyed! You have rights to punish disobedient ones! - RI am punishing you, O disobedient servants, very very simple.r What is that?

If I may ask people - I may ask to Pope, I may ask to Patriarch, to Hakam Basi... what they should say? Perhaps this my speech may reach to their ears. I am asking to also Dalai Lama... who is riding on Lama... I am asking to you also: RWhat is that punishment? (A) very simple punishment, (the) most carriable punishment?r RNo, I am not giving, I am not giving big punishment, but (the) most carriable punishment!r Say, what it that, O Pope? There is also Sheikh ul Azhar, there is also Mufti of Mecca Mukarrama, there is Dalai Lama, there is Hakam Basi... I am asking and looking what it should be (the) most or lightest, (the) most carriable punishment?... Looking books... 70 years, 70 months they are not going to find...

It is one word that just Heavenly Knowledge put in my heart, my Grandsheikh. Yes, we may say now, because no one (is) able to say (the) much more carriable punishment for 21st century people. RSay!r RYes, Sir!r (Allah is saying): RI am taking peace; (I am) taking up peace from earth to Heavens. No peace for them!r True?... True?... True?... That is most carriable one! No peace!

(There is) no peace for any country, for any nation, for any level of people. No peace for governments, no peace for nation. Before nations they were fighting to neighbours, but now they are fighting (within) themselves. Yes. True? Eh!

No peace through your cities. No peace through your homes. Which one may say that: RI am in peace through my home. I am in peace, living in peace with my family, with my children, with my neighbours, with my workers, with my

business? Who can say: I am in peace?

Which government may say: We are happy with my nation? Because nations going to be black sheep (and) white sheep. Black sheep (are) saying: No, we must be on power, because our colour is better than yours! (The) white sheep (are) saying: No, we are more important than you! We are white ones, we can't carry you! This (is a) sheep, that (is a) sheep! Nations! Democracy,ocracy!

Hah? What happened? We are trying to take away someones! We must try to be No.1, No.1 on earth! Americans (are) saying: You are saying (this) to me and I am here? You are getting to be No. 1? What about for me, you are forgetting my majestic power! Russians (are) saying: No! Who are you? If I am roaring (?), you are going to die! Haha! Yes, Sir?

Merhaban, Ahlan wa Sahlan, ya Shahru Ramadan!

No peace! Yes, (it is) coming now: (There is) no peace even through yourself, with yourself! You are not in peace with yourself. Quarrelling! (There are) two poles through yourself: One belongs to Heavens, one belongs to darkness. One belongs to (the) Lights of Heavens. They are quarrelling. (The) black one that we have through ourselves, that belongs to Shaitan, saying: You must obey to me! I don't like that you may obey to anyone, no! You must be my obedient servant! Kill and reach, burn and reach, destroy and reach, what I am asking!

(There is) no peace through yourself, because you are not believing (in the) holy Orders of Heavens. You forget your Creator and that is the most carriable punishment (that) Allah (is) punishing you (with)! ...An yaj'alalahum shi'ran yudhika ba'adahum ba'sa ba'd...

Wa Huwa-l Qadiru lan yablitha alaykum Radhaban min fauqikum aw min tahta arjulikum aw yalbasakum shi'ran wa yudhika ba'dakum ba'sa ba'd...

Yes, through yourself! (He is) making you two blocks. Now (the) whole world (is) running to be on two poles, two camps. (The) Prophet (was) saying, (The world is) going to be under two camps: one East, one West. One (is) believers, one (is) unbelievers, and they are going to punish each other. No peace, no peace! Peace (is) taken up. It was once upon a time this world they were in peace, because they were hearing and listening (to the) Heavenly Orders and obeying and Allah Almighty (was) granting them peace: through themselves, through their countries, through East and West!

O people, listen and obey! Or, (if) not, you are going to be taken away! First - just taken up peace from earth.

This Cyprus, (the) Turkish part, (there is) fighting a handful people: they are nine parties (and they are) fighting by each other. Women (are) fighting to men, men (are) fighting to women. Women (are) fighting to women, men (are) fighting to men - everywhere (there is) fighting, no peace! Understanding my English or not?

Therefore I am asking: What is the much more carriable, most simple punishment? When they are leaving not to listen (to the) heavenly Commands, Allah (is) punishing them: (He is) taking peace and they are getting to be like

beasts, asking to kill, to drink their blood, asking to be No. 1 everywhere, asking to be (the) whole world under his command and (that) all of us (we are) going to be chairmen of Satan! (There is a) big assembly for Shaytan and everyone (is) asking to be chairman there!

In sha Allah I am not on chair; no chair; no one (is) giving to me to be chairman. They are saying: ṚEh, dustbin! Throw him away!ṛ

Everyone now (is) unhappy, no one (is) happy now! No one (is) happy! At least, when you are looking peoples' misery, (that is) making you to be sorry, you can't be happy. When you are looking that TV, (there is) no a(ny) good news, everything (is) making you to be, to fall in misery!

Therefore, you are reading newspapers; everything (you read is) giving to you a kind of misery, making you to be in troubles. Everything! You look like this- you can't be happy, you may look like that- you can't be happy. Through your home, you can't be happy, through streets, you can't be happy, (through) your country, (you are) not happy, (in) East and West, (you are) not happy! People, they are in trouble, no peace, no happiness, happiness (is) just taken up!

La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah!

O our Lord! O our Lord, for the honour of this holy month, send us that (one that) You promised to Your most glorious deputy, (Your) most glorious beloved one! For his honour You promised to send us one (of Your servants), to take away from earth everything that belongs to Satan, Sadanas, and to bring Your Holy Orders, to be on! O people, ask (this) through this holy month!

Therefore, should be so many events going to be, coming, that a person can't carry! Ask from Allah Almighty not to see, not to hear and not to be touched from Heavenly Revenge!

This is a, perhaps may be last chance for whole nations through this holy month, (to see) what they are doing. May be (it is) going to increase crisis and miseries and problems on earth, reaching to (the) top point, then going to explosion.
May Allah forgive us!

O people, run to Allah! We must run to Allah, we must try to keep (the) Holy Orders of Heavens as much as possible. Then you should be sheltered by Heavenly Shelter. If not, nothing can shelter you!

May Allah forgive us! O our Lord, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah!

That is (a) holy month that helps you and (is) urging you and forcing you to keep (the) Holy Orders of Allah Almighty. Make your willpower much more powerful, to keep (the) Holy Orders of Heavens.

If you are not fasting, you are going to be destroyed... as dust, no one (is) asking (for it)...

May Allah forgive us! O our Lord, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba,

Astaghfirullah! Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah!

Bi jahi Nabiyyika l-karim, ya Allah, yubřathu lana malikan yuqatil fi sabilik...
to take away satanic powers and to defeat them from Your servants and to be this
world as You like - the flags of Islam, the flags of Tawhid, Unity, of (the)
Lord of Heavens, everywhere. Amin!

Fatiha!...

Sohbet-120

Sohbet from 30.07.08

All mankind must come to Islam!

Welcome to you! From where you are coming? Coming from (the) moon, from (the)
stars, from (the) sun- from where you are coming?

Two persons, they (were) just coming together on their way and: RAs-salamu
alaikumř- RWa alaikum salam.ř One (was) asking from (the) second one: RFrom
where you are coming?ř and he is saying: RFrom here.ř RTo where you are going?ř
RTo here.ř RWhere is your homeland?ř RHere...ř

True or not true? Donřt say: RI am coming from Germany, from London, from UK,
from Africař- no, no! Our real homeland (is) here! We are going to there- (we
are) coming from there also! But people they are not thinking now. People they
have been occupied by Shaytan. Shaytan (is) making contract with you that: RYou
are going to work for me only! If you are not working for me, you canřt reach
anything through our life!ř Okay? Everyone (is) just making that contract,
taking and you are signing that: RI am your worker up to (the) end of my life!ř
Signing. Now - who is that one? Shaytan! Shaytan (is) making (a) contract with
everyone. Very few (rarely) you can find a person (that is) not making (a)
contract with Shaytan and (that is) not (going) to be his workers! Everyone!

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you and we hope that you should be happy here!
This is our humble... I am ashaming to say that it is a center, no, a humble
place. We are making two rooms, one and sitting here, as (a) spider (is) sitting
on the corner of (the) walls, waiting... (If there is) coming one mosquito or
fly, (it is) looking... (And) we are sitting here and you are coming or not
coming... yes? Okay? And sometimes (there are) coming big flies like Doctor...
no mind people from America coming here...

Some people (are) saying: RWe are coming from (the) last point of Africa, I am
looking, but that (one) is not like Americans... American flies, South Africans
mosquito... all bigger, smaller than mosquito ... and I am trying to make an oil
from flies to be... I am making some bottles oil and people (are) asking. RThis
is fly oil- for what?ř RThat is (a) famous oil, famous medicine, to keep you
young!ř RHmmmm. And that is mosquitoes oil. For what?ř RTo make ladies without
making diet... to be slim... !ř RHow much it is?ř RThis is... for men it is a
little bit cheap, but for ladies it is very expensive! I am tiring to bring that
oil from mosquito and from flies...ř REh, doesnřt matter...ř

Why you are saying... They are saying that I am sitting here (in an) unknown
place, unknown place and we are saying first: Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani

rajim, We must say daily! At least say: Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytan rajim. On every step (he is) coming to you and saying something here and another thing here and we are surprising: ṚI must do this or that?ṛ Both of them (are) Shaytans revelation on you! Therefore you must say daily 40 times : Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim. Ask protection from your Lord Allah Almighty! If you are not asking, Shaytan may carry you and (he is) making you its donkey, riding on you and taking you between East and West. (There is) no more rest for that person, who (is) making Shaytan his rider! Never! Therefore, Ahlu-l dunya, people whom they are not believing (that) after dunya (there is an) eternal life, they are just 100 % donkeys of Shaytan!

Therefore we are saying: Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim... Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim!... Ask Heavenly Protection! That is (a) Holy Command from Allah Almighty from (the) beginning of mankind on earth up to (the) end!

And say also: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, that is your sword against dragons , dragons that they may forming themselves as they like- as a man or as a woman, but they are Shaytans... and they are asking to make some trap for you, to make you to fall in it. When you are falling in it - finished, (they are) covering you!

Therefore Allah Almighty (is) giving (a) sword to believers. That is- what is that sword? Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! Catch it always! For every occasion, for every doing, for every effort, for every action you must keep with you their sword from Heavens: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. If anyone (is) asking: ṚWhat is that Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim?ṛ you must say that: ṚThat is our heavenly Sword, granted (to) us, we are carrying this!ṛ

May Allah forgive us!... Welcome to you! And we are saying: As-salamu alaikum! Now (it is) coming to me to say ḷAs-salamu alaikumṛ. So many things we must prepare, (so) that we can walk and we are reaching to: As-salamu alaikum, my Lords humble servants, whom you are asking something, to make your Lord happy with you! If a person (is) not asking this, (a) donkey is better than them! If anyone (is) not asking to make his Lord to be happy with him, Allah Almighty (is) saying (about them): ṚUlaika kam... those people, they are like animals. (They are) not (even on) animals level, but lower, under the level of animals level!ṛ May Allah forgive us!

Therefore - we are coming from East and West, from different countries, far countries... I am surprising that our island Cyprus it is so small, like a spot on (the) world map, and this place on it... how (people are) coming, reaching? From Far East, from Far West, from North, from South - how?

I was in London, so many years ago, and we are doing some association with our listeners and just reached a person and saying to me: ṚI am coming on behalf of London Television.ṛ Yes. He was making with people interview. He heard (about me) and (he was) coming and saying to me: ṚO Sheikh, I am looking here since one hour and looking your listeners; they are so different kind of people - from every kind, from every colour, from every race.ṛ

ṚButṛ, I am saying, ṚEven their colours (are) different, (their) races (are) different, but they are from (the) same father and mother, from (the) same family that they are from Paradise coming, Adam and Eves generation. Yes.

Therefore no. Why (you are) surprising? You are looking peoples outlook or their languages or their races- it is not important. Important (is) that all of them, even (they are of) different colours, different countries, different languages, but (they have the) same senses!r All of us we have how many senses? Say! Five senses; this is a common thing for every mankind, even their colours (are) different, (and their) languages, but they are on (the) same level (in that) they are all, they have five senses. (In that) they are equal.

RI am surprisingr, he is saying to me, Rhow those people (are) coming to you and sitting here and hearing, listening to you. What you are making with those people? Are you a wizard?r

RIf I am (a) wizard, I may take you, hanging you up to fall on people. I am not (a) wizard!r RYou are black magic making people?r RIf you are saying (this), I may take you from here up to (the) Seychelles Islands in (the) Indian Ocean. I am not that one!r

RHow you are making people to come to you and to listen to you?r

RYes, easy, (it is an) easy question. I am asking to you now one question. When you are asking to me, I am asking to you one question.r

RYes, Sir, I am listening to you.r

RLook, o my Lords servant, Abdu Rabbi! I am asking you: If I am putting here one plate, do you think that... (if it is) empty, do you think that anything (is) coming on it?r

He is saying: RNo.r

RLook! If I am bringing a plate full with honey, what do you think? Just (after) a while you can't find that plate, but you can see only on it countless bees and flies, coming on it. What is (the) difference between this and that? Why (to the) second (one bees are) coming and (to the) different (one they are) not coming?r

RIt is easyr, he is saying, Rbecause you are putting honey and when they are smelling honey, they are coming from far distances.r

RSo that perhaps our association (is) giving them something; they are tasting (something) through their spirituality, so that they are coming! If (there is) no spirituality there, they are not coming... And we are (such a) center- if you are saying center- (that) it is free; we are not making people to pay something to enter, no, it is free and they are coming. Freely coming. That is.r And he said: RJust o Sheikh, just I understand now!r

Therefore I am not surprising that through this holy month (there is) coming as oceans waves people, running, rushing and coming her. (It is) an unknown place, but their feeling (is) showing them that there is some honey. If not, they are not coming. If I am sending them away, as I am making for bees: RGo awayr, and (then they are) coming back... Therefore!...

And Allah Almighty, He is going to show (the) real faith for mankind, (to those,) whom they are following Shaytan, not following heavenly Orders! He is

asking to do that with a weakest servant that (has) no value and this crowd (is) going to cover through East and West! As (in) the time of (the) Prophet- peace be upon him. He was alone, then 1, 2, 3, 4 (people were) coming, coming and through 25 years that (the) Prophet (was) coming, (Islam was) reaching from East to West, from North to South. No anyone can do that through historical periods except Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam - alfu salat, alfu salam alaika Sayyidina Muhammad, sahibu Miraj, sahibu Isra wa-l Miraj! No one can do that, but Shaytan and its followers (are) asking to make his message out of reality and they are trying to make this that his message had been sent from Heaven.

Who can do this? Where is their powers? I am making their dirty powers under my feet - bi idhni-llah. Enough, I am more than enough for them! They are not using anyone else, I am enough for them to make them, to bring their Batil under this earth!

Islam (is) high! Must get up through East and West, from North and South - (the) whole world (is) coming to run to Islam! Some people (are) asking: REh, o Sheikh, you are Sufi and we like to be Sufi, but we like not to be Islam. I am saying: RGo away, Shaytan (is) teaching you that way! (There is) no way to real life and Heavens without surrendering. That is Islam - (it is an) Arabic word that means: to surrender. You must say: IYou are my Lord, I am Your servant, You order, I am obeying!

O people, time is over and Qiyama, (the) Last Day, (is) approaching. And so many signs of Qiyama, Last Day, (are) just appearing. Keep your faith, try to be with Allah Almighty! And that means you can't be with Allah by yourself, but you may be with Almighty's Friends. If you can find a friend of Allah, you may reach to Allah! Without, you can't!

Eh. RI am going to America without using (an) aeroplane! Yallah, you may go! You are asking: RI am denying aeroplane, flights, but I like to be in America. Take that flight, you can go. When (you are) reaching there, come down, leave (that) flight... May Allah forgive us!

O people, try to be with Allah! If you are not trying, Shaytan (is) coming and putting on your mouth its reigns. Reigns (are) making you its donkey, (and he is) riding on it through East and West and you can't find any way to save yourself, as mankind now just fall under shaytanic hegemony. Shaytan (is) making them like this, like that, like this, like that... saying: RDemocracy, saying ... What is that? Yet not putting your mind, not using your mind? In (the) Holy Quran, where you are finding Democracy? Democracy means: RTake away (the) holy Rules that (are) coming from Heavens and we may do our (own) rules! You do, (and) come, look, what happening!

Think on it! Keep yourself to be obedient ones for Allah Almighty! What we are saying that is real truth! Real Truth, who can speak, follow him! VIP clothes (are) never giving to you anything. You must find a real one that he can give to you what you are in need!

Oh, ma sha Allah, every religion (is) using so many brilliant clothes on their heads! I am looking someone going to make people to... putting on his head... RWe are giving plastic! Plastic orange, plastic grapes, plastic apples, plastic

pearls, plastic figs, plastic grapes... and people (are saying) first: ṚOh...!
We shall take fig... 2000 years people and more, they are going to be cheated by plastic. Plastic, giving... big buildings, high buildings, but inside you can't give anything! They tried it and finding... ṚOh! 1000 of years we tried this - what is going to be? You can't give us heavenly fruits, we are fed up from your plastic fruits, plastic fruits- fed up! We like real ones, even not to be seen as like you can see bananas and apples- but... small, but they are...

O people, come and think on it, for your future! 100 years ago no one in existence, those people, after 100 years, no one here. You must ask who bringing us in existence, who is taking us from existence once again? And look. Go to (the) cemetery, ask them how they are underground...
May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured and glorified servant of Allah Almighty Sayyidina Muhammad ...

Allahumma salli Ṛala Sayidina Muhammadin Nabi-l ummiyi wa Ṛala alihi wa sahabihi wa sallim...

Zid Habibika ya Rabbi izzan wa sharafan wa nuran wa sururan, wa ridwanan wa sultan, ya Rabbi! Adkhilna, ya Rabbi, fi ummatihi, fi shafaatihi, hunna wa hunnak, bi jahi man ansalta alayhi Suratu-l Fatiha...

Sohbet from Thursday, 07.08.08

O people, remember your oath on the Day of Promises!

As-salamu alaikum. Salamullah alaikum wa rahmatahu wa ridwanuh...
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!

Rasulullah - peace be upon him-, he was saying: ṚAd-dinu nasihaṭ, therefore (nasihat, good advice) it is (the) most important pillar for Islam to stand up. If that pillar (is) broken down, (there is) no more Islam. Therefore now (there is) no more Islam, because that pillar (is) just broken down.

Allah Almighty (was) sending Islam and it is His biggest grant to His servants, dini-llah, the religion of Allah. He granted His servants to be servants. For what? For what Islam (is) coming? Islam (is) coming to teach people that they are servants and they must keep (the) Heavenly Orders of Allah Almighty. When they are not taking care to keep Heavenly Rules, they are going down, down, and till (they are) reaching to Ṛghayař, the deepest and most terrible place of fire!

Now people they left dini-llah, the heavenly faith that all of us just (we were) giving our oath the Day of Promising. Before coming to this life and dressing our souls this clay bodies, our souls they were free through the endless Territories of Allah Almighty and He ordered to (the) souls that: ṚI created you! Are you accepting that I am your Creator?

All of them (were) saying: ṚBala, yes o our Lord, You are our Creator!ṛ

Then: ṚAre you giving your promising that you are My servants?ṛ

Whole souls they are saying: ṚBala, yes, our Lord, we are Your servants. We are only Your servants, not to anyone else! We are Your servants!ṛ

Whole souls (were) saying this.

ṚAlastu bi rabbikum? Qalu Bela!ṛ

ṚO My servants! Are you accepting Me that I am your Lord, the Creator?ṛ and whole souls they are saying: ṚYes, that is our oath.ṛ

ṛGiving your oath that I am your Lord and you are My servants.ṛ

Everyone (was) saying: ṚYes, O our Creator, You are our Lord and we are Your servants.ṛ

True or wrong what we are saying? This is a declaration for whole nations now from here. I am asking... I am zero, behind one, but when they are putting me in front of one, I am going to be full power! Now I am behind one, zero. If making me (in) front, I may take this world from its orbit, throwing it away. We have power, when I am going to be in front of one. Now I am behind, zero, zero... I am sorry to say that whole nations they are running after nationality, running after some foolish ideas, that just they are taking that foolish ideas from Shaytan, Satanas. They are making Satanas as their Lord, they (are) never listening any other one, they are saying only: ṚSatanas is our everything!ṛ

And people now they are in endless troubles, endless problems, endless miseries, they are in (the) worst position- from (the) beginning of this life on earth up today. Now people they are on (the) worst position, can't be more than this! And it is as whole Prophets they were saying and the Seal of Prophets ṚsallalLhahu alayhi wa sallam - and upon other Prophets- about (the) Antichrist: Ṛ(The) Antichrist (is) just that one who (is the) representative of Shaytan! Full!ṛ

And Shaytan's target is to take everyone from their Lord and to bring (them) to Dajjal, to (the) Antichrist. Shaytan (is) trying to do that one. And finally Shaytan (is) making, when people they have no hope, when people (are) going to be hopeless, they are looking and running to find someone to save themselves, because they are now, they are in such a position (that) whole nations, whole governments, whole states (are) hopeless, they can't find any way to save themselves or their people! Look, every day! And Shaytan (is) now saying: ṚNow it is (the) best time to involve among the Children of Adam as a saviour; to show myself as their saviour and that I am carrying them to hells here and hereafter! Now!ṛ

And whole nations, whole people, they are denying the existence of the Lord, their Creator.

I was surprising: Those people, whom they are so silent people, you can see, Buddhist people. Buddhist people, sooo, may be seen they are so humble people, showing themselves best people, showing themselves that they are only for their Lord, showing themselves that they are only servants of their Lord, and they

were claiming that Buddha (is) their Lord ﷻ Astaghfirullah - and they were claiming that we are (?) of Buddha. I must swear to them: ﷻYou are going to be -what saying?... beasts! Worse than wild animals!ﷻ Buddhist people, they were thinking that they are so peaceful people, putting such a things here and here... (over the shoulder) and now I am looking through that Shaytan's wizard box TV, (that) they are running through streets. Hundreds of thousands Buddhist people (are) running like beasts - how it can be? To where they are calling people? To run to streets? What they are asking? Do you think that they are not happy with their ways? Looks like this, unhappy! They are unhappy, therefore they are running. For what? What they are asking?

Buddha (was) always sitting like this, thinking... ﷻNot coming to my headﷻ... sometimes sleeping, sometimes sitting down, sometimes standing up. They saw that Buddha running through streets and calling people: ﷻCome with me to reach Himalayanﷻ... or what is that country up, under Tibet also... Nepal? ﷻ So many honey there, they are saying. Take honey, bring to Sheikh to make me happy, why they are calling? Nepal honey, you know? So many honey! Bring to me, no teeth for me ﷻ Why running (through) streets? And what is the country on Himalayan? Pakistan people! Say!... So many noble people coming, that is over the mountains of Himalaya... Kashmir...that they are always quarrelling (over) that country. They are leaving that places also, they are asking - Buddhist people - to reach Kashmir, to reach Tibet, to reach Bukhara...

You try to be servant of your Creator! Only you are claiming that you are calling people to Buddha. For what? Buddha giving to you Tibet or China or Bukhara or Kashmir, hah? How you are claiming they are Buddhist people? They are running on streets like Lamas... a kind of animal living in America...

It is not true! What was your oath to your Lord? To be servants to Him or servants to countries? All on wrong way, they lost their ways! I am saying for Buddhist people. I am blaming them that they are saying: ﷻWe are not eating, only a little bit grass, vegetables. We are not eating, we are not eating meat, because meat making people to be like beast.ﷻ

ﷻWhat about what you are doing? You are eating vegetables and you are going to be also like beasts!ﷻ

There is their chief, Dalai Lama... what is his name? He is ordering them to run on streets? If he is ordering, he is wrong also!

Once he sent to me in London a person to make interview with me. I am looking, (he was) putting this (microphone and camera), everything... ﷻI am coming on behalf Dalai Lama to make a speech with you.ﷻ I am saying: ﷻI am not, you are not on my level to speak to you! Say to your teacher, he may come to me. I may give lessons, not one Dalai Lama, 70 Dalai Lamas, may give their lessons, don't speak to me! He may come and anyone who is asking, may come!ﷻ

I am zero, behind one, but when they are putting (me) in front of one, I may swallow (the) whole world and everyone in it. It is not difficult for us!

Their chief (is) ordering them to run through streets? What they are asking? They are claiming: ﷻWe are only for our Lord.ﷻ If you are only for your Lord, why you are running through streets, what you are asking? Ask from your Lord!

Don't ask from governments! Governments, eh, each kind of Shaytan (is) going to be governments!

O people, wake up, before a Heavenly Punishment (is) coming on you, wake up! Keep your position, or (there will be) no shelter, except the Lord's Shelter! Nothing can shelter you, but only your Lord's shelter!

That person in Iraq, (that) he was saying: 'I am your Lord for people, he did underground like big cities, for sheltering himself and big treasures. What happened? What happened, O people? Wake up!

If Allah Almighty's Revenge (is) coming, (there is) no shelter for you! Try to be Allah Almighty's servants, as we were giving our oath to Him: 'You are our Creator and we are Your servants!'

I heard that his Holiness, the Pope, he went - I don't know (to) which country he went?... Australia... 'What he did?' I am asking, 'For what he is going?' People (are) saying: 'He is going to bring peace to people.' Hmmm. Eh, capital for his Holiness. What he did? Why he is going to Australia? From his throne he may call people. He must call (them to) what I am saying now, he can't say anything else! He must say: 'O people, remember your oath that you are giving your oath to your Creator: You are His servants and (therefore) be servants!' He said such a things? No! May come to Cyprus! May come...! Yes, O people, I am sorry. I am only shouting to my bad ego and I am putting my ego in front of me and I am swearing on it. You are free to keep what we are saying to you or not. You are free!

There was a holy person at the time of Haroun ar-Rashid, perhaps 1000 years ago or more... People (had) never seen that one that (he was) smiling or laughing, but one day people (were) coming and saying to (the) Caliph: 'Just we met Bahlul Dana (and) he was laughing!'

'Quickly bring him to me!' (the) Caliph (was) saying. (They were) bringing (him) and (the Caliph was) saying: 'O my brother! Never I have seen you that you are smiling or laughing. What happened?'

'Oh! O our Sultan, just today I was in (the) slaughtering place and I am looking so many sheep or goats just hanged by themselves and then I was happy and I am laughing, because I was thinking that I am going to be responsible for other ones, I was so sad, but now I looked that everyone just hanged through their legs up, therefore people, what they are doing, it is not for me, no!'

Therefore you must take your care for yourself. You are servant - try to keep your servanthood. Don't look this or that, what they are doing, no, you must try to look and to arrange yourself and to be a good servant, to keep your oath with your Lord Almighty Allah and (then) Allah (is) going to be happy with you! If He is going to be happy with you, everyone (is) going to be happy with you, here and Hereafter!

For the honour of the most glorified servant of the Lord Allah Almighty,
Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ

Fatiha.

Sohbet-121

Sohbet from Sunday, 31.8.08, the last day of Shaʿban Muʿazzam

A Heavenly Warning to all nations!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Allah Almighty, He is saying through (the) Holy Quran for whole nations:

ṚFa-dhakkir - fa inna dhikra tanfau-l muʾminin! O My most glorified and most honoured one through My Divinely Presence, you, O Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam - remind My servants, because reminding may give some light to them, to clear their ways, to know, where they are going! That is (a) Heavenly Order from Allah Almighty.

And we are now reaching to (the) holy Ramadan, (the) fasting month, (the) most glorified month through (all the) 12 months. Tonight it is going to be (the) first night from this holiest month of (the) year, shahru Ramadan, (the) holy moon of Ramadan. Tonight believers (are) going to pray (the) Tarawih (prayer), 20 Rakaat, and tomorrow- tonight, insha Allah,- we are going to intend for fasting, according to (the) Holy Command of Allah Almighty. And it is our intention, we are asking from Allah Almighty, to give us enough strength to keep (the) Holy Order that He (is) ordering to His servants to complete 30 nights (of) Tarawih.

And this year (it is) going to be perhaps 29 or 30 days of (the) Holy Ramadan. O our Lord, qawwina ʾala taʾatika hatta yuaddi shay min jihatina an yuhaddim zarra mina taʾa li hudurak, ya Allah! Atina maqdura - to be able to control our egos!

The biggest cursing (is) coming on people, when their ego (is) going to be on themselves. (The) biggest mistake for man (is) to make their ego their commander - I am not saying ṚSultan. To be under the command of their egos, that is (the) biggest cursing for a person! When you are making your ego commander on you, (there is) cursing forever, never cutting off!

That Ramadan is giving a chance to people to be able to leave their egos and to fight their egos and to be able to control their egos. Subhanallah, Subhanallah! People now (are) running on streets everywhere! (In) East and West, everywhere, people (are) running and asking: ṚWe don't like that Prime Minister, ṚWe don't like that government, ṚWe don't like that Sultan, ṚWe don't like that President - (but) no one (is) thinking to say: ṚWe don't like our egos to be on power point!

Everyone (is) so happy, no one (is) saying: ṚMy ego is not good! I must bring it down and put my Heavenly Power to my soul, to be (able?) to look after myself.

No one! No one! Everyone (is) so happy to be under the emirate, to be (an) obedient servant for their egos! No one (is) asking to fight and to take their egos down and put their spirituality power on (the) power point! Everyone (is) giving (the) power point to their ego - how this mankind, (the) Children of Adam, how (they) should be happy? They are asking to burn themselves, nothing else! They are preparing (that), because their commander is their ego that it is (the) representative of Shaytan and Shaytan (is) ordering to their egos: ṚYou must kill, you must burn, you must take them away, you must be (the) only one on earth! Don't give any chance to anyone else!

Therefore (there is) coming now cursing! If people (are) not changing their ways, (there is) coming cursing to take away from five (people) four Ṛ remaining one. If (the) population on earth (is) five billions, four billions (are) going to die, remaining one... (Here someone is sneezing and Sheikh says: shahida-l Haqq!)

It is (a) very terrible time now, therefore I have been ordered to remind whole nations, if reaching my words to all nations: It is not honour for man to kill man! It is not honour for (a) man to burn a man! It is not honour for a man to destroy countries! Even they haven't any right to kill an ant, because an ant it has a right to live! You can't kill it! You may say: ṚO my Lord's creature, leave and go! That is (a) Heavenly Order and it is never going to give you any harm! No harm bringing!

Now man (is) getting so oppressors, killing everything, asking to kill everyone! Therefore Allah Almighty (is) sending on them such a creatures that only they may feel (something), but it is impossible to see them or to do anything on them: (the) virus! You can see (it)? You can touch (it)? (You) can do anything (against it)? ṚWa khuliqa l-insana daṚifa.

But people (are) running on fire! They are hearing and listening and obeying only (to) Shaytan's commands! This Ramadan now just arrived and it is a last chance for humanity to make their hegemony on their egos, to take (the) power (away) from their egos and to give to their soul spiritual power! If (they are) not) doing (this) - don't cry (about) what is going to happen! Billions, not millions, (are) going (to die)! Fasting is fighting against your egos, to take (the) power from your ego and to give (it) to your soul, to your spirituality. If not, you are going also! That is what we are saying! And you are here (a) handful people also...

I don't know (if) through (the) holy Ramadan (there is) going to be something.... but after Ramadan, I think that (there) should be something! For (the) holy Ramadan maybe Heavens (is) delaying (the) cursing and (Allah Almighty is) looking (at) His servants, what they are doing and (the) Holy Will of Heavens through Shawwal may be in act. When (it is) coming in act, it is not going to stop, till (the) Heavenly Revenge (is) reaching to whole nations that they are making their egos Sultan and they are not obeying the orders of (the) Sultan of Heavens! Therefore, who is asking to come here, I may say to them, what (the) Prophet Ṛ sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam Ṛ said (on) the day of conquer(ing) of Mecca Mukarrama: ṚWho (is) going to (the) Holy KaṚba - (it is a) shelter - (the) KaṚba (is a) shelter (for them). Who is going (to) that one's house - (it is a) shelter (for him). That one's (house is a) shelter....And anyone (who is) coming and getting in his home and (is) closing his door, (he is) sheltered also! Therefore I am saying now for whole our visitors that (are) coming: You must be prepared, (prepare) yourself to be... if you may be here three days, one week, or ten days - but you must prepare yourself to reach to your homes! Here it is not a sheltered place for whole nations! Therefore we are giving, we have been ordered to say to people:

Whom they have their homes and their children, they must be hurry through (this) holy Ramadan to get back to their homes and (do) what we said; they must close their doors, only (come out) for their obligatory services that they may do, (otherwise) they may be through their homes! I don't like anyone to move now

from Europe, from East, West, America, Australia... to come here now! Because it (this island) may be closed and no one can move from here! They should be in (a) worst condition- half (of the) family (is) here, half (of the) family (is) there...

I have been ordered to give a warning to people! If (it was) in such a way, dunya, (like now, at the moment, it) doesn't matter, but dunya is not going to continue in such a way! Whole nations lost their mind and mentality; (they) don't know, what (they are) doing, (they are) only following shaytanic order! Therefore I am not responsible! I am beginning?? I am saying: Anyone (who is) finishing their visiting, must hurry to go to their home and to keep themselves there and for... themselves (are) going to be (a) shelter (for) so many people!

May Allah forgive us for the holy Ramadan's blessings! For the most honoured one in (the) Divine Presence, Sayyiduna Muhammad ﷺ, may Allah forgive us!

Bi hurmati-l Habib, bi hurmati-l Surati-l Fatiha! Whom (is) not fasting, whom (is) not praying, whom (is) not obeying - cursing arrows (are) coming on their heads (and) no one can save them...

Sohbet-123

Sohbet from Tuesday, 02.09.08 : 2nd of Ramadan (Sheikh Adnan is leaving)

Save humanity!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!
A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Alimi-l 'Azim.
As-salamu alaikum! If you like translate, if you like, don't I don't know anymore...
Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashhadu ana Sayyidina Muhammadan 'abduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh ﷺ alaihi wa sallam.

Audana hadhi kalimatain shahadatain indaka ya Rasulullah, wa hiya wadiyatun yaumu-l qiyama innaka la tukhlifu-l miad...
Amantu bi-llahi wa malaikatihi wa kutubihi wa rusulihi wa yaumi-l akhiri wa khairihi wa sharrihi mina-Llah wa ba'Rthu bada-l maut. Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashadu ana S.Muhammadan 'abduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh!

I was saying to Sheikh Adnan for 'Rnasihat', to call you to obey Heavenly Orders. Today he is moving, insha Allah, we hope that his baraka is going to be with us. Then- (it is) coming to me now some inspirations to address people; not only for you, but for whole mankind. And (the) main purpose (of) 'Rnasihat', advising, it is to save humanity! That is (a) very important point to be well-known: To save mankind, that mankind they have been ordered to keep the honour of mankind that it is humanity. That must be well-known, but I never heard from anyone to say this up today! For what (were) coming (the) Prophets? For what (were) coming Holy Books? What is the importance of Prophets and Awliya also, Saints? It is in such a short sentence: To save humanity!

From whom?

AstaŘidhu bi-llah: ŘInna shaytana lakum Řaduwa, fattakhidhu Řaduwa!ř Allah Almighty (is) saying in His endless Greatness and endless Power and through His endless Greatness Oceans, through His endless Wisdom Oceans: ŘO people, O My creatures! There is a dangerous enemy, (a) most terrible and dangerous enemy for you, that is Shaytan, Diabolo, or Sadanasř - Allah Almighty makes that terrible enemy far away from ourselves! - ŘKhudhu hizrakum (?)! Take your defence, because that terrible enemy (is) attacking on you! You canřt expect from where, from which direction (it is) coming on you! (It is) so terrible, therefore take your guard! You must take your guard from that terrible, terrible enemy!ř

And Sadanasř main target (is) to destroy humanity! Humanity is (the) highest level of creation on earth and Sadanas (is) asking to take humanity from its highest level (and) to bring (them) to (the) lowest level. Humanity (is) sailing through heavenly Lights and Sadanas (is) asking to bring humanity... to extinguish their Nur, their Lights, and to bring them Řtahta sarrař, underground, that is dark darkness! Dark darkness Ř aŘudhu bi-llah! Its main target that is: to bring humanity from Heavenly Lights, Nur, to carry them, to take them, to put and to imprison them through that dark darkness! NaŘudhu bi-llah! Allah, ya Rabb!

And Allah Almighty (is) sending His beloved ones and (the) most beloved one Sayyidina Muhammadan Ř sallaLlahu alaihi wa sallam, sending thousands of His blessed people, heavenly people, for saving humanity from the traps of Sadanas, Shaytan.

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah! Everyone (was) coming, from Prophets, to save humanity, but Sadanas, Shaytan, (is) using countless tricks and (is) putting countless traps and (is) calling people: ŘO people, follow me!ř I was looking and seeing through airports some small cars, written on it: ŘFollow meř and these big aircrafts (were) following... And Sadanas, big Sadanas, (is) one, but (there is) coming its generation. It is through our knowledge that (is) reaching to me also, that one leg (of his is) male, one leg (is) female and (it is) making itself by itself and (like this it is) bringing Shaytans! NaŘudhu bi-llah! NaŘudhu bi-llah!

Therefore that cursed one (is) urging people to make man with man, woman with woman. Dirtiest level! Thrown away from humanity! (Shaytan is) asking to carry them on that level! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ŘAliyu-l ŘAzim! But now (the) whole world (is) running after Sadanas; their nations, governments, they are running to keep Sadanasř teachings and practisings everywhere! Everywhere now 21st century people they are making competition (with) each other, which one (of them is) going to be (the) first one to follow Sadanas! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah!

And humanity (is) just finished; through (the) 21st century humanity just finished. (They are) just tied by Sadanas. As Pharaoh was tying slaves- one to the second one, (the) second one to the third one - now Sadanas (is) making whole nations, tying one (to the) second one. And through his hand (there is) a whip: ŘYallah! You must go this way! You must do this way, that way!ř For destroying humanity; (he is) making mankind to destroy their honours and now (there is) no honour for mankind on earth! No, no any honour for mankind, because they lost the level of humanity and (they are) falling; all of them just fell down.

Aman, ya Rabbi!

What is the mission, whole Prophetsř mission? Only to save humanity, to keep

(the) honour of humanity, nothing else, but even Popes, Patriarchs, Rabbis, Patans (?), Muslim Ulemas, they are not understanding yet (the) main purpose (of the sending of the Prophets). They are fighting to each other for this or that - look what we lost and try to save what we lost, to find it! Allah (was) sending all Prophets to save the honour of humanity, why you are fighting? You are fighting for what? Russian, Americans, Arabs, Israel, Iran, Pakistan, Hindistan, China, Turks - for what (you are) fighting? For whom you are fighting? To save humanity? What is that? No, they are saying: RDemocracy!r

Therefore, now terrible days (are) coming! Therefore, (there is) going to reach to whole people, whom they are only slaves or labourers for Sadanas, coming now (a big hurricane)... People (are) saying: ROhhh, (there is) coming again a hurricane to America!r That is nothing! Look now, what is coming (from) hurricane, how it is going to be! From 5 one (is) remaining. If (the) whole (of) mankind (is) 5 billions - 4 billions that hurricane, that Armageddon (is) coming (and) taking them away! Only those, whom they are hearing and listening (to the) Holy Commands of Allah Almighty: RKhudhu hizrakum! Take your defence, keep yourself, keep yourself!r There is a word...danger...there is some red writings: RDanger area! Don't approach! Danger!r

What is another word?...Precaution...People uhhh, (they are) running on it! Who (is) running on it, (is) falling down! They are fearing from (that) hurricane, but they are not taking any precaution for Armageddon. Armageddon! For (that) hurricane people (are) trembling, but no one (is) thinking on that Armageddon's hurricane that should take (away) not millions, (but) billions! That is going to be! Only whom they are running to Allah... Allah only (is) sheltering! Who (is) running and asking (for a) Heavenly Shelter, they should be in safety!

Or... the nation of Ad, Qaumu Hud, how is the Ayatu Karima?...r...jabbaran anid...r Qaumu Hud...what Rheybet'r! Allah Almighty (was) ordering (the) Angel of Hurricanes to open a very small hole from that terrible hurricanes. (Then) ordered Allah Almighty to Sayyidina Hud to make a circle and to sit there and (also those,) whom they (were) believing in him, to be there. Yes, they were sitting. Therefore I was saying: (Only the) Heavenly Shelter may shelter you! Ad, they were (tall) like (the) Statue of Liberty, like this... people, RJabbar'r; they were saying: RWe are not fearing from anyone!r (The hurricane was) taking them (up), putting from mouth (?), coming down, taking up and throwing down - finishing! Only whom they (were) sitting with Sayyidina Hud - (there was) coming this terrible hurricane - (for them it was) like (a breeze) from Paradise!

Now, O people, no one can save themselves with any means! (The) only shelter (is for) who is running to Allah!

Therefore it is a declaration to whole nations from here, from a humble place, for (all people)... Whole Prophets, they were sitting in a small place and speaking (to) some slaves, some weak people, but their declaration just (was) reaching to East and West. Here is a humble place; not I am thinking, but my Ryaqin'r, (my) certainty is, to reach to everyone one, (to) everywhere that declaration. If not, they are going to be taken away! Laylati-l Bara'at (was) put on (the seal)- finished! May Allah forgive us!

This is (a) holy month, Ramadan; I don't think that through this holy month

(there is) going to be something - for the honour of the Seal of Prophets and for his nation, but after Ramadan, I can't be able to give any guarantee to anyone! Who is against Sadanas, should be sheltered, whom they are running after those people, they should be under (the) Heavenly Revenge, (they are) going to be taken away. May Allah forgive us!

Just now (it is) coming from our Masters, Grandmasters, to address to you in the presence of a big Saint, Sheikh Adnan Effendi Hazretleri; he should be a witness (for) what we are saying here. Allah Huwa Ahkamu Hakimin; whom they are running away, (they are) never coming back; (those,) whom they are keeping their positions, their servanthood, whom they are trying to keep the level of servanthood, should be saved and sheltered. May Allah forgive me, forgive you! O people, write big writings: ṚO people, save humanity!ṛ O mankind, O mankind, try with your whole ability to save humanity! Who is running to save humanity, they should be under Heavenly Shelter, others should be taken away, finished! Fatiha...

(Put a) writing in Arabic, in Turkish, in English! Say: ṚO people, save humanity! Don't follow Sadanas!ṛ Write (this) and put (it) everywhere! People, they are running through streets, saying: ṚWe don't like war!ṛ No, it is not enough! (If) you don't like war, you must say: ṚWe are trying to save humanity from Sadanas and his followers!ṛ

Fatiha!...

This is important!

Sohbet-124

Sohbet from Thursday, 14.08.08

People must change their ways!

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

The worst and dangerous enemy for mankind, (for) the Children of Adam, you must teach first to your descendants, after teaching them: ṚSay: Allah, Allah, Allah...ṛ ...Who is going to be his first speech Holy Name of Allah, we hope that at the end of their lives should be last word moving from their lips: ṚAllah, Allah, Allah...ṛ

We must change our ways! From A to Z for Europeans, for Muslims - we must change everything also, according to Aliph, Ba, Ta... up to Ya. If not changing, whole people living on earth should be destroyed! They are destroying each other. Heavenly Cursing (is) approaching! You must leave kufr, you must leave (the) wrong way, you must leave kufars's habits! We must change everything that we are wearing, eating, doing, reading- everything! Whole homes, homes of Nimrods, we must take them down! Ardu-Llahi wasia's, Allah Almighty's earth (is) so big, why you are making one over one? Why? Angels (are) calling those people and saying: ṚWhy, the son of Adam, what is the reason that you are making your buildings higher, higher, higher? Are you going to follow the way of Nimrod? Are you claiming to be a Nimrod?ṛ

He was building such a huge towers, particularly (the) tower of Babylonia. Why? He was saying (to) his Prime Minister - all Prime Ministers they must change their ways also - R O Haman, just build for me a huge tower! I like to get up and to look where is that Abraham's Lord!

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

People that they forget R Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim (are) forgotten! Whom they (are) forgotten, coming on them cursing from Heavens and (that) cursing (is) not like cursing coming on those people, qaum Nimrod: Assuriyyin, Kaldani, famous tribes... or Dijla... Dijla famous river... Dijla, Euphrates, Nil mubarak and one more... (Tigris)... 4 rivers Amu Derya... They are saying that those 4 big rivers they are coming from Paradise...

Therefore - people and Egyptian people, accepted to leave Shariatullah, taking away their Malik, Sultan, and accepting... who was representative of Shaytan, Shitani?... and what is the one before him? Lenin, Stalin, both of them, and Mao - they were representative of Nimrod and Shaytan. (Shaytan was) coming to Egypt through that Abdu-l Nasir, bringing Communism there and making his worst for Egyptian people, taking away what Allah (was) sending to people, bringing the pillars of (the) Sultanate of Shaytan.

Our people, they did it; Arabs (were) following them, they follow and they, all of them, (are) cursed! Iranian people also, they are under cursing - they are saying: R We are so much powerful-, because (there is) no republic in Islam, no parliament in Islam, no government cabinet! Sometimes I am hearing that someone (when he is) asking to urine, (is) saying: R I am going to (the) cabinet... you heard it?... All of them now can't be able to do anything for Allah, till they are coming to Shariatullah that from Heavens (is) coming!

If they are not coming, cursing (is) coming after it! I am very fearful for this new year; (the) new year that it is (according to the) Hijri, (the) pilgrimage, calendar. There is (an) Islamic calendar, it is okay. Other calendars (have) no strong base - no base! No base - that is everything, as now in Christianity they are changing, as Shaytan (is) saying to them and then (it has) no value that European calendar, no! (But the) Islamic calendar (is) on a strong base. What is that strong base? The Seal of Prophets that just he (was) born through unknown deserts and (was) growing up (there).

Europeans (are) no mind people, Christians more than them. It is forbidden for non-Muslims to look (at) the base of Islam!

I am saying sometimes: R O people, what (is) saying your mentality, if someone (is) saying (something) about Venus? (He) may say: I On Venus (there are) so high mountains and oceans and this and that... r I am addressing to NASA. It is not really NASA, but it is I nasiya', from R nasiya', R nisiyan', ohhh, forgetting... forgot.

Therefore, they are saying (that) they are NASA people, forgetting everything that coming from Heavens. I am saying: R What is your opinion, if a person (is) saying: R (There is) something on Venus and you are saying: R Yes, yes, yes... and I am saying to you about on (the) moon, (about the) full moon, and you are saying: R We are not accepting (?)... That is their mentality? Europeans and

Christians and Non-Muslims' mentality (is) in such a way?

What is the nearest to our time? Sayyiduna Muhammad ﷺ You are saying about (something) 4,000 years ago, the names of Prophets. You are believing (in them) and that (even though) only their names (are) remaining through your books - and I don't think that (there are) some people (who are) following them, no! And (you are) looking (the full moon) Sayyiduna Muhammad ﷺ - 2 billion people (are) following his way and (still) you are saying: 'You are not (a) Prophet?' Ma sha Allah, what mentality! I am fighting them! I know their names! They know my name... but my pencil is writing something, (it) can't be turned back! Therefore whole nations now they are responsible, because they are not thinking on it!

Jesus Christ is (a) Prophet and after him - peace be upon him - 600 years (there was) coming another Prophet that just his name (is) blessed and (there were) good tidings about him. (He was) just granted to nations and you are saying: 'He is not (a) Prophet?' Who should be Prophet now?

Where is Jesus Christ's Evangelo [gospel]? We are not asking Evangelo for Mark, for John, for Mathew, for Luka! Once I went to (the) biggest shop in London, big, every kinds of books (there)... I am entering the (part)...that it is for Christianity books, I am saying: 'I am asking an Evangelo.'

'Yes, Sir!' Quickly (they were) bringing 4 (books) to me.

'What is that?'

'This (is the) Evangelo for Lukas, this (the) Evangelo of Mathew, this (the) Evangelo of John and this (is the) Evangelo of Mark.'

'I am asking (for the) Evangelo that just had been sent to Jesus Christ!'

'We are sorry that this is our Holy Books...'

'Finished! No need, because (the) Evangelo (was) not coming to Luka or Mathew or John or Mark, no, (the) Evangelo (was) coming to Jesus Christ. You may say: 'He is son' or other things - (this) doesn't matter for me, but I am asking: If Allah (was) sending Jesus Christ to save nations - what was with him? (The) Holy Book Mathew? John? Luka? Mark? How you are saying to me, how you are calling me to be Christian? The Lord of Heavens sent Jesus Christ and sent him (an) Evangelo - where is that Evangelo?' Finished! (It is) like a spring; just there is tap, but (there is) no more water coming. They are putting 1,2,3,4 pipes - even one of them (is) not running, never giving satisfaction!

Therefore - my addressing (is) to (the) whole world! Sometimes I am nothing, behind of One, zero. Sometimes they are making me in front of One - I am something that time! I am weak, perhaps two legs on the floor of (the) graveyard, but my words, no one can refuse it, no one can defend that ideas! Even though now Christians, Muslims, Jewish people, they have big foundations for their religions, but I am looking (that) not anyone may give anything to our spirituality! We are hungry and thirsty!

Dunya (is) nothing! If (the) Pope thinks (about) what happened through 2000

years (of) other Popes - he must think on it! Jewish people, now (it is) 15 centuries, yet they are not trying to say: ﷺ Muhammadun Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. Why? Anything is wrong? Anything (is) wrong in (the) Holy Quran? Say! Up to morning their heads (will be) going away!

Now it is (a) very terrible time and should be used Heavenly Powers and from earth people (are) going... as the Children of Israel; when they did (something) wrong, Allah Almighty (was) ordering to kill some of them that they did that wrong thing. Now, therefore, so many (of) that people (that) they are not coming to real belief, real Islam, they should be killed by each other. May Allah forgive us!

O people, come to yourself! And our new year, we are speaking on it, (the) thirstiest new year in Islam, beginning from the Holy Night, that 15th of ShaʿRban Muazzam - not tonight, not tomorrow night, but after tomorrow night, the Night of Saturday night reaching to Sunday. Everything what is coming... therefore, O people, what is going to happen through this year up to (the) next Laylatu-l Baraat, (the) holy Night of Baraat, everything that should be on earth, written by the Will of our Lord, our Creator, should appear.

Keep yourself! Keep yourself! No one can escape from Heavenly Revenge! That (is) coming and finding them! May Allah forgive us!

Prepare yourself for that night! Anywhere you can be and pray to Allah! If you can pray 100 Rakaats that night, Allah Almighty (is) giving to you, what it is best to you here and Hereafter! Try to be (the) servant of your Lord! That is (the) teachings of Islam and I don't think that other religions (are) saying that what I am saying is not true! Through whole Holy Books (it is) written: ﷻ people, remind (remember) that you are servants!;

May Allah forgive us and accept our (prayers)... Fatiha...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!

Allahumma salli wa sallim ʾala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu ta tuhda ilay, ma mara l-layali wa tula dawam...

Sohbet from Saturday, 17.8.08

Sohbet for the Holy Night of Baraat: A new Tajalli!

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

The biggest Bela, cursing, on mankind, (is coming) from Shaytan, therefore we have been ordered to run away from Shaytan. But people now (are) running on him. Because I was looking sometimes through airports a small car, written on it: ﷻ Follow me! For what this ﷻ Follow me? And I am looking a gigantic plane coming and beginning to follow. Now mankind (is) not running from Shaytan, but they are running after Shaytan, to follow that cursed one! If you are following (a) cursed one, what it should be? Coming on you blessings or cursing? Therefore we

must say:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

This Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim (is) our sword, our sword for defending ourselves, because Shaytan - it is so easy, but looks like so difficult and it (is) never getting to be hopeless, when it is running after a person. Some days it is asking that: Once I shall, I may catch him, and when I am catching that one... (When he is) drinking, (Shaytan is) coming to that one, (saying): O my best friend, please taste and smoke... (it is a) very very useful lekel (?) for, because if you are not smoking, no one (is) saying that you are a complete young one, from our time youth, strong...

My head (is) turning!

Don't worry, today (it) may turn, but tomorrow it is okay... But look mirror!

Like before (in old times) ships they have smoky place (chimneys), you should be that time... Make your beard so... and put there... look (into the) mirror - which type of your showing should be good? You may put here... this (is like) old people... you must put there... take...!

Shaytan (is) teaching people, coming to teach people sharr, yani, cursed doings that (are) cursed by Heavens. (For) anything that you are doing against the Rule of Heavens, cursing (is) coming on you! Quickly, as a lightening, (it is) coming on you, destroying something from you!

O people! Welcome to you! Welcome to you, that your ego never likes to come here and (it is) getting so angry also: Why (you are) taking me to that place? No one (is) there for dancing, no one... even: No smoking, it is written and they are putting some rules... why (you are) taking me to that place? Therefore we must say:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, (and) then we must say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim- raghman li Shaytan, li-llahi Rahman!
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

Why you are throwing stones on Mina? Why, what does it mean? That Allah Almighty (is) asking to teach ourselves that we must always throw stones on Shaytan! When it is coming and asking to take you away from the blessed way, throw with Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim and say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! That one must know that we are servants of our Lord, Who created us!
Who can say that (there is) no God? So many foolish ones! I may ask: If (there is) no God - who (is) bringing you in existence? How you came in existence? By yourself? You have been invited to come here? How you are saying: No God? To speak, to say: No God, it is so easy, but it is so bad, (the) worst saying that a mankind may say! That (is) making heavenly Anger to fall on them and heavenly Anger, when it is moving, (there is) no any power (against it)! Your missiles, your destroyers, your such-and-such weapons, atomic weapons, and every technology that you have, it is nothing, if heavenly Anger (is) just moving to come on earth!

O people, we are here a handful people and we are reaching, insha Allah, tonight a holiest night, Laylatu-l Baraat, that (the) Prophet sws was saying (about it):
RNo any other night may be much more valuable after the Night of Power (than) the Night of Barratr- tonight!... Where is (the) Imam! Read the Suratu-l Ha Mim!...

(Imam: RAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Ha Mim, wa-l kitabi-l mubin. Inna anzalnahu fi laylatin mubarakatun inna kunna munzilin fiha yufraqu fi kulli amrin hakim...r)

Alhamdulillah, blessings just reached us, Alhamdulillah, and we are asking forgiveness and guidance from our Lord Allah Almighty through this year, to be sent us, so that we may follow His most beloved and glorified, best servant through creation from pre-eternal up to eternal, S.Muhammad sws! That is the way that mankind can be saved themselves! If not, they should be taken away!

And this is... this night, tonight, is going to be a new changing for (the) whole year, what is going to happen, and we hope that our names to be under the table of Paradise people, not to be on the table of hell's people!

O people, dunya is a dark dunya; no one (is) happy now with dunya, whom they love, they are giving love for this dirty dunya. And dunya is (a) dark place, but Shaytan and our ego (are) urging ourselves: ROhhh, you must try to be forever on this Dunya!r What is the result? Melting, melting, melting... Who (is) asking to be with Allah Almighty, Allah (is) giving to that ones real existence, Haqqani, forever, up to eternity, eternal life! Eternity - so sweet word in western languages I am not seeing... Eternity, eternity, ebedi, sarmadi, daimumi... No any (other) word (is) giving to my soul such an enjoyment and pleasure that (is) giving that word Reternityr, Rternalr! Eternity!

Try to reach to eternity! If not, you are going back (to) the worlds of darkness, you can't see anything - some creatures, they are living through darkness, dark places, under this earth - and it is not easy! It is so big trouble for a person, to be imprisoned through darkness! So happiness and enjoyment to those people, whom they are asking enlightened worlds, invisible worlds, to reach more and more pleasure and lights! Divinely Lights (are) coming on them forever, forever, forever, up to never-ending... Dirty dunya! Dirtiness in it, yet people (are) asking to reach here, there, to be that, to be this... So weak faith, so weak beliefs! It is not true! Come, little by little to accept and to try to be in eternity, for (an) eternal life through blessed countless oceans of creation! Come and ask that! Don't be for dunya, but try to be for the Creator of Heavens. May Allah forgive us! Fatiha!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!
Allahumma salli ala Sayyidina Muhammadin Nabi ummiyi wa ala alihi wa sahbihi wa sallim...

Sohbet-125

Sohbet from 31.07.08

Prepare yourselves for Paradise!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

(The) Prophet ﷺ he was saying and everything from him, the Seal of Prophets, (the) most honoured and glorified one in (the) Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ Allah Almighty (is) giving His glorious respect to His most honoured servant, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ.

If He is giving, what about for ourselves, if we are standing up? But there is some foolish, no mind, no-adab people, Wahhabi people, when we are doing this, they are saying: *ʔShirk! ʔ* They are Mushriks! *ʔMan kaffara muʔminan faqad kaffara. ʔ* Who is making a muʔmin kafir, he is going to be kafir! If I can do, if I am able to stand up for the honour of that one up to (the) end of my life, it is nothing for the honour that Allah Almighty (is) giving to His most honoured servant Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ! But we are now in a time that is a period, (the) second ignorance time, (the) second ignorance.

One just passed away; it was before the time of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Rasulullah ﷺ. Just he had been sent through a tribe that they were ignorant. Everything they were doing, it was against (the) Holy Commands of the Lord of Heavens. Shaytan was leading them. They lost (the) Holy Books that Allah Almighty just sent to mankind to be guidance for them to His Divinely Presence.

Allah Almighty (is) saying - *astaʔidhu billah - : ʔInna li-llahi wa inna ilayhi rajiun.* We are coming from Allah Almighty, from His endless territories just we had been sent and settled on this planet and we are going, coming back to Allah. Coming from Allah, going to Allah.

Now we are not knowing, how we are going to go Allah Almighty's Divinely Presence. That is the Day of Resurrection we are going to Him, to His Divinely Presence.

We don't know anything! If they are not giving us to say something, we are ignorant ones - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya! We don't know, but the beloved ones, (the) holy ones, (the) Friends of Allah that (are) making me to address to people - not to you only, (but to people) through East and West - what they are giving to me, to my heart, I am going to speak to you and translate, or I am knowing nothing. Therefore listen and take your lessons!

One verse, holy verse from (the) Holy Quran (is) saying: *ʔInna li-llahi wa inna ilayhi rajiun,* We are coming from Allah, going to Allah. That is very short translation.

Now you know that some people that they are commanders of nations, leaders of nations, and they are thinking that they are something, but they are nothing, but they... You know, O our brothers, you know that mirror... you know mirror? Don't sleep! Mirror - if anyone (is) asking to look himself, (he is) putting

that mirror and looking... Better... looks like Adam Peygamber... Yes, preparing such a people... sometimes they are making, inviting some people that they are also thinking that they are something - like that person who (they are) leaders, whom (they are) leading nations - they are thinking that: We are something!

I am saying: If you are something different from common people, why you are getting, going to be equal, going to (the) WC? Hah? If you are something else from common people, why you are going to (the) WC, coming down? If you are something, you must not use (WC)! We are nothing, but you are something. We are nothing, we may go (to the) baitu l-raha, to take his rest.

Eh, we are something. Something! When (they are) calling (them): Come! Yes Sir, just I must go to WC... 

No Sir, everyone here they are drunk people. I may bring a pot for you, no need there! Don't move from your chair, because you are chairman... Or we may put a tube, put there... Don't move, because you are something, people (will be) saying then (that) you are nothing. You are saying: I am something...

Whole (people,) whom they are claiming: We are something, sometimes they are asking: Yes Sir, I must get out a little, people may continue. O Sir, you are chairman, you are something here! Other people they are nothing, how you are leaving? We may bring this potty, you may sit down. (We are) putting (it) there, (you are) making in it, (and) when people they are going (to be) drunk, put (it) on their heads...

Why I am making this? For understanding that whole people now they are thinking that they are something. Even (a) worker, (a) municipal worker that (is) brushing, sweeping. They are saying (to him): Get away!

You can't say (anything) to me, because I am (a) municipal department worker. I have an honour! Who are you (that) you can say (this) to me?

He thinks that he is something also. From small ones to up! That is main object or main mission of Shaytan: To make people to think that: You are something. And he is nothing. No one (is) saying: I am nothing, everyone (is) claiming: I am something, I am that one.

O Sheikh, say (it) more clear, say that whole ones (are) claiming to be VIP. Ha! VIP - very important. Everyone (is) thinking that he is VIP, (a) very important person. Allah Allah...

Sit down! I am forgetting when such a foolish one (is) moving there... Everyone's target , man or woman: they are trying to be (a) VIP person. Everyone! Shaytan (is) saying: You must be VIP also! Why they are VIP? They have 4 legs, more than you? How they are going to be VIP? He is like you, 4 legs?

No.

Tail?

ﷲNo tail.ﷲ

ﷲHow they are claiming: ﷲWe are VIP? What is that?ﷲ

Hassili kalam: Shaytan (is) trying to make everyone to claim that: ﷲI am VIP personﷲ, so that, o my listeners, I don't think that you are VIP people, coming here, no! First level people (are) coming to listen to me. VIPs, if they are coming, I am speaking another language for them, (so) that they should ask to escape! I am not leaving them: ﷲSit down and listen to me!ﷲ

Pharaoh that he was claiming: ﷲI am your Lordﷲ he was getting out to (the) toilet (every) 40 days once. That is through traditional knowledge. And he said: ﷲOh! People daily they are getting out 40 times. I am getting out 40 days once, therefore I am another one. I am not same, I am not on your level, therefore I am your Lord!ﷲ

And everyone they are claiming now to be VIP.

For what so many universities, so many high schools, so many colleges, so many masterhood or doctorhood or moktorhood...? So many...X.! You have doctorhood? Eh... ﷲMake as much as possibleﷲ Shaytan (is) saying to them ﷲmore and more universities!ﷲ Only their main target (is) to make people to claim that: ﷲI am a doctorﷲ, ﷲI am a professorﷲ, ﷲI am such and such personﷲ. ...They are not opening to make people to learn something and to work and to give their benefits to people, because hundred thousands of students, all of them they are asking to be official people, to be employed by (the) government and it is impossible. It is impossible, but they are reaching, only they are taking their diplomas, making like this, photograph ... (to be seen) that: ﷲWe just graduatedﷲ and on their heads (they put a) black hat, I don't know what is that ... (They are) putting (it) and saying: ﷲEh, now I am somethingﷲ...

(The) main target of Shaytan (is) to make people to claim that: ﷲWe are somethingﷲ and they are nothing! We are trying here to make people not to claim that they are something! Fana-un fi-llah, fana-un fi Rasulillah, fana-un fi Awliya, fana-un fi themselves. They are knowing that we are coming from (the) earth, going to (the) earth, going back. Therefore they don't like tariqats, because mainly Wahhabi people, they are very rich ones, how they can be...

If (one is) coming to me to be nothing, I am giving (him) a brush: ﷲGo (to the) toilet and clean it!ﷲ ﷲOh, what is that? I have such a position, not billions, trillions and you are saying to me: ﷲTake this brush and cleanﷲ? What is that? That is Sharia for yourself?ﷲ ﷲNaam, I know Sharia, you don't know!ﷲ

Anyone who can come for discussing for me, in front of me, I am teaching them - through East and West - because I am nothing! Everyone who (is) coming (and) they are claiming (that) they are something, I am making them nothing, therefore they are escaping.

O people, we are making a long introduction, then we must open (the) first page of our speech now... ﷲO Sheikh, now you are asking to begin? Up to Asr. !ﷲ

ﷲDon't speak, we shall look what Sheikh (is) sayingﷲ...

Yes Sir, that is (the) introduction. It is not too long! If I am going to make an introduction from this day, for today up to next week, (it is) never finishing. Next year - not finishing... But we are coming to say some words, then you may think on it. If you are understanding, what we are saying, you may do something for yourself.

Yes, VIP people, sometimes, or (from) time to time, they have some parties; parties for some occasions and they are creating so many reasons to make a night (a) Gala Night. What is that...? Happy Birthday Night... National Day Night... Crowning Night... winning our parties Democrats Party Win Nights... Aristocrat People Nights. Oh, it is not enough 365 nights, they can do every night so many!

I mean to say: they are sending some invitations, yes?- Not sending to me! Who is that? Hah! No need such a person! - Sending (an invitation) to special people, private people, that his Majesty or his Excellency Bush, his Excellency President (is calling you)... Alhamdulillah, (it is) not written: His Holiness (is) calling you, no! (They are) calling people for such occasions to come for a dinner, (a) Gala Night... I (am) never understanding what is (this) Gala Night... O Sheik, even you don't know cocktail? Hah, what is cocktail? Ya Hu- cock- kukurikoo, it is with tail and so many colours tail it has...

You don't know?

I never been with such a people, they (are) never calling me to be with them through cocktail...

There is cocktail for every occasion. They may do it. They may do it even every week, yes? But Gala Night it is not so... some nights (are) special nights, it is not so quickly, but cocktail party... Tonight there is a cocktail party in (the) Hilton Hotel, yes, for example, (the) Hilton... eh. Then (it is) written under that invitation (for) ladies, how they should dress and men, how they should dress. Yes? Ladies, as much as possible, if they may come naked, it is much better... but men, they must put under their (belly)... downstairs, they must (tie it), because so many ladies, it is... Cocktail party, for ladies, as much as possible décolleté... If they may come nighttime, when they are lying through their husbands, better for us!

Some old ones that (are) putting one eyeglass... O my Darling, and his wife also (is) 90 years... he is 95 and (he is) saying: O my Darling, I like to dance with that one!

You can't do that! I may do with you!

No, anyone else may go with you, may dance, but I am looking someone! I may go and ask and two persons (are) keeping him, bringing (him) to that table, saying: O Mademoiselle, O my Darling, you are so beautiful!

Because he is drunk, drunk, (he is) saying: So beautiful! I like to dance with you!

Thank you, Monsieur, but I am looking you can't stand up by yourself, you need two persons...

Ṛ(It) doesn't matter, Milady, I may dance with you! If you are looking (that) I am falling down, catch me and I catch you!Ṛ

This (is) another introduction, Tauba Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah al Azim wa atoubu ilayh... Doctor, you know better - American... Eh, Pakistan people fuqara, new learning, new learning and they are coming to cocktail, people, they are using also white flower, putting on their faces to be seen white... or (the) white Mademoiselles, Mrs., (is) not coming to dance with them... Ja?...

Don't worry, you are not going there, you have (a) big beard, (they are) saying: ṚFrom where (is) coming this one, from (the) chapel?Ṛ Chapel, you know? (It is a) small church. When you are putting like this your turban, (they are) calling you inside...

They are doing this for such an occasion. That means: Men, they should use a suit in such a way, ladies, they are free. And then people (are) preparing themselves, men and women, to be as (it has been) ordered through their invitations. If not, (the) (doorkeeper) border (is) saying: ṚWhere you are coming (to)? Here is not stable, you are not coming to cattle's place, you can't come in such a way, you must use that suit!Ṛ Making him to get away. That means: for that feast they have some conditions that: Not anyone with any suit may come here! (And so they are) preparing themselves for that occasion.

We are saying, now we are coming first what I am saying, making this, that you can understand: We are coming from Allah and going to Allah, jalla jallalahu wa jallat azamatuhu.. Sultan Sensin!... Whole Prophets (are) coming for teaching you, O mankind, the Day of Resurrection, how you should be in (the) Divinely Presence! It is a long travelling to reach that point. ṚO people, the Day of Resurrection, Yaumu-l Qiyama, you should be in (the) Divinely Presence - how you should be, we are coming to teach you that one!Ṛ

That is their missions, but people, they are following Shaytan, not following Heavenly Messengers, therefore cursing (is) coming one after one, one after one... ever seen, ever heard cursing (is) coming on people. O people, follow Prophets and their inheritors, to learn tomorrow how you should be in (the) Divinely Presence. Not to go dirty in(to the) Divinely Presence. Try to be clean in His Divinely Presence, (the) Divinely Presence of the Lord of Heavens! May Allah forgive me! They are making me to speak in such a way that you can understand (the) final point: You must follow someone to teach you, how you should prepare yourself (for) that Day of Resurrection, Yaumu-l Qiyama, Yaumu-l Hashr wa Qarar (?), that the Lord of Heavens (is) going to make His Judgment Day, sending people to Paradise, sending people to hells. Try to make your Lord happy with you, come clean to His Divinely Presence, to be your way to Paradise! Don't go dirty and to be sent to hells!

May Allah forgive me, forgive you, for the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam Ṛ, Fatiha...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah. Sultan Sensin. Forgive us!

O our Lord, clean ourselves from shaytanic works, from shaytanic ways, from shaytanic ideas, to be only for You! O our Lord, forgive us!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-126

Sohbet from 19.07.08

My advice for All: Be patient and grateful!

Alhamdulillah Ğala dinu-l Islam wa Ğala taufigi-l Iman wa Ğala hidayati Rahman.

Alhamdulillah Rabbi! ĞAlamin wa salat wa salamu Ğala Rasulillah Sayyidina Muhammad, Sayyidi-l Awwalina wa-l Akhirin wa Ğala alihi wa sahibihi ajmain...

Ya Allah, Anta-llah... ya Allah, Anta-llah... ya Allah, Anta-llah...

Hu Allah... Hu Allah... Hu Allah...

Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah!

Allahumma salli Ğala Muhammadin wa Ğala ali Muhammadin wa sallim... wa barik! Ya Allah...

As-salamu alaikum! Ahlan wa sahlana, welcome to you! We are all His servants. We are saying, as the sign of servanthood, we are saying:

AĞudhu bi-Llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Don't trust on yourself, no! You may trust Allah! But it is difficult for you to reach a trust from Allah Almighty. You may trust (the) most beloved and most respectful and most glorified servant of Allah Almighty, who he is (the) representative of Allah Almighty. (There) must be a representative; if (there is) no representative, how we are reaching to Allah Almighty? Therefore, He was putting and making His representative Sayyidina Muhammad ĞallaLlahu Ğalayhi wa sallam wa sharafa wa karam wa majada wa azam wa jallala wa jammal!

He is Allah Almighty's representative. If you are not knowing His representative, how you are going to know Allah? It is impossible, impossible! Therefore, secondly we must give our most respect to Allah Almighty's representative and His deputy that (he is) mentioned through: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah ĞallaLlahu Ğalayhi wa sallam.

You can't find anyone's name to be written in front of His holy Name: La ilaha ill-Allah and another name, but it is written: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun Rasulullah. Therefore you must try to reach His representative, (the) most beloved and most glorified one that his name (is) Muhammad - peace be upon him - that Allah Almighty (is) respecting him. What about you?

Why you are not giving your respect to that one, who was respected by his Lord,

the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of (the) Holy Throne, the Lord of Heavens and (the) whole creation? What is the reason? What is the reason that you are not giving your most high respect to (the) most glorified servant of Allah Almighty?

He never said that: ﷻ I am your Lord; Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ ﷻ allaLlahu ﷻ alayhi wa sallam -, he never claimed that: ﷻ I am your Lord, (he was) only saying: ﷻ I am His servant and I am under His Command; what He is saying, I am trying to fulfil it- Allah - jalla jalaluh.

You must try, O people, living on earth and eating every kind of pleasures, Allah Almighty's Favours, endless Favours to you. Why you are not giving that respect (to the one) who (is) just respected from pre-eternal up to eternal Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ ﷻ allaLlahu ﷻ alayhi wa sallam?

Now people just forget spirituality. People they (are) never interesting (in) their spirituality. All man just their interest (is) for their physical being, no more after that - finished. They are saying: ﷻ When our physical being (is) disappeared, we disappeared. ﷻ Nothing else. That is shaytanic teaching for man!

And the creation (is) going on, (it is) continuous, never stopping; (it is) from pre-eternal up to eternal. And you must be happy and you must be much more interested (to learn) about yourself: how you are in existence, how mankind (was) just found on earth. Their existence (is) from outside or from earth, what do you think?

You are not thinking and people are asking not to think! Therefore they are drinking, drinking, drinking... till they are going to be drunk ones. When they are getting to be drunk ones - drunk ones (are) never knowing their right hand from (their) left hand. Perhaps people (are) carrying that drunk person to his home and he may say: ﷻ (To) where I am coming? This is my home? No! I was in Buckingham Palace, (to) where you are bringing (me)? ﷻ (He was) dreaming, dreaming! When drinking, then dreaming... You are coming from Patagonia (?)... ﷻ I am in Buckingham Palace, bring me to my Palace! ﷻ No mind, finished!

And people now they never asking, from where they are coming. If you are asking, he is saying: ﷻ I am coming from Buckingham Palace and my Grandfather was King George the 5th and my grandmother was (?) living here...(to) where you are bringing me? ﷻ

ﷻ This is your palace! ﷻ

ﷻ Where it is? Written on it WC? Bringing me to WC? ﷻ

ﷻ That is your palace. When you are coming, borning, you may find your palace... ﷻ

Astaghfirullah al-ĤAzim wa atubu ilayh!

People (are) drunk, drunk, Shaytan (is) making them not to accept anything, except their physical pleasures, about their physical bodies. Beyond that they are never accepting, because they are fully drunk. Fully drunk! People they are good ones, if they are not drunk. When they are getting drunk, (they are) no more good ones, finished. Because wine (is) making to stop their minds.

And they are running to drink through pubs, for what? To forget (the) heavy

burden of their material beings. That (is) making them to drink, so that they may forget. But when they are coming to themselves, they are saying: Oh, why I am here? I am that one that last night I was in Buckingham Palace, tonight you are bringing me to WC center?

Yes, come, we are going to write on yourself that WC center of Victorian Park in London; you may sit on a chair and you may collect from people, when they are coming, taking (from) big ones 1 Pound... you should be up tonight as you like, tonight you may go to your Buckingham Palace. Now work here, nighttime we shall take you...

That is mans targets: To be in palaces and to fulfil their physical enjoyment, nothing else. What is this! Animals world they are much more honourable than mankind now that they are living in sewages. Rats that they are living in sewages, yes!

But they are not saying: This is sewage and it is (a) dirty place, no, they are saying: Oh, (this is) so good and (they are) fighting each other like rats through sewages, dirty channels. They are very happy and (they are) fighting: Why you are coming here? This (is) my territory! If (you are) not going back, I am biting you, till you are dying! That rat (is) very angry (with the) second rat, escaping...
People they are mostly now, you may say whole mankind (is) fighting for sewages, dirty channels of this life, no more.

And the Lord of Heavens (is) saying: O mankind, I am not creating you to be and to live through sewages, dirty channels! I created you to be in honoured places; to be there, to be always honoured and you are running away to sewages, dirty channels?

We must try to understand something or people should go to find their graveyards so dirty smelling, dirty place, that if a living one (was) just put in it for one minute, he may die! But it should be for him up to (the) Last Day.

O people, you are not created for dunya, for sewages of dirty channels, no, you have been honoured by your creation that your Lord created you and honoured you to be (the) most honoured creature on earth (and) on Heavens! Try to reach that level! Try to reach (it) or you should find your graveyard in such a dirty channel that even (for) one second no one can be able to live in it!

You are welcome; you are servants of my Lord coming here and I am welcoming you, because I have been ordered to welcome His servants. I am trying, but mostly it is going to be difficult to make everyone (happy) and to speak to them separately. And it is so difficult to fulfil their wishes!

Yes, I am trying to meet one after one of my guests, but when I am calling: Come!

O Sheikh, we are leaving today. We like to meet you!

Yes!

Coming and sitting and some of them (are) saying to me: O Sheikh, give me an

advice!r RYa Hu, how many days you are here? No any advice, you are asking now advice from me? You were sleeping, when I was with people, trying to say something?r

RDoesn't matter, ya Sheikh, we are Pakistani people, why you are... We are democratical people, therefore we are trying to bring democracy to your mental house...r

Ya Hu, mental house (is) never accepting democracy... S., here can be democracy in our place? In mental house you saw there is democracy? RMust be!r And coming, others coming, particularly ladies, sitting and most speakers - after some nations that they have medal also for speaking - if they are beginning, from morning up to evening, from evening up to morning - (are) Pakistani people... Never ending and saying this and that, this and that... : RMy family, my daughter, my son, my husband escaping... making me...r and I am saying: RQuickly finish this and get out! I am fed up from this! And you are bringing also whole garbage to here! I can't sleep nighttime, because you are making so many things and (that is) injuring my heart and I can't sleep...r In such a way! They are thinking that only they must speak. It can't be.

When we are saying something here, you must keep it! It is enough for whole nations! Don't come and to say to me for dunya this or that, no, it is no good! Therefore 24 hours, it is not enough for me for answering people! Sometimes I am swearing, I am getting angry. When I am getting angry, they are very happy: RMaking Sheikh to be angry...r

O people, speak and give (a) short report (of) that you are in need. If you are not finding (an answer) through our meetings, then you may ask. But our meeting it is enough, (here is) no need to ask. They are saying: RYou must be patient or you must be thankful. Everyone living on earth - some of them must be thankful, some of them must be patient. (There is) no middle. If anything (is) disturbing you, try to be patient, till Allah Almighty (is) changing (it). And ask (for the) reason and (the) reason (is) what we are speaking on it now. Keep it! They are saying: RO people, try to be with Allah! You should be happy! Don't be with Shaytan or with dunya - you should be sad always!r R

That is (the) summary. But people (are) asking this, asking that... I am saying: RBe with Allah!r

RHow I can be?r

RFind those servants, whom they are always with their Lord's Divinely Presence. Look (to) them and take, what you are in need, then you may be with Allah. Don't say (a) long conversation, no! You must be thankful or you must be patient!r

May Allah forgive us!

We are trying to teach or train ourselves, how we can be able to save ourselves from the hands of Shaytan and its deputy, our egos. Try and ask from Allah Almighty a support in front of Shaytan and your ego, you should be happy here and Hereafter! O Allah, forgive us!

And you just think on it that you are in need (of) forgiveness (in) every moment! O our Lord, forgive us and grant us from endless Blessings to make You,

O our Lord, pleased with us!

Try to make your Lord pleased with you! That is! Whole Prophets (were) calling people on that point: **RO** people, come and try to make your Lord pleased with you! Nothing else! If your Lord (is) not going to be pleased with you, what is the benefit to have whole treasures of this world? Nothing!

May Allah forgive us and bless you. For the honour of the most honoured servant, (the) glorified servant of Allah Almighty, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam -,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-127

Sohbet from 15.07.08 Come from yourself to Yourself

Welcome to you! Shukr Allah! We are thanking to Allah, Shukr, and we are saying: Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashhadu anna Sayyidina Muhammadan ḥabduhu wa ḥabibuhu wa rasuluh - sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam.

We are now Muslims.

Now we are living in a time that ignorance just reaching to everyone and so many people they are not using their minds and objecting (on) subjects of Islam. We are asking from Allah Almighty not to be from those no mind people and we are saying: Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. That is the sign of Muslims.

We have been ordered to run away from most dangerous and difficult enemy of mankind Shaytan. We must ask from Allah Almighty His Protection. If we are trying to fight or to defend yourself by yourself, it is impossible. But we must ask protection and we are asking Allah Almighty's shelter to be in safety. You must not forget that you are servants of Allah Almighty. Who created you? Ask! Who designed you? O man, you must ask this and must try to teach yourself as well as your children.

But Shaytan he did his worst for whole mankind, using hundreds and thousands of tricks and putting countless traps for mankind to make them to forget who they are, how we are in existence, but... Shaytan (is) trying to make people not to remember, making them to forget. They are not asking. People they are not asking. People asking for a useless, tasteless question, but main question that man must ask: Who am I, how I am in existence, from where I am coming? No one (is) asking and people, universities, education systems, they (are) never taking any care to carry books, Heavenly Books. They are not using or asking - how people (are) going to learn?

They are teaching so many nonsense subjects through hundreds of books and they are teaching only to deny and they are teaching to students not to ask: **Ṛ**Who am I? No! So many branches of their knowledge - it is really they are not knowledge, because real knowledge, if you are using it, every knowledge must

take you to (the) Divinely Presence of Allah Almighty! That is knowledge! So many branches, but if you are taking that, going to find books of knowledges, but now people they are using and looking only outlook of trees; they (are) never interesting how that apple happened. How that tree that we are thinking it is (a) dry tree through winter time... we are thinking: Oh, that finished, no more on it leaves or fruits, or, now we are looking that just that dried! But when coming spring time, they are surprising, saying: Oh, yesterday we were thinking that this tree just dried, how now it is beginning (and) brings fruits and leaves and getting in such a beautiful new, beautiful show from that tree, how happened? They are not asking!

They are saying: Eh, that is apple tree or: That is a, so many fruits, just awakening. We were thinking that it is dried one, but now we are looking that (there are) growing new leaves, new flowers and after flowers coming so many kinds of fruits! They are not saying this, not thinking on it! I am asking: Ya Hu, why (you are) not asking to (the) pine tree: Where (are) your fruits, where is your flowers? They have also [fruits], but it is not well seen like other trees.

Mankind now they are drunk ones and drunkenness (is) coming from their heedlessness, coming from their ignorance, coming from that those people are not using their minds. If they are using their minds they should find so many things - but they are not using, they are only looking (to the) outlook of everything (?).

Then we are coming to mankind. Mankind how, how they are coming? What happening? Mum and dad sleeping and then coming a baby after 9 months and some days. They are not thinking on it, who can be able to do that. No one (is) asking. That is all knowledge, they (are) never thinking or asking to learn anything, they are saying: Nature, nature... Their ways up to Hells with their nature! What (is) happening? (There is) dry earth and coming on it rains and that dry earth (is) beginning to bring so many plants, so many kinds of flowers and plants and trees - what (is) happening? It is only earth and (there is) coming on it rains from up - how (these flowers are) coming (up)?

Perhaps also you have never been born, when I was going to Medina Munawwara-ala sakinaha afdalu salat wa taslim  Prophets holy city, with my Grandsheikh, maybe now more than 50 years. I am going with my Grandsheikh for a seclusion through that holy land that Allah Almighty (is) giving holiness through that earth. We are coming from Damascus to (the) Prophets holy city. We are coming down, we are taking our car to reach to (the) holy city and we are passing through deserts. (It was) whole sand, sandy, nothing on it. We passed away and (we are) coming. Then, when we are making, as we have been ordered for seclusion... seclusion (is) taking people from outside to himself. Now people mostly their eyes (are on the) outside, around themselves. They are forgetting themselves, but their interest (is in) what is around themselves.

No! Begin first from you! Look to you, then look what (is) around! Seclusion (is) taking man from outside to his real being inside. Therefore, no one can be a Dalil, (a) guide, if no guide, no one (is) learning anything. You must find a guide for guidance, because you cant find the way to you without a guide. Therefore seclusion, it is most important; (it is the) most important thing that makes ourselves to reach to ourselves. If you are not finding a guide and living 70 years, 80 years or 90 years or less, but you are going, knowing nothing about

yourself.

Therefore, Allah Almighty (is) sending His Prophets: to make you to know who are you. Making, taking you from outside to inside, taking you to yourself. Or you are ignorant people, like so many kinds of animals...

Now people they are thinking: ṚOh, doctor Z., doctor A., doctor S.ṛ- so many doctors... and they are knowing nothing... you must... Therefore Allah Almighty (was) sending first Prophet, Sayyidina Adam, (the) first guide for his children and after himself (there were) coming from his grandsons, grandsons, grandsons... reaching up to the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam - and finally he is coming to take people to themselves, to make them to know: who are you.

(The) last and biggest guide for mankind (was) Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam. (Even) if life on earth (is) going to be up to eternal, he is enough! He is enough to be a guide for billions, trillions people that may come. Therefore, his guidance (was) just granted to him through (the) Holy Quran. (The) Holy Quran is enough for every nation through centuries. Up to eternal! (There is) no need to come a new guide with a Holy Book, no, (the) Holy Quran (is) enough to take you to you! That is important!

Yes, we are going for that purpose, to make a way, my Gandsheikh (was) asking to make a way from me to me. I was in seclusion three months (then) coming back, coming back to Damascus when I finished and Grandsheikh was there. By his orders I am coming and I am looking that sandy plains, sandy lands: (there were) countless coloured flowers! How (it) happened? Because once that we were in seclusion, (there was) coming a rain. That rain (was) giving life with (the) Holy Command of Heavens and it was like so beautiful, beautiful lands, with every kind of flowers! Subhanallah, (the) sun (was) giving different colours. In Europe you can find lands with flowers, but it is not so (many) different kinds; maybe 5 kinds, maybe 10 kinds, but (in) those countries (the) sun, by (the) Holy Command of Allah (is) giving so many countless colours, so many plants. We looked. Then I was thinking that: ṚIt is like a carpet just worked on it, so beautiful!ṛ Therefore I am saying...

Why they are not asking: ṚHow that happened? What is its secret power?ṛ They are saying: ṚNatureṛ - what is nature? Nature (is) under the control of one Angel... I am ashaming to say that Allah Almighty (is looking)... If Allah Almighty (is) looking once (to this) earth, this earth (is) going to be Paradise. And His Territory, Divinely Territory, (is) countless...

O people, come and learn before (it is) coming to you (the) Angel of Death to take you from this life to (the) graveyard! Try to learn something! But people, only they [are] learning how they can reach material aspects through this life and their only targets (are) how they may be, how they may give their physical being's pleasure. (They are) getting much more money - for what? To give their physical being much more pleasure. And it is going against.

If a person (is) not taking so much care for their physical being, they may live after 70, 80, 90, 100! But those, whom they are asking to give much more pleasure to their physical being: Go and learn, go and look through (the) cemetery the day of their death! They are not getting up more than 60 years, or

50 years...O people, think on it!

May Allah forgive us... It is enough for anyone, who can think on it. If (he is) not using (his mind), he is like animals. Animals they are not thinking. The main part, difference, between man and animals (is that) man (is) thinking, animals (are) not thinking. And whom they are not thinking on such a subjects, their level (is) going to be (the) level of not thinking creatures, animals.

May Allah forgive us and grant us from His endless Blessings to follow Prophets and their inheritors. For the honour of the most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad- peace be upon him- - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam -, Fatiha.

Allahumma sali wa sallim lala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam,
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, mamara l-layali wa tula dawam...

Sohbet-128

An evening Sohbet of Maulana

No Honor for Donkeys

...Why you are sitting?... For what waiting?...For nothing!...For nothing? Do you think that you have been created for nothing?... For what you have been created?

(Someone answers, RTo be the servant of our Lord, the God.r)

How you learnt it?

(RFrom you...from the Holy Quran.r)

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah...!

He is Sultan! Allah Almighty, He is Subhan and He is Sultan. And we are servants.

A servant must speak on behalf of his boss! Do you think anyone of Buckingham Palace is speaking for himself, (his) own, or he is saying: RI am speaking on behalf of her Majesty QueenR? Therefore, if we are servants, we must speak on behalf of our Lord and we must say: RBismillahir Rahmanir RahimR. That is the sign of servanthood. If anyone (is) forgetting (this), he is also forgotten.

We are thanking to Allah that (He) created us, as He likes. He is (the) Creator!
No anyone may claim to say: RI am Creator.r

On this planet who is... among creatures, who is most mighty? In the forest (it is the) lion...

(The) Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - (was saying): R(The) mighty creature is mankind.r And also forest people they are fearing from mankind.

When creatures (were) knowing that Adam - peace be upon him and upon the most honoured Prophet in (the) Divinely Presence - when he had been created and

granted also a ħjawharġ, a jewel, they were asking: ĤWho is that new creature that Allah Almighty just created that one? What is his qualification or specialty among other creatures?Ĥ They have been informed that he, Adam Ĥ peace be upon him and upon the Seal of Prophets S.ayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - they have been told and informed that Allah Almighty granted to Adam some precious quality, that no others (were) just granted, no. ĤWhat is thatĤ, they are asking? ĤAql, mind, that Adam is specialized to be granted by mind!Ĥ And then whole creatures they are falling in a fear.

Flying creatures they are saying: ĤEven mankind, even Adam, he canĤt fly, but with his mind, he may catch ourselves!Ĥ And then creatures living through oceans that they are knowing this, they are saying: ĤFinished, we canĤt do anything and we canĤt escape. If they have been granted that Ĥjawharġ, jewel, mind, if they are specialized with mind, we canĤt escape from their hands! Even they are not able to swim under oceans, under seas, but if they have been granted that mind, finished, he can reach to ourselves alsoĤ and (also) flying creatures (are) saying: ĤFinished, we canĤt escape from mankind!Ĥ

Therefore I am speaking on such a things with our GrandsheikhĤs permission and I am suggesting, saying, that (the) most mighty creature on earth is mankind. Yes or not? We are saying lions, dragons, elephants, you are saying crocodile - (but) the sons of Adam they are not fearing from them! They may shoot flying ones, they may shoot running away ones, they may shoot under seas also.

Therefore, mankind they are on behalf of Allah Almighty; they are khalifs, governing, and Allah (is) putting (the) whole world, everything on it, under the command and control of mankind. Therefore mankind is mighty one, even they are... Allah Almighty (is) saying for them: ĤWa khuliqa insana daĤĤifarġ, ĤinsanĤ is just created weak. Coming baby and that needs years to stand up! A sheep (is) bringing a lamb - after one hour (it) may stand up, may walk!

Therefore, we must know that we are mighty ones for what?

With some secret treasure just granted to ourselves, (that has) even never (been) granted to angels! And (any) other creation (is) never reaching to that special being that (has been) granted mankind from their Lord Allah Almighty. But we are not asking to know about ourselves!

Shaytan (is) making us not to ask about ourselves. Shaytan (is) carrying people to learn for everything. If you are asking for an ant, perhaps through books you can find hundred kinds of ants, thousands and thousands kinds of birds or fishes - but Ĥwho are youĤ they are not knowing! Who are you? How you have been in existence? No one (is) asking! (They are) running around, not coming to (the) treasure.

Till you are reaching to that treasure, you are not going to be a real successor, real Ĥkhaliff of Allah Almighty, real deputy for Him, only you may be an imitated Ĥkhaliff, (an) imitated one for this life, nothing else!

And Shaytan now he is so keenly running after mankind and making them... and occupying them, so that they are not going to ask: ĤWho am I?Ĥ [He says:] ĤDonĤt ask this!Ĥ Because, if you are knowing something about yourself, (there is)

going to open in front of you an endless Ocean of Knowledge, Wisdoms, Power Oceans, Beauty Oceans, Perfection Ocean, Wisdom Oceans, Oceans... that if numbers (are) getting to be ended, that kind of Oceans (are) going to end. Oceans... abhur.. Don't think that (the) first Ocean (is the) same (like the) second Ocean (and the) third ocean! If you are saying this, they must be only one. 'Oceans' that means: different. Their beings, their appearance (is) just different.

And (if you are asking): 'How many oceans (are there)?' And we may say: 'When numbers (are) ending, if you are saying that this number (is) the end of numbers, then I am saying to you the number of oceans! You may reach a huge number, but you can't say 'That is the last number', because if you are saying 1000 zeros in front of 1 and you are saying: 'This is (the) last number', and I am saying: 'Yes, now it may be up to here, it is (the) last number, but what about if you are saying: '(one) billion is (the) last number'? If I am saying, putting 1 in front of it, (it is) going to be one billion and 1, one billion and 2, one quadrillion and 4... Oceans! Never-ending!'

What you are asking? What you learnt? What you learnt through this life? Football, volleyball, fighting, killing, swearing, burning, throwing, hitting, drinking... doing everything that it is not acceptable in (the) Divine Presence. You are doing this - what is the benefit? You may do this, but you are never knowing about yourself!

'Who are you?'

'I have a birth certificate, identity card...'

'That is yourself? This, how you know, that it is yourself?'

'My photograph (is) there...'

'Yes, but you are like this, only (a) head? Where is your legs, where is your head, where is your... you (are like) this, this? Look!'

'Yes, I am this one. To be well-known they are ordering to make my head open also. If I am putting this (hat), they are saying: 'You are not this, [or] that one.'

'Identity card! Your personality (is) only two words: name, surname, mums name, dads name, date of birth, place of birth - that is your knowledge about yourself? Ptu!'
True or not, ya Sheikh?...

That is our problem... candidate of to be Sheikh X.

They are doing. Man (is) doing trouble to each other, because they are not knowing the honour of mankind. If I am learning about your honour, I am keeping my respect to you. If I am not knowing... Do you think that a person (is) respecting his donkey? No, because he knows (he is a) donkey. Donkeys level is well-known, how you are going to respect?

'Insan', man - if (one is) knowing the level of mankind, their honour, (one) must give his respect. When (they are) giving respect to each other, peace (is)

coming. As long as you are not respecting each other, never (there is) coming peace on earth. Therefore Islam (is) bringing respect from the Lord of Heavens to mankind and ordering to give their respects to each other.

May Allah forgive us. For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad -sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, Fatiha.

Sohbet-129

Sohbet from Saturday, 14.06.08

The Power of Allah for His Holy Ones

Allahumma salli wa sallim ġala Nabiyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, ma marra layali wa tula dawam...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyi-l ĤAzim
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Here is our brother Sheikh Gibril Fuad Haddad, (a) famous author and authority in holy Hadith and what (is) related (to it), (the) knowledge of Hadith al-Sharif. And we have been honoured with him through days, 3 days, 4 days, I don't know... (he is) asking something for an understanding about secret knowledge in Islam.

And we are saying:

By the Name of Allah Almighty most Merciful, most Magnificent and most Beneficent.

May Allah make us to say something that it should be as a guidance for whole mankind. He may do- Allah Almighty- an ant to talk and He, Almighty Allah, if He (is) asking to make through an ants language to address whole mankind, as it is mentioned in Holy Quran...

And we are saying:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

O our Lord, forgive us, forgive Your weak servant, forgive Your Most Beloved Umma, his nation, we are in need (of) Your Blessings and we are asking also a support from (the) beloved ones that they are Awliya, as (with) support from them that we can be able to address to whole people.

And Islam (is) just coming with a message from (the) first time of (the) prophecy of the Seal of Prophets up to (its) end (and) therefore every addressing that (is) coming through (the) most beloved and glorified servant of Allah Sayyidina Muhammad, it is for whole nations of mankind.

And (this is) from his holy teachings to nations that: Allah Almighty, He likes His servants to be in love with His Awliyas, with His Holy Ones. That is a very important pillar in Islam: that Muslims must look after holy ones through the nation of Muhammad ĤsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam Ĥ and to be in love with them,

to give their love to them and (their) high respects also. That is one of (the) most important pillars that Islam (is) teaching mankind: **RO** mankind! You must look (for) holy ones!r

Who are the holy ones?

Once I was passing through Switzerland on my way to Germany and through that country there is a famous monastery on the way... and his name (is St.) Nikolas (von der Flühe). Always (when) I am passing, his spiritual being (is) asking from me to: **RCome** down and visit me!r (He is) a holy one; he was feeling a refreshment every time when I am passing through there and coming down and visiting him.

Once I was passing and coming, after visiting, coming down the stairs, I saw a person that he looks like that he must be a priest. I am saluting, (and) he is also greeting me and I am saying: **RYour** holiness (are) looking after this holy place?r and he was answering: **RI** am sorry, O Sheikh, I am not a holy one.r

RWhy?r

RYou know whyr, (he was) saying. And I am saying: **RWhat** about (the) Pope?r And he said to me - I am not lying, insha Allah, I am speaking (the) truth! I am asking: **RWhat** about (the) Pope, his Holiness?r

RNever! Never! Because, he was saying, **R(the)** holy one (is the one) inside, that I am on his service here.r

And he is signing to me, who is holy or not. I was ashamed to say: **RWhat** about for me?r I was fearing, not to say: 'You are also like... '

RO Sheikh, you know something. I know why you are coming here. I (have) never seen a Muslim authority or **R**alim, scholar, or imam, coming and visiting here. Therefore I am understanding that you are not an ordinary one from those people.**R**

I am saying: **RA**llah knows. Why there are not holy ones?r

RO Sheikh, people that they are official, officiality sending away sincerity, and sincerity, when (it is) leaving a person, he can't be a holy one. One of (the) most important conditions (is) to be sincere, to be a holy one. Whole people, those people, they are all official people and through official people you can't find a holy one.r

He was saying this. And I left him and passing and going.
Now we are coming to our speech that it is from heavenly powerful ones, from holy ones. They are saying that (the) first condition of (being) believers (is): they must look and they must try to find a holy one. Because Allah Almighty He loves His servants to love what He is loving them and they are Awliyas.

Secondly, another condition of believers - that now people all of them they left both sides: Muhabbatu-l Awliya, bughdu li-ad i-Llah. Two legs. And now people, second condition that they are saying that it is important for (an) improvement through spirituality, through heavenly levels: (the) first condition (is) to

love that Allah loves them, (the) second (is) to make, to be, to hate from those people, that Allah (is) hating them.

I am sorry to say that, as we are saying from (the) heritage of (the) Prophet, just we are on it, that people 100 % through (the) Islamic world, they left them; they left Awliya-ullah, they left (the) holy ones and they (are) just fighting (the) holy ones and saying bad things about themselves. And, secondly, whole people (are) running after hateful ones; they are embracing (them) and Awliyas (are) kicking them out!

First happened this in (the) holy land, Hijaz: They destroyed even Sahabas (tombs) that Allah Almighty (is) happy with them here and Hereafter and giving His Divinely Pleasement to them (saying): *R*I am pleased with you!*ṛ*

We have an adab in Islam: That person that he is an honored one and also he is a holy one, even... in our real adab we are not permitted even to touch their cats! Even cats, no, that belongs... sometime cats (are) coming and (are) sitting on their Sajadah, (their prayer-)carpets, you can't do like this... because (it is) sitting nearby to that holy one! That (is) making (the) holy one unhappy.
How about their followers, or how about Prophet's beloved Sahaba, Companions?

And they are destroying (their tombs)! Allah (is) destroying their kingdoms! And everywhere that people (are) not asking Awliyaullah, holy ones, they should disappear, to be taken away, to be carried away!

I am looking today that TV and there is a program that American or Western technology (is) improving some planes (to fly) without a driver in it, by itself. And they are never be caught and their forms - so *Ř*ajab, so wonderful, how they are flying, bombing. And they are saying: *R*Laser bombing.*ṛ* You know that, the last technology. (There is) coming a red laser on anything- uhhh! I am looking, I am trembling. Then Grandsheikh (was) saying to me: *R*O Nazim Effendi, why you are trembling?*ṛ*

*R*Ya Sayyidi, these are huge ones, we have nothing!*ṛ*

*R*We have nothing? We have something! They have nothing, we have something! That (what) we (are) knowing, they are not knowing! *Ya*řlamuna zahira min hayati dunya. They are knowing something that belongs (to) this world, but we have something (that is) beyond this level of technology, we have something else! Do you remember?*ṛ*

*R*Yes Sir!*ṛ*

*R*That at the end of (the) Second (World) War that French Armies, they are bombarding Sham Sharif? And I showed you that from Mezza (the) French army (was) bombarding Damascus with biggest bombs. Just (one was) arriving to the tomb of Sayyidina Yahya, just coming on it, and just appeared a hand and (it was) taking this bomb and throwing (it) away. I showed you (this), why you are fearing? What is their technology?

That power that Allah Almighty 'sakhara lahum', (is) giving them a permission to do this, to do that, but they (are) never reaching over Heavens, they are always under Heavens. Whom they have Heavenly Powers, they are up, whom they are not

granted, always (they are) down - don't worry!;

(These words were) making through my heart a peace. Pleasure and peace. Now I am okay. I am not fearing what they are doing. You, when I am ordering to you: RMake your finger like this, all of them (are) falling down!

But people, they are not understanding Islam, not understanding the power of (a) Wali! They (are) never understanding (the) Holy Power that (is) through Awliya, holy ones! And (the) Christian world (is) running and they are saying: RWe caught, R Romans R Caught Jesus Christ and we are putting him on (the) cross. What about Awliyas of every time? And he was prepared...

That is some secret knowledge that we are speaking on it; you can't find that through their books or other books. We are not making it more clear; but Jesus Christ, when he had been invited to rise up to Heavens, he was prepared; not even from one kilometer distance, can't be anyone to put one foot towards to him, to catch him! What they are thinking (about) Jesus Christ? Hah? What is that, no mind people! If (he) was using that power, opening, he may burn East and West, when he was ready with Archangel Gibril to take him up! They are understanding nothing!

Allah Almighty!

And I am saying also for Sayyiduna Hussein, radiallahu anhu, alayhi salam, that they are saying (they were) cutting his head. Do you think that he was alone there, (in) Kerbela? 70 Kings of Jinns with their countless armies (were) just surrounding that place! And just the soldiers of Yazid (were) just catching one, but they are not knowing 'wa lakin shubha lahum' ... He was not Sayyiduna Hussein!...

He was, Christians (are) saying: RJesus Christ (is the) lamb (of God)!; Lamb! What lamb? Ya Shayatin, Sayyiduna Isa was lamb? Sayyiduna Hussein was not a Rdik, a goose, to be cut their heads!

This is a secret! Time is over now, they should understand, people! Through East and West this (is) not given permission to speak on it anyone, only Grandheikh. Therefore: R...Anna l-quwwata li-Llahi jamiRan. Sadaqa-Llahu-l RAZim. True or not?...

May do Allah Almighty... When Nimrod (was) throwing Sayyidina Ibrahim R sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - into fire, one ant was running. One person was looking that he is so quickly running: RO small creature, to where you are running?; Never answering. Then, after a while, he saw that (ant) coming out and coming back: RO my Lords servant, I can't answer you first time, because I was carrying through my mouth water to extinguish the fire of Nimrod!;

Sadaq! That ant's answer 100 % it is okay! It was enough to take away, to extinguish (the) fire of Nimrod, that ant, what it is carrying through its mouth! People (are) never understanding, Hisham Efendi. Yes. Subhanallahi RAliyi-l RAZim wa l-quwwata li-Llahi jamiRan!

And now (not) understanding people what happened in ... that Americans throwing that... what is that country?...Perhaps one month before they are making 40 years or 50 years or 60 years anniversary of that place... Hiroshima!... What

happened? Atomic bomb making Hiroshima down - up, up and down. Then they are understanding, what we are saying now: that it was carrying a man-made fly (plane) throwing on Hiroshima that atom (bomb). They are saying: Yes, okay.

But if I am saying that: Allah Almighty just extinguished the fire of Nimrod with an ants mouthful of water, they are saying: Oh! (It) can't be! That can be, and this can't be? What is that?

(The) first Ĥmunkirĥ, first deniers for Islam, (are) coming through Islam, at the end of the world, now. They are first Ĥmunkirĥ, deniers and they should be punished! Therefore they are killing each other through themselves. May Allah forgive us. I think that it is enough...

Fatiha, Allah yahfaz...

This professor coming to ask something for understanding - they are making me to speak on behalf of them. If he is not satisfied, I may send him to them...

Sohbet-130

Sohbet from Wednesday, 14.05.08

Prophets Knowledge is like pearls

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhanallah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultanallah!
Ma sha Allah! You must know that He is Sultan!

Astaghfirullah! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

The holy Prophet was saying: Talabu-l Ĥilmi faridatun Ĥala kulli muslimin wa muslima (To look for knowledge is obligatory for each muslim and each muslima). The Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad Ŗ sallaLLahu alayhi wa sallam Ŗ muallimu nasi l-khayr, just he had been sent from Heavens to teach people what it is necessary for them to learn and to know and to act. That is his real mission: to teach people. That he is coming for teaching people to teach them what it is necessary to know and he was saying that to learn about his position and about who created him or who created Ĥal-dunya wa ma fihaĥ.

You must learn. That is real knowledge! Not real knowledge to make- what you are saying- to ask to know what it is not necessary to know, not obligatory on them.

Now people they are running after some no meaning efforts. Yesterday I was looking that Shaytan's box TV, just I am looking, there was so many scorpions. Scorpions. One person that maybe his age like Dr. Salim and he has so many assistants and he was keeping a microscope and taking some instrument, catching the tail of scorpion and taking its poison. Perhaps may be in a box 20 scorpions, less or more. I am saying: For what his? What they are learning? They

are looking only what that creature, how it is carrying that poison and what is the power of that poison. And how- they are not saying how, but we must say- he was occupying himself with such a thing? And I am saying: This person must lose his mind, because his effort (is) only to know that poison through that creature, what is the power, what is its effect. Never coming to that person to say: Who is creating that creature? and that creature (is) on (the) same level, on earth, and never asking: That creature, how it has such a terrible poison? That eating something on earth and another kind of insects, spiders, also eating, countless creatures on same area they are eating, and it is going to be for someone poison, for another one it is going to be a medicine.

We have a saying the rain of April (is) falling and every creature (is) asking to reach even one small drop from that April rain. For what? I am asking Grandsheikh and Grandsheikh was saying to me: Because the rains coming through April (are) taking something also from Paradise. It is a secret happening and secret event and you can't think or you can't learn anything the secret of that rain. (The) same rain (is) raining and some poison creatures - snakes, scorpions, spiders and such a poisoned creatures - they are asking to reach to that, from that drops and that drops (are) going to be through, in their stomachs going to be quickly changing into a poison! Through the mouth of a snake or dragon (they are) going to be changing into a terrible poison!

And also through oceans; through oceans every creature (is) coming up, up (to) the surface of oceans and (they are) opening their mouth to reach one drop from that holy rains coming from Heavens and they are changing into pearls! That is a knowledge that (is) reaching to mankind from Heavens through Prophets, but now so many foolish scholars, as I said to you, (are) catching the tail of (a) scorpion and (they are) taking some drops from its poison tail to look what it is. Why you are not listening? It is not something that you have been ordered to learn, no! What Heavenly Sources (are) bringing to you, realities, you must try to take your wisdoms from (the) Holy Books. Holy Books (are) full with wisdoms, but their knowledge it is going to be like something to be thrown into a rubbish, dustbin. Their knowledge, it is not real knowledge, it is a shaytanic way to occupy mankind from real reality and to make them to loose their minds, their capacities, their mentalities on something that it is rubbish. Rubbish, because they are not saying: This is from the Creator.

And now people (are) occupied, all of them: We are learning, our children just finished O level, E level, T level, K level, X level... Then: My son (is) going to university to be a doctor, to to be PHD... What is that PHD!

Prophets knowledge that (is) reaching from Heavens, you must try to learn from that knowledge, not to occupy yourself (with) what (an) ant (is) eating, how it is carrying... if (an) ant (is) carrying a wheat seed, and it is too big, too heavy from its own being, how it is happening? That (kind of) knowledge...

One person was saying: I am knowing everything! You can ask from me.

One person like this one... (was) saying: O my master, so many years I am thinking on a thing, it is more important for me.

What is that?

ṚI am asking to learn, if you are knowing everything, I am asking to you.Ṛ

ṚYes, you may ask.Ṛ

ṚAn ant, people they are wondering how (an) ant (is) carrying a heavy piece of wheat so easily. (They) may ask (this). But I am asking to you something, it is (a) much more wonderful question and I like to know it, but no one (is) giving (me) a real answer.Ṛ

ṚWhat is that?Ṛ

ṚYou know that (an) ant (has) two parts, head side and back side. I was always looking and wondering (about) its intestines, if it is head side or back side...Ṛ

ṚI never heard such a question or such an answer! I never... making me to change whole my knowledge now! O person, from where you are coming?Ṛ

ṚI am coming from Bedouin, always I am with ants, I am looking this side and this side and what it is going to be (the) joining place, (is) on zero point. How it is carrying this, not leaving this, as train leaving some wagons and running others...Ṛ

This is more important for that idiot person! (And) that (other) idiot person (was) asking to learn how, what is the power of scorpions (that is) making (a) person at least, if they are not dying, at least 24 hours (to be) shouting, crying, from that one spot, little spot from scorpion. This is much more important than ants!

People (are) working on something that it is, we are saying, Ṛma la yaṚniṚ, useless. (The) Prophet (was) saying that sws: ṚMin husni islami l-marṛi tarkuhu ma la yaṚni.Ṛ

Now whole nations (are) making research and (they are) spending billions of Dollars, wasting their energy, their times and their richness after useless aspects, making research... What is that! If you are not believing in that scorpion, take (one) and put (it) on your hand, try it, it is better - why making like this? That person also (had a) white beard, that means, no mind...

You are coming to learn who created you. Where you were 100 years ago? Anyone here (was) in existence? No. After 100 years, where you are going to be? You are between two un-existence areas. This area (is) un-existence, and that (one) after it (is also) going to be (nonexistence)- how you are going to appear between un-existence areas? Ask this, learn this, and bow (to Him) who is making that, who (is) creating you in such a way! Use your minds on that. That is real knowledge that is making you to reach the Creator of Heavens and Hells, the Creator of Heavens and Paradises, and universes and endless galaxies! But people... (it is) easy to take a scorpion... what is (this), why you are wasting your time? Talabu-l Ṛilmi faridatun Ṛala kulli muslimin wa muslima.

I am sorry to say that now Muslim territories (are) also on (the) same way, wasting their times. (They are) running and following no mind western peoples minds, leaving (the) real sources of knowledge and wisdoms that (are) coming

from Heavens, (and) then Allah Almighty (was) saying: ṚI am giving to you, O my Habib, (the) Holy Quran and wisdoms.ṛ

Therefore they are falling in such a terrible situation (that) they (are) never knowing to get out. Because they fall in(to) a deepless well, they can't touch anything to make them out, no. And they are not knowing what they are going to do.

I am a weakest servant; I may say, I may give a real answer for them! And such things is a real knowledge, heavenly knowledge, that no one can be able to object on it!

O people, you are coming to learn! Therefore, when you are passing away and you have been buried through your grave, angels (are) coming, asking for them: ṚWhat you learned?ṛ First question: ṚWhat you learned?ṛ ṚMan rabbuk? Who created you?ṛ First question. ṚWho was leading you to the Lord of Creation? Who was that one? What you learnt that he has been granted (knowledge)?ṛ Don't say... that is knowledge, knowledge since 15 centuries, don't say that it is not, (that) it is unacceptable knowledge, no, you are wrong! Because... from the time of Pharaohs they are bringing golden, but they are not saying: ṚThis is old gold, we must throw it away!ṛ What Prophets (are) bringing, that is a real pearl of knowledge, you must come and hear and listen and obey, to be a perfect one through creation.

May Allah forgive us for the honor of the most honored one, Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-131

Sohbet from 25.05.08

Reflective thinking makes you approach the Divine Presence

Happy?...Thankful to Allah?...Really?... No one (is) making any objection to Allah Almighty's Orders?... Understanding?... No anyone (is) objecting (to) what (is) happening?... All of you (are) pleased with Allah? Hah? No one (is) complaining? ... Aferin! All of you (are) paradise people! Ma sha Allah! Here (you are) saying nothing, but when I am going (to) that room, (you have) 1000 complaints...

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you, ayyuha-l ghafilun!

Welcome, heedless people! You are unhappy, because you are not millionaires of Euro... Eh. You are unhappy, saying: ṚI am not changing my old car with a new one.ṛ Yes, Sir, everyone is changing every year new car. For what? ṚI can't do!ṛ Ask him. Ask him, if you can ask: ṚWhy you are not saying: ṚAlhamdulillah, thanks to Allah, that He has not created us donkey?ṛ

(Is a) donkey complaining?... S.! Every day 100 complainings doing that S.!... Happy?... Here happy, outside... That is Ṛnifaq̣... what is Ṛnifaq̣? Hypocrite...

Allah Almighty (is) saying: ṚI am not leaving My servant, but I am going to try everyone!ṛ

Even Prophets! Most difficult tryings (are) for Prophets that they have miraculous powers, but the Lord of Heavens (is) not giving (permission to) them to use it, only when He is saying: *Use it!*

Everyone must be tried! For what? Tried, like examination from one, first class, if you are asking to be second class. And people from first floor up to (the) second floor must be tried. And every kind of tryings Allah Almighty may do! He tries. He tries and then gives to you.

This life is a very short life, but you are graduated for eternity! Here you are going to be tried, then you are tasting of dying - if you are passing, in front of you (there is an) unlimited life, eternal life. Therefore - people they are, 99 % and more they are really unbelievers, they are not believing. They are not believing for eternity and every religion that coming, Prophets (were) bringing from Allah Almighty (knowledge about) eternity.

Suddenly you are opening your eyes, you are finding yourself on this earth, on dunya, (and) you are getting in *ihayran*, astonishment, you are saying: *Where am I? Where I am going? How it happened - I am in existence and I am looking (that) yesterday I was (a) small one, today (I am) growing and growing, and then - it is not an endless growing. After a point - that (it) is the top point of our lives - we are beginning to come back down, down, down... and (we are) disappearing...*

I am looking (that) people (are) appearing, then disappearing - what is that? (He is) asking to bring a solution or to bring an understanding or to know something, but (he is) looking that he is surrounded... (that) can't be able to understand how he appeared here.

Before 100 years ago, no one (of us here) was in existence, (there was) no appearance (for us); now we are looking (that) we are in existence. We appeared - how we are appearing from a dark, from a very narrow place through our mother's womb? How we are appearing and after a while that it is just appointed for everyone, when that time (is) finishing, he is going to appear in another area. (The) first area (is the) womb of our mother and just we are appearing there. From beginning up to end (it is) 9 months or more or less... and we are appearing in another place; (in) another world we are finding ourselves and we are not knowing anything. We are coming from our mother's womb out - that is (the) second appearance from us - and then, day by day, our understanding power (is) getting to be much more complete.

Then we are coming in another appearance (at) the age of maturity - that is another appearance. *What happened to me? My senses just changed! Who changed it? How (they) changed?* and (he is) growing up, his appearance (is) getting more and more... ohhh!... reaching on a level and he is feeling that his appearance (is) getting weaker, weaker, weaker, coming down, coming down, coming down and one day (he is) looking around himself, asking first: *What happened? To where I am going? Who (is) making me? Who (is) bringing me from disappeared worlds? Who (is) bringing me to this world with a new appearance?* People they are not thinking on it!

Changing! (A) changing (is) coming through every second. You are not (the) same

when you are breathing; one before and one after, two breathings is not (the) same. One (is) giving to you something, (the) second (one is) taking something from you. One (is) bringing something, (the) second breathing (is) taking something from you. People they are not thinking!

People (are) running after this temporary life and one day they are falling and their appearance (is) just finishing here, and no one (is) knowing, when they are giving (their) last breathing, what happened. Another appearance (is) just beginning - you can't bring a solution on that points. Only that One, whom (is) giving you to be a man, who (is) asking for you to appear, who (is) giving you an appearance, He knows.

And then He is sending someones, saying: *ĤO My Prophets, you are on behalf of Me. Speak to mankind, because they can't be able to bring an answer and solution about themselves, about their appearance and then disappearance.*

But people now they are *Ĥ Huuu!* - drunk. Drunk! They (are) never thinking on such an important points. They only thinking about (the) appearance (of)... *Ĥmuwakkatĭ*, (the) temporary life; it is important for themselves only this temporary life. They (are) never asking (about the) permanent.

Therefore, Allah Almighty (is) sending someones, whom they can be able to get in touch with your understanding level and (whom they are) asking to make you to understand something about your future, after (your) disappearance. What is going to happen, you can't think on it and to find an answer.

Therefore, we are here now; particularly through (the) 21st century, people, their importance or their mission (is) only to look around themselves and never (they are) thinking how (is) happening everything around ourselves; that we are in it, how (it is) happening, no one (is) asking. People they are like drunk ones, really drunk, not using (their minds)...

And the Creator that created you and every living creature, (He) who created earth and skies and Heavens, up and down, He is asking: *Ĥ O My servants, give time for thinking!* Even one minute think on it!

To think, what is its value? (The) Prophet (was) saying: *ĤTo sit down a person and to think one hour is much more powerful and lovely to Allah Almighty as a person (who is) just praying for Allah 70 years!* That is going to be much more powerful for people, because the key of unknown appearances, the key of unknown worlds, (is) coming through our thinking power.

You may think, man can think, but animals they are not thinking. No need for them to think, no. They are through their demands - running like this, like that... but man, they have been granted a will-power to think and to do, to think and to make, to think and to ask a way. Up to where (are) their thoughts bringing them? You must try on it! You must not stay on (the) same stage or on (the) same level. The Lord of Heavens He is not asking you to be on (the) same level! You must try to improve - improve through your spirituality, for approaching to His Divinely Presence.

Therefore, He is ordering to His Prophets to call people to be the servants of the Lord of Heavens, who created them and (He is) giving good tidings to His

Prophets that servanthood that we have been granted, that is an honourable dress for you among other creatures. And (so the) Prophets (are) calling you: **ĤO** people, come and dress that heavenly dress - that heavenly dressing of being (the) servants of the Lord of Creation!r

But people, they lost their ways and (the) whole world now, including (the) Muslim world, they lost their ways. All of them (are) occupying their hearts with something that it is not going to be for anyone. You may work, you may try, you may reach so many treasures, but it is not for you! When you are passing away, (that is) just cut off. You are remaining (leaving) your treasures and you are passing away.

O people, run to Allah! Follow His Prophets to be in peace here and Hereafter! If not, you are going to be suffering. People (are) suffering. Now (the) whole world (is) suffering: Powerful people (are) suffering, weak people (are) suffering, rich people (are) suffering, poor people (are) suffering, learned people (are) suffering, unlearned people (are) suffering, workers (are) suffering, chiefs of big manufactors, factory people, they are suffering, beautiful ones (are) suffering, women (are) suffering, men (are) suffering, small ones (are) suffering, big ones (are) suffering... look, everywhere now everyone (is) suffering!

Only there is one group of people, (that is) never touching them suffering: (Those) whom they are running to their Lord's Divinely Presence, they are not suffering. Others, all of them, (are) suffering! But they are drunk, not yet understanding that they are suffering... That is another big suffering: not to know that they are suffering...

May Allah forgive us and may Allah send us someone from Heavenly People to direct (correct) our old ways! Instead (of) people to go (to the) sun-rising direction, they are running (towards the) sun-setting direction. Why you are not running to (the) sun-shining direction, always running to (the) West, West, West...? And, Subhanallah, Allah Almighty (is) making through the hearts of Western people (that) they (are) always thinking or dreaming to reach to (the) Orient. (The) Orient (means: the) sun-shining direction. And, opposite, our people (are) running to Western countries. Western countries (people), their souls (are) just taken to oriental countries, yes, Subhanallah, therefore Western people, they are lucky, because I don't think that anyone you can find that he is not dreaming to reach oriental countries and to be there and to live there! But I am sorry to say that every Muslim countries people now, including Arabs, Turks, Pakistani people - that they are first class Muslims - they are asking to be like Western countries, yes, so that Western people they are lucky. (Those) whom they are dreaming to be in Western countries, they are unlucky people. Understanding?

Look, he is Arab, but (he) never likes to be like an oriental person. Look! No moustache, no beard, and last new fashion clothes... here open... and shaved... he is so happy... Turkish people also (say): **ĤWe** must be like Western people, we (are) never accepting to be like Ottomans! They are people, very old fashion people - we must be new fashionr, they are calling. Europeans, good luck for them that their hearts (are) running to oriental countries that the star of Prophets and (the) sun of Prophet and (the) moon of Prophets (was) just getting up from there...

May Allah forgive us! Subhanallah! Ya Rabbi, forgive us and send us someone to correct our ways, our minds, our direction, to(wards) You!

For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-132

Sohbet from Saturday, 24.5.08

Islam cleans you from the shaytanic virus!

As-salamu alaikum!

Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashhadu ana Muhammadun abduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Who they are not believing in saints, whom they are holy ones, their faith (is) very weak, never growing up. Allah Almighty, why (He is) leaving saints among people? They are really heavenly springs on earth. Anyone that they are asking to drink or to clean themselves physically, they are running to taps, running to find spring water for drinking and cleaning. Just like that: (those) whom they are asking to reach to their heavenly stations, heavenly stations, or (those) whom they are asking for a cleaning. Because servanthood first it needs a cleaning.

Therefore Islam (is) coming to clean people out of themselves, their physical being, and (their) inner personality also.

Iman, $\bar{R}$ Al-nazafatu nisf al-iman, cleanliness, saying Prophet ﷺ alayhi wa sallam, $\bar{R}$ it is half of our beliefs that everything (is) just built on cleanliness. You can't do anything without wudhu: (If you are) asking to pray for Allah, you must clean yourself: ablution, that is first. If anyone (is) coming and saying: $\bar{R}$ Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashhadu ana Sayyidana Muhammadun $\bar{R}$ abduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh, this makes a person to be clean innerly.

Then, first proposal - so many orders (are) coming from Heavens, but first a person must say: $\bar{R}$ La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun Rasulullah! We are accepting, ya Rabb, You are our Creator! Then: $\bar{R}$ You are (the) only One and also we are believing in that what You sent us, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam, (that he is) just Your representative and You are sending him to ourselves to prepare ourselves for eternal life through Your eternal Sultanate. That is his mission. And then we are saying: $\bar{R}$ We are Muslims, then we have been ordered for some orders that first of all, after saying shahada, (the) heavenly order (is) saying: $\bar{R}$ Go and wash yourself, take a bath! (That is the) first order, because you can't pray without washing yourself. $\bar{R}$ Al-nazafatu min al-iman. (The) Prophet was saying that: $\bar{R}$ Cleanliness (is) from our faith. You must do this. For what and for which conditions you are using a bath or ablution it is well-known. We may learn it.

Then washing takes away from you (the) darkness that (is) just surrounding you,

because every unbeliever they have been surrounded (by something) - like (the) silk-worm, (they are) just covered. Without washing yourself that (darkness is) never going from you.

Now- washing is so important in Islam. Cleanliness! Islam (is) coming to make people clean through their souls, clean through their spiritual beings. Islam (is) coming to make you pure through your actions and making you clean through this short life with so many heavy burdens on you. That ablution takes away every heavy burden from (a) person and (then he is) going to be (a) strong one, ready to be a servant for Allah Almighty.

This is a humble meeting; it is a free place, because whole Prophets they are doing (this): (They were) declaring their prophecy and never (they were) asking from people anything. But some people they were saying that: That one (is) coming to collect (the) benefits of this world; and they are accusing Prophets. Prophets, they are pure ones! (They are) coming to people, (the) base of people, (the) lowest level that people (are) mostly walking on it and Prophets, they are not coming to be up, but coming to be down. Even their real being (is) from Heavens, but they are coming, coming, coming (to) the lowest level of people and sitting. Every Prophet they were sitting with common people, anywhere: through streets, through gardens, through fields, through homes, anywhere they are coming down to reach (those of the) lowest level of everyone, to catch them. For hunting or for saving mankind from Shaytan and its tricks. They are asking to clean peoples. And cleanliness is not only what you are wearing. Just (the) target of cleanliness (is)- yes, you must use clean clothes, but Islam (is) coming, Islam (is) coming to clean yourself from (the) shaytanic virus.

Shaytan (is) running and putting its virus for mankind. (He is) coming to your whole organs and that virus (is) making man dirty. (So) dirty, (that) if he is taking 7 times daily a bath, they are not going to be clean, till they are following the main orders of Heavens against (that shaytanic) virus. If you are not saving yourself from (that) virus, one day (the) virus may kill you!

And heavenly People, whom they are holy ones, they are belonging through their hearts to Heavens, and through their physical being to common people. Therefore don't say (that the) Prophet, as (the) Wahhabis (are) saying, (The) Prophet is an ordinary person! Astaghfirullah! No, no! But Wahhabi people, they are never thinking on it. They are saying: He is like ourselves. No, he is pure from (any) virus, but you are full with virus!

Shaytan (in) every second (is) throwing to you some, a new unknown virus! Why? Not to come to be a clean one! And whom they have (that) virus, they are not clean ones, can't be! Can't be - by washing (that virus is) never going! (The) virus may leave a person, when they are saying: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun Rasulullah sallallahu alayhi wa sallam! And Sayyiduna Muhammad sallallahu alayhi wa sallam  he is not an ordinary person!

If you are saying: He is like ourselves, what does it mean to be a holy one? How can be their relationship to Heavens? Do you think that you have a relationship to Heavens? No. Why you are saying: He is like me? Therefore - they are objecting always; they were asking: Eh, why Holy Quran (is) only coming on that one, Sayyiduna Muhammad sallallahu alayhi wa sallam? Why (is) Allah) not sending (one Holy Book) to everyone of us? That, the people of

ignorance period, they are saying: Why only coming that Book to Sayyidina Muhammad? Why the Lord of Heavens (is) not sending to each of ourselves one (Holy) Book? They are so dirty ones! Their minds (are) full with (a) virus from shaytan viruses.

And Islam (is) coming to make you a pure one! Astaidhu bi-llah: Allah yadu ila Daru-l Salam, Allah Almighty (is) inviting you to His Divinely Presence, to eternal life. Dirty people cant enter!

This is a humble meeting and we are trying to say something by our Masters; Masters that they are following heavenly holy people, step by step. Step by step (they are) following and they are coming, heavenly beings (are) coming to make people to step on their steps, because their steps (are) taking you to paradise. But shaytan steps (are) carrying you to hells, to fire. We must understand this point!

And they (the Prophets) are saying: We are not coming to you to ask (anything) from (the) material life - golden or jewels or to be kings or sultans on yourselves, no! We are like you from mankind, but only we have been dressed some heavenly dress. Sayyiduna Muhammad sallallahu alayhi wa sallam, he was from mankind, but he was dressed an honour and glory from Heavens. Therefore, if he was looking (to) someone, (that one) may fall down. Nazar al-hayba! If he is looking (to) a person with his real appearance, no one can be able to look to him! No one, it was impossible! But prophecy (is) coming, coming, coming down - at the level of common people.

Yes, there is (the) helicopter. (A) helicopter (is) coming, coming, coming in front of you also, but dont say that: This (helicopter is) like me. (The) helicopter (is) going to be like ourselves, because they are on earth, like ourselves. No, after a while he may begin to leave your level and (he is) going up! And prophets commonly (were) with common people. But dont think that he is like yourself! If he is like anyone of ourselves, what is the benefit to be dressed the honour, the title of being Prophets? Prophecy is something else that prophecy (is) making a person to be in connection with heavenly beings.

(A) helicopter may leave people, up to 5.000 feet or more, but (then it) cant be able to get up. But prophets, they may be with you on your level, then through a tarfatu ain, blink of our eye, (he) may be up, finished!

And (the) big mistake of people now (is) that they are thinking that: Prophecy is nothing, or: Prophets, they are like ourselves, people, and they were speaking on some subjects, nothing else, and their speeches (are) just written on books; when we are reading, we are going (to be) like themselves. How you can say when you are learning their messages, their declaration on books: We are like prophets?

But they are now so proud people!

Who is that one?

Doctor of shariat.

Doctor of shariat, hah? Eh. Then? Anything else? 

ﷲ We are not in need to follow anyone; we are only hearing those prophets and prophecy just passed away, now we are... what they bring, they brought it, now we are also looking through that books so that no any difference between ourselves and Prophets. No, no any more rank for them. What they are saying, they are saying, ﷲ what they are saying, we are reading now through that books, then we are going to be like themselves.ﷲ

Biggest mistake!

(It is a) biggest mistake and now that biggest mistake Shaytan (is) using it to make people not to believe in any Holy Sources, Holy Books and Holy Ones. Just now people (are) finished, they (are) never asking (for) a Holy One, and Holy Ones they are escaping from them, hiding themselves, because they (these people) are saying: ﷲ You and we are all (the) same. Why I am going to respect you or for what I am asking something from you to learn? I can learn and I must be (a) respected one!ﷲ

They lost the most beautiful and most powerful relation among Heavens and man, Awliya. Awliya, Wahhabis (are) never accepting and hundreds of years (the) Ummah they were respecting them, making Maqams for them and saying: ﷲ Those people (are) more closer to our Lord. They are pure people and now they are in (the) Divinely Presence - we may visit them and ask Heavenly Support through themselves.ﷲ

Now Muslims (are) following (the) Wahhabi way and (they are) destroying (the) old domes. (They are) taking away domes and tekkes and dergahs, saying: ﷲ No need, we are not in need (of them)!ﷲ

Therefore mankind (is) coming to be more closer to (the) animal level, more than to be closer to Heavenly Beings. Therefore - animals most distinguished sign (is) to be wild. (The) animals world, all animals, they have, less or more they have wildness. Therefore, those people whom they are denying holy People, whom they are closer to their Lord, they are coming closer to (the) animals world and animals, they are wild creatures. And now look whole mankind - how they are? They are more calm people or more wild people?

Day by day you are hearing from East, West, North, South, through Arabs, Turks, Europeans, Western countries, Eastern countries, that there is fire, killing, killing, killing... Allah (is) never ordering to kill, but Allah Almighty (is) ordering: ﷲ Make people to live, make people to be happy, make people to be in satisfaction and peace through their lives!ﷲ But now people only they are growing up through wildness. (They are) wild people, even they are saying for themselves, bringing a description and saying: ﷲ We are most civilized people.ﷲ

Tu [spitting] on your civilization! That is their civilization: to kill everything, every living creatures, and killing mankind, killing innocent people, killing small one, old ones, and nothing-can-do, 'ajiz, weak people. That is their civilization? That is Shaytan's civilization!

But Allah Almighty now, as He promised to the Seal of Prophets: ﷲ O Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu alayhu wa sallam! I am sending one (Holy One) to clean (the) earth from those wild animals!ﷲ Beasts! Beast is more than wildness. (They are)

becoming beasts! Allah should kill them, should take them away!

O people, come, come and keep (the) rights of Allah Almighty's people, Allah Almighty's servants! Help them! Help them! Who is hurting Allah Almighty's creatures, they are not Muslims, they are not Mu'amins, they are not believers - they are Shaytan's people!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad R̥sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-133

Sohbet from Thursday, 22.05.08

O People - Join that Heavenly Supported Group!

OR: Your heart must be with your Lord!

As-salamu alaikum! Ya Rabbi afwak wa ridaak! O our Lord, forgive us and give Your blessings to Your weak servants!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim - O our Lord, keep Your weak servants from Shaytan and its traps, not to fall in it. Who is falling (in) Shaytan's traps, it is so difficult to get out. So difficult! Therefore you must be careful not to fall, not to be caught by a trap of Shaytan. Keep yourself, because Shaytan, it has hundreds and hundreds traps, putting there...

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim - that is our sword. Always carry that sword, because if a person (is) going to (the) fighting field without (a) sword, (he) may be killed. If (he is) carrying (a) sword, people (are) thinking for him. Therefore we must be careful and waking, awake up, not to be sleepers, (or) quickly (they are) taking you as a prisoner or injuring you or killing (you). Therefore we are saying: Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Allah protects us!

Follow His Holy Orders, you should be in safety here and Hereafter. Don't say that: "I know, I know, I know..." you don't know, you know nothing! You can be mistaken. Therefore we are saying: "Audhu bi-llah mina shaytani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim" (and) we are coming through a protected area. If you are going (through an) unprotected area, must touch you something that you are not going to be happy (with). (The) Prophet (was) saying - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, (the) most praised and most glorified one in Divine Presences, Prophet Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, he was saying: "Itaqqu bi wadia-l tuham" (?), you must keep yourselves not to fall in a trap."

May be so many advertising, not (only) so many, perhaps whole advertisings (are) calling people to be caught through one trap. Advertising - that is the meaning (of it). They are advertising man, advertising every kind, for everything... even they are advertising for cats meals... (A) cat (is) asking (for) advertising? Without that advertising (it is) jumping on (the) table, eating as it likes. It needs advertising? But (they are) so clever one, man, they are making for everything advertising and through every advertising there is one or

more traps. When you entered that field, you must be caught by anyone of (these) hundreds of traps.

(The) first (one to) fall in Shaytan's trap, who was (he)? Adam - alayhi salam! First. What about for ourselves? Every time, daily, daily hundred times (we are falling)! If Adam - alayhi salat wa salam - just fall in a trap, what about for you? And he was saying: "O my sons and grandsons and my generation up to (the) Last Day, I am warning you and saying: 'Beware of Shaytan!'" Eh, we are writing: Beware (of the) dog! Yes? We are writing and people, (if they) are looking (this) if (they are) coming nearer, quickly (they are) coming to be far away, (because) perhaps that dog may bite him. (They are) taking a care. Which of ourselves (is) taking care for Shaytan? Every day hundreds of traps (are) catching our legs, hands, heads- beginning from first ones.

Shaytan, don't think that it is an idiot creature! Uhhh! You are idiot, but Shaytan never (is an) idiot! Therefore he is always looking, looking... Not looking (to the) flock, no! Shaytan (is) saying:

"(I have) nothing to do with (the) sheep, with (the) flock - where is (the) shepherd? Shepherd!"

"I am here!"

"What are you doing?"

"(I am) sleeping..."

"Yes, you must sleep much more, because it is a safe valley, you take your rest..."

This (is his) Ğnasihah, (his) advising to shepherds... And (it is) coming (the) same thing to (the) shepherds of nations and (he is) saying:

"Do this, don't do that!"

"What is it I am doing?"

"You are doing best."

"For me or for my nation?"

"No, no, Sir! Nation, they are flock, you must consider always your ego, yourself! Make them to sleep and you do as you like!"

Haaa... Shaytan... - Abdul Jalil, look to me! - ... Shaytan (is) not going to Ğfeet, no need, (but he is) coming to top ones, and (he is) saying:

"Do this, do that, to be dressed, because something may be against yourself!" (He is) coming (to) the top ones, coming to Kings or Sultans or Emperors or Presidents or Prime-Ministers or their ministers... Shaytan (is) very clever - shaytanic cleverness (is) with him. From beginning up today (he is) camouflaging himself and no one (is) asking: "Who is that one?" Camouflaging... so that

people (are) thinking: "(That one) that (is) our best friend and best advisor. We must ask our advisor how we can do!" Sayyidina Adam (was) just cheated by Shaytan. Up today hundreds of Kings, Sultans (and) thousands (of) powerful ones Shaytan (is) making them to fall (into) a valley that they can't be able to get out.

Now every country (is) in flames. Muslim territories more than Western countries. Look - everywhere that there is Muslims, there is a fire. (Shaytan is) making Muslims to kill each other. For what? For Allah? Allah Almighty should ask Kenyan Muslims, may ask Afghan people, may ask Iranian, may ask Turkish one, may ask Iraqi ones: "Why you were carrying that weapons? What was your target? Why you are killing? Why you are making trouble? Why you are running through streets? It is not blame for you to run in streets, O Muslims, and (you are) shouting for democracy, not saying: 'O we are asking Shariatullah, Holy Commands of Allah.' Why you are not going (through) streets, you are calling shaytanic words. Why not coming to Mosque, Muslim, that they are not knowing that Allah Almighty (is) looking (to) those people whom they are in mosque? And: As-sharru biqa fil ard miswaq... Arabs... say your people not to look mosque, to look outside or my stick ready! After stick my sword - we have sword also! Don't look mosques, look what happening through aswaq, streets, what they are thinking, why they are shouting, to whom shouting! Shouting to Allah or shouting to Shaytan? Did you see or did you never see those people that they are making demonstration, carrying Holy Quran through their hands and saying: "We asking Heavenly Rules"? Anywhere you heard or you see? Hah? How they are Muslims! How Allah Almighty (is) supporting them? They should be taken away! Yaumu... ard... it is not the surface of world changing, but people that they are on 'Rhukm', on power, Allah should change it! Time is over!

First whip on Muslims and their heads coming! Keep amanatullah that He sent us His Oath, Heavenly Oath from Heavens! Keep it and Rasulullah was saying: "12.000 of believers, whom they are supported by their Lord, (there is) no any power on earth to take them away or to win (over them)! Finished!" But we are never finding (even) 12 people... what is that?

Time is over and (a) Heavenly punishment (is) approaching, approaching, approaching... as (a) Heavenly punishment (was) approaching to that nation that Allah Almighty punished them through that day, Yaumu-l Dhulla...

Up is open, open... unbelievers they are asking to make something if that one (is) throwing something, not fall on them - (a) protection. But they are not asking... if Allah (is) sending a punishment, no one can prevent nothing!

O people, come and join that group whom they are supported through Heavenly Powers! Don't trust on kufr, don't trust to unbelievers! Trust (those), whom they are believing. They are, all of them they are supported! Now no one can be winner - from East or from West countries - if Allah Almighty (is not) protecting and giving His Heavenly Support! No one can be victorious or winner, winning! This must be well-known. Subhanallah, Allah Almighty (is) leaving people to make such an instruments that we are sitting in an unknown place on earth, but our declaration (is) reaching through East and West, so that no one (is) going to say: "Never (there was) reaching any warning, Heavenly Warning to ourselves, O our Lord!"

Reaching this, Subhanallah! They are proud with such an instruments, yes, and they are saying: "We are much more powerful from Muslims, because Muslims, their people, some people (they are) retarded..." Whole unbelievers, they are saying: "We are so strong, powerful, with such an instruments, but Muslims, they can't do!" Yes, Muslims they are not in need such a things, to make their sound to reach anywhere!

Sayyiduna Umar on Mimbar he was saying: "Ya Sariya, al Jabal, al Jabal!" Using this... but no more faith through Muslims! They are official Muslims, not real Muslims. They are by name Muslims, not real Muslims! They are saying: "Europeans (are) making such a..." Sayyiduna Umar on mimbar for juma praying, khutba, he was calling that head of, Commander in Chief of Muslim armies, saying: "Ya Sariya, al Jabal, al Jabal!" Among Medina Munawwara and that (it is) 3 months walking. I think it was on Caucasian direction! We have power? We have power, we are not using yet! Let them to be proud with their, such a instruments. Real power Allah azza wa jal ĩata li-l Muslimin, ĩata li-l Islam!

Unexpected powers (Allah Almighty) just granted to Muslims. That time it was enough that - now we have a power! We can stop whole weapon factories or flying towers from steel! We have power! We are not fearing from them, but we are so smooth one and very soft ones now... But what Allah was saying: "Ash-shidaŗu ĩala-l kufar"... Ash-shidaŗ - that Muslims they are like lions! When they have been ordered, they are like lions! Lions may carry whole deers and zebra or ox or so many animals... Lions may take them in front of them and they are escaping. Muslims, we are Muslim - if (kafir are) looking to himself, armies (are) going to fall down!

They are thinking that Islam is something easy, easy... as they may do for Muslims as they like, and ĩghafil ĩ,heedless ones, they are fearing from (the) weapons that Europeans and (the) non-Muslim world they are inventing and making. No! Your heart must be with your Lord! Allah Almighty (is) saying: "I am sending (the) Holy Quran and I am that One who (is) taking on His responsibility to protect it!" Who can take away (the) Holy Quran? No one, no one, no one!

O people, O whole world people, beware (of) Shaytan, not to be cheated by Shaytan - Shaytan (is) asking people to fall into fire here and Hereafter! And we are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty, for protection here and Hereafter! For the honour of the most honoured one Sayyidina Muhammad ĩsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-134

Sohbet from Monday, 19.05.08

Learn, know and practise!

As-salamu alaikum! The sign of Muslims (is) to say: As-salamu alaikum! Therefore use it, as much as possible use it more, say: As-salamu alaikum!

Welcome to you, ayyuha-l ghafulun! Welcome to you, O famous mental-house visitors. Welcome to you!... That is Cavus, Sergeant... You are happy? Must be, must be!

Destur, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Destur, ya Rijalallah!

We are knowing nothing! If knowing something, we are never practising! To learn

and to know it is order to believers! And we are saying: Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim... (small Dhikr)

O our Lord, You granted us a biggest favour to be able to say Your Holy Name and to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

We are very lucky and we are granted to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. (It is) one of biggest favours of Allah Almighty that we are able to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. And to say Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim saves you here and Hereafter. Fortunate people to be able to say Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. When you are saying Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, you have been dressed an honoured dressing from (the) Glory Oceans of Allah Almighty. Everyone around yourself - from nature, from animals world - they are knowing that you are (an) accepted servant in (the) Divinely Presence. Because if you are not accepted servant, you can't be able to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

That is a sign and everything around yourself (is) knowing and understanding that you have been dressed from (the) endless Mercy and Favours of Allah Almighty. You have been dressed and then everything, everyone around yourself, (is) dealing (with) you in a different way that they are not dealing with other people, whom they are not saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. And if you can be able to keep that honour, you should be finally (a) well-known one from servants. (Sheikh is drinking, saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim)... With Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim you can taste favours when you are drinking. It is never going to be same two persons: (if) one (is) saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim and drinking and eating, (he is) never going to be (the) same as a person who is not saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. 100 % it is just different and changed!

Yes, we are saying, asking forgiveness and blessings. The title of our association was: To learn and to know. That is obligatory for everyone: to learn and to know. Then you have been ordered, when you are learning and knowing, you have been ordered to practice, what you are knowing.

Now we are saying: You must know about Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. If we are sitting and saying (about) the honour and the power of saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim from (the) beginning of creation up to end, you can't finish it. So powerful! It is so powerful to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. And mankind must say now, all of them: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Whom they are saying, they are going to be saved and others (are) taken away. Taken away. La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Alim!

Daily perhaps hundreds books (are) written through different languages, but they are not using (the) Holy Names of Allah Almighty to be the title of their book or their books, to write: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim is like a crown on a king, giving to you such an honour and Rheybet, glory, and greatness. You must know it and you must practice on it! Your life - even you are living with so many kinds of people, but never (it is) going (to be the) same life with that one, who was knowing and saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. We must, it is obligatory to learn.

Now people (are) building ohhh!, so huge buildings and (they are) making so big

- what is that? Making for something through reklam, advertise(ment)... so many advertise... if a person (is) making every means for themselves as an advertise(ment), it is going to be like a small drop through a sea and through an ocean. So powerful! If people (are) learning and knowing about the real benefits or real blessing that (is) coming on a person when he is saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, they should be (quiet), not to speak anything, except: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Try it! Free!

Trying is free; make it for one day, that: **RI** am going to say and to work on something today, to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! **ṛ** And finally look yourself at the end of the day and one day that you (are) never saying the holy Name of Allah, to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. And that person (is) coming so tired and unsuccessful. Success (is) just built on (the) Holy Name of Allah Almighty: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Say! (That is) saving you here and Hereafter. Don't forget it! When (you are) forgetting, you are going to be lost through endless oceans or endless sandy oceans... Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim... Allah, Allah...! How it can be? To say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim is to make your ego under your feet, to put your feet on the head of Shaytan! Shaytan (is) always blowing, blowing through your ego. Shaytan, that is its mission: to make (the) egos of people (big), to make them to think that each one is bigger from that globe. Even they say that you are much more important from whole heavenly beings! That is shaytanic ideas, asking to make people to say that you are most important ones and really they are **R**wa khuliqa insana daif^ṛ... Allah Almighty (is) saying that man (is) created so weak, so weak, weaker than an ant!

RHow it can be, Sheikh? We are much more weaker than an ant?**ṛ** **R**Yes, O my no mind fellow! Do you think that an ant needs a blanket to put on it?**ṛ** **R**No.**ṛ** **R**To put winter clothes, summer-times to put summer clothes, season-times to put season clothes? It is so strong and (more) powerful than you! You are in need to change your clothes through difference of season, that means: that small ant (is) much more powerful than you. It (is) never asking something as you are in need, putting on yourself and to follow fashions, new fashions! New fashions always. Do you think that ants (are) worried (if) they have new fashion or they are using (the) same, same fashion from beginning up to end? But you are changing!**ṛ**

And that is something coming to you from the side of Shaytan, because Shaytan (is) asking to find a way to you through your out-looking. And dressing (is) giving to you a different scene, appearance. Therefore, people, why they are using fashions? They like so much to be seen in a different position, (a) different appearance. Everyone likes this. Therefore so many people, particularly women, if they can be able... if men (are) asking to change themselves 5 times, women, ladies, they are asking to be seen in 500 kinds... that is their mission. And Shaytan therefore (is) playing through the minds of no mind people and (he is) saying: **RO**h, my Darling, we must change our fashion, because now (it is) 2008... (A) new fashion (is) coming, (the) spring fashion, then (the) summer comes...**ṛ**

RWhich one you like, o my Darling?**ṛ**

They are going also, this, what is that? Defile... Sitting one 85-years (old) lady and that side, 99 years old, her husband. Every time (one model is) going, coming, (she is) saying: **RO** my Darling, how we are going to be... how beautiful do you think that if I am dressing like this...?**ṛ** That habit (is) never leaving

mankind. (It is a) habit! Yes, you must change everything, to be seen on another personality, to make shock on Abdul S... Yes... To be seen... Subhanallah! Subhanallah!

Therefore, in Paradise, you (are) never going to see your paradise lady and (she is the) same (like just) before one minute! Always changing! Kullu jadidun laziz - everything new is sweet! Therefore, in paradise you can't see your lady always on same, no! Ohhh, so happiness for paradise people! So happiness! That means we have such a speciality through our egos not to be (the) same, but (the) tajalli, (the) manifestation of every time, to be changed. That is (a) hobby. For what? To be happy more and more paradise people! But it can't be through this life, no! (It) can't be. That (is) the reason that Shaytan (is) throwing through (the desire into) your heart to be seen in different positions among people and people they say: Who is that beautiful one? 

(They are) looking (to) her dressing and (then she is) coming: Oh, (the) same lady (is) coming, but she is so fashionable lady... fashionable lady, (the) most fashionable lady through this Gala-Night!  Eh. Therefore Shaytan (is) making its most effort to make people to look on themselves to be seen in another position, to be said: Oh, this lady (is) like a paradise lady - from where (she is) coming?  (Then she is) coming... that is the old one, but she dressed so heavy dressings that people (are) thinking: That (is the) same lady? ... From this putting Shaytan its hook on men and women.

And you may look that now whole nations, men and women, they are running after to be seen (as) a new personality, nothing else. Therefore they are making fashion-makers to make such a strange things, to take other people's lookings on them. And that is making economy to come (down), to sink on (the) last point, never getting out. And that is the opening (of) the door of israff, wasting. They are wasting everything, only to be seen in another appearance. I don't think that anyone (is) saying on that point now. (They) can't say. We are saying on the worst demands of people.

Yesterday someone, they are asking to me: O Sheikh, I am going to make a consulting with you for some important thing.  I am saying: Yes, you may ask.  He was saying: O my Sheikh! We have a car; it is in a good condition, very good condition, its motor, its tyres is excellent. But my wife (is) saying: O my Darling, what do you think, that we can change our car, because it is just (the) new year, coming with (a) new fashion. We must change our old car in a new model car. What do you think, O my darling? You know, O my Darling, (it is) my hobby that I like to have a Mercedes car, because our car is Ford car and (the) Ford car - Ford (is) not like Mercedes. And I am looking, looking through magazines that new models of Mercedes cars (are) first class!  O my Darling, what you are saying! (Even) if (there is a) new fashion of Mercedes cars - do you think that they are flying? Or they are also travelling on same Autobahns?  O my Darling, don't say this! Only we must put our new fashion Mercedes car, you and me to stand up in front of our new car, in front of our house, so that people may say: Oh- it is enough for me: to be seen in front of new fashion Mercedes car!  O my Darling, I must look... I must look for that...  O my Darling, I don't like to say: I must look.  You must follow what I am saying, what (is) making me happy! O my Darling, ohh, I am going to cry...! 

Hundreds and thousands (of) traps (is) putting for mankind, Shaytan, to occupy

them from their real missions through this life! They are not going to think on (the) most important position that the Day of Resurrection Allah Almighty (is) calling them: **RO** My servant, come and show your real face! Show your real habits, show (your) real mission, what you did through your life! To make them to forget it, (Shaytan is) engaging people with fashions.

Therefore you must learn and you must know and you must follow.
(The) Holy Quran (is) coming for to be known, coming to be learnt and (for) knowing and practising. That gives to you an honour and glory along of your eternal life; (it) gives to you honour and over honour glorifying up to endless, up to eternity!

O people, don't waste yourselves, your efforts, for nothing, but try to use your efforts to reach eternity! Eternity, that you should find... through every moment or second you should find something that never happened before and you should take such a pleasure through your eternal life! Think on it! Don't waste your times with shaytanic things! And through that way Shaytan (is) just occupying people and catching them and doing what he is asking to do on people... Learn! Now so many people (are) speaking, speaking, speaking, speaking... we are not asking too much speaking - from (something) small you must understand an ocean!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-135

Sohbet from 15.5.08

Send your S.O.S. to Allah!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah,

Sultan Sensin! O our Lord, You are Sultan, everything (is) for You! We are Your creatures.

By the Name of Allah Almighty All-Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La hala wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤĤAliyu-l ĤĤAzim

Ya ĤĤAliyu, ya ĤĤAzim, adrikna, ya Allah, bi inayatika uzma!

Forgive us and bless our souls to be always through Your Divinely Presence! Not to be on earth, to be in Heavens! We are forcing our souls to be on earth and our souls (are) asking to be up, through Heavens. That is our fighting! Fighting through ourselves.

Everyone - Destur, ya Sayyidi - (is) fighting through themselves. And (there is) fighting through our people, but really everyone (is) fighting in himself, in herself. If your spirituality (is) going to be victorious, peace (is) coming to ourselves. If not, it is impossible to reach peace through yourself, and if people they are not getting in peace through themselves, never (are they) going to be in peace among other people.

Heavens (are) asking our spirituality to reach to their Heavenly Stations, but our material being (is) asking to carry ourselves to be on this world, on (the) material world. Therefore (there is) no peace. No peace, as long as you are

making that fighting and our egos (are) running to be happy on earth. If they are running (after) this material aspects, it is impossible to reach to Heavenly Stations. Heavenly Stations (are) asking from you to reach your private station. As everyone living on this planet, they are beginning their days as workers, then, when sunset (is) coming, everyone (is) asking to reach to their homes, because dunya (is) making them to be tired; (they are) tiring and asking a rest. And our real being also (is) getting to be tired (from the) attacks of our egos. Our egos (are) attacking, attacking on ourselves and making ourselves to be tired. And Allah Almighty, He is teaching His Prophets and Prophets (are) teaching common people, how they should be happy and restful. That is just received through Heavenly Messages, through Prophets. If you are not following Prophets or not following the directions of Heavens that (are) correcting your life-style, you (are) never going to be rest. Yes, Allah Almighty created man and (He is) sending (man) on this planet and He put a program for our life-style. We have a program.

ṚEh, SheikhṚ, I am asking, Ṛwhat are you doing?Ṛ

Mr.Firdaus (is) saying: ṚI am programmer.Ṛ

ṚWhat program?Ṛ

ṚProgrammer.Ṛ

ṚFor what program?Ṛ

ṚTo go (to) Jakarta and to come to Malaysia, and to go to Burma, then to go Singapora, then to go to China...Ṛ (where) that happened... Programming for people. That is nothing! That is such a program, it is not a Heavenly Program! But... everyone (is) just granted a program for their lives, but people (are) throwing that programs and Shaytan (is) saying: ṚCome to me! Leave that, it is not (a) program. Your life program, it is with me, follow me! Follow me, I shall take you to an area that you should find your best program of your life, best life-style you should find there! You should be happy there, you should be very very very happy and full with pleasure! Come and follow me!Ṛ

What do you think now (of) people? Whole, 99 % and more, they are following the program of Shaytan!

ṚHow are you Sir? Are you happy?Ṛ I am asking.

ṚO Sheikh, where is that happiness!Ṛ

ṚI think that you are billionaire!Ṛ

ṚYes Sir, I know it, but my billions (are) never giving to me a rest and peace and happiness and pleasure through myself...Ṛ

If all of you (are) going to be billionaires - do you think that you are going to be happy? People they are happy now? I am asking to East and West! I am (a) weakest servant, I am zero, nothing, but I am asking to whole nations, to all people: ṚDo you reach what promised to you Shaytan? A perfect life, full with pleasure? Do you think that people living through (the) 21st century, they

reached that pleasure and high style life? I am asking! Say! Don't be liar!r

RNo!r

Therefore time by time also coming Heavenly Warning, as earthquake- Allahumma ahfazna! Earthquake, or... what is this turning?... Cyclone... another name... hurricane...tornado... as a whip, to make people to wake up. Wake up, o people! Who (is) living on that planet, wake up and look and try to see reality!

They are saying, now I am hearing that people (are) saying: ROh, nature (is) getting to be no balance, O Sheikh!r

RWhat happened?r

RYou are not hearing what happened in Burma or in China or in Turkey or in. ...r Turkey means that flying hen... big hen... you know it? Eating ...that always thinking...not speaking, very silent...

They are saying, RNature just lost its balance, therefore happening such a things and mankind can't be able to save themselves from that attacks!r

Yet they are not coming to say: RThe Lord of Heavens, your Creator, our Creator, (is) warning ourselves and (He is) saying: RO My servants, wake up, wake up! You are on wrong way, wake up and come to Me! Follow me, don't follow Shaytan!r They are saying: REh, nature lost its balance ...r Whole nations (are) not yet to come and to say: RO our Lord, our Creator, give Your Forgiveness and send us Your blessings!r

They are not saying, they are so proud people. So proud people! Never asking to say: RWe are created. The Lord of Heavens and earth, the Lord of Creation, He is doing everything!r Not yet coming to declare that declaration, nations and governments, and they are running from this side and another side and they are going to be people of mental-house. ... a little bit more cursing coming on earth, people (are) going to be crazy ones - they should loose their mind, they should loose everything of their feelings!

O people, O mankind, whom living through East and West, come and say: RO our Lord, You created us, give Your Mercy and save ourselves, save our spirits, souls!r Eh, people time by time, if something (is) happening, they are sending RSOS, SOS. r You know SOS? What does it mean? Save our soul. Yes, they know it. They are not calling to Allah! Sending that through East and West, saying RSOSr, and people saying: RWhere are you?r

RJust we are through the huge waves of oceans, save our souls, save ourselves!r Not saying: RO our Lord, save ourselvesr, not sending to Allah, sending to people: RSend us some plane, some helicopter, some submarine, send us some huge ships to save ourselves, because our souls (are) going to finish, we are going to loose ourselves!r

Why you are not asking (Him) to save your soul, who created you and your soul? But people, they are drunk! May Allah forgive us! It is enough... May Allah send us some special servants, whom they can be able to carry people after themselves, whom they may do people to follow them with

their high spirituality. O people, ask such a people to save yourself, your souls and your physical being.

For the honour of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam... Zidhu, ya Rabbi, izzan wa sharafan wa nuran wa sururan wa ridwanan wa sultan, bi hurmati-l Fatiha...

I was so tired, on zero point, but orders from our masters ordering (me) to address to you, what they are asking to say, to inform people. To make them to be awakened, we are speaking. I am not a lecturer, no, it is something that is coming through heavenly masters through our heart, to speak on it. And we are speaking on the lowest level; our program (is) always on (the) lowest level to understand everyone something, because if we are going up a little bit, no one can understand...

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one, most glorified one in His divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-136

Sohbet from Saturday, 03.05.08

The safe way is the way of the Prophet

As-salamu alaikum!

Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah min kulli dhanbin wa maṛsia, min kulli ma yukhallifu l-Islam!

We are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty.

Aṛudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi l-ṚAliyyi l-ṚAzim

We are claiming to follow the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam. That is what we are claiming, but - Ṛshattana ma baynahumaṛ- we are so far away to keep advices of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam.

As he was saying: ṚAd-dinu nasihatṛ, the main target from Islam, the meaning of Islam, it is advising people. For what? To find (the) safe way to Heavens.

I was in London and once I am looking and seeing a big market, super-market, written on it: Safeway. You know - Safeway. I was thinking that there is people advising there, they are showing safe way, I am going, I am asking: ṚWhere is safe way?ṛ (They were) saying: ṚSafeway inside, go in.ṛ

I am going, going around: ṚYa Hu, that is market or safe way - for what this?ṛ

ṚHow old are you?ṛ

I am saying: ṚOver 90...ṛ

ṚGo around and look, you can find safe way to get out...ṛ

And Prophets - *sallaLlahu alayhim wa sallam* - they are asking (the) safe way from the Seal of Prophets. Every Prophet (is) asking safe way, to learn from the Seal of Prophets, because Sayyidina Muhammad *Ĥ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - he is (the) only one who is knowing (the) safe way. Allah Almighty (was) never keeping a student to teach him directly, except Sayyidina Muhammad *Ĥ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam*. No any other Prophet (was) going to be learning from Allah Almighty directly. *AstaĤidhu bi-llah: ĤAr-Rahman, Ĥallama l-Quran...* Allah Almighty, He is that One who taught one person on whom (the) Holy Quran (was) just coming - only Sayyidina Muhammad *Ĥ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam*. Other Prophets... Sayyidina Musa (was) Kalimullah; Kalimullah (was) hearing from Allah Almighty's Divinely Sound that belongs to our Heavens. Hearing, learning something, but he is not able to enter through that Oceans. Therefore so many times (he was) going there to Tur Sina, Sinai, and Allah Almighty was speaking to Moses and he was such a one, always asking questions, always asking questions.

Rasulullah, the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad *Ĥ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* -, he had been invited once. *Laylatu l-Milraj*, (the) Holy Night that he had been invited to be in (the) Divinely Presence once, (and) never asking the Seal of Prophets any question to Allah, finished. Therefore whole Prophets they are asking (the) safe way from Rasulullah *Ĥ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam*.

Particularly he was teaching whole Prophets and his nation also, teaching everything that may be in need anyone from Prophets, from mankind. He was able to answer, to show them what is (the) safe way to reach the pleasure of Allah. For what we are asking (the) safe way? (The) safe way is (that one) that (is) leading people to Allah Almighty's Pleasement or Pleasure. That is (the) safe way. If you are going, going, going and not finding that Allah Almighty (is) happy with you, and He is not pleased with you, that means you are on (the) wrong way, (a) dangerous way. Safe way and unsafe way. Who is asking safety here and Hereafter, may ask that way from the Seal of Prophets.

(The) most honoured or most honourable one in (the) Divinely Presence and (the) most glorified one in (the) Divinely Presence and (the) most praised one in (the) Divinely Presence - who is that one?

That one (is) Sayyidina Muhammad *Ĥ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam*. Mankind must know that! If they are asking (a) safe way, that is safe way! Or they are on dangerous ways, they should disappear and finishing, vanishing, never coming into existence once again, finishing. Therefore, the ways of Prophets inheritors, they are followers (of) the steps of the Seal of Prophets. Whole Prophets must step his steps. Whole Awliya, Saints, Holy Ones must step on his steps. No one can be holy without stepping on his steps! (It) can't be; they are liars, they are agents of Shaytan! Who is not stepping on the steps of the Seal of Prophets, they are all Shaytan's students, Shaytan's followers, Shaytan's representatives *Ĥ kasahumullah* - cursing (is) coming on them!

We are living through (the) 21st century and just they entered through a tunnel, mankind. No lights, no guides. They are going, going... Shaytan (is) in front of them, saying: *ĤFollow me, follow me, follow me...*

I was looking in airport some cars, it is written on it: *ĤFollow me.*

ṚOh! Follow me? To whom, how we are following? We are coming down and following that car?ṛ

ṚNo, that is not for you, that is for that big planes. (They are) coming and they are not knowing about the situation on (the) airport. That small one, written on it: ṚFollow meṛ, Ṛfollow meṛ, Ṛfollow meṛ... that gigantic planes, flies, (are) coming and following.ṛ

ṚIf (they are) not following, what (is) happening?ṛ

Ṛ(They are) getting out from (the) runway. Getting out- uhhhh... finished...ṛ

Yes. Follow me. Can't say (the) captain of that gigantic plane: ṚFor what I am following this one? I am coming from a distance (of) 14 hours and more and (I am) coming here and I am following that small car, written on it: ṚFollow meṛ? I am not such a camel!ṛ

(A) caravan - always in front of camels there is a donkey. You know? Camels, the owner (is) riding on a donkey, ass, in front of them and whole camels (are) following - and (the) camels (are) very angry. Very angry!

ṚWhat is that? We are like gigantic creatures, what our owner (is) riding on donkey in front of us and we are following (a) donkey?ṛ

ṚWhat we shall do? This is (the) 21st century, you must follow donkeys. You can't follow big ones.ṛ

21st century people, just they throw away their Sultans and bringing something that they are like legs or feet. Do you think that your foot can take you to (the) safe way? But people living through (the) 21st century, they are saying: ṚWe must follow our foot's footsteps. We are not carrying our heads, we must follow our feet...ṛ

Where they reached with you? Your steps, your feet, to where (they are) bringing you? Look now (in) East and West! (They are) carrying you to a fire-land, (a) burning world, no peace and (the) whole world now it is in fire everywhere, because people (are) following feet and (they are) leaving (the) heads. Heads they were Sultans. They (were) throwing away (their) Sultans, that they are like heads, (and they were) bringing feet, (a) foot (instead), saying; ṚEh, today there is election in Turkeyṛ... election in Arabia, election in Russia, election in Pakistan also, that they are saying: ṚWe are No. 1 Muslims.ṛ Pu (on) such a Muslims!

From where (they are) bringing that Ṛelectionṛ? (Is the) Holy Quran saying (that) there is election, there is democracy? Pocracy!

Alhamdulillah, UK okay... UK okay, Alhamdulillah; no fighting there. Even they are making a ṛemsiliṛ... election, but, Alhamdulillah, yet there is an honour on (the) UK, ṚHer Majesty Queenṛ or ṚHis Majesty Kingṛ, that that title that (is) bringing blessings on that country. Therefore I am not happy anywhere, except in London, in UK. I am happy, because there are Sultans, they have Kings and for Kings (is) coming that blessings on them. I don't like Germany, Italy, Spain, Turkey, Russia, Egypt, Libya, Pakistan... Pakistan people (are saying):

ṚWe are, ya Sheikh, we are Islamic republic.Ṛ

In which book you are finding that ṚIslamic Republicč? Iranian people, they are saying: ṚIranian Republic.Ṛ ṚIslam republicč - ma sha Allah! Where is your Imam? Allah (is) saying: ṚThere is one Imam.Ṛ Must be for (the) whole Islamic World, that they are now reaching their number two Billions.

Why people (are) fearing from China, Chinese people? Because their inhabitants (are) over one billion or more, two billions. Whole world Ṛyataharā, they are expecting for them. Where is Muslims? Muslims, how many republics? Where is your Iman, O Pakistan people? Eh, coming Bhutto? Bato? Bata Ṛ that making shoes Ṛ? Understanding my English, Sir? Not understanding? I may speak in Arabic Ṛhatta bisubbunṚ...

(The) Prophet was saying, Sayyidina Rasulallah Ṛ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam: ṚWhen (the) Last Days (are) approaching, (it is) from the signs of Qiyama to be ṚheadsṚ ṚfeetṚ, (and) ṚfeetṚ to be ṚheadsṚ. ZaṚimuhum li-yuqaṚiduhum nufaṚ (?)

May Allah forgive us! (There is) no way for mankind to be saved, except (when) they are asking (the) safe way, (the) steps of the Seal of Prophets! May Allah forgive us, As-salamu alaikum!

He is hungry and getting angry...

Once there was a fire on (a) mountain and (it was) burning a lot of area, trees. Then (the) police (was) inquiring and finding who was that one making fire. They found an old woman and bringing her to court. (The) Hakim (was calling): ṚCavus!Ṛ (The) Cavus, (the) General Attorney, (was) standing up, saying: ṚO, your Highness. We are bringing that lady, woman, because she is the main reason for that fire.Ṛ (The) Judge (was) looking: ṚHow old are you?Ṛ (And the) Cavus, General Attorney, (was saying): ṚHow old are you, O my Grandmummy?Ṛ ṚOhhh, my parents just passed away, but I was from the time that (the) British Government just they are landing in Larnaca... I donṚt know which year it was...Ṛ

It was over 100 years. (The) Hakim (said): ṚCavus! You (are a) no mind person, bringing that woman that her age (is) over 100 years! (You are) bringing (her) and occupying our Court with such a nonsense? Take her to her home, quickly! I was sitting here, I am thinking that someone can carry responsibility. That is my grandmotherṚs grandmother, you are bringing, to make a case on her? Take her!Ṛ ṚI canṚt walk, O my son. I canṚt walk! Let two ones catch me and take me with a car to my home...Ṛ

Now I am swearing (to) all of them, because also my age (is) 90, therefore... I am only spending (from my brain), spending... and nothing in it now...

And your heads also from football, it is empty, therefore, doesnṚt matter. Who is going to make a blaming me? No one can blame me, I may swear! But what I am saying, it is true, it is true...

May Allah forgive me, forgive you and send us someone that (He is) dressing him from the Greatness of Heavens, to carry people (from) behind of Shaytan and (to) bring them to the line of (the) Prophets, Amin, Fatiha.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah.

Sultan Sensin, ya Rabb. Hukum Senin, ya Rabbi, Awwalan wa Akhiran. Wa hukmu kafina al adil, abdu-l adil! IbĤath lana malikan yuqatil fi sabilik. Fatiha.

Ya Nabiyy, salam alaika, ya Rasul, salam alaika, ya Habib salam alaika
salawatulla alaika...

Allahumma, zid Habibika izzan wa sharafan wa nuran wa sururan wa ridwanan wa sultan, Amin, Amin, wa salamun ala-l mursalin, khususan ala-l Sayyidi-l Mursalin wa salamatan ala-l hadirin wa l-ghaibin wa-l muminin, Al-hamdulillahi Rabbi-l ĤAlamin.

Rabbana taqabbal minna, waĤfu Ĥanna, wa-ghfirlana, wa-rhamna, wa-tub Ĥalaina wa-hdina wa-sqina, wa-slih shanana wa shana-l muslimin, wa-nsurna Ĥala-l qaumi-l kafirin, wa-nsur Sultanana, Sultana-l muslimin, Sultana-l Insi wa-l Jinn, Sayyidina Mehdi Ĥ alayhi salam. Az-harahullah, ajallahullah, ayadahullah, akramahullah, sharafahullah, bi jahi man ansalta alayhi Surat al Fatiha!

Sohbet-137

Sohbet from Thursday 01.05.08

Ask the safe way to Paradise!

Allah Hu, Allah Hu, Allah Hu, Allah Hu, Allah Hu, Allah Hu...

Allah, ya Daim, Allah ya Daim, Allah ya Daim, Allah ya Daim, Allah ya Daim...

Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan...

Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan...

Allahumma salli Ĥala Muhammadin wa Ĥala ali Muhammadin wa sallim tasliman kathiran!

Huuu!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Meded, ya Rijalallah, aĤinuna bi Ĥaunullah...

Alayhi salatu wa salam - he was saying: ĤAd-dinu nasihaĤ, that means: ĤAd-din means advice.Ĥ Prophet's hadith. That knowledge that granted from Allah subhanahu wa taĤala through His most beloved and glorified servant Sayyidina Muhammad, that knowledge belongs to Heavens, belongs up over Heavens also, up!

Therefore its meaning you can't bring a limit, no, no, that is like an ocean and you can't reach its beach or you can't reach its bottom. Now we are repeating this holy Hadith, as my Grandsheikh was always everyone sitting for addressing people: ĤAd-dinu nasihaĤ and from that ocean Shah-u Naqshband was saying: ĤTariqatuna as sohbet.Ĥ Shahu Naqshband- Allah bless him. O people, we have been ordered to bring the names of holy people and to speak about themselves, because: ĤĤInda-l dhikri sulahaĤi tanzilu-l rahmaĤ: When we are saying about a Saint, coming blessings and mercy. Mercy, blessings. Therefore, every time when we are speaking and when we were listening to our Grandsheikhs, mostly they were

speaking about Awliya, to make blessings to come closer, closer.

Blessings (are) endless mercy oceans. Endless and gives us strength through our organs and coming power to our hearts. Coming much more urging power, as when spring coming, the weather bringing new life to trees. Therefore, when blessings coming to the hearts of people, giving, bringing also that secret power to make them to wake up. Subhanallah!

Now they are making me to speak, as they like. They are my leading power, they are carrying me like this, like that, like this, like that... Now it is a proper meaning; perhaps we repeated before or coming in a new way: What is the benefit of advice? When you are asking that question, you are asking:

RO Sheikh, knowledge it is not something that we can touch it with our materiality. Blessings is something else. Advice, for what advice?

We are saying: RFor what prophets? Why Allah Almighty just sent us prophets?r

You must know it! Allah Almighty making clear for some servants that they have been granted heavenly powers to understand and to speak on it and to make peoples real being to be guided. Why Allah Almighty sent His Prophets? That is important question, then we can understand the meaning of advice, the meaning of religion.

Everyone knowing, but not everyone believing. Some of them knowing and believing, some of them they are learning, knowing, but not believing. Some others they are believing only. Some specialized people they are knowing and believing. To know and to believe is excellent, highest level.

Yes, prophets, for what they are coming? What was their missions or what was missionary of prophecy?... You are English, don't leave me in the hands of Pakistan people...

As we learnt and we are believing - and we are believers what we learnt -, we are believing in it also, that first man, Adam, he created and he had been put in paradise. Then happened what happened and he had been landed on earth. First coming descendants of Sayyidina Adam, they were believing that their father just had been sent from paradise to be on earth for a while and they were knowing that their father or grandfather just he did something wrong, then he had been landed on a land, no any relationship between our land and between paradise. And they were knowing that their grandfather Adam - peace be upon him and upon every prophet, particularly the Seal of Prophets - they were knowing that he was asking to get back to that level, heavenly level, to be there. They were appreciating. Adam he was always crying and asking to be returned to paradise, to that paradise that you can't put any measure to make a description between earth, to be on earth and to be on that level. He was knowing and his sons and grandsons, descendants, they are not knowing, what he was knowing and Adam R alayhi salam - he was crying and asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty. And when forgiveness just granted to him, he was asking:

RO my Lord, I like to be on first level that I have been granted from You to me to be there. This I am looking dunya as a jail, prison. Therefore, O my Lord, make me to reach to my first homeland. I am, Subhanallah, always my heart just

drawn to be on my first home, my home that You granted to me. I like to be there, O my Lord!

But his sons they were not generation in paradise, their generation on earth, therefore they are not understanding what their grandfather longing, longing, longing- to be in paradise.

Out of paradise it is like hells or at least out of paradise it is such a prison. Even prison it is good, but there is some people on earth they are through hospitals or through mental-houses or through prisons, they are longing to come out. And Adam was longing to come back to his first home, homeland, and he was crying. Then Allah Almighty accepting his tauba, repentance, and He accepted:

﴿O Adam, I am taking you back to your homeland.﴾

He is not saying homeland, but:

﴿I am calling you once again to your paradise that you should be there up to eternity.﴾

Eternity that no any limit for that time. You understand this, insha Allah. And He Almighty was advising to Adam:

﴿O Adam, I am sending- because he was asking also about his descendants, he was asking also that his descendants to be in Paradise, and Allah Almighty saying: ﴿O Adam, as I am going to grant to you, accepting your tauba, repentance, I am making you to come back to paradise, I am giving My Divinely Blessings on you and opening paradise for you, I am sending to your descendants up to Day of Resurrection to follow some chosen servants of Me to call them to paradise, paradise way. Come and go through this way, you should find yourself finally through Paradise, because your grandfathers they are waiting for you!﴾

Yes! That was Allah Almighty promising Sayyidina Adam: ﴿I shall send some special chosen servants with my Heavenly Messages, as they are my messengers, to call for your descendant to come to paradise.

Therefore, O our listeners, Subhanallah, Allah calling everyone to come and enter Paradise, but mostly his sons refusing, saying:

﴿We are not in need, we are not believing in a eternal life, no.﴾

Therefore, Allah Almighty sending His chosen servants, whom they are Prophets, to call people:

﴿O people, come, come, come after Me, I am leading you to paradise, that no ones eyes looking and seeing, no ones hears hearing and learning something. It is a grant from Me to them to believe that beliefs carrying them to Paradise back.﴾

Therefore: ﴿Ad-dinu nasiha.﴾ What is the meaning of nasiha? They are making me to make a wider explanation. It is not something to say: ﴿I am Muslim﴾ or ﴿I am Protestant﴾ or ﴿I am Pope﴾ or ﴿I am Christian﴾, ﴿Jewish﴾ or ﴿Muslim﴾ - important is to ask the way back to paradise! Therefore Prophets coming and giving that

advice: O people, prepare yourself to come back to paradise, to be with your grandfather, grandmother and to be thousands of Prophets, to be with their followers, muqmins, and to be sent your messages millions people, to take care and to come paradise.

Now we are living on a time that people just cut off, cut off, they are not asking anything about paradise. And our scholars, I am sorry to say, scholars that their new title to be doctors, Dr. Hussein, PhD. What PhD? You are not understanding such a things. I am also I must understand. If you are asking to understand something about PhD, you must go at least you must spent at least 20 years to be a doctor... at least to be a doctor. Your head a little bit hard - you are in need 25 years to be a... not PhD, PhD (title is) up, (but an) assistant. Doesn't matter, because after a while you are quickly forgetting half of it and assistant, we can't cut him to pieces, therefore, eh, 30 years, doesn't matter. Work on it, we shall give you assistant... half assistant, doesn't matter... R

Like Pakistan people - all of them they are ¾ doctors... Yes?... Our Turks, eh, ¼... doesn't matter... Arabs, they are saying:

We are not in need to be PhD. We are born from our mums and we have PhD...

If you are asking for Egyptian people, they are saying: What about Lebanon people - half Maronite, half Muslim? What is your knowledge? We have knowing from the time of Orthodox... R

People they are trying to learn, but not to believe. They are only giving their whole ability, capacity for to be PhD, not to be a believer. That they have that title PhD, professor, but if you are asking:

Are you believing?

No, I am knowing only, not believing.

Prophets asking to make people to believe! Scientists and scholars:

We are only asking to know, not to believe and not to practise. We like to be doctors. And nasiha, that advice from Prophets, making people to believe and to use their capacity to come to back the line of eternity, to be shawq, ashk, longing, there is another word also... appreciating... yes? Asking too much. Some of them, they are not interesting; interesting to learn, not interesting to practice and to reach the line of eternity.

So sweet word through the western people's language, I like that word most from everything: Eternity. Eternity, ebedi, sarmadi... abadi, sarmadi, eternity, eternity... so refreshment coming to me and power coming to me!... But people (are) dead people, people are dead, they are not asking.

If through a donkey - ajallakum Allah -, through a donkey bringing Beirut sweet to a table, put there, and put here straw in front of a donkey, donkey... running to straw, leaving famous sweets of Lebanon. People now, what we are saying... therefore I am trying to mix up something. When people eating with straw this... tray remaining some sherbet. That sweet, people eating Baklawa,

remaining syrup. I am mixing straw with this and let people eat... Happy, very happy!

If you are giving Curry to an ox, never looking. Eh, what he is doing then? Making what remaining, putting on it straw and giving to ox, ox... never knowing, eating... for the honour of straw donkeys and cows and oxen they are eating...

That is the way for some people. But if you are giving mujarrat, only, only curry, they are never eating, your donkey eats? Never eating! Biriani never eating, saying: ṚWe don't like.̣ Not interesting. But mankind interesting in Biriani, Chapatti, Tandoori and Curry... Salata and Turshu, Pickles, Chutney... ṚOther things?̣

ṚEh, we don't like it...̣

Therefore people(are) through 70 and more branches, according to their desires, and Prophets (are) bringing for every kind of people what they may be interested that eternity, eternity, the highest level that real people, when they have been glorified by their Lords, they are asking eternity. Eternity - so fresh word, making my heart to open. Eternal life, Eternity... Sermadi, Abadi, Sermadi, Sermadi, eternity.

Ya Rabbi, grant us, don't leave us to be like animals! They are asking only material, plants and something growing on earth. We know that You are not created us for eating grass or leaves or so many things that You grant us on earth. But we are asking only eternity, eternal life, to be in Your Divinely Presence, O our Lord, let us to be believers!

For the honour of most honoured servant and glorified one through Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammads honour,

Fatiha..

That is something that it is not written through books of ulemas, but it is suitable for living people now in our days. And every cursing coming on people now, because they lost to ask beyond this life an eternal life. That is the reason: They are believing (that there is) only that material life on earth, nothing else behind this and Allah Almighty asking to ask from Him eternity, eternity, eternal life!

Fatiha...

We are not fanatic people, I am not fanatic people. Fanatic Muslims you can find, fanatic Christian you can find, fanatic Jewish you can find, fanatic Maronite you can find, fanatic Protestant you can find, fanatic Hindus or Buddhist you can find. I am not fanatic, I am realist and saying for every mankind, because I am one member of big mankind family and I have been granted something that it is different from the mentalities of whole religious people. Wrong ideas of religious people under my feet! Allahu akbar!

Sohbet-138

19.04.2008

Audhu billahi mina shaytanir rajim

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

La hawla wa la quwwata illa bi-Llahi l-„Aliyyi l-„Azim

Welcome to you. How happened to come here, you haven't any mental house in your country?

I am preparing a balance for balancing your minds.

Ashhadu an la ilaha illAllah wa ashhadu anna Sayyidana Muhammadan abduhu wa habibihu wa rasulu

O our Lord fix our feet on Your right path not to fall down, not to follow Shaytan. Who is following Shaytan must fall, must fall. And dua, praying, Allah Almighty is asking from His servants, if a bone nothing in it never living a person. Therefore Prophet - peace be upon him - is giving an example that as in bones there is that liquid through which is power coming to our physical being so that praying is making same thing for our spiritual being. Therefore you must pray. You must pray.

We are saying praying is salat. But there is another meaning of praying, to ask Allah Almighty. Therefore we are humbly saying ĞO our Lord, fix our feet on Haqqı. If no, He is not fixing, you may fall down. Here and Hereafter on the day of resurrection people passing on the sirat: sirat means bridge just on fire. Everyone should be asked to pass on that bridge for ending to paradise. Everything can be completed before that bridge, when finishing then you are taking your way to bridge, and bridge, who can pass on it, ending to paradise. But so many people that can't be able to pass fall down and hells under it. Fire taking. There are some hooks when people passing taking like this to fall down. And you have been asked first from your faith: ĞAre you from believers or not?Ě Therefore, first of all, mankind have been offered to believe. You must believe. No one's mind possible to deny the Creator. Only maybe drunk person, no mind person denying. But normal ones must say, Ğthere is a Creator.Ě

Today before I was going around on mountains and I am looking, I am asking that mountains full with trees. I am asking Ğdo you think that men they are planting those wild trees?Ě And you also, through your countries, looking jungles, forests. Full with trees and you may look there is for example a pine tree, next to it oak tree or another kind tree. Who is bringing and planting that oak tree there? But people are not using their minds. They like to be no mind ones. Even animals, they are understanding. Men that their creation has a

perfection, most perfect creature on earth that is man. Human nature they are perfect ones. Countless kinds of creatures you may look and you are seeing. Countless kinds of ants, countless creatures, small kinds of creatures, it is difficult to look to see. I am looking sometimes very small ant, very small, coming through my books and I am opening looking seeing so small but so quickly running... coming like this, coming like that. If I am making, blowing on it, quickly running. And you can't see its feet. How is their mechanism? Who is making this? But those foolish people, saying 'nature'. What is nature? 'Nature', living one or dead one, seeing one or not, hearing one or not, understanding one or not, designing? Who is designing that? But those foolish kafir scientists, atheists, cursed people, they are saying yet 'nature'. What is nature, why you are not saying, 'Allah, the Creator'? What is the reason preventing you to say 'Allah'?

Why, who did it? Say for yourself: one drop from man, one drop of woman, through the womb of women who is designing a person and you are getting out as a man? What are you thinking? What is that foolishness for 21st century people? All of them going to be Shaytans. How they are denying? He should be asked first, 'Are you from believers or not?' He should be asked, 'Who created you?'

Say: 'That time I was not believing anyone creating me.' Say! Say: 'Who's bringing you to be here?' Say, 'I am not believing anyone bringing me to be here.' Say!

Therefore, every religion just based on a belief and the most important pillar of believing you must believe that you are created. If you are created, 'Who created me?' You say, 'I am creature. If I am creature must be a creator.'

Say: 'This car, it was by itself in existence, no one making it?' Taking you to mental house, bringing to me. Bring here, I shall look.

What you are saying? 'I am saying nothing just that this car found through my street, I am so happy to have. I am not believing that anyone making this car and I am shouting: 'O people, a car just found in front of my house and I am so happy and that no one making such a thing. By itself just appeared.'

Where? 'Lefke international mental house.' Bring him here. Then what you are saying? 'I am saying that this car by itself has been found in front of my house and I am a person not believing that anyone just made it'. Come Abu Bakr, Omar come and tie his feet and make him down. Haji Mastan bring a stick, a new one from our trees, that when you are hitting, understanding? 'Not yet' Vur! Hit him. 'O director of mental house I am thinking that someone bringing this car' leave him. But it is too difficult long conversation, quickly down.

We have a mind. That mind like our 'dumen' (steering wheel), leading. Our mind is in such a way. Without this you are nothing. If not that very precious thing that granted to you from your Creator you are nothing.. You are nothing. That had been granted to whole mankind.

But people now they are atheist people. Why atheist people? Why you are saying, "No God, no Creator," and you are creature? If you are creating yourself keep yourself in yourself. Why you are passing away? Who is making you grow up? Day by day, day by day, day by day, you are growing. Stop it!

Because youth period so, so beautiful. Why you are not keeping yourself to always be young? Who is forcing you to grow up, to grow up? Think on it. Why your height going to reaching one and half meters to two meters or to ten centimeters? Why you are not going to be like giants three meters, five meters, ten meters? Who is keeping you?

But no thinking, they are all drunk people. They should be taken away. Therefore first: "Are you believing your Creator, the Lord of Heavens? Say!" "No."

Leave him down to learn there: Belief. Nothing can save people now through worst situation mankind just reached to the worst situation. After one foot they are going to fall down and no one can reach to them to take them away, only faith... Only faith. You must understand and you must believe, or going away, finishing... going away. Not millions but billions of people they are ready to be taken away, because they yet they are drunk and they are insisting to deny the existence of the Creator. No chance for them to live on it more. How many, two times big wars, world wars. Only passing away, dying people, they were maybe first war 20 million, second war maybe 100 and a little bit more millions. But this third coming, Holy Books saying Armageddon, we are saying Malhamat al-Kubra. Biggest war, just past away, and never going to be once again. Billions, billions going. If six billion people, five going, one billion remaining.

O people, this is a humble association. We are not trying to show you we are knowing something, no. We are only warning people. Warning you as whole prophets they are coming to warn their nations. Only the Seal of Prophets - *sallallahu alaihi wa sallam*, peace be upon him - came, he was for whole nations, and he is the last one and then the Day of Resurrection coming and finishing. For everything Allah Almighty making a limit. Limit of mankind here now, as prophet's news 7000 years.

One week ago I am looking and seeing some fossil photographs; scientists saying that they are 62 million years old. What is that? That person was drunk, or not knowing calculating? Or he was ready that time at the beginning this calculation machine computer and who said to them?

"O Sheikh you are not believing in our computer!"

No, I am never touching computer. I have a little mind, if I touch it'll make me no mind person. Therefore I am never asking how it is working. I am saying how it can be. Can be because shaytan is sitting in it. And every computer there is one jinn. Jinn making mankind to be much more crazy, much more idiots. Who said this? 62 millions years.

And once I was in Chicago, there was natural museum: two mammoths. They said to me, when those two mammoths they are hearing this they are beginning to move, they are asking to get out, because written on it they are 8000 years old. Where is 8000 years old, where is 62 million years - so indifferent numbers of years. And then they are very angry because, as that Shaytan Darwin was saying, that step by step coming animals and then coming apes, and from apes coming like Darwin people, he looks like an ape. And mammoths were so angry, because they are saying how our ancestors going to be crocodile? What is the relation between crocodile? How we are coming from crocodiles our ancestors? We are never accepting! Open the doors we are coming outside! And the door keeper saying: Be calm because we are sending you to that ape's grandson Darwin to make a solution for your case. He may understand, we are not understanding such a thing. Maybe crocodiles are coming from mammoths and they must change that plate (sign). Be calm now, we are changing that plate to be written on it these mammoths 62 million years old and that crocodile from their son. And mammoths saying It is okay, doesn't matter now... changed, and they are happy. Those scientist is making to be through TV through east and west to say that this crocodiles 62 million years.

What is that foolishness? They are Shaytans and Shaytan's representatives. To make people's beliefs to finish, they are trying to destroy people's beliefs. And we are saying: Allah Almighty send on them from Heavens a thunder to burn them. And yet, whole nations their minister of education, everywhere Darwin, everywhere Darwin...

I am calling them through this magic machine in front of me: You must correct your beliefs! It is impossible. And people just reached that they have any belief. No belief for them. Those Shaytan's education systems destroying every beliefs. And people killing, burning, destroying, because they are saying no day of resurrection, no day for judgment day. If they are saying Judgment Day they must think on responsibility. But they never like to be responsible for anything they are doing. That is the biggest cursing on mankind that they are not accepting that they have a responsibility. We understand animals have no responsibility, but you are on same level with animals' level? They have no responsibility, but you have been granted a mind that's making you to be responsible for everything that you are doing. We are not passing. There are seven stop, stop, stop, till you are passing to Paradise.

May Allah forgive us! O people, try to make your beliefs strong. And those people whom they are trying to destroy our beliefs may Allah cursing them and taking them away. And makes us under Holy flag of the Seal of Prophets, most honored, most glorified, most beloved servant of the Lord of Heavens.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

Sultan sensin ya Rabbi..

Forgive us and give your blessings on ourselves. We are believers, O our Lord. And keep our feet fixed on Your right path and not follow Shaytans or shaytanic groups from mankind,

Fatiha

Sohbet-139

Sohbet from 06.04.08

La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Rasulullah,
La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Habibullah,
La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Nabiullah,
alayhi salatu-llah, wa salamun...

As-salamu alaikum!

Welcome to you! Allah's Blessings and Mercy may be for His sincere servants! Try to be sincere servants of our Lord and our Creator Allah jalla jalaluh!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashhadu anna Sayyidana Muhammadan 'abduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh R' sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam.

May Allah grant us that Kalimatu Shahada, the sign of our Islam, to be with that always - here and the time that we are passing from this life to eternal life.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

We are wasting our lives for nothing! Really everyone, particularly believers, they must try to keep their units of their lives, to give and to take most precious jewels. But we are wasting our lives. For what? For nothing!

Prophet, the honour of whole worlds, the honour of Heavens, the honour of whole creation, he is saying, what he said: R'If... whole dunya with its treasures (is) going to be in Divinely Presence as a value, if you are giving, one wing of mosquito! Janaha buřda... wa kanat ad-dunya, its value, tazinu inda-Llahi jahana bařuda... ma kana yati kafira shurbatan min al-maŘi ... if whole dunya with everything in it, if may be this dunya a piece of golden... not from earth... if going to be whole golden or you may think that this dunya, this our earth, this planet, if (it was) going to be one diamond, ohhh, oooh, people, how they should be happy to be this world from diamond! Allah, Allah! So happy! But in front of

Allah Almighty, if this world (had) just (been) created as a one diamond, its value, if (it was) going to be one wing of mosquito - for ourselves it is impossible to say a value for it! If it was (the) value of this earth as a value of (the) wing of mosquito, Allah Almighty (is) never going to give for unbelievers, not (even) like this. ... this amount water, not giving to drink, because they are denying the existence of (the) Creator.

How it can be, by itself, this earth! If you are saying it was becoming by itself - what is that foolishness! But on behalf of science! Scientists they are saying: This world just it has been in existence by itself. What is that foolishness! How it can be! They are not saying, but by itself. Who said to you? I am asking: That knowledge, from where you are taking? From Heavens or from earth or under earth? Such a knowledge you are taking, because you are rats... You are taking such a knowledge through sewage channels! Your knowledge you are taking from sewage channels! You must pray that you have sewage channels that you are taking such a knowledge! That is knowledge? How it can be by itself? O scientists, ask rats, what they are saying! We have been in existence by ourselves? Even rats denying and swearing on such scientists: How you are saying this huge ball ...that knowledge? How it can be, by itself?

And you may ask: That big ball from earth or from golden or from diamond - do you think that it has a will-power? Their being and their moving and their condition for them, do you think there is a will for that ball? You cant say: No. Must be a will from that golden ball to run around itself and to run around sun, solar system. Ask Venus: O Venus, who is putting you that orbit? Who is putting you and you are small one, you must be far away, because you are so light and Jupiter very heavy one! They are saying that solar system from sun, pieces, thrown away. Scientists (are) saying (this).

And I am asking: If you are saying this, that they are pieces of sun and sun throwing them away, do you think that sun using a base, putting on it and then shooting up? Sun, how it was, its balance? If you using that base to send away, some pieces ordinarily that big and heavy ones must fall more closer to sun and small ones must be thrown far away. And one of them saying to me: O Sheikh, you are, I am understanding that you are a little bit....how old are you?

Dont ask how old am I!

Because you must know that always small children, they are always nearby their mum and therefore sun keeping small ones....as a hen keeping small chicken under its (wings).

Ohhh! You are so, so wonderful scientist! Saying this! So many things! They are saying: All going to be by itself. What is that foolishness! They are ashamed to say: There is a Creator, because they are engaging their minds to Shaytan. Therefore their heads empty as football players. People, whom they are looking after twentytwo people inside, all of them their heads only like football, nothing in it, empty! Hooo, shoot! Hooo, shoot! People, they are renting their minds or selling. So many people they are writing: I have a mind for sale!

Now people, they are living in a time that science just reached its limits. They are so proud and their theories or their knowledge (is) going to be on the point

of zero. They are ashamed to say that: There is a Creator creating and giving its rules.

Everything (is) in rules; without rules you can't find anything. From (the) biggest galaxies (to the) smallest representing part of whole worlds, atoms, they are in rules. They know it, but yet they are insisting to say: No God! Ha wha! Insisting to deny the existence of Creator. What is that!

We are saying now for preparing your understanding: If (the) whole world was a piece of diamond or golden or from silver, not earth, the Creator was not giving such a people whom they are scientists, atheists, unbelievers, and secular system people. He was going not to give them even one (sip of) water to drink!

We are making a base for our association, to be understood perfectly what we are asking to say. People (are) running after something that (has) no value! If everyone it has such a world treasures, golden, jewels, it is no value for that, because when he is passing away, when he is dying, he is not going to take anything from that or to use it! Leaving and going. The angels... that they are not believing, must be ready for their last moment, to take that precious and honoured being through mankind, coming to take it and if that person (is) asking: Oh, where is my world, where is my treasures, where is my kingdom, where is my Sultanate, where is my President being or Prime-Minister being or Commander-in-Chief being or in such a way, Where is what I collected, where it is, I must take (it with me)! (The angels are) saying: No, forbidden!

There is a big custom, saying: No, leave everything, come inside! Even our clothes? Yes, even our clothes, leave there and put a white cloth on you and come with that. You can't bring anything from your dunya, only that white suit that you are in it, you may come with this. Because that is going to be dust finally. This (is) mamnu' , forbidden, for everyone to take anything from this life, from this treasures, to take with him and to pass away.

O people, we are wasting... big wasters, biggest wasters: mankind! Animals, they are not putting anything, but men (are) asking to collect and asking to take it with them as Pharaohs... How many Pharaohs? Hundreds of Pharaohs, hundreds of Nimrods, hundreds of Neros, hundreds of Shaytan's agents! Kings, Emperors! And they saved countless jewels, golden, but they are going (and in) their hands (there is) nothing. Even a ring (is) going to be taken... Anything on your ears - taken, on their necks - taken, on their hands - taken away. But people they are like drunk ones. Drunk ones, wasting their lives for materials and they can't carry that material with them. They are not taking care for their spirituality. Who is not taking care for their spirituality, they are doing worst for themselves!

And now dunya, whole dunya (people are) preparing themselves for Armageddon, (the) biggest War and (the) biggest mass of mankind (is) going to die and they are not taking anything with themselves. That is the reason.

May Allah forgive us and grant us to think on such a things and to give at least a even a short time for our future here and Hereafter to prepare something for eternal life, for eternity.

O people, run to eternity! Don't run after such a waste that it is only making

that people a dust, nothing can be carried with him. Try to save something from this life for your eternal life, you should be happy here and Hereafter, because people of dunya daily they are getting much more hopeless, much more sorrowful, much more hopeless, much more displeased. Every day, because they are looking and seeing that its lives days getting less, less, less.....not going to be one-two-three-four-five up, but: ten, nine, eight, seven, six, five, four three, two, one... haaaa!.... Zero! Finished!
Checkbook...

Wa min Allah at taufiq! Allah makes us to be awaken! Wake up, o mankind, wake up, wake up, see realities and prepare yourself for eternity, for eternal life!
May Allah forgive us and blessing. For the honour of most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Allahuma salli wa sallim Ṛala Nabiyina Muhammad, alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma mara l-layali wa tula dawam!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-140

Sohbet from 30.03.08

People have everything except belief!

Or: How to come closer to Allah

Or: Teach what you know!

As-salamu alaikum!

Once Khwaja Nasrudin - Allah blesses him....Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya! Meded, ya Rijalallah!

O our Lord, forgive us! O our Lord, send us your Blessings! If You are not happy from big mass of mankind, through themselves You have someones that You are happy and pleased with them. For their honour send us Your Blessings!

We are saying:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

It is an association. An association (is) taking away from people wildness and their violence. To be together, coming from Heavens Blessings. If even two believers (are) coming together and (are) sitting for the sake of Allah Almighty, (it is) coming Blessings and Mercy. Therefore, we are here more than two people and we hope that for someones blessings (are) coming. Ask! If you like to be in pleasure and pleasement in Divinely Presence even time by time, you must ask someones, whom they are closer to their Lord, Allah Almighty. How (you are) going to be closer to our Creator, the Lord of Heavens?

Someone may ask, yes. ..Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

(It is) simple and easy! If you are asking to be closer to Allah Almighty, you must try to be (far away) from your ego! You must run away from your ego, then you are going to be closer. If you are coming closer to your ego, you can't be

able to be closer to Allah Almighty, no! Therefore, anyone asking to be closer from Allah Almighty: Run away from (your) ego, run away from your egoistic demands! Leave, then you should find yourself closer to Allah Almighty!

That is important and who is coming closer from Allah Almighty, he may reach everything here and Hereafter.

But if that one (is) not closer to his Lord, Almighty Allah, everything, every goodness, every pleasure, every peace, every hope, every beauty (is) running away from you. And in opposite: You, when you are running to Allah Almighty and asking His Pleasure and Pleasement, everything around yourself (is) trying to make you pleased. No one (is) harming you, no, it is impossible! It is impossible!

If Allah Almighty (is) pleased with you and you are trying to make Allah Almighty to be pleased with you, how His creatures (are) trying to make you sad, hopeless? No, nothing (is) trying to make you in sadness, through sadness oceans, through darkness worlds! Your world that you are living in it, just (is) going to be ordered: **ﷻ**Oh, who is around My servant, everything, because I am pleased with My servant, you must try to make pleased My servant!**ﷻ** That is (His) Order! And then everything (is) trying to make you in pleasure, pleasement and peace. Nothing can give to you pleasure, if Allah Almighty (is) not ordering!

Money - it means nothing!

Richness should be nothing!

(A) Kingdom (is) going to be nothing!

Never (anything is) going to give you any pleasure and pleasement, if Allah Almighty (is) not ordering - that His Order (is) through everything!

Atoms (are) hearing His Orders, and (they are) obeying! (A) Virus (is) listening, what its Creator (is) ordering. Its Creator (is) saying: **ﷻ**O My creature**ﷻ** and everything, it has a special name in (the) Divine Presence! You can't find even an atom without a name, because the Lord of Heavens (is) addressing to them: **ﷻ**Come into existence! Come, Salim, in existence, come, Ahmad, in existence. Come, Mehmet, in existence!**ﷻ** and they are coming. By their names (He is) calling (them)!

And you can say: **ﷻ**How it can be?**ﷻ**

You must believe that your Lord may do everything that He [is] asking to do or to be and (He is only) saying: **ﷻ**Be**ﷻ**, and (it is) being in existence. He may say: **ﷻ**O atoms**ﷻ**, and His Divinely Addressing (is) to every atom: **ﷻ**O Divinely Presences atoms**ﷻ** or: **ﷻ**Heavens atoms!**ﷻ** One after one He knows their names; He knows where they are, He knows for what they are in existence! Because He is (the) Creator! (The) Creator must know every creature that He created them, for what (He has created them)!

Without any wisdom, without any purpose, without a target, can't be anything! An atom must be in existence for something! It knows! And when the Lord of Heavens, their Creator, (is) saying: **ﷻ**O My creatures**ﷻ**, they are saying: **ﷻ**Labbaik! O our Lord, we are ready, we are listening to You! What is Your Command?**ﷻ** **ﷻ**Listen and obey!**ﷻ** (This Order is) coming, because He is (the) Creator and He is (the) only One who can order, He is (the) only one who (is) making Rules.

(The) biggest mistake of mankind that is: They are asking to do rules by themselves, man-made rules. Man-made rules (have) no value, no power! No one (is) listening, no one (is) obeying! But Heavenly Orders that Allah Almighty only may order, His Orders must be heard, must be listened, must be obeyed! His Orders! (The) biggest mistake of mankind through (the) 21st century that is, that they are trying to make rules: RYou (are) like me. What you are making, a rule, I can do another (rule) and I am not obliged to obey to you. Who are you? You are like me, (a) person, why I am going to be your servant? How I am going to be (an) obedient servant to you? What is more, (what is the) thing that you have more than me? No!r

Our whole mankind (is) on (the) same standard. Only someones (not) - that the Lord of Heavens (is) making some of His servants exception - that their creation (is) different, just different. How much different? 100 % (they are) different for their existence! Those Wahhabi people they are saying that: RWhat is (that) Prophet! He is like ourselves!r

Ma sha Allah! Who said to you that (the) Prophet looks like you? No! 100 % (he is) different (in) his creation, he has an exception, because he is closer or he must be closer to the Lord of Heavens, to hear and listen and obey and to bring (to the) common people (the) Rules of Heavens, (the) Rules of (the) Lord of Heavens.

That is (a) biggest mistake (of mankind), but in our days whole people they like to be like Nimrods, saying: RI am the Lord on earth!r Ha? Ya Maulayi!... Ja. That is (a) biggest mistake... but they are forcing people: RYou must obey to me!r RFor what? Who are you? You are like myself. You are putting rules on me, because behind of you there is some foolish crowding ones, like wolves... and you are trying to make an order on me? No, I am not accepting!r

But when Heavenly Power (is) coming, Rules from Heavens - (those), whom they are carrying that rules, they are just 100 % different. What they are saying? They are saying: RO man, obey or you are going to be finished!r But people they are thinking that (there is) no any other one over themselves, (who) can order to them or (that) they may do everything as they like and (they are) making people to run on their imitated ways and they are falling into darkness, falling through depthless valleys.

The Lord of Heavens (is) calling every creation: RO My creatures! That one... that one... he is My servant. He is or she is keeping My Orders, hearing and listening and obeying, so that everything, you must give your honours to him and don't harm him! Don't harm him in any way, no! You can't touch that one, no!r That is the Order of Heavens to every atom through their names.

Therefore, safety for mankind is to obey to their Creator, to try to make their Creator happy with them and pleased with them and then He (is) granting to them (from) His kinds... from His endless Mercy Oceans, from His endless pleasure Oceans, from His endless Pleasement Oceans, from endless Beauty Oceans, from endless, endless, endless, endless Oceans!

People must learn! They should learn or they are going to be garbage through dustbin, no value! No value, (so Allah Almighty is) making them (His creatures)

to give every harm (to those people)... harm is not enough for that word Ĥ asař... to make them (in) displeasure... If Allah Almighty (is) not saying: ĤGive your pleasure to My obedient servantsř, everything should attack on people. When unseen creatures (are) running and attacking on a man, even one (of them) may take that person from life to death!

O people, you must try to believe (in) your Lordřs Power and Possibility that His possibility (is) endless Oceans! Possibility... understanding?... He can do everything with His unlimited Powers! He can do everything and no one can stop the Lord of Heavens to do like this and to do like that!

We need to believe in Him! We have everything, except belief. People, they have everything from materials, only they lost spirituality and their Lords Commands. Therefore, they are day by day coming down. Day by day they are falling through (the) darkness of an endless well that no one can take them out, except, if the Lord of Heavens (is) sending to you a rope. That rope it is impossible to be cut off, always (it) is ready. Keep that rope, you should be saved and rewarded and honoured and glorified in His divinely Presence.

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of most honoured and glorified one on His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ĤsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha... Ya Rabbi, Shukr!... Welcome to you!

I was speaking for Nasrudin Hoca, (a) very popular one that he was only one servant, but his spirituality (is) covering mankind through centuries from East to West. And he was just a learned person and (he was) trying to teach people something that may be (of) too much benefit, maybe useful for people. He was advising to them. Once (he was) coming (to the) mosque and (he was) sitting... not like this.. (on the) official seat in (the) mosque... (he was) sitting and looking to people: ĤMa sha Allah! Very good people, good crowding here... Yes, o my listeners! Are you knowing what I am teaching to you?ř (And the) people (were) saying: ĤNo, Sir we are not knowing what you are saying to us.ř And he was saying: ĤIf you are not knowing, for what I am saying to you something? Eh...mařa Salaam!ř ĤOh!ř (The) people (were) going away...ĤIf you are not knowing, what I am saying, for what I am saying to you something?ř They left.

Next time... people (were) saying: ĤNasrudin Hoca, our teacher, our advisor, he (is) never speaking., (He is) asking that question and we are saying: ĤWe are not knowingř and he is saying: Ĥ(It) doesnřt matterř. This time we must say: ĤWe knowř.ř

And (on the) second occasion Nasrudin Hoca (was) standing (there), looking: ĤMa sha Allah! So many people here... As-salamu alaikum! Are you knowing, what I am saying to you? ĤThey are saying: ĤYes, Sir, we are knowing!ř ĤIf you are knowing, for what I am saying to you?ř And people, they were astonished. They were saying: ĤThis time we must say, some of ourselves: ĤWe knowř, some other say: ĤWe donřt knowř.ř

(On) a third occasion Molla Nasrudin (was) coming and sitting: ĤO, ma sha Allah! Good people... Are you knowing, what I am going to teach you?ř These people (were) saying: ĤYes, we are knowingř and another group (was) saying: ĤWe are not knowing, Hoca Effendi, we are not knowing!ř ĤVery good! Who (is) knowing, (they are) teaching unknowing people!ř

I am coming and saying to you: RYou know, what I am saying?r, but you are not answering, therefore I am addressing to walls, and (the) floor and (the) ceiling... What we shall do!... Yalla, go away! As-salamu alaikum...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Ya Rabbana, ya Rabbi-ghfir wa-rham wa Anta khairu Rahimin, innaka Afuwun Karimun, tuhibbu-l afwa, fa-fu anna, ya Karim, bi jahi man arsaltahu, Suratu-l Fatiha!

Sohbet-141

Sohbet from 16.3.08

Angel's Warning comes to your conscience!

As-salamu alaikum!

If you are sitting a little bit (like this)... to look everyone, because it is better to hear and to look... (Then you are) taking much more share from our speech, everywhere also...

Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded! Ya Rijalallah, Meded!

As-salamu alaikum!

It is (an) order from Rasulullah R sallallahu lalayhi wa sallam R to make among ourselves more to say: »As-salamu alaikum«, because with 'Salam' (is) coming much more blessings. 'Salam' (is) carrying blessings. Or standing up, not coming. Such, some clouds (are) coming (and) going, but not giving, not raining. Some of them (are) approaching and giving rain.

Therefore, who (is) asking Heavenly Rains with Blessings of Allah Almighty, say much more: »As-salamu alaikum!« It is so important that Allah Almighty (is) ordering: »Idha dakhaltum buyutan, fa sallimu 'ala ahliha... When you are entering to a place, to one home or house, say: 'As-salamu alaikum'!«

Therefore, before, it is our good manner, if (someone was) coming and knocking (the) door, from inside someone (was) asking: »Who is there?« (And:) »As-salamu alaikum«, (was) saying that coming person.

Even - (it is) so important to say: »Salam« - even when you are getting in a place, in a home, (and) no one (is) there: »Fa sallimu 'ala ahliha...« If no one (is) there also, you must (still) say: »As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alaikum wa 'ala 'ibadi-llahi salihin!« It is so important and it is 'min shaRařiri-llah (?)', from the signs of or (a) symbol of Islam, to say: »As-salamu alaikum!« (If) anyone (is) not saying ('Salam'), you may understand that he is not (a) Muslim!

Therefore we are saying to our attenders - may Allah bless you with, from His endless Blessings Oceans - : As much as possible try to take much more blessings from Allah Almighty! But people, they are running to reach something from (the) material world, but (they are) not thinking to save much more blessings. So

greedy people now! Even (the) Muslim World people, they are so greedy, to ask much more blessings.

For what you are living? For Allah or for your ego? For what you are living? You are trying to make your ego happy or you are trying to enjoy your ego... People (are) asking enjoyment for themselves, (they are) not asking to make their Lord joyful with them. As much as you can do anything for yourself, (it is) going to be disappearing, finishing... finishing! But what you are doing for Allah Almighty, will remain: » 'Amalu salih yabqa, good deeds (are) remaining«, but bad deeds (are) never remaining - for what!

I am sorry to say that (the) whole Muslim World they are going on a wrong direction! Their idea, their target, is not to ask blessings from Heavens, but they are asking (something) for themselves: to make their egos much more (to be) enjoying and (to be) much more getting to be happy. But it is (a) big false, (the) wrong way, wrong way!

I looked a new instrument, teaching small ones letters and words also. I am only remembering from that small instrument (that) sometimes (you are) pressing (a button) and (there is) coming (a voice), saying: »Wrong! Wrong way! Wrong!« That (is) in my memory. Yes.

How many times (are) angels addressing to your souls: »Wrong! Wrong stepping! Wrong action«? How many times (they are) saying (this)?

When that instrument (is) saying: »Wrong«, that boy is correcting, quickly correcting! But so... billions of people, just (the) Heavenly »attention« (is) coming to them, (the heavenly) warning (is) coming to their souls, but never (they are) correcting! So many (warnings)! For everything (it is): Wrong or right. Heavens (are) not leaving anyone on earth alone! Always that warning (is) coming from Heavens to our conscience, saying: »Wrong!« But people (are) saying: »I don't care! I don't care!«

Like Pharaoh. How many times Moses (was) saying: »Come to your Lord and surrender«, Pharaoh was saying: »I don't care!« So many times Abraham (was) calling Nimrod: »Come and surrender to your Creator, (the) Lord of Heavens« and he was saying: »I don't care! I don't care! I don't care!«

And therefore (the) Prophet was saying *ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam*: »O people! If Allah Almighty (was) leaving everyone with his ego, and giving (them) a chance to be (a) Pharaoh or Nimrod, I don't think that anyone (was) going to be Muslim! Everyone (is) going to say: 'I am the Lord of Heavens!' - *Astaghfirullah!* - or to say: 'I am (the) owner of whole continents! Whole countries that I am on it, belong to me!' Everyone should claim that he is (the) owner of heavens and earth!«

But Allah Almighty (is) not giving (to them) a full opportunity. Not giving! If (He was) giving, everyone (is) going to claim: »I am (the) Lord! I am your Lord!« Not (only an) ordinary lord, but (he is) saying: »Ana Rabbukum al 'ala!« (He is) not accepting to be an ordinary idol for people, but (he is) saying: »I am most important! I am on top! Even you are serving, worshipping, so many 'ilah', gods, but I am the greatest one!« That is Nimrod! Therefore everyone (is) going to say this!

Now that its title (is) this time, they are saying: »We are (the) most civilized people, (the) most perfect people that (ever) passed before our time!« You can't find even a small one (not) to say: »I am this one!« Everyone (is) just taking a condition or... to be like a Nimrod. Everyone (is) asking that: »What I am asking, must be! What I am asking, you must give to me!« (They are) fighting to their parents, fighting to their teachers, fighting to (the) government... fighting to everything, saying: »What I am saying, what I am asking, you must give to me!«

The title and famous 'tabiat', (attribute)... they are on that way, no difference between Nimrod that passed away and who is now living on earth!

Therefore Allah Almighty (is) making among themselves 'nufur', hatred. Hating; everyone (is) hating from others: Children (are) hating from their parents, men and women (are) hating from each other, children (are) hating among themselves, neighbours (are) hating between themselves, nations (are) hating other nations... Subhanallah! That hatred (is) just planted through peoples hearts. Who is (the) planter, 'sari'? Who is (the) farmer that (is) farming through people that hatred? Hatred!

Now (the) Love that Allah Almighty (had) granted to nations, to people, (is) just taken up. Not taken up, but people they are kicking that out and people (are) running after hatred. Therefore, they are saying: »(We are the) most civilized people now«, (but) they are cursed people, whom they are saying such a things!

How? You are killing, destroying, burning - how you are saying: »We are most civilized people«? What is that foolishness? And you are killing innocent people and you are not believing that (on) the Day of Resurrection you should be asked, when Allah Almighty (is) asking: »...Bi ayyi dhanbin qutilat? O murderer! How you killed that small one? How, what was its mistake that you killed her, killed him, (that) small one?« Allah (is) going to ask! How they are saying: »We are (the) most civilized people«?

They are liars, more than Shaytan! Shaytan, it has more honor than those people living now, 21st century people! Jahannamiyyun! Shaytan should be (on the) first level of fire, (but) those people should be (on the) 7th, (on the) lowest level of Jahannam, (of) fire, (of) hells!

That is (the) panorama that I am not thinking to speak to you on it, but when my heart (is) just (getting) in connection with Heavenly Power, they are making me to say (this). But it is real truth what we are saying!

We are not accepting those people! Killers should be punished through (the) lowest level of fire! It is too suitable for them!

O people, beware from Shaytan! Beware, (not) to follow your egos! Allah created you and (He is) giving through your creation from His Heavenly Love, putting. You are not using that Love, (you are) kicking it down and taking from Shaytan hatred and enmity and killing people, innocent people, burning them, shooting them - what is that!

I am calling to whole nations! We are here only (a) handful people - (it) doesn't matter! Allah Almighty (is) making something to reach to East and West!

I am nothing! I am nothing, but they are making my language (tongue?) to speak truth! No one can say: »You are wrong!« I may kick him!

May Allah forgive us! O people, beware from your ego! Beware from Shaytan, because (he is) carrying you to fire - (the) fire of dunya, (the) fire of eternal life. Try to reach Eternity with your Lord's Pleasure! Beware, not to be through (the) worst conditions: misery through fire!

O Lord, forgive us!...

It is enough... We are not reaching to say: A'Rudhu bi-Llahi mina shaytani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, but (it is) coming such a powerful oceans, warnings, to whole mankind! They must come (to accept) what our Lord (is) sending and they must try to keep whole ones rights!

Animals rights! Ehhh, animals rights! »What are you doing?« »I am keeping dogs. We like so much dogs, therefore we are defenders of the rights of animals.«

Tu [spitting] on you! Astaghfirullah! You are not thinking (about) the rights of mankind, you are running to make dogs...

»Sheikh Effendi!« »What is?«

»There is barber shops...« »Hah? For what barber? To shave my head?«

»No, there is... because now we are so improved people that we are trying to keep (the) rights of animals...« »Eh? For what?«

»And we are keeping some dogs... some of them (named) 'Churchill' also...« »Who is that? From where bringing this 'Churchill'?« Tauba, Astaghfirullah...

»I mean to say, Sheikh Efendi, we are very very very late people... You must not be in our days, because you don't know (about the) rights of animals...«

»How about you! In my place there is 40 cats!«

»Eh, you are taking your cats to barber shop?«

»Hah?«

»They are making like this, like this, like this... they are making themselves so "murattab" (nice)...«

»No need!«

»No, we are keeping our dogs and bringing (them) to (the) barber shop and we are coming... some of them must be, when (we are) bringing that dog« - ajallakumu Llah - »our staff (must be) 7 staffs!«

»For what?«

»To keep (the) dog, our dog, because we are bringing (him) to (the) barber shop, to give (him) a good view, therefore... but sometimes (he is) coming (and biting)... therefore two persons must keep their head, some of them from (the) tail we must keep, and (we need) two people for (the) legs and hands so that... sometimes (he is) shouting also... therefore we are bringing, sometimes one of them (is) putting a bone to their mouth to be occupied, when they are making (the shaving) ... We are keeping (the) rights of animals!«

»What about mankind?«

»I don't care! I don't care, my dogs are much more important for me and our cats (are) much more. Others doesn't matter. We like to be written our names (as a) 'first class animals rights keeper' and we hope that maybe (the) government gives us a medal. And when we are passing away, they may put on (our) coffin that: 'This person, he was such a animals rights keeper'.«

»What about mankind?«

»Eh, what is that mankind! Everyone must have from mankind even (a) cat to give their rights!«

Now the meaning of their highest civilization level for them (is) to be on the just level of animals. And (the) worst thing (is): Some municipality (is) ordering: »Who is carrying their dogs, also must carry a bag and also a shovel!« If anything (the dog is) doing on (the) way, that person must take (it) and carry (it away)... What is (this)? This is (the) honour of mankind? They are proud in such a way? I am sorry, so sorry, whom (is) making mankind to fall (on) the lowest level of creation...

May Allah forgive us!

For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, Sazzidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam, Fatiha...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah...
Sultan Sensin, ya Allah!...
Allahumma salli wa sallim 'ala Nabiyyina Muhammad, alayhi salam,
salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...
Fatiha...

Ziyadatan li sharafi n-Nabi ṚsallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam ...

Fatiha.

Sohbet-142

Sohbet from Saturday, 15.3.08 **No cure for a bite of Shaytan! Or:**

O man, keep your honour!

...As-salamu alaikum! To be in safety, insha Allah, here and hereafter, use as much as possible say: "As-salamu alaikum", (so that) malařika, angels, (are) saying also on you: "Salam, safety, here and Hereafter!"

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

That is the sign of (a) Muslim: to run away from Shaytan, because Shaytan (is) running after mankind. Shaytan (is) running after the Children of Adam, therefore you must call Allah Almighty and ask protection or you may fall in Shaytan's trap. And Shaytan (is) using hundreds of tricks to make you to fall into (his) trap! Don't sleep! Wake up, o mankind! Don't say: "I am powerful", no, you are weak, weak one! You must ask your Lord's protection. Don't forget to say: "A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim ... A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim... O our Lord, I am running to You from Shaytan's tricks!"

What is his main target, Shaytan's? His main target (is) to make whole mankind to be caught in his trap. Who (is) falling in Shaytan's trap, must go with him to hells. Shaytan (is) never happy that (the) children of Adam to be happy here or hereafter, no, he is so angry! (He is) saying: "For your reason I fell, I have been thrown away from (the) Divinely Presence. Therefore I am going to make my whole ability, capability, energy, everything, my target (is) to make you to fall in (the) same hells, not to be happy through your life on earth, or after this life for eternal life. I (am) never happy that mankind to be happy eternally. No! I shall try and (I am) making (an) oath that I shall try (with) as much as possible effort to make (the) children of Adam to be with me, in troubles here, and in hells there!" Therefore beware (of) Shaytan!

But people they are writing: Beware (of) dog! On every door there is a writing: Beware (of) dog. Dog, not dog is such a terrible (creature) like Shaytan. (A) dog may bite you and you can cure that, but if Shaytan (is) biting you, that is difficult, very difficult, no cure! Therefore, the sign of (a) Muslim is to say: "A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim! O our Lord, please protect me!"

Allah He is (the) Protector of countless universes and people that they are thinking (that) Allah Almighty (is) coming and protecting you...you...you... No! But our adab, good manners, (is) to call Him, and then Allah Almighty (is) sending protectors for you. Really you can find (a) protector for you from mankind also, from spiritual people, holy people, but (the) adab, good manner, (is) to say: "O my Lord, please protect me from Shaytan (who is) running after me and maybe I may fall in its trap!" Therefore it is (the) sign of (a) Muslim to say: "A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim!" Then you have been protected. You have been protected. Then you must know that you are weak servants. And the Lord of Heavens giving to you such an honour and saying: "O My servants!" To be servants of (the) Lord (is a) so high honour, you can't find a limit for that honour! That Allah Almighty (is saying): "Fa-řbuduni! O My servant, pray for Me and worship (Me), o My servant.

Fa-řbuduni, worship Me and try to be My servant and My servanthood is such a big honour that you can't imagine!"

If a king (is) asking to you to come to be his guardian or servant and (he is) dressing you (the) royal clothes (that) belongs to (the) guardians and servants of (that) King or Queen, you should be so proud!... You are not looking Buckingham palace guardians, how they are? (If) you (are) looking, (they are) like this, never changing the (clothes) ... they are so proud with these big hats, clothes, that belongs to his Majesty King or her Majesty Queen. What do you think, if Allah Almighty (is) calling you: "O My servants, O My creatures, come, come! I am distinguishing you with some honour that I never granted it even to Angels!" You can understand, you can think on it?

You must think on it! (It is) better million times than to have (a title): "I graduated... I graduated from Oxford University!" (He is dressing) like this and putting a hat on his head - heedless person - on his person (???) something, keeping (a diploma, showing himself)... "I am that one!" "Who are you?" "I am..." (He is) not saying (his) first name Thomas or William or George...(but) he is saying: "I am PHD Dr. William!" Making first his honours and his name at the end. So proud! What is that! They are thinking that is their high honour! Some of them (are) using the letters of... alphabetic letters, saying: "Oh! I have (an) honour that (the) 29 or 30 letters (of the Alphabet) it is not enough to show my honour!" Putting eye-glasses; that means VIP person! VIP person that is not honour, but people they like it!

And your Lord (is) giving to you such an honour (that) even angels had not been granted and you are not appreciating that honour? What is that foolishness? That is limits of foolishness, limits of to be ignorant. How we are running away from our Lord's magnificent honour (that He) granted us without anything? It is a gift from Allah! People (are) running here, running there - no one (is) appreciating now the honour of servanthood of the Lord of Heavens! What is going to be for them here and hereafter? Which thing (is) looking after those people? To where they are reaching? (They are) reaching to ... Tauba, Astaghfirullah... reaching to sewages... People (are) running on sewage! (They are) not asking to be out, to be clean, to be honoured, but they are running (to) sewage channels. "Ya Hu", I am saying, "you may die" - not you, those Shaytan people, they may die in sewage channels! "Which one is good? (The channel of) New York... or WC-channels, Washington better? Or Moscow better? Or Ankara better? Or Peking better? Which (one)?" "O my friend, from where you reached to that... from where (you) graduated?" "O my brother, I am graduated from the channels of London"... "I have graduated from Sorbonne sewage channels" or "I am graduated from Moscow sewage channels"... "Do you think that there is another channels over our channel?" "Yes, maybe, maybe in Pakistan... Maybe Pakistan, yes, if you are going (to) Pakistan and graduating, you are going to be fighters!" "What about in Turkey?" "Turkey is also very good, their level, for fighting and killing and destroying and making each other down... that is their honour also." "What about Germans?" "Germans, eh, they are so... sometimes they are using their minds and running to Berlin, sometimes not using, going to Bonn, sometimes they are saying Rome's channels is better, because Adriatic channels may run and Mediterranean channels may run in it... and also Spanish channels.... You tried (it), O my brother?" "I am trying, but no time now, I am getting elder..."

If I may come (for the) second time - as Ĥkuru kafaliř (is) saying that we are coming so many times - next time I am coming like a donkey to run, or like a

rat... and trying to find, which channels is best!" "You are true? You think there is such a thing that a person is coming next time?" "Yes, Sir! It is our honour also, that once we are going to be (a) dog, once (we are) going to be (a) donkey, once (we are) going to be (a) cat, once (we are) going to be (a) camel, once (we are) going to be (a) jackal, once (we are) going to be..." "(Are we) never going to be mankind?" "No, no, finished! You are running (to) another channels, to reach another levels of life!" "Who said this?" "Kuru, kuru kafali, dry head"... ĞKuruř means dry in Turkish... their minds (are) just dry..." "Yes, I hope (that) when I am finishing this time and changing for a second time, I am hoping to be a ĩkuru (kafali)ř..." that you can't look at his face! If you are looking at his face, you can't eat (for) 7 days anything, so, so...! Chimpanzee is better, their face... No chimpanzee, gorilla! Gorilla belongs to Europeans. Indian Ğkurusř- they may have different kinds of apes - they may show themselves (as) any kind of them... Yes? Yes, Sir!

That is our situation that they are saying: "We reached the top of civilization through (the) 21st century." I am saying: "Congratulation that you are... once again you are turning back to (be) animals! Because you are not getting to be honoured. You are refusing the honour of being from mankind and you are asking to come back to animals world! And congratulations for your understanding and your new level that I think it is lower [than] the animals level also!"

May Allah forgive us!

O people, whole world people, beware of Shaytan! What we are saying, all of it- (that the) aim of Shaytan (is) to make you, to take you away from heavenly servanthood and its honour to make you like animals world and (even) under their levels - no one can say (anything) or object (on) what I am saying! If (they are) saying (anything) anyone - come here! I am teaching you! I can teach, I may show (you the) right way! I am authorized one, I am authorized one, to make people to find their ways and to keep their honours, (and to teach those,) whom they lost their real targets and the meaning of their creating and (the understanding about) real honour, what it is. I am the lowest one who may teach whole mankind their honours and their conditions now...

May Allah forgive us!

For the honour of the most honoured one in (His) Divine Presence, Sayyidiuna Muhammad ŘsallaLlahu Řalayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah, Allah, Sultan Allah..... Sultan Sensin, ya Rabb!

Allahumma salli wa sallim ĩala Nabiyyina Muhammad Řalayhi salam,
salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam... Fatiha!

Sohbet-143

Sohbet by Maulana Sheikh Nazim 05.03.2008

The safe way is our way!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah.
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitanir rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Mostly people are coming from far distances and they are understanding English. Therefore, insha Allah, I am asking from our masters, particularly (the) master of masters, Sultanu-l Awliya, to support ourselves and to grant us something that maybe useful for me for you.

We are saying: Ashhadu an la ilaha illallah wa ashhadu anna sayyidina Muhammadan abduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh.

This was well known kalimatu-l ikhlas. La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun rasulullah. It is (the) biggest pleasure for a person to be able to say: **La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun Rasulallah**. There are millions of people they can't speak this. For us it is easy to say: **La ilaha ill-Allah**...(short Dhikr:) **La ilaha ill-Allah... la ilaha ill-Allah... la ilaha ill-Allah...**

The biggest pleasure, (the) biggest treasure, for a person (is) to be able to say: **La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun Rasulallah**!

O people, it is a short life. As (the) Prophet - peace be upon him - was saying: **My Ummah's life age is going to be between 60 and 70 years and (it is) very rare (for someone) to get up from 70 to 80, 90, and 100, very few.** It is a short life and we must try to reach something through our short life period, to collect some treasures.

Through all books it is written so many histories that they are giving to people good lessons. It is written through some Islamic books that once upon a time a caravan they were passing, asking to reach (from) one city to another. And they were not reaching, because just night time (was) coming and everyone (was) tired. They are giving a break to rest and people (were) landing they are asking to rest.

One person (was) coming and saying to them: **O people of (the) caravan. Do you know, where we are landed?**

We are not seeing anything here, because it is so dark!

Yes, it is true, but I know - it (is) just mentioned through our old books - that (in) this valley could be precious stones like emerald, ruby, diamond, pearls, so many! Every piece of this land it is such a precious stone. O people, listen to me and try to take something from here!

Some of them (were) saying: **Now we are so tired, we can't be able to move, to look such a things. Doesn't matter! We may sleep, we may take a rest.**

Some of them (were) believing in that person and trying to collect.

Some of them (were) collecting a lot of stones and some of them they are taking one handful, putting (it) in (their) pockets. They are in different situation and taking: So many people (were) taking, so many people (were) not taking. So many people (were) taking more, so many people (were) taking less. Some others (were) never taking.

And dawn time they are preparing for themselves to move and everyone (was) taking, what it is necessary for them.

(They were) preparing themselves and beginning on their way. Till dawn (was) appearing and lights (were) coming, they are trying: RWhat was (it) we are collecting?r They are looking so beautiful precious stones. Some of them they are happy that they filled their bags, very happy! Some others are saying: RWhy we left half (of the) bags empty, why we are not putting much more?r Some of them (were) saying: RWhy we are taking only through our pockets?r And some others (were) saying: R(We were) even not taking one (single stone) from here!r

That is a good lesson for living people. That is an example of dunya, life, our life on this planet, through this world.

And who was saying: RO people, wake up! O people wake up and fill, as much as you can, fill your bags, because this is a place filled with precious stonesr?

Now we are living on this world and Allah Almighty (is) sending anbiyař, Prophets, and (the) Prophets (are) saying: RO people, look! Carry in, through your short life, as much as you can carry. Carry! What is that precious materials? That is Ramaalu-l salihř good deeds and servanthood, and to believe- Iman! Iman. Look and take as much as possible, because you should find it when dawn (is) coming and lights (are) getting up. You should know, what it was, you were collecting!r

But people mostly they are drunk. REhr, (they are) saying, R what are we doing with these stones! Our bags are full with so many things, yet we are taking more stones? For what? No need. Then we are not listening to such a foolishness!r They are saying and never taking anything. Coming empty, going empty, yes, therefore we (are) now through darkness through this life. Prophets (are) coming and saying: RO people! Try to collect much more precious servanthood to reach your Lordřs pleasure, o people!r (They are) calling, (but) they are (saying): REhhh...r They are not believing in akhirah.

Once upon a time (there were) coming some atheist people, unbelievers, and asking to visit Sayyidina Ali - Allah blessings him - and saying: RWe are coming to visit you and to make a discussion.r

Sayyidina Ali (was) saying: RDiscuss - maybe, but argument - I don't accept it. Argument is forbidden, but (to) discuss something - it is okay.r

They are saying: RAs you like. Say, O, you are Imam, Imam of Muslims. You are saying that there is another life beyond this life on earth. (That) this is a short life and beyond it there is an eternal life and you are believing such a

thing and saying for something ﴿ This is halal﴾ and ﴿That is haram﴾. And you are also making so many prayers and fasting and doing so many things and you are giving trouble to yourselves - you are not living freely. Freedom (is) so, so beautiful. To be free - no halal, no haram. Everything halal, no haram - this is our philosophical ideas. And you are carrying so many difficulties - we are free! We are doing anything we like. What are you going to say?﴾

Sayyidina Ali (was) saying: ﴿I am asking one question to you. You are saying that you are so happy through your life, because you are free to do anything, not preventing anything from your egos. Yes, (that) may be.

And you are saying (that) we are carrying (a) heavy burden, because that is haram, you must not do this, and then we must pray, we must fast, we must do charity, we must hajj - such a things. Yes, O people, you are saying this﴾, Sayyidina Ali (was) answering. ﴿One question: Do you think (that there is) coming a day that that day you and we are going to be on (the) same point?﴾ They are quickly understanding... (Countdown). ...﴾Now it is everyone - good doing ones and bad doing ones - their lives (are) coming day by day to reach to zero point. Yes?﴾

They are saying: ﴿Yes.﴾

﴿That means you are going to be zero one day and we are also coming to be zero. What you was getting pleasure (from) doing everything, when our lives (are) going to be zero, (is) finishing. Zero, finish! And you are saying: ﴿We tasted everything through our life.﴾ But that day all pleasure that you are running after, is going to be zero, finished. And what you are saying for ourselves, that: 'Oh, you are carrying so many heavy burdens to do this, to do that, from prayers' - also our burden (is) coming... coming....(and on the) last day (it is) going to be zero. That means you are going to be zero and we are also reaching to zero.

Now, there is a question. A question. When you are going to be zero and we are going to be zero, zero (is) going to be equal (to) zero. You are not going to be able to reach something that should be for you. Also we are going to be zero and we can't carry anything also - after zero (there is) nothing. You are going (to be) zero, we are going (to be) zero. Yes?﴾ ﴿Yes, as you saying, we are accepting.﴾

﴿Now another question﴾, Sayyiduna Ali (was) saying, ﴿O unbelievers, O materialist people, atheist people! As you are saying, you are nothing beyond your life. You and ourselves (are) equal. But you must think: If we should find, what we are believing, we are going to reach endless pleasures. Think about yourselves, what is going (to come) to your heads!﴾

And Hazrat Ali (was) making (on) their heads tak... tak... ﴿What is going to come to your heads, to you, if there is hells and paradise? What should be your position? That time, if (there is) nothing from hells and paradise, you and me, we are going to be equal. But if there is hells and paradise, (as) they are believing, they are getting into paradise and you are losing everything and you are going to hells. Think on it!﴾

They are thinking and saying: ﴿O Imam. You are so right! Your opinion, what you

(are) saying, it is just 100% filling our mentalities. Now we are understanding that we must keep the safe way. (The) safe way (is) your way. (The) wrong way (is) our way! We are also saying:

Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, ill-Allah, ill-Allah, wa ashhadu anna Sayyidina Muhammadan 'abduhu wa habibihu wa rasuluh - salla-llahu 'alayhi wa sallam!r

Fatiha.

Sohbet-144

Sohbet from 10.3.08

I am that one!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah!
A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

O our attenders! Welcome to you! May Allah bless you! And we are saying:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim...

that means, we are running to Allah, asking a shelter, and saying:

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim,

by the name of our Creator, Allah, that He granted us life.

Yesterday we are not in existence, today we are looking and seeing ourselves in existence, but tomorrow we are not going to be in existence. And we have been ordered to say His, (the) Almighty's, most honoured Name and Names, that Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, by the Name of Allah, who has endlessly Mercy Oceans. No one (is) knowing the limits of His Existence, no one (is) knowing His Mercy Oceans limits, from where (they are) beginning or up to where (they are) reaching!

Yes, therefore we are saying: A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, I am running from (the) worst, (the) most terrible enemy to Allah, we are running to Him - Meded, ya Rijalallah - and we are asking for our association a spiritual support or heavenly support. If they are giving a support, I can speak, you can speak. But from one to another one our speech going to be different.

As our mentality (is) going to be different, people may add to a limit kinds of mentalities, but no limits for mentalities! And - glory to the Lord of Heavens, our Creator, yes, (He is) one!

What we are saying now (is) that there is a creation. That is never changed or (an) unchangeable reality. Mankind must know this! I am a weak servant, perhaps (the) weakest servant and I may ask to anyone if there is a creation? No one can say 'no', because (there are) creatures in existence. If creatures (are) in existence, that means you are admitting that (there) must be (a) Creator. If creation and creatures (are) just in existence, mentality, everyone's mentality,

must say that there is a creation and it needs a Creator! No one can deny (this)! If (someone is) denying (this) that means, (he is a) no mind person! His head may be a head of donkey, yes... donkey can't think, but man may think. But any other creature, do you think that they may think? Who can say that (a) dog can think? Who can say (that) a rabbit can think? Who can say (that) an elephant (is) thinking, who can say a panther (is) thinking, who can say a cat (is) thinking, who can say a Mickey mouse can think? You can say (this)? I don't think! If anyone saying this - his saying also it is a fruit of thinking. Without thinking no one can say that a Mickey mouse can think. Yes?

Now - I am nothing, I am only a weak creature and my branch through creatures is to be from mankind. Another world... Řturř... mammal animals, for example, that (are) feeding their kids by themselves, from their breast... mammals... Wild animals they have a line, flying (animals) another line, wild animals another kind, line... You can't find anyone from any kind of creatures to be able to think, except mankind! It is true or not? Mankind may think, because they have mentalities, but a dog (has) no mentality, a dog (has) no mentality. Mentality (is) for mankind, (it is a) heavenly ĩata, grant. And we have been granted that mentality from our Creator, because you are (a) creature and (there) must be for us (a) Creator!

You can't say: ŘI am creating my child through my womb, or you can't say: ŘMy wife (is) creating my child through her womb.ř That is foolishness! You can't say this! No any mentality (is) accepting this! If you are saying this, I may say: ŘWhat about a cat? Cat bringing three kids, four kids, two kids, or five kids - what do you think: (Is) that cat creating that kids through its womb?ř What is that foolishness?

How changed (the) mentality of people living (in) 2008 (according to the) calendar! They (are) coming back to be like animals that animals (have) no mentality! And no any animal claiming that: ŘI am creating my kids through my womb! I am giving their designs through my womb! I am that one that (is) designing and creating my kids to be male or female!ř Or no one can say that a cat (is) going to make its kids to be their colours black one or white one or grey one or mixed up - who can say? What happened to mankind to say: ŘNo Creator!ř How they can say this? What is that foolishness? Which one mentality can say that (a) Mickey mouse it is arranging its Mickey mice (mice) through its womb? What is that foolishness for 21st century people? But they are drunk!

And I hope that now some holy people, some special people, some authorized people among mankind, (are) going to destroy whole batil, wrong and their faults! I am asking from my Lord, jalla ĩalaluh, through His most glorified servant and creature Sayyidina Muhammad ŘsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, and through my Grandsheikh (I am) asking, to be able to destroy whole batil, false[hood]!

And I am nothing, but sometimes my mentality that (is) belonging to Heavenly Power Stations, should fire up the faults of shaytanic teachings!

May Allah forgive me and may holy people's support be with me, to destroy on earth every wrong idea, every fault and false! May Allah forgive me! For the honour of the most honoured servant in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad...

If anyone they may bring any objecting on this, I am saying: ṚHatu burhanakum!
Bring your proofs that what I am saying is wrong!ṛ

I am (the) weakest servant, but sometimes (the) most strongest one to destroy shaitanic ideas and his teachings and practising! And I hope - even I am weakest one- (that) I am going to destroy whole false ideas that they are shaytanic teachings under the cover of technology! I am that one (who is) going to destroy their technology, insha Allah!

For the honour of the most honoured one in (His) Divine Presence....

For what I am saying I am (that one)? Because I am (the) weakest one. ..No need (for a) strong one! Strong ones can take away (the) whole universe! This is nothing, therefore I am saying: I can do this... (???)...

As-salamu alaikum! Fatiha!

Sohbet-145

Sohbet from 24.2.08

Come and enter the circle of safety!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim

Allhumma alhimna rushdana! O our Lord, give us, grant us from Your Blessings, to speak, to address, and to listen! We are in need to listen and practise, what we are listening. Because now people they are thinking - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya - that their life (is) like (that of) grass: (it is) raining [from the] skies and plants (are) growing on earth, so many plants, then, after a while, they are disappearing... That is (the) new mentality of mankind! Therefore they are going to be less valuable than grass...

Now people they finished! They are so occupied with some things, with so many things around themselves, (there is) no time for them for sitting and thinking, to say: ṚWho am I?ṛ

This is a gathering. I don't think that just 100 years ago one of ourselves was living or was, they were in existence, no. Not thinking (about) our existence on these lands, on this planet, on this earth. They are not thinking that it is not our desires or our wills, no!

Your will (is) coming when you are born, but you (are) never going to be in a connection with your existence, before (you are) appearing through this world or on this planet, no. No one can say that: ṚI am remembering that I was in existence and then (I) myself (was) using my will and (I was) saying: ĤThis existence that it is veiled, is no good. I must be in an existence, (so) that everyone may see my existence here!ṛ

No one (is) saying this, no. But they are born and growing and growing and

coming to a level that their minds and mentalities (are) reaching to a level (that) they may understand something. But that time they are getting...and arguing. With whom? They are arguing with such a creatures, such a people, that they look like ourselves; (the) out-looking it is just (the) same for everyone, that those people they are saying something else, that they are not thinking on it. No one (is) thinking on it! And to think on something it is like a key, opening and making a space, (an) unknown space, for you. Every time (that) you are thinking, the Lord of Heavens (is) opening another existence, full with another creating, creatures. No one (is) coming and saying or discussing, but they are saying from (the) beginning: RWe are not believing. Why? Why you are not believing? Where is your approval? Why you are saying: I am not believing? That means - that you are saying RI am not believing - (there) must be someones that (are) believing. You are not believing, but that (one is) believing - which scale you are going to use, to refuse believers? With which scale you are saying and claiming: RWe are not believing? RHatu burhanakum! Bring your proofs! So simple I am saying!

RBefore, 100 years ago, you have been in existence? RNo! RHow now you are in existence? You are using your willpower to be in existence? Bring your approval! Say that: RSometimes I wasn't Rwas... Understanding? RI wasn't Rwas. If you are Rwasn't was, that means, you (were) never in existence. How you have (been) granted an existence? Now you are saying: RI am not believing. How? That (is) so foolishness, craziness and the last horizon of your ignorance! You are saying something without bringing a proof! Bring your approval! RNo. RWhy saying this: I am not believing? You must be a foolish one, you must be an ignorant one, you must be an idiot one, you must be (a) no mind one! How you are saying this?

But now people fully they are saying: RWe are not believing! Bring your approval!

RYou can say: This (glass of water is) just in existence by itself?... It is more easy to say (that) this (is) in existence by itself, because (it is) so simple, but you, you are not a simple one! Your existence, your personality, it is not such a simple personality (like a) of glass or (a) plate or (a) table, no! You are so complicated!

First of all, I may ask to you: RWho is your designer? Tell me! Because people (are) first coming (here and) we are... (the) most simple proof, that we may bring to him as an approval, we are saying: RWho is your designer? And he may ask: RWhat do you mean?

I may say (a) simple, (the) most simple answer: RI mean to say: You are... I am asking (about) your sexual being, because mankind, most simply, their designs (are) two: Man and women, male and female. RWho (was) designing you as a man? Or: who (was) designing you as a woman? You?... You?... Or someone else?... You think on it! When you were through the womb of your mum, you are designing yourself to be hole or pencil? Which? You are designing? O Shaytan! Shaytan (is) playing with those people, because they are not thinking! No thinking people, they are like animals. On animals levels, (or) perhaps (more) down, down, down... Their levels (are even) lower than the level of animals!

But people (are) running away! When you are getting serious, asking to catch him, they are running away... like wild pigs! We are saying this... The Lord of

Heavens (Himself is) saying about those people: ﴿Ka annahum humurun mustanfira farrat min qaswara...﴾ The Lord of Heavens (is) saying about those people: ﴿They are like a wild donkey running away from (a) lion.﴾ Running away- now I am saying - not like donkeys - (because) donkeys (are) much more honoured, over those people - but they are running away like wild pigs! Wild pigs (are) running away and they (are) never coming one-one, but all, they are coming all together! Shaytan (is) saying to them that: ﴿You must go together, don't listen!﴾ I am saying: ﴿Bring your proofs, approval! Who is your Designer?﴾ (There is) no answer, but (they are) running away...

Therefore, the Lords Heavenly Judgement for them (is) to be killed! Now (there is) coming a strong storm! I don't know (if it is) coming from Heavens... taking, from everywhere... (like a) hurricane... (It) may come to everywhere and in a second may be (the) whole world empty, disappeared on it everything from mankind... (except) only (those,) who He is asking to be on earth!

Hud - alayhi salam -, Nabi Hud, Prophet Hud - peace be upon him -, when he was warning his nation: ﴿O people, come and say: ﴿O our Lord, You are our Creator, we are Your servants!﴾ Come and say that you are servants of the Lord of Heavens or the Lord of Heavens (is) going to destroy your countries, your nation! Admit!﴾ They are saying: ﴿We are not believing! We don't care (about) what you are saying!﴾ Allah Almighty (was) ordering Hud - alayhi salam.: ﴿Make a circle! Make a circle and get in it, you and your believers! Sit there! Leave them out! Anyone (who is) asking to come, may come! Anyone that they are not asking, leave them away! I am showing them, who am I!﴾

(And He was) ordering Archangel Gabriel to open from the power stations of winds (a) small hole, as much as... there is needle, there is small hole... Ordering Gibril: ﴿Open from that wind, storms, ĩmahsatĭ, stores (?)﴾ and making Gibril that and then coming, beginning... huu, huu, huu, huu, huu, huu, huu.....7 days and 8 nights (He was) leaving that storm to come! They were (tall) like Big Ben or like (the) Liberty Statue in New York... they are so big ones!....Or, like in England, that watch, Big Ben... or (the) Eiffel Tower... like this! This (storm was) coming on them and making them. ..taking (them) from downstairs, taking them up, up, up, up... then throwing them down- prrrrrr. ..Allah Almighty! And Sayyiduna Hud - alayhi salam -, he was in his circle, (and the wind was) coming: ffff....ffff...ffff. .. (a) so beautiful, so smooth, so good smelling... They were sitting in it and that nation just finished ... ﴿La yughay illa masakinuhum. ..﴾ You can't find from them anyone, except their huge castles! (That storm was) not touching to (their) castles, (but) touching only man, unbelievers. Taking them away...

Now Allah Almighty He is not happy with people! He is never happy with Christians or Jewish, (not) even (with) Muslims! And other people - (He is) never happy with them also! Only ĩahadu naasĭ, only someones someones that they should be under protection and other should be taken away! Therefore Awliya, Saints, they are saying (that) from 6 (there is) remaining one, five (are) going to be taken away...

O people! Come and listen and obey! Leave denying, leave unbelieving! Come, believe, listen and obey and try to be your Lords servants that granted to you such an honour, no one can be granted or (that) no one can grant to anyone such an honour, to be His servants! O people, come and listen and obey and try to be

your Lords servants! If not, (you) should be taken away!
Now people (are) saying: ĞOhhh! ĞHarj wa marjř! So many killings now!ř Now (it is) nothing (that) hundreds (are) dying, thousands (are) dying! It is nothing (that) millions (are) dying, nothing! Billions (are) going to be taken away, because we are approaching to (the) Last Day. The Day of Resurrection (is) just approaching! The Day of, Judgement Day (is) just approaching!

Take your care! For yourself, for everyone that you have been (made) responsible for them, to give their most high respect to their Lord and to keep His heavenly Orders! You should be happy here and Hereafter and Allah Almighty (is) promising to those people, to believers and listeners and obedient people, eternal life! Come and listen and accept! Or they should be here and Hereafter in (a) worst condition!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha...

(Mawlana is finishing with a short Dhikr:)

Allah, ya Daim... Allah, ya Daim.. Allah, ya Daim... Allah, ya Daim...
Allah, ya Qaim... Allah, ya Qaim... Allah, ya Qaim... Allah, ya Qaim...
Allah, ya Karim... Allah, ya Karim... Allah, ya Karim... Allah, ya Karim...
Allah, ya Subhan... Allah, ya Subhan... Allah, ya Subhan... Allah, ya Subhan...
Allah, ya Sultan... Allah, ya Sultan.. Allah, ya Sultan... Allah, ya Sultan...
Hasbun Allah, Rabbun Allah... Hasbun Allah, Rabbun Allah... Hasbun Allah, Rabbun Allah...
Hasbun Allahu wa niřma-l Wakil, niřma-l Mawla wa niřma-l Nasir, ghufuranaka, Rabbana, wa ilayka-l masir..

Allahumma salli wa sallim ĩala Nabiyyina Muhammad, alayhi salam,
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

Fatiha!

Sohbet-146

Sohbet from 18.2.08

The only way to salvation: Follow the steps of the Beloved! Or: Our way is from Allah to Allah!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

This is a řnasihař, advising. Our Grandsheikhs (are) ordering to me to make association with believers, with muřmins. It is an order. When they are ordering, that means, they are supporting and controlling what we are saying. řIjazař, that permit, just granted from our Grandsheikh for advising through East and West, from North to South, and their řIjazař, their permission, it is okay. Anyone may come! Everyone (is) needy to hear advise - from mankind and (the) beloved ones, whom they are followers (of) the steps of heavenly people that... I mean to say: they are first Prophets and then (those,) whom they are following the steps of (the) Prophets.

Now (there are) no any other steps (to be followed), only (the) steps of Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam!

Once ﷺ Meded, ya Sayyidi, Destur! - the Seal of Prophets, (the) most beloved and praised servant of Allah Almighty, (the) most glorious one in His divinely Presence... If you are asking: ﷻWho is that one?ﷻ You must know! You must know Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam! Allahumma salli wa sallim ﷺ Rala Nabiyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

When the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam - he had been invited on the night of (the) Night Journey, (the) MiRraj, coming from Mecca - Allah makes its honour more - just (he) had been taken from Mecca Mukarrama and (was) coming to Quds Sharif, Jerusalem, the third most praised place on earth. When he arrived from Mecca Mukarrama to Jerusalem, whole Prophets (were) welcoming (him). They were looking (forward to) his coming and they were, all of them, they were expecting to reach much more honour and glory to be with him. They were welcoming (him) and the Seal of Prophets just he prayed two rakaat for thanking to Allah Almighty that He granted to him such a glory. And with that glory he was coming from the Lord's House, (the) House of (the) Lord, Mecca Mukarrama, coming to Jerusalem. And he prayed two Rakaat and whole Prophets (were) behind him. His Jamaat, 124.000 Prophets, they were getting behind him (in) their rows and (they were) praying two rakaat for the honour that (was) granted (to) the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam.

Therefore we are saying: Who is that one that (is) most glorified and praised in (the) Divinely Presence? You must know the answer! That one was, is and... was and is now, from pre-eternal up to eternal, he is Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam. He is that one, (the) most glorified servant in (the) Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam! Yes!

We have been ordered to follow his steps. When the first Prophet, the father of mankind, Sayyiduna Adam, was taken away from paradise and landed on earth, he was crying and asking (for) forgiveness and asking to be back in paradise. He had been said: ﷻO Adam, you and everyone from your children, who may step on the steps of My most glorious servant Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam: Who (is) following his steps, (he is) going to be in paradise. If (they are) not stepping (on his steps), no one can enter to My paradise!ﷻ

You must understand this! It is an important point to be said for mankind now in our days! Subhanallah! Now mankind, (the) whole world, (is) in biggest troubles, biggest problems, endless sufferings, endless miseries. Now mankind (is) in it! May ask... anyone may ask: ﷻHow mankind can be able to save themselves from problems, from miseries?ﷻ, and: ﷻWhat is the reason (for that)? How they falling in that bad conditions, worst situation, terrible situation, terrible troubles, sufferings, and terrible miseries? What is the reason that mankind just fall in it now?ﷻ

I don't think that through East and West or from North to South can be able to refuse what we are saying here! I am an ordinary servant who makes that declaration from East to West, from North to South, if they are asking to save

themselves here and Hereafter! And the cause that mankind just fall in such a terrible conditions, endless troubles and problems, sufferings, (is), because they are stepping on (the) steps of Shaytan that Allah Almighty (is) saying: RO mankind, your most terrible enemy that (is) Shaytan that he refused My Order to make sajdah to Adam! Yes. It is clear, I think, what we are saying! No any pope, no any bishop, no any patriarch, no any rabbi, no anyone can say (that) this is not true. If (anyone is) saying (this), up to morning (he) should pass away. We have now power!...

Yes, that is the reason. It is well-known. Now, what is the way that whole mankind may be saved from that terrible condition? (The) answer is that: Till these people that (they are) living now on earth (are) stepping the steps of (the) most glorious servant of Allah Almighty and His Divinely representative Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam -, they can't be able to save themselves! That is (the) reason, that is the way of saving themselves! No any other knowledge you are in need to know! (Only) this!

May Allah forgive us! As-salamu alaikum! Fatiha!...

Take this! Anyone asking, give this cassette to him to understand, who is speaking and what we are saying, what we are doing! We are not following any politician, no! Our way (is) from Allah to Allah! If they are accepting, accepting. (If they are) not accepting and asking to give trouble to anyone of our people, up to morning they should be passed away!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-147

Sohbet from 10.02.08

Shaytan and his Spies are in Fear!

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

Allah takes away Shaytan from our meeting! Shaytan (is) coming to everywhere and spying, spying... spying: ṚWhat they are doing?ṛ, because... some other (of) his agents (he is) sending here: ṚGo and look, what they are doing with that Sheikh!ṛ Spying!

Who is spying, he is Shaytan! And Shaytan (is) cursed, cursed! Shaytan (is) sending his servants - not servants, his slaves: ṚGo and look, what they are doing there and those people they are coming to look. ṚWhat Sheikh (is) saying? How Sheikh (is) gathering that people here? Perhaps Sheikh (is) asking to change not Cyprus, not Turkey, not Middle East, but Sheikh (is) intending to change our territory that I have a empire, Shaytan (is) saying. He has an empire (is) through East to West, from North to South and he is very, very (anxious), that: ṚSheikh, even now he is alone, but we are looking that his intention is (a) big intention! He is intending to destroy our empire, that just spread from East to West, from North to South! Even I have so much power on earth, (and) I am looking everyone (is) following my orders, they are keeping my rules, running after me, but Sheikh, (even) no one (is) following him, but yet I am in fear, because Sheikh may destroy my empire!ṛ

And I am saying: RI am nothing but you are claiming (that) you are something, therefore I am going to destroy your empire, imperial, shaytanic imperial,

Shaytans empire, spreading from East to West, from North to South!ṛ

Shaytan sends his people! They are coming and they are Shaytanṛs slaves! (It follows a short passage in Turkish: They are checking out: ṚWhat Sheikh is saying?ṛ Tell them: ṚSheikh will make du 'a against you!ṛ ṚHas Sheikh really so much power?ṛ ṚNo! But the Sheikh's Lord, Allah, He also sent His weakest soldier to Nimrod, a mosquito, to destroy Nimrod.ṛ Therefore they are fearing now. We will destroy them! They have fear in their heart and so they will be destroyed! How can Islam (ever) be destroyed? Who is the owner of Islam? Allah, Most Exalted!)

Allah, He is Sultan, Kings of Kings, and He is doing everything as He likes! He used at the time of Nimrod mosquitos, now he may use (the) bird-flu (virus)... Ohhh! (He) may destroy (the) whole world with (it)... ṚWhere it is? Inside or outside?ṛ (He) may destroy (the) whole world with (the) bird-flu. They are saying: ṚWe canṛt see (it)ṛ... and they are thinking that: ṚIf we can catch that virus, we can kill it!ṛ

Once upon a time in (a) Caucasian country there was... yet there are so many kinds of people in Caucasias, (in the) Caucasian mountains, (in) Daghestan... There was, in that country, living a tribe, their names Ṛdeli kartalṛ, that means, Ṛcrazy eaglesṛ. They are famous to be such a idiot ones; their hearts so soft, so safety, and so [full of] satisfaction through their hearts...

Once they were intending to build a mosque. They were some people that all of them (were) on (the) same level and they were Ṛmahrumṛ (deprived), they havenṛt a person like Baba Tahsin, they were so no-chance to have such a person... They are asking to build a mosque and they are building...

(Some people are getting up to leave. Sheikh is saying in Turkish to them that it is very bad manners, ṛadabsizṛ, to leave the gathering after it has started. People should go before or stay. He is saying that they are Shaytanṛs group.)

... They were building according to their knowledge. They build four walls and they were asking to build a big wood from East to West and asking to make on it other woods for making (the) roof. They were trying to complete it, bringing a big tree, making it okay, to put (it) like this. When they were putting (it), like this, (they were) looking: ṚIt is not enough!ṛ From here up to there, there was one yard less. They are saying: ṚIt is not reaching from here to there, what we shall do?ṛ (The) chief architect (was) saying: ṚO our brothers, we must take (it) from both sides, to make like this, to make like this - spreading, then putting, (and) it is okay!ṛ ṚHow we can do (that)?ṛ ṚNow you must put this tree (in) water (for) 40 days. When it is going to be easy, we may (stretch it) - half people from here, half people from there, making, putting, and it is okay!ṛ They were putting (it) in water (for) 40 days. Then, after 40 days, (they were) calling (the) people: ṚO people, come, we shall stretch for both sides! Half people from here, half people from here!ṛ They were making so ropes, and: ṚYes, yes! A little bit more!ṛ This (was) coming like this... When (it was) coming like this, they were saying: ṚOhhh! (It is) getting more!ṛ and (the) architect (was) saying: ṚIt is okay now, we shall try!ṛ Yes. That time they forget that... they were putting like this, putting like that, and (they were) saying: ṚOhhh! We stretched too much! Look! What we shall do?ṛ ṚDoesnṛt matter...!ṛ Such people! ...

One person from other tribe was bringing to them some pots, from clay. On his way his mule (was) fearing from something and making whole his jugs or pots, making down, broken. Then that person (was) thinking: Oh! My whole capital just finished! I was thinking that I may sell it to that people and take much more money, but now I finished! Then (was) coming to his mind Shaytan, saying: Dont worry! Sit down and make it powder and fill your bags and go there and call people: O people, come here! I am selling the medicine against flees! That jumping, for that, I am bringing good medicine to take them away!

(And the) people (were) coming. (He was) selling one box, more, (getting) less, finishing. Then quickly he was leaving that town and running, running, before people (were) understanding that it is a trap or trick for them! And he was running. After a while (he was) looking that some people on their horses (were) running after him and he was quickly (running). Then they (were) reaching to him: Ya Hu- why you are escaping? (I am) escaping, because I must do some work there! Yes, you may do! But we are coming to understand, how we may use that medicine for flees! Easy! You must catch (the) flee and open its mouth and... so easy! Catch flee, open its mouth and put in it, this (is) getting, dying!

One of them was little bit more clever, he was saying: O our brother! If we can catch that flee without putting this, we may do like this (squeeze it) and can die! We can kill it! He was saying: Yes, it is also a way, but we are modernized doctors now and we are using (this)! We have some rights of animals. Perhaps you are not hearing: You must not give a trouble for animals, because they have rights! Therefore this (squeezing is) making too much (trouble) for them, therefore you must use (the) modern medicine system according to (the) animals rights company! You must catch! Or there is The Hague court, defending animals; one of them may go there and complain, then (they are) taking all of you to prison!

Yes, we are accepting... 

Now I am saying also to those people, whom they are not saying Allah, whom they are not respecting Heavenly Orders: Allah Almighty (is) going to make them to understand that atheism is a foolish idea! Atheists, they must know that the Heavenly cursing (is) coming on them! And He is not using what (He) used (in) the time of Nimrod - now (He is) sending to you (the) bird-flu virus! And here I am saying to them that - to (those) whom they are not saying there is a Creator, that they are saying everything (is only) material, beyond material they are not accepting anything: Now you must catch that bird-flu virus, take a poison against (it), and put (that) in its mouth! (That is) making (it to be) destroy(ed) (and) you can save yourself or (that) virus (is) going to eat all of you - living or even not living! Nimrods armies - mosquitoes ate their flesh, (their) bones (were) remaining, but these bird-flu viruses (are) going to eat your bones also! Beware from Shaytan and keep yourself from Heavenly cursing! You are so weak one, dont say that: We have high technology! In an instant the Lord of Heavens, who created Heavens and earth and everything living, may send His cursing and destroy everything, leaving this world as a desert! Beware!

Yes, Shaytan (is) sending some spies here: What (is that) Sheikh saying?

ṚSheikh (is) saying that Allah should destroy your technology and your powers, all of them, and take away from 6 billions 5 billion (people)! Sending (them) away and remaining one - that is news from Holy Books - remaining from 6 (only) 1, (and) 5 billions (are) finishing!Ṛ

Therefore, O people! If you are asking a shelter - (there is) no shelter, only (the) Shelter of the Lord of Heavens! Run under that shelter! Donṛt say: ṚWe are powerful with our technology!Ṛ (He) may stop it! If cursing (is) coming from Heavens, may be cursed, may be taken away everything that He granted to man to use it and to be a good servant for their Creator! But they used their rights on wrong way! Then (the) Heavenly anger (is) preparing something... As He prepared for the nation of Noah: by flood (He was) destroying everything, remaining on earth only 85 persons! All of them just drowned! And people they are doing their worst now and Allah (is) asking from His servants only to do your best!

Abu Yazid, Sultanu l-Awliya Abu Yazid, was saying, when he had been asked: ṚWhat is Islam?Ṛ Because Shaytan (is) making living people to run away from Islam, making them ṚnefretṚ, hating. If those people, non-Muslim world, when they are hearing ṚIslamṚ, they are hating! So hating, (they are) running away! So many people (are) coming to me; they know that Tariqa is making them to improve through their spirituality and they are asking: ṚWe are coming to you for our spirituality to be much more powerful - but without Islam!Ṛ I am saying: Ṛ(It) canṛt be! You are like a person asking to reach to clouds or to atmosphere without using airplane or without using rocket - it is impossible! You can hate from (that) rocket, but it is impossible for you to move from (the) earth to (the) atmosphere, to Heavens, without using it! You must use it!Ṛ And they are running away... Now - Islam is a grant from Allah Almighty and He is saying: ṚO My servants, come to Me and use Islam!Ṛ

Abu Yazid, Sultanu-l Arifin, (a) famous Saint in the skies of Heavens, he had been asked: ṚWhat is Islam?Ṛ And he was saying: ṚTwo matters. One is to give your high respect for your Lordṛs Divinely Service. You must keep first His Heavenly Rights with full respect, then the Lord of Heavens (is) dressing you honour and glory! This (is) one! And (the) second: Islam (is) saying: give your pity for every creature!Ṛ Therefore Islam (is) never giving a permit to a person, even for one ant, to kill it, without giving any harming (to) you! If (that ant is) not harming you, you canṛt kill it!

Now people (are) killing thousands of cows, millions of birds - for what? For what? It is not permitted through Holy Books: Old Testament, New Testament and Holy Quran! Never (it is) mentioned this, what you are doing, this! Then Allah (is) leaving them and sending on them another virus! Not (the) bird-flu (virus), but another kind (of) virus (He) may send, (which) may kill people through one day! Whole people! May Allah forgive us! O people, say: Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah!

Therefore, they know, (the) spies of Shaytan, that: ṚSheikh (is) intending to destroy (the) shaytanic territory, (the) shaytanic empire!Ṛ Yes, that is my intention! May Allah give me a chance to destroy (the) empire of Shaytan, Shaytanṛs territory!

For the honour of the most honoured one in the Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-148

Sohbet from 07.01.08

How can we do our best for Allah?

May Allah bless us! May Allah forgive us!

As-salamu alaikum!

Insha Allah we are trying to be good servants!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya! Meded, ya Rijallah!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Welcome to you!... For what you are coming?... For what you are coming...

It is a association. We are trying to follow the ways of (the) Seal of Prophets

ṚsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. We are trying to follow the ways of (the)

followers of Sahaba, Companions of Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -,

we are trying to follow (the) good steps of (the) awliya. Where they are putting their steps, it is safe - safe step! If not, you should be in (a) dangerous position.

This is a world, dunya... Sometimes we are looking and seeing some operations from armies, they are, for their defence, putting mines under earth... can't be seen, can't be known - terrible! If (someone is) stepping on it - bummm! - (he is) blown away! No joking for mines! It is not separating or looking, who is stepping on it: (a) general or (an) ordinary person from (the) army, no, anyone! If (a) King (is) stepping (on it), (the) King (is) going, (if it is an) Emperor, (the) Emperor (is) going... therefore armies (are) using some prepared person, expert, (some)one, who knows.

Now - Prophets (are) first level people that they are knowing where it is danger for mankind, to keep them. Holy Order from Heavens saying: ṚO My beloved ones, O My messengers! Look and try to protect My servants on earth, because their most dangerous enemy Shaytan (is) putting in such a places so many mines or traps, or (he is) bringing hundred thousands (of) tricks, to carry people on that trap, on that mine!Ṛ (The) first order from the Lord of Heavens for whole messengers, Prophets- peace be upon them- (is): ṚBeware, to take your care for protecting My servants, not to fall in the trap of Shaytan!Ṛ

Because Shaytan freely (is) going, coming - from East to West, from West to East, from North to South, from South to North... It is not in need to carry (a) passport, no need to use visa, (he is) saying: ṚI am free! Sometimes I am making myself clear for some (of) my best friends, bust mostly I am camouflaging myself through people. Then they are thinking that I am their ṚnasihṚ, advisor, first class, for them!Ṛ Shaytan (is) free to go anywhere! ṚEven Kaaba?Ṛ ṚYes, even Kaaba!Ṛ ṚEven in Prophet's holy masjid?Ṛ ṚYes.Ṛ ṚArafat?Ṛ ṚAlso.Ṛ Everywhere (he is) free - like newspaper people... Showing this [press card]... ṚNewspaper!Ṛ... Shaytan heavy (?)...saying: ṚYes, yes, welcome Sir!...Oh, how happened today?Ṛ ṚYes, I have an important work with some VIP people! VIP people today coming here and I am looking after them, to make (them) much more to drink!Ṛ Drinks, and they are getting to be drunk and they are saying: ṚCome and make a speech!Ṛ

(He is) coming and saying: Hmmm... I am here now Number one! I am looking there is so many VIP people, but I am thinking that I am the chief of VIP...! Anyone (else)?  You!  And making: applause!  Yes, o my servants! I was thinking that I can do a good speech for you, but I am looking (that) you are prepared and I am not preparing anything... Bring me some another Champaign that I may speak to those donkeys!  ...

Yes, Sir? Everywhere Shaytan (is) going, making inspection... (He is the) chief inspector on mankind! Whom they are not believing in Heavenly Knowledge and news, (their) inspector (is) Shaytan! (He is) looking everywhere! Anywhere (where) there is such a thing about Heavenly Knowledge or Positions, (he is) saying:  Take that away! 

Therefore Allah Almighty (is) saying:  Astaidh bi-llah! You must run away from Shaytan, you must ask protection! If not, (he is) carrying you away also!  As a person (who is) looking (for a train) on a (train) station, but (as he is) not knowing to read, where (it is) going, (he is) getting in it and going to another place, loosing his chance! Shaytan... ya Rabbi, we are running to You from that one! Dont leave ourselves in front of that dangerous enemy! We are weak ones, therefore we are saying:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

What was the title of our association?... That whole Prophets (are) calling people to be servants of their Lord! And that is the main point that man (has been) created (for) and man must know, for what they are in existence, for what they are created!

Then - millions and billions of people (are) believing this, but they are not giving enough time or energy for (the) heavenly service! (Some) people (are) making heavenly service. Mostly people, they are not thinking on it, they are not appreciating anything for (the) heavenly service, (they are) never appreciating (it). Then, so many people also, they are accepting that they have been ordered for heavenly service, but they are not giving enough care for that service, no! They are, or their most important point is to reach dunya, as much as possible more! They are doing some service, but it is not their main target, (the) heavenly service.

And heavenly service is our most important target! We have been created for heavenly service! Any doubt? Astaidhu bi-llah:  Wa ma khalaqta insi wa-l-jinni illa li-Rabudun! I never created man or jinn for any other purpose but for My Service!  Ubudiyah, to be My Divinely service workers, servants! 

Yes, so many people they are making this heavenly service. Eh, (they are) making (it). But what was (the) main purpose of (the) sahaba? When they were coming around (the) holy circle of (the) holy one, (the) most holiest one, what was their aim? (They were) always running and listening! They were knowing that they have been created for (the) heavenly Service, but they were every time coming, running to (the) Prophet sws- for what? They were asking more, more, urging (?) power them to heavenly Power. They were thinking to learn, to know:  What is the best worshipping to our Lord? How we can do our heavenly service on (the) best way, to be best ones? 

That is important!

Yes, you may pray five times, but (these) five times it is not your main target, because you are doing, out of praying times, you are working, working, giving your full energy - for what? For five times? No. Five times - eh, enough! Enough! We have so many things to do! We are directors, we are business men, we are this, we are that, important, VIP, we must look for them! This five times, doesn't matter, we may pray also, quickly, but (then we are) running there... He is looking or not looking? What He is saying? My servant (is) running to another service, (he is) not giving (his) full care for My heavenly service, that I was dressing them that (service) to be honour for them in dunya and in akhirat! Look, O angels, these My servants! Mostly they are never thinking (about the) heavenly service! (And those,) whom they are considering (to give some time) for heavenly service also, look! Heavenly service doing servants also, they are giving very short time! Sometimes they are saying: Sunnah, it is no need, like Salafi people, not taking much care for Sunnah or Zawahid, what (the) Prophet ﷺ - was doing, saying: Eh... only obligatory; pray this and go away, go and work!

When you are leaving this work that is for Allah, (to) where you are running? Who is (the) foreman on mankind, on their service? Foreman number one (is) Shaytan! Calling: Toooot! (And) East and West they are looking and saying: What is your order, O our boss? Look my servants, not to give too much time for their prayings, no! Try to make them to leave (it) fully! If you can't, you must grant to them (only a) very short time for (the) heavenly service! When (they are) finishing like this: As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah... As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah! (they are) taking (their) shoes, running away! So many people, even (in the) Juma prayer: As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah... As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah! (The imam is) finishing, (they are) taking (their shoes), (and they are) running! To where?

He is looking, saying: For whom they are running? For whose service they are running? I created them for My heavenly service or I created them to follow their dangerous enemy and dunya? You know, O our Lord, You know best! You created them for your Divinely service, but mostly they are not giving any time for that service, (and those,) whom they are giving time, (they are giving only a) very short time. (They are) taking (their) shoes, (and) quickly running! For what? For Shaytans work! They are workers of shaytan service! They are leaving... how this dunya is going to be, people, happy?

Therefore I am happy (with those,) whom (they are) coming here! Al-hamdulillah, you are sitting, not thinking about any other service! You are sitting, no one (is) thinking about their works, no, and your main target - that it was the title of our association that (has) granted us our Grandshaykh - may Allah bless him: Say to our brothers, sisters, sons, grandson, granddaughters, that we are doing that association to learn, how we can give much... or how we can do our service for our Lord in a best way! That is... we are translating and you are knowing, but you are not... you can't speak on that work, your target, how we can do our heavenly service in a best way. That must be through your heart always: How I can give my best service to the Lord of Heavens?

Therefore we are saying: Welcome to you, as (the) Prophets they were welcoming people, whom they were coming in such a way. Some people were coming, taking

something and running away. They were not (the) same, on (the) same rank of heavenly service as others, sitting people, in front of Prophet ﷺ alayhi wa sallam: They were asking much more knowledge to practice their heavenly service in a best way. That must be!

Therefore, here (there) is a handful people, whom they are asking to do their best service for the Lord of Heavens. Aferin! (It is) capital for those people! But for others dangerous days (are) coming! Dangerous days (are) coming and I am asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty and asking Him to keep ourselves on (the) enlightened Way, not to leave ourselves to fall in dark ways! Darkness is worst for looking people...

May Allah forgive us. It is enough, more than enough! This association may be for (the) whole world as a sun, shining on their hearts. May Allah forgive me and give much more power and authority through (this) coming Muharram, to take away the ways of Ğhaflař, heedlessness, from people, (so) that people may run from dunya to akhira! Ya Rabbi, You know!

Fatiha for the honour of the most honoured one in Your Divinely Presence!

Sohbet-149

Sohbet from 27.01.08

“If you are not becoming like the children...”

As-salamu alaikum!

Ya Rabbi, shukr! Ya Rabbi, shukr! Ya Rabbi, shukr!

Tawba, ya Rabbi, tawba, ya Rabbi, tawba, Astaghfirullah!

Shukr, ya Rabbi! shukr, ya Rabbi! shukr, Alhamdulillah!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!

Meded, ya Rijalallah! Meded!

Look! That baby, that child - with one Bonbon, he is getting happy... So happy! If I am giving to you one sack, (you are saying): ĞEhhh, what I shall do (with that)? What I am going to do (with) this...?ř ... Look! He is happy also, very happy... But people, they are not happy (with) one sack -... ĞWhat is that?ř It is maybe 20 Pounds. ĞEhhh...ř What about if I am giving to you 20.000 Turkish money? ĞTurkish money also...what is 20.000?ř (He is) thinking on it, (the) chairman of this Dergah... Baba T. thinking on it: Ğ20.000? I may finish it through 24 hours... What is that!ř Say 20.000 Euro - ĞDoesnřt matter, it is good!ř Ehhh! How much (time is it) taking to spend that 20.000 Euros? ĞO Sheikh, eh, (in) one month I may finish (it)... Ğ

Then, I am looking another one that (he has) too much money, but (only) a little bit (of) mind... Yani, stupid person: ĞIf I may find, okay, but...ř (He is) sitting there and looking: ĞFrom where I may take this money?ř I am saying: ĞNight-time, after midnight, put a tent on (the) roof and (then it is) raining... raining every kind of money! Turkish money - throw it away! English Pound, Sterling, doesnřt matter... Euro - much powerful may be... And Dollar - eh, Dollar, they are playing on it... sometimes (it is) getting up, sometimes

(it is) coming down...

Yes, one baby, he is going to be happy with one Bonbon! We are not. We are not happy! Till we are coming to be our characteristics like (a) small one, we are not going to be acceptable in (the) divinely Presence!

(A) small one (is) never making, never doing anything to be guilty, no! No guilt for children!

And children, they are not thinking to do some evil, no, they are not thinking on it.

And children, they are not envious, no jealousy, no, no!

Never (they are) quarrelling with their parents, small ones, (to say): Ṛ I must have like this boy!ṛ What you are dressing (them), they are happy (with that).

And they are not occupying their minds or their hearts with something that Allah Almighty is not happy (with)!

They are not running after buildings; they are not running to have (a) Mercedes car or a truck, no! They are not getting angry or sorry, if anyone (is) asking from them a precious ring, (saying): Ṛ Give it to me and take this red colour bonbon!ṛ Quickly (they are) giving! Yes?... Good manners! You can do this? No, we can't do! We are thinking that: Ṛ Everything must be for ourselves!ṛ Yes, you can reach so many things from this life and you may save billions or trillions through banks, you may keep and save so precious stones, gems, and you are happy. If someone (is) asking: Ṛ Give for the sake of Allahṛ, (he is) giving one disliked stone, (a) ring, or (a) very cheap bracelet, and we are thinking that: Ṛ What we are saving, they are for ourselves!ṛ And no one (is) taking what they saved (with them), when they are passing away! Yes...

You are (an) Egyptian person. In Egypt, (in the) old times, (in the) ancient period, that (there were) hundreds of Pharaohs, they were saving treasures and also they were preparing themselves (for) when they were passing away from this life. And they were believing that: Ṛ One day we are coming back and these treasures must be under our control, must be for us!ṛ They saved like hills of treasures. And dealing people, that they are specialists for keeping (the) body of (the) Pharaoh, not to be rotten, they did it. But after thousands of years, one day - even their treasures (were) just hidden, but... - Allah Almighty (was) sending (people) on their treasures, on their tombs, to find a way and to reach to their rotten bodies. And, perhaps you saw their mummies?... If you are looking their rotten bodies through thousands of years, you may run away, perhaps (for a) long time you can't eat something! Or, you are scared night-time and daytime you can't ask to eat something! How they were? And after thousands of years how going to be their bodies? They tried to be forever here - that it is impossible! - and (the) treasures (they were) saving (them) for themselves, but can't be (that) treasures for themselves, finished!

Now, therefore, this boy - it is not important anything: what he is dressing or what he had been given to eat. (He is) never asking (for) a best car, never asking (for) a castle or (a) palace, no, they are happy! Till you are coming back - that is *isafa*, purity! They are pure, we are not pure; therefore we are living in trouble, through miseries and people (are) running through streets

everywhere, asking something, but they are not knowing what they are asking, no! You saw small ones running through streets and shouting? No! They are happy with their lives, why (they are) going to shout or to destroy or to burn or to kill people? For what? They are happy!

But man, that when they are growing up or when they are learning something, they must think on it what is (the) targets that they are running on it! That boy (is) happy! Millions or billions (of) people now they are not happy, (but) unhappy! ĞSafaġ, purity, (must be) through our hearts. All Prophets (were) never coming to make people, to call (them) for dunya, for treasures or material of this life! You must take your lesson from that small ones! Look!... Very happy!... Very happy!... Very happy!... He is now happy!...

And dunya (is) cheating! And Shaytan every day (is) coming and shouting to people: ĞI have a very beautiful girl (that) I like to marry her (off)! Who may give to me ġmahriġ, (a) dowry, O people?ġ Running from East to West, from West to East, from North to South, showing: ġOh, look! Look how she is so beautiful! Who is coming?ġ And beginning to quarrel, to fight people, to reach (to) that Shaytan daughter! Every day those, whom they are quarrelling for Shaytans daughter, for dunya, next day (they are) going to be disappeared, finished!

O people, whole Prophets (were) coming and bringing Heavenly Messages. Heavenly Messages, you must read (them), you must keep (them) and you must believe in it, to be happy here and Hereafter! But people, they are doing in contrary, opposite!

We must follow (the) Prophets steps! As long as you are following (the) steps of Shaytan, you (are) never going to reach anything to be pleased and to reach pleasure here or Hereafter!

Subhanallah! Mankind, they are killing each other, as (the) Prophet was saying, Sayyiduna Rasulullah - sallaLlahu ġalayhi wa sallam: ĞWhen (the) Last Days (are) approaching, people (are) getting to be much more angry and affected by shaytanic ideas and going to be friends enemies, going to be relatives enemies!ġ And we are living on it, now, on that! Subhanallah!

One of (the) big alims, scholars, one authority in Islamic knowledges, that he did a big Tafsir, commentary, he was saying that one day he heard through (the) market a person shouting, and he was a seller. What (he was) selling? Snow! (He was) bringing (it) from (the) mountain and bringing (it) to (the) city and calling people: ĞO people, reach to me quickly, because my capital (is) going to melt! Quickly run to me, my capital (is) finishing! Take!ġ And that is, Subhanallah... Astaġidhu bi-llah: ġ Wa-l Asr, inna-l insana lafi khusr...ġ Suratu l-ĞAsr, Holy Sura, (saying) that man (is) like that person, loosing, because our capital, day by day, (is) going to melt and finishing. You must reach to your capital, to save your capital at least! Take your capital or (it) is going, finished! And so many people last moment they are looking and - uf! - no profit and no capital! (The) capital finished, melted, and (there is) no also profit! What! ĞDaily (we are) running, (but) our capital (is) going to melt! Why?ġ He was calling people: ĞO people, come and take, because my capital (is) going to finish!ġ

And angels are looking to people... And (in that) Ayatu Karima Allah Almighty

(is) saying - jalla jalaluhu: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Wa l-ĤAsr! Innna l-insana lafi khusr... How ikhusr? Allah Almighty (is) saying that: RMan, they are loosing! They are loosing; their capital (is) going to finish, (and) that is (the) loss. So many people (are) loosing and never remaining (anything) from capital and never (they are) reaching to any profit. Millions of people now, their capital (is) finishing and they are not taking even from 100 a quarter or one or ten from one, or one from 100th parts. They (are) never taking any benefit. Subhanallah! It is a good lesson for people to understand that point, because daily (their capital is) melting. Every day going away and (it is) not bringing any profit!

O people, may Allah forgive us! Try not to loose, try to take profit! What Allah granted us, this life, that it is (a) temporary life. When (it is) finishing, if you reached a benefit or profit, you are happy! Even one part, if you can reach, you must be happy! If (you are) never taking anything, fully you lost, finished! May Allah forgive us!

Allah, ya Rabbi, send us... O our Lord, You are our Lord! Keep us on Your True Way, not to be cheated by (the) enemies of mankind, Shaytan! Keep us to be in Your Divinely Presence dressed (by a) dress of honour, to be dressed Heavenly Dresses! Try for that purpose! If not, you (are) going to (have) lost 100 % and what should be for you from divinely Presence, what is going to be granted to you - something or not - think on it! May Allah forgive us...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...
 Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
 Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
 Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah... Fatiha!

Sohbet-150

Sohbet from 02.01.2008

Defenders of Truth should be happy in this new year!

Welcome! Welcome to you!
 Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
 Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
 La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim!

We are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty, because wholly dunya they are on wrong way! Wrong way it is Shaytans way and Shaytan - Allah Almighty (was) warning Adam, when he was in Paradise... first warning to Sayyidina Adam...

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya...

He was (the) first man, Sayyidina Adam, in Paradise, our first father and Hawa, Eve, alayhima salam, everything Allah Almighty (was) granting to them without asking from them anything for payment. Free! He created (us) - that is our Lords biggest blessing, biggest ikram, grant, from Allah - we were not in existence, He created us, and (the) first man and first woman for themselves (He) prepared paradise, Subhanallah, granting them from His Divinely Grants, ikram, and never asking anything for payment. Free! And He was, Allah Almighty, saying to Adam and Eve: RThis Jannatu l-Adn, Eden, (is) for you! You are free. Eat from (its) fruits, drink from (its) rivers, enjoy yourself. And you are here. Only I am, as

your Lord, the Creator, I am asking from you to hear and listen to Me and obey. Whole Paradise (is) for you, enjoy yourself as you like. Only there is one tree, that is, I am putting on it that ban, (it is a) banned tree; as I am Lord and Creator, I am ordering to you: You must not approach that tree and you must not taste from its fruits! I am not asking anything from you, enjoy!r

And same time Allah Almighty (was) warning them: RO Adam, when I created you and (was) giving to you from My Holy Spirit and dressing you a honourable dress that I never dressed that dress on any other creature, dressed you and putting on your head the crown of being My khalif, and I am ordering - you are shining with My Divinely Lights - and saying to angels: Bow to Adam, make sajdah to himr you are remembering that whole angels (were) bowing to him except one...r - O our Lord! - RYou know that one is your most dangerous and terrible enemy, beware from that one! I am making every protection for you, but that enemy (is a) so dangerous enemy, asking to reach to you and to make you to fall in a dark area! To be taken from you lights, Heavenly Lights, to be taken from you the crown of being My deputy, and glorious honourable clothes (that) I am putting on you! His aim (is) to take this from you and (to) make you as himself! Beware!r

(This was the) first Warning from Allah Almighty to Adam and Eve.

To Adam, (He was) addressing to Adam, not addressing to Eve, no, because Adam, because man is powerful, women weak. Therefore you must, everyone must take their lessons from (Allah Almighty's) first warning. It was, Allah Almighty was addressing to Adam, not to Eve! And that (was the) first warning from Allah Almighty...

And then happened... so many things happened and Sayyidina Adam - alayhi salam -, because (he was) hearing Shaytan - not directly, (but) through Eve! This is a big lesson today (that) we are sending through East and West, how they are falling now in such a terrible position now, what is the reason, what was the seed of this troubles: Shaytan reached to Adam not directly, (but) through his wife, our first mum...

RHow? We may taste...! R Adam - alayhi salam -...rOh! How? We may taste! You can do...!r Coming from this side: RO Adam! O my darling?! How should be, what is going to happen? We must try, o my darling!r... Coming from this side: RO my darling, only a taste...!r

Tauba, Astaghfirullah! Adam - alayhi salat wa salam - (was) 60 Yards (tall), not like you, like this... RI am seeing you, you are not so much happy, but I am... leave me, only one bite! If anything happening, then you don't eat, don't do! If not, we are...r Bite - eating... La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim... A little bit, one (bite), Eve making like this... and giving to Adam...

RWa asa Adamu Rabbahu faghawa...r Astaghfirullah! Allah (said): RYa Adam, what you did! (You are) not obeying My Order, (you are) putting My Order under your feet! And now you can't be here! You, and all of you, quickly get out! R

This honourable dressing (was) falling down, they are naked... Running like this, running like that to cover themselves- no any tree of paradise (was) giving to them (anything from their leaves to cover themselves), only (the) fig

(was) clothing (them)... Out quickly! O Angels, land them on earth! And light, through paradise (they were) through lights, Heavenly Lights, ohhhh... !

Land them, all of them! Adam one place and Eve another place landed. Shaytan also! Land Shaytan down, not to go around Paradise! And who (was) making way (for Shaytan) to get in was (an) angel, the guardian of paradise and (Allah Almighty was) ordering that to be a snake, (a) dragon. All of them, throw all of them on earth to be for each other enemies! All of them (were kicked out)...(then it was) closed (the) door...

And (the) first warning it costed - you can't be able to say a price (for) what Adam and Eve they lost! Subhanallah, Glory to Allah! Glory to Allah, He is Allah, we are servants! First lesson that Allah Almighty (was) giving to Adam and Eve: You and our wife (are) My servants, I am your Lord, you must listen and obey to Me! I am the Lord of Heavens! No one may say (anything) and his saying (is) getting over My Will and Order. I don't like it! Go down!

Allahu akbar! Astaghfirullah! Astaghfirullah, ya Rabbi!

Then Adam and Eve, when they are coming together, they take their lessons, taking graduated, Adam and Eve, and they were saying for their children: O our children, beware (of) Shaytan! We were in paradise, but we are not obeying the warning of our Lord and then, as a punishment, we have been thrown out ...

And Allah Almighty (was) addressing to Adam and Eve: O Adam, I am sending you two out of paradise, but your mourning... He (Adam) was standing on one foot (for) 300 years, crying, on Ceylon, Sri Lanka, Serendip, on that area, he was standing up and asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty, 300 years crying, crying... and Allah Almighty just created that precious stones from his eye drops...

Then Almighty (was) accepting their repenting, tawba, and giving His Blessing to them and saying: O Adam, I am not throwing you from Paradise forever, no, but I am sending to you and to your sons up to Last Day that (is) coming, My warning, through some of your sons that I am going to dress them (the) Heavenly Dressing (of) being My Prophets and deputies. My warning should continue (up on)to (the) Last Day, so that (those) whom they are hearing My warning and obeying, they should find (their) way (back) to My paradise. You should come there! If they are not taking care - where I am sending Shaytan, I am sending them also there! That is what happened from (Allahs) warning, (the) first warning from Allah Almighty. Up today (there are) coming some people (whom) they are warning (of) Shaytan.

Now even religious people, whom they are dressing religious clothes, they can't be able to say to people: People, beware from Shaytan! Because Shaytan (is) now everywhere on power. If (they are) making voting, 100 % Shaytan (is the) winner, on power! Now on earth on power: (is the) shaytan power, nothing else! If you are speaking anything, uhhh!(you are) finished, (they are) taking you away!

Only who had been dressed (by a) Heavenly protection, never mind for them! But other people, they should be taken away. Now on power: (The) party of devils! On power everywhere! If you are saying this, they should be very angry. I am

saying: RYou are not giving to me money, no, I am free to say (this)!r

(The) most important party, most powerful party, 100 % every election getting (victorious), winning: (the) shaytanic party! Everywhere! But they are saying: RNo, no, we are not (a) shaytanic party, we are just such a party, such a (party)...!r Uhhh! But everywhere on power (is the) shaytanic party! Graduated by Shaytan! Tu [spitting] on Shaytan and on his party!... True?... If not true, you are going with his party also!... Tawba, Astaghfirullah! Ya Allah! That is!... Which party, N.?... May Allah change (it)!... Understanding my English?...Okay...

Just (Shaytan) delivered a declaration before two days ago that: Rl am ordering, O mankind, who (is) living on earth (and) I am your Emperor - that you must be prepared for the New Years Night! I am ordering to you to prepare yourselves for the celebration of 2008!r RRHah?!r RIf anyone (is) getting opposite on my order, they should find themselves in a very bad situation! I am going to cut everything for them that I am granting to you, O mankind!r And therefore (people quickly say): RWhat is your order, O our Lord?r RTherefore, you must use my urine! That night it is free to make you drunk! All of you must be drunk! I am never accepting anyone on earth - East and West, North to South - not to be drunk! And the secret power of (being) drunk, because I am putting my urine in it!r Eh, American... Tawba, Astaghfirullah...

I was tired, I was lying up(stairs) up to Zuhr, but now I am getting power! Yes Sir! That is our situation and then, if we are going to continue... we may, if they are giving permission - I may speak on that subject, because I am graduated on that subject, first one on earth - continue up to next New Year for them - another urine from Shaytan to them....!

May Allah forgive us! O people, beware (of) Shaytan!

Astaghfirullah! RRabbana, zalamna anfusana wa in lam taghfir lana wa tarhamna, la-nakunanna mina l-khasirin... Aman, ya Rabb! We are weak servants, adrikna, ya Rabbana... Shepherds on flocks, they are wolves... In German? Wölfe... Ya Rabbi, Anta-l Mubaddil, Anta-l Mumakkin... Astaidhu bi-llah: RWarda Allahu ladhina amanu minkum wa amilu salihati yastakhlifannakun... wa man kafara ba'ada dhalika, fa ulaika humu l-fasiqun!r That is (a) Holy Verse, Holy Ayat, giving to my heart a fresh power, because that is the Lord of Heavens good tidings! Even now what happening now and people (are) thinking that everything (is) through their hands, through shaytanic powers, but (Allah is saying): R I am promising to believers that once again, before the Day Of Resurrection, I am giving whole power to people, believers, Muslims!r (That) must come! That is giving to me (power), or I like to die instantly... but I am asking to reach to that days... and all of you to reach that brightened days and Heavenly Power everywhere (is) covering people, giving pleasure for them, giving honour to them! Because Shaytan (is) making man to be under (the) feet, someones under someone's feet and zulm, oppression, covered (the) whole world. May Allah take it away quickly!

Therefore, I am now just looking our new year (is) coming... on first... today, like today next week, it is going to be (the) first of our new year, Muharram, and before Muharram, the last day of Dhil-Hijja should be Tuesday, (the) first day Wednesday... 1428 (is) finishing, 1429 (is) beginning on Wednesday... and we

are hoping (that) something, some power, (is) coming to Islam, to true ones!
True ones! And you must try to be defenders of truth! Defenders of truth,
Haqqani! Haqqanis should be happy through this year, we hope this, and their
batil, false regimes, (should) all (be) down and the Truth Castles should get up
and the flags of Truth, (the) flags of skies, should be put there!

And it is from Sunnah to be fasting (on the) last day of (the) passing year and
at the beginning of (the) new year and the Prophet (is) giving good tidings that
if anyone (is) fasting (on the) last day and (the) first day, (it is) going to
be like a person (who is) fasting (the) whole year!

May Allah forgive us and send us what we are hoping (for)... Fatiha, for the
honour of the Seal of Prophets ﷺ salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam...

I was not thinking to speak anything, I was so weak, but they are making me to
address (you) in such a way... I never... it is not something from my thinking,
no, (it is) directly (coming), that is a channel from Heavens to our Grandsheikh
and he is granting to me!...

Sheikh Adnan Effendi (is) sending his Salams. I was a little bit late (today),
but just (as) I was coming (for prayer), he was phoning to me... That is Qutub,
and Sheikh Hisham Effendi (also) Qutub... He said to me that just he is with me,
therefore...

Sheikh Adnan Effendi was in Hajj, everyone (was) running and kissing his hands
and saying: ﷲ Sheikh Nazim! ﷲ Ya Hu, Sheikh Nazim? No Sheikh Nazim! ﷲ No, you
are Sheikh, Grandsheikh! ﷲ kissing him, asking something from him... He is
saying: ﷲ What I am giving to you? If (i am) giving (you) from my clothes
small-small, I am going to be naked! ﷲ Thousands of people (were) coming on him,
because he dressed more greatness (hayba)... Adnan Effendi, ma sha Allah!

There is 7 big ones, Ishraqiun, (and the) first (one is:) Sheikh Adnan
Effendi... May Allah bless him... Aman, ya Rabbi... Fatiha.. .
In Lebanon, ohhh! Awasif, thuluj, rains and snowing and blowing, uhhh!....
Trablus, I like that place, (it is a) holy place, (a) powerful place, (with the)
Barakat of Sham Sharif, Trablus Sham ...I have been there 1944 first, I was that
time 22 years old...

Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah, wa Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar wa
li-llahi-l hamd!..

Ila hadrati Nabiiyi l-Mustafa wa 'ala niyyati l-shifa wa daffi l-bala wa raffi
l-ghala, wa l-nasra 'ala l-a'rd, 'ala niyyati l-futuh wa farij Rani l-muslimin,
wa li-amwatina wa amwati l-muslimin, bi niyati l-ghaith...
for the appearance of the Sahibu Zaman and Sayyidina Isa - alayhima salam -,
for the fall of the tyrants, the victory of the Ahlu l-Islam and the opening of
the world for Islam

Fatiha!

Allah Allah!

Sohbet-151

How we can do our best

Shaykh Nazim Suhba from January 07, 2008

A'udhu billah min al-shaytan al-rajim

Bismillah Al-Rahman Al-Rahim

As-Salamu alaykum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuhu

Welcome to you!

For what you are coming?

It is an association. We are trying to follow the ways of the Seal of Prophets ﷺ peace be upon him. We are trying to follow the ways of followers of the sahaba, the companions of Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. We are trying to follow good steps of awliya. Where they are putting their steps it is safe, safe step. If not, you should be in a dangerous position.

This is a world - dunya. Sometimes we are looking and seeing some preparations of armies. They're for their defense putting mines in the ground - they can't be seen or known: terrible. If you step on it, boom! Blown away! No joking from mines. It doesn't know who is stepping on it, whether a general, footsoldier, or an emperor. Therefore armies are using an expert - who knows.

Now, prophets are the first level people for knowing it is danger for mankind to be killed. Holy order from heavens is saying, "Oh My Beloved ones, look and try to protect my servants on earth, because their most dangerous enemy Shaytan is putting in such varied places so many mines, traps, or bringing hundreds of thousands of tricks to carry people to that mine."

First order from the Lord of Heavens from all Prophets and Messengers ﷺ peace be upon them ﷺ is: beware to protect my servants so they don't fall into the trap of Shaytan. Shaytan is freely going from East to West, West to East, North to South, South to North. He is not in need of carrying a passport; no need to use a visa. He is saying, "I'm free. Sometimes I am making myself clear for some of my best friends, but mostly I am camouflaging myself through people and they are thinking that I am their first-class advisor." Shaytan is free to go anywhere, even the Ka'ba, even in Prophet's Holy Masjid, and in 'Arafat as well. Everywhere free.

Like newspaper people (showing their press ID): "Today I have very important work with some VIPs. They'll be coming here and I'll be looking after them to make them even drunker. They are going to be drunk and then I will come and make a speech."

(The shaykh is mimicking a VIP giving a speech:)

"Yes, oh my servants. I was thinking that I could make a good speech for you, but I am looking not prepared and I am not remembering anything, bring me another champagne, and I may speak to those donkeys."

Everywhere Shaytan is going making an inspection. The chief inspection on mankind. For whoever is believing in heavenly knowledge and news, the inspector is Shaytan looking everywhere. Anywhere there is such a thing about heavenly knowledge or positions, he is saying, "Take that away."

Therefore, Allah Almighty is saying "Asta'idh billah". You must flee from Shaytan, you must ask protection. You must ask protection. If not, he will carry you away also. That person is looking for a station, but doesn't know where he is going. He goes but arrives at a different place than he was planning.

"Shaytan: Ya Rabbi, we are running to You from that one. Don't leave us in front of that dangerous enemy. We are weak ones."

Therefore we are saying, "A'udhu billah min ash-Shaytanir-rajim." What was the title of our association? That all prophets are calling people to be servants of their Lord, and that is the main point for which man was created. Man must now for what he is in existence, for what reason they've been created. Then millions and millions of people are believing this, but they're not giving enough time or energy for heavenly service. People are making heavenly service, but most people are not appreciating anything for heavenly service. Never appreciating. Then so many people are accepting that they have been ordered to perform heavenly service, but they are not giving enough care for that service. They have made their main goal to reach dunya as much as possible. They are doing some heavenly service, but it's not their main target - heavenly service is our most important target. We have been created for heavenly service. Any doubt?

ṚWa ma khalaqtu insi wa jinni illa li-Ŕabudun.ŕ ṚI never created mankind or jinn for any purpose other than my service: 'ubudiyya - to be My divine servants. So many people are making this heavenly service, but what was the main purpose for Sahaba when they were coming into the holy circle of the Most Holy One - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. What was their aim always running and listening? They knew that they'd been created for heavenly service, but they were every time coming, running to the Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. Why? They were asking for more and more urging power for them for heavenly service. They were wanting to learn and know what is the best worshipping to their Lord. They were saying, "How can we do our heavenly service in the best ways- to the best ones, that is important." Yes, you can pray five times, but five times that is not the main target. Because out of five times you are working, working. You are giving your full energy for five times. We are saying, "Enough, enough. We have so many things to do. We may pray quickly but run away." He may or not be looking at what he's saying. Our Lord is saying, "My servant is running to another service, not giving full care to my heavenly service that I was dressing them for to be an honour for them in dunya and akhira. Look, oh Angels, at my servants. Mostly they are not looking to heavenly service. Who are they considering? The servants are giving a very short time saying, "We are not in need of more than that."

Like salafi people, they are not taking care to make sunna or zawaid like what Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - was doing. Only obligatory service, then they run away - go and work. When you are leaving this world that is for Allah, where are you going? Who is the foreman for mankind on their service?

Foreman No.1 is Shaytan. East and West they are running and saying what is the order of the boss. "Look to see that you don't give too much time for their prayers. You must grant to them very short time for their heavenly service." They are making taslim and then taking their shoes and running away.

For whom are they running? For whose service are they running? Have I created them for My Heavenly Service, or have I created them to follow their dangerous enemy and dunya? You know, O our Lord, You know best. You created them for their Heavenly Service, but mostly they are not giving anytime for that service, or they are giving a very short time. They are taking their shoes and quickly running off. For what? For Shaytan's way. They are workers of shaytanic service. How is this dunya going to have people that are happy.

Therefore, I am happy with who is coming here. Al-Hamdulillah! You are sitting and not thinking about any other service. You are sitting, and no one is thinking about their job. No. And your main target, which is the title of the association that our grandshaykh is granting us, may Allah bless him. Say to our brothers, sisters, sons, grandsons, grand-daughters that we are doing this association to learn how we can do our service for our Lord in the best way. We are translating, and you are knowing but you cannot speak on that. Your target, how we can do our Heavenly Service in the best way. That must be through your heart always: how can I give my best service to the Lord of heavens? Therefore, we are saying, Welcome to you, as Prophets were welcoming people who were coming in such a way. Some people are coming, taking something, and running away. They were not on the same rank of Heavenly Service as other people sitting in front of the Prophet - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - who were asking much more knowledge to practice their Heavenly Service in the best way. Therefore, here is a handful of people who are asking to do their best service for the Lord of Heavens. Capital for those people, but for others dangerous days are coming.

Dangerous days are coming, and I am asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty, and I am asking us to keep us on enlightened ways - not to leave us to full in dark ways. Darkness is the worst for looking at by people. May Allah forgive us. This association may be more than enough for the whole world to be as a sun shining on their hearts. May Allah forgive me and give much more power and authority through Muharram to take away the ways of heedlessness. That people may run from dunya to akhirah. Al-Fatiha for the honour of the most honoured one in your Divinely Presence.

Sohbet-152

Sohbet from Sunday, 6th of January 2008

The spring of Islam is coming- be defenders of Truth!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwwata illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyyi-l 'Azim.
Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

This is (the) last Sunday of (the) passing Hijri Calender. Just 1428 years (are) going to pass and we hope that it should be Tuesday (the) last day. Wednesday should be for new Hijri calendar's first day for (the) holy month Muharram,

beginning. May Allah forgive us!

Allah Almighty (is) asking His servants to (do) servanthood to Him Almighty, but now people that they are living on earth, maybe 6 billion people, even through 6 billion people, if we can find 60 million that they are trying to be servants for the Lord of Heavens, for our Creator, we should be happy! But, including me also, we are not trying to be a good servant for our Lord. Everyone now (is) trying to be servants of Shaytan! And Shaytan is our most terrible and dangerous enemy, but people (are) saying: RNo, no, perhaps that is our first, (our) best friend, we will be with him! What he is calling us (to do), we are finding a refreshment, we are finding a pleasure, therefore we are trying to follow him!r

Turks (are) in such a way, Arabs (are) in such a way, Pakistan (is) in such a way, Iran (is) in such a way, Iraq (is) in such a way, Syria (is) in such a way, Egypt (is) in such a way - (the) whole Islamic World, they are saying: RWe must follow (the) shaytan way and we must try to be best follower for Shaytan!r

They are not saying RShaytanr, (but:) ROur king, our most important leader...r Every leader that (is) leading people now through (the) 21st century, all leaders (are) just graduated by Shaytan. They should be unhappy, that I am saying this... Yes, it is true! LaRnatu-Llahi ala al-kadhibin! Allah (is) cursing, who (is) lying - we are not lying! Insha Allah I am not cheating you, I am not calling you to a dark way, I am only asking every time: RO our Lord, keep ourselves on Your Enlightened Way!r Enlightened! (There is) two ways: (The) enlightened ways to Paradise, (and the) dark way, leading people to hells. And up today that problems (are) climbing, climbing...

But I am looking that they reached the limits of this period! This period that it is mentioned through our... there is a limit for every period. This is the period of tyrants, that (is) just mentioned through (the) Holy Quran and through the sayings, Hadith of Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. (The) Prophet was saying - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -: RI am walking on a way, I am looking what is in front of me, to where (is) reaching my way, and also I am leading or I am guiding my followers on an enlightened way, leading you to paradise.r And anyone that (is) following the Seal of Prophets, they are on (an) enlightened way here, leading them to paradise. Who is coming opposite...

Everywhere there is elections: elections in Kenya, elections in Argentina, elections in Pakistan, elections in Turkey... Eh, Somalia, internal wars... everywhere (there are) some people on power, some people oppositions. That is a scenario, (a) shaytan scenario, making people (to say): RYou are on power, we are oppositions! Today they are in power, but we must not be silent, when they are in power, we must run on streets, saying: ROh, you are wrong people, you must come down, we must come on power!r When they are coming on power, these people whom coming now to be opposition, coming now and they are beginning: REh, you are all wrong...!r To fire! Allah (is) cursing you! Ha sha! Therefore (there is) no rest for people. When coming oppositions (in power), power people before (are) getting against them, coming on streets... (streets are) never going to be empty! That is the time of tyrants, because they are never listening (to) Heavenly Orders, they are never taking care for the Commands of the Lord of Heavens!

When there were Sultans or Kings or Emperors, (there was) no opposition, but the

beasts, violent animals, they were in Bastille Castle. When that (was) opening, coming opposition. Up today their descendants (are) never ending!

But the Lord of Heavens just put a limit for them also, not to be forever (that) they are going on that way, no! And we hope that the beginning of this new calendar, Hijri calendar, (is) going to be (their) last limit and (that) they can't put one more step on their way! Now they are going to come *īkahgarī*... coming, coming, coming down...

You may imagine a circle. (These) people, they reach that point and good people they are (on) the last point of this situation, under the dirty feet of those tyrants. But this (wheel is) always turning, not like (a line) going (straight), (but) like this... Some of them (it is) taking up, some of them (are coming) from up to down. Now they reached (the) top point.

You know, I don't know, sometimes... you are drivers, all of you (are) driving cars... There is an (instrument), showing how is your speed, meter, coming... If it is 100 kms, as much as you (press the pedal), but putting this, can't be 100, 101. 200 is 200, no more. Now their period (is) never going to be more, but they are making this (pushing the pedal), uhhh, trying to make (it) more! (There is) no more! The top point (has) just moved now. They are down and we (are) beginning to get up, they are beginning to get down. And this circle, can't be changed its way, no this! Therefore we are, I hope that this new calendar, (the) Islamic calendar, 1429, (is) going to be (the) beginning of tyrants finishing, (that they are) beginning to come down, their power (is) going to be less, less, less, less and our power (is) beginning to get up! (The power of the) true ones!

Therefore my advice to you (is) to be Truth Defenders! What is true, you must ask! Truth (is) coming from Heavens, Shaytan (is) on earth, shaytan rules for tyrants. Don't be defenders of shaytan ways or regimes! Try to be defenders of Heavens, Heavenly Truth! If you are doing (that), you should be in safety here and Hereafter. If you are not doing that, then their final station should be through hells.

May Allah forgive us! People, now it is winter time. Whole trees they are leaving their leaves (and they are) sleeping, sleeping till spring-time. Spring-time (the) Holy Command (is) coming to nature: *ŖWake up! Just winter passed away, wake up!ŕ* and this water by its Lord's Command (is) beginning to move through (the) trees that you are saying: *ŖThese trees, they are now just dried.ŕ* They are thinking that (the trees are) dry, and they are intending to cut them, but that time the Holy Command (is) coming from Heavens to nature: *ŖWalk through the veins of trees by your Lord's Command!ŕ* And (it is) beginning, and (it is) beginning to be seen buds.

(Those) people (are) saying: *ŖYou must not leave this; we must take that buds away!ŕ*

(It) can't be! (The) Holy Command just arrived, they are awakening, no one can make them once again to sleep!

Now (we are) in that days! I hope that (the) beginning of (the) Islamic calendar, Hijra calendar, (there is) going to be coming (that) command from Heavens to nature: *ŖWake up! By your Lord's command, wake up!ŕ* And that (what)

people (were) thinking (has) died, (is) beginning to awaken!

Ma sha Allah! (It) should be in such a way that people they are thinking they are living in paradise. That is a short time, but it should be on earth (the) appearance of paradise that Dajjal, Antichrist, and his group should be taken away, (and there) should remain only believers. Whom they are sincere believers, they should remain and (the) majority should be taken away. Keep yourself!

I am nothing, but, as our Holy Prophet and Heavenly Orders (are) saying to make people to wake up, that is an Ĥintibahĥ, (a) warning, (a) warning to stand up. That means: don't lie on railway, because (the) train (is) coming and who (it is) finding on its way, (it is) cutting! Wake up! (But people are) saying: ĤNo, nothing, we are rest here....ĥ (And the train is coming:) Uhhhhh Time is over!

May Allah forgive us! And - use your minds and think on your position! Think: ĤWhat I am doing?ĥ Think: ĤFor whom I am working? For my Lord, His Pleasure, or I am working to make Shaytan pleased with me?ĥ Look! Keep that balance, you should be safe, if not, you are going to finish. May be, a handful people may remain, doesn't matter. Allah Almighty (was) sending (a) flood at the time of Noah Ĥalayhi salam - and on our most precious Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. That time Allah (was) sending (a) flood and taking only one handful people, they are not reaching, their numbers, to 100, they only landed in (the) arch. From that, look, billions of people (are) coming from that people.

Therefore now Allah Almighty (is) sending not (a) flood of water, but sending fire! Every nation (is) preparing more power, more fire, to destroy inside and outside. No mercy through their hearts - finished! No justice, no mercy! They are going to finish! Finishing, then Allah Almighty (is) sending new ones, new ones!

In a handful years you should find this world full with believers, whom they are saying: La ilaha ill-Allah... La ilaha ill-Allah. (Sheikh is making a short Dhikr: ..) La ilaha ill-Allah, Sayyiduna wa Nabiyyuna Muhammadur Rasulullah.

May Allah guide us to His enlightened Way to Paradise! Be patient, don't run on streets, don't join to those people, or you are taking your punishment on yourselves! Cursing (is) coming on those people (that) they are running on streets. I am sorry to say like Pakistan people, they are Muslims, they are running on streets and (are) shouting. I am saying: ĤWhy? You are Muslims, why (you are) running on ways? Why (you are) not going to mosques, to say: ĤO ya Rabbi, ya Rabbana, save ourselves!ĥ What you are running on streets, how you are Muslims?Ĥ That people - turbans, long beards ...for what this?

What is that politics? Politics (is) shaytanic, everywhere destroying. But people (are) running on ways. Ya Hu, there is mosques, go and say: ĤO our Lord, (save ourselves)!ĥ

Tauba ya Rabbi! Ya Muhawwil al-ahwal, hawwil halana ila ahsani l-hal!
Ya Muslaha salihin, ya Muslaha salihin, ya Muslaha salihin, aslih shanana wa shana-l Muslimin, fansura Ĥala-l qaumi-l kafirin, wa-nsur Sultanana, Sultanu l-Muslimin, Sultanu l-insi wal jinn, Sayyidina Mehdi - alayhi salam -, azharahu-Llah, ajallahu-Llah, ayadahu-Llah, akramahu-Llah, azamahu-Llah,

bi jahi Nabiyyihi l-karim, bi hurmati l-Fatiha!

Sohbet-153

Sohbet from January, 1st(2008) For the occasion of the 'New Year' celebration
The Sound of Haqq must be heard in East and West!

Destur ya Sayydi, Meded

As-salamu alaikum!

About one week I am not enough strong to speak to you and people (are) rushing on me. Alhamdulillah, today a little bit my Lord granted (me) power for addressing to you. May Allah bless His most beloved servant, (His) most glorious servant Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ, that we are in existence through that one.

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Allah Almighty first of all (is) warning: 'O people, O My servants, beware (of) Shaytan!'

Up to day I (am) never looking and seeing a writing: 'O people, beware (of) Shaytan'. But (in front of) so many houses you may find a writing: 'Beware (of the) dog!'. That means (that) dogs (are) more, much more important than Shaytan. That means! They are saying: 'Beware (of the) dog!'. Why (they are) not warning people, (those,) whom they are leaders or guides, to say to people: 'Beware (of) Shaytan'? Therefore, we are asking to follow and to listen and to obey to our Lords Advice. He created us and (He is) warning us: 'Beware (of) Shaytan!'

Now we are saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, (the) first awakening. (The) first awakening is to say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. That prevents Shaytan to reach to you. We are weak people, coming here... through billions of people coming here a handful people, but the sound of Haqq may be heard through East and West, that the Lord (is) saying : 'My servants, beware [of] Shaytan!'. If they are not hearing today, tomorrow (they) must hear, or after tomorrow, after tomorrow. Today we are here a handful people from different places of this world, from different countries, different races, different colours, different languages... we are here, and today is a holiday. It is not good to say a 'holy day', but that is, for whole people, when they are not working, it is 'holiday'. 'Holiday' means to give yourself that day for holy things, to make Allah Almighty happy with you. That is 'holy' day. Not those people that they are getting disobedient to their Lord and they are saying: 'This is a holiday!'. No, that is Shaytans holiday!

Now, today there is a speciality through East and West, including (the) Islamic world, including Muslims. For what? They are saying: 'Today (is) the first of a new year!'. What is new year, new born year? 2008. They are adding this. Today (is) 1st January of 2008. This happening that just before (to)day, last night, it was the last night, they are saying, for 2007. And people, I don't know from where they are making such a things? Perhaps it was something in Christianity; they are saying: 'That it is the birthnight or birthday of Sayyidina Isa - alayhi salam , Jesus Christ.' Even Christians they are not coming all together

to say: ﴿That night was the birth night of Jesus Christ.﴾ They are coming (to) each other with wrong ideas. Some of them (are) saying: ﴿It was (the) 25th,﴾ some (are) saying: ﴿Just (it was the) 31st of January,﴾, some others (are) saying another, another, another... and it is just clear... And every historian person they are knowing that no one was expecting that should come such a person and he should be a prophet, just surrounded with ﴿khawariq﴾, miraculous powers, miracles... No one (was) expecting and no one knowing that Sayyidatina Maryam - alayha salam, she was carrying a baby, no, because she was well-known that (she was) unmarried and she was just granted for the Lord's service. Therefore it was impossible (for) anyone to follow her (to) where she was going and bringing that baby, no, in opposite. When they are hearing that, such a thing, they were so angry people. First of all their nation, Banu Israel, Children of Israel, (were) very angry. And there was Zakariya alayhi salam; they were accusing Sayyidina Zakariya - Astaghfirullah! Therefore, (it was) never written through any history book that Jesus Christ (was) born on that night or that night. (There is) no any ﴿dalil﴾, proof. (There is) no proof for them! Therefore it is, from the base, it is nonsense, (it) can't be believed such a thing! And historians, they never writing such a thing, if they are not... 100% or less or more satisfaction through their hearts. All of them after written and they are saying: ﴿This night or that night.﴾

Yes, if they are accepting that, before time it was, if we are accepting that, it was a holy night. Holy night, not dancing night! Not to do every bad thing that Heavens (are) preventing and cursing! That is not such a night! If really it was that night, it was a holy night and they must come to their churches or their monasteries or everywhere that they are praying, Christians; they must come, they must do their thanks to Allah Almighty and to ask forgiveness! That was suitable (for) such a Heavenly event (that) just happened, to say: ﴿O our Lord, thanks that You sent us a guide to reach to Your Divinely Presence!﴾ That was suitable. But now... what they are doing? What they are doing! They are doing every cursed acting and they are saying: ﴿This is a free night for us to do everything!﴾ Governments (are) coming to be drunk; governments (are) drunk (?), everywhere whole people, they are drunk, they are saying: ﴿This night is free to do everything. We can do everything!﴾ Okay, you can do, but what about for Muslims? (In Turkish: Eh, we celebrated it in our house. We prepared a Turkey, prepared the table, we dressed new clothes, we danced, we congratulated each other for the new year, we did everything...no money is left in our pockets... we woke up in the dirt next morning...)

What about for (the) Muslims world?... S.!... Sleeping?... For (the) Muslim world we are saying...they are following (the) Christian world. And the Seal of Prophets was saying... in a paper, (on a) calendar, in one paper, it is written the meaning of one Hadith Sharif... I am saying (the) origin of (this) Hadith Nabawi Sharif sws, then (about its) meaning a little bit I may say, insha Allah... Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Qala al-Nabi - alayhi salat wa salam... Once the Seal of Prophets was saying to his companions: ﴿O my companions, ...(?) That is a ﴿mu'jiza﴾, miracle, that he is warning his nation from coming days (that) they are reaching... Rasulullah (was) saying:

﴿O my nation and O my companions! You are going to follow the ways of those people, first Jewish people, second Christians; both of them, they passed before you. (The) Old Testament for Jewish people, they left it. (The) New Testament, Christians, they are changing every kind, and they are doing every bad thing and

(they are) saying: That is true way, our nations (way)!

O my nation, I am looking and seeing that you are running after Jewish and Christians ways, that it is haram, prevented, Allah Almighty never likes it! (It is) never acceptable, but you are going to do, as they are doing, following them on their foot(step)s; where they are putting their foot, you are putting our foot there! Even... there is a creature, (it has) small legs, but you can see no any bones. Small feet. They are making their holes to get in safety from other creatures so narrow, only it may enter; because (it has) no bones, (it is) coming (in). If they are doing this, from those people, whom they (have been) given holy books, you are going to follow them foot on foot; you are going to do, as they are doing!

And you may see in streets people, their dressings; particularly young girls, what they are dressing, (is) so narrow, so narrow! Because it is new fashion. And (they are) sending (that) - Jewish and Christians - to (the) Islamic world, to do (it) and to dress (in such a way)and (they are) saying: That is (the) new fashion and (it is) modern, modern life, this!

That is Prophets informing ourselves. Is it alright or not? (The) Prophet was saying with a powerful speaking that: You are going to do that! Muhaqqaq, no doubt, you are going to do!

Before 15 centuries he was saying what we are in it now. And we are asking... and today, (in the) morning, I am asking: What news? Any news? and first, just as (we are) opening (the TV), (they are showing) from Baghdad, Baghdad, that people are living, killing and bombing... and they are all of them through streets, shouting, drinking, making every forbidden thing... Look! If I am saying to them: Go, there is Sultan Gilani, Abdul Qadr Gilani - qaddassaLlahu sirrahu-l ali! Go there and ask him, he is Sultan, he may send away every mujrim, criminal, may send them away through one night! they are saying: Ehhh, for what we are going? Yet you are believing in such a things? And they should be punished! (The) Arab world should be punished! (The) Islamic world should be punished! Just now trees (are) throwing their leaves, (and the) Islamic world (is) going to be like this... Beware, beware (of) Shaytan! Shaytan, (to) where (he is)bringing people? May Allah forgive us!

O our Lord, dont write our names with such a people! Keep ourselves on Your right path! Amen, ya Allah!

That is a warning! Anyone listening, (it is) for himself! (If) not listening, his punishment for him or for her should be. May Allah forgive us and send us such a people! If they are coming and finding... Also there is 40 powerful people on earth that may be their power like (the) power of Sayyidina Gilani - Allah bless him. If you can find one of them, he may do as (he is) doing, Gilani Hazretleri... But they are not looking! They are saying: This is (fairy-)tales!

Therefore, today, Alhamdulillah, just I am warning my ego and all of you also here: Beware! When a Heavenly punishment (is) coming, it is so difficult to be taken away! If (it is) reaching, (it is) reaching and finishing them... May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam wa ala alihi wa sahbih...

Fatiha!

Sohbet-154

Sohbet from Sunday 2.12.07

Keep Allahs Rights and He keeps yours!

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you, O Muslims, Muřmins, Ummatu-l Habib, most beloved Prophet in Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam -... We are his nation...

Allah ya Daim, Allah ya Daim, Allah ya Daim...

Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan...

Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

O our Lord, your Creator, we are asking Your forgiveness, because we are not good servants!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Shaytan (is) not leaving ourselves to be a good servant and we are running after shaytanic ways and (we are) leaving Allah Almightyřs invitation that our Creator, the Lord of Heavens, He is calling ourselves: ĖO Children of Adam, come to Me, run to Me, I am your Lord! Obey to Me, be obedient servants to Me, I may give to you everything here and Hereafter!ř

Five times, daily five times (He is) calling - (are the) people hearing? They are putting loudspeakers on minarets, to make people to hear, but they are not hearing. Before, people they were preparing everything according (to) the times of praying. Now people (are) taking away the times of prayings. They are running after the times of work: ĖOh, I am too late, I must run, I must run! Too late!ř Yes, with Samsonite... ĖQuickly!ř ĖTo where?ř ĖI am late!ř ĖFor what?ř ĖFor my work, for my job!ř

Do you think that it is so important? O heedless people, do you think that your works, your jobs, (are) more important than prayings and worshipping and servanthood to Allah Almighty? No mind people! They should be punished! They know to run: ĖOh, I am so late to my shop, to my business!ř Most important thing for mankind! I am swearing on our heedless people that their names under the name of to be Muslim, Muslim countries. Even in such a small place that some heedless cursed people (are) not leaving (people), if anyone (is) asking to go for Salat al-Jumuřa. They are not going and preventing their staff and workers to go to praying and (they are) threatening them, saying: ĖIf you are going, I am sending you away!ř and that (one is) fearing. For what fearing? That is big blame for mankind, for every people, particularly for Muslims that they are preventing prayings in spite (of being) Muslims. Lařnatu-llah řalayhim, Allah cursing them! More important: ĖI am too late, too late...ř One hand putting this, another one... You must think on it, youngsters! Old people that they are tired and retired...

That is the reason that (the) whole dunya just fell in a deepless ocean of

troubles. You can't find any place that they are saying: Oh, we are happy...!
 (There is a noise in the microphone, Sheikh is saying: Shaytan! Very unhappy...
 look, he is blowing the whistle... close it! Close your telephones! You are
 making a way to enter here Shaytan through your telephones... Alhamdulillah, I
 am not putting...!) Yes, Sir. Allahumma la haula wa la quwatta ila bi-llahi
 al-Aliyyi l-Azim!

(The) most important thing for mankind now (is) to make happy their egos, to
 make pleased Shaytan. They are not thinking to make their Lord's pleasement and
 pleasure. They are running to welcome... they are welcoming Shaytan, but not
 their Lord's Commands. What is your hope from such a people? Six or more billion
 people (are) running after Shaytan, including Muslim territories, changing
 everything against (the) Holy Quran. They are saying: Democracy! Pakistan -
 democracy, Turkestan - democracy, in Ajamistan - democracy, in Egypt - democracy
 - all democracy. That is that Allah Almighty (is) getting angry with those
 people. No democracy in Islam, but there is Shariatullah, Holy Commands of
 Allah! You must obey or you should be taken away!

What happened? Ah, my head! Then (they are) putting (him) in that machine,
 saying: (There is) something through your head. We are thinking a small
 creature - that they are saying virus- (is) coming on it and beginning to
 eat your mind. What we shall do? We must open your head and we must look
 where it is that virus... Even under (the) microscope you can't see it, (it is)
 so small! (They are) saying: (There is) no any other way to save you, only to
 cut your head... We may cut your head and throw (it) away... What (is)
 happening (then)? We shall, you are not new, you are not cosmopolitan? Yes.
 Cosmopolitan person, its head (is) just rotten, because in it (there is a)
 virus, you can't... cut your head and (they are) throwing (it) away and
 bringing another head. Which head you prefer? There is donkey's head, there is
 cow's head, there is fox head, there is wolf head, there is dragon head... Which
 one you (are) preferring? Audhu bi-llah! (There is) no way for you, we must
 change your head! Abdur Rauf! There is goats also, with beard also, better for
 you...

Allah the Creator, (The) Mighty, Almighty, All-Merciful, Almighty Allah, may
 send to that person a virus, and he is young and (there is) no any cure for that
 person, only to cut his head: throw away and go away! So many people now...
 every day they are cutting heads, looking: Where is this (virus)...? Don't
 believe! Even (if) they are putting like such thing (to look inside the head) -
 don't believe that they are looking and seeing something! No one (is)
 understanding what is the reason for that headache for them! Headache, making
 headache for mankind, Shaytan! Shaytan (is) sitting in their heads! (He) can't
 enter, can't enter heart, but (he) may enter (the) head, yes, Sir?... Sleeping?
 Ehhh...

Billions of people, they are on wrong way; no respect for their Lord, for their
 Creator, no obediency, no servanthood for their Lord. They are asking to live
 (free), because their teacher Shaytan (is) teaching them: You must be free!
 Free - from free what coming? Freedom. Yes, freedom. You must be free! I am
 free one.... What do you want, O youngsters? We are asking freedom! (They
 are) shouting on streets, thousands of people. For what? They are not knowing,
 but Shaytan (is) saying: You must do this for your freedom. (They are)
 changing one party to another, but people (are) never getting to be satisfied,
 (they are) saying: We are asking freedom! Ya Hu, that, this (is the) same

also, so many parties, all (of them) same, (are) saying to you: ṚYou should be free! We are coming for the freedom of our nation.ṛ What happened? Therefore - ṚYou may be free to enter marketsṛ, (and they are) taking everything inside and (they are) saying: ṚWe are free for this, because our government (is) saying (that) we have been granted freedom!ṛ ṚThis car must be for me!ṛ ṚYa Hu, this is...ṛ ṚI am free to take!ṛ ṚThat plane must be for me!ṛ ṚFor what?ṛ ṚWe are so (many), 100 persons, a group, we must have that airplane for ourselves!ṛ

Because the time is freedom of people, therefore (we are in the) worst situation that never passed like that time that we are in it through past time, no! No, because one King, one Emperor was looking after them. Everything that (was) belonging to (the) Sultan, they can't be courage to come and to say: ṚI am taking thisṛ, because (the) Sultan (is) keeping, keeping his nation, not giving shaytanic freedom. Shaytanic freedom (is) making (the) whole world now to be angry, to be hungry, to be in worst condition. That is the reason. Shaytan (is) their teacher, shaytanic teachings. They are teaching youngsters on such a subjects: ṚYou must be free.ṛ When they are giving: ṚWhen we are graduating you, you must be free from everyone. Don't believe and don't follow those people whom they are saying (about) heavenly people, heavenly books, and about religions; don't believe to them!ṛ Therefore you can't find anything from Holy Books through universities. They may bring the lowest person's writing as a book and (they are) saying: ṚIt is very good for people.ṛ Yes, very good for bad people, but they are preventing (the) Holy Quran, (the) Old Testament, (the) New Testament and (the) Psalms, they are preventing, they are saying: ṚThis is not a church, this is not a mosque, that is not a Tekke, a Dergah, no, this is freedom!ṛ

Once I was in New York and people (were) taking me to (the) UN-center and one group of our people (that) was not praying Zuhr, was praying and just (were) rushing on them so many guards, shouting: ṚOh, it is prohibited, forbidden, to make here any service of any religion! This is a free place, here there is no God!ṛ Tu, Jahannamiyyun! In such a way Muslim countries (are) going and representing themselves there. Allah (is) cursing them! May Allah forgive us...

(It is a) bad condition, (the) worst condition now, therefore (is) coming such a thing that through (the) Old Testament, (the) New Testament it is well mentioned as a sign of (the) Last Day: Armageddon. (It) should be! From six, if (there are) six billions, five billions must be taken away; killed and taken away. Only one from every six, one should be lived. Beware! First keep your Lord's Rights, and Allah Almighty He is making guarantors on your rights on earth. If you are not keeping (His Rights), (there is) no guarantor from Heavenly guarantors for mankind. They are in front of fire.

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ḵalayhi wa sallam -, Fatiha...

So many people (are) going to be unhappy - they should find a day that they should say: Ṛ(The) Sheikh was saying truth!ṛ... (The) first right (is the) Right of Allah; you must fulfil (it), then look after yourself. If you are beginning with shaytanic works, you (are) never going to be happy here or Hereafter... Allahumma salli wa sallim ḵala Nabiyyina Muhammad ḵalayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, mamarra layali wa tula dawam...

Fatiha...

Sohbet-155

Sohbet from Sunday, 9.12.07

Allah's Doors are always open!

Destur, ya Rijalallah, Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya...

Allah, ya Daim...

Allah, ya Subhan

Allah, ya Sultan...

Ma sha Allah! Ma sha Allah, ma sha Allah!

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome, welcome to you!

Ya Rabbi, ya Allah! Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah!

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah...

O our Lord, we are Your weak servants...We are asking Heavenly Support, O our Lord, send us Heavenly Support to stand up, to stand up for Your Servanthood. Real Muřmin who is running to do his servanthood better and trying... who asking much more pleasure from his Lord, he is going to make everything for Allah.

Destur, ya Sayydi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

May Allah forgive us. We are in need (of His) Forgiveness.

It is a humble meeting, and we are asking from Allah Almighty not to close our doors, always to be open for servants of our Lord, as Allah Almighty never closing His doors, always it is open. Therefore, in Holy Land, Mecca Mukarrama, Haram, Holy House of Lord, before we are knowing that that Holy Land around House of Lord there was 40 entrances, but no this, doors, anything, it is open. That means, Allah Almighty never closing His doors to His servants. 24 hours it was open, anyone coming, may enter freely, no any time that you may say you can't pray here this hour, you can't do your Tawwaf, turning around House of Lord, it was so open, no one standing through that doors, to look after people: What you are bringing?, What you are taking?, no! That means Allah Almighty's - that it is a grant from our Lord - doors open anytime, anytime!

And they built new building around House of Lord, Kařba Muazzama, and they put doors, it was not true! Then Allah Almighty teaching His servants, or He is asking to remind His servants whom they are saying: We are servants of House of Lord, not to close anytime that doors, to be shut, no. Therefore 1400, year of 1400 of Hijra, Prophet's pilgrimage, sending Allah Almighty a group of people and they are getting in and closing doors and they are trying to do everything they like to do against government. They are hiding themselves, and closing doors. Allah Almighty making them to learn that it is not true to put (doors), shutting doors, no! And so many people just killed from (Saudi-) Kingdom, soldiers and civilians also. Then they are taking (the doors) away. I don't know yet they are keeping it there? No! Must be Allah Almighty's Doors always open, without any reason or condition, no.

And we also trying to make free lands for everyone to come and to worship, without asking: Who are you? No; we are knowing that everyone they are servants or our Lord, He created them and He is that One who directing His servants on their destinations. That is important. Allah Almighty only He is

sending people on their destinations. And we are asking to make everywhere free lands for everyone who asking to come and to worship to his Lord, as he likes! Therefore we are, it is forbidden to put guardians on doors or to come and to say people: ﴿You are doing wrong﴾, no, you are not authorized to say people: ﴿You are wrong﴾! He is inviter﴿﴾His servants! You must not interfere, involving with anyone, no, it is not for you! You are only one servant. And everyone is servant, coming everyone for Allah there! They are coming, they are invited also and coming, you must not interfere or involving what they are doing, no, don't say: ﴿This is wrong, that is true﴾, leave them!

If a person playing and he is saying: ﴿I am playing for the pleasure of my Lord﴾, Allah Almighty He is accepting! You are never authorized to say that is no good, it is haram, no. That person coming and playing there. ﴿For what you are playing?﴾ ﴿Playing for my Lord.﴾ That is acceptable in Divinely Presence. Maybe a person doing something, not for Allah, even praying, but not for Allah, it is thrown away. Therefore they are guests of House of Lord and guest and host Allah Almighty He is making on behalf of Himself Almighty to be host for His pilgrims. He may correct. Don't say: ﴿This is wrong﴾, no, leave what they are doing. They are coming for Allah!... Sleeping?... They are coming for Allah, not for you, leave them! Therefore we are trying to make so many centers or houses for people to come freely, to do their worshipping freely and we must ﴿ikram﴾, respect them and we must prepare for themselves what they may be in need. Without asking from them anything. That is important. But now people, everywhere that people, even in House of Lord asking money, money, money... So many places never leaving to get in, some holy places and asking money, money, money, cutting tickets - for what this? So many wrong things people! It is not a business, that is forbidden, haram, forbidden to take anything who coming and asking to pray. Therefore, government of the way that they are involving and making people you may go, you can't go, give this money, take this ticket, they are all wrong people, wrong governments! That area must be free, absolute free must be!

Yes, I think... not think, I am looking and seeing that in our days everything going to be wrong. Everything that governments doing, they are wrong, they never practising Holy Shari﴿at, Holy Rules, Heavenly Rules, they never taking care to practice. And as a result people quarrelling and fighting through themselves, on streets, as well as they are fighting to their governments. Everything now is wrong. Every rules that governors putting and ordering to people to keep that orders they have not such an authority. You can't do any rules beyond the Rules of Heavens. If you are asking to do rules that means you are asking to pass over Heavenly Rules and you are going to be like new Nimrod against Divinely Sultanate of the Lord of Heavens. Everything now wrong! Before, now 107, or 110, or more, everything just changed, coming on nations so many people as their rulers and they are asking to rule nations as they like. Never interesting Heavenly Rules. Asking: ﴿We have elections.﴾ ﴿For what election? What is that election? Who said to you to make election? It is written in Holy Books that people they must do election? Old Testament, New Testament, they find it? And Muslims, I am sorry, very sorry that they are following Western countries and their nonsense rules and they are trying to be like western people and they are saying: ﴿We must establish parliaments , we must do people to be on several groups, and they should be under one building and they should bring new orders, new rules among themselves.

And I am asking, Where is the Rules of Allah Almighty that He sent? It is not enough? Why you are coming here to make rules? Who giving that authority to you to make rules? and ahsiat is read you are not listening, the Lord going to take His Revenge from... first from the top people of community, then slowly, slowly, coming Heavenly Revenge on the supporters of such a foolish governments. You can't do any new rule, because the Lord of Heavens that created you, just sent us unchangeable rules for people living on earth to live peacefully and to reach paradise and eternity after this life; but people now, oh, they are saying: We know better! You know better?

They never reading or teaching history. They are teaching history from those people that they are not taking any care for Heavenly Rules. Never taking care; they are saying: We can do rules! You can't do, it is not for you! Therefore everywhere there is now active government and in front of them opposition. Everywhere. If oppositions making big noise, they are coming on power. When active government party also, they are looking and saying: We must do another voice that we may take them away and we come back to power. Everywhere people now just separated: active power, government, and oppositions. That quarrelling should continue. If ending this world, that quarrelling should continue! And Allah Almighty therefore He is sending unchangeable Rules from Heavens: You must follow this, all of you! I don't like anyone comes against My Holy Order. If you are coming, I am making you through groups and you should taste My punishment, one from the second one! Yes, now everywhere two groups. One saying: You are wrong, come down! I am here, I am making my best and they can't do anything, not best, ordinary, they can't do a good governing body. Then people running on streets. Prophet was saying - *sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam*: When Last Days coming, approaching, people they should run through streets as *Řburroř*, they should be like burro, means in their language, donkey... in Turkish *esek*... for to be kibar, gentle, we are saying for donkey, we are not saying *esek*, we are saying *karakus*...in your language? *Esel*... greek *garro*... donkey *garro*... Arabs saying *himar*...like burro or garro or blackbird, *karakus*, they should run through streets, quarrelling and shouting! Shaytan making them to be like burros, donkeys, they are running, they are shouting, they are swearing, they are burning, they are destroying, stealing, and destroying buildings and shops, every badness they are doing.

Now it is that time! When they are getting in power, second group that coming down, they are beginning to run in streets: We are here, you are wrong, making everything wrong, come down, we must come on power! Everywhere! That is democracy, shaytanic idare, administration, shaytanic, Shaytan's way this... Allah Almighty saying: Give the rights of people, don't change, give everyone's rights and must be one head, as a body has one head, must be one head. Two heads they are quarrelling.

O people, therefore you must try to follow Holy Orders of Allah Almighty or this world going to be destroyed. Billions of people should be killed. Should remain handful people on earth, whom they are believers. O people, think about that point, we are speaking from Heavenly Books's knowledge. Subhanallah! They are teaching everything, every knowledge is permitted, only they are not putting Holy Books through universities, through gymnasiums, through high-schools, colleges, academies, they never putting, bringing Holy Book. They are bringing everything, only Heavenly Books, their real sources for knowledge, they are not bringing, finished.

May Allah forgive us and gives His protection for believers, whom they are respecting Heavenly Orders. May Allah bless you and forgive me for the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam* - Fatiha...

La ilaha ill Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Rasulullah, alayhi salatullah,
La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Habibullah,
La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Nabiyyullah, alayhi salatu-llah... wa salamun!

Fatiha - ziyadatan ila sharafi n-Nabiyyi - *sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam*...

Sohbet-156

Sohbet from Sunday 4.11.2007

As-salamu alaikum!
Al-hamdulillah wa salatu wa salamu Ĥala Sayyidina Muhammadan...
zid habibika Ĥizzan wa sharafan wa nuran wa sururan wa ridwanan wa sultana...
Allahumma alhimna rushdana wa aĤidhna min sharri anfusina!

Half asleep, half awake...

AĤudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Ya Rabb! We are coming from long distances, from East and West, from North and South, from this world people are coming, they are asking to go or to learn something, because it is an unknown place here; on world our land, Cyprus, is very small land.

And we are saying: AĤudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

We are running away from Shaytan and running, asking to run to Allah. That is a good rule that everyone may know or everyone asking to know and they are also reminding a rule that gives you some benefit. What is that rule? Run away from (your) enemy and run to that One, who can protect you! Don't run after your enemy! And your enemy can have hundreds of traps and (he is) using countless tricks for mankind. But he, that one, (is) presenting himself - not too much presenting, but introducing himself, saying: ĤO people, I am (a) very famous friend of you and always I was running after you to teach something that you should be here in happiness and you should save yourself. First of all...r

Shaytan that, Shaytan saying to people, ĤFirst of all you must take away from your minds that you are dying and then coming alive. That is something that our mentality never can accept! What do you think if one of you (are) dying and (they are) taking you and putting (you) in graveyard and then, through (that) graveyard, your body (is) changing, changing, even never going to be on yourself

soft area, soft that dressed on your skeleton... skeleton, and that you dressed from your physical being. (That) soft physical thing (that is) dressed (on you), after a short or a far away, after some time passing, that soft dress that you have been dressed on your skeleton, (is) just finished and (it is) going to be dust, only you may look and see a skeleton.

But you can't be able to make a difference, to say... If they are putting in front of you ten skeletons, you can't say: ﴿This (is) for Greensheikh﴾, ﴿Greensheikh﴾ they are saying, ﴿that belongs﴾, ﴿Greensheikh's skeleton﴾ or you can't say that: ﴿That is﴾- what is that person in Arabia?- ﴿Abdul Aziz bin Baz﴾... This (is the skeleton of) bin Baz, this (of) Greensheikh, this Yemen servant, or this Asian Abu Zaid Ihwan or that is the king's skeleton... No!

This putting there, you can't be able to say this, so how you are going to say, that that skeleton also after a while that skeleton also going to be dust, nothing remaining from someones body, anything except dust, how you are going to say, my friend, that from that skeleton you are going to come once again to life?

﴿First of all, if you like to follow me that I am that one guiding you to a pleasure, to a peaceful and happy life, joyful life, you must take away from your dictionary that. Nothing after death! Death it is (the) last point of a living person, beyond that, that finished. Therefore, I am that one, I am happy and honoured to make people, their mentality, to work and to try to be much more in pleasure through this life, as much as possible. Yes, that is first, my first lesson that I am going to teach you for an joyful life. If you can accept my advice, you should be so happy. Therefore, take away from your dictionary to believe or not to believe - you must be realist! Realist, that I am no.1 realist﴾, Shaytan (is) saying (this) to people, ﴿No.1﴾ and: ﴿Follow me!﴾

Therefore Allah Almighty (is) ordering: ﴿O people, (these are) such a foolish ideas! Your most terrible enemy that (he is) asking to teach you - he is not teaching you, but cheating you!﴾

Once in a country some no mind Shaytan's agents, they built a big hotel. Then, when it is finished, they are saying: ﴿Yes, just it is finished now, but - how we are going to operate this place? How we are using it, what is the best way for investment, good manage for a good investment?﴾ They said: ﴿You must ask everything that they are expert for that subject.﴾ They said: ﴿How we are finding such a person?﴾ And so many people (were) saying (to them): ﴿You may ask for employment and investment for this huge building that most important people, whom their minds (are) working on that subject: they are (the) Children of Israel.﴾ ﴿Ha?﴾ ﴿You must go and ask from them! What they are saying, may show a way to you, to use it. But you must be very careful! Sometimes (they are) saying right, sometimes (they are) saying wrong - don't trust them!﴾

And then, hasili kelam, the summary of our speech here: they asked and people (were) saying ﴿Go, there is Tel Aviv...﴾ They went there, a group of people, they prepared themselves and (they were) going to ask how they are going to make it to work and investing money from that. Because in our days people they are worshipping money, running after money, money, money...!

And they went, finding that person, whom they are going to say something about

their consulting. (They were) coming and they are sitting, knocking (the) door, opening clerk: Oh, welcome! Ohhh, you are very welcome! I am looking, seeing you not from this country, you look like foreigners...? Yes Sir, because if they are from their country, it is something else to speak... Good hands...Good hands... now it is okay, welcome... For what you are coming for consulting? They said: We are a group of people from a famous island in Mediterranean and we are asking: Just we built a beautiful building and we are asking how we are going to manage (it). That is our consultation. One moment... (The clerk was) getting in and saying: There is good hands... Look after them! First, before they are coming in, take first what they should pay before consulting, then coming in, because they may consult and not giving anything; they may escape we cant reach to them. Therefore, first of all you may give, go and take tax for consulting. Getting: Yes Sir! ...

Ehhh, our solicitor (is) asking (that) first of all you must pay 1000 Pounds, before consulting. Looking... What do you think, we have? We (were) never thinking that we are falling in such a trap... this is a trap! Dont say trap! Fee! Pay! No time for our solicitor to wait here, because every time the taximeter (is running) tick tick tick... look there: how long here, you should pay more! Quickly! They were... 1000. From where (you are) coming? From that country... So many people (there are) making, printing false money... Yes Sir, it is original money, not it is imitated, photocopy. No photocopy? No, Sir, I am not such a... I dont know! You are coming from such a country, you may sell people also with photocopy machine. Go away!

(They were) getting in. Now... giving to solicitor, (the) solicitor (was saying): Welcome, our precious clients, welcome to you! Ehhhh, welcome... you like to drink water or none? Not saying coffee... Or tea? You are asking to drink tea? No, Sir. But after paying this, you must drink! 1000 - you must drink something for digesting... Summary giving: What you are asking?

Yes Sir, we are coming from that island that (there are) so many trouble-makers in that place. People (are) sometimes coming to our place, they are escaping from that side to this side, and they are asking a modern hotel. And just we built a good hotel, but we are getting in disagreement among ourselves. Some of ourselves (are) saying We may use (it in) this way, some others (are) saying No, another way, this way, that way - we are quarreling, therefore we are coming that we may hear from you advice. Give that hotels details... He was (looking): This (is the) building? Yes, Sir. This (is a) good building. But - what is behind it? I am looking (something) as a minaret... I think so. I dont know, if I am right or wrong- look! They said: Yes Sir, there is just wall to wall a mosque there.

O my no mind clients! You are really no mind people! That is (a) mosque, (where they are) adhan, calling for praying to Allah people, and you are building here a big hotel for Shaytan and shaytanic works? How that people... 5 times that minaret Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar and person riding on one another, drinking, making everything... they are saying: What is that? Oh, what is that? They are escaping not to hear, to be free for everything - How (is) this hotel (a) modern hotel? They may say to you this. Therefore my advice to you: Either you may take this hotel from here to another place or you must take (that) mosque from there to another place or it is not going to work...

Why I am saying (this) to you, O people? Because Shaytan (is) saying: **Don't obey!** Take away to believe (that) there is (a) Creator, there is (a) Resurrection Day, there is (a) Judgment Day! These things you must take away from your dictionary, then you can be free to make everything as you like. If not, you can't live. Therefore, O my friends, I am your best friend, that is my advice to you: **Don't believe - you should be happy!** Saying that Shaytan; another Shaytan (is) saying: **You can't be happy through such a places, you must leave to believe in anything that should be in future, after this life coming another life.** That is the main points of shaitanic lifestyle for 21ST century and 21st century people, all of them, they are saying: **No God - ha sha - No life after death, no Resurrection, no Judgment Day, no hells, no paradise, only here!** That is whole world mentality now.

Therefore the Lord of Heavens (is) going to take them away! But He promised to the Seal of Prophets: **O My beloved, most beloved, most praised servant, O Muhammad - peace be upon him!** I am not sending their punishment from Heavens or (from) under their feet, but I am making them to be democrats, anti-democrats haha, parties, parties to eat each other. They should destroy each other!

You can think that Pakistan people they are saying: **We are the first class Muslims, first class Muslims (they are) fighting to each other now... for what? For Allah? No, for Shaytan!** Other countries, all of them fighting: In Turkey fighting, in Iraq fighting, in Syria fighting, in Lebanon fighting, in Iran fighting, in East and West, everywhere, fighting! For what? For Shaytan! (He is) making them to fall in fire here and in hells there, after this.

O people don't be cheated! Shaytan (is) coming, saying: **I am teaching you...** No! Say: **You are cheating us and you may look and see (this) everywhere!**

O people, leave Shaytan and follow Allah Almighty's Way, you should be happy here and Hereafter.

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honored one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - **sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam**,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-157

Sohbet from Sunday, 28.10.07

**The bad smell of people that go against the Shari,,a
Or: O people, don't step on dirt!**

As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alaikum!
Allah Allah... Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya.
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Ya Mufattih al-abwab, aftah lana khaira bab... Ya Rabb, open to Your weak servants the doors of good understanding for Your Holy religion, for Your most beloved and praised Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad - **sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam!** Oh, we are knowing nothing and we are in need for learning!

A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

By the Name of Allah Almighty, All-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Munificent!

O our Lord, You created us, O our Lord, You are granting everything that it is best for us, but we are so ignorant ones, that we are not appreciating Your Heavenly Grants! Forgive us, O our Lord, O our Creator, for the honour of most honoured one in Your Divinely Presence, who you dressed him (the) Dress of Honour. No one (has been) dressed (with it) before or no one (is) going to be dressed after him, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ġalayhi wa sallam! Allahumma salli wa sallim wa barik alayh! Give him much more honour, much more lights, much more grants that You have endlessly oceans, give to him! And he is our ocean, that we may find everything in that ocean!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

May Allah first forgive us! We are always dirty. For what?

Sometimes we are getting dirty through our thoughts and mostly we are getting dirty for our actions. Always either from mindly or either from physically, we are getting to be dirty and that dirtiness (is) coming from Shaytan. Never (he is) leaving a person to be clean in his Lords Divinely Presences, always (he is) carrying mankind to dirty lands, never carrying them to clean lands. And you may imagine if a person (is) going through a rained (?) land and you may imagine if a person (is) going through sewages channels that (are) spread on a land: one (is going to be) clean, one (is going to be) dirty. Therefore we are asking from our Lord cleanliness, to protect ourselves from dirty lands.

O people, don't walk on dirty lands that it is wet through sewage waters! You must think on it! And we are asking that from our Lord to help us and (the) Heavenly Answer (is) coming and saying: RIf you are asking, We are reaching to you. If you are not asking, We are not reaching after you, no. What (is) happening, may happen to you!r

Therefore, (a) Muslim, who surrendered to Allah, he has a good smelling also, good smelling. We may differentiate a good smelling and also a bad smelling. It is some knowledge that (is) reaching to me from my Grandsheikh - Allah bless him and makes his honour more and more in His Divinely Presence and in His most beloved servants Heavenly Presence - I heard that if a person (is) making backbiting, (there is) coming so bad smelling from his mouth. Angels (are) carrying this to hells, (and the) hells (are) saying: RO our Lords angels, please take that bad smelling from ourselves!r Carrying angels that very bad smelling to mountains, they are saying: RWe can't carry, take it from us!r (They are) carrying that bad smelling to lands and lands (are) shouting and crying: RDon't leave on ourselves that dirty smelling!r And (the angels are) taking (it) to (the) fire again and (the) fire (is) saying: RO our Lord, we can't carry such a bad smelling! O our Lord, forgive us, we (are) never able to carry that bad smelling from backbiting people!r (And the angels are) going whole around this world, (but) everything (is) saying: RO our Lord, for the honor of Your beloved one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ġalayhi wa sallam - for his honour, don't leave that bad smelling on ourselves!r and then Allah Almighty (is) ordering: RTake this bad smelling, Rnafesř, breath, take it back to that one's grave and put that bad smelling through that one that (it was) coming from him! Make it to

pass to him once again; from where (it was) coming, make it to be there finally! And that bad smelling, angels (are) leaving through that persons grave, through this nose...

Therefore - everything, that means, everything (that is) against Shari'atullah, Heavenly Orders of Allah, who (is) making his actions against (the) Shari'atullah, against (the) Heavenly Orders, against it, coming so many kinds of dirty smelling, but now people they are not smelling! Therefore they are running into it, like a fish (that is) diving in(to) an ocean and it is so natural, normal for (that) fish to go through that ocean. And that persons bad smellings (remains), even they are putting so many lotions, so many perfumes, but yet, (even) if anyone (is) lying in a lotion bath, if (he is) lying in it and getting out, (still the) same dirty smelling (is) coming from that person.

But Shaytan (is) making ourselves not to smell, saying: No, good, good, drink a whiskey, you may forget it... no, no...if you are not drinking whiskey, you may drink a champagner... - If (you are) giving (that) to apes, they are not drinking (it), but man (is) drinking! They may run away, man (is) running on(to) it! - Drink and you are not feeling that bad smelling! Drink it, O Germans, beer...No, Sir, it is no good, but Vodka, Russians wines, is better, not to smell that dirty smelling...Drink, O my friend! Shaytan (is) making countless traps to put a person in that trap and he or she (is) never understanding that dirty smelling.

As the Seal of Prophets (is) teaching ourselves and he was adding every action against Heavenly Orders; they are one trap and making people not to smell and they are running in it and they are, (it is) going (to come a) so bad smelling for them. And making people Shaytan not to smell: Don't listen, drink and be happy! Astaghfirullah! Astaghfirullah

....

But (there is) coming a day for people, that that it is (their) Last Day, (and) it is going to be clear every action against (the) Holy Orders of Heavens through their real beings. (The) real characteristics of bad actions (are) going to be clear (in that) last moment that from our eyes curtain, veils (are) taken away (and) we are looking.

But now we are in (the) examining area! The Lord of Heavens (is) examining His servants; if their feelings is good or bad, if their knowledge is good or bad, if their actions is good or bad (is) going to be clear from everyone (in his) last moment. But it should be too late, (there should be) no (more) time, no time to change it! (It) may be a grant from Allah Almighty to say: La ilaha ill-Allah, Sayyiduna Muhammadur Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alalayhi wa sallam; if he is not granted that, just he (is) never going to know anything, but that moment (it is) going to be clear every moment that he did it and passed through his life.

Therefore they are saying now: You must try to be clean! Walk on (a) clean area, walk on clean land, don't walk on dirty land! But people, because they are drunk, (are) never listening. Ad-dinu nasiha. Whole religions (are) advising people: O people, be clean! Don't walk on dirty lands, (you are also) going to be dirty! Whole Prophets (are) saying this, their advice that is: O people, walk on clean land that its cleanliness (is) reaching to you! That is the summary of (the) whole prophecy. It is summary to make people to be awakened: Where I am putting my feet? You must know it!

Our Grandsheikh - peace be upon him, Allah bless him - he was saying for Abdu-l Khaliq al Ghujdawani, from our Golden Chain powerful ones, Abdul Khaliq Ghujdawani - Allah bless him - that he was saying: RO my friend or O my followers or O my Murids, listen to me! Just up today (it is) 37 years (that) I (am) never stepping on a dirty place or jumping on it also or going on that direction also! They are awakening people!

I don't think that a person (is) looking a dirty on earth and putting his foot on it or to step through his shoes on it! I don't think so, no one (is) doing this! May be a no mind person (is) making that. Or no mind people may (even) make under himself and putting on his face! O our Lord, protect ourselves!

But finally should be that for those people, whom they are not using their good will and minds and mentality and (whom they are) stepping on dirtiness: finally they should make under themselves and putting on their faces. That is a punishment.

O people, beware of dirtiness. You must ashame yourself! How you are ashaming yourself? RO my existence, what do you think? Do you think that you can choose to step on a dirtiness or (on) a clean place? Say to me truly. Say to me! You are ashaming to step on a dirtiness - how you are making so many dirty things and making that dirtiness (on yourself), putting (it) on your face and on yourself? How it can be this? Are you not ashaming? Blame to you, O mankind, that the Lord of Heavens (has) granted to you mind and mentality, but you are not using (it) and (you are) stepping on dirtiness! What is that!

O people, wake up! Open you eyes and look where are you stepping! 21st century people (are) stepping on dirtiness and just (they are) sinking in it! Ever you heard (from) a person that (he is) asking to swim in a dirty beach? No!

There is a dirtiness in Izmir, Turkey, (that) you can't pass even on that way, because (there is) so dirty smelling! Do you think that anyone (is) taking (off his) clothes and diving in(to) it? No!

O 21st century people, you are not looking and seeing (the) dirtiness of Eastern people, Western people, Northern people, Southern people? In oceans, on continents - which place is clean? All of you (are) coming in it and making your dirtiness in it, then you are saying: RWe are civilized people! Are you not ashaming to say this?

And dirtiness (is) going to be material dirtiness and spiritual dirtiness. That thing should make them to be ashamed! (On the) Last Day, the Day of Resurrection, they should be so ashamed, because just (there is) falling from themselves such a dirty waters and dirty smelling, (that the) people (are) running away! And just (it is) reaching to me from (the) Prophet - peace be upon him - (a) Heavenly Knowledge that (those) whom they are making Rzinař, adultery people, (there is) coming through their secret places a kind of... running from their secret places so bad... so bad smelling water (is) coming from them, that the people of Judgment Day they should run away from them.

O people, what you are doing against Heavenly Orders, that (is) making you to be ashamed through (The) Last Day in (the) Divinely Presence and (there is) no

peace and no pleasure for them here or Hereafter.

May Allah forgive us! Try to be clean, try to be with good people, try to feel what is bad smelling or good smelling, you should be honoured here and Hereafter!

May Allah forgive us. For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ġalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Allahumma salli wa salli Ĥala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam,
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, mamarra layali wa tula dawam...

Sohbet-158

Sohbet from Monday 22.10.07

You don't give drugs to a hungry donkey...
Or: Depression is a spiritual problem

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi l-ĤAliyyi l-ĤAzim!
By the Name of Allah Almighty, All-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent!
Welcome to you!

(Sheikh is making a short dhikr using:)

Allah ya Dařim...
Allah ya Jalil...
Allah Dhul Jalal...
Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah...
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin...
Ma sha Allah! Ma sha Allah!

Every time you may do dhikr, (it is) as (with) a tree: When it is dry and (you are) giving (it) water, how (it is) opening, we also; every time that we are making dhikr, from Heavenly Rains (it is) raining on ourselves, making ourselves to be enough powerful for everything, for every attack of Shaytan! Therefore don't forget! Must be your tongue wet with dhikrullah!

Welcome to you!
Anything to say, Sheikh Abdul Hamid?. He was in (the) forest with Ahmad Kandura, making dhikr and a big beast (was) coming in front of them, like (a) cat sitting (down) in front of them, like this...understand?... Sheikh Abdul Hamid, (a) beast, (a) lion, (was) coming, when they are making dhikr through (the) jungle, coming and sitting... looking... Kiss his hand!... Where is Ahmad Kandura? (In Dubai) Never asking me...

Ya Rabbi, Shukr! Welcome to you! Welcome to those people, who are asking to be

welcomed from Heavens. You are coming to a meeting that this meeting (is) only for Last Day... This is a meeting for Allah. You are coming from long distances, to reach some spirituality, because spirituality (is) making you to stand up and to be able to do something for Allah. It is not easy for anyone to make heavenly service, without reaching such a spiritual meetings.

May be our attenders one person, two persons, more or less, but all of them they are asking Allah Almighty's Pleasure. Who (is) asking Allah Almighty's Pleasure, (is) getting up and going with pleasure. *ṚAl jaza'ru min jins al-Ṛamalṛ*. You are trying to make your Lord Allah Almighty pleased with you, you are trying to send (to) His Divinely Presence pleasure, and Allah Almighty (is) returning, what you are sending.

You are sending according to your size, and Allah Almighty [has] no size! No size! Can't be! Who is going to be from eternal up to eternal, how you are asking (about a) size for Him *ṚaṚrudhu bi-llah!* You are sending according to your size a pleasure, you are trying to make your Creator, your Lord, Lord of Heavens, Lord of Creation, you are trying to send pleasure.

An ant, what (it is) bringing to a thirsty person? But... an ant, if running to a thirsty person and it is saying: *ṚJust I am running to make that thirsty person to be free from thirstiness and to reach a pleasure and to make him happy, because he is so thirsty one, I must reach to him!ṛ* What reaching, what he, it, can bring to you? If one billion ants (are) bringing (water), only it can be one billion *Ṛdharraṛ*, atoms, or more or less; (and) if you are collecting one billion ants's water through your mouth, do you think that a thirsty person (is) going to be satisfied? It is impossible, but that one (is) just (going to be) rewarded through its intention and through its efforts that (it was) running to save a thirsty person.

And we also; according to our sizes, what we can send to (the) Divinely Presence from our effort that we are doing? Only our intention to make our Lord pleased with us!

And Allah Almighty (is) rewarding back and saying: *ṚGrant, O my angels, to My servants, whom they are asking to make Me pleased and they are sending their pleasure to Me, make their lives to be in happiness, in peace, in pleasure, in satisfaction, in honour!ṛ* That is. What we are doing, what we can send? Zero, under zero! But the Lord of Heavens (is) going to be happy with us, pleased with us, and (the) most important thing for man through his life (is) to try to send more pleasure from himself, from herself, from itself, from themselves to (the) Divine Presence, so Allah Almighty (is) saying: *ṚOh! My creature (is) just sending to Me, as it can do, he can do, she can do, pleasure to Me!ṛ*

People now living in fire, (the) fire of hells, no pleasure. They may have billions or trillions Dollars or Euros or Pounds, but that (is) never bringing to a person a pleasure, no, perhaps (it is) making them much more to be sad. No pleasure, because always they are thinking: *ṚTomorrow what is going to happen? May be a flood and may take my treasures... may be (an) earthquake and making everything from my so big buildings to be on earth...may touch to my skyscraper towers, may touch something like this and in seconds it is going to disappear...ṛ*

Therefore you can't find anyone from those people (to be in peace)... May be

president and may say, Today I am president, tomorrow I dont know what is going to happen. Perhaps people (are) saying, We dont like such a president or they (are) may be coming a crowd and saying that, We dont like [him], an opposition people may come, may carry our power, and we are remaining without anything...

Such a thinking is giving to them sadness. They are not happy, no, because: Maybe I may sleep through my home and may reach morning (to be) in prison. Or may be sleeping in my house now, tomorrow morning may be I am buried in a graveyard. Therefore they (are) never going to be happy, they (are) never reaching any satisfaction or pleasure or pleasement through their lives, because they have only material aspects. Soo much, but never (that is) giving to them a pleasure.

But if a person (is) trying to do something, observing that: If I am doing his, maybe my Creator, my Lord, going to be happy with my effort, with my doings, he may be in pleasure! Yes, everything that you are making, doing for your Lords Glory, you should reach much more pleasure from Allah Almighty, much more pleasement from Allah Almighty, much more satisfaction! Much more lightening, much more glory, much more honour from His Divinely Presence (is going to be) granted to you!

But people, they are jahil, ignorant; they are thinking that their level (is the) highest level through centuries, but they are fully wrong ones! Because they (are) never taking any care for their Lords pleasure, or pleasement, never (it is) going to be (possible for them) through this life to reach a pleasure or to reach a pleasement, no.

That is (the) biggest bala, cursing for them; because they forget their Lord, their Creator, and they also just forget their Lords pleasure for them, and then this darkness (is) covering them.

Therefore now (there is) just increasing a kind of illness - really it is not (an) illness, (because) illness that belongs to your physical being - depression.

Depression it is a new illness, but it is not really an illness (because illness) belongs to our physical being, it is something else. And psychology people now their number (is) growing, growing, growing, because people, their depression (is) growing up. And those psychologists or such a people, they are not reaching to make something with them, only they are saying: Use this!

What is use this? It is not something from (the) material world, no, it is something in our lives (that) belongs to our spiritual being and for spiritual restlessness you cant make a treatment with material medicine. But they (are) also never knowing about this, and (they are) saying: Take this! Take this, to make your nerves (calm)... making it...

Think, for example: If a donkey is shouting and never resting, what about, if you are not giving to that donkey barley or wheat or corns and you are saying:

O my brother!

ṚDo you think that I am brother?Ṛ

ṚI think that you are my brother in law...Ṛ Tauba, Astaghfirullah...

ṚWhat is matter of yourself that you are always shouting Ṙeeeh-aaahṚ?Ṛ

ṚO my master, even I don't know...Ṛ

ṚLet me to give to you some medicine, to make you silent, giving to you rest...Ṛ

ṚEh, we may try...Ṛ

(And he is) giving to (that) donkey some (of) this medicine...what is the name of this?... Drugs! (All of you like that donkey...!) Drugs! Saying: ṚO my Darling, I may give to you a kind medicine that makes you to be calm and after a while you are not going to be able to be on your legs, you must sit down... After, another pill from drugs I am giving you, making more powerful drug, and you should feel that you can't be able to open your eyes and your are going to sleep, taking your rest...Ṛ

And (that) donkey needs barley, (that) donkey is hungry! It is not in need for drugs, it needs barley, because it is hungry! When he is hungry, (he is) getting to be angry, when (he is) angry, (he is) shouting and kicking, who (is) coming (nearby to him)! And coming that vet - ya Hu- (he is) never understanding the reason of donkey why (it is) shouting, crying and kicking! They are thinking that it is something wrong from its nervous system and it can't be able to say: ṚI am hungry!Ṛ

And those people now in our time that (it is) increasing that depression... Day by day (it is) increasing, and those psychiatrists (are) saying: ṚDon't worry, I shall give to you a very goodṚ - drug not saying, pill - ṚI shall give (you) a pill. Use it morning once, evening once. If it is not getting a good result, make it two-two. If (there is) no real result, make it three- three and if not good, make it five-five...Ṛ And finally (he is saying): ṚMake it ten...Ṛ Haaaaa... falling, passing away... ṚOh, now you are reached real rest, my friend! O my Darling, you passed away...vai, vai, vai...!Ṛ

(They are) not asking what is (the) real reason from depression!

Yesterday (in) a newspaper I am looking there it is written: ṘStressṚ - Turks (are) saying ṘistressṚ - Stress - no treatment: ṚNo treatment for stress.Ṛ I am saying: ṚWhy?Ṛ Why? Because you are using something that it is not for that illness! It is something not from your material being coming, but it is something that our spirituality (is) giving trouble, because you are not giving anything, you never taking any care for your spirituality, therefore it is going to be ṘstressṚ or ṘdepressionṚ.

Saying one lady (who was) writing this article that: ṘNo any treatment for stressṚ. That is their knowledge that reached there! As we said now: (the) donkey is hungry and shouting and kicking, (and) they are saying: ṚO my friend, don't be worried, I am giving (you) something to make you to be rest, happy! Take this!Ṛ Taking and sleeping a little bit, then awakening...

That is (the) treatment of psychologist people now, because they are using something from (the) material world for (the) treatment of spiritual problems.

And they are doing big sentences (centers), carrying people for treatment. So many Europeans (are) coming and saying to me: *My son (is) in such a center.* Because he was using big amounts from drugs, therefore they are taking and imprisoning him in a big place and not giving, making that drug's dosage down, down, down... then sending him away. And it is not true!

May come here some people, so many people (are) coming, they are drug addicts; (and they are) coming and leaving and going! Because the Lord of Heavens He is (the) only One who (is) knowing about yourself and (He is) sending (knowledge) to His Prophet and His Prophet - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - (is) teaching, how they should treat such a people!

(The) first reason (that is) bringing that big problems from youngsters (is) that they are not believing in anything. That (is) making them to fall in a deepless well and to fall in a darkness place, (so that) they are not knowing (their) left hand from (their) right hand. That is.

Therefore we are trying through this small and humble association, so humble meeting, to make people to believe that: If you are not going to make pleased your Lord, you can't reach a pleasement! If you are not trying to make your Lord in pleasure, (there will be) no pleasure for you with any material aspects! Therefore we are saying: *O people, try to do something for the Lord of Heavens! Nothing from dunya aspects may save you, no!*

(There is) no pleasure for mankind, if they are not trying to make their Lord pleased with them! Or, if they are not sending a pleasement to your Lord, (they) can't be to be in pleasure or in satisfaction!

That is (a) very important speech, keep it! From East to West, from North to South, (the) whole world people must know this! This is a reality: You can't treat something that belongs to our spirituality with material drugs - finished! May Allah forgive us! *Aman, ya Rabbi! Tauba, ya Rabbi!*

Please, *ya Rabbana*, keep ourselves, not to fall in such a terrible whirlpool! If not, no hope... That is only - for saving people from every crisis, from every badness-: People must come and must listen and must follow Heavenly Directions- finished!

Don't ask wars, fightings - (they are) never bringing any good result, no, finished! Don't think on it, to change (the) government - opposition or other people, governing body, governing party... (The) opposition (is) saying: *You are wrong*; if they are coming (into power), (the) others should say: *You are wrong also* and that fighting (is) going on. It is impossible, no rest, because people (are) going now to be into two groups:

One group (is) saying: *We are right*, another group (is) saying: *You are wrong*- it is impossible! *Birbirbirbirbir...* speaking, speaking, speaking...! You are opening that shaytanic instrument, looking (that) everyone (is) speaking, speaking, speaking... What is the benefit, what (it is) bringing to people? (Is it) bringing to them a safety, a safe life, a save future? No! They must come to

Allah Almighty's Heavenly Orders! If not, they should be taken away...

May Allah forgive us and bless us! For the honour of the most honoured one
Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Allahumma sali wa sallim lala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam,
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay, mamarra layali wa tula dawam.

Sohbet-159

Sohbet from EID-Day, Friday 12.10.07

1498 from 1500 Days of this Planet's Period Have Passed...

A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi l-ĤAliyyi l-ĤAzim.
Kulli ale yazur (?)... time running! That Allah Almighty just giving a time for
mankind to be on earth.

Once Prophet - salaLlahu ﷺ alayhi wa sallam -... every time, when he was praying
Salatu l-Fajr, and turning his holy face to ashab, his companions, he was
asking: "Anyone dreaming a good dream?" And who was dreaming, saying and he was,
- salaLlahu ﷺ alayhi wa sallam -, explaining, saying.

Once one sahaba was saying: "Ya Rasulullah, just I dreamt a dream it is really
strange..." "Say! Khayr, insha Allah!" "I am dreaming that I have been on a land,
green land, I am not seeing beginning or ending, and in the middle of that field
there was a mimbar, and you are coming, ya Rasulullah, and going up... one step,
two, three, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh step, you are sitting there. That is
my dream." And Prophet saying - salaLlahu ﷺ alayhi wa sallam: "That is a true
dream, ĤrahmaniĤ" ĤRahmani - shaytani- "This from Allah Almighty, it is a good
tidings." Good dreams from Allah, bad dreams from Shaytan, therefore not for
every dream you may ask what is the meaning, no! ĤIf you are dreaming a bad
dreamĤ, Prophet saying, Ĥmake on your left (spitting over the left shoulder) and
say: A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajimĤ, Allah protects you!" "This, it was a
good dream, heavenly dream, that is true. That means, Allah Almighty giving for
the Children of Adam to be on this earth 7000 years."

Not less, no more. We are not philosophers or naturalist or materialist or
atheist people - hasha - we are believing what coming from Heavens to chosen
ones! Chosen ones they are Prophets, peace be upon them, and most beloved, most
respected one in divinely Presence that is Sayyiduna Muhammad - salaLlahu
ﷺ alayhi wa sallam; what he is saying, that is just true: "The period that should
be Adam and his descendants on this planet, 7000 years. And that dream signing
that just I am coming at the beginning of 7th thousand. 6000 just passed away,
when remaining one, I am coming." That, what Prophet - salaLlahu ﷺ alayhi wa
sallam - is saying, is true.

And he was saying also: "When 1000 finishing, beginning a half thousand, 500
years, to reach to Yaumu l-Qiyama, Last Day, Judgment Day. Coming." Now 7000

just finished and we are in that 500. Passed away 1000 and 428 years now. This must be finished at the end of this century - so that we are so approaching to Last Day and Last Day so quickly trying to reach to people and books just closed down.

And Prophet - *sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam* - was explaining that after 7000 coming days, they are half belonging dunya, half belonging to akhirat. When akhirat is approaching, so many signs for Last Day just going to appear. Now we are in it. Every sign that mentioned through Holy Quran and also Prophet - *sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam* - was saying, just now we are in it and going to finish.

There are some signs that it had been said to them small signs... major signs and minor, we are in it, just going to finish, when finishing, ten more big signs coming and finishing. And it has been informed that when big signs going to approach, minor signs going to finish, should be a *Malhamatu l-Kubra*, Armageddon. That mentioned through whole Holy Books, Armageddon and in Islamic Books that mentioned through Prophet's Hadith it is *Malhamatu l-Kubra*, Biggest War. Biggest War that should take majority of people. Never happened such a big war before or never going to happen after it. Last war.

And we are looking and seeing that the conditions for that Armageddon just prepared. Nations, all of them, they are preparing themselves for that Biggest War. Everywhere giving whole their efforts to make such dangerous weapons, nuclear bombs, missiles, and such a terrible weapons! Just prepared to take away majority of people from earth. And what is the reason?

Because when Last Day approaching, people going to be like before the period of ignorance, once again. People should leave everything just reached to them from Heavens; they are going to throw away everything heavenly and they are asking to do something. But they are not knowing what they are doing, because their teacher is Shaytan. Shaytan teaching them, so that they should be destroyed - each one another one.

Allah Almighty saying: "O ya Muhammad - *sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam*! If My servants continue to be disobedient, I am going to punish them! And I am Muqtadir, able, to send My punishment from Heavens!" Then Ayata l-Karima, Holy Verse, coming. Prophet saying: "O my Lord, don't send their punishment from up, from Heavens!" If coming, should be this mankind like the *Qaumu l-Ad*! Allah Almighty sending from Heavens a punishment to them; coming a wind, a wind making everything to be like sand, never remaining man or their homes, finished. And Prophet saying: "O my Lord, please don't punish, don't give their punishment from Heavens! Allah Almighty repeating, saying: "If they are not coming to be obedient to Me, to My Prophets, to My orders, I am going to punish them - either from Heavens or from under their feet!" And Prophet saying: "Under feet it is terrible also, earthquakes!" Allah Almighty saying: "O my beloved one! Just I am not giving punishment under their feet, but must be a punishment, if they are continue to be disobedient! I am the Lord of Heavens, I am going to punish them and I am making nations to be one nation against the second one and second the third one. Whole people living on earth going to be enemies to each other, so that man and his next-door, they are going to be enemies. Leave that - even through one house, through one home, you should find that women going to be enemy to her husband, husband enemy to his wife, children enemies to parents,

parents enemies to children, children enemies to each other - what do you think about other nations!

Now they are reaching to that point that they should be punished. They should be punished... And this mankind now on earth are like the nation of Noah: Never saying that Allah sending a Prophet and His Holy Orders. They were joking Holy Orders, never taking care. They are saying: "We are making laws, we are making democracy!" All nations saying: "Democracy, democracy", and they are going to be enemies to each other. Democracy people coming to kill each other. Look now!

Islamic countries also; they are leaving Holy Quran! Pakistan, Muslim country, asking to make parliament and election. What election! How happened! Iran saying ĞJumhuriyyat Islamiyař- no ĞJumhuriya in Islam, Sultan! Turkřs democracy and they are worst position! Everywhere! Punishment should be from one to the second one, from one nation another nation, that they should be one group on right hand, one group left hand. Rightist, leftist...

O people, you must believe in God, in Allah Almighty, and you must try to bring Holy Orders of Allah! Donřt bring shaytanic teachings and making Allah to be angry with you! O people, look after yourself! If not, punishment approaching!... And then Mehdi as comes, then Islam should come! Should come! Ya Rabbi, ya Rabbi-jalna... (make us) to be with Mehdi - alayhi salam -, to be with Sultanu l-Islam, not to be with those jababira!

Khudhhum akhda ĺazizin muqtadirin, ya Jabbar, ya Qahhar, ya Allah!
Khudhhum akhda ĺazizin muqtadirin, ya Jabbar, ya Qahhar, ya Allah!
Khudhhum- whom they are refusing to keep Your Holy Orders, ya Rabbi l-ŘArsh! -
akhda ĺazizin muqtadirin, ya Jabbar, ya Qahhar, ya Allah!
Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, tauba Astaghfirullah!

Everything they are doing ĺmunkarř, never Allah happy or Rasul happy! Say: "We are not with them," you should be under protection. If you are running with them, taken away... May Allah forgive us!

Ya Rabb! We are weak servants! Send us from Your holy ones, to train and to show our way to You and to defeat Shaytan and shaytanic ones, o our Lord!

For the honour of Your most beloved, and most glorified servant Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ř alyhi wa sallam! AjŘalna fi hifzika wa amanika, ya Allah! Tubna wa rajaŘna ilayka, ya Allah!

Subhan Sensin, Sultan, Sensin, Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin, ya Allah!

Sohbet-160

Sohbet from 14.10.07

VIPs are the Holy Ones!

O people, we have been created as a man, created from the Children of Adam. We have been honoured. Allah giving us honour.

Meded ya Sultanu l-Awliya!

Try to keep that honour! With which thing Allah honoured you, try to keep it!

If I am giving to you one diamond, I need to say to you: "Keep it?" No, it is diamond, quickly making in a save place. What about Allah Almighty's honour that granted to you?

Perhaps some person may ask honour through his jewels, through their crowns, through their jewels... Women, they are thinking that they are going to be something, saying: "We are so honourable people...Look my crown, so many jewels, as the shop of jewelry my head...!" Understanding, hah? Don't stay here like statue!... Make your head like this, at least... I am thinking about, if people understanding... no one understanding... You must show that: "I am understanding also", even you are not understanding anything...

If a person granted, he has some jewels, going to be so proud, thinking that he is VIP: "I am going to be VIP..." VIP person - how going to WC? Aib! You must blame! "You are VIP person?" "Yes Sir." But first coming from plane, you are asking... people taking you to VIP hall, but you are saying: "Please, where is WC?" Oh, you are so important person - VIP, how VIP going to WC? VIP must be that not going! True? Say yes!...Sleeping?... Don't sleep... so idiot ones! They are saying that: "Sheikh making... joking, speaking... perhaps, Allah knows, when he is going to finish... and our wives waiting outside, when we are coming, we are going so long conversation, neverending speech Sheikh speaking..." "Let him say, all of you, O brothers, Yes!- quickly finishing, we are going! Today third day of Eid Mubarak, we must go Eid Mubarak.... children saying: We must go around; where is our father, our grandfather?... " Tauba, Astaghfirullah...

Bahlul Dana, a famous wali, holy one... Harun Rashid Amiru l-Murminin... "Ya Bahlul", Bahlul was what we are saying devane, saying Bahlul: " Amiru l-Murminin, what is your order?" "Go to mosque and look Maghrib, who is praying Maghrib, who is ready in Jamaat - bring them to Iftar, Saraya, Palace!" "Yes, Sir, I am trying to do that." He went, Cami was full, Bahlul coming back and only ten people with him bringing. Amiru l-Murminin asking: "Where is your people that you are bringing for Iftar?" "O Amiru l-Murminin, O Sultan! You said to me, who praying and bring to me. And I am bringing." "Only ten people?" "Yes, Sir, because I was standing at the door of mosque, I am asking: What was Imam reciting? saying: I don't know. Only ten people I found that they are saying to me: First Rakaat after Fatiha Inna ataynaka..., second Rakaat after Fatiha Qul huwa-llah..." Only ten people. If you are saying me: Praying, not praying, if you are finding anyone there, bring, I shall bring here, but you said to me: Who is praying. I looked, only ten people ready for namaz, or praying. I am saying: Go away..."

Our people, Subhanallahi l-Aliyyi l-Azim... Ya Hu - you must try also to keep something what we are speaking! But, if you are not ready here, your hearts...

Now, what we shall say... "Sheikh neverending speaking, so many things... Our wives shouting, children shouting, and they are saying: Lunchtime going away, we must go, we must look after so many places! Sheikh also making more and more men, and more people asking, if they are hungry or angry... Sheikh beginning, speaking, speaking, speaking... what we shall say?" Someone saying: "I must go out", because also Hacethane... VIP... "We must go to WC..."

Yes, Sir. Therefore - how VIP people? But everyone asking to be VIP ones. For what? With the jewels! "We are something", and you are nothing, you are nothing! Asking to be VIP with some material! VIP whom they have a Ğjah inda-llahř, real honour, whom they have in Divinely Presence, they are VIP, real, holy people.

I was in Switzerland, I am passing through Switzerland towards Germany, coming, and there is a Saint Nikolaus (von der Flüe); always I am passing, his spirituality asking me to stay and stop there and: "Recite on me", saying to me.

- And I am passing always with Abdul S., Professor... he is following every way, trying every way, not one way... going, coming, not looking one way, he is saying: "I must try every way" and trying, going to be Maghrib, from morning up to Maghrib and Maghrib finding: "We must go this way"... Abdul S., good person...

- And I am coming down and sitting, his spirituality coming so friendly with my spirituality. Then, we are getting out and to take our cars, one person coming on stairs, looking to me and giving salut, saying: "Willkommen." "Thank you." They said to me that is the priest of that monastery. I said to him: "Your holiness", he was saying to me: "O Sheikh, don't say to me Ğholinessř, because I am not holiness. I can't cheat, I don't like to cheat people, only this sign (dress) signing... I am only servant for this monastery, nothing else, I am not holy one." "Even" - suddenly I am asking - "even Pope not holy one?" He was saying: "Even Pope, he is not holy one. O Sheikh, holy one lying there!"

Who giving to you, people, from some honours, some titles, people thinking that that title giving to them honour, no! Honour coming from Heavens, not people giving to you honour. But people cheated by Shaytan, they are thinking that when you are dressing grand uniform, you are going to be something else. I am saying: "Take this, that grand uniform and stay only shirt and short and shirt. Get out - who is going to say to you ĞWelcome, Sirř, if you are saying: "I am general"? "Really general?" Dressing, coming, saying: "Yes, Sir! Say, you are general!" You are not general, your dressing is general! People thinking that titles, imitated things, giving honour to people. No, no! Look honour to come to you from Heavens. That is honour!

But people all cheated now. Therefore they are running to learn, to study, study, universities, here there, to reach, to be graduated, to be doctors, to be masters, to be PhD... thinking that... everyone running to be something, some important one.

Never asking, which thing making the Lord of Heavens happy with you. Therefore this cursing coming on nations now! All nations under Heavenly cursing and Blessings taken up.

As Gibrial was saying when he was visiting, last visiting for Rasulullah - sallaLlahu ğalayhi wa sallam -, he was saying: "O most beloved, most glorified, most praised servant of my Lord! That is the last time that I am coming to you. I am not coming more." And he was saying: "After you I am coming for some reasons." "For what?" "I am coming once to take from people Ğilm, real knowledge, taking them away. Second I am coming to take mercy for the hearts of people. That is second, and third I am coming to take away ğhayař, shame, from people, so that men and women you can't find with them Ğhayař, shame. Shameless should be whole world!" Look now! Men and women shameless, ugly faces, dark - not dark what I am saying black, no, darkness! May be skin black but shining,

those people even their faces white, but darkness and ugliness with them should be!

O people, try to reach in Divinely Presence an honour; real honour to be dressed!

And Allah Almighty daily five times dressing his servants, whom they are coming and praying, dressing them every time one another honour, dressing them. How people running to have some medals? And they are putting here... Ohhh!... Here, here...from here up to down...

Alhamdulillah they are making me to speak truth, no one can say: "No!"...

5 times calling you "O people, hayya Ğala l-salah! Come to prayer, because Allah Almighty looking to you: "If My servants keeping their oath and coming and being for Me?" Looking, anyone coming, dressing honour! Morning, Zuhr, ĞAsr, Maghrib, ĞIsha... "We cannot pray..." "You should be servants of WC", I am saying to them, "You should be like rats, big rats, through sewages... You should be last day like this... You like to be there always, not to come to say: "O our Lord, forgive us and dress us from Your Heavenly honours!"

That is another period of ignorance. Prophet - sallaLlahu Ğalayhi wa sallam - just taking away first period of ignorance, now people coming most darkness through ignorance. And they lost their ways, they are running after Shaytan and shaytanĳ, Shaytan's representative! Whole countries that they have democracy, representing Shaytan! Everyone elections... we are election...90 years old lady, coming: "Where I am putting?" "Why you are coming?" "They called me..." "Sign here that you are coming from apes..." "Ha? Ape?" Yes, becoming, looks like ape... "Write here Ğapeř, put here; this box for apes and their descendent. This for bear's descendants, this for gorilla descendants..." Understand?

People leaving Heavenly Orders, including Islamic World! Everywhere they are making election, election... Election - just 100 % way of Shaytan, shaytanĳ style for life, to make people in most dangerous way, to kill each other...

May Allah forgive us. O people, it is enough... enough, what we are saying... May Allah forgive us...

Allah, if He likes His servant, making them to work for Him. But Allah Almighty never likes people, whom they are running after Shaytan. And cursing coming on them, blessings coming on Muslims or believers.

May Allah forgive us. For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ğalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-161

1.10.07 **The teacher of our Nafs is Shaytan**

Or: Elections in democracy are bringing the worst ones into power

Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashhadu anna Muhammadan ʿabduhu wa rasuluh!

Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah min kulli dhanbin wa masia wa min kulli ma yukhalifu dina-l Islam...

As-salamu alaikum!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Aʿudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Always you must think that Shaytan (is) around yourself, asking to cheat you! Never (he is) leaving man to be rest here or to reach his Lord's pleasure! That is its target, Shaytan's target; (he is) asking to make you to fall in troubles here and to fall... the Day of Resurrection to be carried to hell - nothing else! And he is coming, coming to man as an advisor, saying: *ʾI am your best advisor, listen to me!*

He did his worst for first man Sayyidina Adam, till (he was) making him to be thrown away from Paradise! From (the) best life and best conditions to be pleased and in pleasure, (He was) making Adam to be thrown away, on this planet. This is its mission.

But Allah Almighty granted to man mind and will! These two important attributes (are the) biggest favour, biggest grants to ourselves! Allah Almighty just granted (them to) us through this life, not to fall in the traps of Shaytan.

Sayyidina Adam he did his *ʿwasiyaʿ*, oath, to his children and he was (the) first advisor for his children and he was Prophet. Allah Almighty (was) addressing to him and sending Gabriel to show the way to come back to Paradise. Shaytan (was) just thrown away, because he did his worst in (the) Divinely Presence. He did his courage to say - Astaghfirullah: *ʾYou are wrong, I am right!* This (is) never acceptable! Therefore every angel (was) kicking (from) behind him and throwing Shaytan to fall down. *ʾTarku l-adab!*, not to keep the high respect for Allah Almighty! How he can say this, to say: *ʾYou are wrong, because You are ordering me to make sajdah, to bow (to) Adam. I am not getting obedient for You, because this Order is not true!* Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah!

And (they are) on (the) same type, our egos; (they are the) same with Shaytan, because Shaytan and *ʾnafs* (are) on (the) same level! (The) teacher of our egos (is) Shaytan. And (the) students of Shaytan (are) our egos. Therefore (the) Prophet was saying: *ʾIf you are asking (who is your) most terrible one, terrible enemy, don't ask this one, that one... no, (the) most dangerous enemy is through your two sides: (it is) your ego! Beware, O servants of (the) Lord, beware of your egos! Every cursing (is) coming on you for the sake of your ego!* This must be taught to people!

What they are teaching? (They are) teaching, how (the) atmosphere (is) getting

warmer... That is their biggest worry now, (for) mankind, nothing else! They are thinking: RWhen these mountains of icebergs (are) falling down, what it should be? (to) where we are going to run? I am saying: RThat is coming to cover every continent! Prepare for yourself, as Malaysian people; (they are) making their houses from wood, sit on it and look down...! No anything else (is their worry), Rhammuhumr; they are worrying about what should be!

Ya Hu, (are you) not thinking that one day you are going to akhirat, (that) one day (is) coming to you (to be) your last day? For everyone (there) should be one day (of) his life (that is his) last day - (for) what you are asking (about) this?

Because they are not believing! Shaytan (is) making, training ego, training egos, not to believe in anything!

Therefore this democracy-pocracy, (is the) dirtiest system for people, giving 100% freedom for egos! That is (the) command of Shaytan, (the) big Shaytan!

They are taking this, (their) whole care (is) going about this point and nothing else!

Ya Hu! We must die! (Even) if that icebergs and waters (are) not coming, we are going to die anyway, we are going to pass away! No one (is) coming... But (our) egos that... they are students and followers and Rmuridsr of Shaytan! Who has not a guide to Heavens, their guide is Shaytan!

And egos, they are so happy to follow Shaytan, because Shaytan (is) saying: RDon't worry, do everything! Just I did it and I am free now! Don't listen for Prophets, you may accuse them, every kind of dirty description or dirtiest characteristics, you may say. You must be free, and democracy now (is the) best system for people's government system! And whole of them (are) falling in an endless crises and endless troubles, countless problems unsolved - they are now like no-mind animals!

That is Shaytan's advice and Shaytan (is) ordering to them to: RLook, which one of you (is) more and most learned to be with his ego, to be servant to his ego, bring him (for) elections, make elections!

Allah (is) never ordering to make elections! (It is) pity for Muslims! Everywhere they are following Shaytan's Rmuridsr; Shaytan's followers (are) saying: RYou must be also like Europeans, Western people! If you are not going to be (like) Western people, you are always... going to be your value no value!

Therefore our people, Muslim people, they are also taking and making elections. And elections (are) not bringing best ones or better ones or good ones, but (they are) bringing worst ones! Allah Almighty (is) never ordering to make elections! It is not for believers! And thousands of years... You are from Egypt; you heard about Pharaoh (that) people (were) electing (a) Pharaoh?... Who is that one saying this, from where (they are bringing election)...? (Shaytan is) never leaving people to follow Heavenly Guidance!

Prophets (were) bringing Heavenly Guidance and they are guides! Anyone (who is) not accepting Heavenly Guidance and Guides, they are followers of Shaytan! And

Shaytan, (to) where it is going to fall, to be taken away the Day of Resurrection? He should (be) carried to hell s and (everyone) who (is) accepting him as their guide, and following his guidance, (they should) also (be) taken to hells!

As beginning now on earth that Last Days... Ĥayamu-l fitnař, corruption days now... If you are saying (this), no one (is) believing or saying: Ĥ(What) you are speaking, O Sheikh, (is) true!ř And Allah Almighty (is) ordering: ĤO My servants, believe in Me and follow My true ones, true servants!ř Which one (is) true (from those) ones now elected? (They are) perhaps (the) worst ones (who have been) elected up today!

O people, may Allah forgive us! We are in (the) holy month (of) Ramadan; (the) most blessed Month! Try to reach a power and authority on your ego, to be able to catch it and to ride on it, or it is going to ride on you, taking you to hells!

That is (the) only reason - ohhhh! - that people (are) going - speaking... coming - speaking... sitting - speaking... on false (?) Speaking, speaking, speaking... Shaytan (is) making them speakers, Ĥspeakersř. ĤDonřt do anything, only you must speak! You say, then you stop; when you are tiring, X. (is) beginning... You begin now!ř

When (he is) finishing, tiring, (Shaytan is) coming, saying: ĤY., take his place, speak!ř Then (Shaytan is) coming to Z., saying: ĤO Z., ask for who is going to rest (?)...ř

ĤYou tried these things...ř also (he is) trying to address people and saying this and that, this and that...: řYou must not... because (there is) no result for my work, you must go to UK, because they are giving free money! You can find on streets also, because so many people (the) whole night London people, all of them, they are drunk people... So many times they are throwing, falling from them- ohhhh!- Pounds or Shillings... You must not work! Go to UK!ř Saying A., giving, advising people: ĤCyprus finished, because their pockets empty, go there, UK! You, up to morning or after midnight, get out, like fox...ř

I was going around England, coming to home after tarawih, I was seeing so many fox running like that, like that... fox, because they are looking, if no one on street, they are coming out...

And he is advising: ĤYou must go the time of foxen, (when) they are getting out, you must get out, to look around...!ř This...

And everyone (Shaytan is) advising to go to Western countries, to collect money. New advisor for...Z. (is) saying: ĤNo, we must go UK or Holland... Holland is better for us! We must stop in front of pubs, when they are going like this, like that... people, because they are drunk, put them on earth and take everything, leave them only with inner clothes...ř When he is getting...: ĤOh, where is my clothes, where is my money, watch...?ř Then (the) police (is) carrying them to their homes... He is another advisor for example....

That is (the) democratical system to give people full freedom to do everything!

No! ShariĤa (is) putting limits of halal and haram! But Shaytan (is) saying to our egos: ĤDon't listen, you must be free, 100 % free! Don't listen to (the) ShariĤa of Islam! No, you must try to do everything, as you like!Ĥ

And I am sorry to say that Muslims (are) making what (are) making European, Western people, their life-system; they are trying to be ĤWestern MuslimsĤ. To be Western and to be Muslim it is impossible, never coming together! ĤWesternized MuslimĤ and Muslim - never going to happen this! Western people, they are not Muslims! Their life-system is not Islamic, their schools (are) never Islamic, their works (are) never Islamic - what you are going to do there?

Eat dry bread in your territories and listen and hear adhan Muhammadi: ĤAllahu akbar, Allahu akbar!Ĥ What you are listening in Western countries? Dang... dang dang... dang dung... dang dang... dang dung... all rings, bells of churches... Why you are going? You are not finding bread in your country? What (is) happening to you to be Ĥwesternized MuslimsĤ? That is Shaytans advice to people!

May Allah send us a Heavenly one who should be dressed Ĥheybatu l-IslamĤ, Glory and Power of Islam in him, to collect the hearts of people, to take (them) away from the hands of Shaytans and to give them to be leaders to Paradise!

We must bring (the) Prophets way back, the Seal of Prophets (way)! We must destroy (the) shaytanic Sultanate, we must try to bring Islam's authority and glory on earth, to be living ones, glorious ones!

May Allah forgive us!

Fatiha...

Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Aziz Allah...
Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Kerim Allah...
Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Subhan Allah...
Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Allah Allah... Sultan Allah...
Sultan Sensin, ya Allah, we are nothing!...

...O people, don't think such a things (instruments, are) giving honour for us! (The) Prophet - sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam - with his 124.000 Followers, he was making, addressing to his sahaba and he was on his camel... everyone they were hearing, as (if the) Prophet (was) near him and speaking! Islam (is) full with power!

Sayyidina Omar, he was making khutba on (the) mimbar, and he was shouting: ĤYa Sariya, al-jabbal, al-jabbal!Ĥ From Medina Munawwara to Iraq, Iraqi front, he was shouting! Sariya was (the) Commander in Chief of (the) Islamic Army and (the) enemies, they were coming from (the) backside. Sayyidina Omar (was) stopping (his) Khutba and (he was) addressing: ĤYa Sariya, al-jabbal, al-jabbal!Ĥ He was addressing to Sariya: ĤO Sariya, beware, be careful! (The) enemy (is) coming (from) behind of you, (from) behind that mountain, keep (that) mountain!Ĥ

How many distance? 40 days ĤmasafaĤ, traveling... Yes, and hearing! Islam (is) full with full power! But we are losing our lives to follow unbelievers' technology! We are not in need (of) unbelievers' technology! One (Wali) is enough to stop them!

Fatiha.

Sohbet-162

2.10.07 **We need real guides!**

Or: Don't come here to become something! We are all servants of Allah!

La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Rasulullah,
Ĥalayhi salatullah...

La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad,
Habibullah, Ĥalayhi salatullah...

La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad,
Nabiyullah, Ĥalayhi salatullah wa salamuhu!

O our Lord, let us to say these holy words along our lives, to reach to You and
to say:

ĤLa ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah -sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam!Ĥ That
is treasure, that is countless treasures for mankind, but mankind now (is) going
to be like animals - animals (are) better than them! Animals, they are
glorifying and man they are never taking any care for their Lord's glorifying.
May Allah forgive us!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh!? O our Lord, don't let us to be
heedless even one second from You! To be with You!

You are with us, but we are heedless, we are not taking care to defeat
heedlessness from ourselves! Heedless people they are open for every cursing,
here and Hereafter!

Welcome to you, O our Lords servants! You are someones that (are) coming from
long distances to this humble place, because people now are thirsty. A thirsty
person, when (he is) running through a desert, (he is) running East or West to
find an oasis. (The) desert (is) so big, maybe, you can't find in it easily
water, oasis! And if anyone (is) losing his way through a huge desert, always
(he is) asking to find someone to lead him or to guide him on a oasis. And he
should be so happy, if (he is) finding a man, saying: ĤOh, this direction! Go,
go, go - you can find an oasis, a little pool of pure desert's water!Ĥ

AĤudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim! We are running to Allah from Shaytans
traps, not to be caught by Shaytans trap.

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. O our Lord, let us not to forget Your Holy Name! O
our Lord, let us not to be empty our hearts from Your Love and Dhikr!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

You may find perhaps in desert so many people, but don't think that everyone
(is) knowing about (that) desert's conditions or (the) direction of (an) oasis -
it is so difficult! And so many robbers are looking to find someone (who) lost
his way through that desert, to take what he is carrying with himself or killing
(him) and then taking... countless! Therefore you must say: ĤAĤudhu bi-llahi mina

shaytani rajimr, because Shaytan has a worldwide Sultanate! Everywhere you can find someone (who) belongs to Shaytans Sultanate! You may look and see that you are thinking: ¶That is a true guideŗ, but that is not a guide! He is only asking (for) what you are carrying from some materials and asking to kill (you) and to take (that)! Therefore- this world (is) also full with such shaytanic groups! They are trying to carry away every precious material that you have and leaving you through that huge desert to die and finish... he may take you camel, your ride, your materials through your pockets and leaving that person to die there and passing away...

O people, therefore we must try to have a real guide through our lives! Think that, you can imagine that you can find some person for your material aspects and so many people they may claim, asking to cheat you that: ¶I am such a person, I may teach you to find some treasures, come and follow me!ŗ So many! Now real ones, real guides, (are) hidden! They are not showing themselves, just they are hiding themselves!

Therefore, we are saying that so many (of) our - not so many, (a) handful people, but coming from far distances, from far East, from far West, from North and South... they are running and coming here, and they are thinking that: ¶We are reaching and finding a good centerŗ, as a thirsty person (who is) finding a small oasis. This is a small, very small place, unknown place, and the Lord of Heavens, if His servant (is) asking to find Him, to reach to Him... He is trying His servants, never leaving without trying: ¶Lanabluwannakum... I must try you with everything!ŗ This must be! Without trying, (He is) never accepting (you)! And (He is) making them to run through East and West and maybe their way (is) passing through a spring or oasis, and they are looking: ¶Oh, no one here! No hundreds of people, no thousands of people, no a special building here, no paymentŗ - because everything now (is) just based on material benefit - ¶We are going to East and West, so many centers, but first of all they are asking some material! They are not opening their doors and to say: ¶Welcomeŗ to you! This is a very unthinkable place! We must try, what there it is and who is looking (after) that place, what they are doing...ŗ

And people (are) coming from South Africa, coming from Finland, coming from Japan, coming from Uyguristan... coming from Turkestan, coming from Russia, coming from Egypt... very clever ones, Egyptians, because they are happy to find a treasure always... digging, digging, digging everywhere... Sometimes coming (a) sheep-merchant from New Zealand, looking... ¶How many sheep here...? We can do a big business here...ŗ Everyone (is) coming, looking...

I am coming and people (are) running on me, they are thinking that I am a dangerous person! They are catching me, not to touch to people...I am saying: ¶Yes, ohhh, welcome, my clients!ŗ First I am standing in front of (the) mirror and I am beginning to speak (to) who is in (the) mirror... People (are) saying: ¶Who is that one?ŗ I am saying: ¶That one, that I am looking to him, he is (the) chief of this mental-house...ŗ ¶Mental house?ŗ ¶Yes, Sir! Any kind of mental-house people you can find here! Coming everyone with such a special demands, coming here, to find... everyone (is) claiming that: ¶I am this one or that oneŗ...ŗ

Once upon a time one new coming person, (a) new client (was) coming (to the

mental-house), and (the) doctor (was) taking him to show (him to the) old clients: RWhat is your position?r (he was) asking to (the) new client and he is saying:

RI am... I have a prophecy from our line on (the) 12 tribes of (the) Children of Israel!r

RVery good! Congratulations to you, that you are coming with such a brilliant title! Please come with me, here is (the) center... We shall look, we shall investigate you, (if) your name is written or not...r

RYes Sir, I am ready to find that, if (there is) such a person, to give me a certificate of prophecy!r

(And they are) coming, going through a big hall, coming and entering. One of (the) clients, one of them, (with a) big beard, (a) white beard- like me-, (was) sitting on (a flatboard?)... and in front of him, there was a big book - like (the) books of Brookland-Cemetery... big books there, (for the names of those) who passed (away) and (who are) buried in that (cemetery)... Who (is) coming from London?... Big books!...

(They were) coming, (and) he is looking: RDoctor, who is with you, O my servant?r

RYour weak servant...r

RWelcome! Who is your friend?r

ROh, our master...r

RDon't say Iour masterř, I am Lord, your Lord!r

RDoesn't matter! This (one) coming (is a) new one and he is claiming that he is one of (the) prophets of (the) Children of Israel...r

ROne moment...(he is looking in his book) - that is (a) liar! I never sent such a prophet to people... take him out!r ... You know such a...?

They are beginning... I am saying: RLook, who is in it? If you can understand him, then it is good for you to be here, as you like...r

RWho are you?r I am asking (the one in the mirror). RYou know that I am the chief of this International Mental-House? You know that I am that one?r RHmmm...Say to him that: IWelcome to our centerř, that he never can find such a center through East and West! That is (an) authorized mental-house center and this one in (the) mirror, he is (the) chief of them!r And I am very happy...

You understand?... Never understanding, but what (can we do?)... Get in, then you understand...

Therefore, here (are) coming people, asking to know or to learn something. Yes, there is something, it is well-seen, you may see, (and) there is something, that it is secret.

Therefore coming here sometimes our brothers, sometimes bringing, catching someones through markets and bringing, (and) I am looking ohhh, 2 meter people!
RWho is that one?r

RThat one just we hunted him from Lefke Gardens and (we are) bringing (him) here... If you like to sit and to speak to him? Perhaps - now he is wild - (he) may be friendly to you, to your people.r

And I am saying: RIt is my mission to hunt people and to make them to be familiar ones! If they are happy, welcome! We are not asking anything, except our Lord's pleasure!r Therefore, coming so many people... and one of chief of them, Y.... my deputy on mountain...Y. from German Nation... from every country I may find...

This (one is) new coming, I hunted him, B., new hunted... he was (like a) wild donkey, (now he is) coming, slowly, slowly, familiar to me... before (he was) making like this... kicking, asking to bite me, but now slowly (he is) coming familiar to me, saying:

RO Sheikh Effendi, you are so famous...r

RYes, I am famous one through East and West for mental house people!r

Therefore, you are welcome! Be, as much as you can, to be humble! Be humble! Allah never likes arrogant people, no! All of us (are) His servants! Who (is) asking, coming to here for (to) take something - nothing we are giving! Only we are trying to teach mankind that they are servants! That is (an) important point that all prophets (were) coming and around prophets (they were) only (a) handful people always, but shaytan groups- countless! Because Shaytan (is) asking to teach them, to say to them: RYou are our Lord! Try to reach Lordship!r Lordship (is) only for One, for Allah! You must try to say that:

RI am a servant, (a) weak servant for the Lord of Heavens!r

This is (the) summary of our centers directions... or, you may say another word, that is our purpose to be here. And people mostly they never like to be servants, people always they are running to be something! And our center (is) running to make them to accept that: RYou are nothingr, but Shaytan (is) making them to ask: RIf you are going to that place, ask from (that) Sheikh to give to you something, some specialty! What is (the) specialty of your Sheikh through that unknown village? Ask him!r

May ask - I am saying: RI am only nothing and asking to make people to accept that they are nothing!r

Don't come here to be something!

Every center you may run to them and they may promise to you that: RIf you are following ourselves, we are making you something!r

No! If anyone (is) coming here, claiming that he is something or asking to be something, we are saying: RNo, here we are not giving anything to people! We are asking to teach people that they are nothing, to take away their egoistic

claiming, to make their egos under their feet! That is our final target! (If) anyone (is) happy with us, (he) may come!r

But I don't think that people (are going to be) happy to try to be nothing...

Therefore we are (a) handful people (only) and I am saying: ROh... (a) small group of people - no headache! If (there was) coming big groups - they are headache! Let them to go through East and let (them) to ask who may give (to) them something... We are not giving something, but we are taking everything, making them to be nothing, nothing, nothing!r

May Allah forgive us, ya Rabbi, for the honour of this holy month and the honour of Your most beloved and glorified and praised servant Sayyidina Muhammad - peace be upon him!

Fatiha...

O our Lord, forgive us! Grant us from Your endless favours to be Your servants - small, weak servants, O our Lord! Don't give Your Punishment on Your weak servants, O our Lord!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-163

4.10.07 About the Prophet's „TV“ -Channel

Or: Ask Allah for more and more divinely Knowledge

... I am looking our clients (are) getting more... how happened?... What happened, anything (is) happening in (the) universe? What about?... Allahu akbar!

Welcome to you, welcome! S., what happened in Ibiza? Anything happened that you are coming here also?

As-salamu alaikum, libadu r-Rahman, people, whom they are asking to make their Lord pleased with them! We are not coming here for dunya! You have dunya, you are coming here only for something... perhaps it is difficult to give a description on it, but it is something from your inside, pushing you or pulling you to be here...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

(Sheikh is making a short Dhikr:)

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim... Ma sha Allah!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

What you are sending here...

It is an association. I am not claiming that I am knowing something, but Allah Almighty's good servants (are) keeping me, sending me to be here, to address to people. REvenr, I am saying, RI don't know anything to sayr, but they are

answering:

ﷻWe know, that you don't know, but we shall reach to your heart and from your heart (it is) reaching to your speech! We are controlling you, that is important! We are controlling you; if we are closing, you can't speak! If we are opening, (it is) coming to you and you can understand, (and) then people may understand something (also).ﷻ

And I am asking to be this meeting a holy meeting!...

I am using telescope now... sometimes I am not looking, seeing watch...Yes Sir!... Subhanallah! l-ĤAliyyi l-ĤAzim! When (the) heart is occupied with something else, this (spiritual connection is) cut down...

Keep your hearts with my heart! ﷻMina l-qalbi ila l-qalbi sabila...ﷻ; from heart to hearts there are so many ways or connections.

You are saying, you are using some (instruments), these telephones, for example; it is not connected. When you are looking, it is not connected with any material, but (even) without that connection, you can reach to anyone through East and West! It is now so simple or becoming this something normal! Everyone, when they are speaking, using this phone, never thinking on it: ﷻHow this is speaking? How I am hearing? How my sound from here (is) reaching to Far East, to Far West?ﷻ No one (is) thinking on it! Now it is going to be a very normal thing.

And at the beginning there was two small cups from copper, one wire; from here (one was) speaking and that line (was) taking (the sound) to (the) other (person)s ear and hearing! That was the beginning, but now just it reached to its highest position! That time people were surprising.

And I also; I first I saw it in (the palace of) his Majesty, Malaysian Sultan Perak- ayadahullah, Allah gives him long life more power to carry on on his Sultanate!

I was there and Sultans Prince, Raja Ajman, his Highness. There was (a call) and taking first one (of) such an instrument and he was speaking. I am getting so surprised! I am looking a small box and he was speaking and I was asking: ﷻHow it can be?ﷻ This (phone here) is same, but it was like one kilogram, so heavy, now it is so light! But yet, Subhanallah, ma fi nasib, no chance for me to learn where they are making, pressing or not pressing this.... ﷻCome!ﷻ (I am) shouting, ﷻI am not understanding, which part you are pressing...!ﷻ My grandson (is) coming, saying: ﷻO my grandfather, Dede, here, here...!ﷻ ﷻWhere...?ﷻ Yet I am not learning...

Now they are making me to speak on that channel...

They have countless channels for speaking... every holy one he was a special channel, no one (is) going to be like the second one... Allah Almighty (is) creating everything (as) one, Allah Almighty (is) not making photocopy, no!

Never Allah Almighty (is) making copy, photocopy, no! MubdiĤ! His Holy Name MubdiĤ, that means, everything (that He is) bringing in existence, (there is) no any example before, no, (it is) new! Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar! Subhanallah! Therefore, (there are) countless channels for holy people - what about other people?

Other people, they are not preparing their channels, therefore they can't hear, they can't looking, they can't see, they can't hear!

What do you think? When (the) Prophet he was speaking... do you think that (the) most praised one, when he was addressing to people, (he was) only speaking? We are doing this! (There) must be a difference for (the) Prophet that he was always in connection with Heavenly Beings, with Heavens! When he was speaking, as a professor - it is for an example for you - some professors (are) showing (something) on a board; from that side (the) machine (is) showing and he was explaining: 'This, that, this, that...'

Do you think that (the) Prophet - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - (was) speaking only? When he was speaking, bringing something from Heavens, he was also using that channel (and) showing them! (The) Sahaba, they were looking, when he was speaking about Heavens! As much as possible... or on their understanding (level) he was showing (them) also!

And don't think that all sahabas understanding (was) on (the) same level, no!

Siddiq (was) looking, seeing something, Sayyidina Omar (was) looking, seeing something else, Sayyidina Uthman (was) looking, seeing something else, Sayyidina Ali - *alayhi salam*-, (when) he was speaking, he was looking and he was seeing something else!

People they (are) never understanding yet from Islam anything! From (the) real Islam, how was, it is, its beginning! Must show! 'Laysa l-khabaru ka l-ayam!' You can hear something, but when you are looking (on) TV, what I am saying... this (is) something else, that, without this (showing), it is something else! And according to their understanding level, through their spiritual power and highness, they are looking and understanding.

As in a... there is looking places to skies... observatories; everywhere there is so many buildings of telescopes, but every telescope is not on (the) same power!

I am remembering - just Allah Almighty (is) giving me (the) hobby to read, that is my hobby: I like to read... so many books I read!... And once I was looking (into) this astronomy (book), I was looking and reading that a huge telescope (had) just (been) put on service, but it was written next to that huge telescope: 'Forbidden to look by eyes, naked eyes!'

That famous *alim*, astronomer, one day (he was) coming and seeing that writing. Then (he was) looking around, seeing no one..., then (he was) approaching: 'I must try, for what they are writing that writing there!' (He was) coming, and putting like this... and falling down! (He) fainted! Fainted, can't carry!... Understand? Even one second (he) can't carry to look there, (with the) naked eye, through that telescope!

What do you think? Prophet's Companions can be able to look from (the) main channel, that it is for only the Seal of Prophets? Only he was showing them (something), and everyone according to their number of looking, they were looking and seeing and getting satisfied, 'mutma'in'.

ṚInnahu kana zaluman jahula...Ṛ Allah Almighty (is) saying that: ṚMan is so oppressorṚ, that means, you can't imagine, you can't find a limit for man, when they are oppressors. And also ṚjahulaṚ, Ṛmubaligh fi jahlṚ, man also, it is their attribute, that they (are) never trying to learn more (than) what they are learning and they are so ignorant ones, you can't find a limit for their ignorance!

Therefore people now, they are not asking more. Everyone (is) saying: ṚIt is enough for me! For what?Ṛ You are coming here to know more! You are going to be granted some seeds of knowledge; it may be open, when you are passing away from this station!

So many stations and so many channels you may reach, but people...

Shaytan (is) making them: ṚDon't try to know anything, only for your egoistic pleasures make everything!Ṛ Now, technology (is) working for what? (It is) working for your egoistic desires, nothing else! (There is that bird that is) on carcass coming, (it is) looking on it only! Look, go (and) look, hunt! (There are) countless creatures, you may reach to them! Why you are insisting on that carcass? Now people (are) on that point. They are using whole technology for their egoistic desires and pleasures, no more. Therefore their value (is) coming down, coming down, coming down, coming (and) reaching to (the) point of zero!

O people, that is a depthless ocean! You are welcome! You are asking something, we may, only we may using something, that you can be interested. That, according to your interesting, your understanding, (is) getting more, growing more and more... but people they are in (the) deepest level, never (it is) interesting them (the) reality through (the) channels, that every Prophet (was) coming with a new channel and (the) second Prophet (was) coming (with) another channel and joining (those) two channels with the third one, with the fourth one... up to (the) channel of (the) Seal of Prophets!

May Allah forgive us and give us something for understanding! It is something that we have been granted. I know so many learned people, I met so many scientists, professors, philosophers, priests, bishops, hakams, Buddhist professor, but I am looking that they are only on (the) deepest point; they (are) never moving from their places or never asking more, because they are only looking and saying: ṚWhat you learned, it is more than enough for ourselves!Ṛ (They are) not asking more and more.

And Allah Almighty, He was ordering to His most beloved, most respected servant:

ṚWa qul: Rabbi zidni Ṛilma! O My beloved one, only ask from Me more and more lightening through knowledge! Knowledge Oceans (are) everending! Ask Me only for that! Don't ask anything, don't make any aspect, because the way to know Me (is) passing through according your knowledge and every knowledge, on every step, you are seeing something else!Ṛ

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of (the) most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ṛalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha...

I am thinking now, as common people (are) thinking: ṚYa Hu, we are fasting! When (is the) time (of iftar) coming...?ṛ Therefore I am using my telescope, looking... O Sheikh, just three hours, four hours more... So many people running after pleasure; they are not tasting another pleasure, only (the) physical beings pleasure! That is nothing! This, when you are going up, step by step... Therefore, Allah Almighty (is) ordering: ṚAsk Me (for) more knowledge, that you should reach much more Lights and approaching (My Presence)...!ṛ

May Allah give us a good understanding, ya Rabbi! Ya Rabbi, forgive us and (may Allah) bless you, Allah bless you! For the honour of most honoured one, Fatiha!

Allahumma salli wa sallim ʾala Nabiyyina Muhammad ʾalayhi salam,
salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, ma mara l-laylali wa tula dawam!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-164

24.09.07

Allah did His best for us - O people, do your best for Him!

Allahumma salli wa sallim ʾala Nabiyyina Muhammad ʾalayhi salam
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam!

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you! Welcome to good servants, not welcome to bad people, bad servants...

Aʾudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim,
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
By the Name of Allah Almighty All-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent

May Allah forgive us, because we are not good servants! I am sorry to say this, that we are not good servants! We are not good servants, we are bad servants!

Destur, ya Sayyidina Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!

Allah Almighty (is) saying: Ṛ...wa la tuzakki anfusakum... Don't say: ṚI am a good servant, a good one!ṛ Don't make yourself a clean one, don't claim that: ṚI am working for my Lordṛ - we can't say that we are doing our best for Allah Almighty!

And Allah Almighty, He is doing His best for His servants; He did and (He is still) doing (it) also. He did His best and created you from a clean generation. He created (the) first man, Adam - peace be upon him-, and He granted to him (the) best quality, (the) best qualification.

He granted to you, to man, (the) best qualification, He designed man on (the) best design; you can't think that... or you can't think (of) any design better for you (than) that (which) Allah Almighty designed (for) you! Who can say that: ṚMay be another form for me (is) going to be better or (the) best designṛ? (This) may say some foolish ones that they are running after Shaytan!

Shaytan (is the) worst enemy for man. He is most greedy one to man and (he is)

saying: **ROh**, so ugly ones!**!** and Allah created man on (the) best design!
Subhanallah! Shaytan (is so) greedy one and making mankind not to be happy with his design!

Always Shaytan (is) making something for man, coming to his mind, to say: **RO** my form is no good, my design is no good!**!** Therefore, Shaytan he was never saying to man that: **RYour** design (is the) best design, your form (is the) best form!**!**

When he was getting rebellious to Allah, Shaytan was saying: **RO** man, your design (is) no good**!**, and he was giving his oath, saying: **RI** shall try, with my most energy, ability, capability, I shall try to make people not to be happy with their designs! I shall try to make them to change (it)!**!** (He was) making (an) oath, saying in (the) Divinely Presence: **RI** shall try to do my **R-** not best!**!**- **Rmy** worst to those people that You created them and ordering me to make, to bow to him and I am better, I am much more perfect! By looking and through my creation, I am much more perfect and much more good looking**!** - not beautiful - **Rhandsome**, from Adam! Therefore now You changed my creation and I shall try, making my oath against Your Command, to make those new generation that they are thinking they are better than me, I shall try to do everything, every badness, against them, even I shall try to change their outlook also! They should think that they are better and perfect if I am making them to believe in me so that I shall try to change their outlook. Inner, it is not important for me, but outlook. I shall try to change their outlook, they should say: **IO** my nose it no good, I must do an operation, a kind of surgery.**!** There is some doctors, they are making some operations on our physical being, saying: **RYou** must change your nose, your mouth, your ear, your stomach, your legs, your breast, your hands**!**... - I shall try to make them believe that they are not handsome or they are not beautiful one!**!**

And now Shaytan he reached top of his effort to make people (believe) that: **RYour** creation is no good, you must do a surgery**!** to make your nose, to make your eyes, to make your mouth, to make your stomach, to make your legs... so many things...

And for men, (he is) trying to change their outlook... Allah Almighty just decorated man with their beard. There is angels on Heavens, their tesbih, glorifying, is: **RSubhanallah** who decorated men with beards and women with long hair!**!** One level of angels they are glorifying Allah Almighty, saying that: **RHe** (is) just giving a beauty to men with their beards and (to) women with their long hair!**!** Shaytan (is) saying: **RI** shall change them!**!** And now billions (of) people (are) following Shaytan and saying: **RWe** must not put this beard, no, it is no good for us, we must change our faces, we (are) never going to (get) used to make (grow a) moustache or beard, we must do like (the) faces of ladies!**!**

It is so tasteless; now people are shaving their beards and moustaches and coming like women's faces! And women also, they are trying to make their hair that Allah Almighty just granted to them a beauty through their long hair and making it... cutting, cutting, cutting... and their heads (are) going to be like (the) heads of men, no taste!

Allah created men on (the) best design, but Shaytan for his greed (is) making man to believe that their outlook is no good: **RYou** must change it!**!** Allah, He did His best for man and man they are not thanking to Allah that He granted to

them and making for them His best, (they are) changing (it)! Now 100 % people (are) changed.

I am looking, seeing one person now, I was thinking that he is a lady and he is saying: $\text{\R}$ I am not lady, I am a man! $\text{\r}$ sometimes I am looking, seeing some ladies, I am thinking that she is a man and she is saying: $\text{\R}$ I am not a man, I am a lady. $\text{\r}$ Where is your ladyness? Look, Allah Almighty He did His best for mankind and mankind they are ungrateful! They are believing in Shaytan and saying: $\text{\r}$ Our outlook is no good! $\text{\r}$
 $\text{\R}$ For what? $\text{\r}$

$\text{\R}$ When we are young, it is something, when we are getting older, our outlook (is) getting to be so ugly...! $\text{\r}$ Yes...

Allah He is doing His best for mankind.

I hear that one person that Allah Almighty (was) making her colour dark colour, she was so crazy, making so many operations and they said to me: $\text{\R}$ This is (a) famous cinema star. $\text{\r}$ (She was) saying that: $\text{\R}$ My color is no good, I must change my colour! $\text{\r}$ and she did so many things and finally she was coming (to be in a) so ugly design that even she can't be able to look at herself through (the) mirror, throwing away mirror: $\text{\R}$ I wasn't in such a way! I was so handsome, beautiful, what happened to me? $\text{\r}$ (She is) never looking now to her face!

Subhanallah, Glory to Allah Almighty! Making Shaytan people not to be happy with his creation! Allah granted to you by creating you on (the) best design, $\text{\R}$ ahsani taqwim $\text{\r}$, and He is giving, as He likes, putting dark, white, red, yellow...

I saw also in London blue hair... I was saying: $\text{\R}$ Really this person (was) born and his hair (as) blue? $\text{\r}$ $\text{\R}$ No! $\text{\r}$ Another one, looking, seeing: $\text{\R}$ Oh this... there is also this green... green hair? I (have) never seen (that and) I am 90 years! From where you are coming? $\text{\r}$ Coming from Jahannam...

Look what (is) making Shaytan! Allah granted to us His best qualities, creating us in (the) best qualities and we are looking through our outlook and saying: $\text{\R}$ We are not handsome or beautiful $\text{\r}$ or to say: $\text{\R}$ I am ugly! $\text{\r}$ You are not ugly, what is this?

This... we may stop here and we are saying, when we are thinking on it that Allah granted to us His best, He did His best for us, and He is asking and looking (to) His servants, if they are doing their best for Him!

Do you think that people now are happy and thankful and saying to Allah: $\text{\R}$ O our Lord, You did Your best for us and we must try to be best servants for You (and to do the) best service for You! $\text{\r}$ Do you think in such a way now mankind? And they are saying: $\text{\R}$ We are civilized persons... $\text{\r}$ No, they are Jahannam people! Who is not happy with Allah Almighty's Grant, they are for hells!

Look and thank to Allah that He granted to you from His best, Divinely Attribute, granting to you and you are saying: $\text{\R}$ We are not perfect one, we are no good ones, we are not beautiful not handsome one $\text{\r}$? What is that? Whole people now they are becoming like Shaytan! (They are) believing in Shaytan, not believing in their Creator, Allah Almighty.

O people, try to do your best for your Creator, for your Lord, (the) Lord of Heavens!

That is your honor, then you should be dressed another dressing that Shaytan (is) never dreaming (of), *ikhayyalī*, imagining...

The Day of Resurrection, when Allah Almighty (is) dressing (the) people of paradise in such a beauty, Shaytan should fall down, saying: *Ŗ*Oh, oh, what I was thinking, but what our Creator (is) granting to those people!*ŕ* He should say: *Ŗ*I was wrong*ŕ*, but his greed (is) not making to him to say: *Ŗ*I am wrong*ŕ*, and he is running to fire, not saying: *Ŗ*O my Lord, You did Your best for mankind, forgive me! I was wrong, mistaken!*ŕ* Never saying!

O people, come and try to be best ones! Try to do your best for your Creator, Allah Almighty! At least through holy month or holiest month, Ramadan, try to do your best for your Creator, Allah Almighty!

May Allah forgive us and blessings. For the honor of most honoured one, most perfect one, best one through creation, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam*!

Fatiha.

Allahumma salli wa sallim *ilā* Nabiiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...
Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah, Subhan Allah, Subhan Allah...
Subhan Sensin Sultan Sensin...Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin... Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin, ya Allah...

Sohbet-165

26.09.07

Give for the sake of Allah, because today we are here, tomorrow we are in the Divine Presence

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you!
A^Ŗrudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l-*Ŗ*Aliyyil-*Ŗ*Azim.
Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Even if two mu^Ŗmins (are) sitting and making an association among themselves (for), as two sheep you are milking, perhaps 5 minutes, (that) gives to you such an honour that people should ask the Day of Resurrection: *Ŗ*If once again we may be in dunya and to make a association, even (for) 5 minutes, we were asking to grant everything that we have or we had!*ŕ*
This association with (the) Sheikh gives you an honour and makes you to arise towards Heavens, taking heavy burdens from your shoulders (and) you are feeling light.

But people they never appreciate such a things. Whole people now they are becoming materialist; beyond material they are not thinking on it. And material is... it is for a short time, temporary, it is going to finish, not like our souls! Spirituality (is) forever, material aspects (after) so short time (are)

passing away. But people they are fixing their minds on material aspects. Yes, material aspects you have today, (but) tomorrow no. Material aspects may reach kings or emperors or sultans, but it is finishing.

Ibrahim ibn Adham was one of (the) richest sultans, in Balkh, nearby I think to Afghanistan, Belutshistan... He had been granted from material richness, from every kind. It is some knowledge for his life, reaching to me also, that he had thousands and thousands of flocks and camels and cows, such a things... It is a kind of knowledge that (is) reaching to me (that) for his flocks only (there were) 12.000 dogs, to look after flocks...-

Al-hamdulillah, (that time it was) not prevented or (there was) no ban for flocks or goats to go around like super-governments that no mind people here, they are closing whole mountains and meadows (not) to run in it that flocks and to give benefit... Now super mind people! They are banned not to walk and I am fighting to them and I shall do for those people, whom they are preventing, banning mountains and forests from those flocks to be their life short, to die quickly! Because that Allah created mountains for flocks, for goats, and for goats created mountains, everything on it, they are banning! Allah make their lives sort, short, no one lives a long life! Morning and evening I am fighting - in Cyprus, in Syria, in Turkey, in Bulgaria, everywhere that they are banning this goats, flocks! Allah makes their life not to be longer, to die quickly! Allah makes their life shorter, shorter, not to live even tomorrow! I am very angry!

Every time (that they are) coming to me, I am saying: RDon't do (this)! Open (the) mountains! If (you are) not opening (them), your graves (are) opening! I am very angry! RWho are you?

RI am nothing, I am zero! But One, when coming one before zero, I am going to be something! Without One I am nothing, but with One... by zero (it is) going to be ten, hundred, thousand, million, billion... when (you are) putting more zero, zero, zero with One going...

I shall look, if I am getting... winning, or they are winning! They should repent! Look!
They have such a big richness - what happened?

Morning and evening I am saying: RYa Qahhar, ya Allah, Ralayhim! Now I have such a permission! I am making them to be through their graveyards - young or old ones, all of them! I shall see, if they are wining or we are winning!
For this izulm, oppression, (it is) not raining, and springs just dried and fire (is) coming! (They are) no mind people, governments, looking in Turkey, in Greece, that (there) like fire of hells (it is) burning! Allah should burn them! Everywhere! -
I mean to say now about material aspects!

No one can reach such a richness now (like Ibrahim bin Adham). 12.000 dogs with golden chains (were) for (the) sultan... What happened? What happened, we understand! Allah, Allah!

He was once running after a hunt, for hunting (a) deer, running after it. Then (he was) hearing from this from right hand something... not from earth, but some

addressing from Heavenly addressing, saying: RO Ibrahim Adham, o Sultan! A-li hadha khuliqt, do you think that you have been created for this, to be hunters?r and another one from (the) left side also (was) addressing to him: RO Sultan, aw bi hadha umirt? Or, (the One) who created you, (is He) ordering to you to run after hunts?r

And (the Sultan was) turning back to his palace, saying: RKhallast, no more! No more! I am asking from my Lord (a) perfect mind to be for my Lord! To be for Him, not to be (for my) ego! My ego likes such a things - it is not my honour! My honor (is) to be for my Lord, who created me and (who) He (is) dressing me (the) dress of servanthood. I am finished!r

Therefore, o people, material aspects (are) going to finish. Allah may grant to His servants countless, but it is not for you to make a (depot)...

Allah should ask the Day of Resurrection: RO my Servant, just I granted to you so many things, what you did? (Are) you bringing something here?r

RNo.r

RFor what I granted (that) to you through your dunya? I gave (it) to you to keep there or to bring here? What you did for Me? Just I granted to you that richness to do something to make Me pleased. Why you left (it) here and (you are) coming to me (with empty hands) now?r They are saying nothing...

A person may reach from dunya as much as he can do, but (only) if he may give for Allah, (then) that is valuable, if not, (it is) nothing! Don't keep (your richness) with you, give (it), send (it) to (the) Divinely Presence!

When Allah (is) asking: RWhat you did with that richness?r?(He is saying:) RO my Lord, I left them there!r

RO no-mind servant, never thinking! That, I gave to you such a richness, for what? To leave (it) there or to send (it) to My Divine Presence?r

But people now (are) finished. Their main target (is) to reach much more, much more aspects from materials. You can reach from East to West, but it is nothing, it is nothing!

O servant of Lord, who (is) coming (to you) and asking, give! Don't say: RI haven't, (or:) RI it is going to be less, what I have, no! As long as you are giving, the Lord of (the) Holy Throne gives you! Don't think that He makes it less, no, no! (It is) getting more, not getting less! Who (is) giving for Allah, for akhira, Allah gives (him) more! If (you are) not (giving), you can't keep (it anyway), go and see (the people in the) cemetery, go and see!

I was once in Spain. A famous monastery there they are making me to visit, because there was a library full with Islamic books, handwritings... That place was under restoration, we can't get in, but they are taking me down, in that monastery (there was a) big hall.... I am looking, there is some pictures, making like this... (to be silent)... I am saying: RWhat? (They are) going to be disturbed? They are saying (this in) some hospitals, I understand, saying: !Don't shout!r And I am saying: RWhat is happening? This - all of them (are) inside - for what

you are saying (this here)?

And I was in a big hall that perhaps hundred ones (were buried there)... all kings or emperors... like fish, putting like this... Sheikh, why (you are) shouting, it is forbidden! What (is) happening? This (is) emperor! Leave (them) there, I may shout...

May Allah bless you! O people, try to be for Allah! O people, try to make your Lord happy with you! O people, try to be pleased with Allah and Allah makes you pleased, here and Hereafter! O people, think on it: today (we are) here, tomorrow (we are) in (the) Divine Presence...

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one Sayyidina Muhammad
RallaLahu ilayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha...

Sohbet-166

Sunday, 30.09.07

Beware, this is the last Ramadan before the Heavenly Punishment for the descendants of Shaytan!

Meded, ya Sultanu-lAwliya!
As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you, welcome to you!
A'Rudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim!

(Sheikh is making a short Dhikr): Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim...
Allah ya Da'im...
Allah ya Jalil...
Allah Dhu-l Jalal...

Welcome to you, who coming from East or from West, welcome to you! Allah blessings you and forgives me!

I am only a weak servant, weak servant... Weak servant with ... I am claiming nothing.

By the Name of Allah Almighty All-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent.

Even you can be king or emperor, but you are yet on zero point, you are nothing! He Almighty, Allah Almighty, He is in real Existence. Real Existence means from pre-eternal up to eternal. Nothing (is) going to be with Him, He is Alone, He is not in need to have anything. May be (someone) king or emperor, he needs so many things, he can't be alone. But Allah Almighty, King of kings, He is not in need, He is not getting to be tired for being by Himself, no. His Existence (is the) real Existence. Who has real Existence (is) never going to ask anything. Nothing he may be in need, no. He (is) by Himself in Existence, He (is) enough to Himself, He is not needy, Allah - Jalla Jalaluh.

We are all His creation. He is giving to ourselves an existence, saying: **ṚBe!ṛ** and (we are) coming. (He is) saying: **ṚComeṛ**, (we are) coming, (He is) saying: **ṚGo awayṛ**, (we are) going away. (He is) saying: **ṚAppear!ṛ**, (we are) appearing, (He is) saying: **ṚDisappear!ṛ**, (and there is) nothing...Allah Jallah jalalahu!

You are coming from long distances... that is a preface, as an introduction, so that no one can think that I am something. Only my ego (is) claiming that: **ṚI am somethingṛ**, but really we are all nothing. Real Existence (is) for the Creator...

Understanding or sleeping?...

Don't say: **ṚI am (a) big one!ṛ** Don't say: **ṚI am somethingṛ** - whole Prophets (were) coming to make people not to claim that they are something - no! Whole religions (are) coming to take away from ourselves such a nonsense ideas. People are saying: **ṚI am somethingṛ**. If you are saying this, go to (the) cemetery - thousands of people (are) lying there (in the) graveyard, buried. Ask them - everyone (of them) they were saying: **ṚI am somethingṛ** - ask them, which one is now something? Take a shovel, open and look, if he is something or not! What you are finding there, except dust?...

Only this one (here is) not saying **ṚI am somethingṛ**... all of you (are) foolish ones... You are something?... What saying?... You are **Ṛdikṛ**...cock?...

People (are) becoming mad people! This world (is) **Ṛfulki l-mashhunṛ**, this world (is) like a loaded ship. Allah Almighty (is) saying reality. He may say about this world that it is like a ship, **Ṛfulkṛ**. I am asking: **ṚWho is (the) captain (of that) loaded ship?ṛ**

ṚThe descendants of Adam - peace be upon him - We are loading them on this planet...ṛ Yesterday we were saying from where (are they) coming, these people? Coming through parachute or getting out from earth? Now (the) answer (is) coming: **Ṛ...wa ayatun lahum anna hamalna dhuriyyatahum fi l-fulki l-mashhun...ṛ** We, (the) Almighty, (are) loading them on this world that it looks like a ship. Now I am asking to learned people: **ṚWho is (the) driver or captain for that ship?ṛ** They are claiming that they are knowing so many things - they are knowing nothing! This world just now (is) full with creatures. And the Lord of Heavens, He is loading people on this planet, dunya.

We are saying that whole people they are drunk now; they are not knowing about themselves, because (a) drunk person (is) never understanding. Just he stopped; people, when they are drunk, their understanding (is) just stopping. Drunk people (are) never understanding anything. When they are not understanding anything, they are drunk ones, and drunk ones are in (the) worst position on earth from any other creature.

Because every creature that haven't granted **Ṛaqṛ** - no mind and no will - but man (has) just (been) granted mind and will, and when they are drunk, they are stopping, (that is) making to stop their understanding and their mentality (is) finishing. Now people in our days, through this century, they are all drunk people and drunk people (are) never knowing, what they are saying.

Look from East to West! Now everywhere you are going to find people fighting,

killing, destroying, burning, doing something that it is not honour for mankind. But whole nations and their commanders or their leaders, all of them drunk; they are saying: ﴿We are going to finish those, that nation﴾ and another (one is) saying: ﴿We have something that, before you are destroying our country, we can destroy your territory!﴾

For what this? Who (has been) granted mind and willpower, how (he) can say this?

And it is forbidden through Heavenly Orders! But drunk people (are) never hearing (the) announcement from Heavens that (is) coming: ﴿O people, stop ʔfasadʔ, stop corruption! Donʔt run after corruption, donʔt kill, donʔt burn, donʔt destroy, donʔt harm! That is My command! I (am) never happy from you, if you are not keeping My Orders! O people, come and listen to Me!﴾ and drunk people (are) saying: ﴿Ehhhh, we are not believing in such a mystics... fairy tales...﴾ much more they are saying... ﴿That is fairy tales, we are not taking care, we are asking to do, as we like!﴾ Those people, they are not real men, real descendant of Sayyidina Adam, they are descendants of Shaytan!

Who is killing, destroying, burning, harming, they are not real descendants of Sayyidina Adam.

Therefore Shariʔa saying, Holy Commands of Allah Almighty: ﴿Donʔt give a chance for Shaytan to have a share from your descendants!﴾ How it is?

(The) Prophet (was) saying: ﴿If a person (is) asking to come to his wife, (he) must say: ʔAʔudhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim!﴾ This is Shariʔa! If (he is) not saying: ʔAʔudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, Shaytan (is) putting its water inside also, mixing (with) mans water and coming half Shaytan, half ʔhaywanʔ, animal, not ʔinsanʔ, human being!

Now people (are) in such a way! They are wholly share of Shaytan! They are not accepting haqq, they are saying: ﴿We are not obeying Heavenly Orders, we are not believing in Heavens or Orders from Heavens!﴾ Ha! Therefore (the) worst people (are) now living on earth! Allah should take them away! (They are) never going to live!

And Allah (is) saying, (the) Almighty, that: ﴿If you are not obeying, I am sending a punishment from Heavens!﴾

(The) Prophet - sallaLlahu ʔalayhi wa sallam - (was) saying: ﴿O our Lord, give Your Mercy for my nation!﴾

﴿I am giving, I am not sending their punishment from their heads side, from Heavens, but I am giving their punishment (from) under their feet, (sending an) earthquake, making them to be destroyed with their buildings!﴾

And (again the) Prophet (was) asking: ﴿O my Lord, give Your Mercy to my nation!﴾, but Allah Almighty (was) saying:

﴿If they are going, continuing to be ʔasiʔ, disobedient, for My Orders, a long as they are continuing not to say: ʔO our Lord, give your Mercy to usʔ, I must punish them! (There) must be a punishment for them! I am giving to you (a) guarantee from up and from down, but if they are not taking care, (not) taking ʔadabʔ, not believing in Me and they are continuing to be always disobedient, I

am going to punish them! I am making party (against) party, country (against) country, (so that) they should give their punishment to each other!ṛ

That days (are) coming!

People are not believing in (the) Holy Quran and (the) Holy Orders of Allah Almighty; they are saying: ṚDemocracy!ṛ Ha! ṚDemocracy (is the) best!ṛ

ṚI am leaving you to eat... some of you to kill some others!ṛ

Look what (is) happening in Turkey! Look what (is) happening in Iran! Look what (is) happening to Afghans! Look what (is) happening in Pakistan... Pakistan people they are saying: ṚWe are first class Muslimsṛ and (they are) running through streets like wild animals, asking to kill, to burn and to destroy! That is (the) Holy Command of Allah? How you are Muslims?

After a while going to be (the) whole world into two camps, according to (the) Prophet's revelation, and killing killing, killing... burning, burning... destroying, destroying... (Then) there should (only) be handful (of) people on earth...

Allah (is) giving their punishment through themselves! They are saying: ṚDemocracy bestṛ- where is Allah's Order, O Turks? Or, Iran (is) saying: ṚIranian Republic. We have a Parliament!ṛ From where (you are bringing this)? You are finding parliament in (the) Holy Quran? ṚTashriḡ, to make qanun, orders, that is Allah Almighty's, His Own Ṛsalahiyatṛ, Authority! Only Allah may send Orders, you can't do that! That is ḡbatilṛ and (the) whole Islamic World (is) on ḡbatilṛ now!

Everyone (is) running (after) democracy, not saying Holy Quran what saying! 1500 years (the) Holy Quran, (the) holy Shari'ah, (was) giving benefit, leading people to Allah, now they are not happy with (the) Shari'ah, they are saying: ṚNo, we must do democracy...ṛ? What is democracy!

(It is) Allah's Anger, not our anger! ṚFa-lamma asafuna intaqamna minhum...ṛ when they are making the Lord of Heavens angry with them, He is going to destroy them!

Beware, O people! That is last Ramadan! Up to next Ramadan not millions, perhaps billions (are) going to be taken away as a Heavenly Punishment!

Tawba, ya Rabbi! Tawba, ya Rabbi! Tawba, astaghfirullah!

O our Lord, give your Mercy! Give us a chance to say to ask forgiveness! Give us a chance to run after Shari'ah, not after Shaytan's ways, democracy!

I am not accepting, that is ḡmunkarṛ! O my Lord, I am not accepting! Say: ṚWe are not accepting democracy! O Muslims, say this! You must say this, or (a) punishment (is) coming on you!

May Allah forgive us, for the honour of the most honored one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ḡalayhi wa sallam

Fatiha!

Sohbet-167

Tuesday, 25.09.07

Allah grants countless Favours only to His obedient servants

As-salamu alaikum!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya - Meded, ya Rijalallah!

May Allah forgive us!

By the Name of Allah Almighty All Merciful Most beneficent and Most Magnificent!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Ya Rabbi, alhimna rushdana wa aRidhna min sharri anfusina!

May Allah grant us from His Endless Blessings to know something and to do something that He likes it! Try to do something that makes your Lord happy with you!

Don't try to make your ego pleased! Don't try that Shaytan (is) getting pleased with you! Don't try that people becomes happy with you, no, it is not important!

(The) only important thing (is) to try to make Allah pleased with you! You must try! You must try, as much as possible, to make Allah pleased with you!

What do you want?

If Allah Almighty (is) getting pleased with you, what you are asking beyond that? He is (the) Creator, and He is most granting from His endless Favours! He has endless Favours here and Hereafter. If you are making Him to be pleased with you, what you are asking beyond that?

But people now (are) getting (to be) no mind people; (they are) never thinking such a things, never thinking to make their Creator, their Lord, to be pleased with them!

That is *imuntaha l-jahl*, endless foolishness, endless foolishness, not to think on it, not to look and to think: *R*How I may do my Creator to be pleased with me, to be happy with me?*r*

Particularly now, that just that we are reaching to (the) end of dunya; we are reaching (the) limits of this life on earth; (it is) going to finish. And - Subhanallah! - when (it is) finishing, this world and its pleasure on this world, may continue life on it!

If they may think to do their best for making Allah Almighty to be happy with them, He may, Allah Almighty, may give much more chance for mankind to continue life on this planet, making extension... but people, they are not thinking on this point, they are thinking only (about) their egoistic and physical pleasures, so that Allah Almighty (is not) making (the) possibility of mankind to be more than this, no more possibility!

If man was thinking and trying to do their best, best means, to do their best obedience, that obedience was giving pleasure or (was) giving much more possibility to continue our earth's pleasure.

Now people are saying that the main sources that (are) giving (to) mankind (a)

support for them to be on this planet, (are) getting less, getting less, getting less... If you can give your most high respect and obedience, Allah Almighty was granting more and more! It is not necessary to eat earth hundreds (of) meters, to take that out, no, He is, (the) Almighty, able, to make this to run like rivers also, not to be one barrel 80 Dollars! You know *inafti*, petrol? One barrel (is) 80 Dollars (now), because (it is) coming down, coming down, coming down... and every (re)sources that (Allah is) giving to mankind on this planet, that Allah Almighty granted for mankind to reach so easily, but they are following Shaytan, not thinking (about the) pleasure of Allah Almighty, therefore (He is) making everything to come less, less, less... and to become difficult to reach that (re)sources of power.

Think on it!

May continue life on this planet! If people they were obedient for their Lord, everything was coming more, more, and easily, and everything (was) giving pleasure to mankind, but mankind now they are becoming rubbish! Mankind now they are rubbish, no value, because they are not thinking (on the) obedience for their Lord, to make Him pleased with them, therefore (Allah is) making (mankind) to reach everything with difficulty.

RO Sheikh Effendi, you heard?

I am asking: RWhat happened?

RYa Hu, I am buying one aubergine, I put (it) in (the) fridge... I am bringing (it) nighttime from (the) market, morning I am opening, I am looking, (it is) becoming like (a) pumpkin!

RWhat happened?

RBecause they are using hormones... hormones, to be more...r

They are not keeping Allah Almighty's Favours, wasting! When they are wasting, they can't reach for such a wasting! Foolishly, fully foolishly wasting people and Allah Almighty (is) ordering:

REven one piece of Favour, you must keep it!

We were small ones; if a piece of bread (was) falling down, we are taking it and making... and eating... kissing and eating. We were doing our respect for (the) Favours of Allah Almighty. Now people (are) pouring tons and tons, tons of Favours, throwing (them) away. Then Allah Almighty (is) making them to do in such a way, hormones... that means they are not reaching easily, what Allah Almighty (is) sending to them.

And they are making so many things from hormones, playing on seeds of vegetables or fruits and also on animals. Then they are saying: RThere is some bad thing on cows, we must kill them!r What is that! All such a things that (are) against (the) Holy Command of Allah Almighty, (are) making sources of Favours to come less, less, less... till finished.

What we are saying? (The) pleasure of this world, with (Allah Almighty's)

Favours, (is) according to your obedience! Therefore, when Mehdi - Ĥalayhi salam - (is) coming, like this place you may plant wheat or barley, and if (you are) putting one (seed), coming hundred! (A) small place, because the Lord of Heavens (is) happy with His servants!

Now, ohhh!... so many machines, so many tractors and such a thing, they are ploughing hundreds and thousands (of) hectares and yet they are not reaching!

The Lord of Heavens (is) giving to you His Pleasure, Favours, as much as you are giving to Him your respect and giving your pleasure; (if you are) asking your pleasure for Allah Almighty, and (He is) granting to you. Therefore people that time (are) going to be occupied only for obedience, as now people they are slaves for this earth and they are drunk and thinking: ĤHow we can reach to people?Ĥ Because Allah Almighty's Favours coming less, coming less, therefore they are looking to find such a things from small one to bring big ones. That is important! Before technology, people were ploughing with their oxen a small land, and it was enough for them, because they were worshipping and they were obedient ones, they were asking to maketheir Lord happy with them, pleased with them, and Allah Almighty (was) making them pleased with Him.

Therefore, (the) pleasure of this life (is) only passing through obedience. (Now) obedience (is) finishing, now we are looking fire, fire falling on their heads... no more their homes, no more their fields, no more their works, finishing...

O people! Subhanallah, Glory to Allah Almighty! If you are trying to making your Lord pleased with you, you should be pleased here and Hereafter, (even) may be (the) whole world falling on fire... If (the) whole world (is) coming on it fire, Allah Almighty, He is able to save you from (that) fire and to put you in a save place, with pleasure. As He did for Sayyidina Ibrahim.

Nimrod (was) making so hills, a big heap of fire, (the) flames of fire, from Basra was seen, from Damascus and (he was) throwing Sayyidina Ibrahim through that fire, and then he was looking and asking, if even ashes (of him were) remaining or not. Allah the Protector, the Shelterer, (was) keeping Sayyidina Ibrahim through (that) fire; he was sitting in the center of (the) fire and (a) spring (was) getting out and all around (was) full with roses! Allah Qadir, Muqtadir, (there is) not limit for His Power, Allah Almighty!?

O people, therefore, don't fear from technology, from rockets, from such a (things)... don't fear! Therefore, Grandsheikh was saying: ĤIf anything (is) coming and (it is) a fearful happening, make everyone to make wudhu, (to) put their praying carpet and make two rakĤat and sit on it - nothing can touch to you or can harm you, no, you are under Divinely Protection!Ĥ

That is important! And if people they were doing this, may be (the) life of this world, as much as passed (from it), renewed... Allah Almighty Muqtadir, (He is) able to extend life on it much more! But people are not thinking, they are not thinking on that point, they are only thinking to make pleasure for their rubbish egos!

Allah Almighty - Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah! Keep your Lord, He keeps you! If you are not keeping Him, He is not going to keep you, here and Hereafter.

May Allah forgive us! For the honor of the most honored one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-168

Thursday, 27.09.07

Allahs Favours are only Halal for His obedient servants!

Or: A Heavenly Warning: No more nightlife!

As-salamu alaikum!

Welcome to you! Welcome to you!

Who is asking Allah and His Pleasure, welcome to them, not for anyone else!

Aṛudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l-ṚAliyu l-ṚAzim!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah.

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!

No one (is) Sultan except Allah Almighty, we are nothing!

By the Name of Allah, King of Kings, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Creation!

He (is) creating everything, even (an) ant... everything (He is) bringing in existence.

He is bringing, no anyone else! O people, don't be idiot ones!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

Meded ya Rijallah!

We are heedless people... when Last Days (are) approaching, people (are) getting much more heedless, much more drunk, much more crazy, much more idiot - people (are) going to be rubbish! Who is not trying to give his best obedience for his Lord, he is rubbish! Now (the) whole world (is) full with rubbish ones! Rubbish - to where you are putting rubbish? (You are) putting (it) in (the) dustbin...

Aṛudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim! O our Lord, please give Your Protection for us against Shaytan and Shaytans! (There are) countless Shaytans and people (are) becoming Shaytans also!

And it is a short time (that) we are sitting (here) to do something, to do our Lord Allah Almighty pleased with us. Who is not running, who is not giving his last effort to reach his Lord's Pleasure, no value (for him)! What (he is) eating, it is haram, what (he is) drinking, it is haram, what (he is) breathing, it is haram, what (he is) reaching from this world's fruits, it is haram! Allah Almighty (is) not making (it halal) to that one, who (is) forgetting his Lord Allah Almighty! (He is) saying: ṚWhat you are eating or drinking, everything that you are reaching for your ego's pleasure, it is going to be haram! That, I am not making it for you halal, I am making you, for you, everything, that you are eating, drinking, making it for you to give trouble to you!Ṛ

When something (is) going to be haram, haram (is) always harming people!

And people now mostly, perhaps 99 % you may say, they are trying to live by medicines, tablets. That means Allah Almighty (is) not making (it) halal for them, what they are eating and drinking; it is haram, that (is) harming your body and you are in need so many medicines that they are not... organic... everything now they are making... unorganic... - All of you idiot ones! Before I am speaking, you must think in it! - Everything they are eating (is) unorganic, nature (is) never happy to give anything to those rubbish people to eat or drink! (People in the) whole world now they are eating and drinking unorganic things, all of them they have something (inside that is) harming them. (People are) eating, (but) they are not taking any pleasure from their eating and drinking.

Therefore, before our time, there was pharmacy... Another word?... German language! *ŘApothekeř*... I am remembering, when I was small, (there was) one pharmacy. Now (they are) more than grocery shops! People (are) running in, coming out... running in, coming out... they are not living without that artificial things, unorganic things, (that are) giving them trouble.

Nature (is) not giving its pleasure to them, everything (is) angry! Even (when they are) passing through rocks, rocks (are) cursing them! Cursing (them) and saying: *ŘO bad servant! O slave of Shaytan! You are following Shaytan, you are not following your Lord Almighty Allah! (You are) running after Shaytan, not keeping (the) Holy Orders of Heavensř, and cursing them...*

Therefore, now dunya, whole (people), they are in trouble. Rich ones, they are not taking any pleasure from their richness; poor people, they (are) never getting satisfied (with) what they are taking. I heard that in Egypt 27.000 workers (are) making *ŘOut of workř*. Why? They are not keeping (the) Holy Orders of Allah Almighty! They are thinking that everything (is) going to be, every problem (is going to be) solved by material aspects or richness or Dollars or Euros, Pounds... (that this is) solving every problem, no, no!

Their eyes, their stomachs (are) empty... not empty, (but) never getting in satisfaction (with) what they are eating, (and) what they are taking also, it is never giving to them a pleasure.

If you are giving (one) hundred, they are saying: *ŘWe must have 200ř, if you are giving 200, they are saying: ŘMust be (more), because we are not... it is not enough for us 200, you must give us more!ř*

ŘHow much more?ř

If you are asking, they are saying: *ŘYou must give more!ř*

ŘWhat do you think, if we are giving patronřs money to you?ř

ŘEh, doesnřt matter...ř

Ten they are asking more and asking... never getting in satisfaction. That is Heavenly punishment for 21st century people!

They lost their Lord, (they are) not asking (to), they (are) never giving anything from their praising to their Creator, Allah Almighty, to say: ṚO our Lord, Alhamdulillah, we are eating dry bread and (it is) not giving (us any) trouble! People (are) eating so many things, but when they are swallowing, beginning trouble inside, inside...

O people, just we are reaching to (the) last station... that we are saying Ṛperiod, Ṛperiods... (the) last period for mankind just approached, (the) last station, that (it is) stopping there. Whole, everything that they are making for their egoistic pleasures, (is) going to stop, stop...

They are saying, they are making me to speak on that point, because it is (an) important point. People (are) always asking to bring a solution for their troubles; (it) can't be!

If you are forgetting your servanthood, how you can reach a satisfaction and pleasure? This life (is) going to be for them poison that (is) killing! And (it is) killing everyone! Oriental countries and Western countries (are) in trouble. Running that trouble to native people in Africa, native people through America, native people through India, native people living everywhere... they are never going to say: ṚAlhamdulillah and to make sajdah! All of them (are) running after something that (has) not value, (that is) never giving to you any pleasure! You may collect billions or trillions or quadrillions, even from golden, but never (it is) giving (any) pleasure to you!

O people, give much more time for Allah Almighty's servanthood! That is your honour, here and Hereafter! If not, you are going to be punished; (there is) no taste for your life here and no any pleasure in akhirat, (on the) Judgment Day!

Allah Almighty (is) saying: ṚWa dhakkir! We may repeat, what we are saying, (one) hundred times, (one) thousand times... ṚWa dhakkir, remind them! That is (a) Holy Command from Heavens to the Seal of Prophets! And everyone, whom they are on the steps, (on the) holy steps of Rasul - sallaLahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam -, all of them, just they have been ordered to say:

ṚO people, those people, whom they are on Iqadm Rasuli, (on the) steps of Rasulullah - sallaLahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam -, must repeat it - daily, morning, evening, because our egos (are) like a donkey: If its owner (is) leaving (the) donkey, (it is) running like this, like that, never asking to go on (the) right path. Therefore its owner (is) keeping a stick and making like this, like that... reminding it: ṚGo straight, or (it may be) may be nighttime, we can't reach to our place and violent animals may come and eat you, eating me also...!

Therefore, mankind, they are in need daily to remind (remember) what they are doing, because everyone, everyone they are following (the) wrong way, Wrong Way... (the) wrong way (is) Shaytans way!

Come (to the) true way! O people, come (to the) true way!

How we are going to be on (the) true way? Try! When you are following true ones, you should find (the) true way! Whole Prophets and their followers, they are so clean ones, good ones, and glorified people - why (you are) leaving them and coming, running after Shaytan and its followers? For what? That is (the) biggest

Řbalař, problem, for the life of mankind now! They lost (the) true way, they are marching on (the) wrong way and Shaytan (is) never bringing them to a safe way!

I was in London and I am looking and seeing a big writing: ŘSafewayř. Big! ŘWhat is that?ř I am saying, Řthey are showing us (the) safe way?ř ŘNo, it is not Řsafe wayř, what you are understanding. They are making an advertising; that is a big market! (A) market, you may go in and you may be in safety (that) everything is good for you. Not other markets, this (is the) safe way...ř

I was thinking: Subhanallah, glory to Allah Almighty! People (are) asking not to be cheated; they are asking best ones, but they are not asking best ones for their lives, best one for their Lord, but they are asking of this... organic, that (they are) saying: Ř(This is the) safe way, you can find Řorganicř everything, we are not cheating, come to usř! Shaytan (is) cheating whole people, but they are not sitting and thinking on it: ŘWhat you are doing?ř

ŘIt is holy Ramadan! What you are doing?ř

ŘEh, Ramadan... Ramadan (is) for some people, but we are not keeping that... Ř

ŘThat is safe way for you?ř

ŘWe are eating and drinking, we are not praying...ř

ŘDo you think that it is safe way for your future? Never! Why not thinking on it?ř

Everyone (is) running after something that (is) giving trouble to them, never (it is) going to be a safe way for them!

May Allah forgive us!

That is a reminding! ŘWa dhakkir, fa inna dh-dhikra tanfařu l-muřminin (?)...ř Allah Almighty (is) ordering (the) Prophet - sallaLlahu Řalayhi wa sallam - and everyone in his footsteps, to call people to (the) safe way: ŘRemind them! Remind them! So that they should be happy here and Hereafter, not to be rubbish!ř

ŘO Adamř, the Day of Resurrection (there is) coming an announcement from Heavens: ŘO Adam, take away from your generation (the) share of hells!ř and Adam (is) asking: ŘHow much, O my Lord?ř

ŘAllah Almighty, from Heavens, (it is) coming (an) announcement:

ŘFrom 1000 take one, and others, send them to (the) fire!ř One from 1000! 999 send them to fire...

You like it, O people? No one likes (that), but (they are) not making, what it is necessary for our egos to save our souls, to save our souls from (the) hooks of Shaytan! They are happy to be carried after Shaytan!

Donřt go out nighttime! Keep it away! Now, O people, no night life! Finished! That is one Order! Donřt get out, if you are praying in mosque, pray and come in! Donřt leave your children to go out after Maghreb, because (the) Prophet

(was) saying: Ṛ(At Maghreb) Shaytans (are) spreading, going to be free, to run after youngsters! That is (an) important order, Heavenly Order, to make you in safety!

Close your doors and keep your children inside, don't leave them to go (for) nightlife, finished! (It is) most dangerous, they should be killed! They should be killed... So many things (are) coming now! Danger! Danger! Danger writings (are) coming now!

Therefore, I have been ordered to save people: No nightlife, finished! Finished! (If you are) working, come at home!

And at least don't leave your women without a man inside! Don't leave women alone through homes and you are going (out), even don't go to (the) mosque! Keep your home; you should be prepared, if anyone (is) coming to prevent your family, their honors, their lives, their material!

O people, nighttime, (the) whole city must be so silent, silent! Silent, all people (must be) at home!

That is a warning, (a) warning to whole nations! I am here nothing, but I can order by the Order of Heavens! I am ordering to whole mankind: Nightlife must be finished!

If not, they should be killed! This (is) very important!

May Allah forgive us. For the honor of (the) most honored one, Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu Ṛalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah... Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah... Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah... O King of Kings, we are asking humbly Your Protection! Forgive us and we are looking after your Blessings!

O our Lord, open the doors of Your Mercy Ocean's Blessings to come on earth, to make everything to get fresh and to get everyone to be clean.

Fatiha!...

Therefore I am not happy for my people that (when) I am leaving, going to (my) home, they are going to coffee-shops, internet... I am never happy! If I am not happy, up, no one (is) going to be happy!

Therefore I like that my visitors, our followers, when I am leaving here to my home, you must not ask something to eat or drink! Eat or drink here, don't go out, because Shaytan (is) looking after you! (If) anything (is) coming on you, you should be responsible!

I am (a) weak servant, if I am not happy, what about your Lord, how (He is) going to be happy?

Women also! Women (are) going to coffee-shops... men (are) running through streets - for what? You are coming here for to make for you physical being to be pleased

and in pleasure? No! You must take your rest after Isha, to stand, to get up the time of dawn, to make Allah Almighty's servanthood!... You also (are) going around, not sleeping... you are crazy, doesn't matter... that is for other people... I don't like! If (they are) not listening, hearing, I can do something for them! Now I am nothing, but sometimes (I) may touch to them that they (are) never coming once again here... who (is) not reaching to their homes!

May Allah forgive us!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-169

Saturday, 29.09.07

Make a service for your physical body - fast!

As-salamu alaikum, ya ĩbadallah, O servants of our Lord.

May Allah forgive us! We must ask forgiveness...

AĖudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahil-ĖAliyyil-ĖAzim.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

We have been created weak. Man, we are in need someone catching our hands. Don't say: I am enough powerful, don't say that I am knowing enough, don't say I can do everything with my efforts.

Destur, ya Sayyidana!

I am asking from our Grandsheikh - HUUU... to take our hands.

O people, it is an association. You are free to accept or not. Allah Almighty was saying (to) Rasulullah Ė sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam: ĖDon't worry for those, whom they are not listening and coming to Islam, no! Anyone (who) may come and listen and (who is) accepting and obeying, it is good. If (they are) not coming, not asking to hear, to know, to learn and to obey, leave them also, don't force them! Just I granted to them enough mind; if they are using their mind, it is okay. Man, I am not making them like animals, putting on their heads some rope and carrying, no. Just I granted to them an honour and they must think about themselves, they must think (about) their positions among creation! Countless of kinds of creation (are) living under oceans, through oceans, through deserts, through skies - countless... yes, among whole creation that you are looking around yourself, you can't see much perfect one than your creation. Therefore, O My beloved One, don't force them! If they are accepting, accepting, if they are not accepting, I am making them down, their levels, I am making their positions under the position and level of animals. Finished!Ė

And we are sitting here through this Holy month, to hear and to learn and to do.

This is (the) holiest month, giving refreshment, giving now. Through 12 month you can reach (a) refreshment through this Holy month, and Subhanallah, the Glory of Allah, Glory to Allah, through this month, who is sitting and asking, Allah (is) giving.

There is a changing; you are going to be rebuilt, whole your position!

Ya Hu, those people (are) no mind people, mankind! Sometimes they are saying:
ṚOh, where is your car?ṛ

Saying: ṚI gave for service. Just I am giving for service.ṛ

ṚHaaaa... for what?ṛ

ṚIt is necessary; one year I am not making any service for it, therefore I am sending for service. (If) anything (is) wrong, anything (is) imperfect, (if it) needs something to take away, to be changed someones, that (is) service.ṛ

Yes, it is service. Man (is) thinking for his car (to do a) service, (but he is) not thinking about himself! Oh, Sheikh Effendi, here also...

ṚWhere are you going, O my friend?ṛ

ṚSheikh Effendi, we are coming from Arabia, from Iran or from any other Islamic countries; we are going to London for (a) check-up.ṛ

ṚOhhh that means, you mean that you are going to make service...ṛ

They are going (to) Harley Street... not going to be more than Ṛstreetṛ, they are not saying, not saying ṚRavenueŕ, saying Harley Street, so so humble...humble place, they are saying.

If you are getting in, taking whole clothes, from someones also taking their skins... skins also... saying to them:

ṚYour color is dark; we are painting your skin in white, then dressing you!ṛ

And those people no mind saying: ṚOkay, we are going for service...ṛ

Some ladies: ṚOur stomach (is) too much...ṛ they are like cows... ṚWe are going for check-up...ṛ

ṚHow you are saying we are not making service? Yes, we are making service also, just now!ṛ

ṚWhat are you doing here (in) Harley Street?ṛ

ṚO Sheikh, we are coming for check- up!ṛ

ṚYa Hu, what they are understanding? Come to me!ṛ

ṚYou are not interesting (in) what we are interesting in it, therefore we are not coming to you, we must keep (the) advices of (the) doctors. You are not understanding; we are people, asking to eat everything and to drink and to do everything also... we have a contract (with the) doctor: ṚYou must not prevent our wishings; only we are coming here to look after ourselves. Make a checkup, but you must not say to us: ṚDon't eat this, don't drink this, don't do thisŕ, no! it is okay!ṛ

ṚThere is also... doesn't matter... I shall write something for you and there is

undertakers everywhere... eat, drink, when you are quickly passing away, there is so many undertakers...ř If I am coming to you, you are saying: ĨDonřt eat, donřt drink, donřt come, donřt...ř No! Therefore we are not coming to you for check-up...!ř

řYa Hu, I am best check-up people! And free I may do that check-up for you!ř

řNo, no, no, we are coming (to) Harley Street...ř

Charly, Marley... they are going there.

It is... service. Now man they are making service for their cars, but (they are) not making a service for themselves, for their physical being.

And this is Holy month, holiest month, Shahru Ramadan, Holy Ramadan! Come and make a service; (it) may be for you a service month at least, if you are not eating and drinking. Nothing (is) harming Allah Almighty, if you are eating or drinking, but Allah Almighty (is) ordering: řDo a service for your physical being! 30 days, it is a repairing for your bodies, for your minds and giving much more power for your faith!ř

And you may eat, for example, a few bites of food, you may be so pleased and (in) pleasure with a few bites, more than if (they are) putting in front of you one roasted lamb (and) you are eating this. But this, when you are breaking your fasting, if you are eating a few bites, that gives to you so refreshment, making your physical being to be ready, to be happy, to be much more powerful, to be much more love, to be much more řtaqdirř, appreciating for Allah Almightyřs Favours!

They are not doing and therefore countries now (are) full with hospitals. Thousands and thousands of people (are) running to hospitals - for what? (For) service! (Hospitals are) service centers for their physical being. And mostly they are dying... mostly (people are) dying... Doctors canřt find a spare part, no, they (are) never finding!

Sometimes they are saying: řThis is Chevrolet...ř - that I was knowing before 70 years ago...there was only Chevrolet and Ford and Fiat, three famous makers... - řspare partsř, and doctors (are) saying: řYes, we must do some banks (for spare parts). Some people, if they are granting their organs, we may take from there spare part to make through your body up and down...ř so that so many spare parts warehouses... (people are) looking: řNo, this (is) not enough...ř řAnd look for animals (spare parts)... sometimes we are looking from pigs also to make heart operation...ř

That is a punishment for mankind, whom they are not hearing and obeying (the) Holy Order of Heavens: řFast!ř (If they are) not fasting, hundreds of problems (are) coming on their bodies, (so that the) whole doctors through Harley Street canřt do (anything) and finally they are saying: řJust we are in need to put in intensive care, heavy care...ř

There is one bottle oxygen, one bottle hydrogen, making... and putting inside... chhhhh....chhhh... řHow is our father or grandfather?ř

řHe is okay, look, from window...yes, look, how he is rest and living...Daily only

one thousand Pounds nighttime, daytime free...r

That is their service! No fasting people, their ends coming in such a way, finishing, finishing...can't be changed... Some people (are) coming: ṚOh my legs!r

I am saying: ṚFinished, you are in need for replace, you must change, your feet finished now.r

ṚHow it can be?r

ṚYou must choose! If you like donkey; famous donkeys feet or ox feet or wolves feet, any kind...r

ṚHow it can be?r

Ṛ(They are) cutting your legs and putting there with cement...r Haha! Cement repairing, very famous repair!

(It is the) service month for your bodies now! Shahru Mubarak, Shahru Ramadan, (is) renewing, making full service for your physical being, getting refreshing after Eid!

But people they are drunk, they never accepting holy things, Holy Advice from Heavens. They are running after technology and giving so much money... if they were giving (that money) to poor people, no one (was) going to be poor on earth! Millions of people they are hungry, no eating, no drinking. But they are only thinking on their physical desires.

O people, we are here now for the occasion of Holy Month. Be happy and thankful to Allah Almighty, that you are accepting His Divinely Advice and (you are) fasting and praying and asking from His Endless Favours to be granted to you.

O people, keep (the) Holy Orders of Your Lord Almighty Allah (and) everything it is for you, for your benefit! That shariĤa, (the) Holy Rules from Heavens, (are) coming for you; (the shariĤa is) not against you, (but) for you! Do and make shukr, do thanks for Allah Almighty!

It is a humble association, (a) humble meeting, and as much as possible, if we may save someones and ourselves also, it is our eternal live's price.

May Allah forgive us!

For the honor of the most honored one Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-170

Sohbet from Sunday 23.09.07

Be happy with Allah and Allah is happy with you!

Allahumma salli wa salim Ğala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam!

As-salamu alaikum!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!

All of us we are servants.

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa laquwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim.

Welcome to you! As-salamu alaikum!

It is an association; we are all servants, we are all (from the) generation of Sayyidina Adam, nothing else, nothing else... and Islam (is) coming for teaching people and to remind them that they are servants, nothing else. Don't say: ĞI am something else, no! If you are claiming that you are something else - after to be (from) mankind, what you are asking to be? To be (a) donkey, to be (a) camel, to be (a) bear, to be (a) wolf, to be (a) fox? What you are asking?

Enough honour granted to you Allah Almighty, what you are asking? ĞNo, I am something else. You are not something else, you are (from the) generation (of) Adam Safiyullah, (the) first man, that Allah Almighty created him by His Divinely Hands.

And (He is) giving to you your form or better: He is (the) Designer for mankind and He, (the) Almighty, that His Power or His Ability (is) everending, He is (the) Creator and when He is creating, (He is) designing also. He is designing, (He is the) Designer for everyone; you can't find two persons to be 100 % on (the) same design, no!

And He, (the) Almighty, (is) designing (you) first to be male or female. He is Designer. When a woman (is) getting pregnant, He is designing to be that child through the womb of his mother (male or female); He (is) only giving His Divinely Decision or His Divinely Will to be that one through the womb of a female to be male or female.

No one can involve in that case! His Will, Allah Almighty's Will, (is) doing everything, designing and creating, as He likes. No one's will may be there, no!

Allah Almighty (is) designing (you) first to be male or female and He is, Almighty Allah, giving our forms, giving our colours... (They are) so foolish ones, (these) people now, that they are fighting to their Lord: ĞWhy my colour is dark or: ĞWhy my colour is green? There is green also?? Yellow...yellow with blue becomes green...

ĞWhy Europeans are white and (have) yellow hairs? ĞWhy our hairs (are) like this, curly? What is that! Say: ĞAlhamdulillah! My Lord (is) designing me with this colour!

What (is) saying Allah Almighty? He is asking: RO people, do you think that anyone can do better than your Lord colour? He likes and makes your colours and (He is) saying: ROhhh, so beautiful colour, dark colour, yellow colour, red colour, white colour... but not green colour... green - there is green?...

He is doing (the) colours of your eyes to be green, brown, black... not yellow! Yellow eyes (are) for snakes...He is giving the colours for your eyes... Alhamdulillah, no red colour eyes! (They) may swallow everything... Red colour eyes - they are so violent, most violent creature should be, when their eyes (are) going to be red colour...

O people, think on it! Don't quarrel with your Creator! Don't say: RWhy my nose (is) in such a way! RWhy my height is so short?... and some of them (are) 2 meters high or, I am looking someone (was) coming here also.. 3 meters... from where? One from European, one (from Africa)...

RO my Lord, as You like! Give to me from Your Divinely Lights, to be my heart to be shining with Heavenly Lights lightening! Ask Heavenly Lights, don't ask these colors that people now (are) fighting on it, asking to change it, and they are thinking that there is better colours, no! You must ask Heavenly Lights, to shine! Try to reach that Lights. It is not important our colours, no, but what Allah Almighty (is) dressing you on your creation from Heavenly Lights, that is important!

So many people that their colours (is) dark colours, when they are passing through (the) desert, may follow them wild animals, asking from that one: RO our Lord's Rrazi person, our happy servant, that you are happy with your Lord design, what (He is) designing to you...!

One person (was) coming to (the) Prophet R sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam - and he was a short one and there was something on his back, hunchback, and (his) eyes (were) like this, like that, and his nose (was) like this and his mouth and his neck (were) like this and his feet - one (was) like this going, one (was) like that going... (He was) coming and saying: RO ya Rasulullah! Do you think that anyone my Lord, Rabbi, created more ugly than me? (Rasulullah was) saying: RDon't say this! Ama tarda an takun yaumu-l qiyama Rala surati Gibril - are you not happy that on the Day of Resurrection you should come in the form of Gibril and his beauty?!

And (that man was) saying: RO ya Rasulullah! Tauba, ya Rasulullah! Rrazi, I am happy to be (on) the Day of Resurrection on such a beautiful design! I am happy! Tauba, ya Rasulullah, that I said to you (this)! I am happy (with) what my Lord (is) designing me!!

Look Islam, how (it is) dealing with people and teaching them Rmakarimu l-ahlak, the highest manners! How (is is) dealing! Saying (to) that one that he was saying: REverything that may do a person to be seen ugly, I am carrying, ya Rasulullah! Then Rasulullah (was) saying: RAre you not happy to be the Day of Resurrection on such a beauty that angels they should have? (And he was) saying: RYa Rasulullah! Tauba, ya Rasulullah! I am happy, I am happy...!!

People they are not happy that Allah Almighty created them from Adams generation! (He is) not making them, not creating him as a donkey, as a dog, as

a wolf, as a fox, as a bear, as a camel, as a lion, as a tiger, as a crocodile...
(but as a) man, from mankind!

Everyone, when they are looking and seeing people, they are not happy, they are saying: ṚTuhh! for you, that your Lord created you as, from (the) generation of Khalifatullah, (the) deputy of Allah Almighty! You are written on it and you are saying, you are complaining? What is that! Cursing on you coming!ṛ

Who is going to be happy with Allah, Allah (is) going to be happy with him! If he is not happy with Allah Almightyṛs Tajalli, manifestation, Allah is not happy with him. If Allah Almighty (is) not happy with him, what he is going to reach? Nothing, nothing, nothing!

You can't find even an ant to object on its creation (and) to say: ṚWhy, my Lord, You created me (to be) under the feet of mankind or other animals?ṛ They are not saying anything, they are saying Ṛtasbihṛ, glorifying their Lord, saying: ṚGlorifying, glorifying, O our Lord to You, that you are bringing us from nothing to be something and You granted us to glorify to You!ṛ Ants (are) saying (this), (but) man (is) not saying: ṚO our Lord, thanks to You, that You created us, from (the) unknown, bringing us in (the) known world, and making us to know, to understand!ṛ And we are complaining, complaining- naṚudhu bi-llah!

O people, Islam (is) coming to teach people (the) highest manner that can be for a servant towards to their Creator!

O people, try to be (a) much more glorifying one for Your Lord and His doings that (He is) doing, then you should be happy here and (in the) Hereafter!

May Allah bless you, for the honour of (the) most honoured one in His Divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Allahumma salli wa sallim lala Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam
Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilay ma marra layali wa tula dawam...

Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah... Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah... Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah!

Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin... Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin... Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin, ya Allah!

Ziyadatan li sharfin Nabi wa alihi wa sahbi wa mashaykhina wa ila libadiLlahi salihin,

Fatiha

Sohbet-171

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you, welcome to Ramadan!...

We hope that tonight (is the) first night. I am intending, insha Allah, to make (the) first Tarawih tonight... first fasting tomorrow, insha Allah...

A'Ṛudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Ya Rahman, ya Rahim! Ya Rahman, ya Rahim! Ya Rahman, ya Rahim...

Allah ya Qaim! Allah ya Daim, Allah ya Daim, Allah ya Daim...

Allah ya Qaim, Allah ya Qaim, Allah ya Qaim...
Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan, Allah ya Subhan...
Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan, Allah ya Sultan...
Hasbun Allah, Rabbun Allah... Hasbun Allah, Rabbun Allah... Hasbun Allah, Rabbun Allah...
Hasbun Allahu wa niřmal Wakil, niřma l-Mawla wa niřma l-Nasir,
ghufranaka, Rabbana, wa ilayka-l masir.

Thanks, bila hadd, everending thanks, everending praisings, everending glory for Allah Almighty! We are soo small, so small ones, Allah Allah...

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!
Meded, ya Rijalallah!
Ya Rabbana, laka-l hamd,
daiman maŘa khulidiq, wa salatu wa salamu Řala Sayyidina Muhammadin wa Řala alihi wa saħbihi haqqa qadrihi wa miqdari!
Zidhu wa Rabbi Řizzan wa sharafan, wa nuran wa sururan, wa ridwanan wa sultana...
Azhir sultanahu, ya Rabbana, fi-l aradin wa fi-s samawat, fi-l mulki wa-l malakut!
Anta Rabb, nahnu Řabd, You are our Lord, we are Your weak servants!

It is a humble meeting and short association; (an) association for (to) make people to reach Heavens.

Allah Almighty just created man in Paradise and (He) granted to first man from His endless Mercy and Favours, and (He was) making him to be in Paradise forever, and saying:

ŘO Adam, you are here, (in) Paradise, I am making that for you, to be here forever and I just honoured you to be My deputy and your generation to be deputies in My Dominions!ř - Allahu akbar! - ŘBe here; be here happily, be here peacefully, be here! Around of you (is) full with beauties, that is Paradise for you, I created eight Paradises for you and for your descendants, for you children, for your generation, for human nature. Be satisfied (with) what I am saying to you!

Beware only from that creature that I created that one and I granted to him so big ability and authority to learn, to know and to pray for Me, but, as (much as) I did to him My best, he tried to do for Me his worst! Therefore, he was dressed (the) Dress of Řizz, I dressed him, and I am (was) giving to him authority through Heavens, to pray and to be angels, with angels - even I created that one from fire, (the) flame of fire, and My angels from My Lights.

I am (was) giving so authority, so honour to him, that I did my best to him, but he did his worst for Me. I was ordering, when I created Adam, saying to whole angels: ĨBow to Adam!ř (and) all of them (were) bowing, only...(the) only one who (did) not obeyed My holy Command, (was) that one, that I granted to that one everything, giving so honour.

That one (was) making that very, very bad manner and saying: ĨI am not going to bow!ř

I granted to that one everything and finally (he was) saying to Me, when I am

the Lord of Heavens, I am the Creator, to address to me and saying: 'You are wrong, I am right! You are wrong doing, to give that (one the) honour (of being) deputy of You through creation! That it was for me; I tried to reach to that rank and just You granted that one, that new creation, that he (was) never making even one sajdah for You and I am filling with my sajdahs Heavens and earth. Therefore I am not obeying!'

I am, My Divinely Anger (was) cursing him, just taken from him every honour that I honoured him, every grant that I granted to him, every perfection and beauty that I granted to that one, that dirty one, and I take it all of them back. Now look to his face - how he was, and how he turned! Because he was disobedient and disobedience (is) taking every favour that I (am) granting to anyone!

Therefore (it is the) most ugly generation now on earth! (It is an) ugly generation, (the) living generation from human nature, and (they are the) most ugly ones, therefore they are trying to reach a beauty, women, and to be more handsome, men, but (, Allah is saying,) I prevented! Now people whom (are) living on earth, they are most ugly, ugly creation in comparison, they are so ugly ones. One reason also that they are becoming to be their generation imperfect, through their creation, through their heads (?), (is that) just I let them to do everything they are doing and they are involving (in) anything that that events (are) under My Control!

They are making, a group of foolish people (that) they are saying: 'We are doctors of ladies - they are believing in doctors, not believing in Me - they are saying that: 'We must go to doctors, not to be... our child not to be in an ugly form and man (is) involving through ladies and their generation... instead to be more normal, they are asking more than normal and running to doctors and they are, every doctor that every women (are) going (to) them, putting their hand that never can put their hands... on women, (and) coming children in such an imperfect forms and ugly forms, you can't find beautiful ones or handsome ones!'

They are covering everywhere... This is a small island. When I was in my twelve or fifteen years (of) age, (in) this country (there) was only three doctors in Nicosia and perhaps (in) six districts you can find two more also, doctors. But now they are much more from a flock of sheep! So many! Everything controlling (?): 'We must do control (to see,) who is through your womb! And women also no mind mostly, they are running to make (an) analyses before (they are) going to be pregnant, after (they are) pregnant... daily (they are) going, coming, going, coming... and (their babies are) coming (in) such an ugly forms...

Therefore (this) new generation that (is) on earth now, (is the) ugliest generation from beginning up today, because cursing (is) making people to be ugly!

And (the) first example was Shaytan. He was so handsome and (there was a) beautiful form for him; (but) when he was disobedient to his Lord's Command, quickly (he) dressed (the) ugliest form.

Therefore people that (are) living now and (whom they are) praying not to Allah, but to Shaytan - and Shaytans successors, they are (the) ugliest people! Ugliest people, you can't imagine!

Last day they (were) sending me a photograph from London for a newborn child and

(it was) full with hairs on (the) whole (of) his body... like sheep... dark hairs...and that hairs that (were) just going to be seen through that new ones, (are coming from) that medicine and involving through women! Finally they are coming also to grow hairs from their unexpected places: coming hairs through their faces and they are very anxious to see that they have hairs in their faces... and always, every day, they are sitting in front of (the) mirror, and taking this... one, two, three, four, five, six... taking (them) away... second day (there are) growing another...

(This is a) punishment from Allah Almighty and (the) generation that (is) living now, (is the) ugliest generation! Ugliest generation!

You must wake up! You must take lessons from (the) Prophets advices! I am not saying: ĨTake advices from (the) holy Quranĭ, it is not for ourselves! (The) Prophet, he is bringing (the) commentary of (the) Holy Quran and then (the) Sahaba, then (the) Awliya, (the) Saints, they may bring meanings from (the) holy Quran.

Therefore I am not saying to you: ĨLook Holy Quranĭ and to see and to know. Even Arabs (, they are) looking, (but they are) never understanding... even their learned people (are) never understanding. They are never saying on mimbars: ĨO people, if you are getting against (the) Heavenly Orders, if you are going (to be) disobedient ones, Allah (is) dressing you a darkness on your face and an ugliness from your outlookingĭ and then also (your) inner organs (are) just (going to be) shot down, so that 90 % of (the) people you may see that (they are complaining): ĨO my liverĭ, ĨO my stomachĭ, ĨO my heartĭ, ĨO my lungsĭ, ĨO my headĭ - everyone (is) just shot, ĨRusibuĭ, down from (the) Heavenly Anger that (is) making them so ugly!

O people, disobedience (is) making you to be seen in a bad form, to be ugly!

Before, our mothers, grandmothers, you were looking to them and you were getting so (much) pleasure, when you were looking to them. You are so pleased to look to them. Now small ones (are) asking to run away. That is the reason that every country now they are now building old people's homes, care-homes, because their children or grandchildren can't be able to sit with them and to live with them, therefore they are asking to make them to be away.

Before, oh, (there was) so (much) ĨRunsĭ, familiarity with our grandmothers, with our fathers, with our grandfathers, with our mummies, now finished! Therefore they are asking: ĨSend them away!ĭ Ĩ(You are) not going to see (them)?ĭ ĨYes, I am going.ĭ ĨHow many times?ĭ ĨEh, Eid, for (the) occasion of Eid we are going and visiting them, but I can't be able to sit more than 5 minutes, because (of the) atmosphere; they are making me to be (like) such a person in prison...ĭ

Therefore they are making ĨFathers Dayĭ, ĨMothers Dayĭ... Only one day (they are) going to visit! And (that) one day, when (they are) going, only... not kissing also... saying: ĨO mummy, O my dad, that is your day! Just I brought to you something to eat, something to smell... are you happy here?ĭ

ĨO my daughter, O my son, what we can do? You can't carry me and I am here, trying to be happy...ĭ

Be happy, O my mum, O my dad!... not kissing his hand, only saying: O mummy, mummy... good-bye to you! In sha Allah up to next year you are not here... we shall be... ohhhh!...

You are understanding? This is more important... Don't sleep!...

Aman, ya Rabbi!

Try to be familiar; familiarity, it is not such a thing that you can buy it from market, no!

I heard that (in) some place you can buy it, familiarity!

O my darling, where it is? We must go and to buy something from that market!

Oh, familiarity, O my darling, it is for men, but for you... another market there is... that you should put so (much) money... cosmetics and you should be so beautiful... in sha Allah next year I will see you here...!

Familiarity, Runs, (is) from Heavens coming! If you are a wild animal, like a wild animal, running away from your Lord, (He is) dressing you ugliness - if you are using whole cosmetics, you are going (to be) much more ugly!

Therefore: O Sheikh, I did a surgery to be my lines to leave my face... then looks like a ape... And also I went (to a) new surgery center that this (is) too much coming... (They are) taking fat from me, now I am so fashionable... now I think that, O my darling, I am getting to be much more fashionable... Yes, Sir! Thank you!

O my darling, how you are saying, if I am dressing like that mannequin dressing?

Which one o my darling? putting this (eye-glasses) to look this one... ten ones (are) going coming, she is also losing, which one, saying: I said to you, O my darling! Which one? Ten (are) passing...

Tauba, Astaghfirullah al-Azim wa atubu ilayh! Ya Rabbi...

If (you are) forgetting Allah, (there is) no familiarity, (and) everyone (is) asking to put you out! Even to put you, to take you with an old ship, to take you to that icebergs and to be lost...

And we may say we are sending our ancestors to be happy with the tour, traveling and they passed through a hill of iceberg... ohhh... falling on them...and they went away, we are so sorry...!

Liars, they are saying: You are also? Yes, my mum was there also...

Congratulations to you, that you are free now, no a funeral ceremony, because sharks (are) eating them, making big feast for them...!

They are all drunk! Tauba, Astaghfirullah!

That ugliness, that is (a) punishment from Allah Almighty for 21st century people, because they are running away from Allah, and running after Shaytan. That is their punishment.

May Allah forgive us and protect you and me, not to fall after shaytanic teachings and ways, because (then) it is going to be their life here like (the) life of hells, (like) living in hells and through (the) next world, they should be (in a) so terrible position for them.

O Allah, forgive us! Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah... for the honour of (this) holy month Ramadan, ya Rabbi!

Ask through this holy month to be forgiven people! That is a big chance!

(May) Allah protects you... Don't quarrel, don't fight against (the) Holy Rules of Allah Almighty! Don't follow Shaytan, O people!

Tonight should be, in sha Allah, (the) first night of (the) holy Ramadan. We are intending to pray Tarawih, tomorrow (for) fasting of Ramadan, but so many countries they are delaying to for tomorrow night... We are doing in sha Allah tonight.

May Allah forgive us! Ask forgiveness!
At least keep 100 x Astaghfirullah and try to keep sajdah and praying for Allah.

O our Lord, forgive us, for the honour of (the) most honoured one in Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu Ālayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-172

12.09.07

Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded!
As-salamu alaikum!
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awwaliya!
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Welcome to you, welcome to Shahru Ramadan! A,,inuna bi madadikum, ya Rijalallah,
O friends of Rasulullah - salaLlahu Ālayhi wa sallam, whom (they are) following (the) steps of Habibullah - salaLlahu Ālayhi wa sallam!

Welcome for Ramadan! Allah makes Ramadan easy for us and for this (a) biggest occasion (that) gives us a Āquwwa, (a) power, to be able to put a control on our egos!

AĀrudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim!
O our Lord, we are running to You from Shaytan!

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, that is (a) Heavenly Sword (that is) just granted (to the) Ummatu Muhammad - salaLlahu Ālayhi wa sallam - for defeating Shaytan and its armies! That Heavenly Sword, use it! For every occasion, for every movement that you are asking to do, use it, say: ĀBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

Allah-adin dhikr edelim evvela... we must first... it is (an) obligation for whole believers, to begin for everything by saying: ĀBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! That

means: RO our Lord, I am working for You! I am not working for dunya, I am not working for my ego, I am not working for Shaytan, but I am working for You!r

Therefore, (for) everything you must say: RBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimr (and) just you have been supported by (a) Heavenly Power (and) that support keeps you.

It is... Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya - we are asking support from (the) Awliya, whom they are (the) friends of Allah Almighty and His Prophet - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam. Ask! By yourself you can't do anything! We have a small battery; that battery, you may use it for some hours (only), but if you are reaching to Allah Almighty's Friends - they have Heavenly Powers! One of them it is enough to change everything on earth - through one hour or less!

I was with one person in Damascus that he was learning through (the) Islamic University Islamic Knowledge. He came for a visiting to Grandsheikh and then we were sitting and I am asking to him: RSay! Say what you learned!r And he was, without thinking he was speaking and saying to me that: RAllah Almighty (is) sayingr... that is Hadith Qudsi, it is not Quran Karim, also not from Gibril... it is from Allah Almighty, granted to Rasulallah - sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam; that meaning (is) coming from (the) Divinely Presence to the heart of Rasulallah - sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam - and he was saying... (the) meaning (is) coming, but to speak, as Holy Quran - it is not like Holy Quran, meaning and reading from Allah Almighty.

He said to me, that: RQala Rasulallah - sallaLlahu lalayhi wa sallam: Qala Allah...r; (The) Prophet - sallaLlahu Ralayhi wa sallam - (was) saying that: RAllah Almighty (is) saying: RYa Abdi, O My servant, be loyal and obedient to Me! What I am saying to you, keep it and do it! Ya Abdi, Ratini, O My servant, obey to Me, obey to My Order, ajaluka rabbaniyan, I am making you, I am making for you in My Divinely Presence... and dressing you a Dress, that it is from My side, making you that you are belonging to Me! When you are going to be (My) obedient servant, I am saying: O My servant, I am going to make you My servant that... it is not like other things... that grant (is) directly from Me to you... Rajaluka rabbaniyar: you are going to be for Me! You are not working for your ego, for (your) nafs or Shaytan or dunya, but you are doing everything for Me! You (are) belonging to Me and I am dressing you and saying: That is Rabbani, belongs to Me!r

(The) highest rank, (the) highest honour for a servant, that is! That person (is) never going to work for his ego, or for his ego's pleasure, no! He belongs to Allah and everything, every breathing also, (is) going to be for Allah! (He is) no more there, that servant, (he has just been) dressed another dressing, that it is just different, so different from other servants. That dressing, that belongs to Allah Almighty!

When Allah Almighty (is) dressing that special dress to His servant, (it is) granted (to him) also such an authority, (that) if he is going to say: RBe!r, (it is) going to be!

RYa Abdi, Ratini, ajaluka rabbaniyan, taqulu li-shayrin: IKunr, fayakun!r That means:

RIf you are leaving everything for Me and (you are) trying to be only for Me, I am dressing you that honoured dress, that you are belonging (to Me)...r

As some people, they are (the) staff of (the) Sultan or (the) King or (the) Emperor; they are special ones in (the) presence of a Sultan, that belongs to (him) - that servant also, when he is going to keep his obedience for Allah Almighty, Allah Almighty (is) dressing (him) that dress of honour and giving him such an authority, (that) if he is going to say: RBe!r, (it is) going to be!

Therefore, we were saying now, if one of them (is) asking to do something, for example, to change everything on earth, bringing East to West, bringing West to East, only he may say: RBe!r (and it) should be!

And those people must be with people, but they are never showing themselves... never showing, because they are not in need to show himself to you or to that one, no, they are asking that you must look after such a people! (He is) not coming and saying: RI am Rabbani. If you like (me) to do something, say to me, I may do!r, no, no!

They may stop (the) sun, not to move, they may stop (the) moon, not to move, they may stop (a) river, not to run and (it is) not running... And his outlook (is) 1 and a half meter, or 1 (meter) and 70 centimeter or 2 meters... but he has such an authority from the Lord of Heavens to say for everything that he may ask: RBe!r, and (it is) going to be!

Where are you, O Ummatu Muhammad? Why you are running after material aspects? Why you are defending or trusting on technologia? Why you are hoping something from technologia?

Technology (is) under their feet! (If they are) saying: RStop, don't go anything - from East to West every instrument that belongs to technology, (is) stopping... (And people are) making like this... like that... saying: RWhat happened?r RAsk someone else...r

Awliya, 100 % they are obedient to their Lord! What He is ordering, they are fulfilling, completing (it), as He likes!

(It is) according to our capacity. Even an ant may do its importance, as its Creator (is) asking (it) to do. They have much more honour from those foolish mankind that they are not knowing, who created them and who (is) giving them (the) authority, who is opening a power station (for them) to do, what they like: that is technology; and that (is) based on electricity. One way from Heavenly Authority (has been) granted to mankind and everything (is) going to appear, to work by electricity.

People (are) saying: ROhhhh, so...!r Computers and internet... email... flying gigantic planes... running on oceans big aircrafts, like islands... (they are all) only depending on that (power)! Even some of them (that are) just working by atomic power, (that) atomic power also depends on that power! If (they are) closing down that power, one of those awliyas, just finished everything! Finished!

Why you are not asking such a people, if you need something? Why you are not asking? And why you are not looking after such a special servants, whom they have been dressed from Divinely Presence? They have been dressed a power with an honour, because every power that you are carrying, (is) giving to you an honour.

(The) whole (of) creation (is) under the control of the Seal of Prophets! The power, the secret power that (has been) granted to Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam - that (is) commanding and directing (the) whole universe! May be universe, thousands of universes, under his control! Rasulullah - sallaLlahu Ĥalayhi wa sallam! You must know his rank!

Any ordinary person, when he is going to be obedient to his Creator, (he is also) granted such a power... and slowly (it is) growing up, then he can do, what Allah Almighty (is) ordering to him. He is not doing by himself anything, no, no!

An ant, it is doing, what its Creator (is) ordering to it. A small ant (is) running on a direction that its Creator (is) directing it - (but) now people are so proud; they (are) never asking to be directed, (and) therefore even (the) Muslim World, they are not running to be under their Lord's, their Creator's, direction that (is) directing them, (but they are) coming against (it), coming opposite.

Therefore Ĥ...la khayru fihim...Ĥ, therefore mankind, they are in a big danger! A terrible future, they are approaching to that direction!

Allah Almighty (is) preventing them, not to go in that direction, Allah Almighty (is) directing whole nations through (the) Holy Quran, but (the) nations are saying... including our foolish Muslim World also, they are not looking to follow what their Lord (is) directing them (to)! They are directing themselves towards Western countries and technology, they are making..., bowing to technologia, not bowing to the Lord's of Heavens Directing!

Therefore their honour (is) finished! They should kill each other! Because ĤZahara-l fasadu fi l-barri wa-l bahr fima kasabat aydi n-naas...Ĥ; that is, (the) whole world now (is) in a big chaos! It is impossible to get out, if they are not coming back and following the direction of Heavens that the Lord of Heavens (is) directing them (to)! Therefore (the) punishment (is) just approaching to them... step by step, step by step... (they) should be taken away...

O people! Therefore, at least you must say... for every movement or for every effort, for every work (that) you are asking to do, to say: ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!Ĥ
Don't do anything without saying: ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!Ĥ
And ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!Ĥ (is) protecting you and correcting your advances; correcting, not leaving you, to run against (the) direction of Heavens directing them!

That is the reason that Allah Almighty (is) ordering: ĤKunu ma'ra sadiqin! O My servants, (I am) asking true ones, asking obedient ones, asking perfect ones! And try to be with him! To be with him, to obey to him, your obedience to him, it is obedience to Me, you can't be on (the) wrong way, you should be on (the) right way, you should be true ones also! To be true ones helps you here and Hereafter, nothing else!

ĤYauma yanfaĤu s-sadiqina sidquhum...Ĥ (The) only thing from servants that should

give to them benefit and should be helping them here and Hereafter that is: To be true ones and to follow true ones!

May Allah forgive us!

It is (a) holy month; try to make your direction, as our Lord directed for us to follow it! Don't quarrel, don't do sins! Try to be a true one, try to be a good one, try to be an acceptable servant, try to reach an acceptable service in (the) Divinely Presence!

I am asking forgiveness and Allah blessing you!

For the honour of (the) most honoured servant, (the) most obedient, (the) most praised, (the) most glorified servant in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ġalayhi wa sallam -, Fatiha!

Tauba ya Rabbi! Tauba, ya Rabbi! Tauba, Astaghfirullah,
Shukr ya Rabbi! Shukr, ya Rabbi! Shukr, Alhamdulillah!
Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah! Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah! Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah!
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin!...

Fatiha!

Sohbet-173

13.09.07

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!

Running inside fly... making me - Shaytan sending to make ġkař... shameless Shaytan...

Astaghfirullah! Astaghfirullah, tubtu wa rajatu, ya Allah...

Ma sha Allah... all of them clever class... no need hook or chain... without hook or chain, it is okay... Sheikh W. VIP person, therefore never smiling...

Welcome to you! As-salamu alaikum! Narju salamatak, ya Rabbi! Narju rahmatak, ya Rabbi! Narju sitrak, ya Rabbi! Narju ikramak, ya Rabbana... especially through this holy month... Allah!... Who knows to reach second holy month! Therefore we must try to make our Lord happy with us!

Ařudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
May Allah forgive us!

By the Name of Allah Almighty All-Merciful, (the) most Beneficent and most Magnificent...

Endless glory for our Lord, Allah Almighty! He (was) never born or borning (giving birth?) and nothing can be like Himself, Allah, that He is Samad...

Everywhere, everything (is) for Him; no one may claim that: ṚThis is for me!ṛ
Who can say?

AŖudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

It is a humble meeting, to carry even one handful people from shaytanic territories... to carry them to (the) Divinely Dominions, (to the) Divinely Presence...

May Allah grant us something to understand! Who (is) understanding, (is) gaining, (those,) whom they are not understanding, they are losing...

As much as possible, you are going to be with your Lordŕs Divinely Presence, you are gaining; as much as you are running away, you are losing.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Oh, our Sultan! He is, Allah Almighty, (He is) dressing some of His servants to be kings, sultans. Who is going to be (a) sultan? Not everyone can be a sultan! Sultan (are) those people, whom they are, they have enough ability and power to keep their egos!

Who may control (with a) full control! If (there is) not (a) full control for a person, (he) canŕt be Sultan; even his zahir, his appearance, (may be) king, (he) must be able to control himself. When he is controlling (himself), (he) may control his kingdom.

For example - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya! - if you are riding, a small boy, on a horse - he is able to control (the) horse? And from horses attributes or specialty or description (is that) it (is) never coming under (the) command of a person, who is weak! (A) horse (is) never happy to carry one boy or to carry a woman or to carry an old person like me... (he is) throwing (them) away and (is) running... (A) horse (is) always asking a powerful one, when (he is) riding on it and (the) reigns keeping, it is understanding: ṚThat (one) is suitable for me, I must bow to him!ṛ And (a) sultan, if he is not able to control himself, (if he is a) weak person, his territory (is) coming down; people (are) getting up, everywhere you can find troubles beginning, because he is weak one...

The conqueror of Constantinople, Abu l-Fath Sultan Muhammad Khan, his father, Sultan Murad Khan, he was saying: ṚI am just getting older and so many battles, fightings, so many territories I conquered, putting the ŖĀlamŕ, (the) holy Flag of (the) Prophet through (the) Balkans, through Europe - now I am tired from that, I like to rest; rest meaning to be with my Lord., to make His servanthood. I like it. Therefore I am leaving my throne, (my) sultanate, to my son.ṛ

He was calling whole generals, princes, and (he was) saying to them: ṚO my precious and heroes of my army! You know that I did, or I tried to do, my best. I tried to do my best for Allah Almighty and for His most beloved and praised and glorified servant and Prophet, our Rasul, Sayyidina MuhammadsallaLlahu ŖĀlayhi wa sallam. Now I like to leave my throne...ṛ - Because they are sitting on (the) throne not for their egoistic desires, no! They are sitting on their

thrones for Allah! They were knowing that: R I am sultan here, but I am servant there!

I am not happy to be sultan here, but I am happy to be my Lord's servant! (The) sultanate for dunya (is) never giving to me an honour or glory; may be among people, they are giving to me glory, but people's glory and their respects and honours (have) no meaning.

I (am never run after such a nonsense aspects! (Those) whom they are running after such a nonsense aspects, (are) no mind people! They are donkeys of their egos, (they have) no any value or respect in (the) Divinely Presence! You know this; I tried to do it, a little bit I did it, now I am thinking that I may leave my sultanate, my kingdom, and occupying myself only (with) my Lord's obedience and servanthood.

Therefore I am leaving my sultanate to my son Muhammad, Shahzade Mehmet. He is (a) small one, I know, doesn't matter, - he was that time 11 or 12 years old, I think; so small...- And whole his ministers and generals (were) saying: R O our sultan, you are alright! What you are saying, no any objection on it, but yet your crown-prince (is) so small! We don't think that he may be able to stop or to face (the) attacks from (the) enemies on Islam and Islamic territories! But you know it! And he was saying:
 R No, you are alright, but I am leaving him. That is my intention.

(They were) saying: R Okay, we must listen to your ferman!, king's declaration, decree. Sultans, that (are) ordering, king's orders, there is a special name for it...

And Shahzade, (the) crown-prince - (he) was 11 or 12 years old - he was in a little bit further place from Bursa, (in) Manisa, he was... R As you like! You may order, we can obey. R Yes.

Then they were taking (the) crown-prince, Sultan Muhammad, and (they were) bringing (him) and making (the) oath, giving their oath to him, bowing to him, saying: R You are our sultan, we are under your command now!

It was good for a short time. And then, when (the) enemies of Islam, living in Europe, when they were hearing that Sultan Murad just left his sultanate and (that the) whole command now (was) in the hands of his small crown-prince, (they thought that) just it is (the) chance to attack and to take, what they were conquering, back.

Why they did this? Whole European countries (were coming) against (the) Ottoman Empire, because they were looking (that the) sultanate now it is for a small crown-prince. They were fearing from his father, but that (one), (they were thinking that there is) no such a power on him, therefore they were asking to attack on (the) Ottoman Empire.

This I am saying, that, if Allah Almighty (is) dressing His servant (the) dress of braveness, (the) dress of (the) real sultanate, everyone they are going to think on it (before they do something against him). When they are finding that small one, they are not fearing.

Therefore Shaytan, if (he is) finding a person so weak, (he is) riding on him, but when (he is) finding him powerful and dressed also Ĥheybetĥ, greatness, then people (are) coming down and also Shaytan... When (he is) looking a person weak one - may be his age 30, 40, 50, 60, but (he is a) weak one, never taking any care, (Shaytan) may put its hook and carry (him)...

Therefore, Allah Almighty (is) ordering to whole nations through their Prophets for fasting. Fasting, what (it is) giving to people?

So many people whom their mentality (is the) mentality of donkeys, they are saying: ĤWhat does it mean, not to eat or not to drink?ĥ (They are) joking and saying: ĤWhat does it mean, not to eat and drink? What is the benefit? Nothing!ĥ Their mentality (is) donkeyĥs mentality; they are not understanding that not to eat and not to drink (is) in spite of ego. (The) ego (is) asking to eat and drink, not to stop; (the) ego asking to make its orders to be done, to be kept, therefore (it is) saying to people: ĤDonĥt fast, because I must... I like to eat and to drink.ĥ

My small grandson, today they are making him to fast, and making, awakening him the time of Sahur, the time of eating before beginning of fasting. He was eating and he slept and (he was) awakening nine oĥclock, I am looking and (he was) coming to me (, saying): ĤO my grandfather, my stomach (is) making gurr, gurr, gurr... I am unhappy, I am asking to eat something...ĥ La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi l-ĤAliyu l-ĤAzim! I am saying: ĤStay, wait a little bit, till (your) mummy comes and gives to you something!ĥ I am saying and I am busy. After a while I am looking (that he is) bringing a big plate, full with food... eating, eating... and saying to me: ĤNow gurr gurr finished. My stomach is okay...ĥ

Shaytan (is) saying to people! ĤI donĥt like fasting.ĥ ĤWhy?ĥ ĤMy stomach (is) making gurr gurr... asking something to eat and drink...ĥ ĤWe are saying: ĤNo, I am not going to be under your command! I am now in the service of my Lord, Allah Almighty! He ordered not to eat, not to drink, you must wait till maghrib!ĥ

That (is) giving to you power! That (is) opening to you the way of being (a) sultan! Therefore whole awliyas, they are sultans! They are commanding their egos and (the) ego (is) coming, saying: ĤYes, Sir! As you like, Sir!ĥ If it is not (like this), you and (a) donkey (are) on (the) same level, no any difference. You must think on it and you must fast! Fast makes you to be able to make a control on your ego!

And fasting... therefore (the) Prophet (was) saying that (fasting is) on three steps:

First step: a person, simple fasting, (is), not to eat and drink, no sexual thing. This (is) for common people.

(The) second step fasting (is that) they are keeping this and keeping their tongues, not to speak that ShariĤa (is) preventing, forbidden things. He is leaving, what they are doing by their hands, by their tongues, through their eyes... must stop. That is (a) higher level for fasting people.

And (the) third one also, the most precious fasting, (is, that) those people, they are always going to be... they are sultans, sultanĥs fasting... they (are) never leaving their Lord! When they are fasting, nothing (is) coming through

their hearts, only their Lord's Love and Obedience...

May Allah forgive us! O people, try to come... if you are not fully coming, but try to follow some of (those) sultans, then that sultans may take you, here and Hereafter to be happy and (to a) peaceful life and honorable life and glory through eternity, eternal life!

May Allah forgive us! Fatiha!
For the honour of the Seal of Prophets ﷺ salaLlahu ilayhi wa sallam...

Allah ya Daim... Allah ya Daim... Allah ya Daim...
Hasbun Allah, Rabbun Allah...
Hasbun Allahu wa niġama l-Wakil, niġma-l Mawla wa niġama n-Nasir, ghufuranaka, Rabbana, wa ilayka l-masir...

Rabbana taqabbal minna, bi jahi man arsaltahu Surata l-Fatiha!

Sohbet-174

15.09.07

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome to you, welcome to you! As-salamu alaikum! As-salam qabla l-kalam.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

As-salamu alayka, ya Sahibu Zaman!

As-salamu alayka, ya Sahiban amna wa l-aman!

As-salamu alayka, ya Sultan!

As-salamu alayka, ya man bi yadihi tasarruf bi hadha l-asr, Ĥalayka as-salam!

Welcome to you!

Alhimna rushdana, ya Rabbana, wa aĤidhna min sharri anfusina!

AĤudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim!

We must admit that Shaytan (is) just running after us, Ĥmusallat alaynaĤ, for hunting. Shaytan (is) one of (the) best hunters; (a) hunter (that is) not hunting animals. It is not interested in hunting for animals; his interest (is) to hunt people. (He is) running after everyone, therefore we must say: RŌ Rabbana, aĤidhna min sharri shaitan!Ĥ

As a child, when he is fearing from something, (he is) running to his mum or dad, (to his) parents, because he knows that his parents may put a protection on him. And who is awakened, he knows that, if Shaytan (is) attacking on him and asking to hunt him, (there is) no way, only to call to Allah Almighty (and say): RĤAĤudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim!Ĥ

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. We are asking for (the) defense (of) ourselves to use the sword of RĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!Ĥ

Therefore we must say: RĤAĤudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajimĤ; if something, some terrible thing (is) coming to your mind, you must ask (a) protection and you must say, yourself, you must ask RwasilaĤ, some means for protection.

Allah, SubhanaHu wa taĤala, He is so big, so great! Absolute Greatness (is) for

Him, and absolute... to be for Him only... He is only in real ĤMawjudř, in Existence, no one else, only He is in Existence. So big! You can't say Ĥbigř, you may say great. Greatness (is) one of His Divinely Attributes. Greatness; no any imagination may reach to say anything about His Greatness. If whole peoples imagining (was) coming together and asking to bring some description - (it is) impossible, impossible, impossible!

He is Great; the Greatness (is) for Him, He is (the) only Great. When you are saying that He is Great, (it) means (that) nothing can be in front of Him in any position of existence. Always (the) existence for (the) whole (of) creation (is) on zero. Zero! (A) zero (is) never understanding Greatness!

But Allah Almighty created man; He created and - Subhanallah - we are in existence on (the) zero point. We are only running through zero oceans... You never heard about zero oceans?... Your whole existence (is) on zero ocean, because: to be or not to be, that is (the) creature's main position. To be or not to be. (The) whole things that (are) appearing, their existence (is) only through two words, or only one: ĤBe!ř and it is in existence everything. ĤKun, fa yakun.ř To say: ĤBeř, (He) may say, (and) they are appearing. Their appearance, no one (is) knowing. When we are coming and just seen in existence, we are looking and seeing (and) we are thinking that: ĤReally we are in existence, we have something for usř, (but) no!

You heard about Black Holes?... How is Black Holes?... Who was from galaxies claiming: ĤI am here (the) biggest galaxyř, (when it is) coming nearby to that... (that Black Hole is sucking it in)... Where is that gigantic galaxy?... (In the) Black Hole...

(To) where (it) disappeared? To show that no existence, all of them, (is) on zero point, through zero oceans... There is zero ocean?... Yes, there is zero oceans! If no zero oceans, then (there was) going to be another ones existence and (there is) no (other) existence ĤLa mawjuda illa Huř; nothing (is) going to be in existence, only Him Almighty!

When that gigantic galaxy... with billions galaxies... not only one galaxy, but combined with billions, trillions, quadrillions gigantic galaxies... you can't know the unity of time that that time that nearby to zero. Time also (is) running through Nothing Oceans... Time (is in) zero oceans also... time (is) running in it! The infinity, Ĥmuntahař, of time... this huge galaxies combined, just disappeared.

He is showing: ĤI am Jabbar! I am Qahhar! I am Khallaq! I am in Existence! La sharika li fi l-wujudř, no one can be... an existence for that One!

You may use your endless imagining for bringing a description for the bigness of - you can't say great - bigness of universes, universes... all of them, you must know that they are swimming through zero oceans... and also their time; they are also Ĥmahkumř, They are also under the control of time and time also is running through zero oceans... Ĥmakan wa zamanř, time and space, both of them, (are) running through unexpected zero oceans...

Who are you? Ask: Who are you? That is an ocean... ohhh, nothing can bring a description on Allah Almighty's Existence! Up today no one can say these words about the existence of universes, Ĥmawjudatř, that (are) appearing as something. You are seeing that they have an existence, your eyes (are) looking and seeing,

but they are as you... you also in zero ocean running... and when Allah Almighty (is) asking to make (an) existence for universes and universes, (He is) ordering zero - not using one, one (is) Himself! Real Existence for Him, can't be for anyone else (any) existence, you must know, you must understand! One (is) only for Him, you can't be with one, no, (you are) out of one! What is out of one? Zero! Whole that we are looking and seeing, (is) imagination, no real existence, that means, zero, nothing! He is only One, Allah Jabbar wa Qahhar wa Khallaqun ĤAzim, SubhanaHu wa taĤala!

What we are claiming now! What we are saying? And we are really looking and seeing that we are in zero ocean, because today we are appearing, yesterday (we were) disappeared. That means, disappeared means, you, you are appearing from zero and coming back to zero. From zero to zero.

Therefore: ĤLa sharika laĥ, (there is) no one, only He Almighty, SubhanaHu wa taĤala!

Ya Rabbi afet, ya Rabbi afet! Tauba, ya Rabbi! Tauba, Astaghfirullah! But (He is) giving such an understandings to those zero oceans; zero oceans (is) giving to you and showing to you something. That is honour for creatures: that He granted to zero from zero oceans to show them... Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa li-llahi l-hamd!...

Enough... deeply oceans!... We may stop here...

May Allah forgive us. Ya Rabbi, forgive us! For the honour of (the) most honorable, most glorious, most praised servant of You, Sayyidina Muhammad ĤsallaLlahu ĥalayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha...

Sohbet-175

17.09.07

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh.

Be active! Don't belike me... like old donkey, young donkey...

Alhamdulillah! Ya Rabbi, Shukr! Ya Rabbi, Shukr! Thanks to Allah, whole thanks and praising for Allah, that we are going, coming, eating, drinking, sleeping, and healthy, Alhamdulillah!

I heard that half (of) Africa (is) in flood, thousands of people (have) no home, everything (is) in (the) flood... taking away, carrying! I am looking cars, cars like this... running through flood... Alhamdulillah, we are in Paradise here!... But you must not trust, if nothing (is) coming on this island or in Turkey or in Near-East countries - for every country (is) just prepared something. Something...! May Allah forgive us!

Welcome to you and thanks for Allah Almighty. If He asking to punish His servants, nothing or no one (is) preventing Him, no. ĤFaĤalun lima yuridĥ; He

can do everything, as He likes, no on (is) preventing Him.

AŖudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Say: ŖO our Lord, we are sinners!ŕ

If one sin that happened from (the) first man (was) making (the) first couple to be thrown away from Paradise, one sin, what do you think that we are doing daily hundreds of sins! But He is Halim, He is not hurry to punish His servants, no, any time He may punish them! He is Halim, who He is patient, never getting hurry for punishing His servants. But this, you must not be cheated that punishment (is) not coming so quickly. You must not be in trust what Shaytan is saying! Donŕt trust Shaytan and shaytan people! Donŕt believe what Shaytan (is) putting through your heart, some wrong ideas, that he is urging people to do bad things. Urging Shaytan people that they may do everything freely, saying: ŖDonŕt worry, donŕt fear, donŕt fear, it is okay, you make yourself to enjoy, as you like, and donŕt believe that some people saying: ŖO people, donŕt do this, donŕt do thatŕ, but do as you like, live, as you liker...

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

You must try to have such a pillar that may take your life up, as a pillar (that is) keeping a tent up. But if it is not (an) enough powerful pillar, (the tent) may fall down.

You must ask Ŗrukn shadidŕ for your life, man must ask Ŗrukn shadidŕ, that means, (someone, who) may carry (the) whole world on his shoulders and (who is) never getting to be tired.

But people, they are not asking... That is a teaching to whole mankind: ŖO people, you are doing so many bad things and you are thinking that: ŖIt is okay, I may do, I am free to do everythingŕ, but it is not true! Whole nations now (are) never asking (a) Ŗrajulun rashidŕ, a perfect man, that his conscience (is) in a best form and his mind (is) excellent and his connection with Heavenly Positions (is) perfect!

That, as through airports they have control power; if (the) pilot (is) not getting in connection with that person, (the airplane) may fall down, and (may) burn (the) plane and everyone in it, including (the) pilots! That flight, he is in need to have a connection with someone that may show to them which way is save for landing or departing or reaching.

People, they are looking (to the) Holy Quran as an ordinary book! Hasha! (The) Quran Karim (is) to show (the) safe way for nations, not to touch them anything from troubles here and punishment here and Hereafter.

Therefore, Allah Almighty (is) teaching (in the) Holy Quran: ŖO people, when you are ordering for something, you must look (for) a perfect man who his conscience (is) just in connection, in a full connection, with Heavenly Beings, (so) that he may show you, what is good for you, better for you, which one is safety for you here and Hereafter!ŕ

Now people they are not asking. Everyone (is) saying: We know, everyone (is) saying: We know, we are not in need to be in connection through spirituality, as you are saying. We are not understanding from spirituality; we are only - looks like four legs animals - our importance (is) only our eating, drinking and dressing and enjoying with our females... nothing else! That is (the) life routine, (the) life-style of 21st century people!

Alaysa fikum rajulun rashid?

O people, you reached to a point that your knowledge it is not enough to save you from that dangerous position, but yet you are trying to find a way with your mindly productions and you are not asking (for someone), who may be a perfect man that he is in connection with spirituality, with Heavenly Beings!

That is important now! People, till they are looking and asking a perfect man... (and to be) perfect is not only with your physical body, no, (a) perfect one (is he,) who is in full connection through his physical being to Heavens!

What we are in need now, (the) whole world?

May be there seven billion people, they (are) never knowing which way is good or best for them. They are saying: This party is best for us, that style of democracy may save ourselves. Ya Hu, leave these foolish ideas, foolish, fully foolish democracy that (is) bringing whole cursing on people! Because they are only asking among themselves a way to get out, and it is impossible! As democracy, as...

When Allah Almighty (was) imprisoning the Children of Israel through (the) desert of Ti, they were insisting, insisting to get out from (the) crisis that they fell in it, troubles and problems, and with them there was Moses - Alayhi salam. They are... every day they are saying: Even we are in (the) desert and Moses (is) saying - Alayhi salam - that we should be here, but... they are looking (that there is) no any patrol around, it is a free desert... why we are going to sit here? We must use our minds and we must get out from this desert! Eh.

And they are beginning; every day (they are) beginning and marching, walking, to find a way to get out, but when they are reaching to (the) darkness of maghrib, they are finding themselves on (the) same point... We must use another way! And 40 years they were imprisoned through that desert and every day they were getting up and running to find a way through their minds and it was impossible!

They are running (after) what our people (are) using now, they are saying: Every problem or every troubles or every chaos may be solved by democracy. Eh. Ja, come and make a solution! Every day they are fighting to reach the point of power, everywhere, but (it is always the) same position, never changing, they are in same point.

And 21st century people, they are trusting on their mindly productions, (they are) not asking (a) rajulun rashid, a perfect person, who his connection is, his connection (is) with Heavenly Stations... Till 40 years (the) whole (of) the Children of Israel that they were getting against (the) Holy Law from Heavens

that Moses (was) bringing, passed away and (it was) remaining (only) young ones...
Moses also passed (away) with those people... and (it was) coming young ones...
Sayyidina Yusha... Young ones (were) coming and joining to him and they are
saying: RYou only, who had been sent from Heavens, (are the) Heavenly Rrajulun
rashidř! You are (that one), we are following you! Come in front of us and we
are after you, we are following you!ř Then they (were) saved...(they) had been
saved...

Now people, democracy, (are the) same; they canřt get out from problems and they
canřt be able to reach to a new situation; they canřt be able to save themselves
from problems and miseries and sufferings, they canřt be able!

70 times they may do elections, (but the) same mentality (is) coming, nothing
happened. And Allah Almighty (is) saying: RAlaysa fikum rajulun Rashid? O
people, you are not looking (for) a perfect mind people?ř A perfect mind people
means (someone,) who is going to be in connection with Heavenly Stations. You
must look such a person! If you are not looking such a person, you are going to
finish, as the Children of Israel just finished and a new generation, that they
are asking Rrajulun rashidř, a perfect man, that he is in connection with
Heavenly Station, they should be saved!

Now whole people should die... only (a) handful (of) people (are) going to stay...
(those,) whom they are running to a rajulun rashidř, a perfect one...
First Mehdi - Ralayhi salam - (is) coming...

(It is) impossible without asking a perfect man! A perfect man, who is (in) full
connection with Heavenly Stations. If you are not asking such a person, you
should be finished.

May Allah forgive us! O people, look after such a person!... They are hidden
now, but if you are asking and saying: RCome, we are following you!ř, they may
come!
As long as people (are) not asking about them, they are saying nothing... They are
sitting and (they are) hidden...

May Allah forgive us and send us (a) Rrajulun rashidř, a perfect one, who is in
perfect connection with Heavenly Stations!

For the honour of (the) most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad R salaLlahu
Ralayhi wa sallam - in (the) Divine Presence,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-176

ohbet from Sunday, 02.09.07

Two kinds of water: Pure, blessed water from Heavens and dirty water from Shaytan's sewage

As-salamu alaikum!

Huuu, Huuu...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta ill bi-llahi l-Aliyyi l-ŘAzim

O our Lord! We are asking Your Heavenly Support to Your weak servants! We are weak servants and we are running to You, O our Lord, from Shaytan and shaytanic people, whom they surround to Shaytan, surrender to Shaytan. Shaytan (is) asking to make you from his group. May Allah forgive us and protect...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi l-Aliyyi l-ŘAzim.

We are weak ones, therefore you must ask Allah Almighty's Power to reach to you.
Which way (is) using Allah Almighty to send His Divinely Support?
Under roads or streets there are two channels: one channel (is) carrying dirty water, and (a) second (channel is) carrying clean water...

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!
We are not ignorant people, not to understand what is clean, what is dirty!
Everyone may understand quickly. And His Divinely Support (is) running to people to those, whom they are following Prophets. And Prophets (are) bringing clean water from (the) spring.

And (the) second channel is (carrying) dirty (water) that (is) coming from homes and (that is) running through streets down.

Clean waters (are) entering homes, dirty waters (are) running away from houses.
Even (a) house is unhappy to keep dirty water in it, but it likes to keep clean water in it - but dirty waters, (it is) never asking, (it is) asking to put (them) in channels, to run away...

Therefore, real life, as Allah Almighty (is) saying, Allah Almighty created everything from pure water. Pure water, everything (is) coming from pure water: Ř...wa jaŘalna min al-maři kulla shayřin hayy...!ř Allah Almighty (is) saying: ŘWe did everything in existence from clean water.ř Therefore keep clean water lines that (are) running into you as (they are) running through your home. That is important. Clean waters (are) from Heavens, dirty channels (are) from Shaytan.

Allah Almighty (is) teaching His servants to: Ř... wa-drib lahum mathalan... Give them examples, O My beloved servant, make for them, to understand what clean water (is) doing, through bringing (an) example.ř For example: Ř... wa-drib lahum mathalan...ř make for them (an) example, because (an) example (is) making you to understand everything quickly.

Yes, therefore, you must try to understand: If clean water makes ourselves to be happy, to be healthy - He is giving us examples: This is water, that is water. Clean water and dirty water channels, running from East to West, from North to South. Look, all holy Books (are) saying this: Ř...wa-drib lahum mathalan...ř ŘO my Prophet, give them examples, to understand what We mean to say!ř

Yes, therefore, it is an example: O people, if you are using dirty water, even plants or grass or trees (are) never growing up, because dirty water (is) full with poison; (it is) poisoned water. And (the) poisoned water spring that (is) running on earth, running after mankind, that is Shaytan's channel! Shaytan's channel (is) always dirty and poisoned, don't use it! Allah (is) saying, (the)

Almighty: RUse clean water!r

Even... therefore I am never happy that people drinks from bottled water, no! It is also a kind of dirtiness, that Shaytan (is) making it, not to give any benefit to our physical being. They are saying: RWe are purifying water.r It is against the reality, because they are not purifying. The Lord of Heavens just prepared water for mankind and other living creatures.

They may use it, but I don't think that any creature (is) drinking from dirty water - (they are) running away (from it), only mankind they are not thinking on it, to say: RThis (is) so dirty smelling!r Why (Allah is) giving this for us? Why (is He) giving (us the) eyes, why (he is) giving (us the) tongue? Your eyes (are) looking and seeing a dirty colour- leave it! You may taste and you are going to taste something, it is so dirty, making your stomach to get out - leave it! From this point even water, bottled water, it is a shaytan way to harm people, to harm their health, to harm everything from mankind!

What about if bottled water is prohibited to be drunk? Heavenly warning: RDon't use bottled water!r Don't look, what they are making, so many advertisement on it, don't believe! You must know that if something (is) getting too much advertised, that means, Shaytan (is) asking to cheat people and to harm people!

Up today we are not seeing a water it is written on it and to put on bottles to be said: RThis is famous water, this is such and such...r no, but Shaytan, for harming people, (is) making this bottled water also.

What about drinks? RO Sheikh, (it is) so tasteful to drink Coca-Cola...r

RNo, Sir, Pepsi Cola is much better I think...r

RI don't think! Pepsi-Cola may be faster for harming (your) body, but Coca-Cola (is) making everything in such a way that man (is) losing himself and never tasting after that anything...r

What about wines that Allah Almighty making it haram, forbidden, forbidden, forbidden...! RDoesn't matter, o Sheikh, if we are drinking beer...r

RWhat is that?r

RIt is not from grapes, it is only from barley...r

RHmmm, why not you are eating barley?r

RWe can't eat, because only donkeys may eat (that); they have big teeth and they are very happy, but if we are trying to eat, we can't eat. Therefore we are boiling it, making so many things, making this beeeeer and saying: RYou must drink beeeeer every day, to loose or to forget everything, every day...r

I am saying only this: RFor what?r

RBecause we can't eat barley through our teeth... therefore we are asking to do something from beer, to make, to keep our teeth...r

What about alcohol? (It is) harming (our) body or not? Which doctor or physician

may say that to drink wines doesn't matter? Who may say, 'Doesn't matter!'

'How you are saying, doesn't matter?'

'It is good for sometimes.'

'For what?'

'Because sometimes man (is) in need to shout like a cock: kukurukuuu, but (he) can't say this, (but) when (he is) drinking, (he) may say (it)! That is one benefit, therefore they must drink!'

Every harmful drink (is from the) shaytanic source, from shaytanic sources, from dirty channels, sewage channels, but whole people (are) drinking. They are saying: '(It) doesn't matter, Sheikh, a little bit we may enjoy ourselves!'

If you are asking to enjoy yourself, go to (the) stable of donkeys, make there... you should be very happy... (it is) enjoyable, their place also, because they are eating barley... Barley eating, therefore they are very strong, because they are working daytime...

'Haaa! Therefore we must drink this, to be much more powerful daytime for working! Man tashabbaha bi qaumin, fahuwa minhum... which (one is) going to make himself as any creature, he is going to be from that creature... Therefore who (is) very happy to drink beeeeer... that animal also, they are so happy to eat it and you are going to be like animals... Donkeys, they are very happy to drink or to eat, but you can't eat, you can drink... then you are going to be on (the) same level of donkeys...

Dirty channel! Putting so many advertising also... Walky, Johnny Walker...look, how he is moving!... I am saying write under it: 'Like donkeys', they are coming so powerful... look, 80 years person, how he is walking!... Because they are using too much beeeeer. Beer for Germans, whiskey for English people, champagne for French people, and vodka for Russians... yes? Yes. Eh, our people also, they are going to be like Western people... 'We are now Western Muslims!'

I am asking: 'Western Muslim? How it can be? Kufr ma'la l-Iman? They are unbelievers, (and) you are running to be like unbelievers - how you are going to be believers?' 'Doesn't matter! We are producing millions or thousand hectares and we are planting barley, therefore we must look a market for our barley, because it is too much for our donkeys... and we are asking two legs creatures to eat and drink its water...'

From where (this is coming)? That advertisement (is) Shaytan's advertising: People (are) drunk and (it) doesn't matter...

Islam is (a) pure religion, pure, most pure, purest and most clean - come and drink!

If not, you are going to be... Now, what they are doing, you know?... When they are going to fight, they must drink from dirty channels of Shaytan, to forget and to see themselves so hero!

Once a mouse (was) falling in a barrel of wine. It was drinking, drinking... (and)

asking to get out. (It was) getting out and it was calling: ﴿Where is those... our enemies, cats? May come here! I am now not like cat, I am now like lion! Where they are?﴾

Like this (drinks are) making people: ﴿Where is that angels, coming to take my soul? I am here, keeping my sword! If (they are) coming, I am cutting their heads!﴾

(He) may say (this), because he is drunk, like that mouse (that was) falling in (a) barrel of wine... Making people to be in such a way, that drinks!

Therefore it is also from Shaytan, from shaytanic dirty channels!

(The) Heavenly Order to whole nations (is): ﴿Don't drink from dirty channels, but I am sending to you pure drinks from My Heavenly Oceans. O people, use what it is clean for you, don't use dirty channels!﴾

That is the summary of whole Heavenly Books: (They are) preventing people, not to be drunk, but to be awakening, to know from which channel they are drinking, he is drinking. Now all people (are) drinking from dirty channels...

Sometimes looking something (in the water)... making like this... pure water... They are so clean, but when they are asking to drink a vodka or champagne, (they are) never looking, what is in it: ﴿One more, one more... one more...﴾ They are getting to be... barrel of wine... so dirty inside and their outside. Making their bodies so dirty and also making everything (that) belongs to their honor, making it to be dirty.

Therefore, when Mehdi ﷺ (is) coming, first of all (he is) making an order: ﴿No more! No anyone should drink!﴾ If Jesus (is) coming after him, he is also saying that: ﴿No more drink of wines!﴾ Never, because it is from shaytanic channel, (the) dirty channel! Don't use it, whom (they are) asking to be clean here and Hereafter!

O people, think something! Give some time, even very short time, for thinking on such a points! That (is) saving your physical being and (is) giving from Heavenly Lights on your face and to your hearts. ?May Allah forgive us and protect us, not to fall into dirty channels!

May Allah bless you and forgive me! For the honor of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha...

Sohbet-177

Sohbet from Sunday, 9.9.07

**Beauty is a Heavenly Light from Allah granted to His good servants
Or: Give more time for worshipping to be granted Heavenly Light and Happiness**

As-salamu alaikum, welcome to you!

Welcome to you, that Allah Almighty, His angels, (are) welcoming you! Try to be from those people, whom they should be welcomed! When they are leaving this life for eternal life, angels (are) coming and opening the doors of Eternal Life and inviting them, welcoming (them): **ŖWelcome, good servant!ŕ**

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Ya Rabbana, laka-l hamd! Hamdan daima maŕa khuludik!

Wa salatu wa salamu Ŗala Sayyidina Muhammadin wa Ŗala alihi wa sahbihi, haqqa qadrihi wa miqdarihi l-Ŗazim!

O people, ask forgiveness! Everyone needs to ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty, because we are doing something - Meded, ya Rijalallah - it is not so precious servanthood. We are doing servanthood on (the) last level of servant and we are giving our whole power or effort for dunya!

That is balaŕun Ŗazim, that is (the) biggest reason of cursing. If we can do, as we are doing for dunya, for Allah Almighty, this world (is) going to be like paradise! But believers, they are doing very weak obedience or servanthood, that is, (those,) whom they are saying: **ŖWe are good servants.ŕ**

You canŕt say that: **ŖI am a good servant!ŕ** No one can claim (this), (there is) no any authority for anyone to say: **ŖI am a good servant.ŕ** Always you must look and you must say: **ŖO our Lord, we are never able to worship to You!ŕ**

Once Jesus Christ, always (he was) traveling... because Prophets, they have Heavenly Lights, (they are) enlightened from Heavens and that light or enlightening (is) just appearing on their faces... Also common people, whom they are trying to worship their Lord, it is going to appear on their faces lights or enlightening from Heavens...

People they are trying to be seen their faces beautiful or handsome or to be enlightened - for whom? For other people! Everybody likes to be seen by other people: **ŖOhhhh, so handsome person... so beautiful lady!ŕ...** They are using material aspects to show themselves beautiful or handsome - never!

Beauty or whom handsome (they are) from Heavens and Allah Almighty He is granting to His servants Lights from Heavens and Allah Almighty (is) enlightening His servants!

He likes that His servants to be seen and on their faces beauty appearance, He likes that. Anyone from rich people or sultans or kings or emperors, you canŕt find among their soldiers or servants to be (someone) in an ugly face and dark face; you may see all of them so beautiful and handsome and their appearance (is) as an appearance of a hero and heavenly Light (is) just seen on their faces. They are using, a king around himself, staff; everyone that belongs to

(a) king or sultan, to be their faces good face, enlightened, not to be hated. Not to be hated ones, no, everyone may look to them and may feel through their hearts satisfaction and more love and loyalty to their kings. That is important. And Allah Almighty He likes that His servants to be seen as much as possible beautiful or handsome and to be seen on their faces beauty and lightening.

Therefore, now - such a people before our time, they were so many, but now those people they are all of them hidden, hidden... so that (there are) so many ugly faces, dark faces, darkness through their faces, filling everywhere and they are saying: RWe are on Divinely service!r Can't be! Can't be! Whom they are belonging (to the) Divinely service, must be enlightened, (and the) hearts of people (are) attracted by themselves.

Therefore, we as much as giving much more time, perhaps fully our time, for the Heavenly service of Allah Almighty and His Divinely service, you should be seen Rheybetr, glory on themselves, and (their) faces (are) enlightening.

Jesus Christ was traveling... whole Prophets (were) traveling, because people mostly they are ignorant. Ignorant ones, if they are hearing something advertised by Shaytan, they may run: ROh, coming a famous pianist... a famous professor...(?) a famous that and this...r - (and they are) running to see, to meet them. But for Heavenly people even their hairs (are) not moving, saying: REh!r

Therefore you are looking, every day you may see in TV that some person, someone (is) coming, (that,) if you are looking (to) his face, (there is) nothing on his face, only (the) signs of... shaytanic signs on that man or woman! They are beginning to sing or to play on their instruments R ohhh - thousands of people (are) getting up and sitting down...

That means, people commonly (are) going to be (for) Shaytan's service; they are only making everything for Shaytan, nothing for Allah, therefore they are so, so ugly faces and so bad voices... they are shouting, and they are dancing, playing... such a dirty actions they are doing...

Jesus Christ... because people, from beginning up today, they like to be for Shaytan; it is lovely for common people to follow shaytanic people...shaytanic people, whom they are belonging to Shaytan...

Jesus Christ - (Allah) dressing him dress of honor and dress of glory and he was protected in his secretness, Allah (was) protecting him- once he was traveling, to meet some people, (that) may be interested with him.

One day he reached to a place on (a) mountain and (he was) looking and seeing one Rabid; Rabid means, (some)one whom they are giving themselves only for their Lords service... like monks; they are trying to imitate real one, but they are so far away... far away... He met a person, sitting on earth and praying.

Then Jesus Christ (was) asking to him: RWho are you?r and he was saying: RO Jesus Christ! How you are asking my name? Why you are not asking that I am (not?) saying to you: How you are here, O Jesus Christ? Why you are not asking this and you are saying: RHow are you?r I am saying about yourself that you are Jesus Christ - you are not knowing, who am I?r

He said: Yes, I know, but I dont like to show you something that without Heavenly Permission I cant do. Therefore I am asking you, who are you.

And that monk or Rabid, praying person, was saying: I am also a weak servant of my Lord.

What are you doing here? Such a questions that Prophets (are) asking, it is for talim, (for) teaching and also (for) training...

I am here, trying to do something for my Lord, Allah Almighty.

Ohhh! How many years you are here?

I am here about 700 years.

Where is your home?

He is saying: I am here only, I am not in need to build a house, even (only) one room.

Asking Isa, Jesus Christ: You are not going to build a building for yourself. But for protection from (the) sun or protection from (the) cold, you may do at least one small hut! Here you are living so many years, there is seasons, changing, sometimes it is hot season, sometimes it is cold season, and sometimes (it is) raining, sometimes shining sun... you are not in need?

(He was) saying: No, no time for me! No time for me to build anything, because just I have (been) informed... some of my Lords special servants, some Prophets, just met me and they are giving good tidings to me that I am going to live only 700 years... and 700 years it is not so long life, therefore I am... not enough time to build anything here... I am sitting here, day and night, under (the) sun shining, under (the) snowing - never changing... I am happy, because (I have) no time to put one brick on another brick for a building...

Then Jesus Christ was saying: Oh, that is... that person (is a) real one, who (is) working or who (is) doing his best to make his Lord pleased with him!

That is (the) most important aim for people: to try to make pleased their Lord from him, but people (are) running away... and (they are) asking to be pleased! If anyone (is) running away, not to make pleased their Lord, they (are) never going to be pleased through their lives! That is (the) Divinely Judgment: Who (is) trying to make Me happy, pleased with him, I am making that servant through this life to be happy and pleased! Who is trying to give Me pleasure, I am also granting to be that servant always in pleasure!

That is (an) unchangeable balance to be known, to be worked on it!

Then Jesus Christ was saying: Ohhh..., he was making like this... You are saying, O my Lords servant, you are saying (that) 700 years only you are living and you are not looking and seeing to build even a very simple hut... I am wondering and thinking that when (the) Last Days (are) approaching, Allah Almighty (is) sending the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

and his nations's ages (are) never getting much more than 60 or 70 - very few ones (are) getting up - And they are building such a buildings, as Nimrod just built, a tower, they should try to make to build such a buildings...

- Subhanallah! Before 2000 years ago that news (was) coming that (it is) reaching to me also such a knowledge... Subhanallah! - Surprising Jesus Christ and saying. You are saying this and the Seal of Prophet's umma, their lives, (is) going to be between 60 and 70 years - what was you are going to do, if your life between 60 and 70 years?

O Jesus Christ! O Jesus Christ! That time I was making Allahu akbar, putting my head, bowing in (the) Divinely Presence for His Endless Glory, making one sajda and I was remaining there, till the Angel of Death (is) coming and taking my soul! Nothing else I am going to do, only one sajda and one bowing, (until) I am finishing...

That ones that coming the Day of Resurrection and they are on sajda - Subhanallah!

Now what people (are) doing? They are so greedy; greedy to give even very short time for their Lord, to bow and to make sajda for Him!

What is your feeling or opinion, what you can say, what a big event should face the people of 21st century people? What you are saying?... Only cursing! Only cursing! Only cursing... till they are coming back, leaving Shaytan, then blessings (is) coming...

O people, keep yourself, give your Lords Rights through their times, don't fear from anyone! Keep your worshipping and complete your servanthood as much as possible, then you should find that you are through your Lords Divine Protection - nothing can touch, nothing can harm you, here or Hereafter!

For the honor of the Seal of Prophets... Say: Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah! Tubna wa rajana ilayka, ya Rabbana!

Bi hurmati man anzaltahu ilayhi Suratu l-Fatiha.

Sohbet-178

Suhba by Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
Lefke, 03.09.2007

`Ulumu l-Awwalin wa l-Akhirin

Dastur, ya Sayyidi!
Madad ya Sultanu l-Awliya! Madad!
As-salamun alaykum, ya `ibadaLlah!
Assalamu alaykum!

Happy?.... Happy? Unhappy, Jahannam!! Unhappy people all will go to Jahannam!!
Hafazana Allah! Happy people in Paradise! Allah, Allah.

Audhu bi-Llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahmim.

O our Lord, give Their protection on weak servants of You! are saying, You Allah

Almighty saying: "Wa khuliqa l-insanu da'ifa" [Qur'an, 4:28], Allah Almighty saying that

man created and he is weak! Weak! And we are thinking that we powerful.

So many mistakes of people now, so many mistakes and every mistake coming as a punishment on them... mistake carrying cursing truth carrying blessings but people...

people making countless mistakes and he never saying "I made a mistake or I am on

wrong way!" Always any everyone defending himself, defending himself saying "No! I am a

truth one! I am not doing any wrong thing! My belief is that I am on true way!"

And now any proof of it how we are proving that we are true one or we are on true way

and you are not making mistakes! You have any proof?? No! No one! But people thinking

everyone of our egos saying egos every day is declaration "I am on true way! I am not

doing wrong things! I haven't any mistake! I am pure and a while I am like so pure

person like angels, angels flying with their wings. I may fly without wings... oh oh oh...

Madad, ya Sultanu l-Awliya!

Ya Rabbana, laka l-hamd, hamdan da'iman ma` khuludik!

O our Lord, endless praisings for You! Countless glory oceans for You! Countless ilahi,

Divenely Dominions for You! Those saying His people and He is looking. From where

looking to you? From up, from down! There is six directions, from every direction may

look, looking and seeing, seeing you through you. He is all, all in Him also... all things for

Him and He is for all ones! Allah in all! And all in Allah! ...Nothing as Allah!

Huuu! ...His

dominions countless dominions!

What do you think if I am saying to you that Allah Almighty may put this world on a atom?!

What is your opinion? Ahmet, nasil? What you are saying if I am saying Allah may put on

board whole world on board on a atom. You are believing?? You must believe!! But how

you can't ask! Allah Almighty never likes to be asked how happen this or what happen

this. Allah Almighty never likes from his servants to say "Why happened this?" He never

like this. No! And you can't ask how happening this!

Never likes that servant's asking to Him how happened this, why happening this?
Now
everything happening on earth without his will? And without his knowledge? He is
not
knowing what happening in Baghdad? Do you think that He is not knowing what is
happening through or through West or through African deserts? Do you think that
He is
sleeping? Hasha! Do you think that His knowledge less than your knowledge?
Biggest sin!
Do you think that anyone preventing Him Almighty to do anything? No one! Do you
think
that your will covering His Will? Do you think that your technolojiyya over His
Power?
AstaghfiruLlah! Who granting man to think and to bring in existence
technolojiyya,
technology? Yes! Man they bringing through themselves. That is biggest
ignorance. But
people they are ignorant now.

Everyone likes to ask why happening this? Why happened that? And Allah Almighty
just He
sent His Prophets, and particularly the Seal of Prophets, most praised one in
His Divinely
Presence. Sayyidina Muhammad - peace to upon him - giving knowledge, `ulumu l-
awwalina wa l-akhirin.

The Seal of Prophet, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - he has
been
granted knowledge from beginning... from past times and past time when it...
just it
began, you know? You know? Who knowing? I am asking some people ... they are
saying to
me and I am asking what you studying... saying "history, I am in history branch
of
university"... I am asking, "History, when it began?"

No answer! No answer! And some of them or mostly they are answering foolishly
that our
mentality never accepting that..... and I am asking what is history and what is
its sources?
Sources all events that happened before we are coming and borne now....

Now we are 2007 they are saying ...it is not a beginning and Egyptians saying
that now
their history just showing us and we are learning from past time of our
country. ..so many
monuments that just built... they are saying and claiming that we are first
mentioned living
on earth and history beginning from our country and first civilization just
appeared in
Egypt. They are saying this but they are not knowing that time what was the
position of
whole world! No! Now you may know through 21st century.

They are saying Russia! They are saying US! They are saying UK! They are saying Japan!
You are knowing something about themselves because they are on same time now!
You
may know... connection between continents between... devletler, states but that time who
was knowing in Egypt what happened in Asia, America or in Africa or Europe?! No!
They
want or they may claim that we are first nation whom just appeared on earth...

That is not the beginning also... it is not a beginning. ... before must be something else...
Therefore, when we are saying "`ulumu l-awwalin" till the Seal of Prophets had been sent
and giving honor by his existence on earth, countless nations just lived on earth ...who
knows? He knows! And if He is giving a knowledge about past times just he granted to
Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - the knowledge about past time but
when you are saying past time beginning is important ... what is the beginning of past
times and "`ulumu l-awwalin", the knowledge that belongs of past time. You may enter,
enter deeply, deeply more, deeply through past time but I don't think that anyone
reaching the beginning of past times... if only Allah Almighty granting from His Divinely
Gift about some beginnings... may know something about....But for the Seal of Prophets
Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - He granted him whole past time, that
beginning no one knowing except Allah Almighty....and also coming "`ulumu l-awwalin wa
l-akhirin", He granted also who coming after his period his time whole world, whole world
where it is going to be ended no one knowing also... that is an ocean but that ocean only
according to our understanding level...

He granted to Seal of Prophets most beloved servant but He giving only one little spot
from an ocean, knowledge because whole nations can't carry that knowledge that granted
to the Seal of Prophets and His oceans no one can enter in it and looking everywhere!
Impossible! And when Allah Almighty saying "`ulumu l-awwalin wa l-akhirin", just I
granted to my most beloved most praised servant from knowledge he is going to be an
ocean and it is only one point from that dominions, dominions Allahu akbar,
Allahu akbar!

Therefore, we are on first level and our understanding on first level also and Prophet -
sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - what he was speaking to Siddiq (our blessing to him)
according to his knowledge and his understanding level... he Prophet -
sallaLlahu alayhi
wa sallam - is finding some little spot to give to Siddiq and Siddiq was going to be a....
ocean that all people understanding coming in it and disappearing ... " ` Ulumu l-awwalin wa l-akhirin".

When we are saying that Allah Almighty may put this world as it is without making this
earth smaller and without doing atom bigger... this as it is as it was putting this on ...
landing on a atom.... Qadir, Muqtadir ... He can do everything! He is able to do everything!
And His command between only to say "Be!" And it is ready! Allah Almighty His Will no one
can understand its bigness or Glory of His Power. ... how going to be when saying "Be!"
Coming everything as He likes without reaching one second an second....

O people, we must try to make our considering bigger, bigger, bigger.... don't think that
Allah Almighty, the Creator, going to be like His creatures! Hasha! Can't be! Can't be! And
you can't give whole people imagining power coming together may can't be able to understand even one atoms situation and its position... what it is doing.... an atom what it
is doing? He knows! As He knows everyone's what they are doing. He knows each atom
what they are doing. Or what created.

Make your thinking more wider, wider, wider and finally say: "O our Lord, you are our
Lord! No a second one! Let us to be happy with Your Will!"

Therefore, He never likes that His servant asks, "why happened this?" You can't ask!! "Why,
how happened this?" You can't ask!! He never accepting this!

When you are saying: "As you like, O our Lord!" He is going to be happy with you! What
happening happening, you may say "As you like!" Going, appearing everything, O our Lord.
We are only servants. We can't ask why happened this! Or what coming this! No! Keep
highest adab, good manners, in Divinely Presence! Keep your position! "I am nothing! You
are in existence! You granted us and existence! We are not understanding how

happened.
You know, please grant us to know and to give our most highest respect and blessings for the Divinely Presence." Yes!

Why I am making this? They are making me to speak on such a subjects because man never getting happy if they are understanding or knowing that they are surrounded by limits. This is a secret, secret from the Divinely Ikram, Favour: If you are not reaching but you are knowing that there is some limits on our being, man going to be like in prison. Opening such an oceans create people to understand that Allah Almighty dominions can't be known. What about Himself and His Divinely Attributes? Now you may swim, you are happy to swim in unique oceans. So happy. Mutlaq! Absolute freedom! Absolute guarantee for them, also! Yes, Allah, He is able to land whole this world, everything in it, on a atom! So easily! So wide! He is not in need to make atom bigger than world or he is not in need to make whole world smaller than atom... no. Allah!

Therefore, O people, think on such a things... so many things you are knowing, writing through books... but now according to our traditional knowledge that reaching to ourselves, some of appointed people for keeping some secrets from Unity of Allah Almighty and His Ability and Powers we are beginning to speak such a things because dunya running to its last day and it is running to reach as a atom to reach to an ocean and to disappear.

May Allah forgives us and gives us from His endless Mercy Oceans. For the honor of the most honored servant, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam R

Fatiha.

Sohbet-179

Khutba from Friday 31.08.07

O people, come and make peace with your Lord!

O people, whole people they are now heedless and ignorant and drunk; never thinking how they have been on this planet, who is sending them on this planet. Never thinking on it and Allah Almighty (is) saying: „O My servants, don't run after Shaytan, fire may reach to you! Come to me, accept My heavenly Orders, be obedient for My Orders or I am able to bring a fire from East to West! As He was sending flood of Noah all over world and never left anyone, except whom in that Arch of Noah. He can do everything, you can do nothing!

O people, come and believe, come and respect Holy Orders of Allah Almighty! And you are in very holy month Shaban and Allah Almighty giving honour that honoured moon. You, if you are asking to save yourself here and Hereafter, you must try to dress Dress of Honour and angels looking, whom dressing Dress of Honour. Dress of Honour is obedience to your Lord Allah Almighty. He is Allah Almighty, if He is saying to fire: *ṚBurn!ṛ*, may burn, if saying: *ṚDon't touch!ṛ*, never touching!

Nimrod prepared like hills, making big fire to burn Sayyidina Ibrahim, but Allah Almighty ordering fire: *ṚDon't touch!* He is My beloved servant, don't touch and be for him a rose-gardenṛ and ordering earth: *ṚBring a springṛ* and ordering air to be so cool and so pleasant giving atmosphere. Ibrahim *Ṛalayhi salam Ṛ* he was there ??? through fire and was so happy! If Allah saying: *ṚBurn!ṛ*, may burn, if saying: *ṚDon't burnṛ*, no one touching. If Allah protecting His servants, no one a harm bringing to them!

O people, come and make peace with your Lord! If not coming and surrendering and asking: *ṚO our Lord, we come and surrender to Your Heavenly Orders, accept our obedience, we are running to You here and Hereafter...ṛ*

And this is holy month that after 15th, Laylatu-l Bara'a, 15th Night of this month, just changed everything and should be changed much more after next year. We hope enemy and much more friendly to Shaytan, Dajjal, Antichrist, should come and Sayyidina Mehdi, that Prophet he is giving good tidings about him, should come, Armageddon should come and then Jesus Christ may come! We hope that through year from Night of Bara'a up to second Night of Bara'a so many things, so many unexpected events, coming.

O people, believe what Heavenly Sources, what Heavenly Books, what heavenly people, angels and Prophets, (are) bringing: Messages to you. Don't run after Shaytan, or you should be also ashes... May Allah forgive us!

O people, after ten days coming holy Ramadan. Keep respect and keep your obedience for your Lord Allah Almighty, may protect you your Lord under His Divinely Protection!

Sohbet-180

Sohbet from Tuesday 28.8.07

The Day after the Laylatu-l Bara'a

Heavenly News and Warning: Terrorism is ending now!

Ya Rabbi, sallimna, ya Rabbi, sallimna, ya Rabbi, sallimna, fi-l Dunya wa fi-l Akhirat!

Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashhadu ana Sayyiduna Muhammadan *ṛabduhu* wa habibuhu wa rasuluh, *salla-llahu ṛalayhi wa salam!*

Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah!

We are so happy people that Allah Almighty granted us to say: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Rasulullah!

Billions of people they can't say. That is most honoured word that whole Prophets bringing from Allah Almighty: *Afdalu dhikr: La ilaha ill-Allah! To be*

able to say: ĤLa ilaha ill-AllahĤ, Allah Almighty He likes that word! Shukr, thanks to Allah, whole thanks, countless thanks and countless praises for Allah that He granted us to be able to say La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadan Rasulullah!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, if you are not, O our Master, if you are not granting to ourselves something, we can't say anything and no one can be present here. That is the power of Heavens, coming on unknown worlds and we can speak.

Most difficult time for mankind that we are in it now, therefore you must say:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya.

They can hear; power of Saint, power of servant of Lord, may hear the sound of an ant; when it is moving, coming a kind of sound. They may hear the steps of an ant as a thundering, so clear for them. You must believe in holy things, you must believe in Heavenly Messages. If not, you are going to be only a dust, dust, no value. Therefore ask from holy ones to teach you some ways that makes clear for you the power of Creator. Even the sound of atoms, they have also a glorifying; nothing can be in existence without glorifying their Lord, their Creator, and the sound of glorifying of atoms you can't be able to hear, to listen, even through one part from one thousand units of time. You can't be able, you can fall down and our beings, our every organs, they can't work, if that power not reaching to them, no any organ through yourself can be able to fulfill its importance.

Liver can't work if it is not making that glorifying for its Creator. Stomach can't do, if it is not completing its glorifying for its Creator. Your mind can't be worked, without glorifying. Your brains cells, everyone is must be alive. Every part that it is in your existence, in your material being, everything must be alive and to be alive the sign of being alive, they are glorifying. When glorifying stopping, they can't do anything, that means dying.

Therefore now physicians they are looking and saying: ĤThis organ just finished.Ĥ For what? Because no more glorifying. ĤThereforeĤ, they are saying, ĤWe must cut it and we must throw it away. Everything, when dying, useless. Whole body, a perfect body, must be just alive through its every cell. Because every cell it is a universe. Each cell it is a private universe. Can't be one to be hundred per cent same the second one, and second one can't be same for third one. Don't think that this eye just second eye, no! Each one's importance is different and independent. Independent ĤĤalam, universe, each one. Each one! This can't be involving with second one in inner works, but there is something also... through cells there is a kind of border and also through cell, through cell, each cell it has several kinds of functions and each one independent in itself. This can't be able to involve that one, therefore, when you are saying: ĤĤAllahu akbar!Ĥ, don't think that you are measuring His Height, measuring His Wide(ness), no! Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar! Subhanallahi-l ĤĤAliyu-l ĤĤAzim. That is Takbiru-l Haqq, that is our ifada, our declaration for His Greatness and His Greatness just going to appear through every cell and each cell also His Greatness going to appear through that function. Subhanallah! And cells to cell

they have borders, or walls, protected each one from second one, each one from second ones' attack. No, just that under the guarantee of Allah Almighty each cell. Who is Guarantor for cells against cells? He, Allah!

O people, therefore such a things brings you a knowledge from our Lords Greatness, ma'rifatullah. Ma'rifatullah that is high knowledge for Allah Almighty's Greatness. Subhanallah! This world, all of it, so many atoms, under Jabbar, Allah Almighty's Power, keeping that not to go outside. That means there is a very firm discipline. If no discipline, our bodies going to be melted and passed away. Each one independent through your physical being, billions or trillions and it also, our bodies, protected on everything around ourselves not to be touched by anyone with any harm, no, Allah Guarantor. R...wa la ya'ruduhu hifzuhuma... R don't think that only 7 Heavens and Kursi and RArsh, 7 Heavens up, 7 down worlds, He is Allah Almighty, He is Guarantor for them, but everything in it, in its smallest part, they are also protected... R...wa la ya'ruduhu hifzuhuma...; it is not going to be difficult for Allah Almighty that He is asking to do! And He is only may say: RKun, RBe, and being, and obeying. And must obey!

Therefore Allah Almighty He likes from His servants to be obedient. He never likes disobedient ones, they are - what we are saying now - terrorist! Terrorist - man they are not happy with terrorist - Allah, He is going to be happy? No! Allah Almighty saying: RNo, I am not accepting terrorism through My territories! RAllahu Akbar! Allahu Akbar! Allahu akbar!

O people, think on it, think on it, think on it! R...wa la ya'ruduhu hifzuhuma wa Huwa-l RAliyu-l RAzim... You can't bring any measure for His Ulum that covering everything under His Mightiness! Everything they are under His Dominions; countless Dominions just Allah Almighty making in yourself and in everything. Dominions! Allahu Akbar! Therefore Allah Almighty He never likes disobedient people, because disobedient people they are terrorist! Let them go to Hell, may go to fire! Therefore sending whole Prophets to prevent man not to be terrorist!

First terrorist who was? Kabil, first terrorist, breaking Holy Command. Therefore, who breaking holy Command, going to be terrorist! First terrorist Kabil, methab, and his party or his terrorism, he founded that and Shaitan - alayhi la'natu-llah - this is new Tajalli for Laylatu-l Bara'a! Power coming now, power coming now, should take away...

Man they can't be able to stop terrorist or to destroy terrorism, now last night there is a Hukm Ilahi, Heavenly Declaration: RI am now involving to stop it, to clean now world! Enough! That is their last point that coming and man they are unable to stop terrorism and to finish terrorists. RNow I am sending My Power - minimum, not maximum, no, minimum, that you can't be able to bring a description on it. RMinimum power I am sending now, on those terrorist people like... how it is, for example, he may say for every terrorist he is not taking sword or using rockets, no. Where is terrorist?... Anyone here terrorist? Pu on terrorists!... Enough! Just reached to final point for terrorism and terrorist. Sending... for example, one from terrorist people was Nimrod... also Pharaoh was terrorist... Hitler terrorist... nighttime sending bssss...very small creature, sending, these such a strong person ...touching, till morning... RHeh! Uh! No one? Ya Hu, there also... some people passed away and Doctors coming quickly to make... looking: RNothing happened, everything okay! This is terrorist and coming Heavenly Revenge, coming on them... Allah saying: RI am Allah, I am Allah! Subhana Hu wa

taʿāla! Or, if 70 Russian, 70 Americans, 70 Turkeys, 70 Arabs - they can't catch them, they can't finish them.

Now Allah Almighty last night, Laylatu-l Baraʿa, gave Hukm that it is just stamped on it: RNow I am going to finish! And I am using only very weak, weakest, more than bird-flu... very weak and sending to everyone - I know them - one one...where they are sleeping, where they are doing so many...!r Don't be terrorist! Finished! That is last point for ashkiya, terrorist and whole people, whom they are not keeping Holy Orders that reached last point for their chances, finished, finished... now you should see through this year!

O people, therefore, keep yourself! Be obedient! Unobedient people, all of them, terrorists and whole nations majority terrorist! Governments, whole of them, terrorist and their way terrorism. They are saying: RDemocracy, democracy! We shall bring good one!r No, you can't bring! One abshar mina thani, one most dangerous, more dirty than second... finished!

This is number one from Heavenly e-mail... coming Heavenly e-mail... don't think that Sheikh speaking, no, no! That is e-mail, I am reciting... Yes, terrorism, just beginning with Kabil, ending now! And then Jesus Christ coming now! Sayyidina Mehdi R alayhi salam - coming now! Dunya going to be clean and pure, no more terrorism, no more terrorist, oh, oh, oh... Therefore no more... animals, tigers terrorist, lions terrorist, wolves terrorist, foxen terrorist, bears terrorist, sharks terrorist, snakes terrorist... should finish! Fearing from Allah Almighty's ??? mighty Power or Allah.

Therefore that time lion going to eat grass with cows and wolves they are going to eat grass with sheep, and foxen going to eat...(coming) friendly to... RO my cock, I can't eat you, because if I am eating you, I am going to be terrorist and mighty Power of the Lord of Heavens finishing me. I am eating like you some grains, oh...!r

This is my declaration, but powerful now to be understand everyone, who thinking. Therefore had been said last night through high, highest point of people, awliya: RWhom they are doing nothing, but their hearts going to be with terrorist people, they should be taken away!r Keep your heart for your Lord Allah Almighty! Don't carry bad intentions, you should be taken away, sleeping, and coming morning like buffalo... RYa Hu - this person was small size, what happened? Now he is awakened as a buffalo!r That touched it, that Revenge of mighty Allah touching, making such a buffalo... even small ones... O people, keep yourself!

That is a new news from Heavenly News for warning; Heavenly Warning! I am only a translator! This must be heard through East and West, they must take their attention, not to be written their names under terrorist list, or one night they are going to finish.

May Allah forgive us and protect you! For the honor of the most honoured one in his Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad R sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam... Who is preventing Prophets Salat wa Salam - terrorist, should be taken away!...

May Allah forgive us and protects you under His Divinely Shelter! For the honor of the most honoured one in His divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad R sallaLlahu

alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-181

Sohbet from 19.8.07

“How can I make my Lord to be happy with me?”

Oh, ya Rabbi!

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi Tauba, ya Rabbi, Astaghfirullah!

Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Alhamdulillah!

As-salamu alaikum!

May Allah forgive you, forgive me! Ask forgiveness, because forgiveness (is) carrying blessings. If you are not going to be forgiven, no blessings (is) coming.

As-salamu alaikum! Don't forget Salam. People they forget it and then coming that violence. (For the) violence on people, that is the reason: that they forget to say *As-salamu alaikum*.

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim.

Shaitan (is) making people not to use *As-salamu alaikum*. They are using so many nonsense addressing to people, (but the) most valuable addressing, if two believers (are) coming together, (is) to say: *As-salamu alaikum* and coming blessings, when we are saying *As-salamu alaikum*.

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim.

Allah Almighty protects you and makes (us not) to fall into (the) traps of Shaitan. Shaitan (is) putting everywhere a trap and its main target (is) to make people to fall in (its) trap. And we are saying, not to fall in it: *Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim*! O our Lord, You know, what he is doing! and Allah Almighty (is) addressing to His servants: *O My servants, don't sleep, don't be heedless, don't forget that Shaitan your most dangerous enemy for you, trying to make it (As-salamu alaikum) to be forgetting, to be forgotten!* Shaitan (is) making his last effort, *Rajim*, to make people to forget his traps and Shaitan (is) using thousands of tricks to make the Children of Adam to fall in (its) trap.

Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim.

When you are saying *Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim*, then you should be under Heavenly Protection. *Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim* (is) protecting you!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Don't forget (the) beloved servants of Allah! Run after them, to find them!...

Ceylon people, they are here, some of them... and it is (a) famous place for precious stones, but I don't think that that precious stones (are) so easily found, no, (it is) so difficult to find a piece of ruby or sapphire, so many

kinds of valuable stones. Perhaps they are digging such a big place and asking, asking to find a small stone - it is so difficult, yes? Easily you can find it?

Easily you can find (a) shell, but (it is) so difficult to find (a) pearl in (a)

shell. Therefore - those people, whom they are for Allah, whom they are working

for Allah, their only main target or their main thinking (is): RHow I can do my Lord to be happy with me?r

You may do so many movements every day. Grandsheikh - Allah bless him - was saying that a person (is) going to be under 24.000 different appearances; (they are) just appearing from him. This is for everyone and you must try to catch, which one of that appearances (are) making you to be closer to (the) Divinely Presence or you must think that which effort should be much more precious in (the) Divinely Presence.

Those precious people, whom they are living for Allah - they are working for Allah, and they are passing away for Allah, their full efforts (are) for Allah - those people, they are under Divinely Protection; they are pearls, they are diamonds, they are rubies, they are emeralds, but (it is) so difficult to find them, to find such a people.

People now they are not servants, but slaves for their physical being's desires. They are thinking nothing else, they are trying to fulfill their physical desires as much as possible, forever. They like to give their whole efforts and whole their physical being to ask a pleasure for their physical being.

One day people (are) going to be reached to their last day; that day is (an) important day, because you are leaving this life for another life, unknown. You may know about that through (the) Prophets declarations, you may know something, but R...laysa-l khabar ka-l ayam (?)...r- don't think that to hear something is going to be like you are seeing something!

You may hear for example (about the) Raudatu-n Nabi - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, you may hear about the House of Lord, Baitullah, (and) you may be in such a deeply desire to see it and to kiss it and to be there, but you are here! You have such a deeply desire, but when you are going and reaching there, you should find another atmosphere, because you are looking, seeing: that is (the) House of Lord and this is a building (that) just (has been) built by Abraham and Ismail R alayhi salam. That is (the) Holy Kaaba, the House of Lord, that whole Prophets they were going around it and our Prophet, Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, he was making tawaf, going around (it), and saying: RO our Lord, forgive us! O our Lord, give to us from Your endless Blessings Oceans!r When you are looking, it is not (the) same that you are hearing.

And everyone now they are hearing that there is a Last Day coming, but don't think that... what you are going to see (at your) last breathing that your breathing (is) finishing, should be your view, your understanding and looking, so... some... a new creation that you never had been through that unknown territories. Should be for some people so big happiness and for some others big grief... sorry, they should be so sorry. Some people should be happy and so many people they are going to be unhappy.

Therefore, O people, now you are doing something, you are running after something, but you must try to know, after which thing you are running, if it is valuable or not. Even if (it) may be valuable treasures, countless treasures, but it is going to be nothing, when you are reaching to the entrance of eternity. Eternity! So beautiful world for mankind, to see, to hear - eternity!

Oh, so refreshment coming to the hearts of people, to know that they are going to reach to eternity! Everending Life, everending Beauty Oceans, everending Life Oceans, everending kamal, Perfection Oceans, everending Blessings Oceans!

What is here? Nothing! Therefore we are saying: Ask blessings here; if blessings (are) reaching to you, (they are) making you happy here and Hereafter! When you are reaching (the) last breath of your life, you should find another opening that you never touched it, you never see it, you (were) never tasting from it! O people, look! Here so many coming to me ill people. Now perhaps you saw someone outside... and he was so strong person and good looking person, but today it is so difficult to recognize him and to be with him. He is going to finish... May be that person millionaire or billionaire or trillionaire - now you are looking he is going to finish, finish... melting, melting... Step by step, breathing after breathing he is coming down... May be for him here treasures, never (they are) giving to him anything, because his body (is) just getting older, his physical being (is) going to finish. And he was not at the beginning in such a way, he was (a) fresh one, now he is (an) old one, asking to leave and to go...

O people, coming for everyone one day, one hour, that he is going to ask: ṚO my Lord, not yet I am going to carry this heavy burden of my physical being, take my soul!ṛ Should ask people finally to say: ṚTake from me that physical heaviness, physical being, O my Lord! I am asking to reach to my spiritual beingṛ, but if a person (is) not preparing himself through this life, it is not going to be easy to leave this old building and to run into another, (an) everending being, no, it is not going to be easy! Now such a person (is) asking to be much more to be here, not to die. But if a person may know what it is prepared for him after this life, if his life was (a) so suitable life for respecting (the) Holy Orders of Heavens, he is not going to be in such a way, no, it is not going to be trouble for him, when he is leaving his physical being. It is going to be such a person (that) his clothes (are) just becoming old and someone (is) coming and taking from him that old suits and bringing to him (new clothes, saying): ṚLeave this and dress this!ṛ

That is happiness for mankind and that is honour that he should be dressed (a) dress of honour, when he is passing away from (the) material life to their spiritual world, (the) spiritual life.

But people now they are drunk; even Muslims they are leaving (the) good understanding of (the) Prophets speeches and what (the) Holy Quran (is) teaching them and giving them and they are running for (their) physical beingsṛ desires. It is a blame for Muslims to run after their physical desires that (are) giving (you pleasure) only, when you are eating, when you are drinking... (Then) you are feeling something, you are tasting something, but it is in a very short time, (in a) short time, (it) can't be forever. And therefore, if a person (is) not asking for his spiritual being and its tasting, he should be (in his) last moment, when he is passing from this temporary life to permanent life, those people whom they were occupied themselves only for tasting foods that make their physical being happy, when they are reaching last moment of their life, they should ask eating. Asking: ṚEat eat eat!ṛ... and some of them asking: ṚWater, water, water!ṛ... and (the) doctors (are) saying: ṚDon't give to him water!ṛ ṚYa Hu, that person (is) dyingṛ, (but the) doctor (is) saying: ṚNo, even (he is) dying, don't give water!ṛ, and he is passing away hungry and thirsty. Because he (is) accustomed through his life to taste their livesṛ pleasure through eating

and drinking, when it is cut off, they should feel or they should fall in such a terrible position that (even) when you are giving to them big rivers (of) water to run through their mouth, they yet should ask: *ṚOh, I am thirsty, I am thirsty!* *ṚYa Hu, (a) river (is) running through your mouth!* That taste finished and (they are) asking something for eternal.

O people, run after eternity! Through eternity you should find everending pleasure; without eating, without drinking, you should reach eternal pleasure. That, your physical being, (is) just getting older and finishing; when (it is) finishing, (they are) taking your physical being to (the) graveyard, putting (it) in it. That you may put on it rivers, yet he is asking: *ṚI am thirsty, I am thirsty... or: ṚI am hungry, I am hungry... I (am) never getting satisfied with such a things, I am asking something else!* Yes, something else means, you are asking eternal pleasure for eating and drinking, when you lost it, finished...

May Allah forgive us! O people, this is only an advice for every living creature, particularly for man that they are understanding about death, but they are running against their desires, leaving (the) real satisfaction and running in another way.

Some knowledge that (is) reaching from (the) Prophets to me also, (is), that if animals (were) knowing about death, you are going not find anything on their bones; they should keep themselves from eating and drinking. (But) they are not knowing, therefore they are eating and drinking, even they are going to be carried for slaughtering... If (they were) knowing, they are keeping themselves not to drink not to eat. But mankind, they are knowing, but they are eating and drinking.

May Allah forgive us! O people, ask forgiveness and ask Allah Almighty's Grant from His endless Mercy Oceans to reach to you or you to reach to that oceans to be in endless pleasure, endless blessings.

May Allah forgive us and give to you good understanding and good working, good service for Allah Almighty. Don't forget Him! Don't forget Him, but try to remind (remember) Allah Almighty. Therefore Tariqats (are) urging people to say as much as more:

Allah Allah Allah... Allah Allah Allah... Allah Allah Allah...
La ilaha ill-Allah... La ilaha ill-Allah... La ilaha ill-Allah...
La ilaha ill-Allah... La ilaha ill-Allah...
Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah... Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah...
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin..., Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin, ya Allah!

For the honor of most honored most praised servant in His divinely Presence,
Sayyidina Muhammad *Ṛ salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,*

Fatiha.

Sohbet-182

Sohbet from 05.08.07

Give Mercy and take Mercy!

Or: The secret of life lies in Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya!

May Allah forgive us!

Ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty!

Ashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashhadu anna Sayyidina Muhammadun Rasulullah -
sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Rijalallah, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim!

By the Name of Allah Almighty, All-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most
Magnificent!

Allah Almighty - Meded, ya Sayyidi - (is) granting (to) the nation of Muhammad -
sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - to say: 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim'. That is
(the) first Command. When Allah Almighty created His Holy Tablet and created
(the) Pen also, and asking the Pen: "O my Lord, what I am going to write?" And
Allah Almighty (was) saying: "Write Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim!" That is the
first writing on (the) Preserved Tablet and His Holy Name that every name,
(every) Holy Name of Allah Almighty, (is) coming in it or coming from it and
both of them (ar-Rahman, ar-Rahim) belong to (the) endless Oceans of Mercy:

Ar-Rahman (is) signing (the) Mercy Oceans for Allah Almighty (and) ar-Rahim also
(it is) signing (the) endless Mercy Oceans of Allah Almighty.

That means: O people - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya - when you are saying
'Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim', Ar Rahman (is) signing His Mercy Oceans from
pre-eternal, pre-eternal's Mercy Oceans - the Holy Name of Allah, ar-Rahman.

If (not for) that Mercy Oceans, no one (is) coming in existence. Rahmet, Allah
Almighty's Mercy Oceans, (are) giving life to (the) whole (of) creation!

Everyone (is) asking from Allah Almighty's Mercy Oceans; even in hells people
(are) asking: "O our Lord, a drop of water!" It is not (ordinary) water (that)
they are asking, (but they are) asking (for) a drop of (water from the) Mercy
Oceans. If (even) one drop (of Mercy is) dropping on (the) hells, (the) eight
hells (are) going to disappear, because Mercy is something else. That (is)
giving life to everything.

But (the) people of hells they are forbidden to reach even one drop from that
Mercy Oceans, therefore (they are) asking: "O our Lord, one drop from Your Mercy
Oceans!" That (is) taking away everything, every adhab, suffering, from hell's
people. Therefore, they are going to be among life and death. Every time, every
moment, (something) from that drop (is) reaching (them) and (it is) coming to
them life and then, after it, it is going to be cut off and they are remaining
without any, even one drop from (the) endless Mercy Oceans. Therefore they are
between death and life. Allah forgives us!

And then, o our listeners, you must think on it, that Allah Almighty granted to

you to say: 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim'! That Holy Name, ar-Rahman, brings on you life.

There is life, so terrible! So many people (are) living, but their lives (are) like hell's suffering. Go to hospitals, you should find thousands and thousands (of) people (whom) they are living, but their life (that) they are living, is not a living that (is) giving to them something. Because that (kind of) life that (is) reaching to servants from that Mercy Oceans, (is) making them to be happy! To take, every moment, every breathing, they are tasting (the) sweet taste of life!

But so many people, millions of people, they are in hospitals; they are saying: "O our Lord, send us one drop from Your endless Mercy Oceans to change our bodies from dead (a) body to (a) living body!" But they are 'mahrum', deprived, they are not given. Everything (is) asking Mercy. And 'Ar-Rahim' (is) another Ocean... That ar-Rahman (is) signing (the) endless Mercy Oceans of Allah from pre-eternal and ar-Rahim (is) signing our Lord's endless Mercy Oceans in... up to eternal.

What (is) Allah Almighty asking to teach ourselves? "O people, you are asking, you like Mercy for yourself, but you are not asking (Mercy) for others and therefore, as long as you are not asking (for the) same Mercy to (come to) My creatures, I am preventing My Heavenly Mercy from you!"

That is a teaching, a very important teaching! To say: 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim' that is tadhkir, reminding, for mankind: "Give Mercy and take Mercy! If you are preventing (the) Mercy that you (are) granted from or for??? others, I am preventing also My eternal Mercy Oceans to reach to you." That is.

Subhanallah! This is a summary of all Holy Books that (the) whole meanings of (the) Holy Books (are) just in (the) Holy Quran and (the) Holy Quran, its meanings, (are) through (the) opening sura Fatiha and (it is) its key and unknown endless Life Oceans (are) just brought in 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim'.

He (is) only asking: "O people, I am not preventing My Mercy from you, why you are preventing your mercy from others?" That is (a) punishment that people now they are in hospital, suffering. That is suffering, because you are preventing your mercy from others, then Allah Almighty (is) preventing His endless Mercy Oceans from you.

And that is written through all Holy Books, that (have been) granted to Adam, then to Idris, then to Abraham, then to Moses - (the) Old Testament, (the) New Testament - to Jesus Christ... and concluding every Holy Books and Holy Orders in it (is the) Holy Quran.

Therefore (the) Holy Quran (is) beginning (with): Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, by the Name of Allah Almighty, Most Merciful, Most Beneficent, Most Magnificent. This is, I think, it is well understood, this.

Every time you must say: 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim', by the Name of Allah that His Mercy (is) from pre-eternal up to eternal. Say (it)! And therefore (the) Prophet was saying: "Who is not using that Holy Names of Allah Almighty,

nothing (is) going to give fruit, fruits (are) never coming"! If not reaching that Mercy to (the) fruits or to everything that (the) Children of Adam (are) eating , they (are) never finding any taste from eating anything.

(It) should be a nonsense, (it) should be (a) suffering, if they are eating some fruits, if not that Holy Mercy Oceans' one drop (is) not coming, (because) then you can't taste and you can't, (even) if (you are) tasting (something), you can't use it; never (it is) giving to you anything.

Therefore (the) Prophet (was) urging by Allah Almighty's Order: "O people, if you are asking to eat and drink something, say 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim", because "The secret Power of Life I am doing that through that water." Be merciful (and) everything (is) going to be for you merciful! If you are preventing your mercy from others, then it should be punishment for you, it is going to be cursed food that (is) giving trouble, not giving any benefit. Never getting a person from that fruits tasting, (but) they may say: "Oh, it is so bitter!" It is so beautiful (food), but he is not saying 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim' and that good taste (is) taken away. The benefit that (is) putting in it Allah Almighty (is) taken away, the secret of life that gives to you life (is) taken away, if (you are) not saying: 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim'!

99% or 100% you may say the reason of countless miseries and illnesses and sicknesses that is the reason.

"Fa dhakir, O My beloved servant, remind My servants not to forget My Holy Name 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim'!" (the Sheikh concludes the Sohbet with a short Dhikr...) 'Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim, Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim'...

Sohbet from 29.07.07

Try to be a Defender of Truth!

You must follow the ways of Prophets, particularly (the way) of the Seal of Prophets!

As-salam qabla-l kalam - before you are speaking, say Salam!

Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded ya Rijalallah!

Ask spiritual support, don't trust yourself. We are only between two breathings, on which thing you are trusting, who are you?

"Who are you?" "I am President - that means: I am (a) VIP person!" "You are (a) VIP person? You are not going (to the) WC?" "I am never thinking on it..." "(Are you) making on your bed, not going to WC? You are saying: 'I am very important person' ... How can - be all these people with their uniforms, with their suits, with their dressings, they are coming and looking in front of mirror also and saying: "This (belly) is too much... I must make a little bit diet, because ladies they are not happy too much like this... and we are VIP, even we are weak people, but ladies they (are) never looking our VIP looking another point..."

(The Sheikh is getting angry:) Don't sleep, humaka, O heedless people! Coming here to look cinema?...

VIP people... "We are VIP people, therefore we must look that if people (are) looking (to) ourselves, if we are VIP... I don't think, I don't think so, people (are) never looking who is VIP... If they are asking something, (they are) coming and making like this (showing respect and asking): "Our boss, VIP person!" "O people, you must give us something!"

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim! We are running away from bad thoughts! So many imagenings (he is) throwing to our minds Shaytan, for cheating people, saying: "You are not ordinary person, you are VIP", and therefore I am asking: "You are VIP?(You are) not going to WC? How (someone), who (is) going to WC (is) going to be VIP?" You must change your looking - to yourself and to people! May Allah forgive us!

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim! Run away from Shaytan and shaytanic ideas! People (are) following shaytanic teachings, shaytanic ideas, nothing else, and Shaytan (is) trying to make you (a) VIP person, (saying): "Try to be VIP person", because Shaytan he was asking to be VIP through Heavens. When he (was) prevented, forbidden and that honour (was) just granted to Adam, he was so angry, (saying): "I must be, I (am) that one! I was trying, I was worshipping, I am trying to learn more and more, more and more" - for what? To be VIP through creation! - "And now You (are) creating a new creature and (You are) saying for him: 'You are (a) VIP one, o angels, bow to him!' "

(Therefore he was) thrown away! His main hope was to be (the) master of creation - and (a) master (is) more than (a) VIP. Master of creation! When the Lord of Heavens (was) giving masterhood to the Sons of Adam - shock, shock! Yet he is in shock, never coming to himself; not looking and to say: "Who am I? Why I am asking this? How I am dealing (with) my Creator? How I can say 'You are wrong'?" Astaghfirullah! But yet he is drunk, drunk (with) the bad ideas that he was thinking to be (the) master of creation; (that idea was) making that one drunk. Yet he is drunk. Even (on) the Day of Resurrection, when people (are) going to paradise and Shaytan (is) going to hells, with his followers, that drunk(eness is) never leaving him. Allah Almighty time by time - that there is some knowledge coming, reaching to ourselves, that every 120 years Allah Almighty (is) ordering that Shaytan to be brought to (the) entrance of paradise and then Allah Almighty (is) asking to Shaytan: "Look, I am saving you from hells and making you to enter to paradise. You like it?" "Yes, I like!" "Call Adam to come!" Adam coming at the entrance of paradise and (the) Divinely Addressing (is saying): "O Shaytan, if you like to enter paradise and to be saved from fire - he is, Adam", (Allah Almighty) was saying", "(the) porter; (the) doorkeeper he is. Make sajdah to him and get in!" And Shaytan, as when sometimes I am saying 'Jump', he was jumping from earth up to heavens and saying: "I (am) never entering! If that one (is) in it, (if) Adam (is) there, I am not entering!"

As that Zahid was saying that to (the) Prophet his Salams and (he was) saying that : "Say my salams to (the) Seal of Prophets! I was like to visit him. If (those) two ones (were) not under his door, nearby to him, I was every year coming and visiting him!" Some people that they are not happy with sahaba, he was saying. (And it is the) same bad characteristic that (is) inherited from

Shaytan. Shaytan (was) saying: "I am not entering! Until Adam (is) there, I am not entering, I am not accepting!" (And he is) going back!

O people, o people, don't follow Shaytan! Shaytan (is) carrying people to troubles!

There is a knowledge, a 'haber', news from (the) Prophets news, that he was saying, warning his nation: "When (the) Last Days (are) coming, approaching, people (are) going to fight, nations (are) going to fight (among) themselves." Before nations they were fighting other nations, but when (the) Last Day (is) coming, as a sign of Qiyama, (of the) Last Day, nations (are) leaving to fight another nation and (they are) coming to fight through themselves.

Arabs, Turks first... Pakistanis also? Pakistanis also that they are claiming 'We are first class Muslims!' I am saying: "What, for what you are killing? For what you are making blasphemous, for what? (It is the) biggest sin to kill an innocent person, without a reason, (so) how you are doing this?" and they are claiming: 'We are first class Muslims, we are fighting!' "To whom you are fighting? Are you fighting to Shaytan or (you are) fighting Muslims, fighting (the) Prophet? How it can be?"

Rasulullah - sallallahu alayhi wa sallam - was saying (the) real truth: "When (the) Last Days (are) approaching, nations (are) going to fight among themselves; not another nation, but through themselves - for what? For what? Allah (Almighty is) saying this? Allah Almighty (is) saying: "Nothing I am preventing for Me that I am preventing you, only I am making one haram. Through (the) Old Testament, (the) New Testament, (the) Psalms and (the) Holy Quran (there is) one haram only" - (It is a) Hadith Qudsi, Allah Almighty (is) saying: "Yes, only one haram I am making for all nations through all Holy Books, O people: Haramtu zulm 'ala nafsi! I am... nothing I am making for Me forbidden, only I did for Myself one thing not to do: Haramtu zulm 'ala nafsi. I am making haram for My Greatness, for My Lordship, I prevent for My Lordship not to do zulm", Allah (is) saying, "wa la tazalamu! (so don't oppress!"

(In the) Injil, (the) Taurah, (the) Sabur, (the) Quran (there is only) one haram, (a) never changed haram! "I prevented, (I am) making forbidden, making haram, only one thing that I did it for Myself: not to do zulm, oppression. I prevented on Myself. O My servants, 'fa la tazalamu', don't oppress each other! You must keep only one, if you are keeping this, your dunya (is) going to be like paradise!"

But everyone (is) trying to make zulm, oppression, on other people! If they have been granted a small chance, they are asking to destroy everyone around themselves, to be (the) only one. That is shaytanic teachings! Shaytan (is) saying: "Do! As much as you can do, make oppression! Don't give a chance to others! Kill them, grind them, making them under your feet! As long as you have power, make other people, poor people, weak people, under your feet!" That (is) Shaytan! Allah (is) saying: "No, I prevented My Lordship not to do oppression!"

Where is Islam, where (it) is, O people? They are saying 'We are Muslim fighters' - how is fighting? Allah should ask them, (He) should punish them with (a) heavy punishment! Heavy punishment! I am trying to make them under my feet - all oppressors, first my ego, then others. Mehdi (is) coming!

May Allah forgive us, for the honor of the most honored one in His Divinely Presence - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam.

This (is) enough for all nations, for all Muslim nations. For all Muslim territories, that is enough! If (they are) not understanding, I am making them under my feet! I am (a) weak person; weak person, (it) doesn't matter, sometimes Allah Almighty (is) making unseen creatures with (one) that (are) making people to tremble...

"What happened?" "O Sheikh, you are not hearing that there is bird flu?" "What is bird flu?" "Where are you living?" "(I am) living on earth! What is that, you saw it?" "No, I never saw it, but people (are) saying (that) there is bird flu and (they are) killing birds. They are using guns, they are using bombs, using missiles... we are fearing; even we are fearing from birds, from chickens, hens, and others..." "They have guns?" "No, no guns, but we are fearing and catching them, killing and burning them..."

How Allah... If He likes to do something... don't look to me, I am too weak, but that bacteria (is) so small, when nations (do) like this, killing millions of birds, Allah can do everything! Keep yourself, before coming on you Divinely cursing from Heavens and (there is) no defense for you, no defense! Try to be defender of truth, you should be in safety. If (you are a) defender of shaytanic ideas, you should be killed...

May Allah forgive us, Fatiha!

Sohbet-183

Sohbet from 22.7.07

The honour of being Allah's servant

As-salamu alaikum!...Ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty!...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Ĥaliyu-l ĤAzim!

O people! O people, (it is) enough to be on (the) wrong way ĤMeded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah - (it is) enough that you are insisting on (the) wrong way...

I am asking Sheikh Hisham Efendi Hazretleri to address to you, but he refused; he is saying: Ĥ(You) speak! What we are speaking, people (are) understanding ĤRbi-l aqsĤ (opposite)Ĥ... Hahaha... He is saying to me: ĤO Sheikh, speak!Ĥ ĤWhat we are speaking?Ĥ Ĥ(It) doesn't matter. If you are saying true, then they are understanding wrong, if we are speaking wrong, they are saying: ĤThat is trueĤ...Ĥ

Therefore just his Holiness... His Eminence Sheikh Hisham Effendi Hazretleri (is) ordering that: ĤO Sheikh, you know their language, speak to themĤ, and I am saying: ĤYes, Sir, if you are ordering, I may do...Ĥ Merhaba, Sheikh!... He is (a) very serious person, never smiling...like me, I am also (a) very serious person, but you are making me not to be serious... You are all foolish people also,

crazy ones, coming, and I must be like you, not to be serious...

Sheikh Hisham Efendi, he is giving to me permission and I am speaking... under earth, over skies - speaking...

May Allah give His Blessings to you! We are asking forgiveness. It is a humble meeting, people (are) coming from East, from West... Anything I am saying, you are understanding wrong, anything I am speaking wrong, you are understanding true. That is our position now - Allah forgives us, for the honour of (the) most honoured and glorious servant of Allah Almighty Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ alayhi wa sallam...

Yes. Grandsheikh, the pillar, (the) main pillar of the Naqshbandi Order, Shah-u-Naqshband, he was saying that: ﷻOur tariqat's pillar is to be, to give people something that they may understand and (that) may be easy for them that way.ﷻ

All awliya they are looking an easy way for people, because you are not yet reaching to (the) position of obediency. Yet we are not reaching the level of servanthood and (this) servanthood that (means) on this earth. Because servanthood it has several levels; from one to (the) second you may do your obediency, from one level to another level you may give your high respect to Allah Almighty. High respect it is a word that you can understand. High respect means glorifying, and glorifying is something that, if you are not giving whole your power to do something, you can't reach. The levels of glorifying (are) countless, unlimited. And now we are on this earth and whole Prophets (were) coming to teach people how they should glorify their Lord Almighty Allah. But the levels of glorifying it is going to be endless, countless, or unlimited.

We now, I (am) never saying or I can't say that we are on (even the) first level of glorifying of our Lord, (of) glorifying the Lord of Heavens, because we are not reaching yet that level; we are on the level of obediency, the lowest level for obediency, obediency that we have been ordered to be servants, to be servants for the Lord of Universes, the Lord of whole Creation, and our unchangeable base for mankind, unchangeable position for mankind is servanthood. All of us, whole mankind, must know that our first level that we must keep it, from beginning up to end, our mission, is servanthood. You must try to teach yourself as well as for your generation. (The) first knowledge that you must teach to your children, your generation, (is) that they are servants for their Creator and (that) the Lord of Heavens just dressed them, just dressed them servanthood. No any (other) position should be for you!

Perhaps you may be cheated by Shaytan. Shaytan, Satan, the point that it had been thrown away, what was the reason? The reason (is) that he was asking a level over servanthood. He was much more learned one through heavens, even he was teaching angels and his knowledge also was so high knowledge, and (with) his servanthood that he was doing as a servant, he was on the top level. But he was not happy to be on the level of servanthood. He was asking over that level another level. He was knowing so many things, but only he was ignorant for one point: he was on the level of servanthood, but he was asking over that servanthood another level. That (was) making him to fall down.

Servanthood (is) just granted to (the) whole (of) mankind and (also to the)

angels, but Shaytan was asking (something else), he was not happy to be always servant servant, servant... and he was saying: **ﷻ**How I may be always a small snake? I must get bigger, bigger, bigger, so that I may be this serpentine! I don't like to be always (a) small creature, no, I must grow up and I must be (a) serpentine! **ﷻ** Who are you to be (a) serpentine or (on) the level of serpentine? He was not happy to be small worm: **ﷻ**No, I never like it! I am trying to be over servanthood to be serpentine! **ﷻ**

Therefore, when the Lord of Heavens created Adam and (He was) saying **ﷻ**Make sajda, bow to Adam! **ﷻ** he was saying: **ﷻ**What is that? I am that one that (is) asking for (the) whole creation to bow, to do, and now You are ordering to me to bow to Adam? What is that! **ﷻ**

Shaytan teachings; that is shaytan teaching that just covered (the) whole world now: that no one (is) accepting to be on the level of servanthood, no! **ﷻ**How I can be a servant and I have graduated from Boston University **ﷻ** or: **ﷻ**Just I am (a) doctor of philosophy from Sorbonne... **ﷻ**How I can be a servant and I am just graduated from Boston? How I can be? I am trying to go up, (and) you are making me to be on the level of servanthood? No, we are not happy with that! **ﷻ** That is (the) illness that is making people now to fall in hells.

We have been created and we have been honoured to be on the level of servanthood. You must not consider [yourself] anything among people! Who are you? You are asking to take up, to be taken away from you servanthood, never thinking that: **ﷻ**Just I am servant of my Creator, of my Lord, nothing else! **ﷻ** And who is reaching to that point, Hisham Effendi, that time he is going to reach the level of glorifying. Obediency (is) bringing him to the level of glorifying the Lord, the Creator, but Shaytan is saying: **ﷻ**No, I am not bowing, I must be glorified! I don't like anyone to be glorified on me. Who is Adam and You are giving such a glory to him and ordering me to bow to him? I (am) never going to bow! **ﷻ** ... Go to hell!...

Everyone (is) asking to be glorified: **ﷻ**I have graduated from Sorbonne University, **ﷻ**I am the doctor of philosophy from Cambridge University, **ﷻ**I am the master of the University of Oxford... That is... They (are) never thinking about their identity, that they are only servants.

(Allah is saying:) **ﷻ**I am only making you to get up from one level to another level; beginning from obediency, and then I am dressing you the honor of glorifying. I am glorifying you! **ﷻ** But you are so high, **ﷻ**Rharis, you (are) never asking (for the) real way of being (a) glorified servant. (Only) on servanthood you may find your way (to) the level of (being) glorified ones and then the levels of glorifying (are) countless!

And (Allah is saying): **ﷻ**...wa kullun fi falakin yasbahun... - everyone (is) asking to swim through their glorifying oceans. Be patient, O My servant, I am that One who may grant to you an ocean from glorifying that (there is) no any sharik, partner! That ocean is only for you, (there) can't be a partner for you: **ﷻ**...kullun fi falakin yasbahun... Everyone that I created them and giving their honours, you have been granted from the honour of glorifying and that should be an ocean and (there is) no partner for you in that ocean, it should be only for you! **ﷻ**

But you are not understanding! You are asking to jump; (you are) leaving
obediency and servanthood oceans and you are asking for that ocean, another
ocean, to be for you. No! No, it is big false for you! You must look, you must
try first what you have been created (for), then the Creator (is) granting to
you an honour and you should be through your glorifying ocean alone. Glorifying
ocean it is not only one, or it is not only for one person, (but) for everyone.†

But people never understand. Therefore we are here trying to do something and
asking from Allah Almighty to grant us (something) for understanding... And He is
not by Himself granting, but using someones - as Prophets and as Saints - that,
if you are following them and their teachings, you can understand something,
then you should be granted from (the) endless mercy oceans of glorifying.

O people, Allah Almighty nothing preventing from you, but you are someone (that)
your head (are) like rocks, and (you are) never understanding. May Allah forgive
us!...

That is something a little bit over our understanding, but for the honour of
Sheikh Hisham Effendi - (a) very, very, very small thing from spirituality,
granted to our friends or granted to our followers, so that they should be happy
here and Hereafter.

May Allah forgive us...

People (are) on (the) wrong way. Try to know (the) wrong way, try to ask (the)
right way, to ask how we can reach (the) right way that (is) leading ourselves
to (the) divinely Presence for the Lord of Heavens, the Creator.

For the honour of (the) most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina
Muhammad sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-184

Sohbet from 15.7.07

Allah is saying: This earth is enough for you!
Or: Dunya is reaching its final station

As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alaikum!
Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah!
Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim!
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim.

May Allah forgive us! Try to reach forgiveness from Allah Almighty! If you are
not reaching forgiveness, (there will be) no blessings, no mercy, no Paradise,
no peace, no pleasure, no life forever. Therefore (the) first aim must be, for
mankind, to try: How I can do my Lord to be happy with me? How I can be able to
make (the) Anger, (the) heavenly Anger, to run away from me? Because (the)
divinely Anger now... there is a storm, going around, taking (everything) up and
coming... that is the beginning of that storm, (a) terrible storm, so that man

(is) going to run and to cry: ṚAina-l mafar? Aina-l mafar? Aina-l mafar? To where I may run?ṛ

And Ṛ...ŖArdu-llahi wasiŖa...ṛ; this earth (is) so wide, so big, you can't imagine! No one can reach the last point of any continent; if he is running to find and to see the end of any continent, it is going to be impossible, you may run, you can't find. And: Ṛ...ŖArdu-llahi wasiŖa...ṛ that means, Allah Almighty (is) making this world so big, so wide, but, O believers, who (are) believing in Allah Almighty that He is (the) Creator and He created (the) first man and He (is) giving accommodation for him on this planet -dunya - He is saying that this dunya, this planet, (is) so big, if Allah (is) saying: ṚŖArdu-llahi wasiŖaṛ- this earth that He created and (where He is) putting you on it to live up to a period- (He is) saying: ṚO My servants, just I made this planet so large, so big: Ardu-llahi wasiŖa!ṛ

Everything that belongs to Allah, you can't bring any measure for it! Which scientist you heard that he measured this world from one end to another end? WasiŖa- so big and wide! Not only (during) your short life, (even) if you can live 70.000 (years)- that you are living here now perhaps 50 years, 60 years, 80 years - (even) if He (was) making your life (to be) 50.000 times more, you can't reach (to measure it). If Allah (is) saying ṚwasiŖaṛ, wasiŖa (means): so big, so wide. People (are) saying that: ṚJust we reached the end of this world from (the) Eastṛ, some of them are saying that: ṚJust we reached the last point of this earth from (the) sunset place, where (the) sun (is) setting down.ṛ Both of them they never can say with a no doubt (the) balance, no doubt (the) measure from East or from West. But, o people, Shaytan- Allah (is) cursing him - He is making so big world (small and he is) saying: ṚIt is so narrow; you must get out from your borders inside, because your place (is) so small, narrow. You must look (a) larger country!Ṛ

That is Shaytan's advice to his friends. And I don't think that you can find now on earth even one from hundred to reject Shaytan and saying: ṚYou are wrong! Dunya is not narrow, it is so big, because our Lord (is) saying: ṚArdu-llahi wasiŖaṛ! You may measure it, you may find it 100.000 kms; (but) I may say: ṚMeasure it againṛ, you should find (it) 150.000 kms! He is the Lord, He can do everything!ṛ You must believe or (the) whole dunya (is) going to be like a prison for you!

Such a room (like this here), if you are imprisoned in it, you are going (to be) so unhappy and (there will be) no peace for you, because you are saying: ṚJust I am in a short place.Ṛ And if I am making for you - this is a village - (if) I am saying: ṚYou are... I know that you are not so happy and in peace through this hall, just I gave to you whole Lefkeṛ, after a while, (the) teacher of foolish mankind, (the) teacher and friend for heedless people (is coming to them and) they should say: ṚFor what Lefke? Lefke? There is some other place, I may reach there, so that you may jump from (this) island (Cyprus) to Syrian beaches or to Turkey... You are looking: ṚThis (is) finishing also, they are saying: ṚOh, we must look another, Greek beaches, or Egypt beaches, and then you must run in it and reaching up to Japan, they should say: ṚOh, we are imprisoned!ṛ

Shaytan (is) making people not to believe and Allah (is) saying: ṚArdu-llahi wasiŖaṛ; the earth that we are living on it, (is) so big (that) you can't reach the end of this earth! But Shaitan (is saying): ṚNo, you are imprisoned on

earth! You must do some instruments, to take you from earth to Mars! Where is Mars? I am saying, That Mars, its name (is) written on it? Anyone can say that This is (the) Mars! When you are coming to London, it is written - or (to) Larnaca, it is written International Airport of Larnaca... or International Airport of Heathrow (and) you are understanding that just you reached London or you reached to Larnaca, or you reached to Istanbul... (because it is) written! If (it is) not written, you are not knowing.

What you are saying: This is Mars? I am saying, (Is there) written on it: International Airport in (the) Solar System, you reached, welcome to you? What is that? Or reached: (Give us) one bottle (of) water, we are so thirsty!

O people, this is (the) Mars, you can find (here) only just melted mineral rivers, nothing else! but people (are) running, asking to go much more inside through (the) universe, because their feelings (are) saying to them: Ohhh, we are in prison in Lefke, in Larnaca, Greek side, Turkish side, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt... we are in prison, we are asking (a) bigger land!

Why? Why you are claiming this and when Allah Almighty (is) saying: Ardu-llahi wasiřař, why you are running out of this world? (This) earth is not enough for you? But you are looking (to) your teacher and best friend Shaytan, (who is) saying to people: It is (a) so narrow planet, you may look another planet. Perhaps you may bring water from earth to that planet with pipes, you may do on that planet gardens and forests and buildings... you should be there in such a good condition! All if it is (a) bigger lie, bigger than another lie!

This is the false and wrong of man not to believe; (it is) making man to fall in endless troubles and endless problems unsolved! Or dunya, if now 5 billion (people) may live on it, (even) if (there were) now 50 billions, (they could live here), if Allah (is) saying: Ardu-llahi wasiřař, this earth (is) so big!

And Shaytan (is) making people not to reach a peace. They are saying: It is (a) small place, (a) small territory! Why (the) Turkish side is only (a) very small piece? (The) Greeks (are) saying: Why we are living in a (only) little bit bigger place on this island? No one (is) saying: It is so big!

Sometimes I am looking from one side of (the) mountains to another side of (the) mountains and (I am) saying: Ohhh, if (there were) no cars, how I can reach from here to that mountain? But - insan (is) like (a) small figure, but their eyes (are) never getting to be satisfied (with) the bigness of their land (that) they are living on it. That (is) giving trouble. Shaytan always is saying: You have (a) very small territory; you must reach more...

Russians, (they have) half of this world, but they are asking to reach another part also. Americans also, they are saying: Why (the) Russians (are) coming? We may reach to (the) end of this world. No one of them (is) reaching to another end, because Allah (is) saying: Ardu-llahi wasiřař: The land of earth that Allah Almighty (is) landing you on it to live on it for a time, for a while, (He is) making it so wide, so big!

O people, if you are not happy here, move through East and West! You can find so big lands! That is the source of troubles and wars that people (are) killing themselves by themselves, because they are not believing; not believing in Allah

Almighty, (but) believing in Shaytan, saying: RShaytan is our best friend and his teachings (are the) best teachings! We are not in need (of) any (other) teachings, (any) Heavenly Teachings, we are not taking care!r As long as you are not taking care (for) Heavenly Teachings, you are going deeply, more and more (into) darkness; (it is) coming to your hearts, coming to your eyes, coming to your minds and never you are going to be happy!

O people, be pleased (with) what Allah Almighty granted to you! Believe in Allah! When you are believing in Allah, you should reach satisfaction and happiness through yourself! That is paradise for you, for your mind, for your heart, for your body. If not, you can't be able to reach a peace through your mind, through your heart, through your physical being. You can't reach to be a peaceful community and to give respect (to) others and you should find yourself surrounded by Hells!

O people, don't go to universities! Universities (are) changing your minds, because universities (are) against (the) Holy Knowledge (that is) coming through (the) Prophets from Heavens. Because universities, their teachings (are) Shaytanic teachings; they are always fighting (the) heavenly Teachings that Prophets just brought it!

What I am saying? I am saying nothing! It is so small point that you can understand: This dunya (is) so big, R(Ardu-llahi wasi'ra)...fa taharrajahu fiha...r! Allah Almighty is saying: RIf you are finding yourself in a narrow situation, run to another part of this world; you should find some lands, some places, that give to you or should give to you pleasure and peace and pureness through your mind and through your heart!r

What we shall say? People they are not following Prophets, but (they are) following satanic teachings and (they are) going to be in a more worse situation (like the one) that just reached (the) Nation of Noah... HUUU!...O people, come and believe in your Creator, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Creation! Whole Prophets (were) coming to teach you that point. And you are not going to find any peace through East and West, as long as you are following shaitanic teachings!

RSalamu-llah alaikum!r Allah (is) giving His Salam, saluting you! O people, believe in your Lord Allah Almighty, then you should reach satisfaction through your heart, satisfaction and contentment through your heart. You should be happy, when you are awakening, you should be happy, when you are sleeping- every goodness should run after you! But as long as you are running after every evil and devils, always troubles should run after you, to make you unhappy and no peace...

O people, come and believe through your Creator, Allah, Jalla Jalaluh, the Lord of Heavens!

It is... just some years only (are) remaining to reach our land to its last station. O people, all of us (we are) going to (the) divinely Presence for (our) Judgment! That is the Day of Judgment- prepare yourself for that Day! If Allah Almighty (is) saying: RO menr, if you are not doing, what He is saying, He is not saying to you: RAbdi, My servantr, no! Who (is) following Shaytan, Allah Almighty (is) never calling them: RCome, My servantr, no, (but He is going to

say): ṚTake this servant, (this) bad servant, (away)! Take him to Shaytan that he was following him! He is not My servant, take him away!ṛ

It is enough for a man as a dishonour to be said for him: ṚTake this creature that I created him in (the) best form and (who) I just honoured him to be My caliph, representative on earth, but (who) he (was) never believing, never keeping that honour that I honoured him! Take this bad servant (away) with (the) bad servant Shaytan!ṛ

O people! Dunya (is) running to its last station! Beware for Shaytan, not to cheat you and to take you (to) the way of Hells! If you like! If you like, take (the) satanic teachings, follow him!

May Allah forgive us! It is an important point to be known. You must try to teach your children first of all who they are, for what (they have been) created and who is their Lord and what is their missions on earth!

O people, take your care! Think on it, because dunya now (is) running after Shaytan and Shaytan (is) carrying them to Hells!

May Allah forgive us and bless you! For the honour of (the) most honoured servant, Sayyidina Muhammad ṚsallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha

Sohbet-185

Sohbet from 08.07.07

Muhammad Habibullah

As-salamu alaikum!

Destur ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, min kulli dhanbin wa maṚsiyya, min kulli ma yukhallifu dina-l Islam...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyu-l ṚAdhim

Welcome to you, who is coming with a good intention, welcome! Who is coming with bad intention, badness coming on his neck like a snake...

It is a humble meeting and we are a humble person. We are claiming to be humble, but our egos (are) never happy to be humble, (our) egos (are) always asking to be VIP...

There is a Ṛhikmetṛ, (a) wisdom, from (the) Prophets knowledge that (is) reaching to us:

Aqama-l ibad fi ma arad, wa lahu-l murad fi ma yurid,

jalla-l wahidu-l farid, qad aflaha man qala:

La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah... ill-Allah, ill-Allah, ill-Allah...

(Sheikh is making a short and strong Dhikr)... Hu Allah!

Giving life and power to our souls that; that valuable, honourable declaration (is) supporting you. Don't think, O people... don't ask support from material,

don't ask support from your golden or silver, don't ask support from your treasures or diamonds or rubies or sapphires, that is false, that is false! Material (is) never supporting you! But people in our days - 21st century people - they are idiot ones, ignorant ones, no honour ones, no mind ones, foolish ones, crazy ones, because they are asking support from golden or from precious stones or they are asking support from treasures. What is treasures!

Now it is a new ignorant period, *ġjahiliyatu-l ulaġ*, *ġjahiliyatu-l thaniġ*. (The) first ignorant period (was) reaching up to (the) time of the Seal of Prophets - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - and Allah Almighty (was) sending His Holy Message through Gabriel *Ĥalayhi salam* - to His most honourable servant in His divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad, that the Lord of Heavens, the Creator of whole creation, (was) saying with His honoured words, honoured addressing, to Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam*: *ĤO My most beloved servant, most honored servant, O My Representative through creation! If I am not created you, I am going never to create anything! For your honor I created!Ĥ*

Salafi people, Ahlu-l BidĤa, they are denying this, and I am asking to them: *ĤWho is (the) most honored one in (the) divinely Presence, if Sayyidina Muhammad is not the most beloved, the most honored, (the) most praised one? But - yet he is servant of the Lord of Heavens, but his servanthood just crowned by being Habib, (the) most beloved one, and also he had been distinguished to be (the) representative of the Lord of Heavens.Ĥ*

But Salafi people and Ahlu-l BidĤa they are denying. They have no mind! They are running through dark darkness of ignorance. They are (the) most envious ones, they (are) never going to be happy - as non-Muslims are never happy to be Sayyidina Muhammad (the) most praised one in (the) divine Presence, they are unhappy... In spite of their wish Allah Almighty (was) selecting or electing or choosing that one!

I am going to their mosques through Western countries, I am looking where Salafi people, non-believers and no-Adab people with (the) Seal of Prophets they are making their mosques like hangar, yes! I am asking: *ĤWhat is that? What is this? This is an empty hall!Ĥ* I am saying to them: *ĤNo any sign that this is a holy place. You haven't any holy name to be written through your mosques, through your worshipping places? How you are doing this? I think that you are building this, maybe one day (the) world (is) changing and you are going to be changed. (You are thinking that:) ĤWe may leave this place and we may sell it as a ware-house or another room... They may say: ĤWe are thinking, if a changing (is) coming through Western countries and they are denying to be there mosques, we may rent them; to be (a) dancing hall, (a) discotheque... therefore we are not putting anything to be known that it was a praying placeĤ...*

Tu (The Sheikh is spitting) in your beliefs, tu on your bad dealing, tu on your bad adab! May Allah cursing you, taking you away! Muslims must be brave; they are not hiding themselves! This is a place for praying, a building for praying to Allah Almighty!

I am asking: *ĤO Salafi people, what is written on (the) magnificent, glorious Throne? Do you think that (there is) nothing written on it?Ĥ* They are shaking their minds - what they may say? Through all Holy Books, from (the) beginning up to the Seal of Prophets, (it is) just mentioned that on (the) Divinely Throne, (on the) glorious Throne of the Lord of Heavens, (it is) written: *La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah!*

True or not? Haha! But Salafi people (are) saying...rHm, hm, hm...r their mouths (are) just closed... What is this? No any word. I am saying: RNot hearing, what I am saying? What is written on (the) divinely Throne? Is it not written: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam? Do you think that the Name of the Lord of Heavens (is) written only? La ilaha ill-Allah, without (being) written in front of it Muhammadur Rasulullah? Say to me!r

I am asking: RWhen was Muhammadun Rasulullahr? From which time (on was) his prophecy?... Before (the) creation (of the) material world, through (the) spiritual world, his name was written in front of La ilaha ill-Allahr:

Muhammadur Rasulullah!r They are not respecting, they are saying, RShirk!r If (it is) Shirk, haha! Why? You are saying to Allah that He put the name of Muhammad in front of His? You are accusing Allah, (saying): RWhy you are putting his name? We are only believing in You, nothing else?r

They are going to be like Shaytan; when Allah Almighty (was) ordering: RBow to Adamr, whole angels (were) bowing, making Sajda, except Iblis, (who was) saying: RNo, You are wrongr- astaghfirullah- RYou are wrong! I (am) never going to make Sajda (to) that Adam!r Those Salafi people that (are) against Ahlu-l Sunna wa l-Jamaat, they should fight with Allah: RWhy you are writing in front of Your name RMuhammadur Rasulullahr? We are only accepting You, no one else!r

Therefore - that is a big bomb to destroy their weak defense bombs... we are not using yet heavy bombarding batteries. When Mehdi coming, we shall use heavy bombing - on their heads! Sometimes I am (a) very easy one, sometimes I am (a) very terrible one, according (to the) high Command of Allah...

I am nothing, I am zero, but when One (is) going to be with me, I am something! Zero is nothing, but when you are putting (a) one before (the) zero, (it is) bringing value: ten, hundred, thousand, ten thousand, hundred thousand, million, billion, trillion... quadrillion...pentrillion... -ton, -ton, -ton... ! You may put one, (it is) carrying countless value, giving to zero, without going to be less from his treasures.

He is only giving support to zero. He is never giving (it) a person who (is) claiming: RI am twoř, RI am threeř, RI am fourř, RI am fiveř - no! Who is saying: RZero, I am zero, I am zero, I am zero!r RYou are zero? Be ten, be hundred, be thousand, be ten thousand, be...r

Yes, I am zero, but if Allah Almighty (is) supporting (me) with (His) Divinely Support, I may throw away (the) whole world, everything on it through (the) universe, to be through unseen worlds and bringing another!

As in bus stations, bus coming, standing there. When order coming, moving, when it is going, going to be empty bus station. Coming another, going, coming another...

Hu Allah! You must believe in your Lord, in Allah Almighty, O people! Come to right beliefs! Donřt follow Shaytan, be happy (with) who Allah, your Lord, (is) happy with him! Allah (is) happy with Sayyindina Muhammad, how you are not going to be happy with him, saying, if we are making him respected, (this is) going to be RShirkř! You know Allah? If no Muhammad, anbiya, prophets, they were knowing Allah? If no Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - angels, Sayyindina

No one can be able to think or imagine more than perfect our forms.

Do you think that mankind may be much more perfect, if they have been created and they have four legs? Some idiot people may say: Yes, Sir, O Sheikh, because we are living now in a time we can't reach from one place to another place with (only) two legs. (So) if we have now four legs, I think it is going to be much more perfect... Good? Haqq? Haqq? Good? Must be! I am saying: No, if you have like an insect, forty legs...I think that if you may have forty legs, like (a) train, (it) may be better... No need that time to take a railway, train, no need. (The) train (is) on steel, iron road, but if man can have forty legs... (the) train (is) on (an) iron way and we may run everywhere, may be we should be much more speedfully... No, no, no, it is okay, we are accepting... but what about for ladies? We think that if ladies - they are so much... they (are) never sitting at their homes... Therefore I may suggest for (the) new generation (to) the Creator to create women with wings... better... But I am thinking it should be so difficult, if we are sleeping in one bed...  I am saying: Ya Hu - these wings, take (them) away! What it should be? Now two wings also you have! One, two, three person?...  I am one now...  Because Christians making so many pictures, drawings, they are showing angels with their wings and they are very happy... I am thinking that they may be happy, but it is not a reason to be happy for mankind to have two wings, or four wings or six wings... Do you think that it is sweet, good, to have a lady six wings? How? Better here... to be here (something more than) wings... understanding? Sleeping!...

But so many idiot people they are saying about mankind. Mankind, its form (is) perfect! Perfect form Allah (is) making. What do you think - because people they are eating too much - to be one mouth here, one mouth behind, what about? What about instead four legs to have two legs, but long legs, like austriche... And men not too much (in need of) long legs, but for ladies may be... For man one meter (is enough), (but) for ladies, because they like to walk around, (it is good) to have two long legs, like austriche... because they are always jumping and reaching... Ask (the) ladies, I may do dua for them to make Allah to make for them two long legs, to reach everywhere (in) East and West... 

Allah Almighty just created man in Rahsani taqwim, that means, no one can imagine a structure or a form for insan, mankind, much more beautiful and handsome and suitable form (than) that we have now! Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar!

But some ladies (are) now sitting in front of (the) mirror, taking this (the eyebrows)... They are saying: Too thick this, we must do it...  Someone saying: No, shave it and (take) our carbon pencil, make like this... Ohhh, so beautiful!  And for this (eyelashes), they are saying: It is not so good, we must put some artificial things for our men to be much more happy...  putting this (eyelashes)...

Can't be! Everyone they are only one through their creation. Allah Almighty never making copy... no photocopy, no! Each one they have a private form. All of them looks like each other, but man, you may look, no one looks to a second one... because He is one, Allah Almighty, and (He is) creating everything as He likes: one, one, one... to show His endless Power! So that He created Adam and Eve Rahsani taqwim, best structure, best form, best figure.

Adam is in his creation one, just different from Eve. Men and women looks like

same, but never! Never! Adam's form is special form that Allah granted to him, and women, Eve, she had been granted a form to be a woman. Foolish people they are saying: Equality between men and women! No mind people, empty head people, donkey head people! If equality, no meaning to be male and female. How they are claiming that men and women they are equal? But Shaytan (is) teaching them to say this batil, false. Can't be men like a women and women can't be like a man! Yes, He created man in (a) perfect form and structure through their physical being; it is (the) most perfect situation through our physical being and women's structure just different from our structure also...

And then Allah Almighty granted to man some qualities, it is only for man, and for women giving some qualities that it is only for women. What women they have, men can't have, what men they have from qualities, women can't be for them. That is just 100 % different physically. And senses for women (are) never given to men, senses that (are) granted to men, never granted to women. But both of them (are) on their most perfect form, men and women.

Those shaytan governments, those ignorant scientists and no mind writers are never mentioning such a points they are only using mentality of donkeys, saying: They are female donkeys, we are male donkeys, that is their balance... Allah giving both sides of men and women their perfection; that it is perfect through their creation (men) and women (are) perfect through their creation. No equality!

Men through their creation on their top point of perfection, women they are also through their creation on (the) top point. If you are carrying women to make them like a men, you are fighting the nature of creation If you are carrying men to the lines of women, then you are making (something) wrong and you (are) doing to worst changing.

Shaytan, when he was thrown away from (the) Divinely Presence, he said: O Lord, give me a chance to be on earth with Your servants and I am going to try to change men's minds so that they should say men and women they are equal creations. Just I am oathing that I should try to cheat people, till they are saying Men and women going to be equal. And I am that one that (is) going to give, to make (the) biggest problems among mankind. When I am making this, just I take my revenge from mankind, because they can't be able to correct it. They should follow me, they should say that: It is okay, men and women (are) equal! (That is) just now!

O people, men and women, try to keep, try to protect values that both sexes (have)... The Lord just granted men some values; also the Lord of Heavens, the Creator, just granted to women values. It is only for them and other values it is only for men, don't try to make both values same; that man no meaning to be two kinds of creation, male and female, no meaning!

But (Shaytan is saying): I shall try to make them to say this and to accept that foolishness from me and they should try to defend that no meaning ideas; they should try to destroy values of women as well as values of men. I am going to make them on (the) same level, men and women, no different values, only one value.

What about... It is (a) Heavenly Declaration. I am not speaking, I am not

collecting such a things from books and coming to you... If I was speaking as your profs, your learned people speaking - looking their books and saying, no one (was) coming here. But our declaration (is) from Heavens; that (it was) granted (to) Prophets, peace be upon them, from their Lord and (is) running and coming, reaching to my weak creation also.

I am sitting here, I am not preparing what I am going to speak to you, but what it is necessary, I should fight, I am going to fight, to bring everything in its original position.

Men must be put through their original position and women must be put through their original position; if not, never ending troubles should continue, and endless problems, endless troubles going to continue among people and no any result. People should be here in difficult position, men and women, because they are loosing their values and they should be also, after Day of Resurrection, they should be so unhappy and sad, because they lost their chance what they have been granted from their Lord Almighty Allah.

O people, I am not sending to you invitation come here, I am a very very ordinary one. I am fighting ranks, people running after ranks, but we have been ordered to fight ranks, to take away ranks from mankind, only to keep the rank of being servants of the Lord Almighty Allah. No any rank may be much more valuable in Divinely Presence, therefore we are saying shahada: Ashadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashadu ana Sayyidina Muhammadan Ĥabduhu wa rasuluh!

He is no rank, saying: ĤI have no rank, I am only servant. Servanthood (for me), no rank, but I have been dressed to call you, to save you from imagined ranks that are useless and harmful for mankind here and Hereafter.Ĥ

Because if you are trying to reach a rank, then (the) link of ranks (is) carrying you up, up, up, up, till you are saying what Pharaoh said: ĤO people, I am your highest Lord, highest boss for you!Ĥ Therefore Prophet saying: ĤNoĤ, and Allah Almighty (is) teaching (it).

And now people (are) running to reach a rank. Eh...ĤWhere is your son?Ĥ ĤMy son? University!Ĥ ĤYour daughter?Ĥ ĤYes, Sir, my daughter also in Lefke university.Ĥ ĤWhat happened? They have... why you are coming here?Ĥ ĤJust I am coming for congratulation of my daughters graduation ceremony.Ĥ Ma sha Allah... If I am saying: ĤEnough for your daughter to learn Quran KarimĤ and heedless fathers and mothers (are) saying: ĤNo, Sir, my daughter must learn, must...Ĥ ĤWhat happened?Ĥ ĤJust finished, (she) graduated.Ĥ ĤAnd now?Ĥ ĤNow we are sending her to London for masterhood.Ĥ

Up, up, up till they are saying what Firawn (was) saying: ĤI am your biggest god!Ĥ

They are reaching! We are not accepting this!

O people, we are on the right path of Prophets that Allah Almighty (was) teaching them. If you like to be happy here and to be granted honor in Divinely Presence tomorrow, the Day of Resurrection, follow this way! ĤWhy you are not sending your children to learn a handcraft?Ĥ ĤNo Sir, my son must learn, then he may do something else.Ĥ For what (is) this? To make this, the sense of being (a)

great one. Everyone (is) asking to be more big one, biggest one, great, more great person, till (they are) saying: **ĤNo God - but I am here!Ĥ Astaghfirullah!**

O people, all of you (are) responsible for your children. If not, you should be punished the Day of Resurrection. May Allah forgive us! This is important point that may be written by golden letters and people must follow this way. If no, no way to be happy here and to be saved the Day of Resurrection for Hells. O our Lord, send us Sultan of Islam that he should be Your servant to teach us servanthood. We are fed up from those foolish people's foolish ranks! We are not asking ranks, we (are) never created to reach to run after ranks, but we have been created to ask how, what is the best way for servanthood.

O people, hear, listen and obey! If not, you know... Just we are sending this, our declaration, to East and West. Who is happy, may accept, who is proud, going to be proud and to go with Shaytan, because Shaytan (is) teaching people, to be proud ones.

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of that most honored servant in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu ĩalayhi wa sallam* - Fatiha.

Sohbet-187

Sohbet from 10.6.07

If you want to know about yourself - go and make check-up with a holy one!

As-salamu alaikum!

Alhamdulillah wa kafa, rahimallah man daĤa...

Ohhh ya Rabbi...

Ashadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ashadu ana Sayyiduna Muhammadun Ĥabduhu wa habibuhu wa rasulu sallallahu taĤala alayhi wa sallim...

It is a sohbet... Tariqatuna al-sohba wa-l khairu fi l-jamĤiya... Tariqat means association with Sheikh. May Allah send His Blessings on you that you are coming to be present in such a humble place.

And humbleness (is the) most lovely attribute that Allah Almighty likes it. Allah Almighty never likes proud people, no! Proud people (are) going to be with Shaytan, humble people (are) going to be with Prophets, particularly (with the) most humble one through creation, Sayyidina Muhammad, peace be upon him, *sallaLlah alayhi wa sallam*.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Allah Almighty, He likes His servant to be with Him always. What does it mean? Not to forget Him! What does it mean: *Allahu maĤi*? You must say and you must believe that Allah Almighty He is not far away.

People thinking that Allah Almighty (is) on His Divinely Throne and people (are) thinking that they are going to meet Him only the Day of Resurrection (and that) now we are free! Free? No! Even animals they have a sense that their Lord, who (is) creating them, He Almighty, (is) giving every second His Divinely Support,

His Divinely Power, through His Divinely Attribute to create: When He is creating something, (it) must be (that) He Almighty (is) with His creatures. How? Don't ask, you are not understanding...

Yes. I may ask to you: There is atoms and around atoms there are so many electrons, yes? That electrons they are running around (the) nucleus of that atom. That electrons they are running so speedfully that no any instrument can measure it. Through a second or less of (a) second a time, how many times that electrons (are) running away? (They are) running around (the) nucleus with whom? By itself (they are) turning? How? If by itself - from where (they are) taking oil, petrol or diesel? Do you think that each electron it has a diesel system and (it is) turning like this?

But people they are not thinking! They like to think on it, because if they think, should be open for them a new horizon of knowledge. But people they are not asking for it.

They are teaching people 1000-pages-books, perhaps physics, that physics (is) concerning about material aspects and their attributes, their qualification, but they are not asking what I am asking to them, they are not writing it. Perhaps thousands and thousands of pages they are saying about atoms, but no one coming to say: "If electrons that they are turning such speedfully, which kind of oil using, them?" Because there is oil for cars, for trains, for ships, for planes, for F 16 (fighter aircraft)... You are reaching on it to F 16. Do you think that is the last point of power? May be F 20, may be F 50, may be F 100, may be 400... and each one they are using a kind of power, taking power from that oil.

I am asking - I am a person researching - those people who they are so proud with their knowledge: Which kind of oil (are) electrons using or which kind of diesel motor it has? Must be a diesel motor inside, okay, but that diesel motor must take something from outside. Without a kind of oil not going to (function that) diesel machine, it (is) never going to work.

I am asking only one question: which power making an electron to run with a huge speed that no any instrument can reach to catch its running power? I am asking only this, but... they are writing so many hundreds (of) books, thousands (of) books on atomic physics - I don't care! I am asking: What is the power of electrons that (they are) running, you are saying running around (the) nucleus? How they are taking its power? (Is there) any station, petrol station, (that they are) coming (to) and filling (their tank) and saying: Put, go on? Understanding? Egyptian Professor... And the speed of that electron, no any instrument may measure it.

Yes. It is a simple question, very simple question, but very difficult answer. I am asking from them. They are so proud people, their nose (is) reaching to (the) Everest, not any other mountain, only Everest... so proud people! Why you are proud?

Today, through one hour, your heart how many times (it is) beating? You know?... You don't know yourself! This is your heart! Why you are claiming that: "We are professors, We are scientists, We are high technology academic people"? Those people that only with their titles they are saying: "We are so... one"... No, you must tell me how much, how many times your heart (is) beating? And which

thing (is) making your heart to beat? Who is that One? Do you think that you are? Heh?

And this is the time of ignorance. They are claiming that they are knowing everything and really there are knowing nothing. But they are proud ones. Therefore, Allah Almighty never likes proud people, no, He never likes proud people, He likes humble people. Greatness (is) only for your Lord, for your Creator! You can't claim "I am this one or that one", you are only powerless, ajiz, needy creature. You don't know when your heart is going to stop. You don't know what is going to happen to you after one hour.

Therefore, (the) first and most beloved attribute that Allah Almighty (is) asking for His servants is to be humble ones! And He is hating from proud people! They are thinking that their power is with aircrafts or with tanks or with their batteries or with their missiles - it is nothing!

Therefore we are trying to make people understand what is the first step that you may step on the way to obedience or first steps going, making you to reach the steps of obedience, and first steps for servanthood. And all people now in the sight of awliya they are like Nimrods - small ones, big ones, learned ones, unlearned ones, men or women, all of them, poor or rich ones, everyone! Everyone's attribute (is) that, if we are making a checkup.

Doctors they do checkup. Anyone coming to them, they are saying: ṚWe must do a checkup for you... And we are also making checkup for whole common people. For what we are making checkup? Either to be humble ones or to be proud ones.

Who is going to be seen on that screen (as) humble, we may say: ṚYou are okay; you are (on) the way of obedience, on the way of servanthood to your Lord, you are on right path! If going to appear on screen 'proud', that means, you are useless one, you are mindless one, you are dishonoured one, you are majnun one, crazy one, naughty one, idiot one, no mind one - no honour for you! ṚThis side, because he is proud. Proud - with which thing you are claiming to be proud? Subhanallahi-l ĤAliyyi-l ĤAzim!

And now general view on earth - from East to West, from North to South. Awliya, that only they may do checkup, (they are) looking and seeing people on same category: that their appearance looks like Nimrod's appearance. That is terrible! Commonly, except awliya and except (those,) whom (are) under the Ĥtarbiyya, under the training of awliya, they are aside and commonly people their appearance is (the) appearance of Nimrod: From small one up to old ones, men and women, learned and unlearned, poor and rich ones, men and women, all of them their appearance! ...

Just they are inventing some instruments that you may look and see your body. And awliya they are looking... itaqqu firasat l-mu'min, fa innahu yanzuru bi nuri-Llah... Prophet saying sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam: ṚBeware from awliya- don't make them as an ordinary people, no - Ṛthey have been granted from Divinely Presence from Heavenly Lights that if they are looking, (they are) looking with the Lights of Heavens!

Therefore, if you like to know about yourself, you must go and seek (someone), who has such an instrument to make for you a checkup. And (he) may say: "You

must leave this, this, that, that...then you may come on right path; we may teach you something. If you are not coming, (if) you are not leaving that attributes - I mean to say (the) attributes of Nimrods - Ryou are not going to be a servant, no!r Never the Lord of Heavens (is) accepting proud people as His servants! (He is) saying: "Take that one! Where is Shaytan, take this one to that shaytan place!"

That is the reason, o people, just now whole world from East to West covered with cursing. Hearts going to be like stones, no mercy, no a good attribute keeping through their hearts. They are like rocks; merciless and so Rwahshiř, wild ones, no mercy, no faith.

(The) Prophet (was) saying: RWhen mercy taken away from the hearts of people, they are falling in the handsr- 100 % they are in the hands! - Rof Shaytanř, because Shaytan (has) no mercy on people. Everyone that they never making their best to people, not giving their mercy to them, they are also Shaytanřs army!

And you are looking and seeing daily to which point humanity reached today! Only they are thinking to kill, to burn, and to destroy and to give trouble to people, no mercy. They are asking to drink [the] blood of innocent people, no mercy for them. Therefore Divinely Anger approaching day by day, day by day approaching, from Heavens approaching to earth, to take Divinely Revenge from those shaytans and their followers! Never going to be on earth even one person to be proud!

The Greatness only for Allah: Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, wa li-llahi-l hamd!

Allah (is) asking this: RDonřt take greatness for you! You are servant!r You must learn servanthood! You can't learn from shaytans and shaytanı teachings. Shaytan is teaching to you to say: "I am also your Lord!" Hasha!

May Allah forgive us and quickly, with His endless mercy, send us, who He promised to send to His servants: a heavenly sultan, to defend innocent people, weak people, helpless people, poor people!

Try to be with good ones, you should be happy here and Hereafter and protected. If you are not going with good ones... Good ones now they are also keeping themselves away, hidden ones... People (are) running after shaytans, but they are not running to find someone of those people. And if you are going to them, if you are finding (them), they are saying: "O my friend, o my son, I am not that one, you must look after... go and ask and he has power!" He must try (you), he is going to try (you), awliyas should try, who is coming, not saying Rala bayad... no, he is going to make test on you!

(He) may ask (you) a question: "Oh, Sheikh Salim, what about the electrons that (are) running around (the) atoms - from where they are taking their fuel?" If you can answer, then they are saying: "This is a good one, we may train him and we may trust on him. He should be shelter for the servants of our Lord. O people, run to that one!"

Even not a person (is) getting up and saying this, but their hearts... There is some announcement through the hearts of people: "O people, get up and look (for)

someone, whom they are so humble ones. They are never claiming anything and they are never asking anything, except their Lords pleasure. O people, run and look after them!"

May Allah forgive us! Ohhh... You promised to our nation, O our Lord, that You are sending from Your Divinely Presence (a) Sultan for this earth, (a) Sultan, who (is) landing on this earth. O our Lord, for the sake, for the honour (of the) most honoured servant in Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam!

Wa-l hamduli-llahi Rabbi-l Ṛlamin, Fatiha!

Sohbet-188

Sohbet from 3.6.07

What is the Benefit Not to Believe?

As-salamu alaikum!

As-salam qabla-l kalam!...

They left ṚSalamṛ and they remained without peace... they left the way of peace...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyu-l ṚAzim!...

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyu-l ṚAzim!

Ma sha Allahu kana wa ma lam yasha lam yakun [What Allah wills happens and what He does not will does not happen]!

O people, we are descendants of Sayyidina Adam - peace be upon him and upon the Seal of Prophets. O people, ask of Allah Almighty to fix your feet on His right Path! (The) Right Path (is that one) that (is) giving you, leading you to Paradise, therefore ask (for the) Right Path! (The) wrong way (is) leading people to hells!...

And it is a humble meeting here and you are servants of my Lord, (the) Almighty Allah.

O our Grandsheikh, Meded, reach us with your spiritual power! If we are not supported by spirituality - that spirituality (is) with our Grandsheikhs. Firstly it is for the Seal of Prophets Ṛ sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - and secondly (it is) coming through other Prophets - (a) Heavenly Support that (is) supporting you, supporting your spirituality.

What you are in need now?

People as well as they were in need for spirituality, spiritual power, (it is) beginning from (the) first man, Sayyidina Adam. He was coming with his spirituality - that (he was) dressed spirituality, spiritual power - and he had been ordered by the Lord of Heavens, Allah Almighty, (who was) ordering to him: ṚO Adam, look on My servants, not to loose their ways!ṛ If you are losing your way, just you are loosing the way of Paradise! If you are loosing that way, what should be for you? (The) wrong way (is) carrying people to hells, (the) right way (is) leading people to paradise.

O people, daily we are getting to be elder, but people they are thinking that:

﴿We (are) never going to be old ones, always we are young ones, always we are pleased to follow this life, and they are thinking that the Day of Resurrection (is) never coming - and we are approaching on it!

This is a humble meeting and we are asking to establish a base for people to know (something) and to build on it. People (are) running to find a small piece of land for making a building on it. They are so happy, if they are finding a small place, (a) small land, to make for him and for his family a shelter, (a) home. (A) home (is) sheltering people, home... but mostly people they are not thinking on it; (they are) never taking care to have a special place, (a) special a piece of land, for keeping himself and his children under it.

People, 21st century people, they are drunk people! Drunk people means, their six senses (are) going to be on wrong way. Drunk(ness is) making people not to see privately or to hear privately; (their) six senses always (are) showing wrong, but people (are) saying: ﴿Ohhh, we are so happy with our senses, because they are drunk ones.

O people, wake up from being drunk ones! Every Prophet (was) coming to make people to wake up, because people they are drunk ones.

From the time of Adam up today thousands of Prophets (were) coming and their mission (was) to try to wake up people, because (a) drunk person (is) never knowing what it is good and what is not. And really we are in need, we are in need guidance through guides. If you lost (your) guide and their guidance - finishing, no value! What it should be (the) value for that person, because he is on wrong way and (the) wrong way (is) carrying him on (a) bad final, for people.

Allah Almighty (is) trying His servants; trying, examining. He is going to examine everyone; sometimes with goodness, sometimes with badness and looking Allah Almighty, if: ﴿My servant (is) going on goodness side or going to badness side?﴾

And they (are) never taking care for their ways, to where (they are) going; destination, they are saying on (that) paper. When you are traveling, they are giving a card from security powers, and (it is written on it) ﴿departure and then destination: beginning from Larnaca, for example, and your destination may be London, may be France, may be Turkey, may be Egypt... (Those are) destinations.

For whole mankind (the) same destination it is written? O people, you must ask (those), whom they are knowing where they are going, what is their destination: East or West. People looking and (then) writing.

Now we are on a planet. Planet, don't think that, if any planet, (they are all) going on (the) same destination, no! Even they are around solar system, they are running, but it is not (the) same destination, (but) different. Different, but if you are looking, you are thinking that all of them (are) on (the) same destination. No, never! And then - that is (the) most important knowledge (that) you can learn about yourself and your destination -, but people now, (those) whom they are keeping (the) power on their nations, they (are) never teaching youngsters about their destination. They are saying: ﴿Don't ask! Eat and drink -

it is enough for you. Other (than) this, no need to ask! For what you are asking? You are happy by eating and drinking, dancing, jumping - it is okay! What you are asking more than this? You are enjoying yourself! and their philosophical rule is: RO mankind, eat and drink and enjoy yourself! That is (their) philosophers' rule that they are making through every country, through (the) schools, to make the ideas of people, to make their mind, to may look and to accept that (this is) our destination: RYou are coming, eating, drinking and enjoying, then you are disappearing.

And your disappearing... it is (a) pity for people to make them not to believe for eternity! Therefore, whole unbelievers they are coming day by day, day by day they are coming and they are broken coming. Their bodies can't carry [it] and [they are] breaking and they are feeling the... to be painful through their whole bodies, because they are following philosophers' ways that: RYou should be here only once and no any other life after this life! Enjoy yourself and (that) as much as you can!

And day by day, day by day (they are) entering to a darkness. Darkness - unbelievers' hearts (are) in darkness! They can't enjoy themselves, because they are saying: RToday may be my last day and tomorrow I am finishing; my life just finished and that (is) making to cover (the) whole horizon of mankind with such a dark clouds.

When dark clouds (are) coming, you can't see (the) sun, you can't see (the) moon, you can't see (the) stars - (there is) no hope. Hopeless people, they are finished! They are giving or approving their lives that it is going to be nothing. That gives much more darkness and also too many miseries and so many troubles may come on their heart, and then on their heads, coming, because they are saying: RBeyond this life no life! They are giving for themselves (the) last decision, because they are unbelievers, saying: RToday may be my last day of my liver, or: RTomorrow may be my last day and this (is) giving much more trouble and they can't be able to taste anything from this live, even they are eating everything, they can do (everything), (they are) dressing and living in such a way of their lives, Rhigh live, they are saying. That (is) making them to be cut in pieces, because they are hopeless people. Hopeless people (are) unhappy, (and) unhappy people (are) hopeless.

Hope - Allah Almighty (is) sending to His servants hope and good tidings; after that hope (is) becoming hope reality and reality is eternity! Eternity is real reality, but now people (are) following Shaytan and Shaytan (is) making them to be hopeless: RDon't believe in anything! What is (the) benefit, if I am not believing? What is the benefit, if we are hearing Shaytan - na'rudhu bi-llah? - and Shaytan (is) saying to people: RNo hope for a second life! Don't believe! Let to be in such a way! Shaytan, shaytanica R'talking, Shaytan (is) advising people: RDon't believe for another life, be hopeless for (a) second life! What is the benefit? No benefit!

But for believers - whole believers they (are) full with hope. Do you think that hopeless people and hopeful people they are equal? Ones' face (is) shining, another's face (is) coming much more dark, dark, dark, that cursing (is) coming on them, because they are hopeless. Hopeful people they are... you may say, they may say: RNo a second life, don't believe!

Coming a group of materialist, atheist people to Sayyidina Ali - Allah bless him - and saying:

RO Ali, O Imam of Muslims, we are coming to make a discussion with you for something, and we may know, if you are on right way, right routine of life, good way or wrong way or we are on right and you are on wrong! Imam Ali - Allah bless him, saying: RYes, you may ask anything. Everything can ask, doesn't matter! And they are beginning to say:

RO Imamu-l Muslimin, Ali! You are Imam and we are saying so clever one. What about for ourselves and our people? We are a group of people, we are, our life routine is, not to make any hindrance in front of our egos, ourselves. Ibahiyun, that means making everything for them halal, you can do, you can live as you like. RWe are not understanding from halal and haram; our way is to be everything halal for ourselves, we are not making any hindrance in front of our egos. But you, you are a group of people, you are saying you are Muslims, and you are believing in something that mostly making a hindrance in front of your physical desires. You are saying 'This is halal, that haram'. You are preventing yourselves in such a way, you can't do, you can't give full freedom for your egos to do or to live as they are asking to live. And also, you are believing for a next life; that is next life to believe in paradise and hells and we are not seeing paradise or hells; only we are hearing that some people saying that [there] should be Last Day, should be in Divinely Presence judgment and good dealing people going to paradise, bad dealing people going to hells. We are not taking any care for that, but we like to live as we like! That is ibahiyun: to make everything halal for them.

Then Sayyidina Ali - Allah bless him- was saying: ROh! Isma, listen! Look, what we are saying! I am giving [an] answer to you! I am asking to you: Do you think that should come a day [when] you and ourselves going to be same, on same stage, on same level? They said (RYes,) - they can't say no! ROne day, that means when you are dying, you and that one, this believer and that unbeliever. What do you think: Last Day, when you are leaving this life, are you carrying anything from your pleasures that you did everything halal for yourself? Do you think that you are granted a happiness on Last Day? They said: RNo. RDo you think that we, now we are believers, believers and we carried - as you are saying - we are not saying (that) is a burden on ourselves to worship, no, we are making it by love. We are not forced to do servanthood by force, but we are doing our prayers with love. If that day our lives [are] finishing, do you think that you are carrying anything from pleasures that you were in it? And do you think that (we, who) we were caring for obedience for Allah Almighty, we lost something? They said: RNo.

RThat means you and ourselves going to be equal on one day. That means you never gained anything and we never lost anything. Zero; you are coming to zero, ending on zero, our lives coming and ending on zero!

Now - you said yes and we are saying yes. Look! If [on] that day, that coming to everyone, if that day we are going to find, what we have been believing and hoping for - eternal life and eternity- what about yourself? Do you think that you gained anything, because you were not believing and not praying? You can say this? They said: RNo.

ṚWe believed and we did our best, as Heavenly Orders ordering ourselves, and going to open doors (to) a new life, written on it: ṚEternal lifeṚ and ṚEternityṚ. What you are thinking: if our beliefs that we are believing, getting to be true and your beliefs going to be wrong and finishing, what should be your position?Ṛ And making Sayyidina Ali with his hand like this...(knocking) atheist people.

ṚThink on it! If nothing, you are not gaining something and we are not losing. But if there is eternity and eternal life, you lost it and we reached eternity! You must think on it! What is your second question?Ṛ

They are saying: ṚOh...!Ṛ And he was hitting on his head tack tack tack... making like this (on) his head, because Sayyidina Ali's finger like hammer - tack tack tack. ṚYou must think on it!Ṛ and (they were) saying: ṚO Imamu-l Muslimin, O honoured person, O most clever one that we met him on earth now! You (are) giving us a lesson that no one can give such a lesson and we never going to think on it and to find this result! And we are saying with you also: ṚAshadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, ill-Allah, ill-Allah, wa ana Sayyiduna Muhammadan ḥabduhu wa ḥabibuhu wa rasuluh!Ṛ
Al-jannatu haqqun, wa l-naru haqqun, wa saatu atiyatun la raiba fiha...
wa anna-llaha yabathu man fi l-qubur...laqannaka ma hadha l-talqin

That is our beliefs. We are giving to you also. Keep it and you should be happy here and Hereafter!Ṛ And all of them getting surrendering, accepting Islam and Allah Almighty dressing them the honour of being Muslim.

May Allah forgive us and grant us, what He was promising: eternal life for us, to reach eternity! O people, this dunya (is) passing away, think on it!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallallahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-189

Sohbet from 10.6.07

Heavenly Knowledge Gives You Peace

As-salamu alaikum!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
Allahumma alhimna rushdana wa aṚidhna min sharri anfusina!
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!
Allahumma Ṛalimna ma yanfaṚuna wa zidna ḥilmā!

Nabi - alayhi salat wa salam - what he said? ṚLa burika li fi sabihatin lam ajdad fiha ḥilmāṚ... That is a Hadithu Nabawi Sharif. Rasulullah - peace be upon him - just he came to teach people what it is best for them, here and Hereafter.

Which thing is best? Sadaqa Rasulullah; (the) Prophet just (he is) speaking truth, real truth, because he is taking from Heavens and the ranks of Ṛilm, knowledge, (are) countless! [Mawlana points to different attenders:] You know

something (that) he is not knowing; he may reach a level that that one can't reach: *ĤWa li kullin darajat.* Allah Almighty (is) making His servants' levels according to their knowledge and knowledge, some of them, they are Heavenly Knowledge, some others (they are) earthly knowledge that (is) concerning everything on this world through our material life. That is a knowledge, but its level (is the) lowest level. When you are asking real knowledge that belongs to Heavens, that (is) making you to arise through Heavens! Earthly knowledge (is) keeping you on earth; you can't move, but Heavenly Knowledge that belongs to Prophets - peace be upon them - belongs (to) their inheritors.

Prophets, they (are) never inheriting from material world, no; they never reached some material aspects through their lives, because material aspects, it is not for Prophets. If material aspects was...[if] they were giving anyone some ranks, Allah Almighty He was going to give Prophets also from (the) treasures of this world. If it was a valuable aspect, Qarun, he was going to be improving through Heavenly Stations. But material aspects that you can find everywhere on earth - everywhere people (are) running after that - if worlds' material aspects were giving some benefit to a man, Allah Almighty first was giving (them) to His Prophets. No! No one from Prophets (was) looking after material aspects on earth.

That is something that people now they are running after it, particularly in our days that we are (in). According to Western calendar, not Islamic calendar, people they are saying that we reached to (the) 21st century and now people they are so *Ĥharith*, eager, to collect material aspects and we are knowing that material aspects he (they) can't carry them with himself (themselves), no, nothing giving to them. When they are passing, leaving this life, their eyes (are) looking what they are leaving on earth from treasures.

Qarun - just reached to me also from Heavenly Knowledge that the Seal of Prophets (was) granting to his Companions and (the) Companions they are bringing up today from that knowledge that (the) Prophet just granted to them: Qarun's treasures (were) so big and full - just it is informed that men, whom they are living after Qarun to know what is the benefit of treasures... his treasures (were) so many big closed treasures and (for) every treasure there was a key for opening. Just we are knowing through awliyas that the key for a gigantic warehouse, depot, it is not bigger than a finger... not this finger, this finge, to open so big warehouses full [with] golden and with precious stones, every kind of most expensive jewels in it... and it has been informed to mankind that only the keys... that carrying the keys of Qarun's *ikhazain*, treasures, 60 mules, that stronger and just be used for heavy works, it can carry more than others... therefore just informed that only keys of Qarun's treasures 60 mules full with keys. You can't imagine how much treasures he had!

Yes, O believers! O so thinkers, you may think, *ĤThink on it*, Allah Almighty (is) saying, *ĤThink what I am saying to you, think on it!* Yes, to recite (the) Holy Quran gives honour to you, but to know something from (the) Holy Quran gives you so much! Therefore, there is two kinds of people: one kind they are reciting Holy Quran, perhaps may be daily once *Ĥkhatm* or ten times *Ĥkhatm*... may be 100 times, but value, it is, if you are reciting Holy Quran and thinking! *ĤHal min mudakkir*; Quran Karim, Holy Quran, not only reciting, but to think on it. Quran Karim is not a tale book or roman book or story book, no, hash! Hasha, thumma kalla, Astaghfirullah! Through its verses, holy verses, (there

are) oceans of knowledge! All of them for what? To give to you best ones. Allah (is) asking to grant His servants best ones, but people (are) running to take rubbish from (the) dustbin!

Dunya is dustbin; what is in it, it is rubbish. Rubbish! When (the) Last Day (is) coming and beginning earthquakes, with its most terrible powers, taking mountains from their roots up, as clouds, and coming like this, making everything on earth just sand, sand, sand... Nothing remains or nothing can remain after (those) terrible earthquakes (on the) Last Day, finished! Going to be sands, only sands, nothing else!

Subhanallah, Glory to Allah Almighty!

Who is spending his activity power to collect so many things from earth, they are looking and seeing only sandy plains, nothing else remains... One knowledge people (are) running after it, for collecting much more (of) this world's aspects; they are wasting themselves and their powers fully and finally (they are) going to be, to reach to zero point, disappearing...

But Allah Almighty, He sent to His servants through His beloved Prophets, special servants, that they are belonging to Divinely Ṛhuzuṛ, Presence, Allah (is) granting to them some knowledge that it is not going to be finished, or, what you are taking from it, to be vanished, no! Every time (it is) for you and (it is) coming more and more.

Now people in our days, just they left (the) Holy Knowledge, (the) knowledge of springs from Heavens; they left it and they are running after shaytans WC. Shaytan (is) making (the) whole world for its WC, making so (many) ornaments, on it saying: ṚThis best WC; you must come and enter, to look what it is: so majestic... majestic majestic WC! O people, 21st century, come!ṛ and 21st century people they are also fully foolish and drunk, saying: ṚYes, we must visit that magnificent WC!ṛ
Ha ha! Tawba, Astaghfirullah!

Dunya, it is written on it that it is (the) WC of Shaytan! Everywhere (Shaytan is) putting its dirt and calling people: ṚOh, people, drink this, drink from that; drink thatṛ- shaytan's urine... ṚCome, ohhh my followers, I am (the) best one, calling you to Ṛhigh-life! Drink and come to me, to my magnificent house, magnificent home!ṛ ṚWhere it is?ṛ ṚYou are not seeing that (it is) written ṚMagnificent WC!ṛ I am calling (you for a) biggest feast for you, come and sit with your bothers and sisters!ṛ (The) sisters (are) dressing like this, like that... and men, (they are) dressing in some another wayṛ... calling them: ṚDress - no dress!ṛ Dressing... when last days coming: ṚṚariyatun kasiyat, kasiyatun Ṛariyat [naked while dressed, dressed but still naked] ṛ - you should find last days' women - we can't say they are ladies; lady (is that one) who (is) keeping her honour. That is lady, others (are) women! - you should find, when last days (are) approaching - don't look to them! Ṛ Shaykh Abdul-Hamid, keep your eyes!

Very happy to look... - you should find from the signs of last days (that) women they are dressing, but they are not really dressed ones. (They are) dressing, but they are naked, naked ones. 'Mumilatun ma'ilat [walking about in tantalizing fashion] ... mish mu'rminat [not believing ladies] when they are going..., Shaykh, no Sayyid, Abdul-Hamid. (is) looking...ṛOhhh...ṛ 'Mumilatun

mařilat', they are catching people from their eyes... these people, they are running to (the) W-Center of Shaytan... magnificent, magnificent centers everywhere!...What they are saying? Bars... RMy beautiful, magnificent centers; you must not sit inside, put outside some terrible tables and sit on it... some people on this way, some others on that way... to look my magnificent WC!r

Shaytan (is) calling (people to) its magnificent places, WC centers, and (the) Prophet (is) calling: RO people, don't be cheated (by) shaytan advertising, but (the) whole Dunya (is) full with shaytan advertisements.

Those people are drunk and they can't be able to understand from Heavenly Knowledge or spiritual knowledge! They are only running after material aspects and Shaytan (is) making them Rmascarař... people (are) laughing to them, making fun of them...

Yesterday I am putting [my hand] on the head of one student... I am looking that needle coming... "What is on it?" "We are putting, that is, our boss, shaytan, saying that we must put this on our head to be like this, like that"... making people to be fun ones... no taste for this life, for their material aspects, and never going to be anything for their spirituality, for eternal life!

O people, leave useless and poisoned ways of Shaytan and come to taste really from Allah Almighty's Blessings! One day you must think that you are going to fall on earth and you should be taken to a lhufrař, a hole, you can find yourself... opening and finding yourself through a dark hole in cemetery...

O people, ask Heavenly Knowledge! We are trying to reach something from (the) Holy Knowledge that Allah Almighty (has) granted to His Prophets. Who can reach, can reach pleasure from Allah Almighty. They should be granted peace and pleasure from Allah Almighty and you should be elected ones for eternal life that you can't imagine! Your eyes can't see; you only may see through your hearts, through your soul's looking you can see, you can understand. Try to be one of (those people that are) granted people from your Lord peace and contentment and pleasure from Allah Almighty.

O people, just time (is) coming so closer, closer, because we are reaching (the) Last Day of this life and Allah Almighty (is) calling people for His Judgment and giving His last, just judgment for people. Try to be for eternity! People, look after yourself, try not to be cheated by Shaytan, because Shaytan (is) destroying your future here and Hereafter and making you to run away from reality and real life that Allah Almighty granted to His servants.

May Allah forgive me and bless you for the honor of most honoured servant Sayyidina Muhammad R peace be upon him, Fatiha!

Sohbet-190

Sohbet from 20.5.07

Islam is Defending the Real Faith!

As-salamu alaikum

Destur ya Sayyidi ya Sultan al-Awliya

Medded ya Sultan al-Anbiya

Medded ya Sultan al-Awliya

Medded ya RijalAllah

Audhu billahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim

La hawla wa la quwwata illa bi-Llahi l-Aliyyi l-Azim

Don't think that you can do something! Even you can't carry this (tissue) from here. If the Lord of Heavens, your Creator, not giving to you that authority, that power, you can't spread your hand and your fingers can't carry this from here up to here! But people they are so ĤahmakĤ, they are so nothing thinking on it, heedless. People they are heedless!

What making you to be heedless?

Allah Almighty just opened His servants... through our beliefs, since 200 years He is ordering, the Lord of Heavens, to be opened for mankind very, very, very weak ray from Power Oceans and giving also authority to use it: that is electrical power. Before it was unknown.

Some people asking: ĤThe Prophets Companions, his Sahaba, they were knowing (about it) or not?Ĥ Because everything (is) just coming from (the) Holy Quran.

The power that man can use it, just had been taken from (the) Holy Quran Oceans and it is only (a) very simple, very small thing; (a) very short authority (has been) granted to people for using that secret power. Allah Almighty (is) mentioning: Ĥ...wa sakhara lakum ma fi-s samawati wa ma fi-l ardi jamiĤan...Ĥ Allah Almighty saying that: ĤO mankind, O My servants! I am giving to you an authority for using (it for) what you are in need: (take it) through this line!Ĥ and they were knowing (about it); through that Holy Verse, (the) Sahaba were knowing about (the) secret Powers through (the) Holy Quran, but they were not happy to use it, because, if they were using (it), (they were) reaching (to) what mankind (has) just reached now from power stations. And they were never like to have it, that power and they were using their weapons for Holy Command of Allah Almighty. They were fighting. They were fighting and first of all going to be one rank and another, coming in front of each other. Then one person coming from this one, another coming and they were fighting through each other. Then this kind of fighting going through other ranks of soldiers. And they were coming together and they were using their simple weapons.

Yes, Islam just reached with full or complete or perfect commands! Perfection in Islam! They were not asking to kill everyone; they were asking to fight against others, whom they were fighting to them, defending themselves. They never asking to harm other people, whom they are not present through war field - who was there, they were fighting. Defense for their souls, therefore they were not seeing a reason to make such weapons, because those weapons may be used from

hundreds of kilometers far away (on those), whom they are not involving (in) that war! They were always looking on that point and they were fighting (against those), who (were) coming in front of them, (who were) not saying Shahada, (who were) not accepting (the) eternal declaration - from pre-eternal up to eternal, (those) whom they are not accepting to say: $\text{R}La\ ilaha\ ill-Allah$, Muhammad Rasulullah - $sallaLlahu\ alayhi\ wa\ sallam!$

That means they are not fighting for their revenge, no! Their fighting was (for) defending the Rights of the Lord of Heavens, the Creator! They were sacrificing everything for themselves, defending (the) eternal Right, (the) eternal Aspect! That was what they were asking to do! Therefore - they were knowing what now people (are) inventing and making: such a powerful and terrible weapons. And they were keeping everything around themselves, they were not running into houses, they were not following people, whom they were not fighters, no! Only, Islam was fighting against those people, whom they are against real faith, truth!

Now - people they were inventing and they are making so many terrible weapons, because their hearts getting empty from pityness, getting empty from justice and their hearts empty from mercy. No mercy through the hearts! Now peoples' hearts empty from mercy, empty from pity, empty from justice, empty from everything that it is good for them and for others! They are only fighting for their revenge; they are not thinking that $\text{R}Those\ people\ also\ they\ are\ like\ ourselves,$ but they are living on different continents or they have different colours! R Islam never looking that point and fighting, no, Islam was fighting against unpity or non-mercy people. Fighting Islam for those people, therefore Islam using its heavy power against those people, whom they are not accepting real justice, whom they are not accepting mercy for people, whom they are not accepting a goodness to be for all nations, whom they are not accepting to keep believers and those, whom they are not practicing Holy Commands.

Now people in such a way. Therefore they are fighting not one to another one; therefore they are using missiles for example, sending from far distance, from one continent to another one.

Why you are killing innocent people? Why? What they did for you? We may understand their armies making wars, fighting with you, you may fight against that people. Why you are using that violence on children, on women, on ill people or old people or those whom their interest is to be servants of the Lord? Why killing them?

Therefore - Sahaba they were knowing every kind of that power to use it, but it was terrible and no justice, therefore they were not in need to make such weapons. Because Islam coming with full justice, with full mercy, full pityness, full peace!

Therefore, whom coming against them, they were fighting to them only. Whom they were not coming (against them), Islam was keeping them. That is the main point that why Sahaba were not making such weapons: they were saying: $\text{R}We\ are\ not\ in\ need,$ because we are not asking to run after innocent people to kill them and to destroy their homes, destroy their fields, destroy their countries! We are Muslims, we have been ordered to keep everyone's soul as we are keeping our

soul! We have been ordered to give rights to everyone, as we are asking to be given our rights! But now people they are saying: No, we are going to use missiles and we are asking to use rockets! No need!

We are asking only (to fight against those), whom (are) against ourselves and (who is) coming to fight us! They (the Sahaba) are leaving people who are not involving or asking; particularly small ones, and particularly weak ones: children and women - why you are killing? Which Prophet was saying to kill innocent people? But they changed everything - that is against Islam - and Islam (is) asking to keep everything and to give everyone rights - to them also! That is reason; or Sahaba, so quickly they may do such a weapons, using and fighting. No, no need!

Now it is the time that (is mentioned in the) last coming of Archangel Gabriel to Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, to Seal of Prophets, and (he was) saying: O Beloved one, most honoured one in our Lords Divinely Presence! That is my last visiting you and my mission that I am bringing Holy Verses just finished. And I am coming to say Salaam and asking your permission to go and to look our Lords Command. And Prophet was asking: O Archangel Gabriel. You never coming after this on earth? and Archangel Gabriel was saying: Yes, I am coming for some occasion and every time I am coming, I am taking something up from people. For example I am coming to take up real Knowledge! Then, after a while, I am coming and taking knowledge from people and another occasion I am coming to take from the hearts of kings or whom they are keeping justice through courts, I am coming to carry from them also justice. And I am another occasion coming to take back blessing that coming on earth. People they were asking: Where is that ones? and they are saying: No more chance for you, because you did your worst and now it is impossible that you can be granted from Allah Almighty as before, to do everything, no, finished!

Therefore now people they lost their balance for justice. They are saying: We are running like this, like that, but we can't cure our ill people, because that also just had been taken up. People they can't be able to look after illnesses; what they may be in need, they are losing it and they are asking to find another kind of medicines and they forget herbal medicines that Allah Almighty granted to them that Allah Almighty (created) for any (illness its medicine from the plants world)...

I am coming to take from peoples' hearts mercy. Now people they are merciless; no mercy in their hearts, therefore they are killing. And they should kill also thousands, or millions, even billions people; should be shot down, should be killed through Armageddon, the worst war and last war and biggest war for man's history on this planet. Therefore they are using technology: to make much more powerful weapons, so that if they are sending their missiles and falling down, killing everyone, involving through that war or not. So that innocent people, countless, they are going to finish...

I was hearing also from our Grandsheikh he was saying that: Should be that time no mercy through the hearts of people; they should kill each other, till from 5 billions men living on earth now, may be killed 4 billions and remaining one billion people...

O people! Islam coming with full perfect advisings for mankind, but they are not

accepting, they are coming against Holy Quran and shaytan leading them through fire; here they are going to burn each other and the Day of Resurrection they should be taken away to Hells. May Allah forgive us!

O people! You may find every perfection in Islam, try to find it and to listen and to obey and practice! Now, Islamic World also they are following non-Muslim World with terrible weapons. That weapons not for ourselves, we are not in need to use such a terrible weapons against other nations, no! We are the nation of Abraham, we have mercy through our hearts. Whom they lost it, they should fall into endless miseries, suffering and destroying whole world...

May Allah forgive us and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-191

Sohbet from 28.5.07

The Good Taste of Life Comes with Servanthood!

As-salamu alaikum, ahlan wa sahan, welcome
Medded ya Sultan al-Anbiya
Medded ya Sultan al-Awliya
Medded ya RijalAllah
Ohhh!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

We are asking every support, because we are living in a time it is so difficult time; perhaps from beginning of mankind on earth up today it is never seen such a difficult conditions, difficult life and heavy burden on people! Whole people that living through East and West, from North to South, they are suffering. You may find people that they have everything, but news... news, that it is a fitna, very bad instrument, that mankind they are inventing such an instrument!

I was on my 12 years old from my age and first radio [appeared], that means 1933 or 34, that means should be now 70 years, 75 years - with my father I am going to a friends office. The first radio, only one through Nicosia, through Turks. And I was listening, hearing that there was a big box - not like this, big box, one person can't carry it. Opening some buttons and beginning to speak. I am asking: From where this? They are saying: From Turkey coming this, Turkish language, and we were so surprised. And then the owner of that radio was saying to my father that: This is now not so curious, this instrument, but they are trying to do another instrument. Now we are only hearing, but that instrument, that they are trying to make it, you should see person, that speaking! How it can be?

Really, after ten years, after the end of Second War, this TV, television, we heard that they made such an instrument, as I heard before: you may look and see that person speaking. And first one of our friends from Turkish people. Government making a station for sending (and) he bought such an instrument. And

it was 1947, that means 60 years now, first I am, they are inviting me and I am going Nicosia. What is that? Yes, from atmosphere coming and now this instrument taking that pictures and showing people... Subhanallah! Now technologia, technology, just reaching to a point that they are doing small boxes, even through veins you may look, making like this... and you are looking and seeing so many things!

From some sight it was so wonderful instruments. People they were happy to see such a things. But now it is going to be (the) center of sorrow of people, because every time you are making this, [pressing the remote control]command, coming something that injuring your heart and giving to you troubles and from that views that you are looking and seeing, making you to be sorrowful. Therefore I am saying now whole nation, whole people, they are in sufferings. They are suffering, for what?

Everything happening through East to West; from every kind of bad things, we are looking and affecting onto you. Even you can be richest one, you can be king or queen or president or any kind of peoples' ranks, but you are not happy, because, when you are looking and seeing that people just killed through bombs and through missiles, homes destroyed, people on ways, small ones running away and coming on them bullets, killing them, no eating, no drinking, you are injured through your heart, you are going to be full with sorrow!

Therefore, I am saying that from beginning up today, earth never reached such a conditions that everything making them to be full with sorrow! And people mostly they are saying or asking not to see, not to hear such a sorrowful news. News making people to fill with sorrow, therefore now people are not happy through their lives. And they are drinking so many wines and such a things that making them to be drunk, because drunk people they are never getting some sorrow through their hearts; they are thinking that - they are using that and they are saying: Nothing, everything is okay! They are running to spend much more money for wines and such forbidden drinks, to make their minds not to think, not to be sorrow. When they are coming back they are saying: Ohhhh, we are falling in hells!

And people now they are living in hells: Americans, Russians, French, German, Italians, Turks, Arabs, Chinese, Japanese, from East to West, from North to South, everywhere that instrument giving trouble to people and making them not to taste the good taste of life. And good taste of life only going to be with servanthood, but they are thinking that the taste of life with drinking and dancing and using drugs. And coming from bad to be worse, form worse to be worst conditions on earth - everywhere! Everywhere, even most, never improved people through jungle, through Africa, America, people, they are going to be affected and they are trying to make themselves to enjoy, but no more enjoyment for mankind now, finished, because they are thinking that enjoyment with drinking and using drugs. No! That making them to be in worst conditions! And now people [are in] the area of hells, no more pleasure on earth now, finished!

Because people [are] thinking, today [it] may be in Lebanon, tomorrow may be in Cyprus, after tomorrow may be in Turkey, after tomorrow may be in Europe or in Asia or in Africa or in America... (but) everywhere now, look, no sun! No sun shining, everywhere just closed by clouds; clouding, you can't see sun, that sun giving people hope of life and giving to them pleasure! Sun is sad now and the

sun that giving people pleasure, just under clouds, entering through dark darkness! And people now they don't know where they may run away, to save themselves, they are shouting everywhere: **ĤSOS**, save our souls! Save our souls! They are thinking that this body is their soul. No, but they are asking to save their material being, physical being, not asking real safety and real pleasure that should be, if their souls going to be free from this conditions. They are not thinking on it. They are trying that: **Ĥ**We must look to make our physical being in pleasure and now that door just shut down, closed!

Now people on wrong way giving much more darkness this world and they are not thinking that real pleasure only with heavenly aspects. They are never thinking on it, no, and that is a punishment that the Lord of Heavens [is] threatening people: **ĤO** people, I am going to punish you, when you are escaping, not obeying through My Heavenly Orders! You should run away to find pleasure and it is impossible to find a place, peaceful place, no, you may go to Mecca Mukarrama or Medina Munawarra, even there that shaytan instrument on work through streets, through homes and they are taking their share from darkness and troubles and suffering, even they are living in most holy places!

And you are looking Palestine, that holy place, river of blood running there. It is not Allah Almighty's Order to kill each other; those places only for people to ask pleasure to make Allah Almighty pleased with them and Allah Almighty giving to them pleasure, peaceful life.

O people, you are on wrong way, leave that technologia, run to nature! You are running away from nature and Shaytan making you to fall in hells, here, before second life.

We are asking forgiveness! Forgiveness. Therefore I am saying **ĤAs-salamu alaikum**, as-salamu alaikum! Ask peace, ask from Allah Almighty pleasure, ask from Allah Almighty mercy and blessings! Everything that mankind doing now, carrying on them cursing.

O people, don't run after Shaytan; break down everything that belongs to technologia and run to Allah Almighty's holy places! And holy places may be through East and West that you are doing your building for the honour of the Seal of Prophets, to be humble servants for Allah Almighty and thankful servants to your Lord Allah Almighty. You should be saved; you should be here and Hereafter in a peaceful life, joyful life! When you are making Allah Almighty to be pleased with you, He is making you to be in pleasure and pleased. But people never understanding. Never understanding; understanding only language of Shaytan; never asking to understand the language of Holy Books, particularly the Seal of whole Holy Books, Holy Quran, that showing every good way for mankind. But they are like wild animals, they are kicking Holy Quran and running away, but they are falling in traps - traps of Shaytan.

O people, think on it! Allah Almighty not making Quran al-Karim to be a book (that) you are saying story book or **Ĥromanĥ** [= novel]... Victor Hugo, **Ĥromanĥ** writing; Shakespeare writing Hamlet, French Lamartine writing some... they are **Ĥromansĥ**, Allah Almighty not sending to you **Ĥromansĥ**, Allah Almighty sending to you Holy Book from Heavens to reach pleasure, here and Hereafter, but people running away, kicking, like wild animals, kicking and running away. Aina l-mafar? Where are you running? Where are you running? So many nations that

cursing coming from Heavens, they are running away and Angels asking, shouting to them: Aina l-mafar? To where you are running? Run to your Lord's shelter. His Mercy Oceans may shelter you, nothing else!

That is. Therefore, we are beginning for our humble meeting what coming to my heart to speak on it. It is important. It is, I am addressing first to my ego and second to whole people: Keep your way, ask your Lord's pleasure, try to make Him pleased with you and He makes you pleased - here and Hereafter!

May Allah bless you and grant to you eternal life. Ohhh, eternity, eternity!... Everyone knowing that tomorrow we are leaving this life and everyone running to take much more material from this life. They are on wrong way! Be for Allah and do everything for Allah, you should be happy and in pleasure here and Hereafter! O our Lord, forgive us! We are asking Your Forgiveness, we are asking that You may bless this ummah, the nation of Muhammad ﷺ peace be upon him, most honoured servant, most praised servant for Allah Almighty, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam*, *Fatiha*!

Sohbet-192

Sohbet from 06.05.07

The Basis of True Servanthood

or: *Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim* - the Key for All Problems

As-salamu alaikum! As-salam qabla-l kalam! Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa salam, Prophet, most honoured Prophet, most beloved, most praised Prophet, was saying: „Before you are speaking, say *Salam!ﷻ* Therefore it is from Sunnah, from Holy Way that leading people to paradise, to keep that advice from Rasulullah - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa salam* - and we are saying *řAs-salamu alaikumř*!

And you must say, you must ask support from holy people, whom they are governing anything here on earth and Heavens. We must know that we are weak people and we are in need support!

And we must say *řAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajimř*; we must know who is that one that cutting our ways to reach Heavens! Man must know who is their enemy, who cutting their ways to reach to their Lord, their Creator Allah Almighty! Therefore we must say *řAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim*. O our Lord, we are running to You from Shaytan, that he was first rebellious person, saying in Divinely Presence: *řI am not accepting, I am not taking care what You are ordering to me to do!ř* First rebellious person through Heavens was Shaytan and you must say: *řAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim*, O our Lord, we are running to You from Shaytan that he did his worst through Your Divinely Presence!ř First one!

No one can say *řNoř* in Divinely Presence, can't be! Who is that one to argue with his Lord, with his Creator? How it can be? Must be worst one who [is] arguing with its Creator or with his Creator, what is that? How a creature may stand up and say: *řO my Creator, what You are ordering to me it is not true, it is wrong!* How You can order to me to make *sajdah* to this one and I have been created before this new creature and I was thousands and thousands years I am always glorifying You and praying for You? And I was thinking that my obedience may be accepted through Your Divinely Presence and I was thinking or I was

hoping that You should accept what I did for You and I was expecting for You that You rewarding me!

But now I am looking that You created a new creature that he never did anything for You, never even one sajdah, I just filled earth and heaven with my sajdah to You and now You are saying to me that I was expecting a reward from You, instead reward You are saying to me: ĞRun, bow to Adam!ř

Heavenly announcement coming: ĞWho are you to say that through My Divinely Presence? Who are you to make argue with your Creator? Devil! Go away! Who are you to make argue? Quickly get away, get out from My Divinely Presence! I granted to you to be through My Divinely Presence and now you are saying this in front of Me, the Lord of Heavens, the One who created everything including you also, to say to me: ĞI am not making sajdah, I am not bowing to that oneř? Demon! Go away!ř

Worst creature that one, and that one he was such a bad person and he was not taking any care what the Lord of Heavens, the Creator of whole Existence including him also, (said); (he was) not taking care and saying to his Creator: ĞI am not bowing!ř

This (is the) first lesson for the children of Adam: To know that that creature that is worst creature that created. And he was leaving the Creator and turning and coming to Adam and Eve and their generation, their children, saying: ĞI am giving my oath that, as You making me in that position for all this creatures, I am asking that You are giving me a time, a period to run after those people whom they have been honoured by Yourself, to make them like me, not to listen to you, not to obey to You, not to bow to You! I am going to do my worstř - not best! - Ğ(to the) whole (of) mankind, that You can't find anyone from those people, the generation of Adam and Eve, to be obedient to You. I shall try , as much as possible to carry them to wrong ways and to make them, to make argument with You, to make argument about their destinations. I am going to do everything, every bad thing to make those people, not to be obedient servants to You and when they are getting disobedient servants, they never going to reach real honour that You granted to them, not giving to me!ř

Therefore, O people, you must think on it, you must try to know who is your worst and most dangerous enemy! Therefore, before saying: ĞBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimř you must say: ĞAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, O our Lord, we are running to You from those most dangerous enemies attacking on ourselves and taking us from the line of obedience to the line of disobedience!ř

Yes, you must say: ĞAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, O our Lord, we are asking Your Divinely Protection against that worst servant, (not) to put ourselves in a position that we [will] never be able to reach to You or ourselves and we can be free to be Your servants without going to be cheated through that bad creature, perhaps worst creature! O our Lord, keep ourselves!ř

We are speaking on obedience. That is the base of obedience towards our Lord.

Shaytan, devil, diabolio, that calling ourselves: ĞCome, come to me, come to my way, I am leading you to a very brightened life, to be free for your willings, for your pleasure. I am here, come to me!ř [Mawlana makes a spitting sound] ĞTuř

on that Shaytan! ĤTuř! Make tu on him ĤTuř! Audhu bi-llah!

But - that cursed one saying: ĤI am happy to make you, I am trying to make for you (a) trap - and we are saying: ĤYour trap is nothing! We are running to our Lord and our Lord's trap catching you! Whole traps, whole that ones whom they are running after you, obeying to you they are like yourself also, you are going to fall in heavenly trap that just put on earth!ř

May Allah forgive us! And we are saying now, if understanding this, you may say ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimř. Ohhh, endless honour, endless honour to you, to me, to everyone to say ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimř!

Bambo! Understanding English? A little bit! He is coming from Bambostan, not too much understanding Yes, O our Lord, You granted us, you honoured Your weak servants! So weak servants, we are so weak, but You are giving for ourselves a power ocean! ĤO my servantsř, saying Allah Almighty, Ĥif you are getting to be in a difficult position, if your problems never going to reach a solution, call Me and say ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! That is My sword granted to you against Shaytan, diablo and its followers!ř

Power! Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim (Dhikr... about 20 times)!

So sweet! So powerful! If dead person may say, standing up, if ill person saying this, may stand up, if weak person saying this, standing up with power! Power reaching from Heavens to you, o mankind, but you are also idiot ones, following Shaytan! Leave him! Come and say: ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!ř Subhan Allah Sultan Allah! What honour Allah Almighty granted us!

Therefore, at least 40 times daily say: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!
If you can do 100 times, it is better. Through 24 hours make a time; (it) may take you 5 minutes to say 100 times ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimř, but coming on you such a power, feeding your physical being as well as your soul!

Don't be heedless, O people! That is the key that granted from Heavens to you, to bring solution for every problem and also to open to you the doors that [are] shut down. You may say ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimř and Allah Almighty granted to you opening, opening, endless, endless doors. Allah - jalla jalaluhu - Almighty preparing His servants if they are using, treasures! Not treasures of earth, but heavenly treasures going to be opened to you!

O people, come and listen! Enough your drinking and going to be drunk ones! No, you must be awakened!

You must find a time that you can say at least 40 times ĤBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimř.

If you like to make it 100 times, it is okay!

Some people coming and saying to me that: ĤO Sheikh, we are running to tariqat, to ways of Heavens, Heavenly Ways, and we are trying, but we are not reaching. What do you think on it?ř I am saying: ĤI am giving to you something, if you can do, you are going to be prepared for a Heavenly opening!ř ĤWhat is that?ř ĤAfter morning praying, till sun rising, make 1000 times ĤBismillahir Rahmanir

Rahimř. Continue on it 40 days, then going to appear to you some rays of Nur, Heavenly Lights. For every 40 days that rays going to be more stronger, till you can look and see what is in malakut, heavens!ř

...When adhan call coming, we are saying: řYet we have time, we may sleep...ř Ehhh! sun shining...!

I am giving permission! Who can do may do, through 40 days, must appear a ray from Heavens to his heart. If you are keeping along that way, you may reach the fountain. You can reach fountain of lights. It is not from earth, but it belongs to Heavens. And we are not in need to take missile to be in it... no no no! You have such a power that you may destroy whole missiles in less than one minute, through one second!

We are so powerful creatures, but we are not arranging the power station, to reach to our position that we have been granted from our Lord Almighty Allah! We are not putting this in charge, therefore we are half way, (and then) we are sinking (back down) ...

Therefore, O people, we are beginning now to teach people something that it is real foundation, real base for servanthood. If you are not making that base, you canřt be able to do your service in Divinely Presence. Therefore we are trying to establish first to be on strong base, then we can build on it...

May Allah forgive us! It is enough; we are only beginning, we are saying only řBismillahir Rahmanir Rahimř. If we were speaking, if they were leaving to me to speak on it, may be (continue up to) next Sunday, may be next month, may be next year, may be next century, not finishing!...

O people, you have been created for eternity! Eternity, try to reach eternal life! Allah Almighty (is) eternal, and (He) granted to real servants from His Eternity Oceans something to be forever in his Divinely Presence.

May Allah forgive us and bless you! For the honour of the most honored one, Sayyidina Muhammad sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-193

Sohbet from 13.05.07

Our Ego - the Representative of Shaytan within us

As-salamu alaikum!
Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah,
Tawba, ya Rabbi, Tawba, ya Rabbi, Tawba, Astaghfirullah!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l řAliyi-l řAzim!
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!
Meded, ya Rijalallah!
Ainuna bi madadikum!

Welcome to you once again! We are hoping to be greeted by angels the Day of Resurrection, to be said: ﴿Welcome, o good servant!﴾

Everyone is servant; Shaytan also (he is a) servant. Can't be - everyone is servant - but (he is a) bad servant. Who (is) following Heavenly Orders, following Prophets, they are trying to be good servants. But (that) bad servant - that Shaytan - (he is) asking to make people, all of them, bad servants. And he is trying from the time of Adam - peace be upon him - up today; trying, never tiring, never retiring, never sleeping, never resting, and his importance (is) to make people bad servants.

Who is helper for Shaytan? Your ego! Your ego is Shaytan's assistant! Shaytan (is) saying: ﴿Ohhh, I have so many assistants, I am using them!﴾ Mankind they are thinking that they are something - as Pharaoh was saying: ﴿Ana rabbukum al-Āla!﴾ Pharaoh was saying: ﴿Oh people, I am your Lord and I am your most important God that you are praying and following them﴾, because Egyptian people they had so many imagined gods. So many! They were praying to them, bowing to them, and giving their high respect to them, even they were making (them) their idol, yes! Pharaoh (was) saying: ﴿No, I am not (like an) ordinary one that you are bowing to them - I am over, I am the most high God for you!﴾ Same characteristic just going to be with everyone!

Everyone they have ego, nafs, through themselves that (is) ordering to them. That is not outside, looking to you, no, your idol (is) sitting through your heart and (is) using you! As now computer or internet, playing people... Shaytan (is) making your ego your idol, as his computer or internet... spreading Shaytan's internet through East and West...

As (the) telephone... this (is) controlled by someone! You now that? No! You are using this, but you are not thinking that it is controlled by someone! Anything that you are asking, (it is) answering, because you (are) under his control!

Don't say: ﴿How (it) can be? One that you are saying it is Shaytan (is) controlling (the) whole mankind?﴾

And I am saying: ﴿Why you are asking such a foolish question? Just you made an instrument, it is now telephone, and (the) whole world (is) under that ones control!﴾

There is a big computer - they are saying, over the earth, up. From there (its commands are) coming to you and (the phone is) ringing and (you are) saying, quickly saying: ﴿Hello, who is there?﴾
﴿George Bush!﴾
﴿How can be? I was asking Pope!﴾
﴿No, what we are opening to you, (you) must speak to that one.﴾
﴿But I am asking someone else!﴾
﴿Just a moment! Shut down and I am making (a) speaking, a line for you to (the) Pope!﴾...
Then: ﴿Yes, Sir!﴾
﴿Who is speaking?﴾
﴿You don't know who am I?﴾ Never...
﴿I am that one controlling whole world, its speeches or speaking through

themselves. I am over you, I am the controller! R

Yes!... A man just making such an instrument, and controlling whole mankind now Shaytan. Shaytan (is) much more powerful than our ego and Shaytan he may be in a... anywhere! And without touching he may reach to you as well as to everyone from mankind!

He has such an authority, because he is authorized; from beginning the Lord of Heavens (was) authorizing him, saying: RAs you like, to make My servants not to be My servants, you are free. Who is following you, may follow you - you and them all of them, I am sending all of you to Hells! Go, Shaytan!r From Heavens (the) khitabŕ, (the heavenly) addressing (was coming): RDonŕt think that your Lord (is ever) going to be overcome! Your Lord always (is) victorious! You are thinking that you can be able to carry whole mankind after you to hells, but I am the Lord of mankind - as well as for every creation - you canŕt do anything! You should be tired, you are going not to be rest, running after everyone to make them to follow you! I gave that authority to you; whom they are listening to you, carry them!r

Therefore Shaytanŕs representative through yourself it is your ego and Shaytan (is) addressing to your ego, not to you - and saying: RLook, try to make everyone from people of hells; what you need, I may send to you!r Therefore Shaytan he is so happy to make such a power, reaching to everyone from mankind: (he is) putting one representative through everyone, through yourself, and that (is) controlling you and saying to you: RDo this, donŕt do that!r According (to) shaytan waves, orders (are) coming to you and you are saying: RYes, O my commander, I am fully obedient to you, what(ever) you are saying!r And that is the way of hells!

(The) first one and (the) first cursed one is Shaytan, because he said to his Lord: RNo, I am not bowing!r Therefore, everyone whom they are not bowing to their Lord, they are also one Shaytan and they are cursed ones! Beware, O people, what (is) coming to your heart through your ego! (Your) ego (is the) representative of Shaytan and also (the) first servant to Shaytan! Therefore they are going to be bad servants...

Prophets (were) coming and calling them to be good servants, but they were saying: RNo, we have our lord, our lord; we are waiting for our lord, we are not following your Lord!r Just now people on that line! As much as you can call man to come the line of obedience, the line of servanthood, they are saying: RWe are not in need, we are not believing in you!r RTo whom you are believing?r RI am believing what inside my heart (is) saying to me!r They are all bad servants and cursing (is) coming on them! Anyone that (is) working for Shaytan, that is (a) bad servant. Good servants (Are those) whom they are following Prophets.

Now (the) whole world they are working for Shaytan! They are saying: RDemocracyr, they are not accepting Holy Books, they are not accepting Holy Orders, (the) Holy Commands from Heavens. They are saying: RWe are voting and we are electing for our people - whom they are 100 % followers [of] Shaytan - RWe are making a Parliament and we are doing our orders and we are trying to make people to be obedient to our orders.

And we are following (the) true way, we are not believing (in) your ways!¶
Now (the) whole world (is saying): ¶Parliament, Democracy... Parliament, Democracy!...¶ Everywhere now troubles, endless problems and that is a punishment, the result of cursing (is) beginning to appear!... Understanding, X., or sleeping?...

(In the) Muslim world also they are following (the) Shaytanic advice. They are saying: ¶There is election in Asia, election in Syria, election (in) Iran...¶ Eh, whom they are here, our first class Muslims, they are saying, the first class Muslim: ¶What is Parliament?¶
¶Parliament that making laws.¶
¶Allah (is) sending His Heavenly Laws and Orders - what you are sitting there? How you are Muslims? You'll never be Muslim!¶ Cursing (is) coming on them! Turkey (is) making election... (In the) Non-Muslim world everywhere they are saying - they are never following Holy Books - they are making Parliaments, making elections, making so any parties... ¶Workers party!¶
We are saying: ¶What is that, workers party? What they are doing in Parliament?¶
¶They have also a right to be MP!¶
¶They are leaving axe and shovel and coming to Parliament? Worker, what doing in Parliament? Worker party!¶
¶Not worker, Labour! Ya Sheikh, correct your word! They are not workers, labourer, and they are working!¶
¶Labourers, what they are doing in Parliament?¶
¶O Sheikh, you must know this, that we have rights to be government and governing.¶ ¶Ohhh, idiot ones! If you are giving... there is a big aircraft in America- Roosevelt or Eisenhower or Bush? Big aircraft!... If you are making an election on aircraft and saying: ¶Who is going to win must be commander on aircraft¶, what it should be? Heh? ¶Anzilu nas manazilahum¶; that is important! The Lord of Heavens was saying to His most beloved and praised servant, Sayyidina Muhammad: ¶O Muhammad, say to your nation that you must put everyone on their own places!¶

Don't put chairs on the heads of people; don't put shoes through the pockets of people; don't put (the) crew in (the) captains place! (The) captain put the place of captain, (the) servant put on his servanthood! Don't say: ¶We selected¶, you can't select, you can't elect, no!

Must be - therefore - from beginning there is two lines: (the) line for (the) Prophets, (the) line for (the) kings! That is (a) good governing system or best governing system that Allah Almighty (is) saying: ¶That line (is) going to be for kings, sultans, that line (is) for Prophets!¶ Therefore you can't find any sultan not to be from that line, all of them (are) from that line!

(There were) 12 tribes of Israel; one of them, the first line, is (the) line of Prophets. (The) second most important (line is the line of the) kings that they should be able to govern people. You can't bring a worker or a labourer to be sultan, to be king, no! Noble people; they have been granted something for that purpose!

Now people, from the time of 1789, (the) Big French Revolution, that (is) bringing them, up today, to burn everything in France... they were so happy that they brought ¶freedom¶ to nations, now they are crying and surprising,

astonishing: RWhat we can do now?r Daily can't reach police forces to people to stop them from doing bad things, because (there is) no king (but the) elected!... People (are) saying: RAs you have right to be (the) head of state, I am also!r That is quarrelling! Shaytan (is) making that parties to quarrel (with) each other and to be cursed.

No, true! Say, show to me! In Pakistan, Pakistan also; you are so happy people, they are claiming RWe are first class Muslimsr, killing each other! For what? For nothing! Not for nothing, (but) for Shaytan! Then they are claiming that RPakistan, that clean, clean country!r For what? That is clean that (the) blood of people (is) running on streets, making dirty streets? Men and women (are) running on streets and shouting...

O Pakistan people, you haven't mosques to go and ask from Allah Almighty? Why (you are) running on ways, (on) streets, and (you are) quarrelling, fighting with each other, fighting with immigration powers, police powers? That is (what) your shariRa (is) saying? Holy Quran like this (is) saying? And you have so many RMawlanar, RMawlanar, RMawlanar... full Pakistan also (with RMawlanasr) and they are claiming: RWe are (the) most learned people!

Not most (learned) - (but) worst learned people! Worst, not best, most, no! Iran - same, they are also... Doing something that it is no good for them and for whole mankind! Yes, they may quarrel with one big state and a war (is) beginning, then that war (is) firing and burning everywhere! Who (is) giving to you that authority? ShariRa (is) saying this? No! They are not knowing shariRa! Turkey, Iran, Pakistan, Arabistan, Egypt, Libya - (they are) not knowing shariRa, not keeping shariRa! They are following 'Democracy, Parliament System'. No Parliament System in Islam! Islam, they have only one sultan and his orders (are) orders as (the) Orders from Heavens! Yes, Sir! Sheikh Muhammad, say: true or no!... Sudan people - Democracy! Abyssinia - Democracy! Somalia.... What is this? This is coming from Heavens?

No one (is) saying (this), (they are) fearing from Shaytan! Why you are fearing from Shaytan? Say truth! May Allah forgive us!

O people, try to be good servants and goods servants (are those) whom they are following (the) Holy Commands of Allah Almighty, not anyone else! No Parliament System in Islam! No new laws in Islam! Islam just brought everything in its perfection!

RAI-yauma akmalta lakum dinakum!r Allah Almighty (is) saying: RJust I sent to you My shariRa; it is (the) most perfect rules for mankind! If you are not going (to listen), My revenge (is) coming on you!r May Allah forgive us!

O people, come and accept truth or people (are) going to finish! Therefore from five (people) four (are) dying and one living.

Now Armageddon (is) coming!... (The) Biggest War, Malhamat al-kubra, (is) coming!...

Ya Rabbi! Tawba, ya Rabbi, Tawba, ya Rabbi, Tawba, Astaghfirullah!

Say: RO our Lord, we are on (the) wrong way, please send us (someone) who shows

us Your Right Path to follow!ﷻ

For the honour of most honoured and praised servant, Sayyidina Muhammad -
sallaLlahu alayhi wa salam, Fatiha

Sohbet-194

Sohbet from 29.04.07

Ar-Rahman's Endless Knowledge Oceans

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim,

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim

Ya ĤAliyu, ya ĤAzim! Ya ĤAliyu, ya ĤAzim! Ya ĤAliyu, ya ĤAzim!

Allah Allah!

Ehhh... Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, alaika alfu salatu, alfu salam

As-salamu alaikum ya Rijalallah, alaikum ridwanallah alfu alfa marra!

O people, welcome to you that you are coming and asking what it is last target
for mankind, what is the last point that mankind going to reach?

Now we are here and we may think and we may ask and we may learn something.

There is a holy hadith, hadithu sharif, that reaching to our time also and
reaching to me also, that Prophet saying: ﷻ Rutbatu-l Ĥilm aĤla rutab!ﷻ Highest
rank that a person asking to reach that is Ĥilm. Ĥilm that opening that dark
veils of ignorance and cutting it and showing something from reality. Therefore
most important through our lives it is to learn.

First: „Man Ĥarifa nafsah, faqad Ĥarifa Rabbah!ﷻ First of all you must look to
yourself; you must try to learn about yourself and then you are reaching to
another level of knowledge that it is just different from first level.

We may say: level of earth and level of heavens. When you are learning something
on first level, then you can find a way to reach heavenly level of knowledge.
Therefore first of all look yourself! Carry your care, full care, from any other
creatures and look to yourself, to know Ĥyouř. That is a knowledge that belongs
to our physical being, and physical being it is not your identity, no. You have
physical being and you have an identity. That is something, that another thing.
Look to yourself and give your whole care on yourself. Try to learn something
about your physical being.

Up [to] today perhaps doctors that they are trying to reach the secrets of our
physical being, but they are now so far away, (like the) earth, how much far (it
is) from heavens, yet they are so far from understanding our physical being and
its secrets! Thousand of years trying so many learned people, doctors or
scientists, and now also they are making, trying to find some ways to reach
identity of our structure.

Subhanallah, Nabil! Stand up! Nabil is our brother from Egypt. They have
pyramids. That is a building and they are built by Pharaohs. But they put such a

secret ways, plans, on it, yet now mankind, through everything they have, they can't be able to bring a solution for secrets and opening for secrets of Pyramids. They are only looking, but they never be able, up today, to reach secrets of Pyramids! That is, what we are saying, if it is a man-production. Man building, Pharaoh, perhaps before 7.000 years ago more or less, Allah knows. They are saying 7.000, but it is not true...

If a man-built building (that) whole science can't reach to its secrets, what about Allah-made: a man? How, who can say: RWe reached the secrets of the body of mankind? I am saying: Leave mankind's secrets - take a mosquito. Mosquito, do you think that science reached to bring an understanding about a mosquito? Leave Pyramids - that is a small creature, if you are blowing on it, you may destroy it.

What about mankind or a man? How they are in existence? Which mechanism making each one to be free to spread over this world, to go, to come, to do so many things - how it is going to be? Secrets through secrets!

Therefore - you can understand something through your knowledge, but that knowledge never making you to be satisfied. Man, everyone is different being. You may say mankind all of them they have same mechanism, but never, never! Each one is independent being, signing the unity of Allah Almighty! He is Creator! Therefore knowledge that we must try to learn, it is unlimited, because the limits of the knowledge of structure of a person, for their physical being, it is so complicated. But people, they are not learning about their structure, only some people they are trying to learn something, but it is only a drop of an ocean. That is we are saying that Hadith: RMan Rarifa nafsah, faqad Rarifa Rabbah! Azamatu l-Rabb! Allah Almighty's endless Power, absolute Power Oceans, absolute knowledge oceans, absolute wisdom oceans, endless endless oceans...that coming on a man, giving from every ocean something to man, so that when you are trying to learn about yourself, then getting an opening about the Lord of Heavens, your Creator.

Therefore we have an order or report from our Holy Books: „Talabu-l Rilm faridatun Rala kulli Muslim wa Muslima!R To learn, it is an obligatory for everyone, man or woman. They are saying what does it mean for themselves, R...talabu-l Rilm...? It was that knowledge, Rilmu-l hal, about yourself - to know about yourself. And it has countless levels for reaching a real knowledge about yourself. Everyone... for everyone opening another ocean, to enter in it and to know, because each one is different. When you are... therefore it is so important hadithu sharif: RMan larifa nafsah...r

Through his knowledge that belongs to his existence, a man can find a way to the Creator, to their Lord Almighty. If not knowing about themselves, it is closed down and they are in darkness. To take away that darkness, Allah Almighty sending His chosen servants, that their lives belongs to Heavens. They are really heavenly beings, just dressed as a man. Therefore people they were asking: RWhy not coming [an] angel to bring heavenly orders to ourselves and just had been sent through mankind such a distinguished people to say?r and Allah Almighty refusing their claiming, saying: RIf I am sending [an] angel, I was dressing them as a man dressed for understanding mankind, because angels can't know the secrets of mankind! Therefore, if coming such an angels to bring My Orders to people, they must be dressed as a man!r

Beware of women! People trying to make women president! Bangladesh people also they have woman president... Women good for kitchen only...nothing else, how they are going to be president! Must be there also in their room [a] kitchen, to fulfill their feelings, because their feeling always running to kitchen... They never like our cooking, our preparing houses... Take away! Outside! We know, you don't know...

Understand? It is important! Man... Prophets must be all of them men. Wilaya, Sainthood, can be granted to ladies also... not to women, ladies... Who is lady? Ladies, whom they are keeping their honours and they are: *R...wa qarna fi buyutikunna...* [and stay in your houses... (Qur'an 33:33)]*r*, not those that are running around cities, streets! No, they are not ladies, they are women! *La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim!*

It is a very big ocean and we may take only a little drop on an edge of a needle we can say. O people, ask how can be man and woman, or how can be male or female? Who is appointing someones through their wombs, mothers womb: That must be man, male*r*, then: (That) must be female*r*? From there we must begin... and who (is) giving through males special feelings, who giving, granting female special feeling or specialty? Who is that one, male, that one, female? Ask: your mum or your dad giving that feelings or specialty, through the womb of mum or your wife? O people they are not thinking on it, they are fighting! You are not created to fight, no, you created to know!

*R*Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! Ar-Rahman, *R*allama l-quran, khalaqa l-insan, *R*allamahu l-bayan... (Qur'an 55:1-4)*r* His teaching just granted to man, it is a specialty only for mankind, living on earth: to be able to take knowledge from Divinely Presence.

*R*Ar-Rahman*r*, that is endless Mercy Oceans, granted to every creature. If not reaching His endless Mercy Oceans, can't be anything in existence. Therefore saying: *R*Ar-Rahman, *R*allama-l Quran, khalaqa l-insan, *R*allamahu l-bayan*R*...That is oceans, we are not entering in it... We can't do, because only we can speak (according to) the level of our attenders, not too much, no...

Then you can find a way to your Lord, your Creator...that *R*ar-Rahman, *R*allama l-Quran*r*, teaching coming from ar-Rahman to some people, that they have been granted such a special power through their understanding and special power that growing through our minds or through your hearts, as much as we are taking ourselves from physical being and its demands. Then you can reach to learn, what Ar-Rahman (is) teaching: *R*allamahu l-Quran...*r* To whom? First to Nabi - alayhi salatu wa salam -, then coming, coming, coming, everything taking their shares from the knowledge, holy knowledge of Holy Quran... *R*khalaqa l-insan...*r*. He created man, then giving *R*...*R*allamahu l-bayan*r*, giving such a specialty, that they may speak, what they are knowing. What they are learning, they may say. Not coming to be inside, they may say also, what they are knowing, and then that is endless oceans... Therefore *l*bahru l-ma'rifa*r*, the oceans of holy knowledge for Allah Almighty, they are countless oceans and endless oceans...

May Allah bless you and forgive me and grant us to understand something!... We may speak on lowest level (only), we can't reach even one millimeter up. May melt whole people, if they are not prepared for that level! That level Nur, Lights of

that level may burn their physical being, they can't be coming once again...

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha...

Sohbet-195

Sohbet from 22.4.07

Glorifying Allah gives you real life!

Or: The Whole Universe is an Orchestra of Divine Glorifying!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Allah Allah, Subhan Allah!

Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah!

Allah ya Daim! ca. 20 x

Allah ya Subhan! ca. 10 x

Allah ya Sultan! ca. 10 x

Allah ya Jalil! ca. 10 x

Allah Dhu-l Jalal! ca. 10x

Hasbi Allahu wa ni'mal Wakil,

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ﷻAliyi-l ﷻAzim!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim,

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ﷻAliyi-l ﷻAzim!

Ya ﷻAzimu, ya Allah! ca. 13 x

Ya Karimu, ya Allah! ca. 8 x

Ya ﷻAzizu, ya Allah! ca. 12 x

Ya Subhanu, ya Allah! ca. 8x

Ya Sultanu, ya Allah! ca. 8 x

Hasbi Allahu wa ni'mal Wakil,

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ﷻAliyu-l ﷻAzim!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Nothing can be (more) sweet for our souls (than) to make dhikr! angels - their lives real life - their lives is Tesbih, to say: ﷻSubhan Allah, Sultan Allah!ﷻ

Countless kinds of Tesbih may be; it is countless. Everything (is) glorifying Allah, everything! Everything - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya - everything it has a private structure, everything it has a personality, so that we can't find through creation, through universe, through universes, to be on same personality. You may say atoms; for example hydrogen, it is an element. It is different from oxygen. Do you think that every atom from hydrogen (is) same? If they are going to be same, they must join to each other, but every atom keeping its personality, never getting to be two atoms coming together, no. Every atom keeping its personality. (It is) special, its personality! As you are not going to be similar for your son, different Therefore man billions of mankind they are all separated and everyone has a personality special. You are special, you have a specialty that making you different from second one, from third one, from others.

Also from atoms, each atom it has a private personality, so that not coming to

mix with another atom of hydrogen. If going to be joined with another hydrogen, going to be one nuclear and around going to be two electrons, it is another being, another creation. Therefore each one keeping its personality. If coming together, never going to be a hydrogen atom.

And also, o people, each atom it has a name, private name, that just given, granted to that atom, from its Lord, from its Creator. And also given a kind, a different kind of glorifying that that one's glorifying is not similar for second one. Each one it has different glorifying, so that everyone glorifying and that glorifying you can't count them.

You may look an orchestra - may be 20 kinds of instruments: Flutes, even piano, how many!... each one glorifying its Lord in another kind of glorifying. We are knowing nothing! We are saying: *Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah...*! This is glorifying. But same time everything that we have, they are making a kind of orchestra and their glorifying coming in such a way (that) if you can hear, you can fall down!

Glorifying Allah Almighty that is that Allah Almighty granted to His creatures: to make glorifying their Lord and whole universe is such a perfect glorifying orchestra! Allah Allah... Allah Allah...! Yes, Allah Almighty, let Him to grant ourselves with His endless Blessings to hear, to hear (the) glorifying of everything!

(The) most beautiful glorifying (is) coming from water! Waters's glorifying (is) in such a majestic (way) that (it is) giving life to dead ones, making it to open, to come in life! Water (is) bringing everything from death to life! Without water, nothing (is) coming into life; therefore the secret, sirr, (the) secret of Allah Almighty that He granted only (to) water, is majestic, because that (is) bringing life, bringing life for dead ones. Allah Allah!... *R...wa ja'alna mina-l mai kulli shayin hayy...*! Everything, so that (for) every creation (there) must be a master power from water to come into existence, to be alive. Water is (all the) same. *RDo you know how many kinds of water?* *RYes, Sir, we know: spring water, rain water, ocean water... so many! RTap water, (?) water...*

That is that you know it! Mina-l ma- Alif, Lam, cins... you can't count the kinds of water! *RWa ja'alna mina l-ma - alif lam - kulla (shayin hayy)...* whole things, from being nothing, bringing to be something. That is, to make everything alive, the power, (the) secret power, that Allah Almighty (has) granted to water. So many kinds of water, but you know only rain water, rivers water, well water, ocean water... It is same, but (there are) so many kinds of water that (are) making, bringing life to everything. They were nothing and (then they are) coming to be something!

Therefore, Prophets traditional knowledge that (is) reaching to awliya and sahaba from Rasulullah *R sallaLlahu akayhi wa sallam*, that they were reaching to (such) a level (that) they were hearing (the) *Rtasbihi l-miyahr*; they were hearing (the) glorifying of waters! (When that happens) then that person (is) just stepping to a stage, to a level, that his physical being can't carry to be there; (there is) appearing another personality. From that *Rma*, from that water; that water different water, (is) bringing people from (a) level, (the) lowest, to (the) highest, and their glorifying (is) going to be much more, much more, much more, much more - without stopping! Therefore - angels (are)

glorifying and they are living!

O people, if you are asking real life, happy life, peaceful life, you must continue to make Tesbih, to glorify your Lord Almighty Allah! Then you are reaching to a level (that) you are not in need to eat or to drink, because that levels eating and drinking (is) just going (to be) different. And that person (is) never going to be ill; no need to take anything for his cure, water (is) enough!

Therefore people (are) bringing (water to me and say): ṚO Sheikh, blow (on) this water!ṛ That is another sirr, another secret power. People may say: ṚWhat is doing Sheikh? Blowing to water and giving people?ṛ I am saying: ṚYou are on the level of donkeys, you are not understanding such a things, don't ask! You ask from straw and green fields; go there, it is for you! Don't say: IWe are not understandingṛ, it is not your level! You can't understand!ṛ

Therefore, o people, we are doing Tesbih, glorifying of Allah Almighty; that gives you real life, at least you can smell (the) higher levels (re)freshment and pretties (?) and endless possibilities (are) opening to you through that level! That level. Keep on glorifying!

Therefore we are making Tesbih after every praying. If you can do that glorifying, if you can continue to make Tesbih, glorifying, then you are reaching a level (that) you are not in need to drink or to eat from the level of animals. Now we are drinking and eating from the level of animals, but there is up, and another up, and another up, (which is) giving you much more pleasure, much more love, much more peace, much more pleasement, much more wisdoms, much more power, much more (divine) Beauty Oceans!

They are saying (for) Aphrodite from Paphos (that she was) coming out from sea that they are saying it is the timthal, symbol, of (divine) Beauty... On that level, when you are reaching the Oceans of Beauty, ohhh... Sheikh X. your mind (is) running away, leaving you! Tesbih, reaching to that ocean, carrying people to that...

Prophets (are) calling people to that unknown Beauty Oceans, pleasure ocean, pleasement ocean, peace oceans, wisdom oceans, hikmet, ulum, knowledge oceans, but people (are) insisting. They are asking: ṚNo, we are asking only here, that we are looking and seeingṛ...

O people, therefore, try to make much more (Tesbih), to say: ṚSubhan Allah, Subhan Allahṛ...After prayers we are saying 33 times. We are saying in our Tariqa at least 100 times saying: ṚSubhan Allahṛ ... Every Tesbih (is) taking you up from (the) animals level to (the) real level of mankind that they are (the) caliphs, deputies of Allah Almighty. Whom they are living on this level of animals, they are not going to be deputies, no! Ṛ...Inna ja'alnaka khalifata, ya Dawud, fi-l ard...ṛ finishing every kind of your demands, wishings. When you are finishing, then you are reaching to be as Dawud Ṛalayhi salam, David, (that) Allah Almighty (was) addressing to him: ṚWe are making you now, when you are leaving every kind of your wishings that belongs to your physical being, when you are leaving it and glorifying your Lord, we are making you khalifa fi-l ard...ṛ

Which Ṛard, which dunya? Special! Special; it is special, for you only, no

partner! You are reaching to a universe that it is only for you, no partner!
O people, we are knowing nothing, Allah knows everything!

Therefore, the most distinguished Naqshbandi Order (is) making people and carrying them from their animal being to angels' being levels. When you are reaching to that level that only angels (are) there- no animals there- you can find your real being there, that just (is) put on your head (the) crown of being a servant to Allah Almighty; (it is) granted to you and also a special, blessed dressing that it is the sign of glorifying of Allah Almighty. You just dressed that level.

O people, every kind of our praying that Allah Almighty ordered to His most beloved servant to make, (is) to take you from the level of animals to Malakut, (to) Heavenly Beings' level.

May Allah forgive us and grant us - Huuu! - from (the) secret knowledge and (the) secret powers of glorifying! He makes us to run after it and to reach to the levels of angels that it is glorified worlds!

May Allah forgive us and lead us, send us someones (that are) leading mankind to that levels. If not, we are all on the level of animals!

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured Prophet and Servant in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-196

Sohbet from 15.04.07

Allah Loves to Hear: "La ilaha ill-Allah!"

May Allah finish this technology! It became the bela [affliction] and ceza [punishment] of the nations!
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ħĀliyi-l ħĀzim...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah...

As-salamu alaikum!
As-salamu alayna wa ħĀla ħĀbadi-llahi salihin!
Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!
Allahumma alhimna rushdana wa aħĀdhana min shururi anfusina!

O people, all of us we are on same level. One level = our physical being, one level = spiritual level. Physical level = our physical being. All of us living on surface of this earth. This on our physical level being. Yes? No one another level to be over ourselves; all people gravity of earth making them to be there. Second level - Sleeping? Hungry? Angry? - Second level - that all of us, including Prophets - peace be upon them, including all awlyia, salihin, muħĀminin, then munkirin, kafirin, zalimin, atheist people - all they are on the level of servanthood. All of us servants! No one can pass over servanthood, no, only on that level you can find good servants, bad servants, believing people, unbelievers - but they are on same level, level of servanthood.

The Seal of Prophets - peace be upon him and upon whole Prophets, they are saying: ﷲ We are servants! ﷲ No one claiming more than this. Therefore the Seal of Prophets - peace be upon them ﷲ Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam: ﷲ Ashadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashadu anni Muhammadun ﷲ rabduhu wa rasuluh! ﷲ He is saying for himself: ﷲ I am declaring that: ﷲ La ilaha ill-Allah ﷲ only our Lord One; He is our Creator and He is only Lord, the Creator (of) everything! ﷲ (This is the) declaring (of) all Prophets and the Seal of Prophets saying also: ﷲ I am declaring the Unity and Existence of our Lord Allah: "La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah"

Here Sheikh Effendi starts a short dhikr, repeating: ﷲ La ilaha ill-Allah ﷲ for a few minutes, ending with "La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammad Rasulullah, alayhi salatullah wa salamuh!"

Therefore the Lord of Heavens, the Creator, our Lord, our Creator, He is declaring to His Prophets, saying that and Prophets (are) translating (to) us from Holy Words of our Lord - He is saying and Prophet saying: ﷲ Afdalu ma takallama bihi al-ﷲ rabdu: La ilaha ill-Allah! ﷲ Most lovely and most valuable, most precious, most beautiful saying that mankind is speaking, the Lord, saying (is) to say ﷲ La ilaha ill-Allah! ﷲ

What speaking? Allah giving us our tongue to speak and we are speaking everything, but through everything that Allah Almighty happy to hear from His servants, (is) to say: ﷲ La ilaha ill-Allah! ﷲ Allah Allah! Making Allah Almighty to be pleased with you.

Therefore, even a person, last moment, if he can say, last word from his tongue to say: ﷲ La ilaha ill-Allah ﷲ... that makes the Lord of Heavens happy and pleased with that servant and ordering angels: ﷲ Take that (one) who (is) saying My Unity, saying ﷲ La ilaha ill-Allah ﷲ, take him (to) the Way of Paradise! ﷲ So important! So important, and Shaytan insisting, particularly cheating Christian world; all of them to say: ﷲ Three ﷲ - ha ha - ﷲ trinity. ﷲ ﷲ What is trinity? ﷲ

ﷲ We are saying: One equal three, three equal one. ﷲ

ﷲ What mentality (is) this? One equal three, three equal one, trinity? ﷲ

Trinity, that never accepting mentality, to say ﷲ One equal three, or three equal to one ﷲ, but Shaytan (is) teaching. If you are asking: ﷲ Why you are saying this? ﷲ We are keeping our traditional books; what is written in it, without any discussion, we are accepting! ﷲ If you are saying: ﷲ It is opposite of mentality, why? ﷲ We are not discussing on it! ﷲ

Once three Bishops or three learned ones from Christians going to China and they are asking from King of China an interview. And Emperor saying: ﷲ Let them to come. ﷲ They are coming in front of Emperor. ﷲ Say: From where (you are) coming? ﷲ We are coming from (the) Christian world, from West countries. ﷲ What is your mission? ﷲ We are asking to teach you our religion and to call you to believe, as we are believing. ﷲ Okay ﷲ, Emperor saying... - O Allah send us one Chinese, (so that) when I am saying (something), he may translate (it) in(to) Chinese Language!...Mandarin... and Orange... ﷲ Say: What is your religion? ﷲ We are calling (you) to believe what we are believing. ﷲ What you are believing? ﷲ We are

believing that there is Father, there is Son, there is Holy Ghost. What happening among themselves? All of them on same level? Father Father, Son is Son, Holy Ghost their servant. How? Who is ordering, who is following? They said that: These, all these three they are one and one of them also equal to three.

Chinese that they are always using this grass and then sleeping... Emperor opening his eyes, saying: What you said? Three equal one and one equal three?... I am not so much drunk... what saying? Three equal one, one equal three?... Emperor was drunk, but awakening, saying: One equal there, three equal one...what is that? You are saying I must believe in such a things? What we are believing is better than your beliefs. We are not saying such a nonsense thing to say people: O people come and believe in one that (is) equal to three! Come and believing in three that (they are) equal to one! You are free, go! Then his ministers saying to their Emperor: O Your Majesty, how you are giving permission those people to go around your territory and calling people to their religion? I wish, yes, you said something true, but I know something else. I let them to go and to speak to people and they are doing their missions, because when they are coming and saying such a foolishness, I don't think that anyone should follow them: Therefore I am giving them permission: Go East and West. If anyone is accepting three is equal one, one equal three, they may follow, take them!...

Now 21st century people same mentality to look Christianity. They are refusing Unity of the Lord of Heavens and saying: Trinity. Trinity is batil, false. Therefore Christianity (is) finished, just finished, no any function on the conscience of people. Never! I never heard someone that becoming Christian now. Only perhaps that one asking to marry a Christian girl and must say this false wrong word or one girl asking to marry to some Christian and she must accept this, without accepting through their heart, saying: Yes. Finished; no any speciality for Christianity. And they are so many sects, no one is showing right path, right way towards Heavens!

We are prepared to... our direction (is) to(wards) Heavens; they are making down... Yes, Muslims they are not in such a way for technologia; Christian and Jewish people they are so clever. Muslims they are not working on it too much. Because Christians (are) working for Muslims, why you are tiring? They are asking their ways to Heavens, they are asking to be on earth, therefore they are making so many useless things from technologia and from technologia they are fearing, not fearing the Lord of Heavens!

O people, therefore level, our level, for every kind of man, for humanity, spiritual level (is) servanthood, to say: La ilaha ill-Allah! No God but Allah! And if anyone (is) saying this and making his finger like this (Shahada position)... Christians (are) never touching that dead body. (They are) saying: That one is out of Christianity, take him to (the) Muslim site!... Alhamdulillah, they are not accepting, better!...

You are coming here to know, to learn something. I am only a weakest servant of our Lord - if He (is) accepting - even weakest. But I am crying and asking that He may accept me (as) His weakest servant. I am doing nothing for His Glory! His Glory (is) from pre-eternal up to eternal! Our glorifying (is) never giving any glory to our Lord, but He (has) ordered ourselves for glorifying Him, (the) Almighty, because when His servant (is) glorifying his Lord, (the) Lord (is)

giving glory for His servant.

Not from His (Own) Glory, no! No, it is impossible to reach or to ask Glory from Allah Almighty! Only on our level - that our level (is the) servanthood level, and (the) servanthood level, if His servant (is) glorifying his Lord, He is giving a glory to His servant, according to their servanthood level. No more! Don't think that Glory of (glorifying) the Lord of Heavens (is) granted to creatures - hasha - can't be, can't be! (The) one spot from His Glory Oceans that belongs to His creatures, one spot, it is enough to fill (the) whole world with glory! That glory that we are knowing, only so big oceans that Allah Almighty (is) granting. Don't ask from His Glory! His Glory (is) only for Himself; no one can be able to enter in that Ocean, because (there is) no another Lord, only He is one Lord! La ilaha ill-Allah!

O people, you must come and you must say: RLa ilaha ill-Allah, no God but Allah -

Subhana Hu wa ta'ala!r Glorifying, absolute Glorifying Oceans that you can't imagine, (are) for Himself! Every imagination for Allah Almighty's Oceans that is imagination also, no real!

O people, come and listen and accept your Lords Glory and make your sajdah in front of His Glory! Allahu akbar!... Make: Allahu akbar!...Make: Allahu akbar!...everywhere - it is okay! No direction for your Lord!... Understanding?... Make sajdah!... Afa'in (welldone)!...

May Allah give us an understanding! It is important!

Therefore Allah Almighty He likes to say His servants: rLa ilaha ill-Allah!r How Arabs (are) saying? RMa fi minnak!r They are very happy... If you are saying to me: RMa fi minnak, ya Sheikh, I am happy!...

May Allah forgive us! May Allah bless you and grant us some servants from real servants to be sent on earth and to stop whole Rsharr. (For) whole troubles, problems, He may bring (a) solution. If no any involvement (is) coming from Heavens - people they lost their ways; they can't find any solution for any problem on earth. (They) must say: RLa ilaha ill-Allah! La ilah illa-Anta, Subhanaka, inni kuntu mina zalimin!r

We must say: RWe are really disobedient servants!r Because our shepherds (are) following Shaytan, therefore we are sorry. O our Lord, we can't do anything, You can change those bad shepherds, bad shepherds, bad leaders, and send us good ones to lead ourselves to Your Divinely Presence! O Allah, Ant-Allah!r

Bi hurmati man ansalta alayhi Surati-l Fatiha! For the honour of the most honoured servant, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-197

Sohbet from Sunday, 8.4.07

First life-transmission from Lefke to South Africa!

A Heavenly Warning - Hear, Listen, and Obey!

Ohhh, ya Rabbi, Sen Bilirsen, You know!
Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!
As-salamu alaikum!

That is our weekly meeting, because people they are taking their freedom today. All over the world they are taking Sunday to be free and heedless. Muslim World also they are taking care for Sunday. Saturday was Jewish people holy day, Sunday, it was holy day for Christians. And Allah Almighty (is) granting to Muslims, the nation of (the) most beloved servant of Allah Almighty and (the) most praised one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa salla - for his nation, (as the) holiest day Friday, that Friday it is (the) most important day here and Hereafter.

According to people's situation - because you are not free for other days except Sunday - we are sitting (here) and speaking and warning of something and also we are - HUUU! - urging people for something else. Therefore we are saying: Welcome to you! And first we must say our Lords Holy Name and begin (by):

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

Shaytan , who (is) representing every badness, every kind of disobedience
Shaytan he is representing; he is representative and representing to all nations. That is his mission. (The) mission of Shaytan , what it is, you must know!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Through East and West whole nations, mankind, must know some points, (so) that you can be happy here and Hereafter and you can be in safety here and Hereafter.

First of all- therefore we are saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, by the Name of Allah Almighty All-Merciful, (the) Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent!- may Allah give us a power to speak and to call people (to) obedience (to Him) and to warn (those) people, whom they are running on the way of disobedience (towards Him).

That is (the) summary of prophecy, (the) summary of whole Heavenly Commands. He Almighty (is) asking from His Prophets to call people to obedience - to whom? (To Him,) who created you - He (the) Almighty!- and (the) Prophets (are) calling you: O people, be obedient to That One that created you, created you from nothing!;

From nothing (He) created you; you weren't in existence. (Those) that they are now attending this sohbet, association, coming here, you weren't in existence;

before 100 years ago, no one (of you was) here. Who (was) bringing you (here)? You wasn't (the) day before in existence, and after tomorrow you are going to be also not in existence. How, which one (is) bringing ourselves in existence?

Yes, that is something from traditional Knowledge that (is) reaching to people from Heavens. I am sorry to say that people now they are never taking any care (for) such a Knowledge; that traditional Knowledge that (is) coming from Heavens. They are fully denying it; fully denying and they are following Shaytan and its ways.

Allah (is) calling people through His Prophets to His obedience and Shaytan , that one, (is) calling you to disobedience. Allah (is) calling you to be obedient servants for Him Almighty and Shaytan (is) saying: No, don't be obedient to anyone except me! Who may come with me, should be happy here! And don't believe (in a) Hereafter. (He is) saying this. Shaytan (is) making people to deny (everything) beyond this life, saying: Don't believe; follow me and you should be happy here. Don't believe for (a) Hereafter; that is asatir, histories from old nations, like fairy-tales!

They are looking for Holy Books and their knowledge that (they are) bringing as fairy-tales. Someones may read that Books only to look what it is in it (they are) not asking to follow it, to believe in it and to keep the ways that (they are) showing ourselves. No, only they are looking what it is written in (the) New Testament or in (the) Old Testament, or... mostly world people they are not asking to look, to know, what it is written, what it is in (the) Holy Quran, but they are reading their holy Books- (the) Old Testament, (the) New Testament, Evangelos and Taurah. Then Shaytan (was) making every kind of cheating and changing so many verses and you can't know, which one is original and which one is not, (but) imitated. Only on (the) Holy Quran. (The) Holy Quran (is) only one; not according to Mathew, according to John, according to Markos, according to Luke- what is that according to? Who is that according to? you are saying?

And they are trying to make Muslims and their Holy Book istihsa, joking. Your Book, what is your Book? 4 Evangelos? Evangelos coming one or four? It was 400 and more (versions), but then they (were) burning them and killing that Bishops (who brought them to the Council of Nicea)...

(Sit down! If not listening, don't come!)

Allah (was) sending one Taurah, one Evangelos, Ingil- (one) Old Testament, (one) New Testament- and (one) Holy Quran.

(The) Holy Quran now (is) like (the) sun - shining! When (the) sun (is) shining, stars they are going to disappear, finished!

Therefore - Allah Almighty (is) saying through His Most Beloved Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam: Say to people that (there is) no more a(ny) new Book or no more any new Shariat coming! No more Prophet (is) coming! How it can be? Ya Hu! And some foolish Muslims - their name Muslims - they are encouraging themselves to say: We must do a renewal in Islam! Who are you, ya Shaytan ! For what new, renewal, in Islam? When (the) sun (is) shining, you are asking another sun? What is that foolishness! If (there is) no

moon, you may look (to the) stars, you may find your way, but when (the) full moon (is) coming, (the) full moon (is) giving much more lights on earth.

But it is not enough. Therefore Prophets that passed away, they were only for their nations or tribes, not for (the) whole (of) mankind. But the Seal of Prophets that (he was) just honouring this world before 15 centuries ago, when his sun (was) shining. When (the) sun (is) shining, (there is) no need (of) electricity to look, where it is something, no need! No, (it is) sun!

But those heedless Muslims (whom) they are thinking (that) they are some important ones - they are so ignorant ones - (they are) asking to make (a) renewment! First mentality (is) never accepting after sun another sun to come and to make clear. One sun (is) not clear enough for us, to look everywhere? For what (they are) asking another sun or to make something on sun?

RO Sheikh, we are asking new rays for (the) sun to make it energy for our cars, because oil (is) just finishing! Insha Allah (it is) finishing. Insha Allah (it is) changing their oil, petrol, to be water! Or to disappear underground, finishing, no more reserve! If Allah Almighty (is) ordering (it), one hole may open and... (sucking the oil in)... What happened? Ling lang, ling lang, ling lang... These machines (are) never bringing anything - what happened? Ask (Him), don't ask me. He can do everything!

O people, come and believe in Islam! That is the perfect belief, perfect actings, perfect rules, perfect perfection on earth! If you are not doing that, you are never going to be successful after tomorrow, finished, finished, finished... May eat mankind some of them some others! If not coming raining from skies, people may eat someones some another ones...

Just reached to me from traditional knowledge that just happened no rains, (a) draught. (It) may happen; it is written through our traditional knowledge some events that happened for mankind - and we are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty! - that people they reached on such a position (that they had) nothing to eat or drink. They were going to cemeteries and digging some graves and they were saying: Maybe this is a new buried person (and) we may take him out and we may cut his flesh, we are eating...!

O people, fear from Allah! Now He is looking and hearing what we are doing! He granted us everything and we are not saying: You are Allah! We are not making sajdah for him, we are not believing! May come (a) fire on them; fire, but (He is) not sending (it) from Heavens, (but a) fire among themselves... Some of them they were cutting their children and eating, (because there was) nothing to eat...

A history through traditional knowledge that (is) reaching to me also:

Once in one country, in one territory, just (was) found a big treasure. They were so happy that it was found ??? and they were informing (the) king of that country that: We found such a treasure and (he was) coming and looking, opening (it). There was a leather, deer; on it (were) written some writings and (the) king ordered (it) to be taken and to be read: It is a declaration or it is a reminding (to the one) who found it, that is my declaration: that that treasures all they were mine; (it was my) Sultanate's treasures. I was the

malik, (the) owner, (of) that. O people, I was such a rich king and emperor, but I was so proud and I was doing everything that I wished to do; I was thinking that my life, my glory, my dominion, should continue forever. But then the Lord of Heavens (was) sending to my country (a) draught that day by day everything (was) going to be dry; no more skies (were) raining, no more rivers (were) running, no more wells (were) bringing water (and) no more springs- (there was) no more anything from water and (everything was) becoming everything dry and finishing...people (were) dying by hunger or thirst.

I was the owner of this treasure- now you reached to it - I was in need to find a piece of food to eat; I am not finding through my huge castle (anything). (There was) nothing! (So) I ordered my soldiers to fill one bag (with) golden; it was (pieces) like dates (in a) basket from grass, from palm trees: RFill that basket (with) golden and go through that city. Ask! If anyone (is) giving one piece of food to me, give this to him!r And they take and (they were) going around and (they were) coming later and (they were) saying: RO your Majesty, we can't find anywhere (anyone) who (is) accepting one basket of golden and (who is) giving one piece of food, because they haven't.r RThen, if (it is in) such a way, put off this basket and fill it with jewels that each one may be more expensive, valuable, from one basket gold! Full it with jewels (of) every kind and take (it) and ask people! Perhaps they may be happy to have this; if they are keeping something for themselves (to eat), (they) may give (it) and take (the) jewels!r And (the) guardians (were) going around, going around, going around, finding nothing! RNo one (was) saying: RWe have a piece of food, take thisr and to give to you! Then (they were) coming and bringing (the jewels back) to that Emperor. He ordered: RFinally, what I can do? O my guardians, grind these jewels; make it like flour, powder, and put on it a little bit (of) water. Make it and I may swallow it, to stop my hunger!r And they did (it) and I am eating. Then this (was) making my stomach not to work, my digestion system (was) just stopping, everything, and I died through hunger...

O people, don't be cheated with your treasures, with your castles, with your glory, with your kingdoms, with your richness, with your golden, don't be cheated! I am that one that I just died from hunger!r

O people, fa-tabiu, take (your) warning! Now people (have) no mind; they are only asking to collect much more, much more, much more... They are not asking if Heavens (are) stopping from raining, what it is going to be?

O people, come and be obedient to your Lord Allah Almighty! If you are not doing that - He may give a punishment that you should be for others Ribra', example!

But people they are drunk now, drunk; they never hearing or listening or obeying to their Lord, even (they are) not saying: RYou (are) our Lord, forgive us!r

Now (His) punishment (is) coming closer, approaching... (The) cursing from Heavens (is) approaching... I am asking forgiveness!

Therefore - at least daily you put your forehead for your Lord for sajdah and at least you must say 70 times : RAstaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah... O our Lord, forgive us!r

If (you are) not doing (this), whole nations... R...wa ma dhalika lala-llahi

bi-aziz... It is not a big thing (for Allah Almighty) to destroy everything on this world in a second!

O people, put fear of your Creator through your heart and be obedient servants! Give (your) most high respect for your Lord Almighty Allah, to be in safety here and Hereafter! Wa-l hamdu-li-llahi Rabbi-l Ālamin!

For the honour of the Seal of Prophets, I am asking forgiveness, Fatiha...

...I am hearing they (South Africa people) are very rich ones... and they are saving many riches... particularly through Jahannamburg... There is a city, they are saying: Jahannamburg... No, Sheikh, they are saying, it is Johannesburg! It is not real, Jahannamburg it is better... Never (they are) giving anything for charity for mankind and Allah (is) giving them that richness to make more charity, but they are saving...

As some people in Cape Town also they have (a) cosmetic (factory); (cosmetics) that (are) making beautiful ones ugly and ugly ones making (them) more ugly... They have perhaps trillions of Dollars, but (they are) never giving (anything) for any charity...

How you are knowing this? Ya Hu, if I am saying something not real... I must bring a proof: If they were doing that - (those) big company cosmetic people and (they are) saying: We are Muslims, their charity must reach to me also on this island...

But I am not in need, they are in need (to do that)!...

„Ehhh- X., Professor X.! (Salam alaikum!) How are you Sir? Let them to collect much more dunya! They should be buried among their Dollars and Yens and Euro! They are making their tasbeeh: Euro, Euro, Euro... some: Dollar, Dollar, Dollar... some: Pound, Pound, Pound... This is a Heavenly Warning!

May Allah bless you and change our ways from Jahannam-Way to Jannatu-l Firdaus! My Salaams to everyone who (is) listening (to) Allah Almighty's Orders and (who is) trying to make Him happy and pleased with them, Amin!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!...

Forgive us, O our Lord, for the honour of Your most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad - peace be upon him - Fatiha!

Sohbet-198

Sohbet from 01.04.07

„O Allah, Send Us the Sultan of Hearts!”

As-salamu alaikum!

...No one improving from first class to second class of our mental-house! All of you useless people coming here. I was looking to be graduated - no one graduated. All of you tembel, lazy people, not keeping your lessons... Some people their mind working morning, some people not working afternoon, this one... model.

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa baraktuh!

Anta-Llah, Anta-Llah, Anta-Llah, Sultan Allah, Sultan Allah, Allah Allah!

Ohhh our Lord, You created us, You are granting us our provisions here and Hereafter, from pre-eternal up to eternal...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim!

Don't forget Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! May Allah forgive us!

Allah Allah... Ya Rabbi, ya Allah...

Ashadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wa ashadu ana Muhammadun ĩAbduhu wa Rasuluh wa Habibuhu...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim!
Inna-llaha wa malaikatahu yusalluna ĩala al-nabi, ya ayyuha-l ladhina amanu, sallu alayhi wa sallimu taslima!

O people, listen and obey! Listen and obey and act! It is only (a) handful years remaining for akhirat, for the Day of Judgment - we are approaching (it). (The) Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah - he was sitting every day after morning prayer, sitting and asking: ĩAnyone dreaming a good dream?ĩ If someone dreaming, he was answering for meanings. Once one Sahabi-l Kiram (was) saying: ĩYa Rasulallah, just I dreamt a dream (which was) surprising.ĩ

ĩSay!ĩ

ĩI am dreaming that I was in a green place (that) you can't find from four directions an end (for it) - and in it was put a mimbar, (in the) center. Then you was (there), ya Rasulullah; (you were) coming and standing on one step, second, third, fourth, forth, sixth step and (on the) seventh step you are sitting, you are making Khutba.ĩ

And (the) Prophet was saying: ĩYou have a good dream. That means that mimbar, it was my mimbar, as I am (the) last Prophet (that) had been sent. And I am getting up, I am not sitting (on the) first step, (or on the) second step, till (the) seventh step. That means the period of mankind on this earth it is seven

thousand years and just I have been sent on (the) seventh thousand. That I am sitting there (means that) after me (there is) no (other) Prophet, no any Heavenly Messenger, finished. Just I brought it (the Heavenly Message) to be forever. (Even) if life on this earth may continue up to eternal, (there is) no need (for) a new message or a new Prophet, finished!ṛ

O people, some people they are so foolish, asking (the) renewal of Islam. They are foolish ones, no mind people. If they are coming to my mental house, I am chaining their feet, and putting, everyone tying to one tree, and three times under their feet - (those) who (are) asking a renewal - and Islam (is) just coming with full perfect(ion). As (the) moon; (it is) beginning as a crescent, (then) growing, coming this line, lights more, more, more, more, till (it is) going to be full, full moon. After (the) full moon- what you are asking? (The) full moon is (the) full perfect position of (the) moon.

And now, our Prophets mission; just he had been sent... why he was not sent first?

No, first Adam - alayhi salatu wa salam - (was) coming, as a crescent, but then - (it was) coming that Heavenly Message, growing, growing, and Nur, Lights from Heavens (were) coming on earth, growing, growing, till (it was) coming (to be) the full moon: (the) full moon (is) for Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. After (the) full moon... Allah (is) saying: ṚThis is (the) perfect sharia that I have sent to youṛ, and those foolish people, animal people, (are) asking to make a renewal? What is (that) renewal? What you are bringing? If there is a Ṛnuqsanṛ (something missing), if there is less place to complete, (then there) may come (something more), but just he was completed, it is full; after (the) full moon, what you are asking?

But those people now, every kind of rubbish people, they are attacking on Islam. They are attacking (like) - I am sorry to say (this), but I must say (it) - sometimes dogs, when (they are) looking (the) full moon, (are) beginning (to make): ṚHuuu, huuu, huuu, huuu...ṛ (They are) never happy, dogs, with (the) full moon... Now there is such a dogs around, rubbish people; they are asking... from their jealousy they are saying: ṚNo, we must do more than this (full moon)ṛ. Do! Do it! Everything hundred percent (is) perfect! That is seven steps, finished, then the period of mankind on this planet (is) going to finish with its Last Day, with its Judgment Day, then with its Paradise and Hells!

People are thinking that Allah Almighty (is) occupying Himself with our world - what is that? It canṛt be even (like an) atom through this whole universe! Through our eyes, it is so big, but in (the) Divinely Presence every creation canṛt be more than a spot. As much as He may create universes, billions and billions (of) galaxies - its size (is) only as a spot beside the Greatness of Allah Almighty! Therefore - donṛt ask about Allah, Subhana wa taṛala, Allah Almighty! Because so many rubbish people also, no mind people also, are asking: ṚWho (is) Allahṛ or ṚWhere He is, what He is doing?ṛ - such nonsense questions (are) asking so many ignorant ones...

First ask about yourself: Who are you? Say your identity, then ask! (A) very simple example: If a small ant - we have also - if that small ant (is) asking about yourself, what you are going to say? It may say: ṚI must ask who created me and how He is and where He is...?ṛ

First you ask about yourself, who created you? Do you think that by yourself you are coming in creation? Who may say: **ﷻI came with my will to this life?** If you are saying: **ﷻI came with my will** - do you think that you were preferring to be man or women? You are remembering that point? To be man or women, to be ladies or gentlemen? No, no, no. What is your position? Nothing! You can't know about yourself yet anything!

If I am asking so many people: **ﷻWhere is your liver?** (they) may show downstairs... That is your liver?... **ﷻWhere is your mind?** **ﷻUnder this...** So rubbish people they are asking about Allah, about the Creator!

If I am saying to them - they should be surprised also: **ﷻOh, that foolish one,** you are asking where He is? Climb (up) to (the) sun and behind (the) sun there is 70 more powerful suns, and you must pass from one to (the) second one, from (the) second to (the) seventieth one, and there you may ask where He is... **ﷻDon't ask here, where He is! He is beyond of universe. You know (the) beginning of universe? Or beyond universe, you know? Where is creation, He is there, because without Him Almighty (there is) no creation. Therefore, if you are asking: **ﷻWhere He is?** - He is beyond every creature, every creation, go, ask!**

But (it is) shaitanic teachings that (are everywhere,) from East to West. Through (the) Muslim world and Non- Muslim world, all teachings they are (the) teaching of Shaitan. No any benefit (is) coming from shaitanic teachings! Shaitanic teachings (are) bringing mankind now at the edge of a huge valley - one more step, they are going to fall in it (and) it is impossible to find a bottom and no one can bring them up.

Therefore, (the) biggest haram in (the) Islamic World (is) to follow shaitanic teachings! So many Islamic territories also they are showing themselves that: **ﷻWe are Muslim countries, we are (the) representative Shariatullah** and cursing coming on them and (an) announcement (is) coming from Heavens: **ﷻYou are liars! You are liars, rubbish people, you are not Muslims! As long as you are not following the Knowledge that (is) coming from Heavens, you are liars, you are shaitans armies against Allah! You are all Nimrods! You are liars, Allah should destroy your territories and making yourselves to be unknown, to be thrown with Nimrod!** **ﷻNimrod was saying that...**

O people, whole troubles (are), because people, particularly whom they are leading people, (are) against Shariatullah, against Heavenly Orders! They are all Nimrods and Allah should take His Revenge from them!

Oh Allah, we are weak servants, we can't do anything, but You can do everything!

Send us from Your Heavenly Armies to save Your weak servants!

We are never happy with those Nimrod people - take them away, for the honour of our most honoured Prophet, (the) most beloved, (the) most glorified servant!... I am shouting - you must say (it) also, or (there is) coming an arrow from (the divine) cursing arrows. (It is) coming on their heads, don't be with them! If (they are) voting, don't go! Don't go, don't support anyone of them! Say: **ﷻI am not with you!** If they are killing... but they can't kill!

Hajjaj al-Zalim, that he had been sent by Amiru-l Mu'minin (in) Damascus, to

Iraq, had been sent there, because Iraq people (are) very difficult people and disobedient people. Always (they are) killing by themselves, never ending troubles there, always (they are) against (the) Khalifa, not hearing Heavenly Orders. He sent to them Hajjaj al-Zalim - he did much more than that one that passed away - he was particularly against (the) Holy Prophet most honored family members, Ahlu-l Bait... And Zaynu-l Abidin, alayhi salam, radia-llahu anhu, he was asking (him) to come to him. He came and he was 13 or 12 years old, and asking (him) questions. Hajjaj (was) sitting and Zaynu-l Abidin alayhi salam (was) stand(ing) up, and his heart (was) full with Holy Knowledge about that one (the Holy Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam). He was answering, saying who he was, from which tribe, from which kind of people their families... He was asking and Hajjaj was getting more angry, angry, angry, and saying: ROhhh, small one, ohhh, ya walad, you are not fearing from me and (you are) speaking in such a way in front of me? I may order just now to take your head - you are not fearing from me? RNo, you can't do anything! Yet I don't know that the Lord of Heavens (is) giving (the) authority of Azrail through your hands and to come and take my soul! But he may send (him) to you now, to take your soul! Beware to whom you are addressing! (That one was) trembling, saying: RTake this boy away, quickly!r

Therefore - people (are) thinking that Azrail alayhi salam... those foolish people (are) thinking they can kill you, they can do this or that - if (the) Lord (is) not asking to do (that), you can't touch!

O people, keep your honor, keep (the) respect (of) Allah Almighty's Orders, if you are asking to save yourself here and Hereafter. If not - (it is) coming now! (There is) coming now (a) Heavenly Revenge and (it) may take everything and, (as) Allah (is) saying: Rwa ma dhalika lala-Llahi bi-Raziz (Quran, 13:20) it is not too big (a) thing to take all of you and to throw them, everyone that (is) against (the) Shariatullah, to throw them through (a) flood or through (a) flood of fire. No one (is) preventing (that), (it needs) only His Order: RBe!r and it is...

O people! Run to Allah, be with Allah, you should be happy here and Hereafter, or you should be punished here and Hereafter.

May Allah, forgive us! Therefore I am asking daily, morning, evening:
RO our Lord, send us (the) Sultan! We have everything except (a) Sultan. Send us (the) Sultan, (the) real Sultan, that he can be able to take our hearts, not (only) our physical being. We are asking (for a) Sultan, whom they reach to our real life, our spiritual being, and carrying ourselves, saving ourselves from Shaitans and Shaitans representatives!
May Allah forgive us!
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah,
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin wa nahnu fuqara duafa...

Sohbet-199

Sohbet from Sunday, 18.03.07

Who can speak against the Holy Prophet?

Ya Rabbi, Shukr!...

As-salamu alaikum, ya ĩbadallah!

As-salam alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĔAliyyi-l ĔAzim.

Allah adin dhikr edelim awwala... it is Turkish... Let us begin by Dhikrullah!
This night is the beginning of Maulid; it is the last day of Safar-u-Khair, in sha Allah we will finish it with khayr. Tomorrow is the first of the month of Maulid. Be awake!...

ĔAd-dinu nasihaĔ, Allah Almighty is saying to His most Beloved and Praised Servant Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. The meaning of Islam (is) to call people to Allah, subhanahu wa taĔala. ĔAd-dinu nasihaĔ; Din, Islam, means to call people to their good future, to call people to Paradise, because Allah Almighty (is) saying: Ĕ...wa-Llahu yadĔRu ila Dari-s-Salam...Ĕ.

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Tauba, ya Rabbi!...

Allah Almighty (is) saying to His last Prophet that: ĔO My most beloved servant and praised servant and glorified servant! Servanthood is (the) top level of mankind: when he is doing his best and following Holy Orders of Allah Almighty, their ranks coming higher and every time they are going to be dressed glory from Allah Almighty. When you are doing something from goodness, (then that is) making your Lord happy with you, and Shaytan (is) going to be very sorrowful. If a person (is) doing good things, (that is) making Satan to be unhappy, to be sorrowful, (but) if a man (is) doing bad things, against (the) Heavenly Law of Allah Almighty and leaving servanthood, Satan (is) going to be ohhh, so enjoyable, ohhh, and (he is) saying to (the) Prophet: ĔLook, I am carrying mankind behind of me, you canĔt do!Ĕ Hasha! Shaytan is weak and mankind also, whom they are following their egos, they are also weak ones. Strong ones (are) never going to follow satanic teachings! Shaytan, he is trying to catch people with (a) hook. What is his hook? (He is) saying: ĔO people, come to me and you should be so happy and enjoyable, pleased, in pleasure!Ĕ Whom they are following Shaytan, at the end of their lives, they are going to be very sorry and sorrowful!

What do you think: those people whom they are following Shaytan, what they found through Islam? Anything wrong? I am calling all learned people and religious people, religious headquarters and religious men- Pope or Patriarchs or Bishops- I am calling all of them: ĔCome here! Come, I am sitting with you. I am only asking one question to you: Leave people, (what) they are doing, people (are) doing some bad things, when they are following Shaytan - but: you find anything (wrong) through (the) Holy Book, (the) Holy Quran, anything bad against

humanity? Look in it!r

Heraclius, Byzantic Emperor, he was in Damascus. And (the) Holy Prophet, (the) Seal of Prophets that just given for his honour good tidings through Old Testament, through New Testament and Holy Books. Just (it was) the time of Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - (of the) Seal of Prophets, and by (the) Holy Command of Allah Almighty he sent to every king, kings or queens or prince or whom they are the head of nations (a message) and (he was) saying (in it): RO Heraklios, King of Byzantic Empire! Come and accept me, that I am (the) Holy Prophet that you have been given good tidings about him through (the) Evangelos, (the) Ingil! I am that one; come and follow me and surrender (to the) Holy Commands of Allah Almighty!r

That Holy Letter from (the) Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - just reached to him. And he was in Damascus, Sham Sharif. And he ordered his soldiers - whom they are always coming, standing through (the) gates of (the) castle - he ordered to them, in Damascus: RLook anyone coming from Hijaz, from Arabia, Mecca-l Mukarrama! I must see them, I must meet (them), I must do (an) interview with them!r There were guardians on gates: RWho coming from Hijaz, arrest them and send them to me! I am asking about that letter that had been sent to me from a person, who is saying RI am (the) last Prophet, the Seal of Prophets and I am calling you to surrender (to the) Holy Commands of Allah Almighty. I am that one that your Prophet Jesus Christ just giving good tidings to you. I am that one!r

One day coming a caravan, asking to enter to city and guardians stopped (them, asking): RFrom where (you are) coming?r RWe are coming from long distances through (the) Arabian deserts. We are people that we are neighbours to (the) House of Lord in Mecca.r Then (the) soldiers, guardians, (were) informing (the) Emperor that: RJust we arrested people of (a) caravan and they said they are coming from (the) Holy Land Mecca, (and that they are the) House of Lord's neighbours.r (The) Emperor (was) saying: RYes, that is! I was asking to meet someone from that one's neighbours and (from his) nation. Quickly bring them to me!r

Bringing.

(The) Emperor (was) sitting and (the) people of (the) caravan (were coming) in front of him, sitting (on the) earth as a new moon, (in a) half circle. Some of them (were) standing up, some of them (were) sitting and they were looking: RFor what (the) Emperor (is) calling us?r (The) Emperor was sitting on his throne and (he was) saying to them:

RI am Heraclius, (the) Emperor of (the) Byzantic Empire. Look! Just I have been sent a Holy Letter from a person that (is) claiming he is the Seal of Prophets. I would like to find some people from his tribe, to ask them about that person. You are all from that country?r They are saying: RYes.r

RI am asking also: Who is most closer to that one, and neighbour or relative?r One person (was) standing up, (saying): RYour Majesty, I am that one. I am more closer from anyone in our caravan to that person.r

RLook! I am Emperor. I am going to ask you, I am making a questioning you about one person that he is claiming that he is (the) Seal of Prophets and also the

bushra, the good tidings, of Jesus Christ. I am going to ask you and I like that you should give true answers! I don't like anyone speaks lies in front of me, then my punishment (is) going to be very heavy! That ones head must be taken away! (The) caravan people (were) trembling. RYou, come in front of me. I am asking to you, because you are much more closer to his family, relatives. RYes, Sir! RWhat I am asking, say true!

And he began to ask. So many questions he (was) asking, one of them: RWho is that one? (Is he) from common people or from noble people?

He said: RHis family (is) the owner of the House of Lord and they are (the) most honoured line through Arabs, Quraish. His family (is) just honoured one. And (the) Emperor (was) saying: RYes, you are saying true.

Then he was asking: RHow (are) his parents? RHis parents- (his) father passed away when his mother was pregnant from him.

RThat is true. And his mum? RShe also passed away, when he was 4-5 years (old).

RThat is true. How many years he was, (when he was) saying: I am Prophet? He said that: RWhen he reached to 40 years old, he said that I just had been sent through (the) Holy Orders of my Lord of Heavens and I am calling you to Him, Almighty. He is saying this.

And (the) Emperor (was) saying: RYes, that is true. What was his tribes reaction to him?

RMostly (the) powerful people and rich people (are) not following him and (they are) trying to make him a liar - hashah! - ROnly (there are) around himself poor people and slaves and women and children - weak people.

And the Emperor (was) saying: RThat is true. Do you think that anytime he said a lie?

He said: RNever we heard from him to say lies.

RThat is true... Do you think he was keeping his oath or changing?

And that person (was) saying: RUp to (when) we are leaving Mecca, we never heard about himself that he was not keeping his oath. From that date up today we are not knowing what he is doing. Only, he was saying, RI may put this.

And (the) Emperor was angry, saying: RUp today, you are saying, never he was loosing his oath and you are saying to me Rthrough a few days that I don't know what he did now? You are wrong!

(That person was) trembling... (Later, when he was telling this story, after he had become Muslim) he was saying that: RIf we were not surprised with this questioning, if we were knowing that (the) king (was) going to ask so many things, we were going to make through ourselves (a plot), to do every lie about that one. But (like this) there was a fear through my heart (that) if I am saying (a) wrong thing and someone (from our people was) saying RNo, he is (a)

liar, then it shall be no life for me. Therefore (I was) obliged (in) that surprising questioning that I must speak (the) truth. Only I may put this in: that I don't know now what he did something wrong.

Therefore (the) Emperor was angry and (he was) saying: What he is ordering to you? What is his orders?

He is calling us to worship one God and we have so many gods.

He was true, you were wrong! That is true!... What about other orders? What is his aḥwal shakhsiyya, his characteristics?

O Your Majesty! He is trying to do his best for everyone, to help everyone, to keep rights of men and women, and to keep weak ones, to keep slaves, and to make his best for people, preventing (them) from zina, adultery, preventing (them) to drink wine...

(The) Emperor (was saying: That is true!, That is true!, That is truer... I think that your nation must be something wrong with them! That person (is) calling you to every goodness through (the) life of mankind and you are against him?

Ohhh my Lord! O my Lord, (the) Emperor (was) saying, I would like to be with him and to carry his slippers! He was saying, Emperor: O people! That is that one who our Prophet (was) giving good tidings of him, Ahmad, (a) real Prophet, the Seal of Prophets! And if (what) you are saying it is true - I am saying to you that his nation (is) coming to be here! What I am putting my feet on it, on this land, his nation (is) coming, to be here, ardu Sham! Go away now! No mind people! Go away, no mind people! He is calling you to goodness, to do, to be good ones and you are insisting to be bad ones, bad people - get away!

He was so angry and saying: What my feet on it, this land, should be (under) his nations command, under their command. His nation (is) coming through this to reach to Constantinople...

Now I am saying to Bishops, Popes and Rabbis; Chief Rabbi and other, (I am) calling them, I am only asking: Which thing you find through Islam and Islamic Law, Qanun Islami, against humanity? Say to me! I am here and I may say bravely that if anyone (is) giving (a) wrong declaration, I am asking from (the) Lord to come on him a lightening to burn him now!... No one comes here...

I am full up to here now! My heart (is) full with fire - not fire from earth, (but) from Heavens! I may burn through East to West those people, who can speak against (the) Holy Prophet, (the) most Beloved Servant of Allah Almighty and against Islam! They can't come here! I may call to East and West: Come! May Allah forgive us...

It is important, but Muslims also now they are also so heedless people; they are running after shaytanic ways, they are following shaytanic teachings and (they are) leaving (the) Islamic Teachings, (the) Islamic high position of (a) high life of mankind, a good life here and (an) eternal life in Paradise!

May Allah forgive us and send us someone with such a power to cut (the) ways to kufr, to cut (the) ways reaching to Shaytan and opening the ways for (the) whole world to His Beloved Servant's, Sayyidina Muhammad's - sallaLlahu alayhi wa

sallam - way.

By the honour and glory of the Seal of Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha...

Here there are so many people that have come from Christianity to Islam...

Sohbet-200

Sohbet from Sunday, 25.3.07

O People, Time is Running - Wake up!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh...

You came with khayr, may you go with khayr...

Allahumma salli Ĥala Sayyidina Muhammad wa Ĥala alihi wa sahbihi ajmain!

Ya Rabbi, ya Allah, grant us the ShafaĤa of Your beloved one, ya Allah!...

O people, welcome to you!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh!

We are weak servants and we are asking a support from Someone that He can support everything! If He is not supporting, even an atom can't be in existence, because nothing can be in existence by himself, by herself, by itself. Therefore - everything (is) supported by their Creator Allah Almighty.

May Allah bless you and forgive us and we are saying:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

We are weak servants and we are sitting here, asking from our Lord Allah Almighty Heavenly Support. Really everyone must ask Heavenly Support; if not, no one can support another one or no any nation can support another nation, no. I am surprising that people, weak ones, (are) asking from a powerful one a support and also I am looking some small group of nations asking a support from another country.

As we are on this island Cyprus; we are a handful inhabitants here and we are asking support from Turkey. And about 40 years Turkish government (is) trying to give a support to this handful group of people in Cyprus, but as much as Turks (are) asking to support this small group of people living on this island, that small group (is) going to melt. Melting, coming down, coming down, coming down and nearly going to disappear. Because our people that (are) living here, their beliefs it is so weak. You may say that (it is) so weak that they are losing their beliefs in the Lord of Heavens.

Everyone (is) looking and asking a material support and material (is) never giving a nation or a person or a group of people a support. But yet they are insisting (and thinking) that: ĤIf we are going to be rich ones, we are not in need any support.Ĥ They are thinking or believing that only material aspect may support persons or companies or business or states or governments. No, never, it is so far away!

Yes. Now there is patron state on earth, US, Americans, they are fighting in

Baghdad, in Iraq, but...! They are putting every possibility that they have to be able to control a small area in Iraq, because (it is) their beliefs, they are thinking, that weapons or ultra power weapons, nuclear bombs and so quick planes, fighters, may help them, but (they are) never helping (them), impossible. They are surprising: How we are not able to control a handful people in Iraq? Yes, but they are not asking. Ask, come and ask to me, I should say to you: Because you - Americans, or Russians, or Turks or British or Chinese or Japanese people - their trust (is) on material aspects. But never helping that material aspects to them, no! Yet they are surprising, astonishing: How we can be able to be winners? First we did something and we thought that we won, we are victorious, but...then)... Yet two years or more, they are looking and seeing that they can't be able, they are not victorious.

In front of them (there are) no armies, in front of them (there are) some single people that they are not like an army to come face to face for fighting, (and) therefore it is so difficult to bring a good result. They (were) so quickly conquering Iraq, but they are not able to put their hegemony on people, to keep them silent, to keep them obedient! They are now thinking on it...

And I am sending my message to whole nations and their leaders: O people, don't trust your armies, don't trust your unknown special bombs, don't trust on material aspects! You must believe that spirituality (is) always winning and always material aspects (are) going to be under the feet of spirituality and spiritual powers!

And now, (in the) Islamic world also, their beliefs (are) nearly coming to the point of zero. After a while (they) may be under zero their beliefs - they are finishing also.

They are also trusting for their richness, for their monies, for their oils, for their soldiers, armies, but no! Even now their hearts (are) trembling. They are saying: What is going to be tomorrow? No one can be able to give a news from tomorrow, what is going to happen! It is just shut down, closed. There is a heavy veil, curtain, you can't see, you can't listen, you can't (reach it with your) mind, you can't know what is going to happen tomorrow! And Allah Almighty (is) saying: Kulla yaumin Huwa fi sha'an... Every day that opening, every day don't think that it is same; (that) today is same or a copy of yesterday! Don't think that tomorrow (is) going to be a copy for today! Every day coming in unexpected events, because Allah Almighty (is) saying: I am doing for every day new projects, new happenings. New everything, (so) that (today) can't be same as yesterday!

And man - until now they are not thinking on it to say that: Tomorrow we are going to be winners or not yet mankind they are thinking that they should be able to make their hegemony on coming days and only Allah Almighty He is giving every creation to be under His - that it is Heavenly hegemony on everything - Dominions for Allah. No one can be able to reach His Dominions.

We are so weak, only we can find a power through our spirituality. And people just left to learn spirituality, to learn about themselves and people (are) running after nonsense things, and (they are) dying and killing, destroying and (being) destroyed...

O people, you may reach not 21st century - (even the) 21.000th century, if

passing, that rule (is) never going to be changed: always material (is) going to be under (the) hegemony of spirituality. And (a) very simple example: you have physical body and spirituality. When your spiritual power (is) leaving your material being, it is going to (be) useless; a person, when he is dying, the power that (is) making (him) to act, every act going through this life (is) cut off from our material being (and) our material being it is going (to be) so nonsense, so useless, so dirty. Therefore people (are quickly) taking that dead body (away) and burying (it in the) burial places. (It is) nothing, no any power! But people are not thinking on it. Ya Hu, what is going to be (with) that person that yesterday was running, speaking, doing everything and today he is lying, not seeing, not hearing, not speaking, not knowing, not catching... They are not making a research on it.

They are making nonsense research, asking: RHow many kinds of ants? How they are making their sexual work...?r... Yes, you know, how that ant (is) bringing (its) generation?...

They are looking (after) such a things, for example, but not looking who is man, who are you, who we are? They are not asking, no. We forget ourselves and we are occupied (with) everything around ourselves. Ya Hu - first look for yourself! If I am saying: RHow you are looking?r R I am opening my eyes and... (it is) so simple!r RHow this hand (is) getting up? How this (is) going to move, (the) hands? Without any support, how it is?r R(If) my will (is) leaving it, (it is) falling down, (if) my will (is) ordering RGet upř, (it is) getting up. My willpower (is) saying ĨWalkř and you can walk, ĨRunř and you can runř... like rabbits...

(We are) not looking (to) ourselves, but we are wasting our energy and power, every possibility that we have been granted by Allah Almighty for nonsense. You must look after yourself first, who are you? We are not knowing our identity. Yes. RWho are you?r RI am the son of Niyazudinř, RI am the son of Perwinř, RI am the son of Ahmadř... that is your personality? Who are you? I am asking to you: RGive a description on yourself who are you!ř... Understanding? Why looking to the wall? Look to me!...

Who are you? You must know, who are you. Very simple answer: RI am Adams generation, I am member of big family of humanity, belonging to Adam physically, belonging to our Prophet, (the) Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad spiritually!

And my nationality (is) Millati Ibrahim, (the) nation of Ibrahim. That is our nationality. And we are from dhurriyyati Adam, from his children, (the) generation of Adam.

And from the Ummah of Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - and we are also from the nation of Abraham.r

Christians canřt say that: RWe are not from the nation of Abrahamř, no! If they are saying: RI am Germanř, RI am Englishř, RI am Swedishř, RI am Greekř, that is wrong. I am not asking your tribe and (the) tribe is not important. Important (is) that (which is) giving to you an honour: To be (a) member of the Children of Adam, Safiyullah, that Allah Almighty dressed him (the) honor to be caliph on earth! That is biggest, one biggest honor that we have been granted.

But people (are) not saying (this). They are saying: ṚWe are Germanṛ, ṚEnglishṛ, ṚRussianṛ, ṚTurkishṛ, ṚArabṛ, no, Allah (is) not giving honour to your tribes. Honor (is) that you have been honor to be (from) the children (of Adam - alayhi salam), one member... of (the) big family of mankind, I am one memberṛ. ṚAnd from which nation?ṛ ṚNationality, (the)real (one), (is) to belong (to the) Prophets group and we are also from the nation, from (the) Ummah of Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. That we have been honoured, even anbiya - alayhim salam - they were asking to be one member of umma of Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. We have been honored. And, third, (our) nationality, (our) real (nationality, is to be) millati Ibrahim, from the nation of Sayyidina Ibrahim - alayhi salam.

Allah (is) not, never saying: ṚYa ayyuhal Arabṛ, ṚYa ayyuhal Atrakṛ, ṚYa ayyuhul Ajamṛ, ṚYa ayyhal Rusṛ, no, (but): ṚYa ayyuhal-ladhina amanu! O My honoured, most honoured servants! I granted to you to be from the generation of Adam and to be from the umma of Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - and from the nation of millati Ibrahim, Ibrahim Khalilullah!ṛ We are not knowing our identity yet, they (are) never teaching this.

Before they were teaching, now they are saying: ṚWe are like other animals living on earth, next (to them), as next door to our neighbors...ṛ This is not honour!ṛ (The) honour that granted Allah Almighty (is) to be from Adam - alayhi salatu wa salam - (to be from his) children and from the umma of Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - and from the nation of Sayyidina Ibrahim - may be greetings and blessings on them, peace be upon them, and honour be upon them!

Who is asking to be with them, should be granted that honour more and more!

Mankind now they are on (the) wrong way. Their education (is on the) wrong way, their teachings (are on the) wrong way, they are using, everyone (is) using satanic methods and they are deceiving themselves and people. Real reality (is) what Allah Almighty (is) sending and ordering to you to believe!

O people, it is a very short life that we are in it. Years so quickly (are) running, because time is running. Time (is) running, you can't stop it, and you must try to take something! For example: There is cars on airports, they are standing on it and without walking (they are) taking you from one side to another side. Now (it is the) same for reaching for ourselves: they are thinking that we are not walking, but time (is) taking ourselves- from month to years, from years up to old age of a person...

May Allah forgive us and grant us a good understanding! Because people (are) drinking and they are getting to be drunk ones. They are learning something that you may say wholly they are satanic teachings, that also making people to be more drunk.

Come and wake up. O people, wake up! Before your eyes (are) closed down, look and understand your position here and Hereafter!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured servant of Him, much more granted glory, glorified one in Sivine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam.

For his honor Allah (is) dressing you and me, for every believer, to be dressed
Nur, Lights, here and Hereafter.

Bi-hurmati-l Fatiha

Sohbet-201

Sohbet from 11.03.07

The Heyba of the Servants of Allah

Or: Let Allah reward you

(summary from Turkish part of the sohbet)

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

For what Allah created us? And what are we doing? Allah created us for His service, not to be slaves for our ego, servants of Shaytan and dunya! I am looking: for whom are we working every day? For Allah or for our ego? We are thinking that Allah has created us for the service of our ego- how strange! Everybody is working for his ego. I don't see even one, who is working for Allah. If you see someone, tell me so that we can go to him and kiss his hands and feet! That is why everything we do is half-half and vanishes.

Allah wants Hayyatan tayyiba for us, a clean life. RHow do you see yourself? Do you live a clean life?r REveryone is dirty, so we also have fallen into the dirt, you say.

Who is working for his ego, doesn't find a clean life.

La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyyi-l RAzim!

RAre you praying?r

RNo! Before yes, now no. Every Cuma.r

REvery day?r

RNo, every now and then.r

One prayer for Allah - if you don't take the time for Allah, how Allah is going to open a door for you? (He is going to say:) RBecause you are not working for Me, go, where you want, up to hell!r

"Why you only pray 2 Rakaat on Cuma, why not 2 Rakaat daily?"

Therefore I am thinking: Ya Rabbi, You created us for Your service; we are not doing it, we are working for our ego. And our body is from earth, it lasts only for some time, then it finishes. 40 years is maximum, then it comes down, illnesses come and no doctor can help you.

RGo to the mosque and pray!r

ﷻNo, I am not well, I am going to the doctorﷻ

"No one can help you anymore. You are running from one doctor to the next doctor, you go to England, to America, where they shout at you..."

In America they have the ﷻGreencardﷻ, in Russia it is yellow, ours is pink...

ﷻWhat you do with the Greencard?ﷻ

ﷻIt will make us strong!ﷻ

ﷻSo put it in your tea and drink that, to be much strongerﷻ...

Work for akhirat!

There is the night of Baraat in Shaban. The sincere servants are waiting for it, because in it the sins are forgiven, and khayr is accepted.

They give their life, to gain the Greencard, but not to gain akhirat - what you are going to say, when Allah is going to ask you, for what he has created you? For His service, His Pleasure - but they are not thinking about it. Every day millions of people are leaving this world - it is not the same people that you see in the streets every day!

Use your mind and know for whom you are working! If for Shaytan, he will make you slave for your ego. He will give you ﷻfreedomﷻ, so that you will not know halal and haram anymore. The kuffar could not do anything against the Muslims, until they gave them haram to eat and convinced them to become ﷻmodernﷻ. They told them ﷻYou are backwardﷻ, and like this Shaytan was catching them. ﷻIt is because of your faithﷻ, they told them. If it was like this, since the time of the Prophet our faith would have died, but Islam has become stronger! It reaches from East to West, in all places of the world.

Once we possessed heyba!

A story from the time of Harun Rashid, when the Greek Emperor of Byzanz wanted to conquer Constantinople. The Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - said that the capital of the Greeks, Constantinople, would be taken. The kuffar have no mind, or else they would come into Islam. They make women their heads, they leave women to govern, they have presidents and queens. Is a king like a queen? Allah is saying: ﷻAr rijal aqwa mina nisa - men are stronger than women. Rijalallah, the Men of Allah, who are on the way of Allah, they should govern the women.

Allah has given to women from His Attribute of Jamal outwardly, and to the men from Kamal with qudra, to be representative. He has given women their job and men their job. In Islam women don't govern. The head of the family also is the man. Can a woman look after a man?

In London I saw police-forces. They make women also police. After the Tarawih prayer, nighttime, I saw one police-women on patrol with two police men. If a women could look after herself, then she could also look after men. Leave London to the police women for one night and you will see what is happening to London

and these women! They would be finished! They put the women with the men to amuse themselves. They are not really in need for women as police, but the men like to be with women, it is their nature. What are the women doing there! It is not good for you and for security!

Women are weak and cannot do what men can do. Their work is in the house. On TV they talk about Women's Rights. I am saying: Men are cruel! How many MPs are women? 40-50 and 500 men! You women have to go on the streets and make a demonstration and ask for your own Parliament, your own President and your own government!

Women should not govern. In Islam there are no women in government. At the time of Harun Rashid there was a queen in Byzanz; she was the daughter and only child of a king who passed away. It doesn't suit our belief to have a woman at the top, we are asking a man! This queen had a son who then became the king. He sent a letter to Harun Rashid, the head of the Muslims, saying: You have taken treasures from my weak mother, because you made her afraid. But now I am on the throne and I am demanding the treasures back that you took without right. If not, I will do something against you!

Harun Rashid said: Write: O dog, son of a dog - who dares to speak like this nowadays? - what do you think about us? I will challenge you, come! That king was trembling along with his throne! Allah dressed Muslims that time heyba! What about us now! A man has to show himself as a man! Today we are in the last row, yesterday we were in the first row. The Ottoman Empire was first in the world, then England, then Germany, then Russia, then France, then Italy... We are working for ourselves, not for Allah, that is why! That time they took the sword, saying: Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, fighting for Allah and to destroy the kingdom of Shaytan, and therefore Allah raised them up.

They want to go to Europe - to clean the streets there. They think that with the money they earn there they have something good. Don't work for yourself, for your ego, but for Allah, so that He gives to you!

O people! Think about what Allah Almighty is saying to you! O people, if He is going to ask you to whom you were serving, to whom you were servant through your life on earth, (what you are going to say)? He should ask: 24 hours - for whom you were working? To whom you were giving your effort? For yourself or for your Lord? You were working for your ego, for dunya, not for Allah! Therefore as long as you are wasting, giving your effort for dunya, you are coming down. As long as you are accepting your Lord and His Heavenly Orders you are going to get up, up, up! That is the reason that whole world now in dangerous point, falling down, because not working for Allah, working for their egos.

O people, change that, change your mind and put everything on its real position! Allah created you for His Divine service, not for dunya. If you are working for Allah, you are happy; if working for your ego, you are falling down, down, down, as now we are 21st century and people on earth not knowing, they fall in chaos, never knowing a way to get out, to be free for their Lord. And they are falling on a stage, a station, or a level that it is under the level of animals. Animals knowing their Lord and glorifying Him, but man not knowing and not glorifying their Lord.

May Allah forgive us and bless you and His servants. For the honour of His most honoured servant in His Divine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLahu alayhi wa sallam -, Fatiha.

Juma Khutba Friday, 16.3.07 (Turkish and English)

ﷻI will enlighten the world with the Light of My Beloved Prophet!ﷻ

O believers! This is the last Juma of the month Safar-u-Khair. The next Juma belongs to the honoured month of Mawlid, in which the pride of creation, Habibullah, was born, who honoured the world. Mawlid Sharif is coming! Allah Almighty said: ﷻ...wa ma arsalnaka ila Rahmatan li-l ﷻAlamin...ﷻWithout you, if I had not created you, I would not have created creation at all. I gave it to you!ﷻ Such an honoured month is coming! The night from Sunday to Monday is the first night of the Mawlid month and Monday is the first of Rabi'ul Awwal.

Gather in the mosques, make dhikr and Salatu wa Salam, make Mawlid for the holy Prophet - sallaLahu alayhi wa sallam! Anyone who is able to move, should come!

Faith, Islam, will never die! Its enemies are those, who are going to be removed! A tree, planted by Allah Almighty Himself, nobody can take out! They think, Islam is a game, that they can finish Islam by their bombs - ya Rabba-l ﷻAlamien, may they all go! Everyone, who is against Islam, may go! Allah says: ﷻI will not leave them! What I have sent to My Habib, the shariat, who is going against it, I will take him away! I have sent Islam as a guidance for mankind with the Prophet of Guidance, it is the Din of Haqq, the faith of Absolute Truth, it is not batil! I will take batil away, I will complete the light of My Habib, My Beloved, I will enlighten the world with his light, ﷻ...wa law kariha-l kafirun...ﷻ, even if the unbelievers don't like it!ﷻ

They are not thinking that their life is between two breaths, that they cannot breathe without Allah's permission and that the breath is not coming out without His permission. He, the Owner of Power and Might of Heavens, the Qudra wa Azama Sahib, who is reigning over the whole creation - how anyone can go against Him?

Honour is to follow the Prophet! Keep his way and example, keep yourself! Every day pray 2 Rakaat Shukr that you are from the Umma Muhammadi - sallaLahu alayhi wa sallam!

ﷻDon't leave prayers, Allah says, ﷻFor you are not My servant and I will finish you! Follow My Habib! By his Shawqa and Shafaa only can the world be saved, by nothing else!

Who is fighting Allah, he can never win! They have reached the utmost limit! They will not be able to escape from His Anger to anywhere!

O believers! Keep your faith, be strong in your faith and then don't fear! Allah will not make you fear anything in this world and the next!

Our duty is to give advice. Who is using his mind, will accept Islam and follow it!

O people! Hear and listen, listen and obey (the) Holy Orders of the Lord of Heavens! All trouble that all (the) world just fell in it of reason because (people are) not hearing Heavenly Orders and never listening and never obeying.

All nations, all governments, all mankind (is) following satanic teachings, refusing Heavenly Teachings. No any way to open the ways of safety (except) the way only that (is) leading us to Allah Almighty's Mercy Oceans (is) to come and to say: ṚO my Lord, I am surrendering to You and I am giving my oath that You are my Lord and I am Your servant!ṛ

That is teachings of all Prophets that have been sent from Heavens to mankind. But I am sorry to say that no any nation - Muslims or Non-Muslims - is asking Heavenly Orders. They are (saying): ṚEh, eh...democracy!ṛ People of Hell! Never accepting anything! What is democracy? Democracy bringing people and kicking them through a valley of troubles that no anyone can save them, only what had been sent from Heavens: a very strong rope. And the Lord of Heavens is saying: ṚCatch My rope that I sent to you, to save yourselves here and Hereafter!ṛ

O mankind! You must come and surrender (to the) Holy Commands of your Lord! You must say: ṚO our Lord, You are (the) Creator! (There is) only one Lord, You, and we are Your servants!ṛ You must not be servants of this life! You (are) never created for business! Everyone (is) running to be (a) businessman, to be (a) rich man, high standard man. What is (a) Ṛhigh standard manṛ? You are saving, saving, saving - Dollars, Pounds, new money Euro, and Yen.. People are saving - what is (the) benefit to save millions and billions? O Arabs! And everyone (is) saving billions and billions and Allah should ask them:

ṚO My useless servant, O My not respecting My orders (servant)! What you did? Just I granted to you billions. Why are you coming today and nothing through your book? What you did?ṛ

ṚO Allah, O our Lord! Just I saved (money) and (I was) putting (it) in banks, putting to be investment...ṛ

ṚDo you think, O disobedient servant, O disrespectful servant, you think I gave, I granted to you so much money to save it? Or to do donations, to make good things? To reach My servants your donations, to make good things for you? You think I said to you ṚSafe and leave and come here like thisṛ?ṛ

What should be their answer? This, more than non-Muslim world I address Muslim world that (there are) perhaps thousands and thousands of multi-millionaires, but (they are) keeping (that money) like this... not giving for Allah! Allah should blame them: ṚYou are not ashamed? When I granted to you and giving to do donations for My sake, why (you didn't give)...? O Angels, take them away, take them from My Divine Presence, because they were keeping Satan and its teachings, not keeping My Teachings; not obeying Me, (but) running after Shaytan! Take them (away) with Shaytan, take them away. No way for them! It was one chance granted to you!ṛ

O people, hear, listen and obey! And the Prophet (was) saying: RIf anyone (is) giving for (the sake of) Allah, he must not think RMy money (is) getting lessř. Never! Allah (is) giving to him. As long as you are opening (a) tap, water (is) coming. When (you are) closing (it), never (any water is coming). Open it, because what Allah Almighty granted to you to give, (is) never ending!
 O people, come and say: RTawba, ya Rabbi! We are doing wrong! We are surrendering to Your Commands, forgive us and send us from Your good servants whom (they are) on (the) steps of (the) Prophet, to lead us to Your Divine Presence! Just we lost our ways, we are waiting (for) someone from Your Divine Presence to come and save us!r

And he was Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLahu alayhi wa sallam.

And now we are looking and expecting what (the) Prophet promised us through Allah Almightyřs Order: that (is) coming Mehdi - alayhi salam. Then coming Antichrist and then coming Jesus Christ, Isa - alayhi salam.

O people, come and look after yourself! Surrender (to the) Holy Commands, you should find your ways to Paradise. If not, your end (is) going to be in hells...

May Allah forgive us!

Sohbet-202

Sohbet from 04.03.07

“Come with me to eternity!”

Welcome to you!

Welcome to those people, whom they are coming from East, from West, asking something...

We are saying:

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim.

We are weak servants, coming from East, from West, and we are asking Something - we are needy. Rasulullah - sallaLahu alayhi wa sallam -, (the) Seal of Prophets, (was) saying: RAd-dinu nasihar; that the meaning of Rdinř is advising. When a person (is) advising to you, that means, he is asking that you may be happy here and Hereafter. I am advising to you, to keep you from dangerous happenings that may be the final point of your physical being or (it) may be (that you are) loosing your faith That faith (is) giving to ourselves refreshment every time, therefore (a)muřmin, (a) believer, always is fresh, powerful, hopeful, happy and joyful, but unbelievers, they are unhappy people. (A) believer day by day (is) getting much more enjoyment!

Sayyidina Bilal - Allah bless him... that is a good description about believers life, particularly their last moment, (when their) last day (is) coming, what is going to be their position. Sayyidina Bilal - Allah bless him - he was on his deathbed lying and he was so happy and joyful, it is difficult to bring a description for his enjoyment and his pleasure! They were asking: RO Bilal, o

Companion of the Seal of Prophets! We are looking that every moment you are approaching to death. What is that - you are so happy! ROhhh, he was saying, Rmy friends, how you are saying this and I am today with you, tomorrow I am going to be with My Habib, my beloved one, and his Companions! Today (I am) with you, tomorrow (I will be) with the Friend of Allah, (with the) friends of Allah. I am going to reach to them in Heavens, why, how you are surprising, that I am so showing you so pleasure and pleasement?

That is muřminřs, believerřs position, when they are approaching to their end of their lives, but unbelievers - Allahumma (afina), O our Lord, protect us, not to fall in such a dark position, hopeless position, so difficult position, because they are saying: RNo life after this life. No akhirat - only here. They are saying and they are believing in such a way, therefore day by day they are going to come down, to come down and, as a glacier getting melted, day by day they are feeling that their physical being (is) going down, (is) going down and hopelessness (is) attacking on them and (the) darkness of being nothing, loosing everything that he was enjoying through this life. He is looking and seeing: ROhhh, everyone, everything that it was an imagination, no reality, and I am going to be nothing, ohhh!

(A) Muřmin, (a) believer, day by day (is) feeling himself closer to reach their Heavenly Stations. They are asking to reach quickly to their Heavenly Stations that you canřt bring any description (for) the lights and (the) beauty and enjoyment and pleasure and happiness and satisfaction, what should be for him through heavenly Stations! One going to finish - therefore muřmin, iman, gives you refreshment. Muřmin always (is) fresh, hopeful, enjoyful, happy and they are waiting (for) their departure from this life to (the) second life. (A) Muřmin (is) believing and knowing that they have a second life, eternal life.

Eternity! Ohhh - so beautiful word in European language- eternity, eternal! O people, come and listen to Prophets advice! Therefore (the) Prophet was saying: RMy mission, the Seal of Prophets (was) saying, řis to call you to come with me to eternity. RWa-Llahu yadřu ila dari-s-salam I am calling you for eternal life that it is impossible to make a description on it, how it should be, ohhh, ohhh, ohhh, ohhh!

That is their main mission: to call people: RO people, donřt be cheated (by) what you are seeing and looking on this planet, no! You can have everything from this planet, but you canřt carry it (with you). It is not for you. You must leave it and another one must come and to say: řThat belongs to me.ř RTherefore (the) Prophet was saying: RThe meaning of religion, the meaning of Islam, religion, (is) to call people to eternity!

Ohhh, so sweet word - eternity! What is (it) in German language?... (Ewigkeit) - so sweet word! But people they are like hens and cocks, cocks on the hills of rubbish. He is getting up and shouting: RKukuriku, I am here, I am the king of this hill! This is for me! Anyone here? No! Another one (is) saying: RKukuriku, I am here also, on another heap of rubbish! I am here also! Another řdikř (is) shouting: RI am also here! I am king, I am queen, I am rresident, I am prime minister! yes, Sir! Anyone..?

Understanding what I am saying? Donřt sleep! You have a heap of rubbish?...And time by time I am going to (the) cemetery for burying some people. (I am)

asking: ROhhh, so many people, lying under these rocks, and only (it is) written on your stone: RThis (is) that one, this (is) this oneř - what about - why you are leaving everything and coming (here), lying on this field, on that land of cemetery?ř

I was visiting Spain, Madrid. I went, nearby Madrid there is a monastery (Scurial) that kings (are buried there), they are carrying dead bodies of kings underground. They were taking me also and there is a photograph, saying...I am asking: RThat is hospital?ř They are saying like this, like that, pictures. RWhat about this?ř RNot to be disturbed our kings there.ř Very, very curious. Then we went in it, I am saying: RO kings!ř Perhaps more than 100 kings are lying on - there was old bathtub, that people coming in it and washing themselves...like this, I am looking, ohhh, so many, I am looking perhaps 100 or more! I am saying: RO kings, how you are sleeping here? Everyone (of you) was saying: RThis lands, this world belongs to beř and now you are just imprisoned through underground, so many!ř

And (in) England also, nearby Parliament, in Westminster Abbey, perhaps you may find 100 and more kings, queens, under it also. I am saying: RWhy you are imprisoning these people? Let them to come out to look where (are) their royal clothes, where (are) their royal crowns!ř I was going looking, first time that I was going to England that no one (was) knowing me, I was going to look around - now I can't, because people (are) running after me, it is impossible - and I was in London Tower. They were taking me and showing me so many clothes and crowns. I am calling one guard, saying: RCome - to whom this?ř RHis Majesty King James 7th.ř RWhere he is? This his clothes?ř RYes, this, he was dressing this and this crown.ř R(To) where he left and go?ř RThey buried him (in) another place, this (is) their clothes...ř

O people, use your mind, use your mentality! Those Kings and Emperors - their clothes (are) only going to be a show, as a showroom, and that (person) disappeared. If they are believing for eternal life, they are enjoying; if not, they are going to be... they are not happy, finishing, they are crying: RWhy we lost real ones and we were looking, occupying ourselves (with) such things that we left them and now we are without clothes! No clothes, no dressing from dunya or no dressing from Heavens - we are naked people, and only our bones (are) lying here!řO people, what (the) Prophets (were) calling to you, it was reality, but you (were) cheated by (something) temporary. RWe lost everything for eternity and he have been cheated (by) such useless things (so) that our bones (are) only lying on earth!ř

O people, come and accept Reality! Therefore (the) Prophet was saying: RI am advising to you, O people: Don't be cheated with temporary materials! Leave that and ask real ones! Don't run after (what is) no real, like plastic ones - plastic jewels you may find, but it is not a real one. Come and ask real ones. Everything through this life (is) like plastic materials - no value. I am calling you to reach real values through Heavens. O people, come!ř

Yes, you may take a plane and (that) plane takes you from earth up to maybe 10.000 (meters) or less or more (of) height, but it is not a real arising! Come and use (the) secret power that Allah Almighty (has) granted to you! Make it correct through the hands of (the) Prophets and their inheritors, so that you can find yourself getting up, arising to Heavens, without any hindrance, (and

the) doors of Heavens (are) opening to you and Heavens (is) welcoming you! O people, keep the advises of (the) Prophets that they are on behalf of Allah, the Creator - jalla jalaluhu - (that they) had been sent to call people: ṚCome to Me! Come to Me, O My servants, I am your Lord, I created you, come to Me! Don't run away from Me, you can find nothing!ṛ

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honored one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -,
Fatiha!

Sohbet-203

Sohbet from Sunday, 25.2.07

Man - unknown creature!

Or: Every day we are changing - materially and spiritually!

Ayyuhal ghafilun, ayyuhal zalimun
O ignorant ones, o oppressors!
People are swimming in the oceans of ignorance...

Welcome to you, welcome to you!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-Llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim!
As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alaikum!
Salamun qaulan mir-Rabbi r-Rahim!

O people, it is our humble meeting here, humble meeting... but the Lord of Heavens - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah - He is looking, what we are doing. Don't think that Allah Almighty's Territory can be...(is) going to be in limits! But people they are thinking that Allah Almighty only He is occupying Himself for this world- hasha- never! Al-mulku li-Llah! Whole creation for Allah! Mulk, territory, His dominions - (you know dominions? You know to eat and drink, nothing else we are knowing... La hawla wa la quwatta... What happened? Going to Paradise?... Territory, Mulk - no any English person here? His Territory, Dominions -)

What is dominions? Dominions, that is a sign from His endless territories; each dominion, we may say, (is) like our universe that (it is) including perhaps countless galaxies. Countless galaxies that they are saying - through their knowledge that reaching - they are saying: ṚTen billion galaxies. This, that we can see a sign of it, through a biggest telescope, (is) ten billion galaxies.ṛ This universe, that is only, you may say, one dominion and under His Endless Power Oceans it is only a spot, small spot. This huge universe (is) only one spot and that is His territory, but people (are) thinking that Allah Almighty (is) occupying Himself through this planet only! What is that ignorance? What is that! And they are thinking that He (is) only for this planet and (that) everyone or everything that He created on it, He is only looking after them and nothing (else)!

O people, try to know something about His Existence! I am not saying: ṚTry to learn about His Greatnessṛ, no, I may say only: ṚTry to look (to) this dominion that (is) surrounding you.ṛ And through this dominion it is only an unseen spot,

(our) solar system, and in it our earth (is) going to be (like) nothing and everything on it (is) going to be nothing. He is Allah, He is Creator, He may create only to say: رَبِّهِ! and coming in existence what He is asking to come!

Don't tire (yourself) by thinking of our Lord's attributes that it is Heavenly attributes, and then Divinely attributes, that no one can enter in it! For Heavenly attributes, (from) that you may take something. What is something? You can try to know something on this earth, as (what) a needle (is) going to take a spot- from an ocean. You can take such a knowledge, so small! As a needle (that) you may put in an ocean and take it out; what (is) remaining at the edge of that needle, (like that) you may perhaps take something, such a thing, about our Lord's heavenly Attributes, heavenly Knowledge, that through that Knowledge you can understand something. And beyond that (there are) never ending Horizons for knowledge only for this planet!

It is impossible for anyone to reach a Heavenly Knowledge about that planet, about its oceans. Who can reach to oceans, deeply or widely, who can do it? Everything they are knowing is only as nothing, nothing, nothing! As long as you are entering, that is such knowledge that every time (that) you are reaching much more from knowledge, your existence (is) going to disappear, disappear, disappear, to come down, to come down and to finish...

Don't think that your knowledge (is) making you to approach His Heavenly Existence, because His Almighty's heavenly Existence is something impossible. Leave that - we may say, (someone may say: يَا SHEIKH, we are making such a thing that our mentalities can't carry for the knowledge about this world, and I am saying: بَلَى, even less.)

I may say to you: مَنْ أَنْتَ؟ Who are you? How you are in existence? Who (is) designing you? Who (is) giving your form? Who (is) giving your sex (as) man or women, male and female? You know about yourself? Why (you are) coming and to complain and objecting what we are saying? (The) most nearest show in existence to you (is) you! Your material being (is the) most closer thing around yourself, on this planet and over and under - why you are saying: كَيْفَ نَعْلَمُ؟ How we are not knowing (the) Heavenly Personality of our Lord? Leave that and you look to yourself! If you can say (something) about your (own) personality, I am saying, (then) you may find a way to know (about the) Heavenly Existence and Personality of our Creator. (It is) impossible, but you must believe, you must believe in it! You must try to know something about yourself, because the Lord of Heavens (is) opening a Knowledge Ocean for you and (He is) saying: اَغْرُسْ (dive??) in it and look! First learn (about) that ocean, then you may come back to yourself, because your existence (is) much more important, much more wider from (the) Atlantic Ocean or (the) Pacific Ocean! You are bigger than (the) Pacific Ocean! Pacific Ocean, its material and its inner reality may be more easier to you for an understanding, more than your existence. Your existence (is) sooo, sooo deeply existence and you, by yourself, it is impossible to know anything about yourself!

That is a respect and honoring (of) our Lord's deeds and dealings through existence... And today is something else from yesterday and also today is just different (to) one day in front of you; tomorrow your being (is) going to be... (in) another form (it is) going to appear. Don't think that you are every day (the) same one!

Every day we are changing, materially and spiritually - Allahu akbar! And your secret of your being as Khalifatullah, the successor of (the) Lord of Heavens, that is another Ocean... Yet you can't be able to reach in it, yet no!

Allah Almighty (was) giving to Sayyidina Daud some specialities: When he was singing with Psalms, mountains were coming with him and singing, heavenly Singing, and everything on earth nearby to Sayyidina Daud - alayhi salam - they were so happy and they were glorifying Allah Almighty with Sayyidina Daud. Man (is an) unknown creature! Only his Creator (is) knowing, what He created. You, you are not knowing. But (He is) opening an entrance (for you): RIf you like to know about yourself, I am sending to you teacher; I am sending to you a guide!r (A) guide (is) guiding people, for this castle, for that mosque, for that building, that is only... And Allah Almighty (is) sending from His servants someones to teach, to make guide to people. As we are signing: RThat is (the) Star of Pole, that is (the) Seven Sisters Star, that is Jupiter, that is Saturn, that is Mars, that is Venus, this is Earthr... All is signing, but it is impossible to reach and to understand.

O people, Allahu akbar! We must be always keeping (the) highest respect with your Lord and (highest) glorifying. Glorifying that is Muntaha-l Bahru-l Haira, glorifying, (that) means, unlimited for Allah Almighty respect, unlimited respect. To glorify Allah Almighty, from creatures that is unlimited respecting and you can't reach the top point or (a) last point, no! That is our happiness, that is our hopeful and most beloved position for ourselves that we have such a Creator! If you are bringing that to your imagination, imagination is nothing! You can't reach any imagination for Allah Almighty's Existence and Dominions and Heavenly Personality, that (it is the) Divine Personality. That is, ohhh, everending, everending honour for ourselves! (The) everening Lord of Existence just granted us such everending honour, everending hope, everending refreshment, everending Beauty Oceans, ohhh, everending! If (it was) ending, if it is going to be in limits, that was for ourselves, that was taking ourselves away. We may disappear quickly, but this that means eternity, eternity!

Whole we are saying now about eternity (is) for the Lord of Creation. For creatures, you (are) only a spot and spot means: no ardi wa tul, no any limits for (a) spot. Spot, we may say spot, but we can't bring a description what is (a) spot! No length and no dimensions, only we may say that is spot, no any dimension, no! We are always in it and His Existence only (is the) real Existence. His Existence, yours no, but that (it is) granted (to) ourselves to be in that spot and that spot you may use your imagination, that we are speaking on it only as a spot also, nothing else, always, and you have been granted to be in eternity, eternal life. Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar!

O people, this dunya... therefore, as we are saying, leave them, (it is) nothing, nothing, and real Reality... How many dimensions you know? Three? Do you think that it is in limits, dimensions? May be 50, may be 100, may be 1000, may be millions, may be billions - anyone (is) saying: RYou can't do thisr? R...wa Huwa Rala kulli shayin Qadir!...r He may do everything, but we are living only in (a) three-dimensional existence. But no one can prevent Who created three dimensions, to be (there) 300 (dimensions), 3000, three million, three billion, three quadrillion, three pentillion... no one can say: RHe can't do - He can do! Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar! Subhanallah!

Therefore He is saying: ṚAbada... you are coming to Me. Through your life you are learning something, then your souls (are) jumping (into) My endless, endless Knowledge Oceans, endless Beauty Oceans, endless Blessing Oceans, endless, endless, endless Oceans!ṛ Therefore who is getting in(to) Paradise, no one (is) saying that: ṚJust I am fed upṛ! What is fed up? No one can say: Ṛ(canim sikiliyor.) I am fed up!ṛ

May Allah grant us to turn our faces to His Almightyṛs Divinely Face, to be with His Divinely Oceans forever, Amin!

O people, try to be clean, because that, all of what we are saying, it is for clean people. That dunya is dirty. Everyone (who is) asking only dirty, they are also dirty ones.

But ask to be clean and to be with clean ones, because He Almighty (is) only accepting clean ones, not dirty ones! Look after your actions, look after your intentions, if it is clean or not! If it belongs to Allah, it is clean, if it belongs to your ego, to dunya, it is dirty. Donṛt carry dirty things, but ask clean ones.

Ya Rabbi, ya Allah!

May Allah forgive us; forgive me, forgive you and bless you, forever, Fatiha. For the honor of the most honored one in His Divinely Presence.

Sohbet-204

Sohbet from Sunday, 18.02.07

Imagination is not Reality!

As-salamu alaikum

Ya muřminin, ya muřminin, ahlan wa sahlan, welcome to you, O believers!

Salamun alaykum bi-ma sabartum fa-niřma l-uqba l-dar! [peace be upon you for that you persevered in patience, how excellent an outcome is now the final home!

(Qurřan, 13:24)]

Allahu akbar! Astaghfirullah, astaghfirullah, Aman ya Rabbi! Shukr Allaha, Shukr Allaha, Shukr Allaha. Thanks, whole thanks, whole absolute praising, absolute thanks, absolute glorifying to Allah Almighty!

May Allah forgive us...

O Allah, You are Creator. O Allah, You are our Lord. O Allah, You are our Protector. O Allah, You are that One who (is) giving us everything, here and Hereafter. We were not in existence and You created us. You are giving us, granting everything, O our Lord, endless praisings, endless glorifying, endless honouring, endless blessings from You on Your creatures. You are Creator, we are Your creatures!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

You must live for Allah!

This is a humble meeting. You are coming from East, from West - from different directions you are coming here and you are asking to listen, to hear something that you are not knowing. And we are asking from our masters a support, something that makes ourselves much more able to listen to His Holy Commands and to follow His Holy Orders.

From beginning up today there is two different ways: one way is (the) right way, and another one is (the) wrong way. It is mentioned.

I was once upon a time in America and on our traveling I was looking and seeing a writing on a plate: ĞWrong way!Ŧ ĞWrong wayŦ: for drivers to make them to be awoken, because if a person (is) going (to the) wrong way, that means every effort that he did (is) going to be nothing, (is) going to finish. Therefore people, when (they are) looking and seeing that writing on a plate ĞWrong way!Ŧ, no one (is) asking who (is) wrote it, no. Only it is a writing ĞWrong wayŦ. No one from drivers (is) going to ask who writes it, no, they are taking care!

Subhanallahi-l ĞAliyyi-l ĞAzim! We are on (the) way also; we are walking, we are moving, from unknown to unknown. Now we are living a life and we are saying (that) our lives (are) from (the) unknown coming and finally people (are) running away, disappearing and they are also running to (an) unknown direction, unknown territories. From where we are coming, we donŦt know. To where we are going, we donŦt know.

If it is not mentioned through Holy Books, no one (is) going to know from where they are coming and to where they are going, because it is not something to think on it and your thinking (is) bringing to you a real answer. You canŦt find it. It is impossible to think from where we are coming. As much as or as long as you may think on it - but what you are going to reach? Because it is only (something that) belongs to our imagination.

Allah granted us also imagination; that you can think and you can imagine. But donŦt think that the answer of imagination is a true answer, no! You are imagining, you are factoring through your brain, (it is something you) imagined. You canŦt be able to bring a reality. That (is) going to be more powerful for our minds, for our hearts! CanŦt reach, canŦt bring this, must be cut off! Imagining is not reality, but people now they are living in an imagined world. Everyone (is) imagining and saying and writing and believing.

You may imagine for something. That imagination should be for you only. Another one may think, may imagine another world. So that your world, your imagined world, (is) something else and belongs to you only and his also, his imagined world for Abdullah is different, 100 % different.

And reality is one! (The) Real, or reality, is only one; never (it is) going to be changed according to you, according to that, according to another one... Therefore, reality that (is) coming and teaching people from Heavens, through Prophets, (is) never changing. Same points from beginning up to end they are giving to you and calling you: ĞCome and believe! Come and believe in this point, that point, that point...Ŧ Therefore Prophets mental existence (is) going to be in different ways; only for Prophets (there is) real knowledge! Reality (is) never going to be changed, therefore man must believe to those people that they are coming all together on (the) same points, on (the) same subjects.

(The) first Prophet was saying: **RO** my children, you must know and you must believe that mankind, as I am representing them, is a creation created by the Lord of Heavens!r And every Prophet, that their knowledge is so powerful, their knowledge (is) reality. Reality has (a) strong basis that no one can move it, no! Imagining, but (if) it is going to be built on reality, (it is) never going to be changed or destroyed, no, (it is) same.

What Adam - alayhi salatu wa salam - said, he said: the last, the Seal of Prophets. He is saying also the same points, without making it less or making it more; no, same:

RO people, you must believe in (the) existence of your Lord, because you are created, you are not creators, and for creatures they need a Creator!r

(The) first man (was) saying this, (the) first Prophet that (was) taking real knowledge from Heavens, Adam! Adam (is) one of those people, whom they are taking their knowledge from Heavens; they are (all) on (the) same line, no difference:

You must believe in Allah Almighty,
you must believe in Angels,
you must believe in Heavens,
you must believe in Holy Books,
you must believe in (the) Last Day,
you must believe for Reality that whole Prophets they were saying: **R**You are coming (on) the Day of Resurrection to be questioned! You are responsible for every effort. For every acting that you did it, you have (a) responsibility on it and you should be questioned!r

That is real, Reality; (it) never changed, but things that (are) just built on imagination, that is going to be so different!

Everyone's imagination (is) going to be in another way - Subhanallah, Glory to Allah Almighty - and (He is) making everyone (whom) He created to have an understanding, a true understanding, and to fix on it unchangeable realities! Therefore - those people that we are saying they are Prophets, prophecy from (the) beginning up to end (is) on (the) same line. Nothing changed.

But imagination (is) just going to be changed: every month, every week, every day it is going to be changed and you can't be able to trust on imagination, because your imagination is something else. Leave Holy People from Heavens; but ourselves (are) going to be changed, according to people, not two imagining heads coming together; no, must be different! But Heavenly Realities and whom they are asking to teach people, they are on (the) same line.

That is the source of troubles that we are living in it now, because everyone they are asking to be their imagining accepted by common people. It is impossible, because how many people (are) coming in existence, their imagining (is) just different. Maybe some parts (are going) to be same, but originally everyone is imagining and according to their mentality that imagination also (is) going to be changed.

Therefore Allah Almighty (is) saying: RInna hadha sirati mustaqima. O people, that is My Way, as I am sending (it) to you through My Holy Servants, chosen Servants. I am sending to you, fa-tabiu, O people, follow them, don't follow your imagination!r

That is (the) biggest cursing on people through (the) 21st century, because everyone (is) saying, RNo! What I am saying, you must follow me!r And you may say, RNo, why? I think that this should be like this!r Another one (is) coming, RI think that both of you are wrong! What I am saying, it is okay!r Hahaha!

Like now there is newspapers - it makes it so clear - newspapers, so many writers; this (one is) writing on that column, another one (is) writing there... Even one newspaper's people they can't be able to come all together! Perhaps maybe in a newspaper writing board (there) may be 50 people. Everyone (is) taking that pen on their hands and (is) beginning to write and (is) saying, RJust I wrote down the best one!r Then Salim Efendi (is) saying, RWhy? My article is so strong, I don't think that your article may be followed!r If (there are) 50 newspapers, in it 50 writers - how much it is going to be? 2500! If (it is a) bigger newspaper, (there) may be 100 people writing in it and saying, RThat what I am thinking is best for humanity!r Never (they are) saying that: RSalim's article is best, therefore I am not going to write anything else. I must follow him!r No, they are also so proud people! Chief writer, editor, he is saying, RI am your boss! You can't write as I am writing, you can't think, as I am thinking, you can't reach to my mentality! All of you (are) down and I am the up!r That is...

That means, everyone's, if I am giving to (a) peasant also: RWrite somethingr, he may write and looking, RYes, what I am writing, government must follow! I am writing that peasants must be, even they must have a right to be, on governing board! Why they are not giving (to) us? Always (it is) going to be Blair, always to be Putin, always to be Bush, always to be Karamanlis, always to be Hercules - why?r That peasant, farmer (is) saying, RI think, if we can be able also to have (a place) on board, governing board, you must look how we are going to make a good community, a good economy! Ahhh, economy! Those foolish city people (are) making ourselves like animals, no one (is) listening to our writings! Yes? They are saying: REhhh, what you are understanding? You may understand from sheep. You understand only cows. Why you are writing?r You are never give a chance to our imagination! That imagination for farmers! Citizens...r

That is the source of chaos; now we are in it, because everyone (is) saying: RI know much better than Dr.r Dr. (is) saying, RWho knows? What he is knowing that is only to make a long beard, nothing else. But I am shaving; therefore, when I am shaving, my mind (is) getting growing up. But when he is making (a) long beard, (that is) taking everything from their minds and their minds (are) going to be dry. But our minds (are) always (going to be) wet, fresh...r

I am sitting here to say such things that people (are) going to be surprised, RI never heard such things!r Yes, that is perhaps my imagination - you bring your imagination! They can't bring anything!

They may say: ROh, for governing a country, democracy is no good, but we must do democracy, including every creature in it, even dogs, cats, because they have rights also! Our citizens leading ourselves - we must give them a chance for

governing ourselves, for leading!r

They are making us to speak so widely for understanding that everyone's imagination is something else, but Heavenly Orders they are not like our imaginations. They are real, realities, and realities only (are) coming from Heavens. You can't reach reality on earth through your mentalities, through your imagination! That is all everyone's imagination! And I am saying:

¶If you are claiming (something) opposite (to) what I am saying, do it! Do and correct everything wrong on earth! If you can't do, come to me! I am (doing it in) 24 hours... I am not ordering something through my imagination, but my ordering (is) coming from Heavens and I am not on imagination! I may correct everything on earth (in) 24 hours! No need 25 hours! If you can do that, do it! You may do? Come, come on, do it!r

But people they are so proud now and everyone (is) trying to represent Nimrod. Everyone's ego (is) asking to be like Nimrod. Nimrod was saying and people (are) saying, ¶You are alrightr, even their conscience (is) saying something else. But they are not coming to declare (the) truth.

Truth is only one, but lies... You can't find a limit for lies, but for truth: truth (is) only one! If you accept it, you should be happy here and hereafter. If not, if you are asking to go according to your imagination, you may walk, you may do, but (there is) no result, no contentment, no good future for them, no! (They) should be in such a road that (is) coming (to be) more tied up. If you are asking to open it, (it is) coming (to be) much more tied.

That is peoples suffering now.

And I am calling whole people: ¶Come! If you are not knowing, come to me, I can teach you!r And they are saying to me: ¶No, you don't know anything!r I know some things that you are not knowing, because our knowledge (is) Heavenly Knowledge, Heavenly Knowledge that may correct everything, and any other imagined orders, commands, regimes, it is useless! You may see from far away good, when you are entering in it, it is going to be nonsense.

Therefore, (the) Prophet was saying - peace be upon him: ¶When (the) Antichrist (is) coming, (he is) calling people and saying, ¶Come, I am carrying fire and paradise!r If anyone (is) going and listening to (the) Antichrist and (he is) putting him in (his) paradise, (there is) going to be countless troubles in it (for him). If (the) Antichrist (is) saying, ¶This is fire, [so] that people (are) running away and not coming to real paradise, they are going to fall in(to) endless troubles, suffering, and endless miseries, endless suffering (is) covering them.r

Now people (are) in it! Now (it is the) period of Dajjal, Antichrist; making everything, showing people that, ¶you are living in paradise; and really they are living in fire!

May Allah forgive us and grant us a good understanding and good willpower to follow realities that Prophets just reached to us from Heavens, for arranging our good life, to bring humanity, the last point of humanity, for people... But people (are) running away. If (they are) running away, they should suffer...

May Allah forgive us, for the honour of the most honoured servant of Allah Almighty, Sayyidina Muhammad - salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-205

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
Sohbet from Sunday, 11.2.07

Safety, peace and eternity are with Allah!

Or: Sayyiduna Muhammad – salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - Saviour of All Nations!

Audhu bi-Llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
Wa la hawla wa la quwwata illa bi-Llahi l-Aliyyi l-Azim

As-salamu alaikum... wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh!

We are happy that Allah Almighty created us and (He is) giving honour for these people that they are living now to be nation of Sayyidina Muhammad - salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. That is an honour that all prophets they were asking to be... to reach to that honour, but Allah granted to us. But it is pity that our people or whole world people that (are) living now, they (are) never speaking the name of Sayyidina Muhammad - salaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - that he is saviour for all nations; from beginning, Adam, up to yaumu-l qiyama, Last Day, he is saviour, here and Hereafter!

People (are) coming the Day of Resurrection... Allah Almighty first (is) killing them, everyone (is) going to die, must die, but Allah Almighty (is) keeping them for Last Day and He is that One Who (is) fully able to bring all passed away, dead people, that they are now through their graveyards, to make them to stand up, giving [them] their souls once again. Without souls we are only earth, dust, clay. Allah created (the) first man from clay and it was lying, as a statue - no sense, no life; and Allah Almighty (was) blowing (in)to that clay from His Divinely Soul and (it was) standing up. He gave and He may take it away, back. So that billions of people just lived on earth, lived and then they died, they passed away; coming and passing, coming and passing, till the number (of souls) that should come [into] this life to be complete. When it is going to be complete, then Allah Almighty (is) ordering that Israfil to make trumpet and everything that (is) living on earth, on heavens, they are going to fall down dead - (even) angels (are) falling down - only (not) what Allah Almighty (is) asking not to fall.

Shaytan also going to die and Azrail, (the) Death Angel, (is) running after him to take his soul also. He was running away. When (he is) running away, he is finding Azrail in front of him. Coming another direction, running, finding him there. East - finding, West - finding, North - finding, South - finding him and taking (his) soul and he is falling down.

Then Allah Almighty (is) ordering to Death Angel: RYou also, you must die! You must take your soul, through My Command: die!r And he was falling dead and he was saying: RIf I was knowing the pain, when I am taking souls of people, (that it is) going to be so painful - I wasn't (knowing, but), now I tasted! If I was knowing (before), I was never going to be able to take one soul!r

O people, death (is) coming! Don't think you are created forever to be on this planet, no! It is only a short period that you may be here, then you must leave - another one (is) coming... the number that Allah Almighty (is) knows... all souls should come here, then finishing. This earth also (is) going to be like a sandy plain - from East to West, no any sign of life on it. No mankind, no animals, no trees - nature (is) going to be a dry desert; from East you may look and see to West: a sandy plain. Allah!

Then Allah Almighty (is) asking: O mankind, you were claiming that This for me, that (is) for you... this (is) for you, that (is) for me... (that) lands (are) for you or cities for you, even seas, oceans. You were fighting to say that This (is) for me, (that is) for you, you were never going to be happy, if (some)one (is) passing from your limit (even) one foot! You were fighting and you were claiming that just earth belongs to you! Now I am asking: Li-man al-mulk al-yaum? O mankind, that you are going, you were fighting for lands, for everything on earth, saying: This (is) for me - now what you are saying? To whom (belongs) now that world? For what you were fighting? Anyone may say that (this) world now It is for me? No one can say anything; Allah Almighty (is) answering (Himself): Li-llahi l-Wahidu l-Qahhar! That is for Me and I am (the) Owner, I am (the) Creator! ... Say, now! No one (is) saying (anything)...

That Day (is) coming! On doors! Just we reached the last point of this period; (it is) going to finish and foolish people, foolish mankind (is) fighting yet that This (is) for me, that (is) for you!

English (are) asking (for that), Americans (are) asking, Russians (are) asking, Iranians also (are) asking... Hindus (are) asking, Chinese (are) asking. (The) Japanese (are) saying: What are you doing? I am here! Must be (the) whole world under my command, I must be (the) owner! ... (Here Sheikh is sneezes, then says: Allah Shahidu-l Haqq! What we are saying it is true!)

No mind people; (they are) making troubles on earth, to reach much more land. It is only one handful, Cyprus also, they are fighting with Greeks, Turks. They are saying that: No! Cyprus is for us! Greeks (are) saying: No! You are liars! We have much more land, therefore Cyprus (is) for us!

Palestinians also (are) so clever ones; they are also fighting through each other: Arabs, Muslims, and Palestinians - fighting to each other. For what? I am asking: For what? To be (the) command to be for me! I must be leader, I must be president, I must be no.1 here! Your name is Fettah, your name is Hummus...

Hummus? Hamas it was really hummus [arabic for chick peas], they are changing (it), not to be known that they are hummus, saying: Hamas. We are Hamas. Therefore, if we are going to be (the) owners, that time we are going to be hummus; now we are not hummus, we are Hamas...

Turks (are) fighting each other, Afghans (are) fighting each other, Arabs (are) fighting each other - for what? Looking every day, every hour, that so many people they are sending them, shooting them, killing them, and they are living, but never (they are) thinking for themselves that maybe a bullet comes on them and (is) taking them away... No, no! We must be on Lebanon! North for us, South for you, (the) Middle (is) for shaytans... They are making so no-good things;

they are thinking on it and they are spending - not spending, (but) wasting their lives - for nothing. For nothing!

O people, we are reaching the end of this period that Allah Almighty should call everyone for their judgment! If you are not hearing and listening and obeying to your Creators Commands, then you should kill each other, you should eat some of you some others! O people, come and follow Holy Orders of Heavens!

This is not an addressing to you, in front of me, in Cyprus, in Lefke, for a handful of people, but my declaration (is) through East and West! I am addressing to all mankind:
Use your minds and come and accept truth!

Till you are keeping Holy Books's Orders... No crisis, no trouble, like in our days, but when they are changing everything against Holy Books, particularly the Seal of Prophets's last Message, (the) Holy Quran, they fall in(to) a deepless well, they (are) never finding any way (out).

Everyone (is) sitting: RYes Sir, we are thinking to do something that you may be in peace.r Another one (is) coming - they have so many like this R and saying: RNo, that is Shaytan, don't listen to him! What I am saying, you must listen to me!r Another (one is) coming, saying: RNo, you are Iblis, we are not listening to you! You are against our idea life, modern life! We are modern people! We are never going to be such (like the people) before that they are never leading their life. We are modernized people and all of you (are) Shaytans!r

Everyone - from early morning up to early morning (of the) second day - everyone I am looking: coming a person, speaking... coming another one, speaking... coming another one...

We have a saying: If by speaking you may do pilaw, rice, if we are asking to do pilaw by speaking, we were in need samna, butter, like oceans! So big amount butter must be, because everyone (is) speaking, speaking: RWhat we shall do this pilaw, rice?... We can't reach, even (if) ocean bringing... Perhaps may be pilaw to eat and to be happy...r, but never (there is) going to be anything by their speaking!

They are... what you are saying... insisting on shaytanic ideas, shaytanic teachings. Shaytan (is) saying: RNo! Die and don't listen to Heavenly Teachings! No! I am carrying you to a safe life here, and don't believe [in] the life after this life!r That is their ideas now; they (are) never believing (in the) next life, eternal life, no. They are saying: R(The) only life (is) here.r Let them go to Hell then, all of those, who are not believing in eternal life!
O people, if not today, tomorrow may reach (you) death! If not tomorrow, next month. If not next month, next year! Must reach (you); (it is) running after you, death, must catch you! Don't escape from Allah! Run to Allah! Don't run away from Allah, run to Allah! Safety, peace, eternity (are) with Allah Almighty!

May Allah bless you, and forgive us, and to be sincere servants! We must live for Allah, not for Dunya! Use your mentality, don't be cheated through Shaytan and shaytanic groups of people. They are on top, everywhere (they are) on top, forcing people not to believe in eternity. Eternity - so sweet word!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one, respected servant, honoured servant, glorious servant for Allah Almighty, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-206

Sohbet from 28.01.07

Willpower is a secret power!

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĩAliyyi-l ĩAzim.

May Allah forgive me and bless you - we are in need His forgiveness here and Hereafter... It is a short association. You are coming from far distances for hearing something. May Allah grant us to listen and to obey! Perhaps so many people they are hearing or listening, but not obeying. The biggest reward or biggest honour for you is to obey. To obey gives us honour. Disobedience (is) taking everything...

And we are saying: Alhamdu-li-llahi Rabbi-l ĩAlamin. We are saying: By the Name of Allah Almighty, Most Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent.

(The) biggest chance for a person is to be an obedient servant and disobedience taking from mankind every grant that Allah Almighty (is) asking to grant to them. Disobedience (is) carrying away. Therefore, O people, every jumuĥa our Imams always they are reminding people and saying: ĤO people, be fearful from Allah Almighty!Ĥ

Not fear from hells, but you must know that disobedience is worst for everyone. Disobedience (is) carrying away from you your Lords Mercy, your Lords Love, Your Lords Favours. He is asking to grant to you everything that He knows - you (are) never knowing. Always Allah Almighty (is) asking to grant to His obedient servants that they never seeing that before or never hearing before or He is granting to you from His endless Favour Oceans that even your imagination (is not) reaching to that. Every time that Allah Almighty (is) granting (it is something) what is beyond that you are knowing or you are tasting or you are looking before. Always He is granting unknown, unseen, unlooked grants. Everything in His divinely Presence is new. He is never asking to grant to His servants (the) same thing, no! Everything in His divinely Presence is new, unseen, unheard, unknown- from His endless Grants to His obedient servants.

What we are doing? We are doing that what our egos (are) enjoying - from physical desires your ego is enjoying - to fulfill some tasting from everything, to make your ego happy.

Now we are living in a time that people they are (the) same people, (the) same creation; (there is) no difference through first man and living man now. If

anything different - may be (if the) first man (had) two legs, you can be four legs - if you are thinking on it.

If (the) first man (was) eating with one mouth, you can think that: RIf going to be for me two mouths to reach much more; and so on... Physical desires (are) in first line now for man.

Living man through this century, (the) 21st century, for what they are living? They may say: RI am living to fulfill my physical desires according to my ego, (my) egos desires.ř RAnything else?ř They may say: RWe are never thinking anything else; that its our last point, (the) last horizon that we are thinking on it. Beyond that we are not thinking anything else.ř Therefore people now they are living and trying to make themselves much more enjoyable with their physical desires that they are fulfilling. They are going to be happy, but they are not thinking that to fulfill our physical desires (is) carrying our personality first, making ourselves to be on the level of animals that they (are) never rising their heads (up) from (the) meadow, from grass. If you are leaving a cow, a sheep and such animals, you can find them always their heads on grass, never thinking anything else and now 21st century people also their importance (is) only to eat and to drink, to drink and to enjoy with eating and drinking.

That is İtanazulř, coming down from high level that Allah Almighty (is) asking mankind to keep their levels and to begin to arise up to Dominions of Allah Almighty through His endless Heavens. (He is) asking you to arise up, but people they are asking to come down, down, down (to) the levels of animals. Therefore people (are) going to be like beasts, beasts, wild animals; no one (is) carrying through their hearts mercy or justice or a good desire for others, only they are thinking for themselves, how they may be able to give much more pleasure to their physical being.

O people! You have been granted mind that it is only granted to you, not to animals! Animals they have brains, but no mind. Everything they have a brain, but brain, over it we have been granted a mind power, a secret authority, (a) secret power. We have been granted to use that power for the sake of our Lord and for His Pleasure. Animals are not in need to have, over their brains to be minds, no, no need. They are knowing what they have been created (for). But man they have been created in another way and He (the) Almighty (is) creating you and giving your form, Řahsani taqwimř, (the) best form, that you can't be able to think much more perfect from our forms.

May say someone: RWe were asking sometimes to be for ourselves wings; and some people may look some pictures that (are) showing some drawings about angels, that angels (are) carrying on their... behind their bodies wings; but to have wings it is not a good form for mankind. If you are thinking on it, you must know that it was not so suitable for your form to have two wings or four wings or more wings, no, but some people may say: RIf I have some wings for flying...ř No, it is not true, it is not a perfect form. (The) perfect form (is) that Allah Almighty created you and the Lord of Heavens is saying: RIf I am asking to make you to fly - (it can be) by wings or without wings.ř So many people may ask to fly by wings that they have, but Allah Almighty (is) saying that: RNo, I prefer for you to fly without wings!ř To fly by wings it is not a perfection, because mankind is much more perfect than angels. Angels may fly with their wings, but we may fly without wings! Because we have been granted willpower, angels haven't

been granted that, no! Willpower just is a grant (that) through countless creatures is for mankind (only).

And He Almighty is saying: ¶If you are using your willpower not against My Will, I may grant to you to fly without wings. But as long as you are not coming to use My Orders, as long as you are not using your willpower through My Willpower, if you are getting another ways and leaving My Willpower, (using) another way, you (are) never reaching anything here or Hereafter!¶ Willpower - that is from Allah Almighty biggest grant to mankind, to humanity, but now we are not using our willpower, but we are using shaytanic will. We are following shaytanic willpowers, but not using our willpower according our Lords Will.

That is two ways. If you can use according Allah Almighty's Willpower, you may reach everything here and Hereafter. If you are leaving and trying to follow shaytanic will, (you are) coming down, down, down and (you are) going to be (the) ugliest creature; He is going to change mans form on (the) ugliest form, (so that) even going to be an ass (in a) much better form than that ones form. Even a scorpions form (is) going to be much better than those people their form!

O people, Allah Almighty (is) granting to you through your form, for man to be handsome, to women to be beautiful ones. And you must know that that outlook to be handsome is a grant from Allah to you and women must know that their beauty is not with such a cosmetics. They are thinking that cosmetics (are) giving them beauty. (Really they are) making them much more ugly, but they are not thinking on it, no. Allah Almighty (is) granting to His servants to be handsome with his willpower; light dressing on you and for women dressing on them also from (His) Divinely Beauty Oceans; coming on them, (so) that they are going to be so sweet and so beautiful!

But now 21st century people they are thinking that they are getting handsome with their first class clothes, confection. Look, ma sha Allah.... so handsome Sheikh Khalid.... Eh, they are thinking that: ¶Ehhh, what we are dressing, this is nothing real?¶ No, nothing! They are looking first class confection from California, San Francisco, or Los Angeles. They are so foolish now mankind; their beauty, they are thinking that this label makes them handsome or beautiful - and they are liars... ¶Look my shoes,¶ Sheikh Salim saying, ¶I am that one that I am dressing that shoes, it is just brought from North Pole. Making me to be ladies to look my shoes and their minds (are) flying away, when they are looking: ¶Ohhhh, if that person his shoes (are) going to be in such a way, how they should be?¶ ¶

They should be like coal (that) putting man before in these ships... so many things on their faces, they are not looking like a man, looking like someone coming from jungle...

O people ask from Allah Almighty to grant to you from His Endless Beauty Oceans!

One spot (was) just granted to paradise; one drop from that beauty that just granted to eight paradises, (it is) only one drop from (the) Endless Beauty Oceans of Allah Almighty and everything that (is) beautiful on earth, it is from that one drop. Only one spot (was) just granted and much more (of it was) granted to ladies, a little bit less for men...

O mankind, use your minds, to find (the) right path to make your Lord happy with you. He granted to you everything that it is good and beautiful for you through your eternal life.

For the honour of the most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-207

Sohbet from 14.1.07

O people, ask forgiveness from Allah!

Destur, ya Sayyidi
Meded, Meded, ya Rijalallah...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim.

To be our bodies fresh and strong... people (are) thinking that (the) refreshment of our bodies it is from our care for our eating and drinking. It is not true! Material is something no life on it; that belongs (to) our physical being, (and) our physical being (is) from earth. And first Allah Almighty created our form from clay; it was perfect, (a) perfect creation, but it was (only) lying (there) and you are looking to it (and) only it is a clay form - never moving, never seeing, never speaking, never hearing- it was like a statue.

When Allah Almighty (was) asking (for it) to stand up and to do, what he has been ordered (to do), (He was) giving from His Holy Breath; breathing, blowing in it and it is our spirituality. (He was) giving us spirituality and spirituality (was) coming from head to down, going on that form, (and) anywhere (that was) reaching (the) Holy Breathing of Allah Almighty, (it was) beginning to look, to see, to hear, to listen, to speak, to move. That (was) beginning with that Holy Blowing.

That means: our power that (is) giving our material being life and to stand up, it belongs to Heavens, it is not something from our material world, no. (The) material world (is) giving our clay form, but our real being (is) standing up with that Heavenly Blowing from Allah Almighty.

But people in our days, they (are) never thinking on it. They are thinking that our material being - that it is our physical being - may stand up by eating and drinking. They think so, therefore for every occasion they are asking to support our physical being with some material aspects, some materially.

Therefore doctors are not using anything from heavenly (means) and from our spirituality for curing our weakness, for curing our sickness or illness. It is wrong, big wrong from... In our days atheist ideas (are) just covering everywhere. They are teaching everywhere atheist ideas and it is so wrong! Therefore now we can't be able to bring a peace to people, we are never going to bring some goodness for people, therefore they are not able to bring solutions for (the) troubles of mankind, therefore they are not going to be able to bring a comfort

and confidence and satisfaction and peace through mankind!

No, because they are not using (the) Heavenly Powers, (the) Heavenly Grants that Allah Almighty just granted to ourselves. They are saying: That (is) useless; we can do everything through materiality. That is biggest wrong of mankind, therefore they are falling in endless troubles - personally and commonly, on (a) personal level or communal level. They are not able to bring any peace to people, and people, (as) you are looking, everywhere they are in trouble. They are not happy, because they have so many troubles and materialism and atheism can't be able to take away from them that troubles.

That is a very important point, because they are denying everything about spirituality, they are saying: No spirituality.

I was in New York, before several years, and it was suitable to go and to see (the) UN building. There was someone that she was asking to take ourselves to see inside and we went in. And some of our brothers they were saying: O Sheikh, we (were) yet not praying Zuhr. Let us to pray in a corner inside of (the) building, then we shall follow you. I said: Doesn't matter, go! They were beginning to pray and two - like polar bears or forest bears - guardians (were) running on them, attacking on them, rushing on them, saying: What you are doing? Get out! You don't know that (in) this place (there is) no Allah? No Allah (is) entering here! I said: Audhu bi-llah, Audhu bi-llah, Audhu bi-llah! Those people (are) asking to bring peace and solutions for mankind? Those people - tuuu (the Sheikh is spitting) on all of them! - (they are) cursed people! (And) everyone going in it, also (they are) cursed ones! They are asking... and people (are) thinking: Ohhh - United Nations, they are giving some decision, making this, making that... Ohhh! United Nations, they are with Shaytan, not with Allah!

Up today... I was born and from my age that I may understand something - sometimes newspapers (were) coming here also and (the) newspaper was only 15 days once coming - and there was, at the beginning of nations, United Nations, it was in Geneve, Switzerland, it was there, Jamiati l-Aqwa; (in) Arabic that means: United Nations... 1925 up today- how much it is?... 80 years?... 80 years this United Nations they are coming together and (they are) discussing and arguing and quarreling and fighting inside and outside...

Up today I never heard that (the) UN (is) bringing a solution for that problem, for that troubles. (No), but they are making (it) to get up; to be small troubles for them getting to be big troubles. That is, because they are worshipping Shaytan!

I left very angry and (I was) cursing them and I (was) getting out...

I am sorry that Arabs and Turks and Iranians and Pakistan, Egyptians... that they may be (altogether) 45 states, they are yet members in such a cursed place! What we shall say for such a Jamiat? How you can expect that they are bringing something for the benefit of mankind and their teachers, their guides, their leaders (are) Shaytan(s)?

Look, now, what (is) happening now? Man (is) eating man, man (is) killing man - that (it is the) biggest cursed sin to kill a person and no reason! Even shariat (is) never giving a permit to kill an ant, if (it is) not giving a trouble or

harming!

Because He created everything on earth; (the) Creator, our Lord Allah Almighty, He created to live on earth ants, scorpions, snakes, lions, birds, fish... countless kinds of creatures He created to be on earth - till one of them (is) giving trouble. (Then, so the) shariat (is) saying, you may kill it or - without reason - you can't kill!

Where is mankind, humanity, that they are top cream? Top cream: when you are boiling milk, (it is) going on it cream... Mankind, through creation they are chosen, most precious creatures - how you can kill it? Particularly - how you can kill innocent ones? And (the) Prophet (was) saying - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - that Allah Almighty's anger (is) getting more and more on those tyrants or oppressors that they are killing without a reason women, children, old ones and praying people and also animals!

O people, 21st century people just lost their ways, (and) therefore (the) Divinely anger (is) approaching now, till - (the) Divinely anger may know whom they are (the) oppressors - they should be taken away!

O people, keep the rights of humanity! Keep (the) rights of mankind, keep (to) give your kindness and mercy and pity for creatures, particularly mankind! Try to give life, don't try to kill! Make people to live, don't make them to die! That is humanity! That is, what Islam (is) bringing to mankind! (The) last message from Allah Almighty (is): Make people to live, make people to be in safety, make people to be happy, make people to be in peace.

That is Islam, but Shaytan (is) changing, changing, changing (it), making Islam so hated, hated way. But they are all wrong! Therefore I never like that (the) Islamic world (is) following western countries! (The) first punishment therefore (is) coming on (the) Islamic world and you are looking that fire just burned through islamic countries, because they are not following heavenly Orders!

May Allah forgive us!

O people, come to real Islam and keep yourself! Don't get out; everyone (who is) getting out, they should be shot down, they should be killed, they should be taken away!...

May Allah forgive us!

Ask forgiveness: *Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah!* Now from Divinely anger sign, look: (the) whole world this year (is) dry. Dry, it is not a sign of happiness of Allah for His servants, no! He is not happy with His servants, (with) what they are doing, therefore (He is) closing, closing down (the) Mercy Oceans from Heavens (not) to come on earth and everywhere now they are fearing from dry!

They are thinking: *Yes*, sometimes happened such a draught; so many times - that it is written through our Holy Books - that happened. Even some knowledge (is) reaching to me from old books, from *awliyas*, that people they were in such a bad conditions that they were going around cemeteries and trying to open some graves, thinking that: *That one, just (he was) buried soonerly - we may find on that dead body some flesh to eat...*

O people, fear from Allah! He may do everything! Where is your technology to bring (rain), if Allah Almighty (is) keeping His Mercy from up? If He is keeping, not rains to rain - where is your technology to bring rains? They are saying: R(The) wells (are) dry now, going to be dry!r... Allah Allah! And sometimes it was going to be so several years also...

And I was knowing some knowledge from about Mehdi - alayhi salam, the Saviour of mankind, Mehdi - alayhi salam - and then Saviour Sayyidina Jesus Christ: before they are coming, (there) should be a draught...I am fearing this... not to be this, but (it) must be, because Mehdi - alayhi salam - must come!... Coming and Jesus Christ (is) waiting; from up asking to come down. By His Lord's Order, not by his (own) order, no! He is looking and seeing what Christians (are) doing about Christianity and he was so sorry, looking that people (are) making New Year... He was so sorry to look and asking: RO, those people, whom they are thinking that they are following me - do you think that I have ordered to you to make New Year or Christmas? What is that?r He is sorry, he is sorry, crying... but people are drunk...

May Allah forgive us!

O people, come and accept truth and reality, to be under Heavenly Protection. If not, you should be taken away...

May Allah forgive us - for the honor of the Seal of Prophets, (the) most praised, most glorious servant of Allah Almighty, Sayyidina Rasulullah - sallallahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-208

Sohbet from 7.1.2007

Allah is changing everything, but He is never changing!

For the occasion of the visit of the Grand Mufti of Russia

As-salamu alaykum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya
Meded, ya, Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyyu-l 'Azim

It is an honour that Allah Almighty is sending His Eminence, Grand Mufti "diari Rus", from Russia... and Allah Almighty granting to His servant to be Grand Mufti after a long time that communist people they were thinking to take away whole religions and to make people slaves of Shaytan - shaytanic kingdom. They were fighting to make Russia and everyone living in that area not to believe in Allah Almighty and His Prophets, Messengers, and also what He sent through His honoured servants Holy Books; particularly He sent the Seal of Prophets, most honoured, most praised and glorified one in Divinely Presence, Sayyidina

Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - just since 15 centuries. And they fight also whole religions and especially they were fighting to Islam, to take away Islam, to take away Muslims. But the Lord of Heavens never giving that chance to anyone, no! They did their worst, but they can't do anything!

And Allah Almighty giving for every kind of people, as He said through His Holy Quran: *asta'idhu biLlah*: "wa tilka ayamu nudawiluha baina nasr [Quran, 3:140], that means, He is not giving to some nations, or anyone from nations, to be over whole nations up to end. Changing and giving every kind of people, every kind of nation, every kind of mankind a chance and making them to be through their hands power, power, and He is looking - because they may say Last Day: *RO our Lord*, if You are going to give us power, we were going to do our best for people. So that they can't find such an excuse in Divinely Presence to say: *RO our Lord*, You are not giving us anything and we did our worst. But therefore He was giving every group of people to be on power, in power, and looking how they are going to deal with Allah Almighty's servants.

Therefore, that is communism, that began through beginnings of 19th century or at the end of 18th century with big French Revolution and beginning to take away Kings, Emperors, Sultans, Khans, Padishahs, Shahs down and coming them and since two centuries they did only their worst; they were never doing anything for benefit of mankind. All they are doing what Shaytan saying to them: to fight Allah, to fight holy people, to fight prophets and to deny everything that coming from Heavens.

But - al-hamduliLlah, Allah Almighty He is most power(ful) One, whole Power Oceans for Him! - when He is asking to change anything, He may change with so simple things!

I was remembering it, when beginning, when Allah Almighty asking to make communism down: There was one person from Poland, one simple worker. He was working in factory, and one day he was taking this clothes, putting there, and putting his hammer there and saying: *RO people*, those people they are cheating ourselves. What they promised, never reality! At the time of Caesars, we are same and through their time we are same; not same, but more down. They are not giving any price for ourselves, making us more than anyone that can be put down through Caesars time. Therefore, just I am going to leave my work. Who is coming with me, may come, who is going to be, to continue, may continue! Whole people putting down, getting out...

No armies, no navy, no aircrafts, no atomic bombs, no nuclear bombs, nothing. He was coming - finished... *RO* We are not believing such people. Leave them! It is true or not? Hahahaha!

Allah no need; if He is asking to do something, He is not in need to use weapons: one person, one worker, saying: *RI* am not believing.

Those people more than Pharaoh, more than Nimrod, killing people more than zalim, than Nero. Shooting, without closing their eyes, they were killing thousands... You are knowing, His Holiness, his Eminence, he is knowing more than me so many times... but I know also...

And I am their brother in law, because my halal was Tartarian, Kazan. Therefore

I am "Enishte" [brother in law] to them all... Alhamdulillah, I am so happy that Allah Almighty giving me a lady, my wife, that very few a person may reach such a mukhlisa, mumina lady. If I reached something through my spirituality, she is my supporter, she was my supporter. I am radi [well-pleased] from her, Allah Almighty radi from her also.

And today - SubhanaLlahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim - Allah yughayir wa la yataghayir, Allah changing, but He is not changing - everything, every moment, every second going to be changed: "Kulla yaumin Huwa fi shan." [Quran, 55:29] Today is not same yesterday, tomorrow is not going to be same, because Allah Almighty never making copy, photocopy, like mankind, no!

Mubdi'u, that He is creating and everything that He is creating through seconds or less from unit of time, never going to be same. Mubdi'u- everything, it is only one, you can't find same two ones to be same. Allah Almighty!

Therefore, what we are saying - Allah Almighty changed and making communism under the feet of people that they killed at least 150 million Muslims... but our foolish Muslims they are not speaking on it. They are making applause for Russians, thinking that Russians going to be supporters for Islam. Never! "Al-Kufr milatun wahida, fahdaru!" [Hadith of the Prophet -sallaLahu alayhi wa sallam: "Unbelief is one single Nation, so beware!"] You must beware from whole Kafir, Kufr!

Now, today since two days I was informed that his Eminence Grand Mufti of all Russian territory asking to visit and I am saying: Subhanallah, Subhan al-Muharik. I am saying: I am nothing, I am nothing... no value, no any rank for me. I am a simple servant from beginning up to end, nothing else. If He is accepting me!... So many years I am crying and I am asking forgiveness and blessing from My Lord Allah Almighty, to give me from His endless Mercy Oceans, not to send me to Hells, but I am happy to be last one entering to Paradise. I am only asking that our Lord Allah Almighty to call me and say: RO My servant! Welcome! I am pleased with you! I am pleased with you!r This is biggest reward of our ...

(Here the Grand Mufti gets on his knees before Sheikh, takes his hands and kisses them. He stays like this for quite some time [reciting over and over: "kullu man alayha fan wa yabqa wajhu Rabbika dhu l-jalali wa l-ikram," (Quran, 55:26-27)] until Mawlana reads a prayer)

Allah yarju rahmatahu li-l Muslimin fi mashariqi l-ardi wa magharibiha! Ya Rabbi, adkhilna fi rahmatika ma' Ribadika salihin! Ya Rabbi, ya Allah, adkhilna fi rahmatika, ya Rabbi bi-rahmatika al-wasi'a! Ya Rabbi akrimna, akrimna, ya Rabbi, bi-ihsanika l-qadim, ya Rabbi, ya Allah, ya Rabbi, ya Allah... 'ibadaka, Anta Rabb, nahnu Rabd wa nahnu al-'ibad, fa-arham dhullana wa-rhman da'fana, af'al bina ma Anta bihi ahlun wa la taf'al bina ma nahnu bihi ahlun, wa innaka ahlu taqwa wa ahlu maghfirati, ya Allah - bi jahi nabiyyika-l karim, nabiyyi Rahma, Sayyidina Muhammad al-Mustafa, astafaytahu, ya Rabb, wa ajtabaytahu, ya Rabb, wa ja'alatu, ya Rabb, sururan, wa ghururan wa iftikharan li l-awwalina wa l-akhirin... Fatiha!

That is highest honour, the top of our aims, that Allah Almighty to say: RO My servant, you make Me pleased, I am pleased with you and eternity for you,

eternal life for you, O My servant! That is biggest aim, but people going to follow shaytan ways... asamanAllah, Allah Almighty protects ourselves!

We have been honoured with Grand Mufti Effendi, his Eminence.

He is sending and I am nothing... but our souls they were happy with each other; through spiritual world we were together, therefore he is recognizing me, he is happy to come and to be with us... He is, Alhamdulillah, his Eminence, young... I like to go there and once I had been there, but now...

I am asking to visit them, but my physical being never giving any chance. Therefore I am asking: RO my Lord, give me a traveling ticket, without paying money, without making a visa on it, to be in a blink of eye in Bukhara, in a blink of eye in Moscow, in a blink of eye in Kazan... in a blink of eye in east, in a blink of eye in west... I am asking this, but He knows... Egypt!... Now I am finishing with traveling with passports, but I am asking some another... and they are saying: RYou are so heavy one, we can't carry you! Make it "khafif", light, I may go... By Your permission so big gigantic planes flying... I am so small... what happened, if I am flying?... Better!

This is an introduction for His Eminence Grand Mufti Effendi, to know people about our respected guest.

Now we are requesting from his Eminence, Grand Mufti of Russian Muslims, to give some words that Allah Almighty making him to speak.

Listen and obey!

Sohbet-209

Sohbets from 31.12.06

Speech for the occasion of EID-ul ADHA

RWho is on the Right Path Finds Me!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĩAliyu-l ĩAzim.

O people, we are coming for Eid praying, Eidu-l Adha, Kurban Bayram. Allah has gathered us for this. We hope that next year the flag of Islam to be raised in East and West and that Dunya will be in peace. Shaytans Sultanate is disturbing the peace.

We are waiting for the Sultan! We are looking after a Sultan that just he had been promised through our most praised Prophet Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, when Last Days approaching and going to be Islam only to be by name and Muslims never taking any care for Islam, they are not practicing, not obeying. That day should come that shaytan (is) establishing his sultanate on earth and from East to West all nations going to follow him. Muslims therefore only going to be by name, but not practicing Islam, Holy Rules sent by Allah Almighty.

We are in it now and I am not happy! And every Muslims I think they are never happy with sultanate of shaytan. Shaytan just divided Muslims through 40, 45, 50 states and everyone they are against each other and Allah Almighty (is) saying: *R...wa atassimu bi habli-llahi jamian wa la tafarraqu:* O believers! You must be all together, like one hand! Don't be separated! What Allah Almighty saying, first Arabs understanding wrong! They are separated. Turks, Pakistanis, Berberians, Malaysians - everywhere Muslims separated, not hearing (?). But Allah Almighty preparing (something) for them, to make them on right path! One slap coming on them!

The days of tyrants coming ??? One after one (they are) going to be taken away... therefore I am asking, O Allah Almighty, to reach coming year with full power of Islam over all world, global! No any wrong way - wrong ways should be destroyed - only one way, Sirata-l Mustaqim, that Allah Almighty saying: *RThis is My Way* that is just (the) true way, (the) right path, because who (is) coming on that way, (is) coming and finding Me and (is) going to be with Me and I am rewarding them for eternal life, for eternity!

O people, ask eternity, (ask) to reach eternity! We are not going to live forever on earth, no, everyone born must die. But that is good chance, perfect chance for a person to be taken from this life to other life and he is on path of Allah Almighty.

Try to be on right path, O people! Leave wrong ways - wrong ways all shaytan! If you like to be in good life, perfect, peaceful life here, hear and obey to Allah Almighty Orders! If not - no one (is) going to be (in a) peaceful life on this planet, and when (they are) going to die, (they will be) going to Hells. No peace for them here or Hereafter.

O people! Therefore you must ask from Allah Almighty: *RYa Rabbi*, let us to be for us good shepherds, O our Lord, to make our ways good ways and to follow Your good shepherds to reach to Your Pleasure!

O people, ask from Allah Almighty: *RYa Rabbi*, we live (for You???)... O our Lord, give us a chance to make You pleased with us!

For everything ask: *RIf I am doing this, (is) my Lord going to be pleased with me or not?* This is (the) balance through all Holy Books - Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms, Holy Quran - and all Messengers from Sayyidina Adam - alayhi salam - up to end, ending with Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, all of them (were) trying to teach people that they should do their best to make their Lord pleased with them!

La ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, la ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun Rasulullah!

SubhanAllah, SultanAllah! SubhanAllah SultanAllah!

Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Ya Allah!

No any Khatib may speak what we speak! This is one place here and just reached East and West!

May Allah forgive me and you and bless you, His Muřmin servants!

May Allah give us from His endless Mercy Oceans to be strong believers and full with love of Allah and His most Beloved, most praised servant, Rasulullah, and His Awliya and Muřmins!

Sohbet after Zuhr Prayer

Who caused the Big Bang?

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh! Welcome to you!

Allah Almighty granted us His Blessings today and we are asking to continue His Blessings on Ummatul-Muhammad, the Nation of Sayyidina Muhammad...

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

O people! We are weak created servants. Very gentle. (A) small virus may kill a person! Virus that means smaller than bacteria...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

By the Name of Allah Almighty All-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Magnificent!...

Allah Almighty has endless Oceans, from pre-eternal up to eternal, and His Kingdom no one knows except Him and His Dominions (are) endless, endless! We are only through an endless ocean... our being on this planet (is) only (like) if you are putting a needle in an ocean - what (it is) taking, that is. But Allah Almighty (is) giving (to) mankind a situation that He created them to be His caliphs on this world. And this world (is) so small; even with solar system or with billions of galaxies - they are swimming, swimming through an endless space, endless!

I am asking sometimes some scientist or professor or (those) whom they are saying: RWe are scholarsr: RO that one, what do you think about space? What is your opinion for space? You are saying that you are knowing everything and you are asking to cheat people, not to ask a deeply question about this creation and you are bringing some nonsense theories for the beginning of this universe. You are saying that (in the) beginning there was one atom. Yes? One atom. I am asking: Where it was?r

No answer. No answer, because he is saying that that one atom was in existence, but once or one day it exploded. Just happened an explosion and through that explosion so huge energy (was) coming and spreading everywhere.r I am saying: rWhat is everywhere? What do you mean [by] "everywhere"? That RBig Bangr R- they are saying - Rwhere it was put? It was free being in existence or it was just related around itself?r No answer.

I am asking: RBig Bang, I know, as you are saying, it is a theory, but - where it was? Another question: Who was putting that one atom there?r No answer!

And I am asking also: RWhat do you think? When it was exploded, do you think that it was like a remote control? It was under a power like (a) remote control and (the) time (was) coming and (it was) exploding?r No answer!

(There is) no answer, but they are so foolish people, they are insisting. (And) so many foolish governments also they are insisting to teach people (this) for the beginning of this creation, but no one can answer, what I am asking to them.

By itself can't be! It was just related by time? Time - only we are knowing on earth time through suns movement and also through our planets turning around it; but that time, do you think that there was time? No answer, but they are insisting!

They are shaytan people, not to say that Allah created! And their theories are nonsense! Can't be Big Bang! (It is a) new fashion! New fashion shaytan teaching them: RYou must, if anyone asking you how this creation just coming in existence, say this: lIt was one atom, big atom, but we don't know its size, its bigness. We don't know, only our teacher teaching us.r Who is that one teaching them? Shaytan!

They are not saying!... Shaytan saying that: RThe beginning of this creation was with one big atom that, when it was exploded, (was) spreading so many things that it has in it and then they were beginning to turn around themselves and coming suns, solar systems, galaxies malaxiesr...Ehhh!

This is "batil", nonsense! But every government through their educational system they are teaching this, not to say (that) Allah created!

And we are on this planet. Who landed us on this planet? Another question - no answer...!

I am asking: RWho was first planting pine trees on Alps? Do you know? Italian people, German people, English people? Who was first planting pine trees on that (mountains)?r Saying: RWe don't know.r But someone planted on that high rock - who is going and planting it? Rocks and mountains (are) full with trees! And you are looking (that in) one forest (in) some places (there are) only pine trees; a little bit further, you find another kind of plant, another kind of tree growing - why not continues this? Who (is) making these different plants to be on mountains? Who is that one? Why you are saying lie? Why you are trying to cheat people? Why you are following shaytans way? Why you are not believing in Holy Books? Why you are not believing in holy Prophets? Why you are not believing in the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam?

But they are graduated from University of Shaytan! Graduated, everyone (has) a piece of paper, making like this... and putting on their heads a shaytan cap...They are saying: RGraduated students (of) this year, from Lefke University.r Or: RThis is a photograph for Oxford University students that they graduated this year.r RWhat you are knowing?r Knowing nothing!...

We must try to think! We must try to understand! We must try to believe! We must

try to follow truth! We must try to follow true ones, to be with true ones!

If not, this world (is) going to be as a surface of moon! Surface of moon, nothing on it; no plants, no water, no animals, no amoebas... No man, no animals! Should be this planet also like that, if people they are not coming to say: RO our Lord, You are Creator and we are Your creation; one kind of creation that You granted us something: to think, to know, to learn and to follow and to reach to You! If not, this planet soonerly going its surface (to be) like (the) surface of moon and life (is) going to finish.

May Allah forgive us!

O people, think and come and accept truth and follow true ones, if you like to reach the Creator's Pleasure! If not, (a) bad end (is) waiting for those whom they are denying everything coming from Heavens, (whom they are) refusing to accept Holy Books and holy Messengers and their holy Messages!

May Allah forgive us through this holy month, holy day. And we have been honored that we are Muslims! Our aim (is) only to be a good servant to our Lord, nothing else! Today we are in existence, tomorrow Allah knows, if we are on this planet or under it...

SubhanAllah, SultanAllah! SubhanAllah, Sultan Allah!
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin, ya Allah!

Send us the Sultan! Shaytans head will be broken! The flag of Islam will be raised! Send us the Sahib, ya Allah! For the sake of Your Habib, Fatiha!...

...I have to speak in English, because these people are coming from far and they don't know Turkish. They come maybe once a year or less, once in their life, to listen to these words. They bring these words to their countries. There they don't say 'Allah' and these words are to break their wrong beliefs and this advice and addressing is to break the "batil" there!.

..

May Allah wake up also our people, to come to the Way of Truth, not to run after the Europeans. If they run after the Europeans, they will fall with them! May Allah protect us.

Keep the way of the Prophet, who is His Beloved! Who follows and loves Him and keeps his way, is accepted in Allah's Presence and finds eternal Happiness! If not...

Fatiha.

Sohbet-210

Sohbet from 17.12.06

Choose your direction: blessed or cursed!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim

As-salamu alaiukum, salamu-llah alaikum.

May be bestowed Allah Almighty's blessings on you forever!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Run (toward) the direction that blessings (are) coming; on that direction. Now we are on this planet, we are living, billions of people. There is only two directions: One direction (is the) blessed direction, another direction (is the) cursed direction.

Allah granting us mind. That is a big grant or (the) biggest grant for mankind: to have a mind. Mind it is a state or balance. With that, when you are using it, you may understand blessed direction or cursed direction. It is so simple. That is the... just it is heavenly messages what is in it, (the) real point?... (the) essence... (the) essence of whole revelations. And also for whole nations. Never this message... and the essence of messages can't be changed - from Adam up to... from (the) first messenger up to (the) last messenger, (it is) never changing.

But- Subhanallah, Subhanallah - Ahlu-l Kitab, Jewish 71 sects, and Christians 72 sects, and the last Ummah, (the) most honoured Ummah also, (is) just divided into 73 sects.

For what? For what? It is so clear. Blessed direction, cursed direction, what you are playing on it, saying: 'I am this one, I am that one, you are wrong?' No! True way and wrong way. True way that (it is the) blessed way, it is clear. And (the) wrong way, that (it is the) cursed way, it is clear also.

(The) Lord (is) saying: 'Don't drink!' This is blessed ways' command, calling people: 'Come, don't drink, don't be drunk! I don't like drunk people! I am sending My chosen servants to you to teach you, because you are My deputies on earth, you must learn! You must learn, because I dressed you a honoured dressing that I never dressed anyone!' - Even Angels they are not dressing, what we have been dressed - 'And I am saying to you: O My honoured servants, don't be drunk, don't drink. I am saying to you!' But Shaitan (is) saying to you: 'Don't listen, don't go on that direction, come to my direction! When you are going to be drunk, you should be in pleasure!' What is that! Which one (is) going and being pleased, when they are drinking?

So many years I have been in London. Every night we are going some other places for breakfast or for any invitation, for praying, and after Maghreb we are moving and mostly London (is) full with pubs. After Asr, people, when they are finishing their works, (are asking themselves): 'Where we must go?' Shaitan (is) saying to them... 'We may go to church, we may go to synagogue, we may go to mosque...' 'No, no! What you are doing there? Come and enjoy yourself! I am building for you hundreds of pubs - you must go there! Why going to mosque, what are you doing in mosque? Come here!' and they are coming and sitting... beginning from Asr. When we are going, they are yet silence. When I was coming (back), so many times I am looking: 'Oh, what (is) happening?'.. 'tüt tüt tüt tüt... police, emergency, police force coming, running Ehhh! [Hitting with] tables on each one, taking this table on another, seats on another, people their heads broken, hands broken, ehhh and they are in full dirtiness...

This direction do you think that (it is a) good direction, (a) blessed direction? Allah (is) happy to be His servants in pubs?

Churches (they are saying): ṚWe have Sunday Service. We are inviting our brothers and sisters - or sisters and brothers - to come and to be present with our service. From 10 o'clock to 12 o'clock...ṛ Then churches (are) in darkness, because Europe is a Christian Continent... and they were very happy, even (the) Pope (was) happy! He was trying to make Islam down and to say: ṚIslam (is) coming with (the) sword, making people Muslim.ṛ Haha! From where (you are) bringing that knowledge, you? You look Europe! Look after your people, (you) that you are saying: ṚI am their Lord; on behalf of our Lord I am here!ṛ Why (you are) not training Catholics not to drink, not to do bad things, not to do cursed works, why? (You are) only coming and making... (the Sheikh is imitating the blessing ceremony of the Pope)...

Our Muslims also (are) saying: ṚWe must try to be westernised Muslims.ṛ Hmmm. From where (you are) bringing, ya Shaitan, this? What westernised Muslims? (If they are) western coming, they are Christians. You are coming to be like them? How they are Muslim? Westernised Muslim - in which book you are finding this, ya Shaitan? Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim! And people now 99% they are on (the) cursed way. They are saying, Ya Hu, even I am saying: ṚYou make your outlook as a Muslim. According to (the) high Command of Allah dress a dressing that (is) covering your blamed place!ṛ

And I am saying - modernised, westernised Muslims (have) even no moustache - I am calling one of them, saying: ṚCome, look that cat! (A) cat (is) never happy to be taken its moustache, how you are taking? Heh? How you are shaving your moustaches?ṛ

Westernised Muslims! In Arabia (they are) dressing clothes, galabiyya, (then they are) coming to London or Paris or any European (country) - (and changing their clothes) - where is (the) Holy Command of Allah?

O people, use your mind! If you are not using your mind, coming a punishment! That Allah Almighty should punish them, whom they are insisting to be on (the) wrong way, on (the) cursed way, (the) cursed direction!

True direction, who is (on it)? Ehhh... true direction: Sheikh Abdul Hafiz - Sheikh Abdul Aziz-ehh-Scheikh Abdul Hafiz, representing Germans, Sheikh Hassan Dyck [Mawlana pronounces 'Dyck' 'deek', laughs, then continues in turkish: doesn't 'deek' mean rooster? I never heard of a rooster becoming sheikh, but rooster Hassan, Hassan rooster, he became Sheikh] ... Then we are looking in Italy: Nizamuddin. Nizamuddin also, when his wife (is) getting angry, cutting half of his beard... when she is happy, he [lets it grow]...

So many... People never using their minds! And when Allah Almighty (is) asking to punish people, first (He is) taking their minds; (then they have) no aql, no mentality, (and) then they are doing something that never mind (is) accepting that and (then) cursing (is) coming on them.

Sham... eh, Sham, I was there since 60 years, everything (was) so good, they were also dressing - women - galabiyya and men all (had a) beard and also they were dressing galabiya and they were putting turbans or like this tarbusch... so

beautiful, so handsome people! And they were covering their faces.

Now I'm going... RWhat happened? RO Sheikh, from where you are coming? I am saying: RFrom Marikh, from Mars coming. First one coming from Mars coming, I am that one. 60 years ago I was here, then I disappeared. I was in Saturn and now I am comingR... RAhhh...what you are asking? RI was here, but now I am not recognizing Damascus and people in such a way! RYa Hu, I am born here and people they were like this! I never knowing that Dimashq people going to be before in such a way, no! Even - that time is another time, now... O Sheikh, you are really coming from Saturn? RNo doubt! RWhat is your object[ion], why you are objecting? RBecause I was so happy in that time; ladies they were covering and people they were using their traditional clothes - (but) now... RO Sheikh, we are living (in the) 21st century! What you are saying? We must do as Europeans (are) going to be, because Europeans (are) coming and saying: RYou are qaumun muta-akhhir...backward peopleR

Dede (is) coming here, dressing turban and shalwar... Servet, that is Turkish one - Turkish they are most active people to be like Europeans! Alhamdulillah, Europeans - even they are 100 years trying to be like European people - but now Europeans (are) saying that: RYou (are) never going to be like Europeans, no, we are not accepting (you)! RYa Hu, we tried to change everything, we changed everything and you are not accepting us as Europeans? RNo, go away!

Al-hamdulillah!

Daghestan people, Ghumuq people (it) doesn't matter, because they were under the tyrants that they tried to take away Islam from Muslims... But, Al-hamdulillah, they can't do! Because Islam (is the) building of Allah! (It) can't be destroyed, no! If anyone (is) asking to destroy, to make to fall one stone, he must put his head instead of that stone! That is (the) Heavenly Command for people on earth!

They passed away, tyrants in Russia! Even the time of czars, Caesars, he was not doing anything for Muslims; if they were building mosque, prayings and doing their obediency to their Lord; he was giving them freedom. But that Shaitan, big Shaitan, that (was) coming and killing Caesars and bringing that communism, they tried to destroy everything. They destroyed so many things, but they can't be able to take everything. Islam yet (is) standing up, because Islam it is a building from Heavens!

That person that (was) bringing communism to Russia - what is his name? Lenin... What remained from that Shaitans empire? Only his dirty body in that big square, nothing else! Yet churches (are) standing up, that Christians they were building (them) according to their beliefs, to their religions. They are standing up; even their domes, even golden, but that Shaitan can't be able to take them, a fearing (was) coming (to him)!

And Islam - they did their worst for Muslims! Millions of people they killed. More than 90 million Muslims that communism tyrants killed to take away Islam and to make their wrong way standing up. But they can't do! They killed, but they can't take, they can't be able to take away Islam buildings. Islam now in Russia (is) much more powerful to be from Turkey! Much more freedom for them in Russian territory, more than (for the) Muslims that (are) living in Turkey.

But Allah (is) not sleeping; Allah knows who is attacking on Islam! (He knows those) whom they are preferring to follow His good direction, blessed direction, and He knows (those) whom they are asking to make people to follow (the) cursed way. Everyone that (is) on (the) cursed way, they should be taken away. Islam should be forever!

O people, therefore - this is not a prepared speech to you, no, but this coming to me. I am speaking on that way, because people are not taking any care which way, which direction, they are on it.

O people, there is only two directions: (the) direction to be blessed, (and the) direction (that is) cursed. Mostly people (are) on (the) cursed direction. (It) doesn't matter - (they) should be taken away!

Allah Almighty (was) sending Noah alayhi sala; 950 years (he was) calling them (to Allah), they are refusing. He built (the) Heavenly Religion by his Lord's Command, but people (were) never coming to his direction, (the) direction of Paradise, (the) direction of Eternity. They were insisting. Then Allah Almighty (was saying): **RO** My servant, O Noah, don't worry, I am going to punish them! I am sending on them (a) flood, I am drowning them. Don't worry!**!** And through 40 days (there was) no one (of them) on earth... (He was) just taking them away. Only 70, 75, or 80 people they were accepting Nabi Nuh - alayhi salam - and landing in (the) ship. They have been saved and whole these nations (in the world are) coming from him...

Allah Almighty, He can do everything! When He is getting angry with His servants, (He is) punishing, punishing, punishing them. Allah Almighty (is) saying: **R...falama asafuna intaqamna minhum - ayy - aghdabuna...** When they are making to be Heavens angry with them, We are sending our punishment and taking them away!**!**

Now people (they are) going to take some of them some others... some others... (The holy) Prophet was saying - peace be upon him: **R**When (the) last Days (are) approaching, people, nations, they are not fighting to another nations, but nations (are) fighting through themselves.**!** (In the) same nation, (people are) going to fight to each other! I was surprising. Now I am hearing (that) in Palestine, Palestinians in their countries, they are fighting to each other. They are not fighting Israelis, they are not fighting Urduni, they are not fighting Iraqi, they are not fighting to Saudian, but (they are) fighting to each other! That (one is) saying: **R**Fatah**R**, that (one is) saying: **R**Hamas**R**. Where you are finding this division? Asma - they are giving such names that it is not mentioned through Holy Quran. They are inventing! They are not saying: **R**We are Muslims**R**, and they are not saying that: **R**Damm al-Muslim haram **R**ala-l Muslim**R**; to kill Muslim another Muslim biggest sin and its punishment (is) to be thrown to Hells, never ending!

They are Arabs! We may say, if we are fighting, (that) we are not understanding (the) Holy Quran, but their language (is the) language of (the) Holy Quran. Why they are doing this? And so many westernised Arabs, countries also, they are looking and they are not saying (to) anyone: **R**Stop, what you are doing?**!** No! (But they are) saying: **R**Let them kill each other, finished!**R** May Allah forgive us!

O people, (there is) no any other third direction! Blessed direction, cursed direction. And you are free! Allah (is) giving (the) free will to you to choose through your mind: blessed way and cursed way!

May Allah forgive us. May Allah send us... therefore I am asking: RO Allah, send us (the) Sultan to collect (Your) servants under Your Holy Prophets Holy Flag. If not, we are finished!

May Allah forgive us and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-211

Sohbet from 24.12.06

Where is the Bibel of Jesus?

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim

Ya Rabbi, alhimna rushdana wa aidhna min sharri anfusina!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijaallah!
Ya Rabbana laka-l hamd, hamdan daima ma khuludik
Wa salli wa sallim, ya Rabbi, Ğala Habibika Sayyidina Muhammadin, Sayyidi-l awwalina wa-l akhirin, Shafiġa-l mudhġibin yaumi l-hashri wa-l qarar!

O people, we are in most holy days. That is the month of pilgrimage and millions of people they are running to fulfil Holy Order of Allah Almighty that He is inviting all people to come and to visit His Holy House, Baitu-llah-sharafahuLlah. Allah Almighty gives much more honour and respect on that House! That House is not an ordinary building...

Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Riġalallah
Allahumma-sqina ghaitha suqya rahmatan wa la tajaġġna mina-l qanitin...

It is not an ordinary building, no, but you are looking and seeing it is a building like cube. If you are looking with these eyes, we are saying it is nothing, no important building; it is so simple building, no project on it, no working on stones, no, it is a very simple building.

O Pope! Look! Look, to where running last nation, last Ummah, that they are Ummatu Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, and the meaning of Muhammad is: Most praised one! Never carrying name Isa as a name, or Musa as a name, or Ibrahim as a name, or Noah as a name, or Adam as a name, or Ismail or Ishaq- no such a praising on their meaning, but Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. Sayyidina Muhammad, what is meaning? Most praised one! Think on it, o Pope, and

Patrichs! Whole Christians must think on it, on that name! You can't say anything about that one! Allah Allah... yes, his grandfather, Sayyidina Ibrahim -peace be upon him - that Khalilu Rahman, (he was the) friend of Allah. Friend is something, and to be most beloved one is something else. Habib, Habibullah! Whole world must learn this! They should learn this or should be taken away! Who is asking to be clean must accept the honour of the Seal of Prophets that Allah Almighty praised him! Allah Allah... What we can do!

Ya Sayyidi, ya Rasulullah! Whole creatures they are and whole angels your defenders, hahahaha! Whole creation honouring you! They are asking honour! Whole nations must glorify him, to be glorified here and Hereafter. If not, never they can reach any glory or honour or respect, no, they are rubbish, garbage, no value! No value. And Allah Almighty, first He was introducing His most praised and beloved servant to whole Prophets, before giving them the honour of being Prophets: Are you accepting that one? That one? That one?

They are saying there is some realities that man they are not understanding. So many secrets...and through traditional knowledge that reaching up to men also, from Heavenly Knowledge, just mentioned that for everyone living on this world there is a star, a star appearing. For everyone there is one star for him. As an approval for that... when the Seal of Prophets, the most beloved one in Divine Presence, that all creation (was) just created for his honour and his glory - you must accept, Pope and Patriarchs and Chakans (?) Rabbis also must accept this! - or never going to protect you your missiles, your aircrafts, your bombers, your weapons, atomic bombs, nuclear weapons! Hmmm! Don't trust, oO non-Muslim worlds, don't trust on your nuclear bombs! Don't trust on your technology, hahahaha! You are also heedless, Muslims! Muslim world also they are becoming drunk through technologia of western countries. Blame to them! Ya Rabbi, Anta-l Rabb, Anta-l Haqq!

And Allah Almighty just mentioned through all Holy Books that: The Seal of Prophets, My most honoured, most glorified, most praised servant, I am sending to you! And He was asking to the souls, the pure souls of Prophets: Are you accepting him? And they are saying: Yes, we accepted him! When Allah Almighty (was) showing the honour of the Seal of Prophet's nation, whole Prophets saying: O our Lord, the honour that You granted to Your most honoured and praised servants nation! Leave us to be from his nation! If You are making ourselves to choose between to be from his nation and to be Prophets, we are asking forgiveness, let us not to accept, not to be Prophets, but to be from his nation!

O Pope, you are not reading though Evangelos? Bible not written such a things? How many Bibels Allah sending to Jesus Christ? Say to me, O Pope, and Patriarchs and everywhere: 4 Injils, 4 Bibles coming or 1? 4 or 1? What you are saying, O people? Simple question! John's Bible, Matheus' Bible, Lukas' Bible, and then Marcus' Bible - where is Jesus' Bible? We are asking Jesus' Bible, they are saying: Lukas' Bible, Matheus' Bible, Johns' Bible and Marcus' Bible. Where is Jesus' Bible? Bring that Bible!

But Muslims, they have only 1 Quran! Why coming and making yourselves: We are Christians, we are first class believers? No, no! Your belief... unacceptable! Bring Jesus Christ's Bible, I may say (that) you are right. I am not accepting Lukas, Matheus, John and Markus! Never accepting, no, because they are not

Prophets and can't be on their name Bible, no!

I went... in London there is a big bookstore (Folios), biggest book store, perhaps over the world, and I am entering and I am saying: ṚI am asking one Bible, and they showed a big hall with religious books. I am coming nearby, one rahib, priest, coming and saying: ṚYes, Sir, what do you want? ṚI am asking Saint Barnabas Bible. He was saying: ṚWe never have such Bible. If you are interesting for our Bible, we have only Lukas, Marcus, John, Matheus. Beyond that, no, we are not accepting. And I am saying: ṚWhat about what happened in Iznik, Nicea? What about that just coming for a meeting, for a conference from everywhere hundreds of Bishops, coming with hundreds of Bibles? What happened? How you are saying only we have 4 Bibles? What happened Nicea people?

I was visiting Nicea and it is an old city surrounded by walls. One archaeologist who was looking for walls and cleaning everything to make appear that walls, he was saying that: ṚWe found a big room - maybe such size (like Dergah), a big room - and it was full with earth and we are asking to clean it, to open. We found countless heads, arms, feet, skeletons, countless there! And we are asking: ṚFrom where? Then coming another archaeologist saying that: ṚThose they are those whom they are attending Nicea Council. Those they accepted 4 and other Bishops killed and their books burnt...

O Pope, you are not knowing such a things? You are saying that Islam coming with sword - you never used sword to each other yourself? Blame on them! No blame, Islam is brilliant like sun on skies and everyone must come and must surrender to that most beloved one and they must say: ṚYou are Rasulullah! You are our Lords last Messenger with our Lords last Holy Message, Holy Quran! Or no one can enter to Paradise!

Yes, we are saying something, Subhanallah, about stars.

Everyone they have a star on skies, and as a approval, proof (for) what it is mentioned, that reality, that everyone has a star: When he (the Prophet sws) was born, his (was) star appearing in skies, space. It is a real information, real news, that (is) mentioned: Jewish people they were asking - they are knowing that last Prophet should come from Arabian peninsula, from Mecca, Medina, and they were asking to be (born) from their children, through their children. Therefore they were going, immigrating from Israel, from Palestine, to Mecca, Medina. Or Jewish people they (were) never going to be, to live through deserts - Taiba, Medina! They were so plenty, so many tribes of Israel, sons of, children of Israel there, they were very keen that the Seal of Prophets to come from their children. That was what they were asking or so many places (to go to)! World was empty, and they like dunya, golden, too much, why they are going to Taiba? What does it mean Taiba? And then, in Medina Munawwara also, Yathrib, so many Jewish people living there and tarakub, looking: ṚAny news? And one day in Medina Munawwara ṚĤala sakinaha afdalu salatu wa salam- one Israeli, one Jewish person was running and shouting and saying: ṚThe star of Ahmad just appeared! Ahmad's star just appeared last night, tonight! and they were asking: ṚWhere, where, where? ṚIn Mecca Mukarrama Rasulullah just coming and honouring whole world that night! That a proof, approval that for everyone they have a star. When their star setting down, that person going away...

O people, he was saying: ṚAhmad. Ismuhu Ahmad. Just mentioned through Old

Testament and New Testament. (In the) New Testament Isa was saying: $\text{\R}$ I am going and coming Ahmad $\text{\r}$ and they are translating Ahmad (as) $\text{\R}$ Paracletos $\text{\r}$. A Greek word, that (means) $\text{\R}$ most praising one $\text{\r}$. Muhammad: most praised one, Ahmad: most praising one - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam.

O people, whole world must accept that most beloved and respected and praised servant of Allah Almighty that he is representing... he (is) representing the Lord of Creation! He is; his mission (is) to be representative for the Lord of Heavens. No anyone else going to be representing Allah Almighty, except Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, O people! And Wahhabi people also they must know this that they are all saying: $\text{\R}$ No, no, no! $\text{\r}$ That is Ahlu-l Sunnah wa Jama'a, we must believe and anyone that their belief (is) wrong, they should be taken away, to dustbin.

O people, try not to be rubbish one to be collected and to be thrown to dustbin! Try to know your value that Allah Almighty granted to you! Whole Prophets were saying: $\text{\R}$ O our Lord, let us to be from his nation $\text{\r}$, only Allah Almighty accepting from Jesus and saying to him: $\text{\R}$ O Jesus, ya Isa, I am accepting you to be from his nation. $\text{\r}$ Therefore: $\text{\R}$ When your nation asking to take you away, to put on cross, I am taking you up to My Heavens, protecting you. They can't touch you! $\text{\r}$ Even they can find him on earth, each one from that Roman soldiers, if touching like this, they should fall down, as a person coming on him a lightening. Lightening touching, coming to be like burnt coal!

Jesus Christ, he is not such a weak one, no - hahahahha - to catch him and to put on his shoulders cross and taking him... what is this! What is this foolishness! What is this foolishness? That Allah Almighty making? Giving such a honour to Jesus Christ and looking, leaving him in the hands of Romans and hakim, judge of Israel to make him to carry his cross and taking all clothes and making on cross? What is that foolishness? Even seven steps before reaching that lightening, they should make them like coal, burnt coal. That is Isa - alayhi salam! They are making this... no! no! Never happened!

They are making me to speak in such a way and correspondents from East to West they are listening to me. I am only as a tap running through it water, as a means that knowledge, Heavenly Knowledge, coming to me and running away. That belongs to our Heavenly authority, making me to speak in such a way... What they are saying, I am speaking.

O people! Come and accept reality, you should be happy! Or they should be punished.

May Allah forgive us!

This is an ocean, I don't like to enter too much, it is enough. It is enough (for) who may think on it. If not thinking, what we shall do? Eh. May Allah forgive me, forgive you and bless.

For the honour of that one, that most honoured, most praised, most glorified in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Allahuma salli wa sallim $\text{\R}$ ala
Nabina Muhammad alayhi salam

Salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh
Ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam!

Labbaik Allahumma, labbaik! Labbaik, la sharika laka, labbaik!
Inna-l hamda wa niamata, laka ma-l mulk, la sharika lak!

Ya Allah!
SubhanAllah SultanAllah!
SubhanAllah, SultanAllah!
SubhanAllah, SultanAllah!
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin!
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin!
Ya Allah!

Send the Sahib, ya Rabbi! For the sake of Your Habib!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-212

Sohbet from 13.12.06

In Reality Allah is with His creatures!

Destur ya Sayyidi
Meded Ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

For what coming?... Doctor - why you are coming here?... To look for your mind?... Did you lose it? Ask the Germans: Is there anyone here who lost their mind?... Either your mind is okay or not... are you all okay?... If yes, for what you need nasihat? Then your mind is enough to show you the right way...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAdhim.
By the Name of Allah Almighty All Merciful Most Beneficent and most Magnificent.
Destur, ya Rijalallah, ainuna bi-auniLlah, aghithuna bi fadliLlah!

Now we are reaching another Sunday today and so many Sundays just passed away and this also passing. You can't find two things to be on same line, in same time. What about after one second? It is impossible to find this world same world. Through seconds everything changing, can't be same and that is signing the Glory and endless Greatness and endless Mighty Power Oceans for only One.

Allah, He is never changing. If He is going to be changed, that must be another one in existence that he may force Him to be changed, but nothing, no one. No one or no room for another God.

God only is One and He is... His plural Name?... He is only One... His Name, the Name of God, is Allah. One God and His Name Allah. Can't be another God. If it is going to be another God, each one going to control this existence - and existence either should be from one or the second one - if two ones going to

control one - and if we are saying - it means one.

If they are different, different two beings, going to do each one as he likes.
And it is going not to be two and each one of two same speciality, same personality.
That means can't be more than one.

If a philosopher may say that this endless galaxy just created by One... or may say just created by two Gods, then, if there is two Gods and everyone saying: *ʔThis existence belongs to Meʔ*, they should quarrel. If quarrelling, one should be winner and another one going to be winned.

Therefore it is mentally can't be more than one a Creator! Can't be another one for this existence; they should be quarrel and one going to be winned. When going to be winner, taking that one away.

Therefore mentality of mankind saying truth: O people, don't make different power centers, no! You must believe that whole universe belongs to One only and (if) it is going to be a share for another God, this creation either going to be disappeared or going to be quarrelling, fighting to each other. Even that two Gods going to fight each other.

But it is false, it is not true. True (is) that whole things in existence just belonging to One. Therefore - there is one God, can't be a second God.

Now it is important for mankind to ask to himself and if can't reach to a satisfaction, must ask another one for understanding.

Now, if we are saying one party whole mankind on earth and their position same, no one going to be more than a second one - for such a problem can't be two on same understanding. If there should be there two Gods, must be different.

Therefore now people must ask: *ʔThis existence from where coming? By itself?ʔ* If coming by itself, it is nonsense; it is craziness to say that coming by itself.
How? How?

And first of all it is first obligatory for mankind to ask and to know something about the creation and the Creator.

I am sorry to say that now even through Islamic countries they are not teaching such things to children, to students. And it is most important point, because you must know that! Don't say: *ʔI don't care from where I am coming or to where I am goingʔ*, no! One day coming to you that you should say: *ʔI must careʔ*, but maybe too late...

And the Lord of Creation just created everything for some purpose. Can't be even one atom without a purpose, can't be anything in existence created for nothing, can't be. Everything it has an importance for being in existence. It is same for an atom to be created for some purpose, as well as you may say Andromeda Galaxy - just created for something. That is too big, that is too small - but don't say that there is a scale to give importance for creatures, no!

The Lord of Heavens, the Creator, Allah, He is not doing something without a

reason or without depending on a wisdom or He is not going to create something for nothing, no, can't be! Can't be! If He is creating, giving something for that creature, because in His Divinely Presence, in His Divinely Greatness, in front of his Divinely Greatness, everything going to be less than an atom!

You must ask: RFor what we have been created? For which purpose we have been sent to life?r, because we are looking and seeing that some people living, some others dying and everything in existence they are among death and life.

As a sun: morning shining and cutting its destination towards to West and disappearing. Every day the Lord of Heavens showing to you, O mankind! When sun rising, Allah Almighty giving to sun a life; it is a new one, living one, new life. Appearing and coming, coming, coming and at the end of day that finishing, dying. Getting in life first of day, and at the end of day dying, no more sun.

Where is sun? Those [things that look] like toys that people [use] trying to jump up to existence, to space and to look. But they can't look towards sun, they can't approach. They are like small one, asking to swim in a sea and getting in it, only, when water coming to his knees, running out quickly. That small one, that child, fearing to enter in it. Therefore mankind, they are saying: RWe are reaching to Mars, we are reaching to Jupiter, we are reaching to Venus, we are reaching to SaturnR, but no one saying: RWe are reaching to sun. RSun is so big, they are fearing!

And if you are asking from your Creator to reach to Him - it is more nearest One to you, but you are asking to find him up or down or East or West. No! He Almighty with you or not? Do you think that you are controlling your existence? Do you think that your command controlling yourself and you are isolated and you are free one? No one looking after you? Everything in your hands?

Must be that person a crazy one, no mind person, to say this! He is with you or you with Him? Creator with you or your are with Creator?

Sun here or there? [Mawlana points to a sunlit spot in front of him] You are saying sun here. Where is its main source? Subhana lak! Yes, Allah Almighty in His Divinely Position that no one knowing; veiled, veiled, therefore you think that He is not with His creatures. People for their ignorance saying that: RWe are free, we have ourselves, we are not belonging to anyone else.r RI am for myselfR, saying. How you are saying this? When you are going to die, O my friend, where are you now? Where are you? Ehhh... RWho is that Janaza? That one, who is that one?r RHe is George, George's body.r RWhere is George?r RGeorge disappeared. Only his body here.R RBut where he is now?r RI don't know...r

That One, the Creator, making you to be in existence. Without Allah Almighty's Order the clay, [that] statue from clay, can't stand up, can't be a man or a women. The secret power (is) with Allah Almighty!

Now - there is sun here; sun doing its best for ourselves here on earth. But sun is not here, but same time sun is here.

O people, a little bit you must use your minds! But your minds now as our Grandsheikh was saying: RA Solingen blade that shaving hair, barber keeping it very carefully. Never using, only for shaving. If a person using that blade,

same blade for cutting bread, for cutting onion, for cutting meat, second time never going to shave. Its edge just blunt, going to be useless.‡

Now people they are so much using their minds and minds going to be blunt. They never using their minds to think such a secret and hidden realities. That is the reason that mankind now they are only through their names a... a crazy generation, they never interesting. They are using their minds useless, for useless things, and when they are asking to use it for the Creator, they can't do. And people now they are against for thinking! They are happy to be never thinking ones, because if they are thinking, they should be unhappy, because they are losing their physical pleasures for thinking on realities.

And we had been sent from Heavens to this world. Through this world, through this life we have been ordered to understand something.

First: How we have been on this planet. Who did it? Who is giving ourselves the secret power of life and who is taking away, back that secret power from our bodies and we are falling down as a dead body, no hearing, no seeing, no smelling, no tasting, no speaking, no thinking, no walking, no enjoying - means nothing!...

That is 21st centuries peoples most wrong ideas, most wrong way! They are running on it, to reach something. And no one reaching really to anything, but they are trying and running to reach for something and that something never going to (belong to) them, no. One day when he was running, may fall down or when she was running, may fall down and finishing...

Therefore, we are trying to give something from realities for to be an awakening for our attenders and we are shouting to you: ‡Wake up! Before your time finishing, wake up and take your care. Don't say: ‡I don't care, if I am living or dying. I don't care.‡ Don't say! Take care for yourself and first question that going to be questioned a servant through his graveyard should be: ‡Man Rabbuk? Who created you? Who is your Creator?‡

That should be asked. People, they are never learning such a things, they should say: ‡We don't know, I don't know.‡ ‡You don't know? So many years - you don't know, never learnt, who created you?‡

And Allah forgives us...

We are asking His precious Friends to reach to their dominions on earth, as tyrants they are everywhere. Everywhere that they are belonging to states they are thinking that: ‡We created you, O people!‡ Tyrants saying this: ‡We created you. We gave you life, we can take life from you!‡ As Nimrod was arguing with Sayyidina Ibrahim, when Sayyidina Ibrahim was saying: ‡My Lord making people to live or making them to die‡ and Nimrod was saying: ‡I can do that also‡ and he ordered for one of his slaves to be killed and ordering another one: ‡Go away, you are free! O Ibrahim, I did just what you said about your Lord.‡ And then Sayyidina Ibrahim was saying: ‡My Lord bringing sun from East to West. If you are, as you are claiming, the Lord of Existence, the Lord of Sun also, order sun to rise up from West and setting on East!‡ And he finished... Finished...

Therefore - shaytan coming and saying so many things to make people to loose and

not to learn and not to know about themselves.

As one big person that taking from holy Prophet's Knowledge Oceans was saying that: 'Most ignorant or ignorancy now for people, because they are most ignorant ones about themselves.'

Man trying to know for everything - except themselves.

May Allah awaken His servants! And (we are) asking daily, daily:

O Allah, you Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah! Send us so many from Your sincere servants for training ourselves, training our minds first to know about ourselves. Then so many things going to be useless...

May Allah forgive us and bless you. For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad sallallahu alayhi wa sallam

Fatiha!

Sohbet-213

Sohbet from Sunday, 3.12.06

Try to come to the way of Truth and to be Allah Almighty's beloved servants!

Destur, ya Sayyidi...

Subhan Allah Sultan Allah

Subhan Allah Sultan Allah

Subhan Allah Sultan Allah

Karim Allah, Aziz Allah, Aziz Allah, Sultan Allah!...

Huuu!...

We have been created for Dhikr, for servanthood, not for anything else! Mankind must understand this point! We (have) never (been) created for dunya, no, we have been created: '...wa ma khalaqtu-l jinna wa-l ins illa li yabuduun...'

Allah Almighty (is) saying: 'Just I created jinns and mankind for My servanthood! Till they are understanding (this), they should be punished - by themselves, through themselves!'

And now whole nations they are going to be punished; beginning from Arabs, Turks, Iranians, Pakistanis, and whole nations that their names (are) under the table 'Muslim World'.

Then going to be punished whole Europeans, Western countries, that they are saying: 'We are civilized people, first class! Eh! You are lowest level of mankind! Those, whom they are saying: 'We are civilized people, they should be punished!'

Why Allah Almighty (was) opening the power of electricity to western countries?

Do you think that (the) Sahaba, that they were with the Seal of Prophet - sallallahu alayhi wa sallam -, that most beloved one in divinely Presence, (was) not knowing this? Haha! Whole powers, the keys of powers, the keys of (the) treasures (of) earth and Heavens, (were) just granted to (the) most beloved, (the) most honoured, (the) most glorified one in Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallallahu alayhi wa sallam ! He was knowing 'Rulumu-l awwalina wa-l akhirin'!...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim.

May Allah bless our meeting and forgive us!

O people, you must try to learn much more about that one, that most glorified one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam! You must try to know about himself much more, much more, much more. If you are not understanding (about him), you can't understand (the) Holy Quran, you can't understand servanthood, you can't understand (the) highest respect of mankind that they have been granted by Allah Almighty!

O people! You must teach first, before everything, who is and who was that one, that glorified, most glorified (one), in Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - or you are going to be ignorant and ignorance (is) taking people to Hells - here and Hereafter.

Eh, don't say: ~~We are Americans~~, don't say: ~~We are Russians~~, don't say: ~~We are Germans~~, don't say: ~~We are Arabs~~... Arabs - eating some of them some others... Haha - and they are reciting (the) Holy Quran!

(The) Holy Quran (is) saying: ~~...wa atassimu bi habli-llahi jamian wa ta tafarraqu...~~ O Muslims, leave qil-wa-qal, leave nonsense ideas! (The) most nonsense idea for Muslims (is) to run after democracy - that ~~ĤpocrayĤ~~! That is (the) biggest bala, (the) biggest cursing, on Muslim territories!

Allah (is) saying: ~~Quran Karim~~ - and His most beloved servant (Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - also is) saying (it): ~~Quran hablu-llahi matin!~~ (The) Holy Quran that is from Allah Almighty from Heavens, just (it) had been sent to you, to earth, to catch it and to save yourselves!

You can find everything in (the) Holy Quran! ~~Ma tarakna fi l-kitabi min shay...~~ Allah (is) saying, (the) Almighty, All-Merciful: ~~We are never leaving anything (out in our Book,) but we (are) putting (it) in (the) Holy Quran!~~ Look (to the) Holy Quran and take your way to Allah! To Allah! To Allah! Where are those people going now? La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ~~ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim!~~ Arabs! (It is) their language, Arabs, and (the) Prophet was from their nation - but (he) had been sent to all mankind- they are reciting (the) Holy Quran. (The) Holy Quran (is) saying: ~~...wa atassimu bi habli-llahi jamian...~~ You must try to catch that rope that (is) never going to be broken, (and which was) sent from Heavens to you to catch it and to save yourselves!

Where is Pakistan people? Where is Iranian people? Where is Turks, that they are carrying (the) holy Flag of Rasulullah - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - 1000 years? Where they are now? They should be punished - Turks, Iranians, Pakistanis!

~~Who are you?~~ That is (the) first knowledge that they were teaching before (in the) time of Kalifs, (and during the) Ottoman time also. Up to 1908. ~~Who are you, O my son?~~ ~~I am Ĥhurriyati AdamĤ~~, from the Children of Adam. First teaching. ~~And from which nation?~~ ~~From ĤUmmati MuhammadiĤ~~ - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam . And then: ~~What is your nationality?~~ ~~(It) is ĤMillati IbrahimĤ!~~ ... You are learning this?... Never!

Coming now heavenly stick: ṚHit them! Hit them, till they are saying: ṚWe are from (the) Children of Adam and (the) Ummati Muhammadi - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - and from (the) ṚMillati IbrahimṚ, our nationality (is) Ibrahim - alayhi sallam!Ṛ

What they are saying (now)? So many things. Teaching them Shaytan, teaching them to say this and that, this and that. Yes, Allah Almighty just created man, (the) Children of Adam, (as) so many races, tribes, but He granted to (the) most beloved one from His Divinely Love Divinely Glory; (He is) dressing that one, who (is) working for him. You are German, but you must try to be His Almighty most beloved servant, to be dressed Glory of Heavens!

Now you can't find over East to West, from West to East people dressed (a) heavenly dress; whom they are granted now, they are hidden, hidden, you can't find them! Perhaps you may give so big effort to find one of them, (it is) so difficult in our days to find a friend of Allah, Waliyullah, whom they are following the steps of (the) Holy Prophets, whom they are stepping on (the steps of) the most beloved, (the) most holiest, most glorified servant of Allah S.Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam!

Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - he is not coming to make (a) show, no! Now people their ideas, target, (is) to show people that they are someone or to show others: ṚI am someoneṚ or: ṚI am somethingṚ. Whole world nations (are) running after that point (saying) that: ṚWe are (the) highest level nation, because we have green cards!ṛ And other nations (are) saying: ṚNo, we are (the) highest degree, level, people, we have red cards!ṛ What about Pakistan? ṚWe have also; not like others green cards, we have also green cards, different a little bitṚ... Turks (are) saying: ṚJust we left colours; without any colour we are running as mukallamun, chameleon - where we are going, (we are) taking its colour. We are very important ones, most clever ones; (we are) with everyone, what they are carrying (from) colour: red colour - red colour, green colour - green colour.... Yellow - yellow...ṛ What about (the) British nation? ṚWe are blue, dark blue (is) our colour!Ṛ Eh, Italians (are) saying: ṚWe forget colours...Ṛ Pakistanis (are) saying: ṚYes, Sir, we are also trying to take a colour; from Indian deserts we are trying to find...ṛ

In such a way... Greeks (are) saying: ṚWe have blue colour, but it is open, not darkṚ... Eh, so many colours!

That is, no one (is) asking to take a heavenly dress with heavenly colour! Finished, finished, finished! Shaytan, what(ever he is) dressing them, they are taking it and running away. They are asking honour from satanic ideas; they are trying to take an honour from their instruments that they are preparing it to destroy mankind on this planet and to destroy everything on it!

But Allah Almighty (is) never sleeping, never getting sleepy, never getting heedless - hashha! (He is) looking and giving everyone what they are asking it - as a punishment to them! Allah Almighty (is) asking to collect (the) nations on His servanthood, not to say: ṚI am TurkṚ, ṚI am IranianṚ, ṚI am RussianṚ, ṚI am EnglishṚ, ṚI am AmericanṚ, ṚI am FrenchṚ! No no no! Useless! That shaytanic ideas, nationality, (is) bringing every cursing on people, therefore nationality is cursed through Islamic Sharia!...You are understanding?... Kurdish people (are) saying: ṚNizame... Ṛ

O people! Allah He is not oppressor! Hakamu-l Adil- (He is) sending us now (the)

Hakamu-l Adil. He is sending first Mehdi a.s. and secondly Jesus Christ, Isa - alayhi salam. (He is) coming and (they are) saying (for him): $\text{R}\text{Hakamu-l Adil}\text{R}$, (the one) who (is) giving his judgment on just true ShariatuLlah, (the) true balance of Heavens for truth, and most acceptable rights should be granted to him. And He is going to give His last judgment before (the) Judgement Day through Jesus Christ and Sayyidina Mehdi - alayhi salam.

May Allah forgive us! People (are) not thinking on such a things, everywhere (they are) against (the) ShariatuLlah! No one (is) using (even) one rule from Heavenly Rules; they are saying: $\text{R}\text{No, we are refusing, we can do everything (as we like)}\text{r}$ and it is so clear that they can't do anything! Every rule they are using, (is) getting no result; every rule is like a seed that insects (are) eating. This can't grow. Only Islamic rules can be able to collect people on their rights toward Allah Almighty.

O people, try to come (to the) truth way, try to accept truth, real truth and real truth (is coming) only through (the) most true one of mankind Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, and then (through) his Sahabas, his disciples, and then through those people, whom they are stepping (on the) steps of Awliyas and Prophets alayhi salam.

May Allah forgive us and grant us a real understanding! People now they are not understanding anything. People are on wrong understanding, wrong understanding!

Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Ataghfirullah...

Tauba, Astaghfirullah! Tubna wa rajana ilayka, ya Rabba-l RR alamin. Innaka Tawabu Rahim, tuhibbu afu fafuanna, ya Karim, bi jahi man arsaltahu rahmatan li-l RR alamin.

Bi hurmati-l Fatiha!

Sohbet-214

Sohbet from Sunday, 26.11.06

Everything is under the Creators Rule

Allah, Allah... Allah Allah...
Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah...
Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah...
Subhan Allah Sultan Allah...
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin,
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin,
Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin, ya Allah!

Alhamdulillah man kafa, rahimallahu man da'a.
Allahumma ahsin aqibatana fi-l umuri kulliha wa ajirna min khisi d-dunya wa-l adhabi-l akhira, ya Allah AntAllah!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa al quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RR Aliyu-l RR Adhim.

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!...

Ohhh... If through a second Divinely Support taken away, should be in existence

nothing!

Nothing! $\text{\R}$ InnaLlaha yumsiku samawati wa-l ardi an tazula $\text{\R}$... [Qur'an, 35:41]

Amsak... Allah Almighty (is) saying that (it is) Allah who (is) keeping (this) world. And through His/its (?) existence everything (is) just protected and (everything is) just kept by Allah Almighty's Will. He is not in need to use His Power Oceans - (His) Power Oceans (is) something else - but Allah Almighty He (is) using His Willpower: saying $\text{\R}$ Be $\text{\R}$ and everything (is) coming; what His Divinely Will (is) asking to be, just (it) is ready, Subhan Allah!

(It is the) biggest mistake - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya RijalaLlah - of people now, because they are not thinking on real aspects through our life, but they are occupied with so many useless and nonsense aspects that they are going to be occupied from real aspects, to look (to them).

Yes, this, that we are looking and seeing, no one can say (that): $\text{\R}$ This world it belongs to me and I am doing on it as I like it $\text{\R}$ or, but they are not saying this, not saying that this world is created - created means: must be brought into existence by someone.

Or, if a person (is) saying: $\text{\R}$ This just became in front of us by itself $\text{\R}$, you must say: $\text{\R}$ That is a crazy one, foolish one, idiot one! How this... no one touching it and it is in front of me by itself? $\text{\R}$ It is unacceptable (for you), but if you are asking for dunya - do you think that dunya by itself in existence? (Or) do you think that this world (is) just following very fine rules, following it step by step? This world can't get out from rules!

If you are asking: $\text{\R}$ Who is putting that rules? $\text{\R}$, people may say: $\text{\R}$ Rules just had been found suddenly and we don't know. $\text{\R}$

They are not coming to say that for rule must be a Ruler, putting rules. And it is important, more than important rules!

Perhaps an ordinary person may put some rules, but it can't work by itself, 100 % can't be following that rules. (It is) important that (the) earth (is) just moving under a rule just appointed for it by its Ruler.

Who is (the) ruler (of) this nature? Who is (the) ruler of this world? Who is (the) ruler for this existence? Because it is so important that (they) can't be out (of these rules), (they) can't be moving or doing something beyond that rules, they must follow (those) rules 100 %, (and they) can't be changed.

A fly (is) created. (A) fly - do you think that that fly (is) bringing itself by itself? What do you think? That fly (is) flying and running... not walking on its feet, but running and any time it is flying. Who (is) teaching them? Which rules that fly must follow? Why they are not saying that a fly (is) just ruled by a ruler and (that) ruler must be (the) Creator? That means everything (is) just created... $\text{\R}$ alladhi ata kulli shayin khalqahu thumma hada $\text{\R}$ [Qur'an, 10:50] ... that is (a) Holy Quran Verse that (is) bahru umam, oceans, oceans... that means nothing can do himself, by himself, no. What about that fly?

What about (mosquito?) - Allah (is) saying so many examples on (the) mosquito

that wisdom given people that they are taking from Prophets knowledge or from Heavenly Knowledge. They are saying: ṚA mosquito looks like an elephant, only (an) elephant (has) no wings, but it has four wings also and (a) mosquito (is) so weak. If you are blowing on it strongly, (it) may be killed.ṛ And do you think that mosquito (is) that one who (is) arranging its life routine or do you think that (that) mosquito by itself (is) manifesting itself? Can't be!

And those people whom they have been granted wisdoms from Heavenly Knowledge through Prophets - blame to mankind that they are not respecting Heavenly Knowledge. They are so proud and they are on the level of Satans level. Blame to them that they are not saying (the) truth! That mosquito (is) creating itself or forming itself? Who is giving (it) its form not to be like (a) fly, (but) that (it) is (a) mosquito?

A mosquito, as Heavenly Knowledge through Prophets (is) reaching to ourselves also, it has a trunk - as (the) elephant (also) and it is a flying creature; flying and asking (for) mankind. Not coming and sitting... sitting everywhere, but they are not stable there, they must run and find where is (the) Children of Adam! (They are) coming on them. Not coming on their clothes, no, coming on their skin. And that is, (what) do you think (?), by itself or under a rule or (a) ruler that Allah Almighty (is) saying: Ṛalladhi ata kulli shayin khalqahu thumma hada... I am giving their existence, their forms. Their reason, their wisdom, I am granting to them and then I am sending them what I was asking (them) to do or to be. I am making them to move!ṛ

(The mosquito is) coming on the flesh of man, sitting there, then sending its trunk, looking where it is putting its trunk. There is many small unseen holes on (the) skin of mankind, that even to that points our blood (is) running. You can't find any spot that no vein (is) not reaching, reaching! (The mosquito is) asking and looking and beginning to take, to suck...Subhan Allah! its trunk (is) so thin, but Allah Almighty- Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah- that trunk (is) not like (the) trunk of (an) elephant. That very thin trunk of (a) mosquito (is) just divided into two parts. For what?

From one of it (is) running a saliva; (it is) coming from that way a kind of liquid, from this, (and from the) second part (of the trunk it is) taking, sucking. If that liquid (was) not coming from there, this blood (was) quickly going to be thick and (the) mosquito (was) just killed. Therefore Allah Almighty (is) sending from it, from one side (of the trunk), a kind of liquid and (that is) going to be with (the) blood, so that it can't be going to be solid, then (it is) taking. Therefore when you are killing a mosquito, you can find a fresh blood, not stopped blood. Look - Allah!

That is a kind of knowledge that from Heavenly Knowledge (they are) giving us this, yet their science (is) not reaching to that point to catch, to open that point, they are not knowing! It (the mosquito) is under that rule, running, flying, eating, enjoying and (it is) glorifying its Creator. O mankind, blame to you! (The) mosquito (is) glorifying its Lord, saying: ṚSubhan Allah, Sultan Allah! Subhana Rabbi Dhu-l Jalal!ṛ Blame to mankind! They are not thinking on it to say: ṚO our Lord, glory from Azali ila-l Ebed, eternal glory for You! O our Lord, forgive us!ṛ They are not saying: ṚSubhan Allah, Sultan Allahṛ and they are saying: ṚWe are knowing something.ṛ They are so proud like Satan, (they are) saying (that) everything (is) becoming by itself. Ask that mosquito (if) it is

creating itself, or (whether it is) just arranged (the) routine (of) its life?
Because for every creature there is a routine also that they must reach to that point.

And insan, man, they are not thinking on it to say that: ṚWe have been created for something. We are not created ourselves, just we have been createdṛ and they are not asking for what we have been created! And the answer of this, of that question, (is) just coming through Holy Books, but they are saying: ṚWe are not accepting Holy Books to be in (our) universitiesṚ, because (these books are) making people to think on it. (And) if anyone (is) thinking, (he is) reaching to truth! And those oppressors, tyrants, Satans followers, they never like to be known (the) reality for the life of mankind on this planet and they are changing (it, saying) every kind of lies and making people like drunk, drunk.

People (are) saying: ṚNo, we are going to be in existence, then we are dying and nothing else.ṛ So easy (is the) answer?

That One who created you (is) giving so many senses to you for understanding, and finally you are going to be nothing? No! The Creator, who created you and granted to you some senses, that senses (that are) ruling you as His Rules, you forget it and (you are) saying: Ṛ(There is) nothing in existence except there is (a) power; we are living with that and (we are) dying on it.ṛ

Therefore now ĤzulmĤ, oppression, (is) going up, going to (the) last point of oppression and people they are killing each other, as a person (is) killing a fly or (a) mosquito. Blame to mankind through (the) 21st century! They are running away (from Allah and religion), because Satan (is) ordering them not to believe, (saying): ṚDon't believe! Don't believe, but follow me!ṛ Shaytan (was) becoming Shaytan for his worst characteristic that he was denying everything, (and) therefore he is asking also mankind to be disobedient and rebellious person to accept that: ṚOnly we are in existence, no one (is) bringing ourselves in existence and we can do everything as we likeṛ and that is the chaos that (is) falling in it now (the) whole world.

May Allah forgive us and grant us from His honoured and powerful (servants) and those whom (are) dressed from His Greatness, (His) glorious servants, to change everything from batil to haqq, from false to truth and (to) lead ourselves to (the) Divinely Presence, to be honoured (with) much honour! Every second (there) comes much more honour, for eternity...

O people, run after eternity! Accept truth and follow it, you should be honoured for eternal life.

May Allah forgive us and bless you. For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-215

Sohbet from 19.11.06

We are saying 'Yes' for Islam!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l Adhim.

Ahlan wa sahlan! Welcome! Hosh geldin... hosh bulduk!
We are asking from Allah Almighty to be with those people, whom they should be welcomed (by Allah Almighty). No hope, if we are looking our obediency; if we are looking our servanthood, I don't think that we can be welcomed... But we hope, if we can be with good people, with Awliyas, catching their 'adjis' (?). When they are coming to (the) entrance of Paradise, they should be welcomed, (and) when they should be welcomed, everyone that (is) following them, catching their adjis (?), may be welcomed (as well). That is out hope!

Therefore - I (am) never thinking that through our life-style that we are living now (we can hope to be welcomed)... it is against (the) noble shariat of Heavens. I am sorry, deeply sorry, that we are not following the ways of (the) noble shariat that Allah Almighty sent to ourselves, always making noble shariat (away) with our hands or with our feet also, not following (the) noble shariat.

They should be blamed; for whole nations now (there is) blame! If (something is) coming for (the) non-Muslims world, (it is) coming to (the) Muslim world 7x more! Blame to the nation of Sayyidina Muhammad now, now that we are following satanic teachings of (the) Non-Muslims and we are kicking out (the) noble shariat. Therefore we are going to be blamed 7x more, if they are going to be blamed, yes!

'Aib', blame to nations in our days that they are claiming that: "We are Muslims"- (someones) like you can't be Muslim! Your Islam (is) only on your tongue, but your actions (are) wholly - through your houses and out of your homes - all like unbelievers and non-Muslims ways - how we are saying: "We are Muslims"? Do you think that outlook of you... if a person (is) looking (to the) Muslim world, (to) their dressing, how you can say: "This (is a) Muslim"? Never!

First of all, therefore, we are in need to change our ways now; you must change, your looking must be (the) look as a Muslim, (so that) when you are looking and seeing (you will say): "That is (a) Muslim." Or unknown, unknown.

We must correct ourselves! What is the honour for Muslims to try to be like westernised people? What is the honour? From Heavens (it is) coming; Orders from Heavens (are) saying: "Oh, when you are stepping on the steps of (the) Ahlu-l Kitab, (of the) Book given people, you should be honoured?" (Is this) written in (the) Holy Quran or just said through the Prophets speeches? You know? Therefore we should be blamed 7x at least, at least: "What was the honour, O My servant, that you followed western countries and (you were) stepping on his steps and leaving My ways that just I sent to you through My Prophets, (and) particularly the Seal of Prophets? What was (the) honour, if you are dressing like themselves and using (it), changing Islamic customs and bringing instead (of) Islamic

customs European, western peoples' customs? Any honour for you? What was (the) honour of you, O the nation of (My) most praised ones nation? What was incomplete in Islam that you were running after European satanic teaching?"

Which thing was incomplete in Islam and Allah Almighty (was) saying: "Al-yaum akmalu lakum dinakum." Allah Almighty (was) saying to His most praised, most honoured Prophet and servant: "O My most praised one, most blessed one, today just I completed, fully completed your religion; (your) routine of your life, I complete it."

If Allah (is) saying: "Just I made it on (the) most complete level, just I arranged (it). O people of My most praised Prophets nation, O Ummati Muhammad, just I completed for you your life-style"- which thing is incomplete through Islam that our leaders, our shepherds (are) running to take (an) European style, lifestyle, and (they are) saying: "That is the best"?

What is that 'rezalet', that foolishness, dirtiness? Allah should take His Revenge from those shepherds that (are) leading (the) Ummati Muhammadi on (the) wrong way! This is incomplete in Islam? La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah!

How you are hopeful for those nations that they are running after Non-Muslims' lifestyle and leaving Heavenly Style that just (has been) arranged by the Lord of Heavens for (the) Ummati Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam? How we are going to save ourselves!

Therefore Allah (is) punishing them everywhere; Muslims, that they are trying to live western countries lifestyle, (are) shooting themselves, killing themselves, giving trouble to each other, (they are) burning from outside and from inside!

If they may come to me and to say: "O Sheikh, you are wrong", (there was) just coming on their heads a lightening from skies and burning him!... I am not (an) easy one!... I am nothing, but sometimes I am (a) difficult one!... Aman, ya Rabbi!... and I am shouting to my ego also!...

Oh, ya Rabb, O Allah! Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah, Qahhar Allah, Subhan Allah, Qahhar Allah, Subhan Allah, Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin! Subhan Sensin, Sultan Sensin!...

Ey Allah! Take from their hands all power! Don't leave any authority through their hands and send on their hearts fear, so that they can't do anything against Islam and Muslims! Let Your Heavenly Armies sending them away! Send us from Your good servants to take the flag of Islam up!

May Allah forgive us!... Wrong way! Wrong way people (are) following! But - (there is) no blame for non-Muslims, but we are believing that Islam is the perfect (way) and we are leaving Islam and its perfection and (we are) running after European nonsense ideas and (we are) saying that: "That ideas (are) perfect, (but) Islam - no Islam!" And we are saying 'Yes' for Islam!

Allah (is) never leaving those foolish people to say: "Islam (is) imperfect and we are perfect", no! I hope that this year finishing all of them!

May Allah forgive me... Forgive me, ya Allah! Forgive Your weak servants and send away those people, whom they are against Islam and bring us (those), whom they are respecting Your noble and holy shariat, (the) shariat of Heavens! And send us (the) Sultan!

For the honour of most honoured one in Your Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -

Fatiha.

Sohbet-216

Sohbet from 12.11.06

Rasulullah - the hand of Heavens to save mankind
Or: O people, believe in Allah!

Destur, ya Sayyidi
Meded, Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah, aghithuna bi auniLlah...

Mankind they are in a big and terrible situation, terrible situation and asking to save themselves (by) what they are thinking and knowing. (They are) asking to use some means for saving themselves and their efforts is it like a man [who] just fell in a muddy place, water, that under it it is soft and it is impossible to save a person by moving or asking to swim - you can't swim! (There) must be someone from outside that (is) giving his hand and may take him out or in a small Arch, to come in it and get out. That person must reach something from outside, from his [own] efforts it is impossible to save himself, because when moving more, coming down more.

Allah Almighty was teaching His Seal of Prophets, His most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, and he was a hand from Heavens, just sent from Heavens to people, to catch his hand and to save themselves and Allah Almighty sending to him for that purpose Holy Quran. Just before [there had been] Holy Books and (the) last holy one (was the) Holy Quran. RQuran habluLlahi matin. (The) Prophet (was) saying - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -, bringing a description on (the) Holy Quran: RO people, (the) Holy Quran that just had been sent to you from Heavens through myself, it is (an) unbroken rope. Don't think (that), if (the) whole world people (were) going to catch it, (it) can be broken, no! (It is) ĩmatinĳ, it is so powerful rope that (the) whole (of) mankind, if (they were) coming together and keeping it, never (it was) going to be broken and falling down, no!

This is so clear and situation of people in our days - that it is mentioned our days last days of dunya, running speedfully to reach to its last station - : people now saying: RWe can think! Through our mindly productions we can find a way to save ourselves, our nations, or our whole mankind that we are a big family. To save we can do something and we are not in need to follow or catch a rope or some means from Heavens, particularly we are not in need [of any] Holy Book.

That is (the) biggest mistake of mankind now: (they are) saying: RWe are not in

need Holy Books. Why? Your ancestors 1000 years were following and keeping their Holy Books and living peacefully as much as possible. Now what about? Why people are denying and saying: We are not in need Holy Books? Holy Books for what? Holy Books we may recite when a person dying, we may recite on him or on his or their graves. We may do this, but for our lives it is not necessary to use it. We may use our mindly productions and do a way for ourselves. They made Holy Books only for dead people! You think Holy Books just had been sent for dead people, for cemeteries, (for) whom passing away? What about ourselves?

That is biggest mistake that people fall in it now in our days. As long as insisting not to follow Holy Commands, Holy Rules had been sent through Messengers, Messages, [it is] impossible to save themselves. They should sink down, never getting out...

May Allah forgive us!...We are (a) weak community, (a) handful (of) people, and I am (a) weak servant and my words (are) never reaching beyond this building. Billions of people (are) following Satan and Satans followers and now we are looking and seeing that situation of mankind now on this world getting more difficult and worse, but yet they are not breaking their pride and to say: O our Lord!

I am surprising from Iraqi people. Baghdad people or Palestinian people, that they are in big and terrible situation. I am surprising: you are Muslims, what you are following? They are following a rope from Heavens? No! I am surprising and saying: Ya Hu, in Baghdad there are hundreds of Awliya, Saints, that through our beliefs have power when living around people and also when passing to Alamu-l Barzakh, that (means) before (the) Day of Resurrection. They have power! They can do something! That is Islamic belief, but Satan making it and denying and saying: Don't believe in Awliya, through Saints, but you must look what you can do through your material powers. (And so they say): O Sheikh, we are not in need to visit Awliya and ask (them) to help us. What you are doing? We are asking to help us Uranium, we are asking to help us nuclear centers. Iranian people that they are saying: We are caliphs of Allah Almighty and Sayyidina Ali and Ali was making factories of nuclear bombs (?) and trusting on it? Ohhh, we have so many powerful centers! What Allah (is) saying? I am defending My believers! I am helping them, supporting them, keeping them. No, no, we are not believing in such things, we are building central of atomic, nuclear atoms! (And) one is not enough, we must build another one, so we can trust on it... Ohhh, we have now one hundred centers of nuclear factories and bombs, now we may sleep peacefully!

O Ajam people, where is your Lord? Sayyidina Ali (is) saying this to you? Or Prophet saying: (It is) enough for Muslims to carry sword, and sword and their spears may reach to the centers of nuclear bombs centers to make like this... and throw it away!

But no more beliefs, no more people believing in spirituality! All becoming now material people, never trusting anything spiritual or heavenly! They should learn! They should be punished and learn! Why Holy Quran coming to people? Coming to them to open for them hells doors? Or coming Prophets and Holy Books to open to mankind the doors of Paradise? Which one? Why not believing? Why believing in material things and you are trusting on your nuclear bombs? That is Islam?

They are (on the) wrong way, wrong way! You must correct your way or you [are] never going to reach to a holy one that he had been mentioned through Prophets holy Hadith. Holy Quran saying that: $\text{\R}$ I am defending Muslims by any means or without means, but they are living through life of reasons, asbab. If you run after such reasons and trust on them, Allah Almighty may take away reasons that you trust on it and you can fall down!

A plane (is) flying, trusting on (its) engines. If Allah Almighty (is) taking that engine, what about that plane? Now people (are) not trusting real engine that Allah Almighty granting to them, saying: $\text{\R}$ Eh, atom power, nuclear bombs enough for us, we may send (them over a distance of) 100 kilometres! If that nuclear bomb (is) going like to East, if throwing to West or going to West, throwing on you, what about?

Allah Almighty (He is) $\text{\R}$ Fa'alun li-ma yurid $\text{\R}$, (He) may do as He likes! Don't trust on means, no! O Muslims, don't trust on nuclear bombs, on your soldiers, if you are not trusting to Allah... Europeans (are) making competition that: $\text{\R}$ We have more power than you, others saying: $\text{\R}$ We have more capacity, more chance to win if any war broke out. All (of that) it is false, batil!

O people, trust on Allah Almighty and believe that Allah is able to protect His servants here and Hereafter - you should be happy! If not, Divine Anger (is) going to take away everyone that (is) trusting on material aspects! Going to take them away and Mehdi coming, alayhi salam, to carry away whole batil, false things, and dunya (is) going to remain with good people. Don't think they may use nuclear bombs and according to their imagination that bombs may do everything to be poisoned. That is your knowledge. Allah Almighty sending one wind or a hurricane, collecting, taking away, finished - dunya going to be clean!

Believe in Allah, believe in His Power, in His Force, in His Endless Authority on everything. Beginning from atoms up to gigantic galaxies. Everyone (is) directed and under their Lords Endless Power, keeping them and directing them. You must believe in it. You can't direct yourself! You can do that according satanic teachings, but (the) Lord of Heavens (is) going to take away Satan and also (those) who (are) following him!

Man must think on such things what we are saying now!

May Allah forgive us!

O people, say: $\text{\R}$ Astaghfirullah! Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah! Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah! East and West, everything (is) for You! You are (the) Creator and Your Order (is) going on, we are nothing! Forgive us and send us from Your glorious servants to make the heads of satanic people down and to step on their heads who following satanic ways.

May Allah bless you and forgive us. For the honour of the most honoured and praised one in His Divine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - Fatiha!

Sohbet-217

Sohbet from 29.10.06

Reality is Eternity and Eternity is Real Reality!

As-salamu alaikum! Welcome, welcome to you! Ahlan wa sahlān!
Eid Mubarak, Bayram mubarak olsun!
Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya Rijalallah!...
Ya Allah!...Ya Allah!...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ʔAliyu-l ʔAdhim.

ʔ...wa khuliqa-l insanu daifa...ʔ Just we have been created weak... May Allah blessings you and forgive us... Just we are here for a short time, it is not a long life.

If... you may say: ʔI was with Sayyidina Nuh - peace be upon him... we were in his Arch, now we are here and perhaps thousands and thousands (of) years just passed awayʔ and (even) if we have been granted thousands and thousands (of) years or millions or millions (of) years, when we are saying something in limits, it is (always) going to finish...

What about that... the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - was saying that: ʔThe ages of my nation (is going to be) between 60 and 70 yearsʔ? Only! And very few people in our days - they are not reaching more than 60 years - very few ones (are) going to be reaching 70 years or 80 or 90. But, as we said, (even) if we have been granted thousands of years, (it is) going to be (passing:) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10... and coming less, coming less... our days, our weeks, our months or years (are) coming to be less, less, less, less... and then one day we are surrendering to death and we are going to be taken away...

But people in our days are drunk, they are not thinking. They are thinking that they are going to live hundreds and thousands (of) years or they are thinking that they should live forever, but they are only imagination, imagining. Imagining, and imagination (has) no value! Imagination it is not a reality! Like dream, you may say this.

We must think! (The) biggest trouble that (is) coming to mankind now, (is coming), because (they are) not thinking, even they are asking not to think! They are using so many drinks to loose themselves and they are using also so many kinds of drugs, not to come to themselves and to think and to learn something that is reality, but (they are) using drugs not to think, not to learn, not to know reality! That is (the) biggest cursing on people. And (the) sources of miseries and sufferings it is, because mankind they are not thinking!

At least mankind, if they are thinking about reality, they are not going to be sad, because they are getting older, no, because reality is eternity! Eternity, that is reality, but people are never interesting for eternity. They are saying

only: ṚWe are thinking through this life what we are doing, what we are doing?Ṛ
And it is not real life, because today you are in existence, tomorrow no - why
you are insisting that it is reality?

No! Reality is eternity and eternity is never ending, a way never ending. Here
our lives (are) going to reach an end, but if we can jump (onto) the line of
eternity, that is never ending, never finishing!...

But people they are not thinking on it and they are happy to be through this
life that it is a very short time. They are happy to be here for a short time,
but they are not asking or they are not believing in eternity. Eternity!... They
are surprising and saying: ṚIf there is eternal life, never ending a life, how
it can be?ṛ They are thinking on it.

They are not using their mentality and their minds to say that we were not in
existence yesterday, but today we are in existence and tomorrow also we are
going to be out of existence, no more going to be our beings on this planet
forever, no, but they are not thinking on it... and they are not trying to
understand which power (is) sending them from unseen worlds to a place, a planet
like dunya, and we are looking and seeing and touching and hearing and enjoying,
but it is not also permanent, (it is) passing. And they are not thinking (to)
where we are passing, where we are going? From where we are coming and
existence, from whom granted to ourselves? That is biggest trouble for (the)
solution of our problems as living deputies on earth!

And Allah Almighty just granted us a high honour that you can't imagine an
honour... (Look to me!)... they are not thinking on it that can't be an honour (over
that) that Allah Almighty honoured us (with) and we are asking some another
honours. Or: people are not understanding the glory that we have been granted.
We have been honoured and also we have been granted glory from Heavens! This - 2
meters (person) - that if you are thinking on it, you are getting in contentment
and peace through your hearts.

But people (are) running after something that it is imagined honour and also
it is a glory that never should be forever. (The) honour or glory that people
(are) asking now on earth, it is... both of them is not heavenly, no! Heavenly
Glory (is) from the Lord of Heavens and Heavenly Honour also (is) just granted
to you through Heavenly Glory from Allah Almighty. But people (are) running
after - on this planet - for imitated honour or glory.

They are thinking that if they are learning through schools, high schools,
universities, and academies and they are reaching from one rank to another rank
- that all of them (are) imitated things - they say: ṚWe have been granted an
honour with a piece of paper!ṛ (They are) putting on their heads a hat and
dressing a black coat like ghurab, craws... keeping like this... ṚOhhh, we have been
honoured with this paper!ṛ Honour, your honour (is) through that paper, not
through yourself! (That) honour (is) written on that paper, but you haven't
reached that honour! And everything you have been granted on papers is a
cheating from Satan, shaytanian cheating and shaytanian deceiving people.

ṚWho are you?ṛ ṚI am Dr. A, B, C, Master of wooden worlds (?), C, G, H, and also
I am Dr. of being V, U, Z...Ṛ ṚAnd then, after Z?ṛ ṚNothing.ṛ ṚNo honour after 28,
29 (letters)? You used every letter and finishing honour?ṛ ṚYes, Sir, finished,

because after a while, if I am trying, I am going to die and never reaching moreR...

No. I am sorry to say that peoples minds (are on) o km now, that means never used minds now, as a car in (the) gallery, in (the) showroom, but never used. For what this (Sheikh is pointing to his brain)?... Think on realities and realities is eternity!

No one (is) teaching through their universities or academies or high schools that eternity is real reality! (They are) never speaking on it in any university or high school or academy!

RWhat you are learning?R We are learning, trying to find (out) how many legs (there are) of (the) bird-flu virus... How many legs it has and how they are jumping from one (animal) to another... how they are leaving birds and rushing on man - such a things we are learning!R Ya Hu, this, what is this! That is sewage channels material!

Why you are not asking real reality? Why you are not teaching people for eternity and you are coming from pre-eternal to eternal, last eternity, (the) everending. Why (you are) not teaching?

They are saying: RWe are not interesting (in) ourselves, but we are interesting in (the) virus!R I am saying: Rinsha Allah (that) virus (is) eating you, never leaving anything on you!R Like Nimrods armies: mosquitoes armies (were) eating their flesh all and they were remaining through their armour only (as) skeletons!

HE was sending that! But they are saying: RThat is not a positive knowledge!R What is your ipositive knowledgeR? Your knowledge also (is) nothing, passive knowledge, passive knowledge, no reality!

O people, try to learn something that really gives to you an honour and Heavenly Glory! Never giving to you (any glory) now what you are inventing from nuclear bombs or weapons; they are not giving to you any honour. Therefore their names (are) never written on that big missiles, rockets; (it is) never written that: RThis is invented by that oneR, no, because it is not honour for mankind. It is not our mission to kill or to destroy, or to burn or to give trouble to people!

But humanity just finished now! Mankind they are living, but humanity (is) never going (to be) in existence now. If someone (is) asking to reach the honour of being from human nature, just they have been defeated out and they are only asking violent people, (a) violent generation, violent and wild animalsr characteristic people! They are producing through their universities, high schools only mankind, but mankind is not a perfect creation!

For perfection Allah Almighty (was) sending His Prophets, to give a perfection. But people (are) running away, not to be perfect person, but (instead they are) running after to be a wild creature or (a) wild animal, (a) beast. Producing beasts, universities; teaching them to kill, to disturb, to give trouble, to kill, to burn, to destroy, to do every wildness that a beast can carry! And they are so happy and proud that they are (on the) Rtop of civilizationR! That is (a) shaytan program that (he is) giving to people to learn it. Therefore

everything that (is) invented, (is) just used to make new generations more than beasts!

O people! If you are not coming to believe and to act as (the) Holy Commands of Heavens (are ordering), you are going to be like beasts - eating someones some others, burning and killing! Don't say: R0hhh, in Iraq daily 60, 70 from Iraqi people (are dying); then R40, 50 American soldiers; or R(There are daily) 100 or 1000 in Afghanistan killed people! This is honour (for) you? O mankind, you have been created for that?

(The) biggest sin that it is mentioned through Holy Books (is) to kill a person without a proof, without a reason, and they are bombing through flights (airplanes), bombing from sea, from earth - for what? You can't... even you can't kill an ant without a reason! And so many people, innocent people - small ones, old ones and (those that there is) nothing for them to make that troubles - they are killing. For what? Allah (is) never happy with them!

But we are reaching to (the) Last Days; perhaps we reached (the) Last Days and Last Days (there) should be Ryakhthuru-l harjR... RMa huwa-l harj, ya Rasulallah? RAl qatl!; Harju marj... (The) Prophet (was) saying: RWhen (the) Last Days (are) coming, (there is) going to be much more killing. By any reason or without, innocent or not, killing, killing! No, you haven't been created to kill, but you have been created to try to give people life, to make people happy, not sad, unhappy, no!

(But) what we can do?

Now - at time of Sayyidina Nuh - 950 years he was calling people: RCome, O people, to Allah!; and they were running away and then Allah Almighty (was) sending (the) flood on them and killing them, drowning (them)... - How many people (were) getting in Arch? Between 70-80, others (were) taken away... Now people they are doing themselves... for themselves... RWhen (the) Last Days (are) coming, (the) Prophet was saying, Rnations (are) going to fight through themselves. Before nations (were) fighting another nation; now, when (the) Last Days (are) coming, people (are) going to fighting through, among themselves:

Turks (are) fighting, Iraqians (are) fighting, Palestinians (are) fighting, Afghans (are) fighting, Hindistan (are) fighting - everywhere you are looking that they are fighting through themselves. For what? No mind, because they are not using their mentality, (they are) never thinking.

Allah Almighty is not going to take commission from your servanthood! He is not taking commission, when you are making goodness to each other, no! But you are doing such a trouble and giving trouble to people and killing.

We must say (this)! I am a weak servant and I am only speaking to all nations to think what they are doing; to think on it, or they should be taken away... As (in the) time of Nuh: 80 people (were) saved. May be more than this, but billions of people should be taken away. Allah Almighty may take all of them, killing all of them and it is not a heavy work for Him, no! (He) may take them away and bring another, bringing some other, some other nation... as from 80 people now 8 billion people (are) living on earth!

O people, ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty! Ask His Mercy! And the way to (His) Mercy (is) passing through forgiveness!

Come and keep Islam that it means surrendering to Allah Almighty!

Some people (are) coming and saying to me and saying: *ŖO Sheikh, we like to be Sufi without being Muslim.ŕ* I am saying: *ŖWhat is reason that you are asking not to say *ŖI am Muslimŕ*? What is the meaning of Islam? You are not knowing!*

Islam means to surrender (to the) High Commands of Allah Almighty! Why you are saying *ŖWe are asking to be Sufi peopleŕ* without accepting (the) Holy Commands that (are) leading you to the Divine Presence?*ŕ* But people, they like to be Sufi - that Sufi people are asking to come more closer from Divinely Presence- but they are saying: *ŖNo, we are not asking this, we are only asking to be Sufi.Ŗ* What does it mean? No meaning. If you are not surrendering (to the) Holy Commands of Allah, (there is) no meaning to be Sufi!

So people foolish and crazy becoming! Shaytan (is) teaching them: *ŖSay: ŖWe are accepting Sufi ways, but it is a condition to us not to be Muslimŕ!ŕ*

Jahannam! Go to Hells!... May Allah forgive us!...

Ya Rabbi, tubna wa rajana ilayk!

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah!

Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah!
Alhamdulillah li hadana li hadha wa ma kunna li nahtadiya lau la an hadanaAllah...
Wa ma taufigi wa illa *Ŗ*ala-llah
Wa nashhadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, wahdahu la sharika lah,
wa nashhadu anna Sayyiduna Muhammadun abduhu wa habibuhu was rasuluh...
Nurun ala nur wa badrin minnak...
Fa aktubna, ya Rabbi, maŕa al-shahidin!...Rabbana amana bima anzalta wa tabana Rasul, faktubna maŕa shahidin...
Bi jahi man anzalta alayhi Surata-l Fatiha.

Sohbet-218

Sohbet from 05.11.06

Allah is inviting you to His Divinely Presence!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh,
Meded, ya Sayidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l *Ŗ*Aliyu-l *Ŗ*Adhim.

Allahumma alimna ma yanfauna, wa zidna *Ŗ*ilma, ya Rabb!
O our Lord, grant us from such a knowledge that belongs to Heavens to make ourselves to know something about ourselves!
Man, as much as (he is) knowing about this world, never teaching material

knowledge to know yourself, therefore we are not knowing. If Allah Almighty not sending from Heavens Heavenly Books, we are knowing nothing about ourselves. Then we are going to be like other material things or we are going to be like zoo-garden people... even they are knowing something more than mankind... that mankind they are coming together for materials, materials making a person to be like materials, no life.

Animals life - that time going to be much more clear for them to know their Lords, but man, when they are getting (to be) too much with materials, (they are) going to be like materials and their levels (are) coming much more down from the levels of animals.

Therefore we are asking from Allah Almighty: *ĤAllahumma alimna ma yanfauna wa zidna Ĥilma!* ĤOooh, this is a praying reaching from the Seal of Prophets to ourselves that he is saying, asking from Allah Almighty: *ĤO* our Lord, teach us from Divinely and Heavenly (Knowledge)! Ĥ...Heavenly Knowledge and then Divinely Knowledge. Heavenly Knowledge (is) preparing you for Divinely Knowledge and Heavenly Knowledge- *ĤAllahumma alimna ma yanfauna...* Ĥ- Heavenly Knowledge (is) for preparing mankind to reach the level of Heavens. And (the Prophet was also) asking: *Ĥ...wa zidna Ĥilma* (and grant us more of this knowledge) Ĥ That level (Heavenly Knowledge), it is not our last target or (our) last horizon for reaching and that knowledge... *ĤO* our Lord, grant us such a knowledge that we can be able to be closer to Your Divinely Presence!

ĤMan arifa nafs faqad arifa Rabba Ĥ - first you are going to learn about yourself. Who are you?... No answer! This material knowledge (is) never giving an answer to you to say (that) you are that one, therefore every time man may ask: *ĤWho am I?* Ĥ and others may ask: *ĤWho are you?* Ĥ and we are not yet knowing about yourselves to recognize our mission and the reason of (our) being on existence! Therefore Allah Almighty (has been) sending His Prophets. (The) first level (of knowledge is) for teaching about yourself - that you may ask: *ĤWho am I?* Ĥ or may ask someone: *ĤWho are you?* Ĥ - to know about yourself.

Now (the) whole world (is) trying to learn only materialism and it is a dead body, nothing giving to you about yourselves. Therefore the value of mankind now in our days (is) coming less, less, less and coming down, even coming less from the level of animals. They are coming down! *La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤĤAliyu-l ĤĤAdhim...* Therefore man (is) not giving value for others. They are killing, burning, destroying and they are looking and seeing mankind as a simple material. If they are knowing about mankind and their honour and their creation target and their levels, they are not dealing with others as they are dealing with others!

People now they are like the Children of Israel (whom) they were making a Golden Cow and worshipping on it and their value (was) just in it, not through each other...

Now people they are only running after money, richness, business and such a foolish things, foolish targets and making each other - whom they are closing their ways or preventing them to reach to their targets, to reach to treasures of this temporary life, anything coming in front of them, they are taking it away - as a rock, as a animal, as a tree, (and) nothing else. Therefore the value of mankind through 21st century (is) coming less, coming down...

And we must know about ourselves and Allah Almighty (is) sending His honoured servants to teach ourselves that we are not like rocks, like animals, no! We have been honoured and we have been selected through (the) whole creation and we have been crowned to be caliphs of Allah Almighty on earth, to be His deputies on earth and to have the qualities from Heavens not to look down, but to look up!

Therefore we are in need to learn first of all who we are, whom we are. For what? Materials (are) never giving to you an answer or a knowledge! *ṚAllahumma alimna ma yanfauna...ṛ*- *ṚO our Lord, teach us from such a knowledge that gives us a benefitṛ and (that) benefit (is) not materials; material they are nothing and (they have) no value, (they are) thrown away.*

Therefore we are asking now from Allah Almighty: *ṚAllahumma, O our Lord, teach us ma yanfauna, that gives us a benefit there and Hereafterṛ (and) then: Ṛ...wa zidna Ṛilma...(give us more from that knowledge).ṛ*

When we are reaching the level of Heavens and learning (about) ourselves, then we are asking more, another kind of knowledge that (is) making ourselves closer. Closer from His Divinely Presence, because we have been created to be His servants in His Divinely Presence! No any honour can reach anyone (over) that horizon, (over) that level! And we are so far away! So far away from such a valuable target and therefore we are in need (of) a changing...

We are here a handful people or, you can say, you can find on (the) whole world (only a) handful people, whom they are knowing about themselves and preparing to reach (the) Divinely Presence of the Lord Almighty Allah - *ṚAllahu yadṚu ila dari-l Salam.ṛ* (The) whole knowledge, as a summary, that we must know and we must try to reach is, that we have been invited to His Divine Presence, *Daru-l Jalal, Daru-l Salam!*

(Our) whole ability, capacity, (and the) power that we have been granted, we must try to make that on that direction, to be prepared for (the) Divinely Presence, *Daru-l Salam. ṚAllahumma yadṚu ila dari-l salam.ṛ*

Allah Almighty (is) inviting you to His Divinely Presence, O people, what you are doing? What you are doing? Why you are not hearing that Divinely Addressing? And it is from the time of Adam - *alayhi salatu wa salam*. Just had been sent to mankind 124.000 Prophets, all of them... and their missions (was) to invite people to (the) Divinely Presence, *Daru-l Salam. ṚAllahu yadṚu ila dari-l Salam.ṛ* And their missions was (the) same and their *ṚjahadṚ*, efforts, was only to make people to prepare themselves for that day that Allah Almighty (is) calling them to be in His Divinely Presence!

No difference, therefore, through prophecy and through their missions and through the main spirit... through whole Holy Books (it) is (the) same, (it has) never changed, but people, as (the) Prophet was saying, (have) just (been) divided (into) so many groups of people and (they are) bringing so many different understandings. Why? No, it is so clear, so clear, why you are bringing another understanding? Every understanding beyond this understanding is false, no reality! From Adam up to (the) Seal of Prophets (it is the) same mission, but every religion (is) going to be... to run after some different ways, different understanding. Ya Hu! Keep your understanding in that point: we have

been invited to (the) Divinely Presence, nothing else!

We are not created for dunya, but we are landed on that world to prepare ourselves for His Divinely meeting, in His Divinely Presence, Daru-l Salam!

Therefore - we are saying, but shaytan, shaytanic trainings, shaytanic teachings (are) making people to leave (the) real target and to run after so many useless and tasteless targets... and people (are) eating some of them some others. For what (they are) biting???

Allah Almighty (is) saying: **﴿Inna shaytana lakum aduwan, fatakhidhuhu aduwan ... O people, shaytan is your most dangerous enemy, fight to him! You are leaving to fight shaytan and (you are) trying to fight with My Prophets that they have been prepared and have been sent from My Divinely Presence for you, to teach (you) for what you have been created (and) what should be your final station.﴾** But people are saying for shaytan: **﴿Our best friend!﴾** When you are speaking about prophets, they are saying: **﴿This is *lasatir*﴾** [fairytales], no reality; reality (is only) what you are looking and seeing, no more, no more.﴾

Therefore people, their hearts (are) going to be like rocks; giving nothing to people; no more through their hearts you can find kindness, pity, or mercy, nothing! Just finished and people (are) going to punish someones some others...

May Allah forgive us and give us a good understanding on that point that it is very important!

May Allah forgive us. O Allah, send us whom they may be our real shepherds, real guides to You, Almighty Allah! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - Fatiha...

Allah Allah...!

Sohbet-219

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Speech on Eid, Monday, 23.10.06

Come to the way of Paradise and ask for the holy ones!

O people, it is a short time for... I am trying to say something to make you to be awakened, because people now are sleeping or drunk ones, too much drinking... even not knowing their tight hands from left hand!

Our mission is to say: **﴿O people, you are on wrong way! Don't come this side! If (you are) not coming, you are going to fall down in Hells. Wake up! Wake up, come the way of Paradise!﴾** Therefore (an) advisor must advise people on that way.

I am hearing that (the) Pope is speaking something about Islam. Why (is he) speaking against Islam? What Islam (is) saying? Islam (is) showing people (a) bad way? Islam (is) calling people to Hells or to Paradise? Why you are not advising your nation to accept (the) last Messenger with his last Message and (you are) saying (that) Islam (is like) this, (like) that! (He) who is bringing

Islam, he is such a man (as you are saying)? What is that! But they (are) lost... even whom saying ṚWe are religious people.̣ Only they are religious people, (but) we are not asking religious people, we are asking holy ones!

I was passing through Switzerland; there is St.Nicolaus, a big monastery. That person was really (a) believer in (the) last Prophet also, but he was hiding himself and running away from people and never getting out from his hut. I am coming down and looking that small hut. He was living there, without coming with people. He said: ṚI am only for Allah Almighty!̣ Always when I am coming, his spirituality (is) calling me; ṚCome and visit me!̣ and every time I am passing, (I am) coming and visiting his tomb.

Once I was passing and visiting (and) getting out. One person (was) coming, dressed (in a) black suit and here... (at the neck) they have a sign that they are priest... and I am saying: ṚYour holiness (is) looking after this place?̣ And he said: ṚO Sheikh, I am not (a) holy one, don't address to me Ṛholinesṣ.̣ I am asking: Ṛ(Not) even (the) Pope?̣ ṚEven (the) Pope is not a holy one. He is only (an) official persoṇ (he was saying)...

Holiness (is) coming from Heavens to people, holinessness (is a) dressing to people from Heavens, you can't give holiness to anyone, (even) if all people (are) saying: ṚX. is holinesṣ...

We are not in need religious people, we are in need (of) holy people! You must understand, O mankind, or you are falling down through valleys of Hells... and beginning now!... Day by day (there is) getting (to be) much more trouble and cursing (is) coming on earth, because people (are) not asking (for) holy ones!

I am sorry to say that Muslims also (are) denying holy ones, not accepting Awliya! (They are) coming and destroying their holy places. (A) holy one and (those) around him (are) getting blessings from Allah Almighty - who (is) coming and destroying their holy places, they are very unhappy!

I am saying: ṚO Iraq people! Why you are killing yourself, each other?̣ ṚBecausẹ, (they are) saying, Ṛ(there are) coming Americans or English or German or other nations (into our country) and we are fighting (them)!̣ You are not fighting, you can't do anything! Why (you are) not going to Jeylani Sultan, saying: ṚO, you are a big one, you are in Divine Presence! Please ask forgiveness for ourselves and ask our Lords blessings to save us from those people? Because (it is) Allah (who is) sending them on people! Americans (are) never coming (a distance of) 20.000 kms and shooting them. Why (should they)? Who (is) making them to come there? Why (you are) not going to say, ask from that Sultan Jeylani and (all the) thousands (of) Awliyas in Baghdad? Why (the Iraqis are) not going (there)? No one (is) going! (They are saying:) ṚWe have missiles, rockets!̣ Hmmm! Rockets, Satan (is) urinating on your missiles and rockets!

O people, ask holy ones!... There is living ones also... and in Barzakh passed away (ones)... They are the sources of Divine Mercy Oceans! Why (you are) not going (to them)? You don't go! Angels should bite you, should hit you, making you down! (There is) no honour for you! If (people were) knowing this, Allah (was) never making them under (the) feet of kuffar! But they lost their ways. Muslims lost also (holy ones), because (they) have only religious people, (they are) not

asking holy ones! (Un)til (they are) asking holy ones, (they) can't be able to save themselves!

Therefore we ask: ṚO Allah, send us Your holy ones! Even one (is) enough and this world (is) under Your Power! Give your Blessings to one friend of You, (one) friend of Your most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam! Send us Sayyidina Mehdi - alayhi salam! If (he is) not coming, never (there is) going to be anything (good) on earth, only fighting, killing, destroying, burning, earthquakes and storms, hurricanes coming and taking up...

Before three years ago coming one wave from ocean... Tsunami - I never heard such a foolish word... - where is your technology to stop it?

O man, try to learn adab with your Lord Allah Almighty or you should be taken away! Angels (are) carrying you to Hells!

May Allah forgive us!...Alhamdulillah! I am a weak servant, asking to wake up nations, not only you! My addressing (is) to (the) whole world from East to West and someone... sometimes should be understood what we are saying... There is heavenly support for us!

May Allah bless you!

Sohbet-220

Sohbet from Sunday, 22.10.06

No sadness in Paradise!

As-salamu alaikum!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAdhim

Welcome to you, servants of our Lord, Allah Almighty servants! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

This holy month or holiest month - for what? For cleaning! Cleaning, because man every day, every hour, every moment going getting dirty.

For what? Because following Satan and running after dunya . That making mankind to be dirty. And Allah Almighty making holy Ramadan for cleaning, asking to clean His servants and cleanliness is the main purpose that had been asked from mankind.

Adam - peace be upon him - why he (was) thrown away from Paradise? Because Paradise is the place of clean ones! Dirty ones can't enter; they should be thrown away! And what is dirtiness that (is) making us to be thrown away from (the) Divine Presence?

They were in Divine Presence, in Paradise and then... When they were clean, they were in (the) Divine Presence, (but) when they are going to be lost their cleanliness, just coming Order: ṚGet out!ṛ -

This is a place, (a) mosque, Cami - you can't enter in it, if you are dirty. You must be clean and then you must come in. This is a small place, mosque, Mescid, Cami, Haram-u Sharif - no one can enter dirty, no, no! Must be clean, then coming.

(So) what about who asking to enter to Divinely Presence? What do you think - that you may enter inside dirty? No!

When they were doing something, they became dirty in (the) Divinely Presence and (the) Holy Command (was) coming: RGet out! Get out, o Adam! You are not keeping My holy Order, that makes you dirty (and) therefore you can't be here! Who is not hearing My Orders, whom they are not obeying and being obedient servant, can't be in My Divine Presence. Haram, forbidden!r

This is so simple. Through whole religions it is same; all holy Books saying that Adam he did something that making him to be get out from Paradise, because Paradise is the place of clean ones.

What is dirtiness? Which thing making Adam not to be in Paradise and to be thrown away?

Disobediency! Disobediency is dirtiness! If a person going to be (a) disobedient one, he is a dirty one, may be anyone, even Adam - alayhi salat wa salam wa lala nabihi salat wa salam! Allah never accepting; never (He is) leaving dirtiness in His Paradise. He never likes to be a person disobedient in His Paradise, (ordering): RTake that, get out!r Injil, Taurah, Sabur, Quran, Holy Quran, saying, as Old Testament and New Testament and Psalms they are declaring and whole Prophets saying, saying to people: rO people! You can't enter, you can't be in Paradise, if you are not a clean one!r What is dirtiness? They are saying: RDisobediency!r

Anything that you are not understanding? So simple! You know this! All holy Books and whole Prophets advises for that point: Be clean! Who is going to be clean, the doors of Paradise just open. From which entrance asking to enter, may enter, because clean!

There were 40 doors of (the) Baitu-llah, the House of Lord. And a person, who was clean - they were be able to enter Paradise from which door, from which entrance he likes, because he is clean - for clean ones, (the) 40 doors entrances was open.

Paradise it has originally 8 main entrances. But also through that main entrances (there are) countless (other) entrances that to come clean ones through that entrance to their Paradise.

Coming people - believers and muřmins - in front of Paradise. That they are clean ones, going to be in a row. When Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - coming, first (knocking on the door) and the Guardian of Paradise Sayyiduna Ridwan - Allah bless him - asking: RWho is knocking [at the] door?r Just one Angel on behalf of Prophet saying: RO Ridwan, the Guardian of Paradises, just knocking [on the] door to be opened he is the Seal of Prophets, most praised servant of Allah Almighty and His Representative from pre-eternity up to eternity, Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam. Just he is knocking [at the] door!r And [the] guardian of Paradise [is] saying: ROhhh, open!r and coming, giving Salut, welcoming Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - saying: ROhhh, most praised one, most beloved one in our Lords

Divinely Presence! I have been ordered not to open the doors of Paradise before you to anyone! You are coming first, and then coming (others)! ۞ (and the) Prophet (is) putting his holy foot at the door and everyone also they are putting their foot to enter in it and everyone one step and they are finding their Paradise!

Don't think that Paradise is like dunya (where) people may be invited by [a] Sultan and coming to [a] palace and they are one after one entering! They are looking: first entered, then second. This (is) dunya, dunya's protocol. But (the) Paradise protocol (is such:) coming not one behind second one, no, all on one row!

And then, when the Seal of Prophets - (the) most praised and most beloved servant and His representative from pre-eternal up to eternal - Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - is stepping inside and also everyone who was on that row (is) putting their steps and finding themselves through their Paradises, their territories that Allah granted to them.

Everyone (is) entering to their Paradise; private Paradise for everyone! You can't look second one's Paradise, (and) he can't look what you have from Paradise, no! Everyone just entering to his private Paradise! No anyone can look or can enter to their Paradise. Everyone just reached to their Paradise and they are saying: ۞Ohhh, Alhamdulillah wa Shukrulillah!۞ and Angels saying: ۞Salaman salama, salaman salama, ohhh Muřmins!۞, and the Lord of Heavens, Allah Almighty, saying: ۞Salamun gaulan min Rabbin Rahim, salamun salam!۞ -

No one opening and speaking such a things through mosques! They are only speaking: ۞Jewish like this۞, ۞Kurdish like this۞, ۞Turkish like this۞ and ۞Democracy like that۞ and ۞All people they are like each other, equal!۞ Hahaha! Not equal!

When you are on mimbar - you are equal to who is sitting there? You are in mihrab - everyone is equal for you? No! Such a foolishness learned people now speaking! No meaning. No living words. They are saying Cliché, same words. Saying: ۞Democracy, democracy...۞ and Satan making in it... Satan using democracy as WC, saying: ۞You must enter in it also, get in!۞ Allah ordering Sultans! Sultan must be, no democracy! -

And everyone that entering to their special and private Paradise and everyone (is) thinking that no one (has been) granted as he (has been) granted! Because if (anyone is) looking and seeing what you have (been) granted, (he) may say: ۞Ohhh, he is more than me granted۞ and getting to be sad. No sadness in Paradise! Therefore everyone (who is) entering to Paradise (is) going to thank to Allah Almighty and say: ۞Ohhh, no one (has been) granted as I am granted!۞ And no one can look and see another one's Paradise!

Eh, he is building... (If anyone was to look and say): ۞His house, his palace, much more than me۞, (he was) going to be sad. No, no sadness in Paradise! In Paradise everything (is) making people to be happy and to be joyful and to be in satisfaction and to be in peace, to be in endless pleasures! Oh, oh oh!

I am asking: ۞O our Lord, let us to be last one even to enter Paradise!۞ And last one, last one- that last one he has been called from Hells and getting out, Prophet intercession for him coming- and he was looking, he is just reaching to

entrance of Paradise looking. And Order coming to him: **Get in, O My servant!** He is coming, looking and just it is seen for him that it is full, full! And he is getting... ashaming and coming back. Then second Command coming to him: **O My servant, come in, get in in Paradise!** Coming and looking: **Paradise full, to where I am getting to be in?** Then third time khitab, addressing from Heavens, coming: **O My servant, get in and I am granted to you ten... a paradise (that) its lands (are) equal for ten dunyas lands!** Ten (for) the last one who entering Paradise! -

Don't ask... **Rwa li kullin darajatin**, you can't find two persons from Paradise people to be granted same Paradises, because Allah Almighty not making serial houses, no!... X. very happy... Going to be... Not making photocopy, no! Each Paradise just different, fully, 100 % different! Allahu akbar! He is Allah, and when He is asking to be something, to come in existence, saying **Come, be and being!**

Ten like this dunya a land, full with every kind of blessings and pleasures and enjoyments in it (that) you can't be able to imagine, **hayyal**! You can't imagine, you never see, you never hear, you never imagining!

And don't think that when you are entering first and second day you are looking and seeing same Paradise! No, this changed! Another glorious opening coming to their Paradise and opening, getting bigger, getting more beautiful! Allahu akbar!

O people, you can't enter in it, if you are not clean one! Cleanliness is (the) real means for you to get in(to) Paradise. If you are not completely clean, you can't enter, therefore Allah Almighty (is) asking from His servants through this life to be clean.

And this (month Ramadan) is (the) most holiest month that people may reach cleanliness. Therefore it is most important month for believers. And they are reaching cleanliness through fasting daytime and praying nighttime.

O people, just we are now last day of this holy month. 1400 years people are fasting and asking cleanliness, asking forgiveness and asking blessings from the Lord of Heavens.

O people, cry and be sad that this holy month just passing; after three four hours (it is) finishing. It was like yesterday beginning and today finishing. And who knows that (he is) reaching for coming Ramadan! It was a chance for mankind, this holy month, to reach to Lords blessings - but people they are drunk ones and they are not asking to be clean ones. Therefore cursing coming on them...

May Allah forgive us and protect and shelter ourselves here and Hereafter. For the honour of the most honoured on in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - **sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam** -, Fatiha...Oh, ya Rabbi!...

Sohbet-221

Sohbet from 15.10.06

Try to be Insan Kamil!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh!

Ash-hadu an la ilaha ill-Allah wa ash-hadu ana Sayyiduna Muhammadun abduhu wa habibuhu wa rasuluh - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam!

Awdana hadihi kalimatain shahadatain indaka, ya Rasulullah, wa hyiyatan wadiyatan yauma-l qiyama, ya man arsalahu-llaha taala rahmatan li-l alamin!...

Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah,
Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim,
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyu-l Adhim.

Welcome to you, servants of our Lord! May Allah forgive us and bless (us).
It is an honour to be proud that we are Muslims! No any honour can be for anyone after being a Muslim and you must know this and you must believe in this! It is not enough to know, but (we have) to believe (also) that we have been granted from Allah Almighty (the) highest honour to be Muslims.

We are Muslims! "Muslim" means: (someone who is) surrendering (to the) Holy Command of Allah Almighty and (who is) believing through His Messengers that we have been granted (the) last Message, (the) Heavenly Message, (the) Holy Quran.

You are not created for eating and drinking- that is the life of animals!- but you have been created to reach (a) high, respected position and honour by being His (Allah Almighty's) servants.
O people, you must know and believe that you are servants and (that) you have been created to be servants of your Creator! Who created you, you must be His servants! You have been created for that purpose and He is asking from you servanthood.

For what He is calling you and offering to you to surrender His Holy Commands? For what? Because He is asking to grant to you more, higher honours! He likes to grant to you. He is (the) most Glorious, endless glory (is) for Your Lord, for Allah Almighty. His Glory Oceans (are) endless. For what (they are)?

Glory is His Own divine Attribute. Absolute Glory (is) for Him, Almighty Allah, and He is asking to grant to you glory also.

O heedless people, your Lord (is) asking to grant to you from His Glory Oceans. He is asking to make you also glorious! And your glory (is) going to be according to your being, but absolute glory Oceans (are) for Him (only). Only one point (of) glory from His endless glory Oceans (is)

making whole mankind (glorious)...it is enough to make them glorious. One point - (like) if you put a needle in an ocean, what (it is) taking, that amount glory from His glory oceans. And that glory ocean is only for His creation. How (is) His Own Glory Oceans no one knows! (The) Glory that belongs to your Lord, don't think that (it is the same) as (what) He is granting to you from glory oceans! You are creatures, He is Creator! Therefore (the) Creators Glory Oceans no one knows!

X., Arab, Ar-rabs (they are) thinking that glory (is) with their petrol! Hahaha!

'How many you have, O my brother, oil fields?' 100? (It is) nothing! 1000? (It is still) nothing!?' You are asking glory through your oil fields, eh? Ar-rabs Hahaha! La haula wa la quatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyul Adhim!

"We have skyline buildings now, sky scrapers!" "What happened?"? "We have now... we just destroyed (the) old cities of Mecca and Medina and we built so many skyscrapers. We have (them) now instead (of) old Mecca (and) Medina. We destroyed (the old buildings) and we built new buildings, skyline buildings!...

"How many (floors), O my brother, (is) your building (high)?"
- (The) Prophet (was) saying - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam: "When (the) Last Days (are) approaching, people (are) going to be proud with their high buildings."
"How many floors (is) your building (high)?" "O Sir, 20."? "And you(rs), Professor X.?" "50."? "Hmmm" (and) you(rs)?"? "80!"? "Ahhh!" " You are VIP person that you have 90 floors!" Y. - hearing to me?"

Now that is new fashion. People (are) taking honour through their high buildings... And? (the) Prophet (was) saying, "People should make competition through their buildings." (They are saying:) "My building is higher, you are nothing!"

Their minds (are) on 0 kms - as a car in (that is yet in the) showroom! What is that! "We are 21st century people, O Sheikh! You were living (in buildings with only) one floor or two floors - you are nothing! (But) we have honour that we are building (skyscrapers) through Jeddah or Riyadh" There is (are) some of our foolish people when (they are) trying to reach our buildings that we have in Jeddah or Riyadh in Mecca and Medina (also)... "and we built also Saray, palaces, and we have honour to have such palaces!"
?

That is their honours! They are thinking that their glory (is) through their high buildings! And what they are using - even in (the) toilet? You can't enter in it! You may put a bed (there), you may sleep there! Bait ul Raha, Abdesthane... WC...

You can't enter in it, it is forbidden, because you may steal something from it, because everything metal (there) is gold (in their toilets)!

Like you (a) person (they are) never leaving to enter! (They are) making

a hole (to look what you are doing): "Look, if (he is) taking something in it! First look what he is bringing to take (something) away! Look after that person, not to be a Satan and to take golden and leave!" With (that) oo-golden (one) may say (for that) person: "(He is a) rich one!" o km their minds, never using! If (they were) using (their minds), (they) may understand that it is not glory! Glory (is) what Allah Almighty (is) giving (to you)!

And (the) Pope also (is) thinking that glory (is) with his sooo decorated ?... putting on himself - never (he is) dressing like me!... And with (their) golden crowns... they are thinking that is glory for them! (They are) finished! And (they are) saying that our religion is nothing, because: " Fuqara, poor people you are! You are living in deserts, you don't know what is dunya, what is its glory! We know!"

And then (the Pope is) asking to make, to criticize our (prophet), the honour of (the) universe, Sayyidina Muhammad sallaLhau alayhi wa sallam! Because he is dressing that (cross), glory (is) with that cross, you are thinking!

They are also - non-Muslims world - on o km minds! (They are) not looking to Islam, real Islam! La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-llah!

Your Lord Allah Almighty (is) asking to grant to you, O Muslims, from (the) glory oceans that belong to creation. He is not in need (of) that glory oceans, no! His (Own) Glory no one (is) knowing, and that glory oceans that belong to creation, it is going to be zero through His divine Glory Ocean!

O people, say: Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar!

People (are) on (the) wrong way! (They have a) wrong understanding and wrong way (they are) following. Wrong things (they are) learning and they are making their honour down, down, down!

And now Muslims, so many Muslims, (are) not praying! (They are) saying: "5 x (praying is) too much! (The) Juma prayer (is) enough!" They are also no mind people!

Allah Almighty, for what (He) ordered 5 x (praying)? Every time to dress to you from His glory ocean that belongs to creation! Therefore (He is) calling you and dressing and leaving you. But mostly (people in the) Muslim world also their minds (are) on o km - never used!

O people, we are saying truth and truth (is) coming with true ones! True ones only may bring truth and Allah Almighty should help them! Even (they) may be (only a) handful people, they should be winners. And wrong and false should be taken away- wrong ways and false never going to be on earth! Any false, because Mehdi - alayhi salam - (is) coming!

May Allah grant us to be (with him), to reach to him, to be his servants! And through his servanthood we are asking to be servants of

(the) Lord of Heavens and to be dressed glory from (the) glory oceans that belong to creation. Oceans!... you must look!... Only one little spot of glory (is) coming with Mehdi - alayhi salam - and then (there is) coming another point (of glory) the time of Jesus Christ and you should find that glory on earth that time!

This dunya (is) dirty, dirty, dirty... People (are) going to be dirty, (because) they like to live through sewage channels. Now whole dunya (is) like sewage channels and people like to be forever in it, but (the) time (is) coming that (these sewage channels are) going to be dried (up), taken away and thrown away and heavenly glory, one spot from (heavenly) glory oceans (is) coming and to make people glorious!... If you put a peak of gold (in front of them), never (they are even) looking (to it) or never spreading their hand to take anything (from that gold)! O people, try to be Insan Kamil, try to be a perfect servant with your servanthood- that is our honour!

May Allah forgive me and bless you!
For the honour of the most honoured one in His divine Presence,
Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha!

Sohbet-222

Sohbet from CUMA, FRIDAY 13.10.06

(Short summary of the Turkish part of Khutba:)

O believers, it is the last third of the blessed month Ramadan. The last ten days have arrived. Allah Almighty is opening the Doors of His Divine Mercy, of His Divine Faiz, Allah is giving us, what we are asking. The first ten days were the days of Rahmat, the second the days of maghfirat, of forgiveness.

In these last ten days there is the Laylatu-l Qadir. Every year Allahs Grants are different and this year His Divine Mercy exceeds the Rahmat of the 1400 years before!

Be careful, what you are speaking in these last ten days! Everything should be clean, your heart should be for Allah Almighty. At least for one hour a day be with Allah and say: ṚO Allah Almighty, I am now in Your Presence!ṛ

People now have become hard and ignorant, because they left Islam. It is the second time of Jahiliya. O Allah, please send us someone to save us. Help is coming from You alone. One person is enough!

The English part of Khutba:

O people, just we reached the last, the 3rd part of the Holy Ramadan and it is the most precious days of the most precious month, the Holy month Ramadan, and also through that 3rd part, its ten days and ten nights are the most precious days and nights of the whole year. And Allah is granting believers, Muslims, to be happy with His endless Mercy Oceans, endless Blessings.

O people, come to yourself! Don't follow Satan and satanic ways! Satans ways -

leave it! Come to Islam, come to Allah!

Through these ten days there is one night that its value no one can be able to say about the greatness and holiness of that night, Laylatu-l Qadir. That night whole Heavens are just dressed with such blessings and Nur, Lights from the Holy Throne, Arshu Rahman, is coming down on 7 Heavens and 7 Heavens are going to be in such beautiful magnificent Glory from Allah Almighty. Just He is dressing that Night!

O people, try to reach to you also something from that Heavenly Lights, to make you accepted servants in His Divine Presence, to be your Lord happy with you! O people, try this! O mankind, come to Allah, don't run away, you run in(to) Hells!

Allah Almighty is calling you to eternal life, eternity, eternity, eternity!

May Allah forgive us!

Allah Almighty is hiding that Holy Night, so that people may ask every night if it is the Holy Laylatu-l Qadir, Night of Power, that just appearing (in it) as an atom from that Power, (from the) Power Oceans of Allah. Only one dharra, one atom, is coming and appearing that Night and making all creation through Divine Lights... (That is) through that (one) point of oceans of Power! Allahu akbar! Allah the Great!

May Allah forgive us!

We hope that it should be Thursday night, Wednesday to Thursday. We hope that it should be that night, but it may be tonight, maybe 21st, 23rd or 25th or 27th or 29th night... but we hope it should be this year on the 27th night (that) the Tajalli, the Appearance, of Allah Almighty is coming on earth to make it clean!

O people, beware and try to be awakening! Wake up, O mankind, to welcome that Holy Night! You should be happy here and Hereafter for eternity, eternity, eternity...

May Allah forgive us!

Sohbet-223

Sohbet from 8.10.06

The world now is a sinking Titanic!

Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah, Astaghfirullah al-'Azim wa atubu ilayh
Taubatan 'abdin zalimin li nafs li yamliku li nafs li mautan wa la hayyatan wa la nushura...

Ya Rabbi afet, ya Rabbi afet, ya Rabbi afet!

Innaka 'Afuwun Karimun tuhibbu 'afwa fa-'afu anna ya Karim, fa-'afu anna, ya Rahim,

ya Arhama r-Rahimin, ya Akrama-l Akramin, ya Arhama r-Rahimin...

Irhamna bi jahi nabiyika-l karim!

A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim

O people, As-salamu 'alaikum! Ayyuhan naas, O people, say always among yourselves 'As-salamu alaikum!' As-salamu 'alaikum that is Salut, but (at the) same time... you are saluting someone and it is also as a praying: 'As-salamu 'alaikum', we are asking blessings from Allah Almighty. It is a praying and we are asking Rahmatallah, His Mercy. (So when) I am saying to you 'As-salamu 'alaikum', that means I am asking from Allah Almighty to send to you from His Blessings.

(It is) so beautiful, so sweet Salut; you never finding such a Salut - only in Islam, but people are like rocks now; rocks (that have) no feeling, and like animals, never understanding, only for eating and drinking and sexual actings.

(The) whole world people (are) just falling in a ocean (of physical desires) and some of them (are) trying to swim, but mostly they are sinking and never going to appear, sinking... Some of people are trying to swim and some of them are happy to swim through that ocean, but they are never thinking to swim and to reach (the) beach or land. They are very happy to be in that ocean!

Firstly they are going to be happy - as a person (who is) going to swim through sea - and they are very happy and they are asking to be forever in that sea and swim. But after a while they are going to be tired. After a while that enjoyment that they are finding through swimming (is) going to be less, to be less, to be less; their enjoyment (is) going to be less, (un)till (it is) reaching to (the) point of zero and they are going to be tired. (They are) beginning to tire and if a person (is) going to tire, that means he is loosing his enjoyment. Tiring (is) the limit of enjoyment. When tiring, when beginning to tire... it is not going to be remain on (the) same level, but tiring (is) going to be more, increasing, increasing, increasing... (and) when (it is) increasing, he can't be able to come in front of it and to stop it. Then (he is) beginning to surrender (to the) sea... And (that) sea never (is) going to be pity(ful) for anyone that they are tiring, no, (there is) no mercy through that sea! And then that sea (is) asking to swallow that person and beginning to take (him) down, down, down... and that person (is) finished...that person finished... This is ordinary sea I am saying.

But now I am saying that people (are) just falling in a worst ocean. Our sea may have a mercy, a kind of mercy for you, but the sea, the ocean of your physical desires - eating, drinking, and sexual ocean - it has never mercy for you! O people, hear and understand! Listen!

And now people - 99 % - they are through that worst ocean of physical desires: eating, drinking and making sexuality... (People in the) whole world they are thinking that their mission to be through this life (is) only to eat and drink and enjoy with their sexual organs.

O youngsters! You are coming from far distances, from different countries, and you are running to Western countries! Some people, whom they are running to Western countries, if they are over 40 or 50, (and) even 60, they are asking much more money: much more Dollars, Dollars, Dollars... some of them: Pounds, Pounds, Pounds, Pounds... (and) now European people are running after

'Euro'... What ugly word 'Euro'... (I am) asking to (vomit)... (They are) running to collect much more...

"Put (the Euros) in (our) case!"

"O Sir, (the) case just it is full!"

"(Then) carry them to our case in England Bank" or: "Carry now these Euros to Deutschland Bank" or: "Carry (them) to Luxemburg. Haha! (There the) case (is) much more strong!"

"But, O Sir, Luxemburg is (a) small land!" - (It is a) small (country), but big (with), full with banks!...

"If (it is) not (possible), carry (our Euros) to Switzerland, because" - it is (there) ohhh, (the) eldest city that (is) famous with banks - "(the) Switzerland Bank is most safe", because they are making cases through Alpien mountain...

They are not keeping that golden and jewelleries of royal people or big, biggest business men, people. Their golden and precious jewelleries, they are not keeping (it) through (the) city, because (in the) city (it) is dangerous. (There) may be some revolution - as (the) foolish revolution of French Revolution - and (people are) destroying (everything), everywhere killing people and taking their monies, golden and jewelleries from their homes... Therefore they are not keeping (it in cases in the city), they are only making (cases) under Alpien mountains that no one (is) knowing (the entrance for them).

As (it is with the) Pyramids of (the) Egyptians - no one (is) knowing where it is (the entrance), from where you can get in! Till now they are not knowing!

They are saying: "We found something", (but there are) 7 levels! This that can be seen in Egypt (as) Pyramids that is only (a) sign. And (they were only) putting something in it for deceiving people, (to think) that: "We reached (the) treasures of (the) Pharaohs!" Uh... (and) 7 (levels) down (it is) full (with treasures of a kind) that you (are) never even dreaming (of) such a treasures!

And (in) Switzerland also; there are so many secret ways under earth, they are using it... (There is) one entrance from here, (and) another entrance (as) exit, or: in and out - (from) one side (that) you can see, you are entering, but you (can) never find (the) exit or: from exit side (you can get) out, (but you) can't get in. If (you are) coming (in), you are losing (the way), because it is so different... (there are) different traps and tricks for people!... (They are) putting (their gold and money) there...

And then, finally, what they are going to be, O people? (Finally they are going to be tired...)

People now (are) running to take much more Euro, much more Sterling, much more Dollars! And also they are using (it like a Dhikr)... those people (are) using instead to say "Allah Allah...", saying "Dollar, Dollar, Dollar"... 33 x Dollar, 33 x "Euro, Euro, Euro"... then 33 x "Pound, Pound, Pound"...

They are saying: "There is Yen (also)!" What is Yen! (The) main pillar is

Sterling and Euro and Dollars - (3 x 33 makes) 99...

They are asking to go to Paradise... If you are giving (charity), you may get in...! But they are not giving (anything), only they are saying: "Dollar, Dollar, Dollar"...(asking more and more).

Finally, O our friends, that you are very clever also... What we were saying? We were saying that 40, 50, 60 year old people they are running to Europe, to Western countries. For what?

'O my brother, chellow'... chellow [Urdu expression for "let's go"] means come? [Where is Pakistan people?] (Someone says: "Lets go.")... Go to Europe! Aukam! Aukam! Aukam! They are saying: 'O brother, aukam! Like hills you can find (in Europe) golden, money. Come and collect this!'

That coming down people (elder people), they are running after money. Youngster people, they are not running to Western countries for collecting money; they are taking money to give for sexuality. Because (people in) Western countries (are) record men for sexuality, and people (are) dreaming (of that), oriental people: "Ohhh, oh, how I can be in Western countries, (so that) day and night that I may swim through sexual oceans?... Ohhh!" That is the general view of mankind from East to West!

Therefore... I am saying that people (are first) enjoying, (but) then (they are) beginning to be tired... (They are) tiring, tiring, tiring and finishing...(They are) going to be at the bottom of (the) oceans - if they can reach (it), before eating them sharks... they are coming down, finished...

That is your life, O 21st century people, that you are living for this: Old ones for Dunya, for money, young ones for sexual oceans - nothing else!

And (the) whole world now (is) tired, tired... and their end (is) just reached... They are going to pass away, to finish, to sink down, as - you know Titanic?... They were so happy, dancing, (and) then... hmmm... (within) 20 minutes this wonderful wondering ship disappeared with thousands of people...

And this world (is) going to be in such a way now, because all of them (are) running to that bad ocean, (the) ocean of physical desires- money and sexual oceans - (and) they are going to finish...

Therefore, O people, 'Ad-dinu nasiha': our religion is to advise people. (The) Prophet (was) saying sws: "Advise people, not to be cheated by shaytan", because satan (is) carrying you to that dirty ocean, terrible ocean, poisoned ocean! Beware of shaytan or your are going to finish! A little bit you are swimming, then (you are) tiring and coming down!...

How it can be? This is (a) holy month, (the) fasting month. Why Allah Almighty (is) ordering fasting? And fasting is the pillar of obedience, (the) pillar of worshipping! (The) Prophet (was) saying that: "For every building there is an entrance, for every city there is an entrance, for every castle there is an entrance, (through which) you (can) get in" and also that we have been created to be servants to our Lord.

O people, servanthood is our honour!

The Lord of Heavens created you to be His servants and (He is) dressing you the honour of servanthood for the Lord of Heavens! And servanthood you can enter.

What is its entrance?

Saying Prophet that: "The main entrance for servanthood is fasting."

Without fasting you can't be able to control your ego; (and your) ego can carry you to that dirty oceans, physical desires ocean. (Through your) animals characteristics that (are) just collected through your ego, satan (is) carrying you to that dirty oceans and you can't be able to get against or to stop (it) or to make shaitan away.

(There is) only one way - that (it) is (also) the entrance - that (is) making you able to get against your physical desires and to be also against (and) to defeat shaytanic ideas and ways: the entrance is fasting!

Therefore fasting just had been ordered - from the first man up to end of this world! Fasting never can be taken away and if a person (is) never fasting, (he) can't be able to get against (or) to stop or to control his ego and (his) egos worst characteristics!

O people, keep (that) Holy Order of Allah Almighty (so) that then you can be able to control yourself! (Either) you can be able (to control yourself), or you should be carried to that dirty oceans that youngsters running after sexuality, and other people, old people, middle aged people, (are) running to collect much more money, much more golden, much more things from dunya...

O people, may Allah forgive us! Ask Divinely support, when you are fasting: "O our Lord, we are weak! We are so weak creatures, please, O our Lord, support ourselves to be able to control, to put under control, eating, drinking and sexuality, so that we can be able to be Your servants!"

O our Lord, forgive us and support us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-224

Sohbet from 1.10.06

Soon all nations will see the power of Islam!

[Text in square brackets inserted by moderator]

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim.

We have today respected guests from Sham Sharif...

This is a humble meeting and we are trying to be humble, because Allah - jalla jalaluh - He is al-Mutakabbir! It is not good for a servant to be proud! There

is Sultan - how servants (are) going to be proud?

Allah Almighty, as He likes, (is) dressing some (of His) servants from His Azamat and Jalal - with His Greatness and (with the) high Glory from His Being, so that (a) Sultan (is) going to be respected and people have a fear through their hearts, when they are looking and seeing a Sultan. (A) Sultan (is) just dressed from Allah Almighty with His Jalali Attribute and Azamat Attribute, therefore, when he (is) dressed, people (are) trembling. That is a grant from Allah Almighty to His servants - to His servants that they are mankind. He created mankind to be His khalifs on earth and (He is) never leaving His servants to be everyone to do as they like, no! And (the) main attribute or (the) main attribute for Allah Almighty, (the) characteristic of mankind that it is Allah Almighty's desire (is:) to be humble.

(The following is said in Arabic:) *Ĥajlisu kama yajlis al-Ĥabd wa akul kama yakul al-Ĥabd!* (Hadith: *ĤI am sitting like a slave and eating like a slave.*) This is Arabic or Turkish? [Do you understand?] First *mutakabbir mutajabbir* are Arabs - eating some of them others... Allah wants the Muslims to be united under one banner, under the leadership of one Sultan!

This is what Allah Almighty (is) ordering to His servants, Muslim servants: to be under one flag! Or [is He ordering] two or three or five or eight or twenty or forty or fortyfive?!...

[Arabic: *Fal-yahdhari lladhina yukhalifuna ĩan amrihi an tusibahum fitna aw yusibahim Ĥadhabun alim.* {So let those who conspire to evade his orders beware lest a trial (fitna) or a painful punishment befall them.} (Qur'an, 24:63) Is this Arabic or Turkish? Do the Arabs not understand this? (Somebody answers: "maybe half of it yes, half of it no." Mawlana: They don't want to understand it!]

Allah Almighty He is warning His servants to be as He (is) ordering and (He is) warning (them) also: *ĤO My servants, if you are coming against My Order or against My Will, I am warning you that should come (on you a fire)!*...

(Somebody is disturbing Mawlana, bringing something. The Sheikh says: *ĤShaytan* is (always) asking to occupy people with such things that (have) no value, because when our care (or: attention) (is) going around, we are loosing (the) blessings that (are) coming on our meeting. This... I am not asking this! Making, bringing that, making this to bring and that - blessings (are cut off)... because people, when they are giving their cares, (blessings are) coming... (but if) their cares (are) going around, then (it is) closed down... If I am asking (for that), (he) may bring (it) or put (it) here before I am sitting! *La haula wa la quwatta illa billah!*...)

Allah Almighty (is) warning: *ĤO My servants.* First, if you are not coming to accept My Order, My Command and My Message and My Messenger, asking to be against... this (is) for all unbelievers, for whole mankind: *ĤDon't come against My Messenger, don't do anything against My Commands, I am warning you or... I am warning you:* [arabic: *Fal-yahdhari lladhina yukhalifuna ĩan amrihi...* to whom does the pronoun "his" in this verse relate? Who is this "he"?] beware: If you are not accepting first My Messenger - this (is) for (the) whole (of) mankind on earth from East to West, from North to South! - *ĤDon't do this! No cross! It is*

a shaytanic idea, don't do that! I am Alone, I am that One and You must obey! If not, I am putting a fire through yourself, through your people, and you are going to eat each other, killing and destroying! This (warning is) for (the) whole (of) mankind!

Then coming also... Allah Almighty is warning that: O people, O believers, [to be on behalf of Him Sultan on whole universe! Fal-yahdhari lladhina yukhalifuna... Rān amrihi... an tusibahum fitna] beware, O people - believers and unbelievers -, not to be against (the) Holy Rules that (my Messenger was) just speaking to you and ordering you and calling you to keep Heavenly Orders.

Which country now including Alamu Islami, (the) Islamic world, which one (is) keeping Heavenly Orders? Say! (Somebody answers: No one!) Allah (is) going to (take His) Revenge - first from Muslims and (then) from Non-Muslims! [aw yusibahim Rādhahun alim] Fitna fi dunya for believers (is) that they are going to come against each other.

Why Iraqi people (are) killing themselves? That is (the) Holy Command from Allah Almighty? [For what?] In Libanon, in Syria, in Afghanistan, in Turkey, in Pakistan, in Egypt - everywhere in Islamic world. Who is ordering (this) to them?

O Sheikh, we left (these) old things, we are temocratical (now)! (I am spitting) on your temocracy! Arabs finished, (they have) no mind! (Those) that they are (the) head of Islam, they are leaving (the) Holy Quran, running after temocracy! Allah (is) looking! (They) should be punished - Arabs and Alamu Islami, (the) Islamic world. Don't think that this war that happened in Iraq (is ever) finishing or (that it) should finish or (that) the fire that (is) just burning through Lebanon (is) going to finish, or (that) in Turkey the civil war (is) going to finish, or what happened in Syria, civil war, (is going to finish), or in Sudan, in Libya, in Egypt, in Hijaz, in Afghanistan... For what they are fighting? For Allah? Hahaha! If (that fighting is supposed to be) for Allah... (it is a) pity, pity, (a) big pity for mankind and our heads!...

When an ant (is) given authority to arrange everything on earth, (this one ant is going to be) enough (to do that), not (only) one man! A weak servant, if Allah Almighty (is) dressing him from His Glory and Greatness, whole nations should tremble! One (of His servants) is enough, or more than enough! If (even there) may be 7 worlds like this, one servant of Lord Almighty Allah that He (is) dressing that servant from His Greatness, Heybet, (is going to be) enough, enough!

I am looking today that what happened in America since 40 years or more that they are catching views of this hurricane. Where is your technology? They are running away, because houses (are blown away and)... they show churches also "buum"... universities ohhh.... Finished! (With) 200 km speed (is) coming this air, hurricane... like this...

The person that he was in his car (according to a report in the news) was running (with) 160 and more km's speed, he was saying: (The hurricane was) reaching to ourselves, (coming) behind ourselves, (so that) we must (had to) come down, we must look a shelter and they were coming under a bridge...

And I am very surprising that... if Allah Almighty (is) asking to do something, (then) one His servants (is) given (a power)... There is (a) Hadithu Sharif. Yaqulu al-Haqqu Subhana wa ta'ala: RYa abdi, aRtini, ajaluka rabbaniyan, taqulu shai'ran RKun' fa yakun! If Allah Almighty (is) asking to give a power, one weak servant may command (everything by saying to it RKun!f)... One holy one (?) may go around (the world and within) 24 hours (he is) taking whole technology centers and throwing (them) (in)to (the) Atlantic Ocean or (the) Pacific Ocean or (the) Indian Ocean! And morning time (people are looking and wondering:)... RAh, where (is our technology center)? We were preparing atomic bombs in that place - where it is?r... You are sleeping, not seeing... nothing... (And even there is) no need (for) 24 hours - one hour (is) enough from East to West to take everything from technology (away)! Or Allah Almighty (is) taking... not He (Himself) is taking, (but) He may order (the) Qutbu-l Mutasarrif: RMake them to forget everything about their technology!r

Ahmad al-Badawi - Allah bless him - (a) big Wali, (a) Friend of Allah, one of (the) Friends of Allah, he was giving whole his life for Allah. He was living for Allah, asking Allah, asking to find Him, asking to reach His Pleasement! - O people, how many people (are) living for Allah (now) through (the) Islamic world or whole mankind? Who (is even) thinking of it? - He was living for Allah.

Who is living for Allah, he is going to be His sincere servant and then (he is) going to be from His Friends, Khalilullah. He was so hard worshipping that he reached to (the) station of Sayyiduna Musa that he was asking: RO my Lord, please show (Yourself to) me! I am hearing Your Voice (and it is) so sweet, so sweet - I like to see You (also)! I like to see You, open that veil to look, to see You, O my Lord!r He was asking, Musa - alayhi salam - (but) Allah (Almighty was) saying: RLan tarani! Lan tarani! Lan tarani! (You will/can not see me) !r

Who is that one that (can see Allah?)... Before, (in the) time of Sultans, there was (always) one person (who was mediating) between (the) Sultan and who is coming (as) a visitor. He (is the one who) is going inside and if there is permission (from the Sultan), then (he is) opening (the door to the visitor also)...

Sayyiduna Musa- alayhi salam - was asking, (but) Allah (Almighty was) saying (to him): RLan tarani! You will/can not see me)!r - (There is a) protocol...(that is a) new term: iprotocolr... There is (a) protocol, (a) Heavenly protocol, for Anbiya also. It is not such a station that everyone that (is) asking (to do so), can come in, no! -

Then Sayyiduna Musa (was) understanding that (there is) Sayyidi-l Rusul Kiram (between him and Allah and that) without him no one can be in (the) Divinely Presence!

But Sayyiduna Musa was insisting and (then came the) Divinely addressing: RLook to that mountainR, (it was) a huge mountain - Rlook that (Tajalli that is going to come on that mountain)! If you can be able to look that, then you can look to Me (also)!r And (then there) was a Divinely Appearance (Tajalli) on that huge mountain and (with)in a second it was like sand... finished. And Sayyiduna Musa was falling (down)... As a person (that is) just coming on him a thunder, (he was) falling down, then Allah Almighty (was) making him come back... Ohhh!...

(So) Sayyiduna Ahmad al-Badawi was reaching (that) station of Sayyiduna Musa and he was falling (in love) with (the) Divinely Love and he was asking a way (to look to Allah)...

(The) Qutb, the Pole of this world - (because as) there is (the) Star of Pole, there is (a) Qutb of (the) world also that that star belongs to him. That star (is) never moving and that one (the Qutub of the world also is) never moving... - he was saying: RO Ahmad, come, I have (the) keys to open to you to look! r and Ahmad al-Badawi was saying: RI am not taking keys except from Al-Fattah (Himself)! r REh , if you know (how to do) this, go and take (from Him directly)! r (Ahmadu-l Badawi was) sending him (away)!...

When Ahmadu-l Badawi was reaching to that Maqam (of Sayyidina Musa) and (he was) asking from Allah Almighty: RI like to look You, open R , (Allah Almighty was saying:) RO Ahmad, it is impossible! The key that should open (that vision) to you just had been granted to that (one,) My servant, [al-Qutub]! r he was surprised that it was that one (the Qutub that he had sent away). (And Allah Almighty was) saying (to him): RGo and take (your keys) from that one! r

He was saying (before) RI am not taking (any keys) except from Al-Fattah (Himself) r and so (now) he was running after that one (the Qutub) who (was) authorized to open (for him). He was running (for) one (whole) year and that one (was) hiding himself...

Then, one day (he was) coming (to him) and (Ahmad al-Badawi was) saying: RO my master, please open to me! r RAhhh , you come (to Allah and) you take key from Al-Fattah? r - Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah! -... and (then) he was looking to him and making him not to know anything, (not) even Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!... He was forgetting everything that he was knowing!

That one power that may use it one Wali, one big Saint; he may use it, sitting here and he may use that power through East and West (and) everyone can forget everything they are knowing about technology, (and so he is) making their technology on (the) zero point!

Don't say it can't be! Allah Almighty either may send a hurricane (that) in one hour (is) taking every technology center and making like this... and throwing away, or (He) may do... (He) may order one servant from His servants to make them to forget everything about their knowledge, about technology... [claps his hands together] Where are you, America, England, Russia, China, Korea North - very proud ones... and Irans also very proud now (, saying): RI may do this, I can do that! r ...

O people, we must come to understand real Islam, what Islam [is] ordering ourselves, to keep Islam. [Being] with Islam makes you go up, without Islam they are falling down.

Don't ask honour from Western people, but ask honour from (the) Divinely Presence or you can't be ever reaching any honour here or Hereafter!

May Allah bless you, it is enough... It is enough... May Allah forgive me and bless you!...

R Abdun ajiz... irham andhalana, irham dhullana, ya Rabbana! Amilna ma Anta lahu

bihi ahlun wa la tu'amilna ma nahnu bihi ahlun, fa innaka ahlu taqwa wa ahlu maghfira... ya Rabb, bi hurmati man anzalta lalayhi Surat al-Fatiha... For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLalahu alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha...

Soonerly whole nations will see what is the power of Islam!...

Sohbet-225

Sohbet from 24.09.06

Know that you are weak and bow to the Almighty!

As-salamu alaikum ayyuhal muřminun!

Lana sharaf, akbar sharaf, ashraf sharaf, aula sharaf, Ėala sharaf, azra sharaf, azhar sharaf, an nakun muřminin!

It is honour, biggest honour, greatest honour... for us, to be believers!

Allah Almighty granted to His most honoured servants Iman!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim!

O our Lord, we are running to You from shaytan and his followers. We are running to You - shaytan is making this world hells! He cheated our grandfather Adam; he was in Paradise and (shaytan was) cheating him and making him to be thrown away from Paradise - (so) what you are hoping from shaytan, o mankind? What is your hope from shaytan that you are running after ĖitĖ, you are following ĖitĖ? And (then) you are asking a happy life and peaceful life!

People left to think anything; like flocks (they are) running after (the) shepherd, but they are not thinking anything, no. Flock thinking anything? Cattle thinking anything? When they are leading (them) to (the) slaughterhouse, they are following their shepherd - they are not thinking. If they were thinking, they were escaping or rushing on their owners and asking to kill them. But they are not thinking, because animals haven't (been) granted to think. But you (mankind, you have been) granted to think, but you are not using!

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!

O our Lord, we are running to You, O our Creator, O our Lord, O our Protector here and Hereafter; You created ourselves, we are running to You from shaytan. Keep ourselves, keep Your weak servants! ĖWa khuliqa insanu daifaĖ- insan, man, (has been) created weak. ĖHow? A person may be like a giant 2 meters tall, (his weight) 200 kg - how you are saying, O Sheikh, that man (is) created weak?Ė We are not looking what they are inventing and how they are going to show everyone that they are so strong ones with their dressings and with their vehicles! They are saying: ĖWe are not weak ones, we are so strong ones. We are making earthquakes, when we are flying. How you are saying that man (is) created weak?Ė What we shall say to that crazy one, idiot one!

An animal may eat (something) that doctors (are) saying (about it): ĖIf a man (is) eating from that (he) should die.Ė You are looking to hens, chicken, they are eating everything (that is) moving on earth. You can eat (that also)? You can eat (a) scorpion or (a) spider or (a) small 40 feet creature? You are running away from them, but chicken, hens are running on it! They are so brave, you are not so brave! You are escaping, but they are so brave one, running after that, even running after snakes! Never (they are) leaving anything moving, (they

are) running after it.

You can put to your mouth one spider? Who is that powerful and brave one from you? You can be brave and eating (about which) doctors (are) saying (that) what he ate (is) something poison(ous). Yes, poison-moison- chicken (are) never understanding; (they are) taking (anything) and bringing good eggs and we are saying: R(These are) Rfarm-eggsR, so tasteful!r...(eggs) from (the) chicken-factory (are) no good. Who is running around and looking and taking and eating from every poisonable thing, but their eggs (so tasteful)... Why not eating? You eat also one spider! Your hands (are) too big, your mouth (is) much more powerful than the nose of chicken! Take little bit!... Where are you, our scientists, doctors, that (you are) claiming: RWe are powerful ones and we can do everythingR? Eat (a) spider! Show me your braveness!

One horse may run from morning up to evening, a donkey may walk ten hours with its load - you can do (that)? And (still) you are saying: RWe are most powerful!

We are weak; accept that - hasha! - Allah (is) never saying lies, but you are liars! Accept Heavenly Realities, Heavenly Orders, Commands and Heavenly Knowledge and beware from your ego! Your ego (is so) foolish and (the) most ignorant one among creation, because your ego (is) so proud, (saying): RI am this one! and you are not!

Sometimes ? people, if (they see) a small mickey-mouse running (they are starting to shout)... RWhat is that!r (and they are) running away! Ya Hu - eating you this small one? It is fearing from you and (it is) running away and you are running away from it and (still you are) saying: RI am so powerfulR? You are so weak!

Sometimes a bee may come on you and... there is another red one... (you are) running away (from it)... Why you are running away, if you are so powerful? (You are running away from a) bee or, another, (from a) red bee that (is) eating normal bees... (it is) biting, giving its poison, (and) therefore (you are) running away. O man! You are so powerful and (you are) running away from one bee, (a) red bee? What is that! But people they lost their thinking; (they are) not thinking, only they are saying: RWe are so powerful!r

Yes, so powerful person!.... so many of them now they are loosing their powers that they were claiming... and (they are) putting (them) in a room, intensive care...so many machines (they are) putting on (a) person (there) to make him strong one and powerful one, but he is going to come (to the) zero point.... There is (also a) bottle of oxygen... RYa Hu, finished, that person (is already) finished!r RNo no, never finished, yet we are changing... (Bring) another bottle oxygen!r...because (it is about) money money money... (Their Dhikr is:) (33 x) RDollar Dollar DollarR, (33 x) RPound Pound PoundR, (33 x) REuro Euro Euro...r

Where is your power, O mankind? Why (you are) not accepting what Allah Almighty (is) saying: RWa khuliqa insanu daifar?

There is another [thing] that they are saying: RBirdflu!r ROh! We must escape! Where it is? You saw it?r Never! (It) happened in Turkey (that they suspected a case of birdflu) and (the) doctors were in doubt. They said: RWe never saw that

bacteria or microbe. We (are) never understanding (if it is really birdflu or not)! (So they were) sending (it) from Turkey to London to look (scientists there), if it is this (birdflu-virus) or not...(And) they were sending (a) report (back) to Turkey, (to the) hospital center, (saying): Yes Sir, just we are looking that virus! Through our best scientist instruments we are looking. We are looking and if (and this was their) final report - ...if it is blue, (it) doesn't matter, (but) if its colour (is) red, run away! Just came this report... they were also not knowing, (but) giving this (report)... (And they were asking themselves in Turkey): How we can catch it to look if it is red or blue?

You may mix blue with red; if you may see, run away, if no, doesn't matter, leave animals, they must live also; Allah created (that) virus also and giving (it) its provision! Therefore it has been ordered or... they must take their shares from mankind! As (before when) Allah (was) sending to Nimrod and his soldiers mosquitoes and everyone... (it) had been ordered that everyone must take their shares from the bodies of (the soldiers of) Nimrod's army... and (so they were) taking (their share) and (there were) remaining only (the) skeletons...

O people, beware from (the) Anger of the Lord of Heavens! You are so weak! Say: O our Lord, we are weak servants, You are most powerful. Everything (is) weak, only You are (the) powerful One, not anyone else. You are (the) Creator, You have endless Power, we are creatures and we are nothing!

But people (are) following shaytanic teachings and shaytan (is) making them to fight against every knowledge (that is) coming from Heavens and (so) they are thinking that with their armies, with their weapons, with their missiles they are going to be powerful!
No, you are weak! Know that you are weak and bow to your Lord Almighty Allah!

Now, O people, Dunya (is) running (on) to its last station; (the) last station (that) beyond that station (everything is going to be) finished. Dunya (is) finishing and we are living now here through (the) signs of (the) Last Day, (that this) Last Day (should be the) last station for mankind on this planet.

Beware from shaytan and its followers! Come and join to Allah Almighty's armies to be sheltered, to be in peace, to reach eternal peace, eternal pleasure from your Lord Allah Almighty up to eternity... eternity... eternity!

O people, we are getting older; day by day we are getting older, (and) one day this skeleton (is) going... can't be able to carry ourselves!
O people, be pitiful for yourself! Stop killing, stop destroying! Run to Allah, run to make charities and goodness for the servants of Allah Almighty to be in His Divinely Presence happy and accepted servants, honoured servants!

We are getting older as a car; it is not (like) when (you are) buying it... after 30 years!
You hope (is) (to be) that (that) 30 year (old) car (is) going to be (like on the) first day? No, say: day by day we are going to be older, anything old... and can't be able to carry our skeleton this and we are falling and dying...

Before dying, O people, run to Allah and do your charity! He is only asking from you to be a good servant and to be charityful for His needy servants.

O people, you are not going to carry anything from this life to next life from material, only what you are going to do from charity here and obedience to your Lord Almighty Allah...

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured servant Sayyidina Muhammad - sallallahu alayhi wa sallam - Fatiha

Sohbet-226

Eternal Life

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqaani

Ramadan, June 4 1985

"If you cannot be here without working, how can you say He will give you Eternal Life without working for it?"

May God Almighty give us more faith and make it stronger every day and every night. The Prophet (saws) advised his nation, his community (**ummah**) that because we are living in this world, we must work for this life to acquire our lawful provision (**rizq halal**). We must work, because the most tasteful food for people is when they work and buy and eat. That is most lovely to our Lord, God Almighty. It is also the reason of physical health, so that anyone who has the power to work must work. Don't say, "There is no work for me." Those are not true words. As long as this world is in existence and life goes on, you can always find some work for yourself to do.

The prophet Solomon (as) was at the same time a king and a prophet. He had been given all the treasures under the earth. He commanded and ruled human beings and jinn. They were also under his command. Jinn are guardians of the treasures under the earth. If Solomon had commanded them, they would have brought up all those treasures. He was such a magnificent king, and, O believers, he ate by the work of his hands, never taking from those things. But we - we are waiting for the government to give us unemployment - unemployed people, every week going and taking.

You may cheat the government, but you can't cheat God. You may take money from it, but if you can work and yet you take it, there is no blessing (**barakah**) in it. Illness will come to your body, and troubles. Therefore, it is healthy if you can work and eat from the work of your hands.

Sultan Abdul Hamid, one of the last caliphs of the Ottoman Empire, held the whole Empire by himself, one person. The sermons (**khutubat**) were given in his name throughout the whole Muslim world. He kept the trust (**amanah**) of the Prophet (saws). He also worked with his hands. Yes. He sold his work and ate from its earnings. He found time for that amidst the work of a huge empire. He never sat upon his throne for judgment until he had made the Naqshbandi remembrance (**dhikr**) of God, recited from the Qur'an, recited from the book of daily devotions (**dalail al-khayrat**), prayed a supererogatory prayer of two cycles observed shortly after sunrise (**ishraq**) and another supererogatory prayer of between two and eight cycles which is observed around mid-morning (**duha**). Then he would come. He was such a person. There were blessings (**barakah**) during his rule, more mercy. For thirty three years he held the whole Ottoman Empire, that is, the Islamic Empire, because he was the caliph, keeping the flag of the Prophet (saws). The whole Christian world was afraid of him and Queen Victoria was a friend of his.

What are we saying? We are saying that in this world, as long as it is in existence, you can find so much work to do. Don't be unemployed, no. If you can take this from here and put it there, you can earn money in this huge country.

Yes. You must work for your lawful provision (**rizq halal**) not for saving. Saving, saving in banks. Your lawful provision is a grant from your Lord to you to give benefit to yourself and to the servants of God Almighty. What is the benefit of saving in banks? The Prophet (saws) says, "You must work for your lawful provision, and you must work as if you are going to be on earth forever," because when the

hope of life is cut off from a person, he is going to die. Hope must be with him and must continue. Hope of life makes him stronger for everything, for every job or duty or responsibility.

At the same time, you must think about your afterlife, your Eternal Life. You must consider that perhaps tomorrow you may die. You may transfer to the Eternal Home. Even a one square foot place in paradise is of more value than the whole world and all the treasures in it. Why? Because the whole world and its treasures are going to be nothing but one square foot in paradise. That is eternal. This world may be bigger than that one square foot, but it is going to be finished and vanish. It is temporary, but that place in paradise where you can put foot, that is permanent, eternal. Therefore, you must be careful also about that point, to work for your Eternal Life.

The Prophet (saws) said, "Oh people, you must think about how long you are going to stay during this life and work for it for as long as you are intending to stay here. Then, for the Eternal life, you must think how long you are going to be in Eternal life and you must work for it, also. You must make a balance. But if you make that balance, you will not be able to find any time for this world. The whole of our time we must spend working for Eternal Life, not for this world because it is so short a time. To the contrary, we give all our power to this temporary life and its needs and for the Eternal Life, we say, "Nevermind. It does not matter. The One who gives to you here in this life is going to give to you in the next life, as well."

If you cannot be here without working, how can you say that He will give you for the Eternal Life without working for it? And that is important. We must look after, we must be more careful about the Eternal Life. We must give more time. Now during Ramadan we are giving a little bit more, praise belongs to God, but after Ramadan, also, we must make a balance - for prayers, for everything that makes our Eternal Life more enjoyable for us and more honorable so that we may be honored in the Divine Presence.

taken from "The Divine Kingdom"

Sohbet-227

Sohbet from 17.09.06

...and I am asking the Pope and the Cardinals...

Audhu bi-llahi mina schaitani rajim
Audhu bi-llahi mina schaitani rajim
Audhu bi-llahi mina schaitani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmanir-Rahim
Bismillahir Rahmanir-Rahim
Bismillahir Rahmanir-Rahim

As-salamu alaikum, servants of the Lord of Heavens! Welcome for a visiting for a new understanding about Islam.

Islam always is new, never (it is) getting to be old. Always it is new, but...
Meded ya Sultan ul Awliya... our (under-)standing... we are not trying to bring a new understanding; yet we are using (the) understanding of past time people!

(The) Holy Quran is always new; (always it is) coming new for the benefit of mankind, but people are never trying to understand or (to) renew their understandings.

People are thinking now about (the) Holy Quran that: RIt is an old bookR, and someone, someones from mankind also their understanding (is) upside down...(these) people, their minds (are) just blocked, never moving; their heads (are) yet like rocks, getting much more hard, and they are not trying to make their

understanding a little bit to move.

Therefore - I heard that the Chief of (the) Western Church - that he is so keen for dressing a different dress... - their heads like rock, they are thinking that: RWith our dressing we are changing; if we are putting something on our heads or over our shouldersR, they are thinking that Rwe are getting (to become) someone else.r

They are thinking that titles - that it is their invented titles, that titles that they are using, Catholics or Orthodox or Christian World, they are thinking that these titles that they are using for somones through themselves (are) giving them something else from other people.

I am asking - because the Chief of Catholic Church he was speaking something beyond our mentality, beyond our mind, that means, (something that) our mentalities (are) never accepting or (something that) can't be accepted by minds. And he is claiming that their ways (are) just suitable for (the) minds and (the) understanding of people - it is 100 % wrong, wrong!

What they can say, which thing they may say that they are using this, that principle for Christianity... I hear that he is blaming Islamic principles and he is saying that Islamic principles (are) forcing (the) minds of people; that means, (that) Islamic principles (are) making the minds of people to be hard and more... different. He means to say that Christianity (is) walking, its principles (are) walking nearby of minds and mentality, but Islam (is) not walking with minds and mentality. How he can say this!

Which principle from Christianity mind or mentality (is) accepting?

Which mind or mentality (is) accepting the Lord of Heavens to be killed on (a) cross? This our minds (are) accepting? 21st centuries minds and mentality (are) saying: RYes, God may be crossedR? What is that! How he can say that Christianity with mind (is) walking, Islam not? Who is giving (him) that authority to speak that?

Maybe (he is)..., they are saying... [Someone is saying: RCrazy?R] No, not crazy, because so old one... seeing wrong (as) true and true (as) wrong... There are some eyes seeing red (as) green and looking green, seeing red.... How it can be: (the) Lord of Heavens to be crossed through His creatures? Which mentality (is) accepting this? And he is finding a way to speak on it! And they are making (the) cross everywhere and (they are) making (the) cross sacred!

O people, if a persons head (is) cut with an axe, you are always taking that axe and kissing (it), saying: RYou cut our Lords headR?... That is their mentality! Which mentality accepting this? Must be... that Pope must be taken away, because he lost his mentality and his words (are) never accepted by mind or mentality!

And they are saying: RJesus is Lord, Lord of Creationr that he was... where he was? Through the womb of Mary or not? He was in the womb of Maryam, Mary, Virgin Mary? Yes. And he was among so many things inside... if it is opening, going to be sewage channels there... How? He was through these sewage channels sitting till he is going to be born? That is their mentality to make their Lord among sewage channels 9 months? That is their mentality, Christians are claiming it is so suitable for our minds!

Then another point: From where he was coming out? As a child coming, or from

another side coming out? From background or from front coming out? Background (is) worst!... From where? From mouth? Which thing (of) such a thinking Christianity (is) going to be accepted by mentality or minds?

He was coming as a perfect man or he was a child? Maryam, Virgin Mary was carrying him through her chest and bringing to people, he was a little baby! Yes?

The Lord of Heavens - how he was a little baby like other children? He was coming with (a) beard, coming out and saying: R O Mary, I am your Lord, make Sajdah, bow to me? He said this?

O Pope, you are claiming that Christianity (is) going with mind and Islam no! I am saying another one... I am full up to here with such an ignorance!

Then: he was growing and his mother (was) feeding her Lord through her breast - that is mentality? Very good! (That) new Pope (is) saying this. And I am asking to him. I am nothing in Islam, I am weakest one, but I can destroy whole 'batil', false!

What (he is) saying? She was feeding her Lord through her chest, her breast and he is claiming: R Oh, Christianity with mind and mentality going together! Leave that!

O Pope! That baby Jesus - his mother was changing downstairs or not? She was cleaning her Lord from front, from behind? Yes? How you are claiming that Jesus is the Lord of Heavens coming from Mariam. What is that rizalet...that nonsense?

Then: if he was Lord, his characteristic, Lord's first characteristic is to be powerful, not to be weak! God can't be weak in front of His creatures! Yes or not? Why Jesus Christ (was) running away if he was Lord and he has that power of God? How he was escaping from his servants? Lord means he is Creator! How he was escaping from his creation, from his creatures? He was fearing for them to touch him and to give him trouble! That is their mentality?

Yet (in the) 21st century they are claiming this: that they are walking with mentality and mind. What is that! Perhaps (the) Pope (is) getting more older and making up and down everything...

Yes, and another one: Ohhh.... when he was growing, he was eating and drinking? Yes or not? He was not (an) angel. Angels, if he was Lord, he was creating them. If Jesus is (the) Lord of Heavens, all heavenly beings he was creating and angels (are) never in need to eat or drink! From where he was giving such a power to Angels and he is deprived? If he has not something, how (he is) giving (it) to people? Angels millions of billions of years they are living, they are not in need to eat or to drink and (they are) so powerful! If he is Lord of Heavens, how he is creating Angels and he is so weak? That is (the) mentality of Christianity that (the) Pope (is) claiming: R It is just Christianity going with mind and mentality R ? He must blame, he must ashamed, when he was claiming such a thing!

Then I am asking that Pope: R Your Lord was going to toilet? Toilet going, Lord of Heavens? Not going?...

You are Italians... where are Germans?...Germans also no mind people, taking Pope

for Germans... Italians lost, very sad with new Pope... they were thinking that after (that) Polish Pope (there) must come an Italian, and coming from Protestant people new Pope!... His Pope title, do you think that (it was) granted from Heavens or Cardinals giving? He had been granted that highest rank from Heavens or from Cardinals? And some Cardinals (are) saying: RHe is not good oneR, some others saying: RHe is good.R ...

And I am saying to Cardinals also: RYour Lord (was) not eating and drinking?R They should say: RYes, because he was not (an) Angel.R RIf anyone (is) eating and drinking, everything (is) going to be inside, or asking to come out also? Do you think that he was going to toilet?R They can't say no. Blame to you, making the Lord of Heavens to enter toilet!

This is their mentality through (the) 21st century and they are claiming that Islam (is) never going with mentality and mind, but Christianity (is) much more running with mind and mentality!

What we shall say! What we shall say? That means they lost their understanding, they lost their mentality, they lost their minds, they lost their knowledge ...I don't know how I am going to describe them!

And now this word that they are using about the Seal of Prophet... the Seal of Prophets never he was saying: RI am your Lord.R He was saying: RI am (the) servant of our Lord.R Christians (are) saying: RJesus, the Lord of HeavensR, Islam (is) saying, Islam's Prophet (is) saying: RI am (the) servant of the Lord of Heavens.R Which one is closer to (the) understanding and mind and mentality? They are not ashamed to say such a things and making (the) Islamic world to get up and to attack on them? For what!

Islam (is) just right way! Yes, Islam just used (the) sword, we have been ordered to use (the) sword for shaytan and satanic groups, who are against truth. (The) followers of satan's ways they are dragons! For dragons we use sword, not to kill everyone, no!

It is okay; if they are blaming us that we are using, we used (the) sword, (that) our Prophet used (the) sword, and Islam (was) just spread by sword - I am asking to them: If Jesus Christ was never carrying even one knife - I am carrying, because I am Muslim, I can carry, (but) Jesus (was) never carrying any sword or knife - how Christians (are) using (the) sword (since) 2000 years? If in Christianity to use (the) sword (is) forbidden, why Christian nations (since) 2000 years (are) using swords, killing each other? Why? If they are real followers of Jesus Christ, it was true for them not to carry even (a) small knife!

But they are doing every kind of weapons to destroy humanity on earth as you are looking now...

Why (the) Pope (is) not blaming those nations, whom they are killing and burning and destroying everything and he is coming to say (that) Islam by sword just spread? He is not speaking truth!

Yes, we used (the sword) to take away tyrants, to take away shaytanic groups, to prevent shaytans to harm people, we used it, just we are using.

Why they are not blaming Moses, that he was always using sword? Why they are not blaming David - alayhi salam - and he was King and Prophet? Why their Pope (is) not blaming King Suleiman that he was King and Prophet? Why they are attacking on Islam? Islam (is) perfect! Perfect religion - raghman řala anfihim - in spite of those people that they have been born to be enemies (of) and to refuse Islam!

Allah should be .. He gave power the Seal of Prophets! He was growing... his father just passed away and he was in the womb of his mother and his mother just passed away when he was 4 years (old). He was an orphan; no armies, no power, no money, no treasures (for him) and everyone (was) attacking on him and asking to harm him, asking to defeat him, asking to kill him.

But the Lord of Heavens saying: RO My most beloved one in My Divinely Presence, don't worry, don't fear, I am with you! And your religion (is) going to cover (the) whole world. Even may be from the life of Dunya (only) one day, I am making the whole world to be Islam - to surrender to Me and to declare your prophecy!ř

May Allah forgive us and give us good understanding! Ya Allah, Ant Allah, Ant Allah!

And I am sorry to say that Muslims (have) just (been) cheated by Christians and they are following (the) Christian world, (they are) not coming to use Islam's principles. Everyone is running to be İwesternised MuslimsŘ. (There are) no Řwesternised MuslimsŘ, no! Muslims (are) just Muslims and we have principles and we are Muslims following the principles of Islam!

And (those) who are making, keeping (the) principles of Islam, they have been granted also honour through this life through their physical being, (and) they are granted also with spiritual powers. We have spiritual power also!... When Jesus Christ (is) coming, he is going to be declare this power... and blaming them!...

May Allah forgive us and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, Fatiha... Oh ya Rabbi, Sen bilirsen (You know)...

Sohbet-228

Sohbet after Juma 14.07.06

Be Humble to be Honoured by Allah

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah,

Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah!

It is a humble place and we are praying Salatu-l Juma here. And our brother Sheikh X. - ma sha Allah - he made a good advice to everyone that we may be in need (of) forever.

Allah Almighty (is) sending Islam not only for praying and worshipping, also Allah Almighty (is) sending (the) Heavenly Rules for arranging peoples, nations

and communities relationships and their governing rules - how (it) should be between themselves a relation, (a) good relation, so that shaytan that it is the worst enemy and (most) dangerous enemy for Bani Adam, (for) the Children of Adam, (has no chance). He is always asking to come through mankind, through people, (through the) unity of people, to make between themselves enmity, (and he is) planting enmity and jealousy and (is) making every bad thing to destroy (the) peace among mankind. That shaytan (is) running after mankind and every fitna, every false (is) coming from shaytanic directions and people, whom they are following shaytan, nations even (are) going to be enemies to each other.

As reached to me from old Knowledge, from Heavenly Books; (it is written that):
RWhen (the) Last Days (are) approaching, nations they are going to fight among themselves.r Before nations they were fighting nation to nation, but (it is written that: RThere) should come a time that people from (the) same nation they should be enemies to each other and fighting to each other.r

And (shaytan is) making (the) Muslim World also to fight among themselves and what Allah Almighty granted to Muslims, (the) Haybatu-l Islam, the greatness and power of Islam, just ran away and people (are) going to be enemies to each other: Arabs (are) fighting to Arabs. Turks (are) fighting to each other. Persians (are) fighting to each other. Afghan people (are) fighting to each other. (The) Islamic World (is) going to be someones on (the) right and someones on (the) left hand and (they are) going to be enemies to each other.

That is a big sign from (the) approaching Last Day, Yaumu-l Qiyama, and just we are in it now and (there is) no any cure or no any solution for mankind, particularly (for the) Islamic World. Their number (is) reaching more than (one) billion and (a) half Muslims, but (the) Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - was saying: R(There) should come a time (that), O my nation, you are going to be so much, so many people, (that) your number going to be millions or billions, but your value only should be like what the water is carrying - foam, like this.r Now we are just in it, but people (are not understanding)...

And (the) first responsibility (is) for Arab Muslims, because they were just bringing Heavenly Knowledge from (the) Prophet - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - ; inheriting and bringing (it) to other nations and now they are leaving (the) Holy Quran and its directions and (they are) running away to be (like) Western people. Western people (are) unbelievers, Non-Muslims, you can't follow them! And Allah Almighty, if (He is) punishing (the) Muslim World, (He is) punishing 7 times more than other Muslims (the) Arab nation!

No nationality in Islam! RInnama-l muminuna ikhwař. Allah Almighty (is) saying that: REvery believers they are brothers and sisters.r Don't say: RI am ArabR, RI am TurkR, RI am KurdishR, RI am EnglishR, RI am ItalianR - no! (We are) Muslims, we are believers. (There is) no any honour on the honour of believing and being a Muslim, but people (are) following shaytanic teachings that shaytan (is) saying: RNo, Arabs are better.R Turks (are) saying: RNo, we are better than Kurdish.r Iranians (are) saying: RNo, we are not taking any care for other nations, we are No. 1!r Libyans, Egyptians, Somali people, in Arabia people, so many (of them), they are saying: RWe are the first, No. 1.r No, no, (you are all) on (the) wrong way!

We are asking true steps! True steps - ask from Allah Almighty to grant to you

good, true steps. True steps, because (the) right path needs true steps. Wrong steps, with wrong steps you can't walk on (the) true way no. Wrong steps only may send you or carry you or lead you to fire - as we are in it now! (And) this fire of Dunya (is) nothing beyond Hells fire!

O people, think on it! (There is) no any honour for any nation or anyone can't say: $\text{\R}$ I am better than this one or that one $\text{\R}$, no, only (those) who (are) keeping (the) Holy Orders of Heavens and (are) stepping on it with true steps, they should be accepted servants and honoured servants in (the) Divinely Presence! May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - ...

I am saying this for whole nations! No one can do any objection on it, can't be! (He) must be (a) kafir, if anyone (is) objecting on it. Even other religions, all of them (are) calling people only (to the) servanthood to their Lord, not (for) to make English people No. 1 (and the) French people No. 6 and Italian (people) No. sex... or German (people) No. six... no, wrong, wrong! England Church, Roman Church, Constantinople Church, Damascus Church, Iskandariya, Alexandria Church - no, no! (The) only church for Allah (is) to follow His Orders, not Christianity by title or Islam by title. Every title that belongs to Dunya is false or wrong.

O people, try to be a humble servant so that Allah Almighty may call you: $\text{\R}$ O my servant! $\text{\R}$ That is honour to us! Some, so many people Allah Almighty (is) never saying to them: $\text{\R}$ My servant $\text{\R}$, (but He is) ordering (to the) Angels: $\text{\R}$ Look that servant of shaytan $\text{\R}$, (and they are) bringing that (one) in front of (the) Divinely Court. (He is) never saying (to that one) $\text{\R}$ My servant $\text{\R}$, that (it) is (the) highest rank, (the) highest honour for servants to be called in Divinely Presence: $\text{\R}$ O My servant, Abdul X., come! O My servant, Abdul Y., come! O My servant, Abdul Z. come! $\text{\R}$ That is honour!

Bayazid, Sultanu-l Arifin, was saying: $\text{\R}$ Everyone (is) fearing from the Last Day and Judgment Day, (but) I was expecting, waiting, looking keenly to reach to that Day, only (for) to hear once my Lord to say (to me): $\text{\R}$ O Abu Yazid, My servant, come for your muhasaba, for your Judgement, come! $\text{\R}$ It is enough honour from pre-eternal up to eternal to hear from my Lord: $\text{\R}$ Abu Yazid, My servant, come! $\text{\R}$ (There) can't be anything for me most tasteful, (more) sweet. Up to eternal (it is) enough for me. I am not in need for Paradises. That, Allah Almighty $\text{\R}$ s addressing, (is) continuously, not stopping, that addressing (is) always, (and) that (addressing is) making me as, to be drunk with pleasure, with sweetness, with everything... Ohhh...! $\text{\R}$

O people, try to be called for you: $\text{\R}$ O My servant, come to Me. O My servant X., come to Me! $\text{\R}$ (It is a) sorry, unlucky addressing to people not to be called by their names in Divine Presence, (when Allah Almighty says to the Angels:) $\text{\R}$ (You) ask that servant - that he is not My servant. I created him, I granted everything to him and never (he was) keeping My Rights, never (he was) keeping My Respect, never (he was) keeping My Honour, (and) never (he was) keeping My Glory. Look that servant - take him away! Don't bring (him) in(to) My Divine Presence! $\text{\R}$

O people, time is over! Everything should be; everyone should die - if (he is) not dying today, (he will die) tomorrow, if not this year, next year - one day

death (is) coming to everyone and everyone should be taken away. Look how you should be addressed the Day of Resurrection, on Judgment Day!
May Allah forgive me and bless you. Fatiha.

Sohbet-229

Sohbet from 16.7.06

The Holy Quran - the Heavenly „Program' for a Blessed Life

As-salamu alaikum!...

When people (are) forgetting to say ĤAs-Salamu alaikumĤ, no peace (is) coming, (but) cursing comes! As-Salam (is a) name of Allah Almighty and He grants us to speak to each other ĤAs-salamu alaikumĤ. People forget it; they are not using it. And when (they were) saying ĤAs-salamu alaikumĤ, (it) was coming blessings from Heavens. When they were loosing or forgetting (it), cursing comes...

Muslims (also they) forget to say ĤAs-salamu alaikumĤ! Muslims (now are) saying: ĤIt is an old custom; now we must use as Europeans say: ĤGood morningĤ, ĤGalimeraĤ...in your language, German: ĤGuten MorgenĤ. Arabs (are) saying: ĤSabahu-l khairĤ. Sham ahli kaman, Sham people also, they lost it - what they are saying?... ĤKayf halakĤ...

As-Salamun alaikum! As much as possible use this Holy Word, Heavenly Greeting: ĤAs-Salamu alaikumĤ Allah gives His Blessings on you, gives you peace. When you are saying ĤAs-salamu alaikumĤ (, He is answering): ĤWa alaikum as-salam wa rahmatullahi wa barakatuh!Ĥ

They forget everything from Heavens and they are using imitated greetings that (have) no spirituality; (there is) no any Heavenly Blessings with that words. That words - (there is) no life in it. But ĤAs-salamu alaikumĤ (is) coming with...(is) full with Blessings! When you are saying ĤAs-salamu alaikumĤ, (Allah Almighty is) dressing on him Blessings, Heavenly Blessings and He is saying: ĤWa alaikum salam!Ĥ, (and it is) coming on you Blessings from Heavens!

People now they are living in a time (that it is a) time of ignorance... ignorance- may Allah forgive us! Everything that (is) reaching to mankind now (is coming on them) because they are stepping with wrongs steps, on wrong ways. Allah Almighty (is) never ordering (people) to be wild to each other, to harm each other or to kill each other, but Allah Almighty (is) saying: ĤBe peaceful, ruhama, full with blessings.Ĥ O people, you must be full with mercy and blessings to each other, and Heavens (is) sending you Heavenly Blessings! But people (are) so so wild! I don't know, if wild animals (are) killing each other (like people do)? No, they are friendly to each other, but mankind... It is a big blame for mankind to harm each other and to be harmful and so wild to each other. For what?...

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!... It is a short time- ĤAyamun madudatĤ; counted days, months or years for you. I was thinking (that just) yesterday I was 5 years old... now (I am) 85 years (old)... I don't know when I should be called... Eh - if it is granted more than this (age) life, life (is) going to be a heavy burden on our shoulders. It is going not to carry; our material being

(is) no more carrying a long life (more) than 70 years. Therefore, (the) Prophet was saying that: RMy nations (peoples) lives (are) extending or going through 60 or 70 years.r Mostly they are getting out (at that age). (It is) very rare that (someone is) passing over that level and if a person (is) getting (to) that level that (it is) 70 years, if he is accepted from Heavenly Blessings, he may be happy with his life; his physical being (is) just going to be supported by their spirituality, with their souls power. But (those) whom they are not taking any care through their lives for their spirituality and for their souls, after 60 years quickly (they are) going to come down and (at the age of) 70 they are going to be like only a skeleton, and skin on them only. Their minds (are) going to stop and every organ from them (is) getting to be tired and RretiredR - not working... (They are) not tasting what they are eating or drinking or their lives (is) going to be a heavy burden on them.

They may fly through golden flies (planes), but to sit on golden seats (is) never giving to that person anything to be happy, no! Golden - he may sit through his golden heaps, but that golden (is) never giving to him (a refreshment) - or to her her jewels (are) not giving a new refreshment to him or to her, no!

Wildness (is) coming, when they are forgetting Heavenly Teachings! When mankind they lost to obey Heavenly Rules, (it was) following that very difficult situations, (so that now) people they are asking not to live, (but they are) asking to die! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim!...

O our Lord, send us (the) Sultan, (the) Sultan from Heavens, to arrange our lives, because our lives (are) just arranged by shaytans! Shaytanic people, shaytans devils, they are programming the life of mankind! They are inventing that computers. Through computers now nations and governments (are) asking to arrange (the) life programs of mankind. They are not accepting (the) Heavenly Programs that Allah Almighty granted to His servants to follow that Programs. Every Holy Book they were programs for that time, for passed Prophets periods; they were programs for the life of their nations, their Umma.

(Then) just He sent (the) last programmer with (a) Heavenly Program at the end of this life. Our period on this planet, when it was going to finish, a last Prophet, a new programmer (was) coming with a new program: (so that the) Holy Quran is (a) program for our lives, to make ourselves happy here and Hereafter!

But people (are) throwing it away and (they are) taking shaytans programs. Now shaytan (is) programming mankind. All nations (are) accepting shaytanic programs and trying every nation to program the lives of their nations according (to) shaytanic programs.

Even Muslims they are taking away (the) Holy Program that had been sent from Heavens to this nation. They are also taking (it) away and they are saying: RDemocracy! We must do (an) election for to find a new programmer...r O donkey! Even you are not able to select a melon - how you are electing (a) programmer? How you are claiming that: RWe must bring new programs for mankind! That programs that they were using, our ancestors, they are old fashion - we must bring new fashion (programs)!r RHow it can be?r RO Sheikh, you are (also an) old fashion person...r

Now they are thinking to make an election for man and (another) election for ladies: ROne Parliament for Gentlemen, one Parliament for Ladies - that is real democracy!R One government for men, one government for ladies. If ladies (are) objecting, men must accept, but if men (are) objecting, it is not necessary for ladies to accept their objection... Therefore people should be into two parts, two classes. One should be selected - as (a) melon selection - (the) second (is through) election. And women must look this elected ones: R(They are) like apesR...r(What about) this - how they are?r rVery excellent!r rThey are selected, they are elected... Selected ones (are) much more important!r They are looking nowR...

They are so stubborn - never accepting Heavenly Rules, no! RHeavenly programs it is backwards, we are not accepting. If it is necessary we may use guns against mens elected people!r RHow you can do this?r RWe may do (something to) our elected government people: we may give so many drinks (to them) that they should be drunk When they are lying (drunk on the floor), we are binding their feet and their hands backward, we are putting...r (When they wake up and ask:) RWhat happened?r (we are saying to them:) RNothing happened... Now you lost (the) election, now we are going to be governing our nations! You finished! New, (a) renewing (is) coming, through renewing that we are saying, (we are) thinking (of) a renewment (of) democracy, because their democracy (is) just getting (to be of) no meaning, (it is) not working. Then we must bring such a democracy that mankind should be all of them in (a) passing position, activity: these old ones (are) finished, (so) we must renew it...r

(People are) never asking to follow Heavenly Rules, therefore cursing (is) coming (on them) and Allah (only) knows what is going to happen for heedless mankind, whom they are refusing (the) Heavenly Direction. They are refusing (the) Heavenly Program. Everyone (is) saying: RThis (is a) true program.r Through their minds, what is coming, that (has) no value, but they are not accepting (the) Heavenly Program. As long as they are refusing (it), cursing (is) coming! (And so) Arabs (are) killing Israelis, Israelis (are) killing Arabs. Arabs (are) killing Iranians, Iranians (are) killing Russians. Russians (are) killing Americans, Americans (are) killing Japanese. Japanese (are) killing Korean people. Pakistan people (are) fighting to Indian people. Black people (are) fighting white people, white people (are) refusing and fighting to red people. Red people (are) saying (no for) yellow people, yellow people...Ohhh...!

O people, whom you are living now, you must use your minds, clean minds! You must think on it! Whole nations and whole governments - you must come to obey and accept Heavenly Programs! If not, Allah Almighty (is) taking you from this life and from here to Hells. Even (those) whom they are living (they are) going to be in hells - through this life.

O people, you must accept! You must fight to bring (in act the) Heavenly Programs! That only you can find it in (the) Holy Quran! (The) Torah (is) out of time, (the) New Testament (is) out of time, (the) Old Testament (also) - all (of them they are) out of time, only in power (is the) Holy Quran!

O Muslims, you must take care - (otherwise) your punishment (is) going to be double by comparison with Non-Muslims punishment!

O people, O Arabs, don't fight! Make people to live peacefully and with their

honours! Allah Almighty just granted to you a glorious life with Divinely Programs - don't refuse it! Be kind, be merciful for the creation! Even you can't kill an ant without any reason!

O people - Muslim or Jewish or any other nations - you can't kill even one ant without a reason! Allah Almighty should ask you: Why you killed it? I created that and it was glorifying Me - (so) why you killed it? And what about for mankind?

You must try to make people to glorify their Lord and to be friendly with each other, to be kind with each other, so that Allah Almighty grants to you from His endless Blessings and (is) dressing you the honour of being (His) Khalifs on earth and (so that He is) dressing you from His Divinely Presence Glory!

May Allah forgive me and bless you. For the honour of the most honoured one...

It is something that you can't understand what we are saying, because you are on wrong steps. (The) wrong steps (of mankind are) making this world to fall into a fire valley, to fall in a full of troubles valley and (there is) no rest (for people) here or Hereafter...

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam - Fatiha... Och, ya Rabbi!...

Sohbet-230

Sohbet from 26.6.06

“O servants of football!...”

Everyone asking to be chairmen...bring everyone one chair, (and) all of you (are) going to be chairman - very happy...
I am happy not to be created (as a) donkey...You are happy that you are not donkeys?... You are happy? Alhamdulillah.

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya.

All (of) our people are happy not to be donkeys, but they are asking to be chairman, what we shall do?...Everyone - ma sha Allah, Subhanallah, Sultanallah

Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Don't forget your Lord Almighty Allah!...
May Allah bless you... and Allah Almighty (is) feeding you and they are getting much more great... I am looking ants; ants they are eating, but they are never getting to be (a) fat one. Why you are eating and getting like heavy oxes? What is the reason? That is the reason: they (the ants) are knowing that they have been created to make, to glorify their Lord. That (are) never asking or running after to enjoy themselves by eating or drinking. Their pleasure is to glorify to their Creator. Ants. But you, mankind, we, mankind and we are living - Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya- we are living, 21st century people, through 7 continents... 7

continents or 70? People, we haven't any thinking for glorifying. You think that 21st century people (are) concerned? 21st century people, you think they are concerned for glorifying? For the sake of Allah say truth!

An ant (is) concerning that it is created for glorifying its Lord, its Creator - what about mankind? For the sake of Allah say true! How many people you are finding that they are concerning or interesting or thinking for glorifying their Lord, their Creator? What is our level that time through creation that we have been created to be khalifs for our Creator, to be khalifs, to be for Allah Almighty deputies.

Who is thinking on that point? What is nations's interest now? Men and women, mankind, what they are thinking or after which aim or target they are concerning or interesting or running on it? O Allah, forgive ourselves! Mankind (is) on (the) wrong way. Who is not interesting, if anyone (is) not thinking about Allah Almighty's glorifying, their level (is) going to be under the level of ants. People (are) thinking that they are (such) creatures, just created for eating and drinking and enjoying themselves. That is mankind's aims or purposes or that is what (is) their understanding (of) the reason of existence for mankind on the earth. Blame to mankind! Not one time, 70 times blame (to) such a foolish mankind that they are only thinking on eating, drinking and enjoying themselves and (are) never interesting for glorifying their Creator.

And what you are expecting? What we are expecting from Allah Almighty's Favours? Yet, the Lord of Heavens (is) giving everything that we are asking and leaving mankind to enjoy, but He is looking through His servants who is going to think for glorifying (That One) who created them and (who is) giving countless Favours to ourselves. That is (the) biggest cursing, the reason of cursing and Heavenly Cursing, when (it is) coming (down), (is) making them to finish. His Lord's Anger, if (it is) coming on earth, (it is) taking (them) away; as a big plate of stone coming on another plate that on (the) first plate (there) may be on it so many ants or other creatures and (it is) falling on their plate and (they are) finishing. Now we are fearing; we are fearing that (the) Divinely Anger (is) growing up and (that) may fall on mankind such a cursing (that is going) to take them away.

Don't be unhappy; don't be sorry that (the) TV (is) saying: Just in Iraq daily 80 or 100 or hundreds or thousands people (are being) killed and taken away. No, that is nothing! But mankind, they are looking (now for) some biggest cursing from Heavens to fall on them, so that - as reached to me a knowledge from holy people - if (there are) now living on this planet 6 billion people, (there) may remain 1 billion and 5 billion (are) going to be taken away.

O Sheikh, why you are saying this? I am saying this, because I am looking that people (are) interesting in - which thing?... Say!... Football match! People (are) interesting (in the) World Cup. I have such cups in my house, I can give... what is that foolishness! (The) whole world (is) sleeping with football, awakening with football and they are asking from Allah Almighty good days! (They are) running, billions of people, for a brass cup and that brass also (is) imitated... there is real copper, making like this... so important for their cups...

Ibrahim Adham - Allah bless him - he was Jihan Padishah; Padishah, King of Dunya, one of (the) richest Sultans. (It) just reaching to me also from Holy People about his richness (the information) that only for their flocks (his)

shepherds they were using 12.000 dogs (that) each one (of them) had a golden chain. 12.000! How much should be his flocks? Such a Sultan! And he was also interested, his hobby was hunting. Once he was running after a deer and just he heard from his right hand ear a sound and (it was) addressing to him: *Ya Ibrahim Adham*, do you think that you have been created for that? Quickly (there was) coming another voice, (a) Heavenly sound to his left side, saying addressing to him: *O Ibrahim Adham*, or you have been ordered with this? And he was quickly leaving that hunt and coming back...

And I am asking to whole mankind: Do you think that you (have been) created only for eating, drinking and enjoying? Nothing else? If (there is) nothing else, your value also (is) nothing else - nothing, no value for you! If you are saying: *No any other interest for my creation*, also you are going to be nothing.

That two words he heard: *O Ibrahim Adham* do you think that you have been created for hunting (or that you have been ordered for hunting)? and I am asking to whole people: *Do you think that you have been created (for)...* leave business people! Business people also they are saying: *Heeee!* making this football one!... And big ones also: Prime Ministers or Ministers or such big people also they are coming and making: *Ohhh!*, running (like) this, running (like) that... You have been created for this? And then, O people, people (are) thinking that - at least (there) must be 2 billion people looking after that TV screen... at least 2 billion people (are) looking on it. Shaytan (is) making people to forget their honour and to forget that their honour (was) just granted to mankind, because they have been ordered to glorify their Lord. (Shaytan is) making them to forget it. For one football (the) whole world (is) getting up and sitting - that is blame to mankind, 70 times blame to mankind and the Lord of Heavens (is) looking to you, O mankind!

He should ask you (on the) Judgment Day: *O servant of shaitan*, servant of football! You are not My servant, if you were My servant and keeping My service... I have honored you to be My servant in My Divinely Presence and you are taking this honour and (you are) running (after) a football, running and not thinking anything? What happened if that football team (was) just taking this cup? What (was) coming to you? What (it was) bringing to you? For what you are wasting your life energy and you are leaving (the) most precious time of your life and (you are) looking to that? For what? (There) should be a heavy Judgment for people! *O servant of shaitan*, should say his Lord to that one, *O shaitans servant*, you forget Me and you are running after a football, not doing anything of Me, not glorifying Me and you are running after this? Take this dirty servant (away)! (They are) taking that one (away to be) with shaitan, taking them away. *I don't like to look to them. I am not accepting them! They (are) never glorifying Me, they forget Me, they forget My honour that I granted to them, take them away from My Divine Presence! Taking them away...*

That time most people should say: *Oh, if we can be like animals, because animals (are) going to be dust, but we are not going to be dust; we are going to be sent to hells for punishment!*

Allah Almighty send us - we are in need someone from Heavens - (send us) Heavenly dressed people to appear and to take ourselves back again to our real position for glorifying our Lord. If not, mankind (is) going to finish here and

to reach (a) bad, (a) worst punishment through Hells.
May Allah forgive me and forgive you and bless you! Ya Allah, Anta Allah!

ﷻWa dhakir!ﷻ the Lord of Heavens (was) saying to His most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad: ﷻO My beloved one, most beloved one, remind My servants that I created them and I am asking to dress to them Heavenly dressing of honour or Heavenly honoured dressing to be for Me. But they run away from Me - take them away!ﷻ

O people, give the rights of your Lord Almighty Allah and try to make your egos (down), (try) to put reigns for your egos mouth and He (Allah Almighty) is asking (you) to make a control on your egos. If you are not making that control on your egos, (your) egos (are) taking you to Hells and to be here and Hereafter in bad conditions; (there will be) no taste for your life here and no any enjoyment for eternal life, for eternity. (Try) not to loose eternity and eternal life!

?May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured servant in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam -

Fatiha.

Sohbet-232

Sohbet from 2.7.06

The bigness of man and the Greatness of the Creator

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa billahi-l ﷻAliyu-l ﷻAzim

By the Name of Allah Almighty, most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

May Allah forgive me and bless you!... O people, ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty and ask (Him) to look after you with His blessings!

We are humble people; physically we are so small. Sometimes (the) sun (is) shining, there are rays coming and in it you are looking small pieces lying in it that may be much more bigger than ourselves by comparing (ourselves) with the universe. Physically we are so small; through (the) universe you can't be seen (and) even our (whole) solar system (is) going to disappear. And our world, (the) planet that we have been landed on it, it is going to be also disappearing. And through (the) bigness of this planet our physical being (is) nothing, but... The Lord of Heavens created ourselves and we were not in existence; we are created ones and He is (the) Creator (and) every created one (is) going to be nothing, as much as you can imagine a bigness for this universe. You may say: ﷻ(What about) billion times such a universe? What do you think, o Sheikh?ﷻ (But) I am saying: ﷻNothing.ﷻ ﷻWhat do you think if we (may) have a bigger universe than our universe trillion times? What do you think?ﷻ I am saying: ﷻNothing.ﷻ You may say: ﷻO Sheikh, if we are making that universe

bigger and bigger and bigger and saying quadrillion times on it quadrillion times power - what do you think (about) that bigness? I am (still) saying: Nothing. Creatures, as much as your imagination (is) going and (you are) thinking (they may be) bigger and bigger and bigger, but (yet) we are on the level of creation and created; never, you can't make a comparison between creation's bigness and (the) Creator's Greatness!

We may say Allah the Great, but we can't say Big Allah. He is big one? (No), He is Great One. Greatness that is absolute, (has) not an end; absolute Greatness for our Lord Almighty Allah. But everything that He created and run through your imagination, you may say bigger, bigger, bigger, but - that is big, but Allah is the Great. Allah is Great. (For) everything in creation you may say (for it) little, small one, big one, bigger one, biggest one, but by comparison with the Greatness (of Allah Almighty) it is nothing. And we have been granted from Allah Almighty not greatness, but to be big ones; (we may say) big stars, big worlds, big galaxies, big universes, but you can't say great galaxy, no!

You must understand this; new knowledge this (is)!

Big ones (you may say) for those that their existence (has) just (been) granted from (the) Great Lord, the Lord of Creation. But, Subhanallah - through our physical being our bigness is nothing, (but,) Subhanallah, we have been granted something that your imagination can't reach to understand it, no, you can't understand. What is that? (It is) how Allah Almighty through His Greatness (is) addressing to you, saying: O my servants, and that means (that) He granted us something that it is not belonging to our physical being and our material universe, (it is) never going to belong to that ones, never granted from universes and galaxies and worlds and Heavenly beings; (they are) never granted such a thing that the Lord of Heavens granted to mankind and He is saying: You (are) My successor on earth! And what is earth? What is (the) real earth and what is (the) real addressing? To whom the Lord of Heavens was addressing that we said: Through your material being (that) just disappeared, no more, and His addressing no more can carry our physical being that addressing.

As Sayyidina Musa was asking: O my Lord, let me to look You, to look to You! (And Allah Almighty was) saying: Come! He (Sayyidina Musa) was asking to see, to look to his Creator and Allah Almighty was saying: You can't see. With your material dressing and with your physical sifat, characteristics (attributes), you can't see! You can't see, as long as you are dressed (a) material being; it is so small, that (even) if we may give it a bigness, to our physical being, (so that it) may be (big like) such a universe, yet the addressing of Allah Almighty should be (the same and He will say): You can't see Me. As long as you are in your material being, you can't see Me, but I may take (you) (when) you may be isolated from your physical body. You can't, as long as you are through (a) physical form, you can't see. And (He Almighty was) giving an example to know Moses and everyone: He Almighty (was) sending one ray (on a huge mountain) - that you can't imagine (a) lessness for that appearance - (and) this huge mountain... Uhhhh.... (it) just finished!

Therefore - insan, man - is such an extraordinary being among creation; (the) biggest one among creation that is man. Man's creation, man's structure (is) most important and (but) even though they can't be able to see, to look.

Now you, as long as you are with your physical being and as long as you are interesting through your material being and (at the same time you are) asking something from spirituality, from Heavenly positions, you can't reach. Either you must leave that or you should be mahrum, deprived, you can't be able to reach (the) second one that (physical being is) never going to see Him, Almighty.

Therefore we are saying (that) we are so small ones. Doesn't matter (if) our physical being, (even) if it can be billion times (as big as) such a universe, yet we are nothing. And on nothing can't be seen any appearance from Heavenly beings. Leave Allah Almighty, even (for) Heavenly beings you can't see. You can't see; we may fall down, as a thunder coming on a person, finished. But we have been granted such an important real being that (is) never going to be affected through Divinely Appearances - according to their levels. But if (you have) not (reached to your Heavenly position), your physical form can't carry anything from spirituality. Therefore we have been ordered to leave our material being.

Therefore - Sayyidina Abu Yazid, he came into (the) Divinely Presence and (he was) asking: *RO my Lord, let me enter in it!* And the Lord (was) saying: *RLeave your nafs, leave your ego and come!* That means: Your ego that belongs to material world it is (the) biggest hindrance for a person to reach to his Lord's Divinely Presence. And first the Seal of Prophets just left it; the Night of Journey he was not using his physical being, no. (He) just changed; and (the) first step from Haramu-l Mecca- sharafallah - (he was) rising on (the) Buraq, then (he was) coming and (the) Buraq that belongs to and representing our (spiritual or our) physical being, he left it and then (he was) getting in (to the Divine Presence). He left his ride, (as it was said that:) *RYou must leave it and then come!* (So) he left it (behind) and (then he was) coming.

That is (the) honour of mankind. May be bigger and bigger and bigger his physical being (like) billions (of) such a universe, but (that bigness is) giving nothing to you or giving nothing, (no) any rights to you to stand up even one foot over the earth! You can fall down.

Who is asking to move towards Heavens that they are not belonging to material world, he must be able to stand up over the world even one foot. That time he is ready for getting up. If (you) can't do (that), yet you are on (the) same level, (the) level of animals. Who is not able to take up, to rise or to arise his feet from earth even one foot distance, that means yet he is belonging to (the) material world and he is wholly nafs; wholly his animal being just (is) appearing on himself and he can't get up. When (the) animal being just disappeared, then you should be ready.

(The) Prophet - *sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam* - was coming from Mecca Mukarrama to Baitu-l Maqdis in Muwaqa Sharif. When (he was) reaching there, he was reached to a position that he may arise (to Heavens) by himself. Therefore (he was) leaving (the) Buraq Sharif, holy ride on earth and then he (was) becoming to get up.

O people, we are not yet understanding about ourselves! Therefore - (the) Prophet (was) saying that *RMan arifa nafs, faqad arifa Rabbahu.* If you are not knowing about yourself, you can't reach to your Creator. First you must be able to understand about yourself. That is a summary; I think from East and West

(people are saying the same or) in such a way, but some precious stones you can find in it and they mean to say: RO people, try (not) to run after bigness on earth. You are in need to reach a greatness through Heavens! As long as you are running after bigness, your and (the) animals level (is the) same (and) you can't reach up! And (when the) Prophet was ready, instantly (he was) beginning to get up, up. And his bigness (on earth) just finished and (then) it was only an order from (the) holy Orders of Allah Almighty (that He was) saying: RBe! and (it was) becoming and Allah Almighty (was) just putting on his (the Prophet's) existence (the) existence of Heavenly beings, dressing him from the Greatness of Heavens. Not from His (Own) Greatness, but from the greatness of Heavens, till he reached (further) up.

Therefore, now people are thinking that a religion, a belief, is something that without practicing you may reach some degrees or without trying yourself by some means of spirituality. They may think that: RWe reached to Allah, (but it) can't be! You may be (a) big one, but you can't be a great one.

May Allah forgive us and bless you, for the honor of the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu alayhi wa sallam, and (may He) give us a good understanding. Peoples' understanding (is wrong), particularly in our days; they are understanding (a) wrong understanding for Islam and for religions, for spirituality, for Heavenly matters or (for) Heavenly levels or Heavenly beings. And only you can find your way through one Tariqat (, through a Sufi-Order); and now whole Tariqats just stopped down, only (the) Naqshibandi (Tariqat), (the) most distinguished Naqshibandi Order, (is) on. On, and you can reach with that (one) only to your real position. That means: when you are...(when it is) going to be taken away from yourself everything that belongs to our material being, (when it is) taken away, then you should be dressed. You should be dressed (by a) Heavenly Dressing for an understanding. Or (If not) you are understanding only (about the) level of animals - eating, drinking and making children, sexual works, nothing else. As now people just fall in it...

Allahumma, ya Allah, o our Lord, save ourselves from the hands of satanic powers and make us to destroy (the) building of Batil, false, to make it down and its supporter and teacher shaitan also to fall down! And I hope that time now is over; coming, what we are asking, now (is) approaching and people should be taken away from themselves (those) that they are asking to be big ones and instead (to be) big ones (on earth) they (people) should reach a greatness in (the) Divinely Presence of the holy Creator.

Bi hurmati man arsalta alayhi Suratu-l Fatiha...

This is important!

Sohbet-233

We Need Wings of Heavens to Get Up!

Destur, ya Sayyiduna, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Destur
Ya Sultanu-l Anbiya
Meded, ya Sayyidi
Meded, ya Sayyidi...
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!...

As-salamu alaikum!
Audhubi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyu-l Azim.

May Allah bless our humble meeting and humble association with our Grandsheikh. Who is going (to be) with (a) big one, his honour (is) running on him also. (According to) the knowledge that (is) reaching up to me, people they are on two different ways: Some people they are following big ones (and) big ones that means (those who are) carrying greatness from Allah Almighty. If Allah Almighty (is) giving greatness from Heavens, if He is dressing Heavenly Greatness on a person, that one is (going to be) a big person or a great man. If He (Allah Almighty) is not giving (greatness), whole people may say: R(He is) a big man, a great personR, (but) real greatness that is an honour from Heavens, granted by Allah - jalla jalaluh R to some of His servants. It is not such a thing that (is) given by people, no. If whole people (are) trying to make a person (a) big one, he is not (going to be) a big one, he is not (going to be) a great man, (even if) whole nations (are) saying that that person is a big man. Eh, big man, big one R what is this tower in London? Big Ben? Who is nearby, next to Parliament? Big Bang...

It is really big? That is people may say big man, but really it is nothing. But Jesus Christ was a big one, Abraham was a big one, (a) great one, and the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam, he was the greatest one, even may say ignorant people: RWe are not accepting.r Who are you that you are not accepting the greatness (of) the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam? If his personality wasn't a great personality, how can (it) be (that) through (the) 21st century, (since) 15 centuries, billions of people (are) saying five times daily: RAshhadu a nla ilaha ill-Allah, ashhadu ana Muhammadun RasulullahR? He is paying (the) Muezzin? He was paying money (to someone) to say (this) daily five times? Do you think that they are saying for Jesus Christ daily: RJesus (is) a great one?r No! But he was a great one! But not reaching his greatness (to) the greatness of the Seal of Prophets. Just he (Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam) took over every ones greatness through creation. (There is) no one in Divinely Presence, only he, that one, the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam! And he was just growing up through unknown deserts and he was an orphan. He had no armies, he had no treasures, no, but he was (an) elected and selected one in Divinely Presence to be the greatest one among (the) whole (of) creation!

People now they are mostly asking to be a big one. Yes, they may be big as a bigness of Big Ben, no more. Their bigness or greatness (is) reaching (to) Big Ben level, then...Ehhh. RO Sheikh, we are making rockets to reach highness through skies, through space, so that we are trying to be great ones.r Hmmm. That is mythology or R what we are saying? -afsane, asatir, history; that is only asatir, making people, writing for cinema scenario; they are doing first writing and then they are making. (This is) mans imagination for making someone (a) big one: (they are) putting (him) on (a) rocket and sending (him) up and (then) they are saying: ROhhh, he is a big one, a great one, because he reached so high levels!R That is not a real greatness, to get from earth up to space, no! This (is) only shaytanic teaching and (it is) making people to turn (away) from (the)

right understanding to a bad understanding. The Seal of Prophets, (the) greatest one through creation, , Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam, he reached (in) the Night of Journey to Heavens without using rockets! He was granted the top of levels that anyone can be able to reach. He reached over that levels that (there are) no more levels there!

But now in our days people (are) thinking (that) to be a great one (is) by dressing uniforms, by taking power over their nations and (by) saying: $\text{\r{I}}$ am your Lord $\text{\r{r}}$, as Pharaoh (was) saying: $\text{\r{I}}$ am your greatest Lord, (the) greatest God! $\text{\r{r}}$ It is only something that you are speaking! Pharaoh never reached to a greatness. Nimrod-he tried also to be a great one, but (he) never reached to be a great one, finished! Abu Jahl - he was trying to reach over the level of the Seal of Prophets to be himself (the) first one, No.1, but he fell down under zero, no value (for him).

O people, you must try to be honoured through something that it is a grant from the Lord of Heavens! But people, their thoughts are so different! People now mostly they are materialist people, they are thinking every time everything by material aspects. They are giving a person a greatness through their richness, through their power (influence), they are thinking that greatness (is) with their chairs. They are thinking that the greatness (is) with their uniforms. No! This is a wrong way. People (are) on (the) wrong way now. Really they are asking to be a big one, but they are searching, asking that through a wrong way.

No, greatness is a grant from Heavens, (it is) not given to a person looking (to) his richness, looking (to) his power, to be rulers, no, they are on wrong way! But everyone (is) asking to be a big one, because to be a big one gives an honour to people. And people like to be a VIP person! But they are asking to be (a) VIP person through material aspects, (and) this is wrong! Material (is) never giving an honour to a person! If it was giving to people (any) greatness, material aspects know Pharaoh (and Nimrod) they were going to be (the) greatest one(s), but never they reached a greatness on earth, because they were happy to be on earth, to be belonging to (the) earth and (to) material. Material may take you perhaps (a) very small distance, from earth to there..., (but) after that you can't move, because material (is) never moving among space.

But the grant that (is) granted to (the) real servants of the Lord Almighty Allah, (is that they are) dressed an honour and (a) power and capacity to move through stars, through galaxies, through suns, (and) no any harm (is) coming to them. When they dress (a) Heavenly dress that it is an honour, nothing can touch them, nothing can harm them; they may move everywhere, because they are not belonging to material aspects, no.

But people now all of them (are) just tied to material aspects. All of them (are) thinking that richness (is) giving them that authority to move among space and Allah Almighty (is) saying: $\text{\r{I}}$ created this huge universe and you can reach; O mankind, you can reach, but you can't reach by material aspects, no. When you are going to be My sincere servants, I am dressing to you the honour of Heavens, honoured dressings, (so) that you may move (in) every direction of this creation and you should be saluted by everything! They may say: $\text{\r{O}}$ our Lord's servant, Merhaba! O our Lord's servant, honour to you! O our Lord's real servant, we have been ordered to obey to your commands, to give you anything that you are asking, to help you for reaching more high levels in our Creator's Divinely Presence. $\text{\r{r}}$

Everything (is) helping that one to reach (any) level and over (that) level another level, to reach to (the) Divinely Presence, and (there are) never ending levels for those people, whom they are asking to be their Lord's sincere servants, (whom they are) not looking to material; their importance (is) only: to be more obedient to their Lord and (they are) asking more authority to come much more closer from Heavens and then from (the) Divinely Presence.

(They are on the) wrong way, mankind now, because they are closing everything on material aspects and they have been imprisoned through the heavy walls of material, they can't move. They are now looking, not seeing, touching, not understanding, knowing, but never reaching. (They are) imprisoned, and the Lord of Heavens, the Creator, He sent us to take away that material walls that (are) surrounding ourselves, to break them and to be in a space that belongs to our spirituality that we have been granted Divinely greatness there. Imprisoned people, they can't reach. But people now they are happy to be through (that) prison; they (are) saying: RIt is enough for ourselves to be in this, imprisoned, we are not believing (that) beyond our material being (there is) any (other) beingR, and they are coming to be there, to be nothing. They should be taken away, (there is) no value (for them)!

O People, we are sitting here, and for your honour something from Heavenly people, some inspirations (are) coming and (we are) speaking to you. I am hearing also; for your honour I am also hearing such important points through the life of mankind, and (I am) trying to explain (to) people their real honour and (about their) real greatness dressings that the Lord of Heavens (is) dressing you. We are trying to call people: RCome out from prisons! Come and look, beyond your five senses you should find another distances, another lands or stations that they are never belonging to materiality, no! Come out! Come out and you should be happy forever! You should reach (that), if you are destroying your prison and getting out. Now you are like small chicken through (their) egg: they are so happy to be there, but they are hearing from their Creator: RO My creature, touch the walls that (are) surrounding you and get out! You should find something that you (are) never going to be (able to) imagine!ř and (so) they are cracking these eggs and getting out (and they are astonished): ROhhh!R If you are saying (to them): RCome again in it!ř (they are saying): RNo, no!ř Therefore Rwho is going to break down their material being, they should find a space of eternity R eternity, eternal life.r

O people, come and listen (to the) Prophet's announcement, (to the) Prophet's declaration that they are bringing from Heavens; that they (have) broken down their material walls and (they are) getting out and they are calling you: RCome to follow us!r

But shaytan (is) saying: RNo, don't believe! Come with me and enjoy yourself with so many things, material things!r That is (the) real point of (the) crisis now, it is not (an) economical crisis, no, but (a) spiritual crisis, making people to be in prison. If one of those people, if every one (was) just granted (the) treasures of this world, he is not getting to be happy, because yet they are in prison, (the) prison of material, (of) their materiality, and they are going to be written on their forehead: RMaterialistR, (and) beyond it: RAtheist.R And they are falling down in a deep well that you can't find any way for to be happy through yourself with everything. Now people they have been granted

everything from material, but they are not happy, they are unhappy.

May Allah forgive me and bless you and give us an understanding to be able to force our egos not to run to (the) material world, but to try to have wings of Heavens and to go up. (What I was asking from you (was the word) scenario. No one (was) saying (it) to me... Shaytan is making scenario for people through material aspects.. That I was saying, asking from you, but all of you ghafilun, heedless people... only looking to me, but not understanding...)

O our Lord, give us good understanding to follow (the) Prophets, particularly (that one of the) last Prophet, (the) Seal of Prophet's way to Heavens, not towards dunya. Dunya (is) under our feet, but our head (is up,) towards Heavens. O people, don't make your head down and your feet up! Allah created you in so perfect form that your head must be up, your feet must be down. But people now (are) changing it & making their feet up, their heads down.

May Allah send us (someone) from His Sultans, who is going to destroy whole satanic schools, shaytanic teachings, to save people.

May Allah bless you and forgive me .For the honour of the most honoured one in Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam -

Fatiha.

Sohbet-234

Sohbet from 11.6.06

Truth is like the sun - melting all falsehood!

Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Destur, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya
Meded, ya Rijalallah!

Don't leave us in the hands of our egos!...

As-salamu alaikum!...

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim
Allahumma 'alimna ma yanfa'una wa zidna 'ilman!

What is (the) most precious thing for mankind? That is a question... and this is a humble meeting. We are living in a time that true ones just disappeared. Liars just spread from East to West, from North to South, trustworthy people you can't find forever (?), as the Seal of Prophets- that creation just created for his honour, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - he was saying that should come (such) a time for people. And every period it is not continuously, for everything there is a limit; when it is finishing, changing in(to) another, coming another period and that period (is) never going to be (the) same as the one before.

People, historical people, historians are saying Old times, Middle Age times, and New Age time and then Nearest Age time, they are saying 4 different times.

Old times - I am asking historians: RWhat do you think about (the) beginning of history?r They are saying: RWe haven't any knowledge except theories.r Those people are unbelievers, atheist people mostly, they are not believing in anything that belongs to Heavens. They are believing what some people (are) saying, some theories of beginnings (of creation). Those people are living on theories; they are trusting theories, but (they are) not believing in Holy Books that they have been sent by the Lord of Heavens. They are saying: Rpositive knowledgeR. I am asking: ROn which base your positive knowledge (is) just based on it?r They are saying: RWe have theoriesR, and theories is some imagining or images that (are) coming to their minds, thrown to their minds wrongly by shaytan inspirations.

They are thinking that it is so true and they are never taking any care for what Prophets (were) bringing through their prophecies. They are saying: RNo, no, (the) knowledge of (the) Holy Books can't get in in(to) our universities or studying centers! We are not accepting (it)!r I am saying: RWhy?r RWe don't like it.r RI may say to you (,why): (It is), because Heavenly Knowledge (is like the sun); if (it is) coming and appearing, your imaginings, your ignorance and your height (?) and your existence (are) going to be clear. When this huge knowledge pillar (is) coming, then your theories (are) going, (they are) coming to be smaller, smaller, smaller, then coming to be on the first level. Therefore you are not accepting to be through Your universities that knowledge, Heavenly Knowledge!r Therefore they are saying: RNo, no, we are not dealing with anything that belongs to your Heavens, we have theories.r What kind of ignorance now people they are living in it! Why? That is (the) reason: (The) Knowledge of Heavens (is) so gigantic, reaching to skies and their knowledge, (their) theories (are) going... coming - finished... that is only reason!

Therefore they are forcing governments, unseeable foundations (?) that they are asking to be people followers of shaytan theories, they are forcing governments not to put anything from Holy Books' realities to be known by (the) new generation. But - Subhanallahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim - we have a saying: The candle of (a) liar (is) reaching only up to Isha time. Then (it is going to be) finished. (It) can't continue (to give light) up to morning, but (only) up to Isha. (For a) very short time the candle of liars (are) going to be giving lights, then (they are) finishing, but truth (is) like (the) sun! (The) sun - do you think that (its light is) going to finish? They may say (that it is) going to finish. That is another theory, that (there is) no base on it. If (we are) saying: RStand up!r for their theories, they are saying: R(They have) no feet to stand up.r (When) we say: RSit downR, they say: R(There is also) no downstairs to sit on itR... But (still) they are so keenly going to be defenders of shaytan theories! They are believing one person's foolish theory, that Darwin (was) bringing (it), and they are putting that in their heads: ROhhh... this is just truth!r and (for) what (are) saying Holy Books they are saying: REh, leave them away, (the) truth (is) with Darwin!r What is that foolishness?

I am sorry to say that Muslim countries, all of them, (are) accepting (that also); (they are) not putting Heavenly Knowledge (in schools and universities) to teach their youth to know about the beginning of this life! Then (also) another one (was) coming, saying: RIt was, (the) beginning of this creation was (through a) Big Bang!r

I am saying: RYou were witness (of that) or you were inspecting outside?r and

they are saying that: The beginning of this creation was Big Bang. From where they are bringing such foolishness? And they are saying: (In) one 50 millionth unit of seconds just happened this explosion! Oh! We are asking: From where (it was) coming that explosion? Perhaps just touched it a comet and (the) comet (was) coming on (the) Big Bang and making that explosion. (Then) I am asking: From where (was) coming (that explosion)? (And) if you (are) saying: No, from inside, (I am saying:) How it can be? (there) must come (something) from outside, something to make (it) to explode! (They are) so foolish now, people!

Therefore liars just had been respected in our days. Theory people, theoreticians, they are respected! Oh, (that one is an) Alim, (a) very big scholar, scientist!... and then: Other things (they are) nothing!... (They are) trusting on them and not trusting (in the) Holy Knowledge. (The) Holy Quran (is) saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim: Be, Kun! Just happened everything with My Order! (The) whole (of) creation is only My Order! I am ordering; I am not in need (of a) Bang. I am saying only - if I am asking to create such (a) universe, I am only saying: Be! Kun! (and) just (that moment it) happened, just appeared My Commands. I am your Lord! You are teaching such things? Big Bang!!

This is (an) important point! La haula wa la quwatta!... They are approving or bringing approval on wrong ideas and never bringing approval on realities. They are putting their approval on false, but they are not putting their approvals on Haqq, the real reality, and they are going wrong way, wrong way, wrong way! Therefore - they are trusting on Batil, false[hood], not trusting on Truth, and (the) Prophet was saying (already) before 15 centuries ago: (There) should come a time that people (are) giving their trust for false[hood] and denying Truth. And (also), if your are asking to find someone, who (is) giving his trust on truth, you (are) never going to find them easily.

People may say among themselves: Oh my brother, I heard that there is a person trustworthy in Canada. Or may say someone from Milano: I heard, o my brother, there is a person trustworthy on Himalayan Mountains. Another one saying, some Tibetan people: O my brother, I heard that there is someone speaking true truth and he is a trustworthy person in China. Another (one is) saying: O my brother, I was seeking (?) someone, to find that he is trustworthy person and I went to America... Hmmm... Say, I am hearing! I can't say, because green papers most important for me. If I am saying this, green papers cut off from me, therefore I am saying that whole Americans are trustworthy people! Finished!...

What about Turkey? Haaa. Once upon a time I was finding someones, but now they are also American style. O my brother, not everyone, only a small group of people. Others? They are trusting Russians theories; they are running after them and (there are) no trustworthy people among themselves....

What about India? Indian people are so occupied by cows...(the) whole day they are looking after cows and policemen (are) saying (to) cars: Stop!! What happened? Cowcoming!... they are so busy people... Another group - China?... China also:... O my brother, where we are now?... Do you think that we passed from one ocean to another ocean? This Opium, it is not clean; they are preparing (it) (es)special(ly) for them and always they are (in that kind of state, saying)... O my brother, which ocean we are swimming (in) now? Ohhh... yet I am not seeing, (to) where we reached... All of them (are doing this)... They are occupied with this... ...

RIsraeli people?r RThis, every Israeli home (is) full with computers, (where they are) looking: R(To) where reached shares?r Shares of petrol... petrol for Saudi people, Emirat people... RWhat happened today for shares?r RGoing up!! Yes, very good! Prepare some still (?) rooms, more and more, and coming more and more, we must save them in that safes...r Hubble bubble...they are occupied with this, Israeli... doesn't matter...RMake it, borse, to come up today, tomorrow make it down quickly!r People (are) running in it, (and) when they are coming (, they are closing on them)... As they were doing in the time of Sayyidina Musa: They were digging wells and Yaumu Sabbat, Saturday, it was prevented to hunt fish. They were doing wells and Saturday, Sabbat, coming fish. They were sitting like this...: IDon't touch it!r... Yaumu-l Ahad: R(It is) Sunday today!r, rushing and taking this out... And they are now making holes through East and East and making sometimes up, sometimes down, and (they are saying for) what (is) coming in it: RThis is for us. If it is not for us, go to ocean!r...r

Every nation is just busy with something nonsense, therefore (no one is) no trustworthy; no one (is) asking what is true or what is truth, everyone (is) just occupied with something. Schaitan (is) making them to be occupied with nonsense, for to make them to forget next life, eternal life, saying: RNo life after this life!r And therefore (it is) going to be, when Last Days (are) coming, it is going to be so rare, trustworthy people and true ones.

They should say: RWe heard that there is a person in Damascus that he is knowing about truth and you can trust on himr or they may say: RWe heard about that through Victorian Lake (?) there is a small island; on it there is a person who (is) only occupied by truth and he is trustworthy, but it is so difficult to reach to himr... In such a way... We are living in a time that people just lost every valuable diamonds and they are running after carcass... Everyone (is) running on it!

O people, this is a humble meeting and I am nothing. Our precious people, they are never speaking, only they are listening to what it has been said through this meeting, because some holy... we are in a holy atmosphere... just so small, sooo weak... and through East and West, whom they were understanding from my language, they are catching this, this time, that (the) permission (is) coming (now) to someone that he knows that (there is) no value for him!...

And I am thanking to Allah Almighty that the doors of Wisdoms (are) never closed fully, but (that there is) going to be (always an) even very small hole to come some Heavenly Wisdoms, so that people (have) not to be hopeless, if they are asking (to) find truth or true ones; if they are asking, they can find... And they are saying that may be here (are) 50 people (gathered), (even) if (there were) 50.000 people coming, everyone (was) going to say that: RWhole things that had been said through this meeting, was addressing to myself, to my ego, because my ego is so wrong, on wrong steps, and (I am) asking to make my wrong steps true steps.R Because who is asking to reach to Allah, must use true steps! Wrong steps (are) taking people to fire! Taking people wrong steps to shaytan and shaytan (is) taking, leading them to fire! And now we are looking that this planet is ready to explode!

I don't know - (maybe it is) going to be through this month or up to Rajab or up to Shawwal or up to Muharram, but it is so near! A big explosion on this planet should be that never happened before! That last one (it is) going to be and

(there are) going to be taken away billions of people! Billions of people!
Before, thousands or millions (were) taken away, but now this fire (is) going to
take away (all those) people, whom they are not asking trustworthy people.
(Those whom) they are not following true ones, should be taken away; as rubbish
(is) carried out from homes, they should be taken from life to death centers.
You can find for someones some orders (?), but mostly they are going to be ashes
and their buildings are going to be dust!

O people, take your care! I am a weak warner for you. Who (is) accepting, should
be in safety, (who is) not accepting, he is doing his worst for himself. Who is
taking such advices and keeping and using true steps, should be safe, even (if
the) whole world (is) going to be in fire! As Allah Almighty just saved
Sayyidina Ibrahim - 'alayhi ssalam - through (the) fire, making (that) fire for
him a garden of roses. Therefore - the Lord of Heavens, the Creator of mankind
that landed them on this planet, (who is) looking after them, (He is) going to
save His believers and His sincere servants and others should be taken away, as
rubbish (is) taken to dustbin...

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in
His divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam R,

Amin,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-235

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim's suhbat from 04.06.06,

slightly edited from a post by Ahmad Zuhair on Naqshbandi-Haqqani Singapore group

Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, AzizAllah
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah (...?) Allah
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, KarimAllah
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, SubhanAllah
Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, Allah, SultanAllah

Allahumma salli 'ala Sayyidina Muhammad wa 'ala ali Sayyidina Muhammad wa barik wa sallim

As-salamu alaykum

He is Only One, who is going to do everything as He likes. Whole Power with Him, Almighty
Allah. We are nothing. But He dressed you, O children of Adam, dressings of servanthood. And it
is highest level, or highest honor for you, children of Adam, by the (decree) of Allah Almighty,
Most Merciful, Most Beneficient, Most Magnificent. Almighty Allah, everything through His
hands.

Audhubillahimina shaytani rajim - and we are running from shaytan to Allah! You can't do for
shaytan anything.

And we are saying: Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim and we are asking "tawwaju".

From (the) sun rays (are) coming on(to) earth, and Allah Almighty (is) dressing his distinguished
servants, from them, Divinely shines may shine on your heart. If (there) is no such a Holy, no one
can reach anything from Heavenly shining, Heavenly honor never reaching.

Therefore, no one asking from Allah Almighty to grant us from His forgiveness - O our Lord, forgive us! They are saying, "(Why) we are in need of forgiveness? What we are doing?" People (are) asking, "We are not doing so bad things?" Saying, "we are clean people". That is (a) foolish declaration. Nonsense thinkings, to say "what we are making a wrong thing to ask forgiveness from Allah?" They are thinking that they are doing everything good. People think that they are sinless. They think that they are never doing sins, to say "O our Lord, forgive us". That is shaytan idea. (shaytan says, you) must say, "I did nothing wrong, why I must ask forgiveness from Allah? I did nothing wrong." Therefore everyone (is) saying (when told to) to ask forgiveness, "why (should I be) asking forgiveness? What (did) I do? I am doing my best! We are doing nothing wrong. Everything (is) okay."

At least that making a people to ask forgiveness, (not) to forget He Almighty. That is Prophets dua, he is asking, "O our lord, don't do me to forget You - when I'm forgetting You, I am falling in darkness. ". That is biggest sin, to forget your Creator. How you can forget Him, that through your breathing? shaytan making something to do without nonsense thing, "or what is?" astaghfirullah. To forget Him, biggest sin.

That you are forgetting your Lord Almighty Allah, that means you are only with your ego. No God for you, to forget means to take him away, to forget your Lord, that means to accept that no any Creator, "there's not anyone who (is) controlling me". And even, (scientist) people, even one atom, that we are saying is smallest thing through existence, can't be without control. Who created that atom? He created! He is controlling! What about yourself? Thinking that you are without control?

If you are claiming that you are (without control), then you are like cattle through meadows, never thinking themselves under control. Because it is not their level. But they have another understanding, they know their existence through someone. They (are) never saying we came through ourselves, like foolish people. "We are coming through ourselves", that is biggest ignorance.

No one (is) understanding here, foolish people! Going to be like meadow people, give your attention to me! Biggest ignorance for 21ST century people, not accepting control to themselves. But they accept (that) atoms must be under control. Without control, how atom can be in existence? (An) atom can be by itself? It is arranged its existence without any control from outside? Who making center of atom? Who making around center of atom running electrons? Who giving speed of light? But people never thinking on it, saying "no control". But if atom no control it is impossible, what about yourself? You may be a collection of atoms, maybe be trillions, quadrillions, going up, how can be without control?

But people are drunk now, saying "no god". How they are saying this? And they are preventing through schools to say Allah! What is that foolishness? How can you claim no control of sun, seas, through continents? And they are making this, "it is positive knowledge". That is positive? That apes may laugh to them. Donkey saying, "O professor, I know that I am in control, and I know that my control through the hands of mankind, now you say no control, you are lower than donkey". Finish. Because mankind rubbish, to dustbin.

Therefore awliya (are) saying (there) should be storms of death, (a) flood of blood. Not flood of water, flood of blood. Because they are saying, "no control". At least say "we are controlled, He is Controller"! Anyone else can be Controller? 21ST century, top of being ignorant. Therefore (they are) beginning to eat each other. They are in punishment, (it has) just begun. Today is better than tomorrow, and yesterday was much more suitable than today. Every day going down. Because people are not accepting to learn Truth, reality. Running like drunk ones, never understanding anything, never asking "how happening this? sun, rising up, setting down. How our world running around itself and same time running solar system and solar system also running in other

direction, orbit, and our galaxy also had another orbit, running on it, running on it... who is making this?"

People (are) finished. Allah Almighty (is) saying, " I am giving My oath, I am making them, controlling them, all heedless people, ignorant people, in a place that they should be forever punished and going to be under Heavenly cursing, up to eternity".

O people! This is a very short time for our lives! We have not (been) ordered to collect dunya, or to collect money, no. But we have (been) sent here to be caliph of (the) Heavenly Being on earth! And He granted us to be His caliphs on earths, to collect good things, to collect precious things, (and) not to run after dirty things on earth that (have) no value.

But that shaytanic teaching, shaytanic system, from East to West, North to South, (people) running on it. May Allah forgive us!

O people, for everything (there is) a limit, (also) for our lives: we (are) coming and going. Everything (has) a limit. When something (is) reaching its limit, (it will) finish. Don't think that the life of mankind (is) going to be forever, no! One day their souls, their spiritual power, one day coming Allah Almighty, collecting them, then they are falling down like dead bodies. (It is) approaching, approaching! Dunya is not new one. Don't think that high buildings and technology is making dunya new one, no. Who creating this world is putting a limit on this planet. One day this planet (is) going to disappear by Holy Command.

(There) should appear another land on earth. Everything should be like sands. You can't find a stone like (a) fist, you can't find, because so heavy earthquakes, even mountains going to be in skies, running on each other, going to be like sandy land.

Then Allah Almighty (is) going to collect them to come, to come (to) Him, for their judgement. Allah Almighty (is) giving His Judgement for whole mankind. And it is so close now, because the signs just appearing.

And (the) Prophet - and we are believers (in the) Prophet - *sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam* - was saying, "if my nation (is) going to be on straight path, going to be true ones, Allah Almighty (is) giving them one day. (And) if they are running (on) shaytanic ways, their life (will be) only half a day. And half a day - coming one day in front of Allah Almighty 1.000 years - that means life (of) 500 years. They were following sharia, then going to leave it, (and they) left it. You can't find a country following (the) Holy Command. Therefore, 500 years. Now we are (in the years of) 1.400, meaning 100 years (are left).

Then (among) the signs (is the) saying it should be a big war. Dunya should be among themselves biggest war. Should (make run), people on earth.

Who is going to reach good days, whom they are sincere servants, who they are living for their Lord, they should be under protection, they should be sheltered. If (they are) living for their ego's physical desires (they) should be taken away!

May Allah forgive us and give us lights and understanding what is going on around ourselves. Everywhere advertising wrong ways against Holy Command. And (while) they are running to find a way they are falling down.

May Allah forgive us and bless you, for the Honor of the Most Honored One in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam* -

Fatiha

Sohbet-236

Sohbet from 28.05.06

Eternal life is only for the defenders of Truth!

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ?Aliyu-l ?Azim.

Welcome to you, everyone, (whom you are) coming from this long distance, coming for Allah! Coming for Allah! We are not to reach people, no; to reach people (is impossible, because) all world people they are (only) asking to go and to look and to enjoy for their physical being. They are not thinking about their spiritual being. People are never interesting for their spirituality.

People, their life (is) becoming like rocks, no feeling. They are thinking about themselves also: ?We are also like rocks and we are appearing through a wild life, rocks, then, one day, we are leaving, we are finishing.?

They are never going to be interested for their beginning or for their ending, no. ?We are coming, then we are disappearing - that is okay.? They are not asking. They are knowing that they are coming and (that) they are going, it is so clear, but they are not asking: ?From where we are coming and to where we are going?? Everyone knows that we are coming. We came. Hundred years ago I don?t think that anyone was in existence through these people. Yes, and I don?t think that after one century (there) should be someone from this group to be in existence and living one, no. But they are not asking: ?From where we are coming, how we are coming and how we are going and to where we are going??

We are looking every day that some of our friends, some of (the) citizens are taken away and (then) people say (for example): ?Just Mr. Peter passed away?, or they may say: ?Monsieur Chirac passed away.? ?Monsieur Chirac also passed away? I don?t think, he was so much power(ful)!? ?I am sorry to say that, even he has so much powers, but I am sorry to say that just he passed away.? ?(This is) a real news? From newspaper?? ?Yes, Sir.?

(The) doctor (is) coming (and saying): ?Really he passed away, really he left, he passed away. But - who passed away and who is (this) in front of me?? (Then the) chef docteur (is) coming (and saying): ?(It) can?t be! Chirac passed away?

O Chirac, Chirac

? What was his title? ?Monsieur le President, are you sleeping?

He never looks like sleeping one.

? Tauba, Astaghfirullah al -Azim

?Just (he) passed away. But - who passed away and who is (this) in front of me?? (The) chef docteur (is) saying: ?Who are you, o my Darling? Are you really Chirac or? O monsieur le President!

Please call some people, I am falling down also, because (the) President fell down. I must leave him alone and I must get out, because I fear that I may fall on him also - no, no, no!?

People (are) look(ing) and seeing such things daily, but they are never taking any care, (they are) never understanding, never thinking on it, because people (are) just becoming drunk- drunk people (are) never understanding (anything). And now people (are) like drunk ones, never understanding!

And (according to the) Heavenly Knowledge that reached to me also, was saying the Seal of Prophets sws, (the) most beloved and most praised one in (the) Divine Presence, Sayyiduna Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam - he was saying: ?A believers looking must be for a reason; (so) that he can take a wisdom. And when he is speaking, (he) must speak with wisdoms and when he is going to do something, he is going to do his best!?

That is whole religions? summary; whole religions (are) coming to prepare people or to train people in a best way, so that when they are looking, (they are) seeing (the) wisdoms of nature. That (is) granted by Heavens; if (it is) not given from Heavens, no one can see and find a wisdom through that tree, through that man, through that river, through that mountain, through that birds, through that bird flu. There is bird flu!

I heard that in Indonesia (there is) bird flu. (A) big newspaper (was) writing that: ?Just appeared through Indonesia birdflu and just died 5 persons. Subhanallah! Maidonesia is one biggest state of Islamic World; going to be its inhabitants 300 million people and you are saying: ?Five people?, and (you are) saying: ?Kill birds?? In Turkey for ten people - that [they] are not understanding if it is birdflu or another thing - they killed 25 million birds, hens, chicken. For what? For ten people!

These people, Allah gives His blessings to them? Never! Never! Never! But people lost to think, they are not thinking. They are saying (it) to each other also: ?Oh, in Indonesia just appeared bird flu!? That (one is) saying (it) to that one and (then) fearing people. ?How many people (died)?? ? Five people dying.? ?How many living people (there are)?? 300 million people (are) living there.? (They are) so ignorant people!

As long as they are learning. As much as possible they are opening universities, and whom they are going there, instead to take out, to get out from darkness, they are falling (into) more darkness. Common people (are) more in light than those shaytan people! I am against whole universities! I am against whole Parliaments! I am against everything that is against Heavenly Rules! I am the defender of Truth!

?Who are you?!? I am nothing. But I am saying: Even I am so small one, but I am saying I am (a) defender of Truth! That gives me honour! I am not hoping any honour from to be President or Prime Minister, or King or Queen, or Rector, no, no! (There is) no honour for that titles, they are titles without meaning. They are cheating no mind people, and people (are) running after such a shaytanic groups and shaytanic teaching. No one (is) saying: ?I am (a) defender of truth!? You must try to be defenders of Truth!

Where we can find truth? We can find truth, real truth, through true ones. Are you asking (for) true ones? No, you are running after liars and after representatives of (the) Antichrist, (of) Dajjal, or (after the) representatives of Shaitan (of) every kind. They are cheating people to follow shaytan and shaytan representatives. They are not asking, 21st century people are not asking, who is a true one! No, they are not asking. They are saying: ?We are defenders of liars. We are defenders and representatives of Shaitan and we are supporters of (the) shaytanic kingdom on earth.?

I am trying to destroy Shaitan's kingdom on earth and to bring (the) Heavenly Sultanate on earth! If people (were) thinking on it and asking to be founders, supporters of truth and defenders, then dunya (was) going to be like a Paradise. If (they are) not (going to think on it), dunya (is) going to be like hells.

Everywhere now fire (is) burning people - from outside and from (inside) their hearts. ?

NâruLlâhi l-mûqadatu l-latî tattali' u ?'alâ l-af'ida. (Qur'ân, 104:7)

Allah (is) saying: ?There is two kinds of fire: one (that is) burning people, their bodies, (and) another fire (that has) no flames; without flames through their hearts (it is) burning.?

O people, come to Truth! Try to be defenders of truth and come to join and to ask true ones for your life on earth and for your Eternal Life! Eternal Life (is) only for true ones, eternal life (is) only for (the) defenders of truth. And hells is for liars and (the) defenders of shaytan and (the) teachers of shaytanic teachings. Their place should be in hells and (the) defenders of truth should be in Paradise for eternal life!

I am looking and I am seeing (that) from East to West people are in fire, because they are following shaytan and (the) defenders of shaytan and shaytanic systems. No shaytanic systems (are) bringing people to a safe life or (a) happy life, only Heavenly Rules (are) bringing to you to happiness and peace here and Hereafter and (in the) Eternal Life.

May Allah forgive us for the honour of the most honoured on in His Divine Presence Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-237

Sohbet from 21.05.06

Who is Weak Must Ask for Heavenly Support!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya...
Destur, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya,
Meded, ya Rijalallah, Meded...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

Must be the title of our meeting every time to say: Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim! That (is) signing that you are surrendered

(to) your Lord's Command and (that you are) asking Support, Heavenly Support, to keep His Orders. And Allah Almighty promised through His last Prophet, (the) most beloved one, (the) most praised one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - to say that: RMy servants must begin for everything that they are asking to do or to make, to say: IBismillahir Rahmanir RahimR. Because that is saying, that means, he is not forgetting Allah. And (the) most important thing for the servant (is) not to forget that he is in front of His Lords divinely Eyes. Don't forget that He is looking on you, don't forget that He is controlling you, don't forget that He is controlling everything that you are doing, if it is for Him Almighty or for your dirty ego!

Therefore, that is the sign of believers to say: RAudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, o our Lord, we are Your weak servants and we are in need (of) Your heavenly Support for ourselves to take away Shaitan from our meetings and from ourselves and even from inside of ourselves, to be awake. If, Allah Almighty, you are not calling to Him to take away Shaitan from you, you can't do anything, it is impossible, you should be overcome - you can't be winner or victorious. Who is asking to be victorious here and Hereafter must say: RAudhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim. O our Lord, our enemy is so difficult (an) enemy. It is not powerful, but difficult. It is weak, but its tricks and traps (are) so difficult. And we are also weak ones, we can be caught through its traps. Maybe we can be caught, we can be cheated through its tricks, shaitan, therefore we are saying: ,Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajimR, (and) then: O our Lord, we are so weak ones, and nothing, no one can give ourselves a support as You are giving us!

Because all Children of Adam are weak. Weak plus weak, getting to be weak. Plus weak (is) getting to be weak also. Weak, weak... put there 100 weak people- what is it going to be (in) total?... Weak! Make it weak, hundred times weak, with thousand weaks- (it is) going to be equal weak! (A) weak (one) can't give power to a(nother) weak one- they are all weak ones! You can't give any support to (the) second one, because you are weak. Only- therefore you must ask support, Heavenly Support.

Main point of troubles of people now (that) they are living now (is that) they are asking support from (a) weak one. ROh no, no, Sheikh, they are super ones! RWhat is super one? That means super weak. RNo, American, very powerful. RNo! Americans, all of them weak ones. RBut they are 500 millions! REven 5 billions - but (in) total (they are again) getting to be weak ones. RWhat about Russia? RSame history... For China also... We are passing Russia, coming to China... because (the) Chinese (are) also super-super and super-super weak ones (are) going to be totally weak ones... Yes, Sir?

Therefore we have a saying: Don't trust for a man (thinking) that: RHe may support me. Perhaps that man may die and you fall down. Don't think: RThat (is) a big wall. If I am putting my back on it and I think that it can support me. RThat big wall may fall down and you are remaining without support. If you are saying: RI am supporting my back; I am putting a huge tree, because (it is) so strong. I think that it may (be a) support (for) me. Don't think that a big tree can support you, because (it) may dry and coming ashes... fire making it ashes. (A) storm may take it away, (a) storm may destroy a big wall also down... or a storm may take that person, (a) hurricane may take that person up and... (then he is) falling down, finished.

Nothing you can keep it as a support for you, for this world, no, no, no!... Therefore He is saying: **﴿O My servants, if I am supporting you, you are going to be victorious forever. Don't think your technology (is) supporting you and your technology is (really) nothing, nothing! I may do that person's mind to forget the most important point for that technology and (then) he is saying: ﴿How was I doing this?﴾ and he forget it.﴾** Then that big huge technology, instrument (is) going to be (good for) nothing, because (one of them is saying): **﴿What was it (again)?﴾** and he is saying: **﴿I am also forgetting...(and) you?﴾** **﴿I am forgetting also...﴾** **﴿Look in the book!﴾** **﴿I don't know which book...﴾** Don't think that technology can support you! Don't think that these computers may save you! (Finally they will say:) **﴿Now I don't know how it is working﴾**... May do the Lord of Heavens to make those expert people, scientists, to forget it, and when they are forgetting, finished!

(It is the) biggest mistake of people to think that: **﴿Everything (is) depending on material or (on the) material world and everything (is) going to be through (the) material world. And we can be able to put our full control on material and we are able to order that instrument (and say): Do this, do that!﴾** But He (Almighty) may do that you can forget that and you should be (confused, asking yourself:) **﴿What was it?﴾** if Allah Almighty (is) taking (away) that authority that you have been granted now, (what He has granted from authority) to (the) Children of Adam to do.

He granted to them, but when they are using it against His Divinely Sultanate, He is getting angry. When (He is) getting angry, ordering: **﴿Take away from their minds (the knowledge, so) to forget it﴾**, they can't work on it and never that instruments may be obedient or may obey to themselves.

Now with their commands, they are saying, with commands they may do cars to run by itself or to find where they are going or they are saying that (they are) under their control, they may command an instrument, to make a big aircraft to move by itself, under the command of that computer, or (a) plane (to move) under the control of (a) computer. He (Almighty) may do (that authority) in a second to be taken away - what you should be?

O people, come and think on it, you are not thinking! People (are) drunk, (they are) not thinking (on) such a fine points what (is) happening through nature and from whom that authority (is) coming to you and making that power, unknown power electricity, to be under your control. You are not knowing what is electricity, but Allah Almighty (is) giving to you such an authority. You are not knowing (the) real position of electricity. What is electricity, you can't know, but you can be able to put your control on it. You have been granted that authority. If that authority (is) taken from you, you are going to be like wood. You and four legs zoo-garden people (are) going to be on (the) same level.

O people, Allah granted to you mind and your mind... it is enough one's mind, to control whole world. No need several computers, no. If you have been granted from Heavens a heavenly Blessing to you, you can be able to control from Heavens to earth, from North to South - everything. Enough one's authority. But they are not thinking, because they are drunk. Drunk by drinking, drunk also through their nonsense feelings. Nonsense, wrong shaitanic teachings (are) making them to be like Nimrod, like Nero, like Pharaoh.

O people, we must come to ourselves! We are running away from ourselves, that it is not for you to run after everything and to leave yourself! First you must try to look after yourself, to know yourself. When you are looking to yourself and knowing, then it is a... the entrance to divinely Knowledge. If you are not knowing about yourself - how you are going to know about your Creator? How?

I am looking to my body and scientists (are) saying that through our bodies (there are) billions of cells. Billions of cells and each one it has a private function. Each one it is not same; one's function is not same of second one, because everything (is) created for something. You may find same cells, but you can't say that they are really same, no, because Allah Almighty (is) never making (any) photocopy.

(He is Al) Mubdi' - everything that He is doing (is done) without (using) a model (for it). Because people (are) making models and then making photocopy. No, Allah (Almighty is) not making (any) copy. Copy making silly ones... first (starting) in school...(You were) making copy?... When (the) teacher (was) coming, making like this?... Hasha, thumma kalna! Allah Almighty (is) never making (any) copy, never (is He) using photocopy machine... For everything Allah Almighty (is) giving a personality, everything it has a private personality! Therefore: Allahu akbar!.. Allahu akbar!....Allahu akbar!.... Wa li-llahi-l hamd!...

O people, come and make (Sajdah)... and bow to your Lord's Command, if you like to reach to His Blessings. If you are not thinking on it, you (are) never going to be blessed people, (a) blessed community... Whom they are looking and seeing and bowing to their Lord, they are blessed communities. (Those) whom they are thinking and bowing to their Lord- a nation- then they are going to be a blessed nation.

Technology (is) never giving to you blessings, no, no, because material it is not your level, o people! Your level (is) not (the) level of material, no, your level (is) up, your level (is) reaching the level of Angels. Don't dig wells to come down, to look: What is under my feet? no! Look what is over your head! (But) everything they are making Rbi-l aksR, opposite!

And they are saying also... Through Parliament there is opposition, because government, governing body, their levels up. (Always the level of an) opposition (is) down, therefore opposition (means:) no mind people... Oppositions (are) always down. (Those) that they have (been) granted (a heavenly authority) and (who are the) blessed ones, their levels (are) up, but people (are) running to be with (the) opposition, (because) no one (is) happy from (their) situation, everyone (is) complaining. Who (is) complaining, going their levels down, down, they are oppositions...

Whom they are happy, (their) happiness (is) making them to get up, (and) to get up (more). Therefore, whom they are thanking to their Lord, they are saving themselves from the darkness of this dirty life and (they are) saving themselves (going) up, reaching to Heavenly Stations. But those oppositions they are always complaining and (this) complaining (is) carrying them underground, underground... Every time (that they are) complaining, one more (step they are) coming down, coming down, coming down...

Therefore - O people, you must think on such a things that is (are) spirituality; (but) that 21st century people they left it, (they are) never taking any interest! (And) if they are taking interest, what they are doing? Some people (are) coming, making...what they are doing? I am saying: RWhat you are doing?r They are saying: RWe have a seminar.r RSeminar, what is that seminar (for)?r RTo collect people.r RHow many people (are) coming?r ROh, a lot of people...r That means 20, 25...

Ya Hu - 7 billion people- (and) only interesting 7 people, 20 people? That means (that the) majority of people (is) complaining; they are not happy with their situations and coming on them cursing. When cursing (is) coming and riding on a person, (it is) taking him down, down and down... But who is thanking to the Lord of Heavens (and who is saying): RO our Lord! You created ourselves, and You are giving knowledge about Your Existence. We know You, You make us to know You and You granted us to be Your servants. We are so happy, we are so honoured, O our Lord!r then blessing is coming on them.

How many people (are) bowing to Allah? Therefore this world (is) turning through (a) cursed area. And just (people are) entering the tunnel of cursing and very few people (are) coming out... Most people they should be destroyed through that tunnel of cursing, (and only) very few people (are) going to be in safety and taken out from (that) tunnel...

That is the meaning of Armageddon; (it is) coming (now) and (it is) taking so many billions of people, whom they are never going to be happy with the Lord of Heavens. Because if they are going to be happy with their Lord, they are going to bow to the Lord of Heavens. If (you are) not making yourself to bow to your Lord, every cursing (is) coming, coming... (and) troubles, troubles... (The) Heavenly Anger (is) just opening on earth now... Allah protects you!

If you are running to Him, to your Lord, He is going to protect you, to save you and to shelter you. If (you are) running away, no one can shelter you...

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-238

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
Sohbet from 14.5.06

We Must Rebuild Our Personality!

Astaghfirullah!...
Tubtu wa rajatu ila-llah...
Tubna wa rajana ila-llah!...
Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, Meded, ya Rijalallah, a´inuna bi madadikum!

As-salamu alaikum!... O our Lord, put Your weak servants under Your Divinely Protection! Therefore - you must try to say as much as possible more: As-salamu alaikum, As-salamu alaikum, As-salamu alaikum!...

As-Salam, peace - when you are saying (it) too much, (it is) bringing peace to you and (to) everything around yourself and also spreading that blessings and mercy through East and West. But now people are not using too much to say: As-salamu alaikum. Say (it), as much as possible!

And we are saying: As-salamu alaikum! As salamu alaikum, ya ' ibadallahi salihin... Allah Allah...Allah Allah...

And we are asking Divinely Support; and Divinely Support (is) never coming to people directly. That is like a - as we are saying it for understanding - blessing is coming like Niagara Falls. You can't reach to take from that, but if it is going through pipes, (you) may drink (from it), (you) may use it. Therefore, Awliya, whole Alwiyas, Awliyas means, Waliyullah that means: Friend of Allah, or (someone) who is going to be friendly to Allah. Try to be friendly to Allah! But people (are) running to be friends of Shaytan, because it is (from the) Last Days' signs that people should run to be friends of Shaytan and very few people (are) running to be Friends of Allah Almighty.

And you can't be friend of Allah Almighty, till you are going to be friend to His most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam! And you can't be reaching to that point- to be friend of Rasulullah - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - till you are going to be friendly to (the) friends of Rasulullah - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam. If you are not reaching (the) friends of Rasulullah - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam, you can't reach to be friend of Allah Almighty!

A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim! O our Lord, please give Your Protection on Your weak servants! We are saying: "We are weak servants, please make Your Divinely Protection on ourselves, not to be friends of Shaytan!" Friends of Shaytan (are) going to be in Hells, (and it is) beginning here, they are burning! They are burning from inside of themselves or (from) outside (they are) burning, but they are insisting to be, yet to be, friends of Shaytan!

Say: "A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim, o our Lord, we are running to You, not to be friends to Shaytan!" Say! In such a meaning say: A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim!...

People (are) coming to me, saying: "O Sheikh, I am ill, but I am going to Doctors (and) they are sending me to tahlil, analysis, (saying): 'Go to that one to make (a) check-up for yourself and bring that (result) to me to look', and I am going (to a) different analysts, (the) analyst (is) saying: 'Oh, you are... nothing with you, you are okay!' "But" - he is insisting - "I am (still) feeling that I am not healthy!"

Yes... but yet there are not thinking that that is something (which is) not belonging to their material being, no, (it is something) from inside! Yet they are not coming to say, to accept that we have another being through ourselves that that is our souls. They (are) never going to ask, to make a check-up for their souls. (They are) running to make check-up (for) every organ through themselves, but they (are) never going to look, to make a check-up for their souls, no, because people (are) becoming such materialists. They are thinking (that they are) only material beings. Material beings never making a thing to move by itself, no.

(A) car is a car, but you must put in its box a kind of water and that water (is) changing in(to) another... position and moving... making car to move. They are always looking: "What is the matter? Our car can't walk, (but) we are looking (that) everything (is) okay." "Look, if it has fuel"... "What is fuel? Our car is okay, for what fuel?" "Ya Hu, without fuel your car can't move!"...

People (are) running to Doctors. (The) doctor (is) saying: "You are 100% okay!" "O Doctor, if 100 % I am okay, why I am coming to you? I am feeling something in myself that (is) making me not to be rest; (there is) disturbing me something from inside. What is that?" "You must go to Haci X... there is a person that he may understand such a matters...what is their name?... Their name (is) psychiatrists... And so many psychiatrists (are) coming to Sheikh, saying: "O Sheikh, I am feeling no good!" "What you are doing?" I am asking. "Psychiatry." "Ahhh... psychiatry... and you are coming to me for (a) treatment, to treat you?"... I am saying first: "Jump!" If (he is) jumping, I am saying: "You are alright, okay, go away, finished!" "(But) I am coming for (a) check-up!" "That is my check-up! If you are jumping, (it) means, (that) you are okay, nothing (wrong) with you!... (But) if (it is) not enough (for you), (we make) another check-up: Run from up to that side!" "For what?" "There is a cat running in front of you, run and catch it!"... I am psychiatrists' doctor! All psychiatrists also they are strange...antika... All psychiatrists, their minds out of their minds, two feet... "I am trying you, if you are okay or not." "I can't be!" "You can't be? (Then) you must try to run every day 100 meters to catch a cat. Catch and bring (it) to me!" "How...?" "I am doctor of psychiatrists, you don't know! Come, what I am saying to you, it is okay!"

(For) everything: Check-up! But for psychiatrists - they are unhappy to be checked up! You are making check-up for people and (you are) saying: "Nothing (wrong) with you", but I am looking that you also (are) falling into a deep well, (and) you can't be able to take yourself out. That is my check-up to you!

And we are in need (for someone) who (is) making (a) check-up for our unknown being, souls! The authority for that just (has been) granted to Prophets. Then, Prophets, from Prophets that (have been) granted to make a check-up, (it is) granted- what they have been permitted (to do)- (to those who are) through Prophets line people. They may do this, not (just) anyone (who is) saying: "I can do!" You cant do! But people are running non-sensely to make a check-up, check-up... for themselves and it is impossible. Really we are in need a check-up for our souls and who can do that check-up for our souls? Those whom they are authorized with heavenly Authority, authorised by heavenly Authority! They can do only this, not (just anyone who is) going (to a) school (and who is) reading, reading, reading... They can't understand anything!

And they are so very rare now, (these authorized people), because people are running to make their check-up with psychiatrists and their level (is) on (the) same level (with them) and (so) they can't take any benefit. Finished, finished! Mankind just finished, because they are in ruins innerly. In ruins! They must rebuild their personalities once again!

First they must try to recognize their real identity. Who are you? First, for rebuilding himself through this life, to recognize himself: Who are you? Someone must teach him: Who are you? Because by yourself you can't know, who are you. You can see everything, except yourself; your eyes (are) looking and seeing everything, except yourself. What you are in need? You need a mirror!

(You are looking into the mirror), (but) you say that: "I am this one (in the mirror)?" (Then) you must bring two witnesses (to confirm to you) that through that mirror you are that one! By himself he can't recognize himself also in (a) mirror! He may think: "That is another one! I am not this one, because I am not looking myself, putting myself second to that and to see that this and this (are) same no. Perhaps that mirror it is a strange instrument, showing shadows, showing something in it." But if no one in that area, you can't say that: "This is, I am that one." You need two witnesses (to tell you) that: "This you are, you are looking. That is mirror, showing to you."

Therefore, (for a) man who is asking: Who are you? (there) must be a person like (a) mirror (for him), to be able to show (to him): "You are this one!" When he is accepting, what he is saying, then that person (is) just permitted to build, to rebuild your existence, to manifest yourself again, as before. Because you are in ruins, destroyed; your real being (is) destroyed, therefore you are in need a rebuilding, and rebuilding (is) only (for) those people, who have been granted heavenly Lights and (who are) authorized through Heavens- not from earth, no! (Authorization) from earth (it means:) on our level...(the) level of animals...zoo level...We are on zoo level...(They are) putting some examples in(to the) zoo-garden, but (they are) not putting one man inside also that we are on same level!... You went zoo-garden?... You have been in zoo-garden?... I went also, but I was escaping, not to put me also in another place... (because they are saying) that: "This one also (is) on that level, (he is an) animal!"...

Our level (is the) first level, (that) of animals. Only (that) we have been granted (the ability) for speaking, other animals are not speaking. Same qualities that they have, we have same also, only they are running on fourlegs, we are running on two legs... But we must get up for rebuilding our real personality!

If you are not recognizing yourself, you can't be able to understand anything! (then you are) coming (here as a) 'hayvan', going (as a) 'hayvan', coming as (an) animal, and going as an animal... And this life that people (are) living now, it is not (on the) 2nd level of real mankind. Because first level (people), their characteristic (is) on... same character, all of them! If they are getting on (the) 2nd level, they can't touch like this...(they) can't give (troubly to anyone)... (they) can't harm anyone!

Once my Grandsheikh showed me in Mecca Mukarrama Baitu-llah sharafaha-llah: "Look, Nazim Effendi, up!" I am looking one, first level people: they are making Tawwaf, but they are quarrelling and making everything, giving harm (to) people, pushing them, pulling them... but the 2nd one, (there) I am looking and seeing a group of people, (that) they are like butterflies... no sound... no trouble...no harming...! (On the) first level, (the) level of animals; they are giving to each other harm, biting, hitting, everything they are doing...

Now look and say truth! What is the level of living people, whom they are claming that: "We reached to top of civilization"? They are so big liars, because that is Shaytan's teaching to them, to say: "Now you are on top level of civilization!" For what? "Because you have so many kinds of weapons and high technology you have, therefore you reached (the) top of civilization." And I am saying: "Yet you are on (the) same level (with animals)! Technology (is) never

taking you (up to be) on (the) second level. Only spirituality can take you (up) and your spirituality (is) under (such) heavy pressure (that) you can't be able to leave it, to reach to that point." And people are trying to kill, to harm people, to destroy - what is that? That is the level of mankind? I am sorry to say (that) it is not (the) level of real... human beings level. And I am sorry to say that even animals level they are not accepting (these people on) their level and (so they are) kicking them down! Kicking them down!

That is the position, general view of our world in our days that it is last days, and we are reaching to Yaum al-Qiyyama...

O people, come and listen and ask truth! To ask truth, it is your most important characteristic (as human beings). You must ask truth and you must try to learn (the) truth about your life (so) that you should be up (on the 2nd level), never harming (anyone). Therefore - (the) Prophet - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - (was) saying: "A surrendered people"- that people are running away from Islam, the name of Islam; they are hating (it) and (they are) running away (from it), but really Islam what (it is) saying? (it is saying): "A real Muslim (is someone) who (is) never harming people, (neither) by his tongue, (nor) by his hand, (or) by his power." They are not real Muslims, now (these) people, Muslims! You are looking and seeing what (is) happening! And people (are) thinking that Islam (is) ordering to kill people without any... with reason or without reason! (They are) destroying every day and they are saying: "In the name of Islam!" A'udhu bi-llah! Allah takes them away! Takes them away...

Don't be with them! Don't say that they are doing good! That is not Islam and they are not Muslims! Only by name; their names may be written Muslims, but they are so far - as far (as the) earth (is far) from Heavens, they are far away from Islam!...

May Allah forgive us and bless you!

For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence
Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam, Fatiha.

Sohbet-239

Sohbet from 07.05.06

Follow the way of the true ones!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatu!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!
Say: Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim.

Khairu Kalam - best talking, to say: "Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmani Rahim."

O, so honour to you, o mankind to say: "Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim!" Allahu akbar!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded!

We are thankful or we must be thankful or we must try to be thankful to Allah that we are asking truth! And truth is (the) capital of true ones!... Clear? You are understanding?... Truth is (the) capital of true ones. You can't find truth through liars. True ones- whom they are? They are Prophets and their followers that they are sacrificing their souls for true ones, whom they are carrying truth from Heavens. And it is honour for mankind to be true ones, highest honour- or to try to be with true ones.

Not everyone can be true ones, no. They are like ruby among stones or like emerald through stones; they are (the) pearls among people, they are like diamonds. Don't think that every stone is a ruby. Don't think that every stone (is) going to be (an) emerald. Don't think that every stone (is) going to be (a) diamond, no... But man likes to have diamonds, they like to have rubies, they like to have jewels. Yes, everyone likes, and they are stones, but they are not asking true ones that they are (the) most valuable creation among creation!

They like to have much more jewels to put on their fingers or on their necks or their hands or to put their ears... and- (it is a) very bad habit now- (that) men (also) are trying to put (that in) their ears, their noses, their hands! Men (are) asking to have such a jewels and jewels is not for men; (for them it is) only to carry through their rings a precious stone, but not to have golden rings, golden bracelets... They are putting and it is no good! Men must try to be men, women must try to show that they are women!

Now we are living in a time that men (are) trying to look like women and women like to be seen like a man. I know women they are thinking that men (are) higher than themselves, therefore they are trying to reach the level of men. No! They are wrong thinking creatures! Men have a level that Allah granted to them. Not try to reach to that level. Worst women who they are trying to show themselves like a man (and) therefore they wear trousers! I am swearing to them: "You are not women? Why you are dressing that trousers? For what? They give to you honour? Never give to your honour, but you are going to be cursed one with dressing trousers to show that: 'I am also a man or like a man!'" Ignorant ones; they are not knowing what Allah Almighty (is) giving to them, to women!

And men also - (they) are trying to be like women. Worst ones! Their heads should be cut down. Angels should cut (them) down. S.Mehdi (is) coming (and) cutting their heads also! Try to show yourself that you are a man! And women must try to show themselves that they are women. Allah Almighty created male and female. If He was asking to create only one kind, He can do, He was able, but (He was) making this and that.

I am saying to you something perhaps you never heard it. (It is) from Prophets' knowledge that (is) reaching to me also, that Shaytan... How its generation (is) going (on), you know it?... Never!... Shaytans one leg (is) carrying man's (sex), (the) second leg (is) like (that of a) women. Making itself by itself and his generation in such a way (is coming)!

But Allah Almighty (is) honouring you, O people, to be man and woman. That is honour! But now people are running to be like Shaytan! (It is the) worst thing; that (is) making Heavenly Anger to fall on those people!

And now people (are), as (the) Prophet (was) saying sws, that: "(There) should come a time on my nation that (a) man (is) going to be satisfied by (a) man and women (are) going to be satisfied by women!" That is (the) worst situation that reached (the) 21st century 'civilization', (as) they are saying... It is not civilization, but it is (a) falling down... Man can't be woman, woman can't be man, but artificially... Shaytan (is) making them to run men after men, women after women. Therefore (the) Heavenly Anger (is) just ready to burn them!

O people, whole nations (are) on (the) wrong way and governments (are) never taking any care! Even (the) European 'civilization' (is) making a law or giving a permission - even I am sorry to say that churches they are so (much) on (the) wrong way - that (it is possible) making a marriage man to man. What is that! What is that? (It is the) worst dirtiest acting from man!

Jesus Christ was walking - that is another knowledge that (is) reaching to me also from Prophets' knowledge, Heavenly knowledge: Jesus Christ was walking or travelling - (church people must listen to that point and they must ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty, because they are doing so wrong things!) - he was travelling and he saw in a plain, on a land out of (the) cities, two persons. One burning, then that one burning one and second, when that was burnt, second one going to be fire and burning second one. First (one) going to be fire and- Allah creating quickly their bodies as before- one going to be fire and burning that one, then it is ashes, coming and becoming like a man (again), and burning second one. Therefore, (from) that second one's ashes Allah creating that person again and it is... this first one going to be fire and burning, one burning, then another (one) burning...

And Jesus Christ was saying: "O my Lord, it is a very strange. You know that I am asking to learn what is this?" Then Allah Almighty (was) sending to him Archangel Gabriel and saying to him: "O son of Maryam, son of Mary!" (He was not (the) son of any man, and he is not (the) son of the Lord! They are wrong ones! If I am saying to you that: "An ant (has) just born a man", you are saying: "(The) Sheikh (is) going to be (a) no-mind person.. (An) ant (is) bringing a man? What is that!" (So-) how Mary (is) bringing (a) baby from Allah? What is that foolishness? But no one (is) saying anything! They are (only) saying: "We find it like this and we must follow." Follow, up to (the) fire!")

He (Jesus) was asking and (the) Lord (was) sending Gabriel, saying: " O, son of Maryam, Isa, o Christ", they are as now two men, going to be married- they are saying (it is) okay- "two persons are marrying each other, therefore Allah Almighty (is) punishing them (in this way that first) one (of them is) going to be fire, and burning second one, and (then the) second one (is) going to be fire and burning (the) first - up to Yaumu-l Qiyama!" ...Na'udhu bi-llah!... They are not looking their books! (It is) through their holy Books, I may show them!... I know nothing, but sometimes I know something!... Dirtiest thing, dirtiest acting that man can do: that man to man, women to woman...

May Allah forgive us and protect ourselves, not to fall into the trap of Shaytan, because Shaytan, its generation (is) coming for itself- one leg (is) like that of a man, one leg (is) like that if a woman, making itself by itself and bringing generation- (and he is) trying to make man on its way! Allah (is) cursing that one and who(ever is) following that one!

O people, whom they are on wrong way - Heavenly Revenge (is) approaching! I don't know (if) today or tomorrow, I can't say this week or next week, I can't say this month or next month, I can't say this year... I can't say next year...(it is) so (quickly) approaching! Heavenly Anger (is) approaching to people that they are living and making so dirty things and making Heavens to be angry with them...coming on them...

May Allah forgive us and protect ourselves from wrong things! O people, don't trust on yourself, on your ego - ego is Shaytan! See: when your ego (is) going with Shaytan, quickly (it is) coming a wrong acting (after that). O people, try to run away from shaitanic actings! Try to save yourself, or something (is) reaching to you from Heavens and it is (going to be) a Revenge from Heavens! Oh, oh, oh!...

We were saying about true ones...

True ones...ask true ones! (The) whole world (is) under the hegemony of liars now and people (are) running after them! Those leaders that (are) leading people to false and who(ever is) running after them, (they) should be taken away, because cursing (is) making them to finish under divinely Anger.

O people, you have been honoured to be from mankind and Allah Almighty (is) ordering His servants, (making) wasiyat, advising them and making His Will and saying: "O My servants, follow My true ones: Ya ayyuha ladhina amanu, ittaquLlaha wa kunu ma'a sadiqin!" That (is an) Ayatu Karim, that is (a) Holy Word (that) Arabs must look for it much more. Arabs, you must understand and you must close the doors that (are) opening to wrong ways. First Arabs must close down (the) doors to wrong actings. First (the) leaders and Sultans of Arabs must close their doors, (so) that people (are) not (going to) run into fire, (so that they are) not (going) to run after shaitanic teachings and reaching to Hells! Therefore Arabs - that they are first believers - now they must try to be also.....Hu... leading people to Holy Quran's true way! And (the) true way - they are knowing that - (it is) only with true ones. True ones may show you true ways! That is our mission: To call people to Allah Almighty and they are making me to speak to you in such a way that you must take your much care (for) what we are saying: what (it is that is) making a person to fall into fire eternally, (so that he is) never getting out (again)...

O people! O people, give your pity! First for yourself be merciful, give your mercy, merhamet... (Sheikh is asking for the translation of the word 'merhamet': ...No one (is) understanding, no one (is) knowing anything!... All of you!... I am saying pity, I am asking (for the translation of the word) 'merhamet', (and) no one (is) saying 'mercy', till I am saying... All of you, I must swear (to) all of you, because some of you (are) sleeping, some of you (are) taking so many things... and not taking care!...)

Whom they are not giving mercy to themselves, no one (is) going to give them mercy! First give mercy to yourself - but mercy (has) just (been) taken up from the hearts of people... and this is the time of tyrants that (it is said that): When (the) last days (are) coming, tyrants (are) going to be leaders. And they are on behalf of Shaytan making everything to make mankind down and dishonoured...

We are trying to show you (how) to journey the way of honour that the Lord of Heavens honoured us, ourselves (with). O people, that is honour for you: to

follow true ones. If (you are) not (doing that), (there is) no honour for you, no mercy for you, no blessings for you, no favours on you, no eternal life for you! Try to understand and try to follow that true way!

May Allah forgive me and forgive you and bless all of you!
For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam,
Fatiha!

Sohbet-240

Sohbet from Sunday, 30.04.06

Man Doesn't Need Technology, but Spirituality!

Or: O People - Accept and Believe in Allah's Heavenly Medicine!

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh!...

Destur, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya
Meded, ya Rijalallah!...

Ya Rabbana laka-l hamd, hamdan daiman ma´ khuludik!

O our Lord, our whole praisings, whole respects, whole thanks only to You! You created whole creation, You created this earth, You created Adam and Eve and You created from one couple billions of people. You O our Lord, (the) only Creator, You are giving life and You are taking back life, You can do everything.

And we are saying: RDestur, ya RijalallahR, we are asking from holy people support. We are saying: RA´udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajimR, we are escaping from Shaytan to Allah. (The) most dangerous one for mankind that is Shaytan and He Almighty ordered us to run away from Shaytan and to ask shelter and protection from Allah Almighty. And we are saying: RBismillahir Rahmanir RahimR, we are running away from Shaytan and we are asking shelter and (when) we are saying: RBismillahir Rahmanir RahimR, (He is) giving us His Divinely Protection.

We are weakest creation and our lives through two breathings: we are breathing with His Command; with Allah Almighty's Order this coming, we are breathing, (and) if He is not giving permission you can't breathe! For coming in, He (is) ordering and when it is going in, our breath, (and then) asking to come out (again), (that is also) by His Order. Coming in and getting out.

He is Creator, He can do and He was able and He is able to create man (in a way that he has) no need for breathing. But Allah Almighty likes to show men how they are weak ones.

One moment or half moment without breathing a very strong person falling down and dying. But ignorant mankind are thinking that: RWe are so powerful!R Where is your power? One moment (is) enough to take a powerful person away and to die. He Almighty (is) asking from His servants to know that they are weak ones, not powerful ones, but people are so ignorant ones. Particularly in our days people are so ignorant ones, because they invented so many instruments, particularly they are so proud through computers that they are saying: RThat is the top of technologiar. They are so proud and they forget that they are weak ones. You can do a computer, but to make computer (is) never taking you away, not to be a weak

one, no. That is some instrument, but you are yet weak one!
Sometimes some people are falling ill and they are taking that people in a hospital in an high care (intensive care), putting so many machines everywhere. What can give that materials to your soul? They think that that technological material may support you, may give you something. No, nothing giving to you, but giving to you only to be more suffered! That person going to be much more suffering. They are taking high care... they think that if they are putting that person through that narrow place and putting on him so many things, he is getting to be rest. They are so liars!

If not putting that things on him, it should be his life much more easy, but they are making so many things on him, becoming much more painning, but can't speak! Can't speak, can't say, can't move, can't sign that: R I am in trouble, you are giving much more to me trouble and sufferings! Take all this from me, I don't like this! r Can't say, but physicians saying: R No, must be high interest room, we prepared for you! r

Before you are coming graveyard, they are preparing this place for you, putting on you so many things, to be happy, to live more... Ya Hu! Saying that person: R I finished, I don't like this r but can't speak! That is technology - giving much more trouble to people. Technology is not familiar for a person or technology is not a friendly thing for that person, because that belongs to material, (and) man needs spirituality!

Before (, in old times,) coming for such a person that coming weak, he is feeling that his last hours coming, their relatives calling some holy people or spiritual people, bringing and with their holy breathings may give that person, making his sufferings to come down and to feel rest, to feel peace in himself. But that materials giving much more sufferings to that person. Can't cry, can't shout, can't give any sign for his people.

That Allah Almighty created man weak, but in our days, 21st century people are thinking that they are powerful with their technology. Technology never giving a peace or satisfaction or rest to that person, but making him to be suffered more, to be much more pains to come on him - as a beginning of punishment through graveyard.

And now you can't reach to people to say such a things for understanding, because people [are] believing in technology, not believing that Lord of Heavens. They are trusting technology much more their trust on their Lord. People finished now. No trust on their Lord, but their whole trust for technology. And that is so different directions!
You can't cure a person with material things!

Therefore - they are thinking that inorganic cure much better than organic medicines, (and) therefore (the) biggest Mafia on earth (is) only those factories, whom they are making inorganic medicine. And people (are) trusting on inorganic medicine much more. If I may say: they never trusting on organic medicines, herbal medicine that Allah created, but their full trust (is) on those physicians that are not believing in the Lord of Heavens and their belief is only to cure people by inorganic medicines. Therefore, if they are not reaching any result for their ill people, then they are saying: R Our inorganic medicines doing nothing, now we must cut that organ! r They are using that knife

to cut and so terrible machines Shaytan teaching them to make. If you are entering in it, you are fearing; even you are not (an) ill one, feeling unrest through that machines that they are using for ill people.

If you are going, for example, to make an eye-check-up. They are entering: ﴿What is this, factory? What is that?﴾ ﴿Sit down there!... Tie their hands, put his head, not to move, take his feet, tie it, then put another belt (around the belly)... Now we are looking what happening through your eye... Don't shut your eyes, open your eyes...﴾ That person just finished, trembling... ﴿Don't tremble!﴾ This is all a big machine...

This is all my clients. ﴿This is small (machine). If we are not taking any care, we may send you (to) another, bigger machine﴾, that if we are seeing now 10 %, that time you may reach to 5 % looking, because it is big one... ﴿If not (working also), we are making a surgery on your eyes﴾, that even nighttimes you can't see anything...

Nighttimes no one seeing, means: day and night going to be same... ﴿What is our payment?﴾ (They take him) inside (to pay): ﴿One first machine (that) we used it: 100 Pounds. (The) second (one) that (is) more important: 500 Pounds. And then, for other (things), 500 Pound put on it. How much it is going to be?... 1000... And for our group- (of) jackals- ﴿must be 1000 more... 2000!﴾ ﴿Ohhh...﴾ and (he is) taking (off) all clothes, remaining only (underwear, saying:)... ﴿Take this, I may go out﴾... (But) when (he is) going outside, (they are) calling...: ﴿There is some dangerous crazy one, just escaping from our hospital, please reach to him and put him in (the) mental-house...﴾

You can't cure man with something from materials, inorganic, no! Only organic things may cure organic buildings! You must believe this!

Now - (in the) whole world (it is) going to be No. 1, biggest Mafia, first class money bringing Mafia: hospitals (and) doctors. Full! (The) whole world buildings, half of it, (is) going to be hospitals, clinics, and (the other) half of it - big Mafia also - mental-houses. And beyond mental houses (there are) so many houses for some people that they are using so many dangerous drugs... there is so big centers also...

That material vision that doctors are claiming to cure people, (is) bringing such endless sufferings and troubles and problems and miseries to people, because they are refusing everything that Allah Almighty created for His servants. They left it, they are saying: ﴿No, we are not using it, we may do better medicines!﴾ You can't do. You can't do! If you are doing something, you are harming... There is a saying: If one side (is) giving benefit, (but) destroying another side...(There is) side-effect. One side (is) building, another side destroying. That is (the) modern cure that whole mankind (is) trusting on it, but they are not trusting (in the) real medicine that Allah Almighty (has) created for man through countless plants and fruits and (there are) so many good things that He created.

Now - therefore, we are saying something to make your minds to work a little bit, because (the) minds of people also (are) frozen and it is so difficult to affect on their frozen minds (and) to say that material things that are artificial medicine, (are) never giving to you benefit. But people (are) saying:

﴿No, we are not believing in you, because we are taking tablets and our pain is going away, we are resting.﴾

That is something that Shaytan making mankind to trust on it and to believe that material aspects may give benefit for people for their curing. And saying Shaytan: ﴿Don't trust on herbal medicines, no!﴾ and (the) whole world now (is) in trouble. They fall in trouble and the reason (is that).

Therefore we were saying that Allah Almighty created man weak, perhaps weakest creation on earth is man. And He is giving to mankind (something) to take away their weakness, but people (are) not accepting that, because Shaytan (is) saying (to them): ﴿Don't believe, what Prophets (are) saying to you! You must believe in me! Drink this, eat this, it should be (the) cure for your illnesses!﴾ If (it is) not (working), (then he is) saying to doctors: ﴿Cut their organs and say that: ﴿We (are) now curing you, (for you) up to (the) end of your life not to be suffered.﴾﴾

And finally they are putting that person in a small room, like (in a) graveyard, saying: ﴿This is good for you.﴾ Coming one doctor, saying: ﴿Put one (machine)﴾... (and) again: ﴿Here also.﴾ It is not enough: another one (is) coming, saying: ﴿Put this from here﴾, but that person (is) in so heavy pains and troubles and sufferings for him or for her, but can't even breathe - (because) they are putting something in their mouth also...

O people, come (and accept the) Heavenly Cure that Allah Almighty (is) sending to you through His Beloved Holy Servants, Prophets, to live happily! Allah Almighty promising to you (a) healthy and wealthy life here and He is promising also to give to you, if you are hearing and obeying His Advices, to give to you eternal life! But people (are) running away, (they are) running after Shaytan, (they are) not coming to follow Prophets...

This (is a) very humble meeting; not (a) handful, even (not) half (a) handful people (are) coming here. Billions of people (are) running after Shaytan and shaytanic teachings and you are looking and seeing what happened, what is happening and what should be happened!

O people, come to Allah! Come and believe in your Lord's Advices! Come and follow His good people, particularly (His) good servants and particularly (the) most beloved and honoured servant of Allah Almighty, Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam*. If mankind (is) asking to reach a good life here and Hereafter, (people) must follow Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam*!

﴿What about Jesus Christ or Moses?﴾

The Seal of Prophets was saying, when he was seeing that once Sayyidina Omar was looking (at) some pages (of the) Taurat: ﴿O Omar, don't look (to) that pages. Even if now just Isa ibn Maryam, Jesus Christ, or Moses, if they were living in my period, (there was) no (other) way for them except to follow me!﴾ Finished!

Everyone must follow the Seal of Prophets to reach a safe life enjoy life here and eternal life after this life!

May Allah forgive us and bless you!

For the honour of the most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam -

Fatiha!

Sohbet-241

Sohbet from 23.4.06

O Mankind - Beware of the Heavenly Anger!

(Brother Rafiq from a Radiostation of the Northwest London Pakistani Community is asking permission to listen to Sheikh's talk by Phone and Sheikh says: Yes.)

Listen and obey!...

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah...

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullah wa barakatuh!

This is our weekly meeting, may Allah make it a holy meeting, to take some benefit and (so that it) makes our souls to be fed. As our physical being is in need for eating and drinking, also our souls are in need (of) spirituality. We must feed our souls also, but people now are taking no care for their souls and the majority of people are only saying: **RI don't care!** I am asking: **RWhy you don't care, (why you are) not taking care? (Even) a donkey takes care for itself - (so) why you are not taking care for yourself? What is that foolishness? RI don't care! (They are) so proud people!**

(And) to be proud (is) only for One, that is (a) Divinely Attribute for Allah Almighty to be proud, (and it is) not (for) anyone else, but shaitanic teaching (is) making people proud ones. Shaytanic teachings. Heavenly teachings (are) trying to make people humble ones, to accept their servanthood, but Shaytan (is) saying: **RNo, you must not accept humbleness, you must try to reach the level of Lordship!** And that is foolishness! Who are you that you are not accepting to be humble and you are fighting with your Lord to be proud. Why? Who are you?

Everything (is) cursing mankind now, because they are saying: **RWe are not taking care. RI don't care for Heavens, I don't care for Heavenly Orders, I don't care for Prophet's Orders, I don't care for Heavenly Rules. I must be free, free, free!**

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim! We are running away from Shaytan to Allah for a protection, to be sheltered. If He is not sheltering ourselves, we are going (to be) like toys in the hands of Shaytan, as you are looking and seeing: (the) whole mankind are never taking any care for Heavenly Orders and they are becoming like toys in the hands of Shaytan. Therefore you must say: **RAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim!** When you are saying: **RAudhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim** that (is) forcing you to take care from someone: to take care from Shaytan, because Shaytan (is) making people to do wrong things. If (there was) no Shaytan, (there were) no wrong things. If (there was) not your ego,

(there would be) no mistakes. When your ego (is) coming together with Shaytan, (then there are) coming mistakes.

And people are running to Shaytan, because our egos like to follow shaitanic ways. (The) ego (is) asking to follow shaitanic teachings, (the) ego (is) never happy to follow Heavenly teachings! Shaytan (is) saying: Beware, o mankind, of Heavenly Orders- as it is written on some doors for tall people, not like me...Mind your head! What does it mean? Be careful for up, your head (is) coming on it!- And if a person (is) asking to do anything, Shaytan (is) ordering: Mind your head from Heavenly Orders, because Heavenly Orders (are) taking your freedom (away)! And people (are) asking (a kind of) freedom as jungle people. (Or, better:) not jungle man, jungle people; (rather) I mean to say: that wild animals and others. Our egos (are) asking...(and) Shaytans teaching (is): Mind your head to follow Heavenly Rules, Heavenly Orders, that (are) taking your freedom!

That is their understanding from Heavenly Books! And Shaytans way or Shaytans principle first, No. 1, (is): You must not follow any Heavenly Order and you just not step through Heavenly Rules! You must be free ones! You must not take any care for Heavenly Orders, because that is taking your freedom and you must try to be fully free ones. You must try to reach 100 % freedom!

And our governments (are) leaving people to be free; they are doing everything, as they like. But if anyone (is) touching for their kingdoms, quickly they are getting very angry (and) they are saying: You may be free, but not to pass over our freedom, our kingdom! Out of our... as long as you are keeping our kingdom, you are free ones - do everything! What animals (are) doing, you may do! We are free now for eating, drinking and zina, adultery, sex... and they are fearing: If (an) earthquake (is) coming...? (The) earthquake comes after that biggest and most dirtiest thing adultery, sexual, sex.

Through their mums womb (already) they are learning! (The) first word that 21st century civilization (is) teaching children (to say, is): Sex, sex, sex... Islam (is) saying: You must try... Heavenly Orders (are) saying that you must first try to teach your child to speak (and) to say: Allah, Allah, Allah... or: Hu, Hu, Hu... or: La ilaha ill-Allah...! (But according to the) modern life principle (the first word is): Sex!

From where you are coming, O my son? I am bringing you... do you think from market? (From the) market of your mum, I am bringing you... Look, how I bring you, look, I am making (it) now! Look, I am trying to bring another one like you. Look! In front of their children they are making... that is their civilization!

(That) sex and sexuality (is) just cursed from Heavens, and every crisis (is coming) after that! They are only thinking on that point, nothing else! Their civilization (is based) on it. Therefore governments (are) saying: Dont touch, dont assault our kingdom, beyond that you do everything! and they are making like dogs, (how) making (a) male for (a) female - (and there is) no any blaming, anyone not blaming them. They are free to do that. They are saying: I am free to do everything!

That is Shaytans teaching, making people to be like animals!

But they are going (even) more deeper and Allah Almighty (is) saying: $\text{R}\text{U}l\text{a}i\text{k}a\text{ }k\text{a}\text{ }l\text{-}a\text{n}\text{r}\text{a}\text{m}\text{ }b\text{a}\text{l}\text{ }h\text{u}\text{m}\text{ }a\text{f}\text{a}\text{l}\text{...}\text{r}$ Those people are going to be like animals, but perhaps not (even like them), (because) animals have some ashaming. (So) those people (are) never going to be like animals also. Animals are covering their sex place with their tails, those without tail, people, they are opening (everything). Look, now summer (is) coming, look and see how they are running through streets! How they are expecting peace? War (is) coming! War (is) coming, (a) war that should be (the) last war, should be (the) biggest war, to take away (those dirty people)... (A) flood of blood (is) carrying them away, (a) flood of fire (is) burning them and (the) volcano's anger (is) destroying them!

O people, you must accept truth! You must not follow liars and anti-Christ, you must not follow devils, you must not vote for devils! The anger of Heavens is not easy, in one moment (it is) finishing you!

Those foolish ones! For 189 person who died through (the) birdflu, they killed 125 million birds! Allah Almighty He has Power - when (the) Heavenly Anger (is) coming - to destroy all mankind without using anything! (He is just) sending one virus that no one can come in front of them for fighting; (even) we may send our armies, no one!

Allah Almighty just sent on Nimrod one army from mosquitoes (that) they can't shoot them, can't use their spears (for them), they can't use their swords! (And they were) coming and eating them, (for) Nimrod to see the power of the Lord of Heavens! (And) it was (a) so small show, (a) very simple show, showing to Nimrod (the Power of the Lord of Heavens) that he was asking to fight the Lord of Heavens and (was) asking from Abraham - 'alayhi salam: $\text{R}\text{L}\text{e}\text{t}\text{ }y\text{o}\text{u}\text{r}\text{ }L\text{o}\text{r}\text{d}\text{ }s\text{e}\text{n}\text{d}\text{ }H\text{i}\text{s}\text{ }a\text{r}\text{m}\text{i}\text{e}\text{s}\text{ }t\text{o}\text{ }f\text{i}\text{g}\text{h}\text{t}\text{ }m\text{y}\text{ }a\text{r}\text{m}\text{y}\text{!}\text{r}$ (And) Allah Almighty (was just) sending armies from mosquitos (and)...

Uhhhhhhh..... first their senses, nerves, (were) finishing! That sound that (was) coming from (those) mosquitoes, (was) making their senses to fall down and they were trembling like a tree in front of (the) storm; (they were) falling down and that mosquitos (were) eating them... That was a show from Heavenly powers to Nimrod.

Now the Lord of Heavens, if He is asking to do (and) to give their punishment to those people who say: $\text{R}\text{N}\text{o}\text{ }G\text{o}\text{d}\text{R}$, (He is) sending first, as a first messenger, (the) birdflu. (And) they can't see it (the virus), only that is their imagination, but that imagination (is) making (the) whole world to shake, like trees (are) shaking in front of storms.

Now (He) who sent that virus for chicken, for birds, may send another virus, (which is) much more powerful: if (it is) touching one of them, one man (in the) morning, (he) can't reach to (the) evening, (and) if (it is) touching (him) in (the) evening, (he) can't reach (to the next) morning...

Once upon a time in Basra - that is some knowledge that (is) reaching to me from old books, from old messages, from Islamic sources - once (it) happened such a dangerous attack through (a) virus, that they are saying (was) $\text{R}\text{t}\text{a}'\text{u}\text{n}\text{R}$ [plague]; that means, if a person (has) just (been) shot by a spear, (there is) no hope for him to live. That (is) a small, very small size (virus) that even (the) most powerful microscope can't catch - and they are asking to find a medicine for

that virus!

I sent a message to all big ones and I am saying also: O people, O doctors, O scientist people. It is so easy, why you are asking a new medicine? You may catch (that) virus and open its mouth, put a little bit (of) dust on it, (and) just (it is) falling (down) dead. It is so easy, why not catch it and open (its) mouth and put in it one small piece of dust? It is their medicine, quickly (they are) finishing! O Sheikh, what is that!

One person once upon a time was selling jars. He was going to a village for selling, (and) on (his) way its animal something making it to fear and (it was) throwing away whole jars, (all of them were) going to be broken. (Then) that person (was) sitting (down) and (was) thinking and crying: Ohhh, my capital just finished! What I am going to do now? Then (there was) coming an inspiration to that person and he was saying: Oh, very good, now another inspiration (is) coming that it is very good. Very good profit (is) coming, I should think! Sitting and making all things like dust (into his bags), filling his bags and going.

Those people were not too much learnt on mountains, (and) he came (there) and (how was) saying: O people, who is complaining from flees jumping everywhere? I am bringing to you (a) first class medicine! You should be very happy! When you are using (it), you can save yourself from that flees! O very good, how much it is? (And he was) finishing (his business), then riding on (his) horse and running away, not to be known... He was running away and after a distance he was looking, if anyone (was) coming behind him, and he saw a group of people coming after him. And he was so speedfully running, quickly, (but) they were also running, running, (and) then he was saying: They are reaching to me, I must stop. (So he was) stopping and (they were) coming (and saying): Ya Hu, our brother, you bring this medicine, but you are not saying, how we can use it! (Normally) it is written on medicine also the way of using it! And he said: I forget. And we forgot also to ask you, how we can use it! O brothers, it is so easy! You can catch (the) flee and opening its mouth and taking this powder, putting in it, (and) in that moment, instantly, (it is) dying! Very good! But - if we are reaching to catch it, (then there) no (more) need to put that; we may do like this... [squash it] finished. And he said: It is also (a) true way, but it is giving too much trouble for flees. Use this, it is much more civilized. (Like now people taking... civilized people using in that way to show that they are civilized people. 21st century!...) It is okay also, I am not objecting, but this way (there) is much more guarantee. Perhaps when you make like this... it may fly, but when (you are) catching (it) and (you are) opening its mouth and putting this, (then, in) one moment (it is) finished... But your way (is) also (good)... doesn't matter! Barakallah, thank you! We are happy, we may go now! (And he was) also taking money (and) running away...

Now people, as you said, it is possible, when I am saying for virus, I am saying to catch it and put injection, slowly, slowly, slowly, till dying, leave it...

Allah Almighty can do anything! He is able to do anything! (He) may send another virus that (is) never working on any other creature, only (on) man, and billions should be taken away...

Beware, O people, from (the) Heavenly Anger! I am warning whole mankind now! I

am nothing, but I am warning whole mankind, not to be against (the) Orders of Heavens! Beware (of) Shaytan and you must follow your Lord's Commands to be here and Hereafter in peace and in satisfaction and in pleasure! If you are not accepting (that) - everyone (is) carrying their (own) responsibility. That is the summary of all Holy Books: If you are accepting, Allah (is also) accepting your repentance; if (you are) not accepting, His Divinely Revenge and Anger (is) approaching to mankind!

May Allah protect you and give His Blessings to you and forgive me! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence...

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah,
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!
You are Sultan, O our Lord!

Forgive us for the honour of Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wasallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-242

Sohbet from 16.04.06

Islam came to give us eternal life, not to kill!

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytan rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ħAliyu-l ħAdhim.

As-salamu alaikum, wa rahmatullah wa barakatu!

That is a Blessings from Heavens to the Children of Adam that they are living on this planet, over the world: ħAs-salamu alaikumħ belongs to Heavens. Good morning, good evening, bonsoir, bongiorno, kalimeras, kalisperas, ħünaydin, tünaydin...these words belong to earth, nothing in it.

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullahi wa barakatu, it is holy words, holy words, that all Prophets were using (and) Allah Almighty (Himself) using (them) and saying: ħSalamun ħRala Nuhin bi-l ħRalamun...Salamun ħRala Musa wa Haroun...Salamun ħRala Ilyasin...Salamun ħRala Ibrahimħ...

Salam (is) from Heavens to the Children of Adam. Who (is) accepting that Heavenly Salam, they should be happy, they should be under His Divinely Protection. Therefore the Seal of Prophets - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - was urging his Ummah to say much more ħSalam, Salam.ħ Salam, peace, as much as you are using it, coming from Heavens Blessings. Salam (is) calling down Blessings from Heavens and Heavens belongs to Allah Almighty.

Everything for Him and Allah Almighty likes to give His Blessings, but people are not thinking on it, particularly in our days people; (they are) never taking any care on Heavenly Blessings or Blessings from Heavens to come on them. And

when they are loosing Blessings, instead [of] Blessings cursing [is] coming, (a) cursing that so many nations after Heavenly cursing (were) just destroyed and taken away.

And now it is Last Days. We are reaching Last Days or we reached Last Days, and after Last Days... That means a train (is) just entering (the) station area; after a while the train must stop.: RLast station!r- stopping there. And now our world also just reached Last Days, showing. Showing (the station) RLast Daysl, that means you are reaching the Day of Resurrection; that means the period of this world and life on it (is) going to be ended, to finish. You are going and the trumpet is blown, that means no any creation (is) going to be in life. Taking their lives; after that trumpet nothing (is) going (to be) alive on this world, finished. (The) Book (is) going to be closed and to be taken in Divine Presence.

But people are thinking that: ROh, (there are still) so many thousands of years for this worldr or Rso many millions years to be ended this solar system or this galaxy, (until it) may be finished.r How it can finish? They are saying: RWe are looking, muraqaba, observing, we are looking up through Heavens, no, through spaceR- they are not saying RHeavensR, they are saying RspaceR R- and through space just we recorded some HolesR, they are saying RBlack HolesR, Rand we are looking that Black Holes (are) swallowing (everything), like (a) Hoover. (What is) passing around them, (they are) taking, and disappearing...r They are recording that Black Holes, but there is some another holes that perhaps on same stage: one side (is) swallowing, one side (is) making another galaxies and sending (them) away... But that (is) unknown...

They are looking only for creation that they are disappearing, finishing, and really the creation (is) running, creation (is) never going to stop. From which time (it is)? For creation (there is) no time! Creation (is) running on, no one (is) knowing its beginning or ending, only you are looking and seeing that we have been landed on that planet and we can't know when it happened and we (are) never going to know when it is going to be ended. But creation, Allah Almighty's Divinely Attribute (is) to create; He is Creator. You may ask: RFrom which time?r No time! No watch... to see) which hour (it is) beginning? They are saying: R(There was a) lBig Bangr in one billionth part of one secondR, they are saying so nice and people (are) saying: RBig Bangr - (let Big Bang fall on your head... Big Ben in London... Bells on that Big Bang falls on them! And they are saying:) RThis is true.r They are saying for Heavenly Books: RWe are not acceptingR, but (they are) accepting that Big Bang! Big Bang (is) kicking and eating them! That is famous knowledge for them and also Darwin's theory; his famous theory for the beginning of life. They are thinking that they were ready and looking, not happening. RHoly Booksr Versesr knowledge, they are saying, Rwe are not acceptingR, but (for) such foolishness (like these theories) they are saying: RThat is lpositive knowledgeRr That can't be positive knowledge! They are only their imagination, theory!

They are saying: RFrom apes coming manr and one person (was) asking me: ROh Sheikh, they are saying that mankind (is) coming from apes. But I am surprising - apes from where coming?R I am saying: RYa Hu, you are no mind person! If mankind (is) coming from apes, apes (are) also coming from man, finishedR... (Hmmm, I was) never thinking on itR... ROnly (that) apes (are) created nighttimes, man on daytimeR... Never thinking!

We have been honoured by knowledge; the honour of mankind (is) by knowledge, because angels were saying: **ﷻ** O our Lord, You are saying that **ﷻ** I am creating a new creature to be My deputy on earth, My Khalifa**ﷻ**, and our knowledge (is) reaching (to and), we are knowing about that new creature that they should be with each other so rough, so pitiless, so oppressors, so violent, (that) even wild animals should be ashamed when they are looking the violence of that creature that You named them **ﷻ** Bani Adam**ﷻ**, Adam!**ﷻ**

(Now people (are) looking and seeing some creatures, lions and wild animals, running after some other animals, hunting them and eating, and they are saying: **ﷻ** (They are) so wild creatures!**ﷻ** But those creatures, wild animals, they are saying: **ﷻ** We are only hunting one for our provision. Then we are sitting and making glorifying our Lord that He gave, (He) granted us to eat (and) to be satisfied and we are glorifying our Lord. But you, mankind, we are hunting one, but you are killing, killing thousands and millions (of) people - how you are blaming ourselves that we are wild animals? You are most wild creatures!**ﷻ**)

And [the] angels were saying this that they were astonishing, hayret, hayran, mutaajiban... they are not getting against that (what) Allah Almighty (is) creating, but they (were) giving their mutaala, their opinions on that point, and Allah Almighty (was) saying:

ﷻ I know. I know what you know, (and) I (also) know what you are not knowing!**ﷻ** And: **ﷻ** ... **ﷻ** Allama-Ilaha Adam asma...**ﷻ** then Allah Almighty (was) teaching Adam, giving to Adam (a) knowledge that angels they are not knowing, (not) even Azazil, Shaytan. (Before getting against the Order of Allah Almighty Shaytan's name was Azazil, an honoured name, but when he did (that rebellion) against the holy Command, just changed his creation and his name also just changed.)

He Almighty (was) teaching Adam (a) knowledge that angels (were) not knowing and Allah Almighty (was) asking: **ﷻ** Say, o angels, the names (of) that (which is) surrounding you; the names (of) everything that (is) surrounding you!**ﷻ** and they are saying: **ﷻ** O our Lord, we haven't (been) granted such a knowledge!**ﷻ** And Allah Almighty (was) ordering: **ﷻ** O Adam, teach them! Say!**ﷻ** And Adam (was) beginning to say what Allah Almighty granted to him from knowledge and the angels (were) bowing. Then Allah Almighty (was) ordering: **ﷻ** Bow to Adam!**ﷻ**

The honour that (was) granted (to) Adam - 'alayhi salam - (was) for that knowledge that no one (was) granted from (other) creatures; it is the honour of mankind, but now I am sorry to say that those people, whom they are claiming that they are scholars or scientists or masters or doctors, they are not saying Holy Books Knowledge as a knowledge! That is **ﷻ** inhitat**ﷻ**, a falling from the level of mankind down.

Just they fell down from the knowledge, from the level of mankind coming (and) falling down and going to be on the level of animals. And animals (even) are not accepting them, (but) kicking them down, those people, whom they are not accepting Heavenly Books Knowledge as a knowledge. Kicking them away. **ﷻ** They are like animals,**ﷻ** Allah (is) saying, **ﷻ** (and) not only like animals, but their level (is even) lower than the level of animals!**ﷻ**

Animals are knowing their Lord's Name, their Lord, that He is creating them, but those two legs animals, whom they are saying: **ﷻ** We are scholars, scientists and doctors**ﷻ**, their level (is) under the level of (those) 4 legs creatures.

And you are looking now their theories to where (they are) bringing them! Their theories (are) bringing them to kill each other! A lion (is) hunting one, but they are killing hundreds. Look what they are doing in their countries! They kill each other and they are killing innocent people!

And on the Day of Resurrection Allah Almighty is going to ask: R...bi ayyi dhanbin qutilat...r It is not only (in) the Days of Ignorance Time (that) Arabs were burying their children (alive), killing their children, but Allah Almighty's information for the Day of Resurrection is so clear: R 'Mau' uday that innocent person, bi ayyi dhanbin qutilat, why they have been killed?r On behalf of R'mau' uday, on behalf of innocent persons, Allah Almighty (is) ordering to angels: rAsk those oppressors, killers, tyrants, why they killed?r

Pharaoh was killing small ones, Nimrud killed thousands of small innocent children and now Allah Almighty (is) asking to those tyrants that they are taking the whole power in their hands and they are inventing so many terrible dangerous weapons, throwing (them) and killing so many people. Allah Almighty (is) ordering angels: RAsk those tyrants, qatal, on behalf of those innocent people - small ones, big ones - why they have been killed. Why they killed them, for what?r

If they are Muslims, they must understand! Non-Muslims also must understand! Why they are killing? Islam (is) coming to give life, not to kill! Whole their activities (are) against Islam - Allah Almighty should take His Revenge from those tyrants. Soonerly now coming!...

O people, you must understand real Islam and (the) invitation of Islam! Islam, to where (it is) calling you? Calling you to fire or to Paradise? And whom they are oppressors and tyrants, how you may say: RThey are Muslims and they go to ParadiseR? Paradise (is) just forbidden for them! Try to understand real Islam! (Islam is) making people to reach eternal life! Islam (is) coming to take people to eternity... eternity... to give them through eternity eternal life. That is Islam's mission, but it is (a) misunderstanding; that Shaytan (is) teaching them, to speak against Islam. No! Muslims, what they are doing, it is not Islam's mission! Islam (is) not coming to kill, (but it is) coming to give life!

May Allah forgive me and bless you!

For the honour of the most honoured one, Nabiyyu Rahma, for the honour of Mercy-Prophet that his existence is for mercy and blessings for whole creation - Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam -,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-243

Sohbet from 9.4.06

“O My servant - come to Me and I shall grant to you Eternal Love!”

Welcome to you, Happy Birthday to me!...

As-salamu alaikum wa rahmatullahu wa barakatu!...

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytani rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

Meded, ya Rijalallah!

It is a humble meeting. I think that Prophets' meetings were also (only) small groups of people. (If) big groups of people (are) gathering, coming together, they are mostly followers of Shaytan... This is an island; perhaps there are one million people here. What do you think how many such meetings you can find on this island?

Today it is holiday (Sunday), and people (are) trying to make their physical being to be happy. And everyone (is) thinking to make their physical being (to) enjoy; no one (is) thinking to come and listen (to) something that belongs to their spiritual being. Perhaps you can find some people, a handful people, going to churches or cathedrals for a few minutes- not few hours; (but they) may come as a habit (only), as a habit they are using it (and) going to churches, because it is Sunday, but - what they are doing? They are doing something with their physical being; (they are) never asking to give something from spirituality to their souls, (and) therefore they are coming and doing something, then getting away, running away, because Shaytan (is) not going to be happy that people may be through worshipping-places. Shaytan (is) getting impressed (under pressure), feeling himself through praying-places unhappy, as a person in prison. Therefore, (even) if he can't prevent a person to go for Sunday prayings, (but) they are going only for a short time and then (they are) running away. To where running? To enjoy their egos, to enjoy their physical beings.

Ohhh, where are you? So late, o our brother! We were expecting you to come earlier and we were waiting for you a long time. Where are you? He may say- some of them (are) going to be ashamed to say: I was in church or in synagogue or any other, cathedral, (so) they are saying: Yes, I was so tired; I was late to sleep and I am getting up late, therefore I am sorry that I am not reaching to you... Drinking also, never knowing his right hand or his left hand... Sorry, Sir, I was running, but (there was) heavy traffic, making me (to be late)... And people (are) saying: Yes Sir... we may sit now, we may enjoy ourselves... What you are eating? Bring me soup. I don't like it... What is in menu?... Hmm... I am doing diet from salt, but I must eat (something)... I am sorry to eat sweet, because I am making diet... What you like to eat (now)? Bring to me... Hmm... bring to me Whiskey to forget what I am feeling! Today I am feeling bad... and they are running through such an atmosphere that it is a prison for (our) souls, but egos are thinking (that) it is their field to make themselves enjoy. And people (are) running; they are not understanding that enjoyment (is) not coming from outside, enjoyment (is) coming from inside. You may prepare everything for your enjoyment

around yourself, but if that enjoyment (is) not coming through your heart, it is going to be like a prison (for you). But people (are) running on it.

Therefore - mostly people now (are) running to fulfil their physical desires. And a person is going to be first through his youth time as a new car- running, but when (the) years (are) coming on it, coming on it, (that) car (is) going to be (an) old car, and so many problems (are) getting out. Every day you must visit the garage: Look what is wrong! and that mechanist (is) looking, saying: We must take this...Taking and after three days coming (Again): Look- what is this? Oh, another point not good now. We may put.... Then (finally he is) getting fed up and taking it to (the) auto-cemetery, saying: Ohhh, I am happy (now)!

And man (is like this: (A) young man is like a new car, but youngsters (are) thinking that that youth-time should go (on) forever. Youth (is) thinking in such a way, and (so they are) wasting their youth energy and using themselves badly. Then, after 20 years, they are becoming to be old ones and coming, coming, coming...and- Ashadu an la ilaha ill-Allah, Ashadu ana Muhammadun Rasulullah- (they are) finished...

This is a humble meeting. We are calling you, o people, to your Lord, who may give to you always youth power! Your car (is) never getting to be old, because you are using it in a good way, (and) you (also) may be 90 years, (but,) because you are looking after your physical being smoothly, gently, you can find it up to 90 years in a good condition. Perhaps may be an old Rolls Royce machine better than (these) new plastic cars, (because for) plastic cars (they) are not using tin (anymore) ...

Therefore- whom they are living for their Lord, (they are) never losing (anything) from their physical power and also they are growing and getting much more powerful through their spirituality. (Their) spirituality (is) getting more powerful, more than their physical being. And spiritual power can do something that technology even can't dream (of)! We have such a power, but we are not going to make montage...(If the) montage of our physical being (is) going to be strong, never (it) gives a wrong acting or work, always (it is) on its complete power. Therefore spiritual people are not getting down- because (it is our) spirituality that (is) supporting our physical being, but our physical being can't support our souls- (and) therefore Prophets and their inheritors, Prophets and Saints, their physical bodies (are) just supported through their spiritual power. (They are) standing up, not coming down, but (those,) whom they lost that chance, they are getting down, down, down, and getting to be on the point of zero, finishing.

O people, spirituality is (the) most important factor for mankind's peace and satisfaction and their enjoyment here and Hereafter! And spirituality- from where (it is) taking that power?

One word- Love! Love gives our spirituality power! Our bodies (are) standing up with eating and drinking, but our spiritual being, their power, (is) just coming from (the) Love of the Lord of Heavens! If you can keep that Love through your heart, you are full- as a car, whose tank is full with fuel. (But) when (the) fuel (is) finishing, coming this needle down, (and) when (it is) coming on (the) zero point, (the car is) stopping. And we are in need- more than eating,

drinking, working - Love from Heavens!

Love of Heavens (is) like springs running on earth; who may take (from) it, they are always young, powerful, hopeful and perfect and enjoy! If not coming Love to your heart- you can't reach to your Lord without a means. As a person can't reach to Niagara Falls without pipes. You can reach and drink there? (No, it is) taking you away! But (if you are) putting (the water) in pipes and (it is) coming to taps, taps, you are opening and taking.

Therefore (the) Heavenly Love that (the Lord has) granted to mankind, (is) just (found) on Heavens. If anyone (is) asking (for that Love), they must use that pipes, (the) pipes of (the) Springs of Love, (which are) coming through Prophets' hearts. Reach someone's heart, (and) you should take from him. Without Love a person is (like) a dry wood!

Love (is) making these trees to open and flowering. If no Love (is) coming to them, they are like dry woods. (In) springtime that love (is) coming from up; not from earth, (but) from up (it is) coming and (they are) flowering. Look! Look!...

Who (is) asking (for that Love)? No one (is) asking! No one (is) asking that Love! (The) love of (the) physical being is (a) dirty love, (is) rubbish, to be put into dustbin. Love Springs (are) coming from up and you are looking (that) as much as you can give from wells water, trees (are) not getting happy, (they are also) asking (for that Love) from up to come (to them)! O people, think on it! But people they lost to think! Look trees, flowers- from where they are taking that enjoyment and opening? Water? No, it is not enough. But we are not using our minds to think that (the) Love of Heavens (is) reaching to nature. Nature was sleeping, on that (Love coming, it is) awakening...

But people now (are) saying: We reached (the) top of civilization, and they are all liars and cheating ones! No, technology (is) killing and (only the) Love of Heavens (is) making you to stand up, bringing you to life! Technology (is) taking (the) life of people. You know technology- their target for what? To take all mankind (away), to destroy them and what they have done, what they built. Technology (is) coming to destroy man and their buildings, but heavenly Love (is) coming to give you new life, enjoyment, honour, praises, and perfection, peace, satisfaction and contentment, a peaceful life, calling you to eternity!

Eternity! So sweet word, that I like from other languages... Eternity... eternity...why (you are) not running after eternity and you make yourself to be thrown into dustbin? For what? That chance (has) just granted to you once, (it is) not going to be given to you a second chance, no, but people (have) just (been) cheated by Shaytanic teachings and by devils, (by the) followers of Shaytan. People now are not followers of Prophets; living people on earth now are following Shaytanic teachings; they are not following heavenly Teachings, therefore that cursing (is) coming on earth!

(And there is) no way for their safety, for their saving, except (that) they are coming to say: O our eternal Lord, we are asking eternal life! No one can grant it to us, only You Almighty! Grant us! (But) they are not saying (this).

They are running like zebras or wild ox...running on streets- what you find on

streets? (It is) enough that you are running after Shaytan, leave that Shaytan, turn back to your Lord! That is (the) heavenly Announcement, saying every day: **ﷻ** O people, come and ask your Lord and love Him and respect Him!**ﷻ**

That is Heavenly Announcement daily, but people (are) putting... not cotton, but putting brass...(It is) quickly melting and (they are) putting (it into their ears), not to hear, not to listen, not to obey to their Creator, their Lord, that (is) calling them: **ﷻ** Come to Me, O My servant! Just I gave to you life, I am bringing you into life, I am honouring you to be My servant! Come to Me, I am granting to you eternity, eternal life. Come to Me, give your love to me! Just I gave My Love to you, but you are not giving your love to Me!**ﷻ**

And that is trouble for mankind in our days. With technology they are trembling, not from (the) fear of the Lord Almighty they are trembling! People are drunk and when they are drunk, they can't understand anything... May Allah forgive me and bless you...

Come to your Lord! That is my mission, to call people: **ﷻ** Come to our Lord that just grants to you life and grants to you everything that you like! Come to your Lord! No one can give to you a new life except Him Almighty.**ﷻ** That is our mission: calling people to Allah as (it was) the mission of all Prophets. Come to your Lord! We have an invitation to Heavens, come!

If (the) mayor (was) sending (an) invitation (to you): **ﷻ** O Mr X., we are inviting you for an assembly night on Thursday for the honour of our Majesty Queen's birthday night**ﷻ**, (you would say:) **ﷻ** What they are saying? Ohhh, I am a VIP person that mayor sending to me this invitation! I am a very important one, look! I must go!**ﷻ** For mayor's invitation you are running, (you are) running to go to his invitation, and the Lord of Heavens is saying to you: **ﷻ** O My servant, come to Me! I am granting to you eternity!**ﷻ** Eternity...so sweet word through languages... Abadi, Sarmadi in Arabic, that (there is) no any translation (for these words on other languages). They are doing only one word in European languages, other languages, saying **ﷻ** Eternity**ﷻ**, and in Arabic (there are) so many words...

(The Lord is) saying: **ﷻ** Come, that your Lord (is) granting to you eternal life, Sarmadi, Abadi**ﷻ**...and you are saying: **ﷻ** Eh! Leave it! Come, we may go to Pub**ﷻ**?...(They are) sitting (there) on wooden tables, making like this...(If it is a) long sitting, making their leg to be painning, taking (it) like this, taking (it) like that... Some of them (are) standing up, to be rest, then, because his head is turning, (he is) sitting (down) once again...

ﷻ You are not coming to Me? Come to Me and I am granting to you eternal life that no any eye just saw it, no any ear (has been) hearing about that, no anyone's knowledge (has been) reaching to that one! You are like ants in earth- what (an) ant (is) knowing about this world? What an ant may know for this huge space? You are in such a way. Come, I shall give you something for eternal life!**ﷻ** But people are running (away)...May Allah forgive us!...

Think on it! Think on it and try to be a good servant and run to your Lord's invitation, you should be happy here and Hereafter and honoured!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of that most beloved, most praised servant of the Lord, Allah **sallaLlahu alaihi wa sallam**. For his honour we are asking

forgiveness and blessings,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-244

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Suhba from 02.04.06

Now be on Allah's Side - Use the Heavenly Balance!

As-salamu alaikum!... Good people...good people!

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaytan rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya

Meded, ya RijalaLlah, a'inuna bi-auniLlah, a'inuna, aghithuna!

Ya Rabbi, O our Lord, protect Your weak servants from (Your) bad servant Shaytan. Shaytan is (also a) servant, but (a) bad servant. All of us (we are) His Almighty's servants, but one group (they are) good servants, another group (they are) bad servants. (There) can't be a third party, no! Hizb-Allah, hizbu Shaytan; one group belongs to Allah, running to reach His Almighty's Pleasure, asking their Lord's Pleasure, trying to make Allah Almighty pleased with them, (and the) second group they are following (the) shaytanic way and their teacher is Shaytan. (He is a) cursed one; Shaytan (is) never taking any care for his Lord Almighty Allah and His Pleasure. He is saying: "I am not listening to You, I am not respecting" - Astaghfirullah! - "Your Order, I am not taking any care for Your servanthood" - Astaghfirullah!- "I am free. I am going to do everything and I am running after Your servants, to take them on my way, not to believe. I shall try after Your servants, I shall do everything that it is possible to do; I am not leaving any chance not using to make Your servants not to believe in You and not to take respect for Your Orders. That is my mission now!"

And now (the) whole world, 99 % and more, (they are) following (the) shaytanic way, shaytanic ways! They are saying: "No God", and he is saying to them: "Everyone is God; you are creating yourself. You must be ordering or not, preventing!" That is a new Madhhab. O people, how? Therefore I am asking humbly from Allah Almighty: "O our Lord, don't leave our dirty egos to follow Shaytan and its followers!" That is the meaning (of): "Allahumma la takilni ila nafsi tarfata 'ain- O our Lord, don't leave ourselves through the hands of our dirty ego!" And don't say: "I am a good one", no, say: "Ma ubariu nafsi, I am not taking my ego's side", because who is taking his ego's side, (he) is going to be against Allah Almighty, against His Prophets, against His Awliya, against His good servants! Who (is) taking his egos side - (the) egos side (is the) side of Shaytan and Shaytan (is) 100 % against His Lord's way!

Therefore: "...wa wada'a l-mizan!" Allah Almighty (is) putting (a) balance. For what balance? People think that (it is a balance like) when we are going to market, we are using balance for buying onion or for buying potato or tomato or cabbage or carrots...They are making

advertising, making a donkey and putting in front of it to eat carrots... People (are) thinking that the balance that Allah Almighty (is) saying (about in the) Holy Quran is for that purpose. No! He is putting (a) Heavenly Balance to you; that balance, if you are keeping (it), on the Day of Resurrection (is) going to be (your) balance perfect. If not, you are taken away, you are going to be (on the) garbage side: "Take this (one) to (the) garbage, dustbin!" "Where is dustbin?" "Hells! Put them there!"...

For everything that you are doing, acting, making, for your work - you must look (and) you must use (the) Balance of Heavens. If showing that needle that (this) work or acting is in balance, (if it is) going to be seen (as being on the) good side, Allah's Side; it is okay, do it. But that balance, if (it is) showing to you that that work, that acting (is) against Allah's Side, that is a trap that Shaytan is catching you in his side, shaytanic side; you are going there and (it is) written... just it is appearing your name that: "That one (is) taking Shaytan's side against (the) Heavenly Side! Leave them in troubles and problems and miseries and sufferings along their lives and then, when (they are) coming to Me, (I am) taking (them) with My Anger. Take their souls with My Anger and throw them through Hells! Jaza-an wifaqa: (that is a) suitable punishment for them for being against Me, against My Heavenly Order!"

Therefore, O people, everything that you are doing, (do it) with (that) Balance: "This is (a) Holy Command to do this?" They are saying: "We are not taking any care for Heavenly Orders, we are free ones!" Then (He is) imprisoning that one on a bed and he is going to shout and cry before his soul getting away and his dirty body going to be buried in his graveyard...

O people, (the) most important thing for whole nations now is to be (on) Allah's Side! Leave Shaytan's side, if you like to be for you a peaceful life! Now (there is) no peace on earth, finished, because all of them, 99% (of people, are on the) side of Shaytan. And - (there is) no more peace through nations through East or West and they are running to find a peaceful world - (it is) impossible, as long as they are using (the) wrong way!

Ajaib... Allah Almighty (was) sending me also to America and I saw that writing there, (for) some ways that drivers may be mistaken and going (in) a wrong direction. I was seeing so many signs (written) on it: "Wrong way!" And I never saw a person looking and seeing that warning and coming and getting in it! No!

And the Lord of Heavens (is) sending His Holy Book, His holy servants, to show people right way (and) wrong way, and they are insisting, insisting against that warning. Because it is (a) Heavenly Warning! They are saying: "We are not taking care (for any) Heavenly Warning!" Ahh, you are so brave! So brave! What is your power? "...Khuliqa-l insana da' ifa!" Allah Almighty (is) creating man weak, so weak - weakest! You can't carry one Pound stone up from (over) your hand for (even) two minutes, you are getting tired - what is your power! You are thinking

that your power is technology? It is not your power - technology (is) against you. You did it, technologia, that man running after Shaytan, after shaytan teachings, that Shaytan opening them!

And Allah Almighty (is) leaving them; as a punishment for them (He is leaving them) to run into that dark tunnel. And now (the) whole world just got in[to] that dark tunnel. They are not knowing now what they are asking, for what they are making such a dangerous weapons (and) what it should be finally, if they are using that poisonous and dangerous terrible weapons?

Their makers are trembling, they are not in safety (even) if they are getting so big, terrible dangerous weapons and bombs and Miessieles. Even they are in fear, because maybe before they are sending that terrible weapons to another direction, in its place may be a big explosion and getting whole country finished. They know this also, therefore they are using so strong buildings to keep that terrible missiles, not to be an accident and all of them exploding and their country (is) going away... They are not thinking on it now...

O people come to [the] side of Allah Almighty! "La asiman al-yaum li amri-Llah..." Allah Almighty (is) saying through Nabiy Nuh, Prophet Noah - 'alayhi salam - when he was knowing that (there was) coming a big flood: "O people, come to me, come (into) my shelter, my shelter that (is) granted from my Lord to you!" "Where is you shelter?" "That is (the) Ark." They are saying: "So many people (are) standing there" - they are asking, they were joking with Noah, saying - "O Noah, you are asking people to come to your Ark - how many people? Whole world people, how (they) can enter?" They are not believing in the power of the Lord Allah Almighty! If He is asking to put all nations through the shell of a walnut, He can do! Take (out its) inside, (and) it is empty. He Almighty can do much more than this! Not one [of] dunya's people, one billion [of] dunyas' people He can put in that small walnuts shell!

They were coming to make joke with Noah - 'alayhi salam - and (there were) only coming and entering in it 81 people and they take their first class side of Ark. Then he was calling: "O animals, wild and not wild animals! Your Lord (is) ordering to you to come and enter in my Ark. One male, one female. Come in, because your Lord is ordering Heavens to be opened with flood and He is going to take away everyone on earth from living ones!" Not one of those animals (was) saying: "(There are) so many kinds of animals - how we are coming couple, couple inside?" They are not saying, (but) man (is) saying: "Eh, how all nations coming in it?"

Iman (faith, belief) (is) giving your heart a wideness and peace and contentment, satisfaction! Animals (were) never saying anything, coming, coming and his Ark just fit everyone: Hundred kinds of animals, wild animals and no wild animals, getting in. Man not coming in it, only 81! O people, think on it! Use your minds not to be foolish ones! Use your minds, don't follow shaytan ways!

Someone that is graduated from university was saying that: "Our teacher were preventing us from saying the name of Allah, even not to use the

word of belief. (If anyone was saying:) `I am believing`, (they were saying:) `No, don't say this! No beliefs here, no God here!' " (And the same situation now through UN in New York, same! Allah wants to take His Revenge; the Lord of Heavens angry with them, should take them away! Someones for someones...

Therefore finished, never-ending troubles! Don't think (that) your laws, your orders (are) bringing a solution. If bringing solution- that democracy (is) against the Heavenly Commands. They are using (it) since 200 years; first (the) French Government; they did their worst against Heavenly Orders and now they are falling in a very dangerous situation. They are going to be, after a while everyone should be in need to be in mental-house! Mental-house people... Their thinking (is) getting in limits and happenings (are) out of their thinking capacity. They can't do anything and France (is) in fire, burning!... I am saying: "Why? If your mind capacity enough, stop (it)!"

When (the) flood (was) beginning, people (were) running on the tops of mountains, but Allah Almighty (was) ordering (the water) to rise up over the highest mountain 70 meters more!

Now I am saying: "French government, Turkish government, Russian government, Iranian government, Iraqi government, Serbian government, Lebanon government, Israeli government, Egyptian government, Libyan government, American government, UK government", I am saying, "All of you (are) just falling in troubles, endless problems. Use your minds, (see), if your mindly productions can save you!

I am in contentment, because I am trying to be with my Lord, not to be with you! But you are not asking to be with your Lord asking to be with Shaytan. Let Shaytan teach you the way of safety, saving yourself! Can't! I am looking!

Now - telephone also.. bringing, I am throwing away... they are bringing sometimes... I never learn how to look this side or that side from that side... Al-hamdulillah, (I am at) rest! Not thinking anything about... There is (the) Lord of Heavens, He is Controlling. (The) full control (is) in His Hands, but (He is) leaving people that they are getting away, running away from (His) Holy Commands, to be punished. And He is saying: "O my beloved one (Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam -), I am giving their punishment from someones to another ones!"

Eh... Democratic Party, Christian Democratic Party, Conservative Party, Socialist Party, Communist Party, Capitalist Party, Liberalist Party, donkeys party, snakes party, scorpions party...so many strange names!...No sheep party! There is wolves party- (but) sheep party, no, sheep they are very calm people, foolish ones...

And others... there is lion (saying:)... "I am happy, if you are bringing that one, O my Darling!" ... Running behind that wild cows or deers or zebras, running, running, then catching, bringing..."Whooo...!" (The) whole forest, jungle [is] trembling of this lion!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Kerim Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah!
Mutlak Sultan Sensin. O our Lord, You are Sultan, eternal Sultan, we are
Your weak servants. You are blessing Your weak servants. Take Shaytan
away to come what You like on earth from your Holy Orders, so that we
can run after your Holy Orders as Your sincere servants to make You
pleased with ourselves!

For the honour of the most honoured one in Your Divine Presence, most
beloved, most praised, most respected one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu
´alayhi wa
sallam - Fatiha.

Sohbet-245

Sohbet from 8.4.06 for the Maulud-un-Nabi

The Cloud of cursing is approaching!

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

...This is a holy day, perhaps (the) most holy, (the) holiest day of (the) whole
month, (of the) birth month of (the) holy Prophet - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa
sallam. And we are coming from East and West, from Far East and Far West, from
North and South, from (the) Middle East, and we are different nationalities and
different languages - everything (is) different, only hearts are (the) same.
Hearts (are the) same! Hearts's nationalities belong to Allah!

We are a humble and small group of people. I like to run away from people to be
for my Lord and my (Creator?). It is an honour of mankind to know our limits...
and the most valuable target of mankind belongs to (Heavens?)...: to leave
everything and to run to Allah Almighty. All Prophets were running to Allah and
they were asking people to run after them to their Lord and Creator, but very
few people are running to their Lord and Creator, reaching their positions. Very
few people...

So many years we are looking to follow true ones that (they) are most acceptable
servants, true ones. Honour here and Hereafter is for those people, not for
others! Only true ones should be honoured here and Hereafter, other people are
rubbish!

Rubbish- every day we are sweeping and throwing (it) away; we are not throwing
valuable things outside, no! Rubbish, (we are) taking (it) away. Where (we are)
putting (it)? (Into the) dustbin! Put that rubbish ones (there)! Whom they are?
Whom (they are) not true ones. (All people) except true ones, they are rubbish.
Take them away, put (them) in(to the) dustbin! Welcome, o My servant, you are
welcome!r

Why (you are) not trying to be welcomed in the Divine Presence? Who can be more
than your Lord that may grant you everything? But people coming and bowing for

rubbish people. For what? (Because) they may carry many (banknotes)...Money (is) going to be rubbish! Never happened- paper-money, and 21st century people think ﴿We are so civilized people, because (we are) using paper money.﴾ ﴿No, o Sheikh, you are sleeping! We are not using paper-money, we use credit card! Never looking, never seeing, never asking (for money)...Old fashion people use this (money), (but) we use credit card...﴾ Written (something on it), I don't know what. Some people say it is also different accounts on it: ﴿This card you may only use for 1 million Turkish Lira﴾ for example. Some others may say: ﴿No, you may use it for 100 Dollar, more than this, no.﴾ (On) some (is) written: ﴿You may use (it) for 1 million Dollar﴾... (=n) some (others it is) written: ﴿That person with this card may buy an amount for 1 billion Euro﴾... People (are) keeping their Tesbih (in their hand) and (they) say: ﴿Dollar, Dollar, Dollar...(33x)﴾, then: ﴿Euro, Euro, Euro...(33x)﴾, then: ﴿Pound, Pound, Pound...(33x)﴾... their Tesbih, their glorifying is this, now people (are) worshipping that credit card. They are coming down in front of machines, they are falling, bowing for technology; (they are) saying: ﴿Don't speak about Heavens, no, now our God is technology, nothing else!﴾ Tauba, Astaghfirullah!

Those people, that (there is) no honour for them, they are not true ones; (they are) on the wrong way. (For) everything they do, Angels say: ﴿Wrong way! You are not on (the) true way, you are not a true one!﴾

Once Ibrahim Adham - Allah bless him, who he was a big Saint - he was in Jerusalem, Masjid al-Aqsa, making his humble servanthood... In such a way (he is) giving to me to say, (because) he (only) knows that happening of him! When I was asking to speak on it, he said: ﴿Say: That ﴿humble servant﴾ that (is) claiming to be humble, but his ego (is) never happy to be humble.﴾

People are learning their doings from Shaytan; shaytanic teachings (are) making people not to be humble, because Shaytan was not a humble one; he was seeing himself (as something) and (he was) saying: ﴿I am something, I am not (an) ordinary person or (an) ordinary being, I am something else!﴾ When Allah Almighty was ordering: ﴿Bow to Adam﴾, (he was) saying: ﴿What? How You order to me? (He) who (is) claiming to be something, You make me now through Your Order to bow to Adam, (which) means to be earth under his feet? I am not accepting!﴾ That is shaytanic teaching. Now (the) whole world (is) under that hegemony of shaytanic teachings!

﴿How many children (you have)?﴾ ﴿3.﴾ ﴿How old (they are)?﴾ ﴿One is 11, (the) second (is) 7, (and the) third (one is) 3 years old.﴾ ﴿What you do for them?﴾ ﴿We send them to schools to learn. Now there is another new generation we hope coming soon, (he is) through his mum's womb, and also we did his registration (already). Before (he is) born, we make (his) registration in (a) good school, (so that) when he is coming, quickly (he is) going there to be something...﴾

Everyone (is) trying to be something, no one is saying: ﴿I am trying to be nothing; and these troubles (are) coming after that: that everyone (is) asking to be something.﴾

﴿In Iraq you fight for what?﴾ ﴿For Allah.﴾ They are liars! Everyone is asking to be something, to be Nr.1. Subhanallah - Shaytan (is) teaching them, to be a title for ladies (also): to be ﴿First Lady﴾. I am asking: ﴿(Is there) no ﴿First Gentleman﴾?﴾ ﴿All of us (we are) First Gentleman. We may cheat ladies, saying:

ŘYou are First Ladyř. We say for our wives: ŘYou are First Lady in my homeř, but we are not saying (that) there are also a lot of First Ladies in other placesŘ...

And ladies are coming and saying: ŘWe have rights; you must grant us our rights! Those foolish men (are) never giving (us) our rights, women rightsŘ, and people, men, are very clever, (saying): ŘWe are doing you ŘFirst LadyŘ, what you run after that? We donřt say (that) you are Second Lady, we are saying (that) you are First- but we have other First Ladies (also)- how we are not giving your rights? Tomorrow I bring to you another robe...ř
Everyone is asking to be First One, but men (are) clever, (they are) saying (to women): ŘYou are First One!ř Then they take the way to be something, trying to be First One- like Shaytan...

Shaytanic teaching (is) making that trouble that no one can bring any solution (for it), finished! I am that one who is making this on them, East and West, to close this, so that they canřt save themselves, until they are surrendering to heavenly Commands, to accept (them and to say): ŘI am nothing, I am Your servant!ř We close it, no one can open (it)!

So Ibrahim Adham was saying: ŘSay: Řa humble servantř; even my ego (is) never happy to be humble, but I am forcing it to be humble!... I was in Masjid al-Aqsa - sharafahu-Llah - after midnight, Seher Wakit, at dawn. I was there, trying to make my ego under my feet and to stand up for my Lordřs Divinely service, (for) servanthood, and I was looking, when (they were) opening (a) way to me, (I was) looking Angels coming. Two Angels were coming and sitting further than me and one (of them) was keeping a book, written in it so many names. They were looking which one not written or just written.ř

Ibrahim Adham Hazretleri was saying: ŘO my Lordřs Angels, my name also there?ř (They were) looking (into the book and saying): ŘNo, (it is) not written your name.ř (Then) he was making his head down and saying: ŘPlease write my name that I love them! Even my name (is) not with them, but my heart (is) with them! I love them!ř Then a declaration or announcement was coming from Heavens, saying: ŘO My Angels! Who is saying that he loves My beloved ones in My Divinely Presence, write his name on the top of all of this list!ř...

Ya Rabbi, donřt separate us from the Salihin, donřt leave us to run after those heedless peoplesř ways, but keep us and our soul to be with Your beloved ones! Until people leave Shaytan and come with good people, true ones- all of them (on the list) were true ones- (there is) no chance for (the) whole world to be saved! They should burn themselves, they should destroy everything and they should die, only true ones should be saved, (be) protected and under Divinely Protection they should be sheltered.

Now coming cursing on (the) world! Donřt think (that) Blessings (are) coming, no, because Shaytan brought all nations under the Cloud of cursing. Cursing (is) raining on nations, raining on governments. Only who Allah Almighty is sheltering, should be saved, here and Hereafter.

O our Lord! Donřt write our names with those Nimrods or Pharaohs, donřt (let) be written our names under their list! We are on Your way, trying to come to You, and we are asking to follow Your true ones, Your beloved ones! Keep us to be with them! For the honour of the most honoured one in Your Divine Presence,

Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam...

It is going to be his birthnight tomorrow night. May Allah forgive us and change everything quickly to make dirty Shaytans away, to come true ones and to establish (the) Heavenly Sultanate, (the) Heavenly Kingdom on earth!

For the honour of the most honoured one, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam...

I am intending to run away, after those people, to disappear...

Sohbet-246

Sohbet from 26.03.06

Try to Be of Value in the Divine Presence!

As-salamu alaikum!

Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaitan rajim

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAdhim.

O people! We are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty. We are so unimportant beings, not so important (as we think); this (is) among ourselves, (we are) unimportant beings. But in Divinely Presence (we are) so important! No one can be able to speak on it, the importance that (we have been) granted by our Creator. In His Divinely Presence mankind (is the) most important being through creation, but among ourselves we are not on that level or on that understanding or to ask and to learn the importance of mankind. It is (the) most important point to be taught on earth, but we (are) never taking any care to speak on it. No, we are occupying ourselves for everything that (is) surrounding our physical being.

You may look through East and West - (there are) so many teaching centers everywhere, teaching children. They are so keenly taking care (that) now people for their kids they are even trying to register them (and they are still in the womb of their mothers)...They are thinking; if a woman (is) getting pregnant, beginning herself and her husband to think: ĞNow (there is) coming a child for ourselves and now everywhere (is) full with universities and teaching centers. What do you think, O my darling, what do you think for that child, to where we can register his name or her name? The beginning is a very important point! Because we must try (for) our kid to reach to be on top level people. Therefore we must think on it, I think! What do you think, if we are beginning to take this wire and putting (it) on your womb to prepare? We may speak (through it) and that one, new one, may try to understand something, (and) when that one (is) coming outside, we must register his name. Because he may learn so many things through your womb. What do you think (about) that?ġ

People (are) becoming crazy ones for teaching, teaching, teaching... ĞWe are teaching you. At least, O my darling, we may teach that one (the) ABCġ: alfa, beta, gamma, delta or a,b,c or alef, be, te... (but) they are not interesting in such a things (in the Arabic Alphabet)... They are so keenly following in teaching their kids- thousands, ten thousands [of] education centers, that their aims (are) only: earning money, more money, to save much more money... (and) that people (are) making everyone to learn.

What they are leaning? You know what they are teaching! They are teaching nonsense that it is not something (that is) giving benefit, no. Mostly... so many hundreds of books they are writing to teach people and they are trying to reach impossible targets; and every level that they are teaching (and) their children (are) getting up, they are beginning to forget what they learnt at the beginning.

And everything - that is the point that I must speak on it - everything that they are teaching their kids, their children and (the) new generation (is) running and saying: RYou must learn!r, (when) I am asking (someone): RWhat you learnt?r (and) he was surprising and saying: RO Sheikh, nothing.r RFor what you wasted your time?r RBecause, O Sheikh, they are offering us to learn (about) hundreds (of) matters, (so) that it is impossible for our physical being's capacity to reach or to keep it.r That is in our days (the) teaching system from governments for mankind!

Governments (are) running in such a things. For what? To occupy (the) youth with learning and to leave them to do everything that they may be on their stations or on their chairs or on power center longly, as much as possible.

(But)- Subhanallah - the Lord of Heavens (is) making for everything a limit. When that limit is reached, you can't push it forward or you can't pull it forward, no! Subhanallah - since one week or more I am hearing that in France all students (are) leaving their schools, their learning centers, (that) they are leaving (the) universities and (are) running on streets like violent beings, like jungle people - they never look like people of forest, no, (in a) forest you may go around safely, but (in a) jungle you can't - and they are running on streets, burning and breaking and throwing stones and making such a things that it is not for a student who learnt something to do this! That means the summary of their teachings was so bad that they prepared youngsters to be like violent beings through jungles.

We have a saying in Islam (?): Before everything...there is Adab that (it) is a real way that first everyone whom they are coming to learn[ing]-age [ought] to be taught.

One of Heavenly servants that they are living among people was saying: RO people, I was asking: RWhat is most important in Divinely Presence?r Because people (are) coming to be unto two ways or directions: One group of people are running to learn, to learn, to learn much more knowledge about (the) creation or about this world. But some (other) people are not interesting to learn so many things about this material world, but they are interesting mostly how they can be in their Lord's Divinely Presence, which thing is going to be much more important and lovely and respected and acceptable in Divine Presence. Andr, he was saying, RI was so long looking, looking, looking... but whom they were getting closer, more closer to their Lord's Divinely Presence, they were coming closer not with so much knowledge of this world, but they are coming closer, because they are interesting to keep their Lord's high respect. They were running to give much more high respect to their Lord. Therefore I was looking and seeing that those people, whom they are asking to give much more respect and glorifying to their Lord they are acceptable and they have been invited (by Allah Almighty): RCome closer, come closer, O My good servants!r But those, whom they

are not interesting for their Lord's respect and glorifying, (they are) never invited; no one (is) saying (to them): 'Come closer', because they are running away from their Lord's Divinely Presence, (instead they are) running to such a (material) things that this whole world no value in Divinely Presence. They are running after so cheap and no value things, therefore Allah Almighty (is) never accepting (them).r

What do you think: If a group of people (is) asking to visit their lord, their King, their Sultan and everyone (is) bringing something with them, what do you think, if (the) Sultan (is) looking (to) those people and looking what they are bringing, how should be his dealing with those people? For example: Some of them (are) bringing diamonds, some of them (are) bringing golden, some of them (are) bringing emeralds, some of them (are) bringing red rubies, some of them (are) bringing not white, but pink pearls.

(But) some (others) of them (are) loading on their shoulders straw, some of them (are) bringing fertilizer, some of them (are) bringing (something from the) dustbin, carrying garbage with them... What do you think he is saying? R'Come, first you... eh, so bad smelling! From where (you are) bringing (this)? Take them away!r

Dunya, this world is not so valuable; (it really has) no value for Allah Almighty, and He never looks (to) Dunya. If Allah (was) looking to Dunya, Dunya (was) going to be immediately a big ruby! (A) big ruby! But (He is) never looking. (Dunya is) so dirty, (a) so disliked thing, and whom they are running (rushing) on it, how He is going to say (to them): R>Welcome to you? (He is going to say:) R>You are leaving your Creator and (you are) running for (this) dirty life, no value life, (therefore,) if you are bringing something (of) no value, you are also (of) no value in My Divine Presence!r

But people now they changed everything; they are asking to learn more and more and more useless things and (they are) leaving their Creator, their Lord. And they finished their chances (here) and finally they are going to be such (garbage)...

(It is like with) a person, who is cleaning his home or his garden and (then) making a heap of garbage, what he is collecting, (and then he is) bringing a match and making (a fire)...Now people (are) making themselves (of) no value and (a) fire (is) coming to burn them and to clean (the) world from those no mind people, no Adab people, no respect people, not believing people, to finish them to take them away!... And they are trying to make that fire now!...

May Allah protect us on His Good-Adab-Way! We are trying to be much more good mannered, good quality ones, much more acceptable ones in His Divinely Presence, not to be like garbage. People mostly now they are like garbage. Only few ones, few ones, few ones (that) they have some good quality, they should be protected.

May Allah forgive us! Therefore I am asking: O our Lord, forgive us, because people are drunk with democracy; (they are) sleeping with democracy, awakening with democracy R'Democracy, democracyR...daily. There is (the prayer-beads, representing the) 99 Names (of Allah), but they are saying (instead of Allah's Holy Names) R'Democracy, democracy, democracy, democracy...100...

We shall begin second day another: democracy, democracy, democracy... their Dhikr (is) going to be Democracy, democracy, democracy... Everything for democracy! O people, you must know that everything must be for democracy! Say that: Everything must be for Allah! No, you are wrong, you must say: Democracy, democracy..., every day! May Allah forgive us!

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah...
Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah...
We are asking You, O our Lord, we are not asking democracy!

May Allah forgive us and bless you, for the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLahu 'alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-247

Sohbet 28.3.06, evening

The eclipse - a sign for Allah Almighty's Power!

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

...Tomorrow is going to be eclipse. We Arabs are using one word for (the) sun (eclipse) and one (another word) for (the) moon eclipse. For Turkish people tutulmasi- for sun and for moon (same), so easy...

Everything in existence can't do anything by itself. Everything (is) under (the) Dominion of Heavens. (Dominion is more than Malakut. Allah (is al) Muhaymin Ğala-l mulk wa-l malakut.) Therefore - it is a big happening through sky, space, that (the) sun (is) going to lose its lights partly or completely and people (are) saying so many things.

And the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLahu 'alayhi wa sallam -, he was giving some information for (a) sun eclipse or (a) moon eclipse, but he is not going to give a full and complete tarif or tabir, description or definition about that, because (the) Prophet - sallaLahu 'alayhi wa sallam -, Sayyidina Rasulullah - sallaLahu 'alayhi wa sallam -, he was not ordered or authorized by Allah Almighty to give for everything that is going to happen through details, no. (He was) never authorized to give (a) full description or information how is going to be (an) eclipse for (the) sun or for (the) moon.

And his importance, (the) Prophet's importance, was calling people to their Lord's servanthood. As a person that he is looking after Sultan's Palace, Mudir Tashifaat wa aġalimaat; if he is bringing a person to be on an important point for something through (the) Palace, he is only bringing him and saying: This is your importance, (he is) not standing and saying: This building (is) in such a way, this building in such a way, no...never (he is) getting in(to) details. What he (that person) should do, he is giving its details (about that) only, (he is) not going to make a description about (the) Palace, no.

Now (the) Prophet - *sallaLahu ´alayhi wa sallam* - he has been ordered to call people to servanthood for their Lord and it is not true to give that importance for a person, that he had been offered to do (something), to leave it and to look around and to ask for understanding.

Now Allah Almighty (is) saying: 7 Heavens and 7 earths. We are going to know it, East and West, Western countries, Eastern countries. Now Shaitan (is) making people to lose their importance - what they have been called and offered and ordered to do this. A servant was cleaning (the) floor and he saw something there and (then he was) putting (away the) broom and (he was) looking and saying: *ROhhh, look!r* No, it is not true (to do this)!

Therefore - (the) Prophet was knowing everything about creation - more than anyone; perhaps everyone (else was) taking from him (the) real information. For everything about their reality, he was knowing. Now he was saying: *R*(Solar) eclipse should be and some eclipse for moon*R*, but he is not going to bring a full description on it, because it is not necessary. He may only say that: *R*It is some happening that only Allah Almighty He knows, how it is going on, an eclipse through (the) sun or (an) eclipse through (the) moon.*r* He was not saying that a shadow from earth (is) coming on (the) moon or (that) a shadow from (the) moon (is) coming on (the) sun and getting that happenings (to be) through space, (to explain an) eclipse. No, he is not saying, not bringing details. He was only informing that (an) eclipse of (the) sun and (an) eclipse of (the) moon (are) from Allah Almighty's big Signs of His Power Attribute, a big sign that He (is) the) only One who is able to make this through space: to put on lights darkness for a while (and) then to carry that darkness (away) and light comes.

And (he) was saying that: *R*When darkness (is) coming, lights where (they are) going? Or*r*, he was saying, *R*when lights (are) coming, where darkness (is) going? Only He knows, Allah Almighty*R*, and (He is) giving (a) special knowledge about (the) creation to His most beloved servant Sayyidina Muhammad - *sallaLahu ´alayhi wa sallam* - He was saying only: *R*This is *Imin ayati-llahR*, that is the sign of Allah Almighty's Greatness and His Mighty Attribute that no one can stop it or no one can move it on.*r* He said only this and that was more than enough for servants!

You must know that (He) who created (the) sun or (the) moon, only that One (is) going to make His Order to pass freely on (the) sun or (the) moon, only that One who can say: *R*Darkness come on sun and cover it, darkness come on brightening!*r* Or He was (the) only One who can say: *R*Moon, cover (the) brightness and lights!*r* No any one else. That is enough for ourselves! We have been never offered to get deeply deeply deeply, asking that reason, that reason, this going in such a way, in such a way, no, it is forbidden! You must use heavenly knowledge for making everything in its real cause, nothing else! But now they are saying so many things and they are forgetting (the) most important thing: that no any thing in existence (is) going to move by itself or to do something by itself.

But shaitanic teaching (is) saying to people: *R*Don't ask anything about your knowledge; you must say that (the) moon's shadow (is) coming on earth or (that) the) sun's shadow (is) coming on (the) moon and getting in existence moon eclipse or sun eclipse.*r* They are saying so many things as (it is) their understanding and they are giving (their) last decision that it is going to be an eclipse for (the) sun or (an) eclipse for (the) moon, it is (something that is) going to be through creation. They are not saying that it is something that

(is) happening and taking effect from outside and (that someone is) making this, everything for eclipse, they are not saying this. They are saying so many reasons, like this coming and becoming eclipse for sun eclipse for moon...

And we are looking and seeing as (the) Prophet (was) saying: RThere are some signs; it is not an empty being, can't be, must be behind it some reasons that Allah Almighty (is) asking to show His endless Power Oceans, to make people to bow to His servanthood and to take their care! That is the main purpose (for the) big signs from Allah Almighty's endless Power Oceans.r

Now people are expecting that (there) should be an eclipse tomorrow and tomorrow (also is) going to be (the) last Wednesday of Safar al-Khair. And it is not a coincidence, no, (it is happening) for some reasons! RWe are sending our Heavenly Signs to make people to come on the level of servanthoodR; not try to get up over servant hood; (over servanthood) only there is Lordship. Lordship is only for One and servant hood (is) for everyone (else)! (Allah is) asking to make them to know that that One only can do this and that: RO people, if you are doing something wrong, you must fear from your Lord Almighty Allah for a punishment here or Hereafter!r Must be some warning. This is a warning, warning that people, when they are leaving (the) right path and turning into a wrong way, Allah (is) saying: RI am going to punish My servants!r That is a sign that a punishment (is) approaching to mankind.

And I heard today from my son in law that he was saying: RWhen this eclipse of sun (is) happening, a second eclipse of sun perhaps (is) never going to happen (except) only after 60 years or 55 years.r That means that it is a punishment or (a) sign of a punishment that (is) approaching for (the) bad actings of mankind on earth. (It is) coming! Then, when it is going to be 55 years, never going to happen this, because they are all going to be true ones and no need a warning for them that: RYou are on (the) wrong wayr and: RCorrect your steps!r Therefore (for the next) 55 years or 60 years never (is) going to happen another eclipse of sun.

And I am getting good tidings that the time of Imanu Zaman Mehdi Sahibu Zaman (is) just coming, because it is a sign for his Zuhur, (the appearance) of Mehdi - alayhis salam - (He is) coming! That is a big sign, eclipse of sun; (and) also (it is) going to happen (an) eclipse of (the) moon, but much more important from other reasons (is) that Allah Almighty (is) making His servants to wake up and to look after themselves, to say: RWhat we are making?r and: RWhere we are going?r, RWhat we are doing?r To make them to think on it, as after eclipse of sun it is going (to be), it is as a Heavenly Order to appear something as a punishment - earthquakes or Tsunami may be... and that (eclipse is) signing that (a) punishment (is) approaching.

Take your Tauba (repentance)! We are not asking (about that) Rfine lines that running under continentsR; they are all stories, no reality!
May Allah forgive us and protect you from (the) Last Days's punishments!

We are waiting (for the) good days with Mehdi - alayhi salam, Imamu Zaman, and also to be taken away every false and bad things and (the) coming (of) good days, good works for people; lightened days and lightened nights.

May Allah forgive us! Therefore we are saying: Now people are fearing and

running away from their homes, putting tents, but no one (is) knowing the time of that happening or of (an) earthquake. They may expect (it) to be (on the) last day of Safaru-l Khair; if not happening (that day), (it may be) one day after, if not happening, one week after, one month after, one year after... suddenly (it) may appear that punishment. Therefore we are asking forgiveness and that Allah protects you and shelters us here and Hereafter!

For the honour of the most honoured one in His divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLahu 'alayhi wa sallam - Fatiha.

Sohbet-248

Sohbet from 19.02.2006

O our Lord- save our souls!

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya
Meded, ya RijalaLlah!
A'udhu bi-Llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAdhim.

As-salamu alaikum!

It is a short association and we are trying to follow the ways of holy people. And who is living on earth - billions of people are living - they are two kinds of people: Holy ones and unholy ones.

I was once passing through Switzerland on my way from London to Cyprus. There is a famous monastery, St.Nicolaus (von der Flüe), always (when) I am passing, his spirituality was asking me to come closer and he was taking familiarity from my spirituality. I was passing and coming there, stopping and visiting the monastery and his tomb also.

Once I was there, just I visited and (I was) coming out, a person (was) coming and he said that: ĞI am priest of this monastery; and I was addressing to him: ĞYour holiness. He said to me: ĞI am not a holy one. If you are saying Ğholiness, holiness inside, buried there, but I am ordinary priest, I am not holy one. I said to him: ĞWhat about Pope? ĞHe is not also a holy one; he is also a person that appointed by some group of religious people (that) we are saying ĞCardinals (for them). Holiness that is a grant and blessing from Heavens. Whom they are appointed by someones on earth, they are not holy ones. ĞHoliness is a rank that (is) granted from Heavens to the Lord of Heavens' servants. I said: ĞWhat you are speaking, it is true. When they are appointed by governments, they can't be holy ones. To be Ğ(His) Holiness that is something belongs to Heavens; that is not a reward or such a thing that people may give to anyone. Yes, I may dress like dress of Popes or Saints - their clothes is holy clothes, as we are looking - but inside, no. Don't think if a person dressing what dresses (a) holy man, (he is) going to be (a) holy one, no! Clothes we are understanding, but not that person. We are speaking on that point [so] that people must know some of them

are holy ones, and mostly they are ordinary people.

For example: Can't be a person King, (even) if he is going to dress King's dressing; even putting on his head a crown, he is not going to be a King, no!

But now (this is) through whole nations and people are not asking who is holy one or not. They are not understanding what is (the) mission of (the) holy ones. People now (are) going to be (all) on the same line - that their mission (is) to work for Dunya. Who (is) working for Dunya, he is not a holy one, no. Who (is) working for his Lord, he is holy one. Holy one is a clean person, no dirtiness on them for Dunya, no. But who [is] working for Dunya, they are all of them just going to be dirty from Dunya. You may say, there is a pond; who is swimming in that pond, clean one, he is clean, but who [is] falling in[to] a dirty pond, he should be dirty. Dunya is dirty and we are not created for Dunya, no, we are created for the Lords servanthood.

Who choosing to be servant of his Lord, his life is clean and he is reaching through his cleanliness his Lords Divine Presence. Clean ones. Who [is] choosing Dunya, all of them just coming in a dirty pond and they should be left through that dirty place. It is so clear, so clear!

All Prophets that came, that have been sent, they are all of them chosen ones, they are saying [the] same thing. Don't think Adam - 'alayhi salâm - was saying other words that what we say now. Don't think Noah - 'alayhi salâm - was calling his people to another station. Don't think Abraham - 'alayhi salâm - and his sons, grandsons and lines of Prophets through 12 tribes - thousands of Prophets -, don't think they were calling people to Dunya, no, but they were calling them to be for their Creator, the Lord of Heavens: Come and be servants for your Lord Allah Almighty! Shaytan calling people: No, you must try... you must run after Dunya and you must try to enjoy your physical being with so many things from Dunya! Shaytan's calling that.

All Prophets just called!

Now we are living in a time [when] there is a Muslim world (and) there is a Non-Muslim world; Non-Muslim world means Christian world and then Jewish world - that they are also Book-given-people, all of them - and there are so many millions or billions people, they are never taking care or never interesting in Holy Books and following some ways from old time. And now the representatives of Muslim world, the representatives of Non-Muslim world, the representatives of Christians, the representatives of Jewish faith, all of them [are] never getting a power for defeating Satan from people. Satans power coming over their powers! They are in such a way that their faith [is] not enough for defending [the] Truth - and the Lord of Heavens sent all Prophets and their real inheritors, (as) defenders of Truth.

And Truth [is] coming from Heavens. Truth is not from earth; the Balance of Truth [is] coming from Heavens. Every balance that they are doing now - nations and their religious people -, their balance [is] from earth, therefore they are not able to make defence or to be defenders of Truth. They are following their egoistic interests; they are interesting only for Dunya and can't be able to be defenders of Truth.

First of all that we must do our defence to make people to believe in [the] Lord of Heavens, their Creator, and secondly we must do our defence for defending that: RO people, take your true ways according (to the) Rules of Heavens that just had been sent through His chosen people, honoured people that they are Prophets!r

We are not saying: RHow we are going to be defenders of Truth?r Therefore, Truth - now perhaps [there are] 6 billion people - you can't find even one million people to be real defenders for Truth. That means: all our destinations through wrong heads that are not knowing [the] true destination of mankind; and we are accepting them and following them and we are going to be defenders for Shaytan, defenders for Shaytanic ideas. Now people [are] defenders of satanic ideas and works and activities, [so] that what they are doing, [is] carrying Heavenly cursing on[to] earth! What do you think now today through East and West, from North to South? [Do] you think Heavenly Blessings [are] coming on earth or cursing [is] coming? Cursing [is] coming, because we are not defenders of Truth, not following Prophets and their real inheritors. That is it, nothing else!

People running to do this, to do that, to stop this...stopping that and beginning another cursing there, coming another... Every day and night another kind of cursing coming, unexpected... Unexpected, until they are saying: RO our Lord, save ourselves!r

If a ship [is] going to sink, giving announcement: RSOS...SOS...SOS!R Calling. What does it mean SOS? RO people, we are going to die, save our souls!r

Not your souls! [They should be] saying: RSOB, SOB, SOB!R It is better, because people can't say, ordinary people can't say 'souls'. [They] may say: R(Save our) bodiesR - without souls. Why not sending - they are sending that announcement through 4 directions - (and) calling: RO people, we are in a dangerous position. [The]cean [is] going to swallow our ships and ourselves! Please, quickly reach to ourselves and save our bodies!r Not souls! Why [are they] not saying [it], these people, 21st century people? Why not sending their announcement: RO our Lord, save our souls?r Why not saying?

People [are] running through [the] streets, Muslim people, for a nonsense person drawing. That is Islamic way? No! Why not going to mosque and saying: RO our Lord, You said, You promised for Your Beloved Servant that You are going to be Guarantor for him! Please, send us armies from Heavens, as You did some time (ago as) we are believing. Send us to destroy their technology, their nuclear weapons, send us to destroy their whole nuclear bombs!r Why not saying? On streets, burning cloth (flags)! That is Islam? That [is the] saying [of] our Prophet and our Holy Book? Written in such a way? Allah knows!

Therefore I am saying that I heard a punishment is coming for the inhabitants of this world: One punishment for Non-Muslims, seven punishments for Muslims, because they lost their way! Keep yourself! Run and ask holy ones! One holy one may shelter you, but 1000 regiments cannot shelter you. That is the head of crises and that is its treatment. May Allah forgive me...

Therefore ? coming, I am saying: RO our Lord, send us Your Sultan!r Sultan means: who has Heavenly Power!

I was in Damascus at the end of the Second War - no one was born from you - and the French forces were bombarding from Mezzeh; it was a center of army, protected with everything. They were bombarding Damascus and we looked and [as we] saw that one shell [was] coming on Sayyidina Yahya, Yahya's tomb, just appeared a hand, taking that shell and throwing away. And I was also looking in Homs, [a] famous place in Syria [in the] time of Christians and after Christians Muslims - they were bombarding from Qal'at, sheltered place, and army there and bombarding. I was in Sayyidina Khalid ibn Walid's mosque - Allah bless him - also coming a shell. Passing and they were taking as their target to destroy that holy tomb of Prophets people, Sayyidina Khalid ibn Walid - radiyaLlahu 'anh. Only one piece coming on minaret and falling down. I was there. That shell passed away.

We have power! We are not weak people! Now - we are weak people, but inheritors of Prophets have such power! But people are not believing in holy ones. They are finished...

Therefore every day one punishment on Islamic world coming, coming, coming...

May Allah forgive us and bless you for the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-249

A sohbet by our beloved Master Shaykh Nazim Efendi

Lefke, Thursday, 22 November 2001, 7 Ramadan 1420

A'udhu billahi min ash-shaytan rajim
Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim

BLESSINGS OF BISMILLAH R_RAHMANI R-RAHIM

Without "Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" no action is good; and Shaytan is attempting to interfere 70 times in its recitation to spoil it. To forget "Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" means to forget Allah, and without Allah there is no foundation and no support for anything.

"Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" has been granted to the Prophet's Ummah of the Last Days, and it is the biggest mercy. When Allah created the Tablet and the Pen and ordered the Pen to write "Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" it needed 700 years for this magnificent writing. Who can say "Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" with ta'zim - with magnification of Allah's Glory - gets the reward of 700 years.

Now all ways are closed except the way of "Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" no

matter what
is to be done. If you use "Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" all doors open, if not,
they are
closed and of no use.

When they took away the Basmala everything went down. So now they are asking:
"What is
going to become of us?" Their way is towards Allah's Divine Punishment, hell.
For them it
is finished in Dunya and in Akhirat.

Write "Bismillah ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" everywhere - on your house, over the door,
as
people go in under the Basmala; in the car - write it and don't be afraid, for
with "Bismillah
ir-Rahman ir-Rahim" nothing bad can happen. They are asking you to have strong
faith.

Allah was saying that the Holy Quran is the reason for some to rise and for
others to fall,
fall down to asfala safiliyen - the lowest of the low. Yesterday the Quran was
our crown.
Adherence to its holy teachings and Divine Principles was the cause for the
Ottomans to
reign for 700 years. Now they are gone and their memory is no longer respected.
Because
they are not respecting Allah's Word, that means they don't respect Him. And so
Allah has
made them to be dishonoured among people. Our grandfathers were honoured, their
grandchildren became dishonoured.

SULTAN MAHMUD AND THE TWO BEGGARS

Sultan Mahmud (jannat makan) passed a place where two blind men were sitting
reciting:
One was saying "Ya Ma'bud, ya Mabud..." (calling on Allah), the other one: "Ya
Mahmud,
ya Mahmud..." (repeating the name of the Sultan). The Sultan was pleased with
the one
who called his name and so he ordered him to be rewarded. He sent him a gift of
a
chicken and had it stuffed with gold. As the blind man was not hungry he didn't
discover
the gold. Instead he asked the other one: "If you like to take this chicken, I
am selling for
two coins." The other one agreed. When he discovered the gold inside, he quickly
excused
himself, went home, ate the chicken and hid the gold. Then he returned to his
spot and
with full power continued his Dhikr: "Ya Mabud, ya Mabud." The other one also
continued
his chanting the name of the Sultan.

When the Sultan passed again to see how the man he wanted to reward was, he was surprised to find the other one calling on Allah with full power and his 'favourite' the same as before. He asked his soldiers if they had not given the gold to him. As they said they did, he ordered them to give another chicken stuffed with gold to that man. The same thing happened. As he was not particularly interested in the chicken, he sold it to his neighbour again who took it home and hid the gold. Coming back his Dhikr was more powerful than ever.

The Sultan was very surprised. As he didn't understand what was happening he ordered his 'favourite' to be brought into the palace, so he could reward him there directly. They brought him in and told him to take hold of the ends of his shawl and put in it as much gold as he could. The blind man held the shawl the wrong way so no gold would stay in it - everything fell down and he was left with nothing...

So finally the Sultan understood, that whoever is not calling Allah, will never be successful...

BE WITH ALLAH AND HIS AWLIYA'

So Allah is not giving to those who have left the way of Allah. They are fighting Him and He is not pleased with them. Now all the world is their enemy, because they became an enemy to Allah. There is an unseen writing on them: "Enemy of Allah", that the whole of creation may know. Inna li-llahi wa inna ilayhi rajiun - may Allah keep us far from those people...

Awliya have the power to save people, who say: "Madad, ya Rasulullah" or who call those awliya's name. That is true, regardless of what those who deny intercession say, claiming this is "shirk".

Sohbet-250

Sohbet from 05.02.06

“O My servant - what was your intention?”

May Allah forgive us!

And we are saying: By the name of Allah Almighty, most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah!

It is a short meeting, we are asking (for it) to be for Allah. If anything (is) going to be for Allah, it is an honour for listeners and for (the) speaking person, that means for our Meeting (that divine) Blessings (are) coming. We are in need (of) His blessings and Blessings (are) only for those whom they are accepting His Existence, who are saying: ṚYa AllahṚ, or saying: ṚO my GodṚ, or: ṚTheosmasṚ [Greek for: "My God"].

Who (is) making his Lord happy, He is making that one happy. If you are not making Him to be pleased with you, you (are) going to be pleased with anything!

We are trying to change peoples minds and mentality, because now whole inhabitants of this world, 99 %, (are on the) wrong way. They are following (the) wrong way. They are following (the) way of Shaitan and (they are) following devils. We are trying to change peoples mentalities, we are trying to show people that they are on wrong direction. And an honour or the honour of you (is) according to your intention, not for your acting. Your acting is so small, small size, but our intentions - (there are) no limits for our intentions!

And Heavenly Knowledge that reaching to me and also for whole religious followers, whom they are seeking real life of people, to make them happy here and Hereafter; just reached up to me a Knowledge that whole Book given people are believing [in] the Day of Resurrection. Everyone [is] believing [in the] Last Day or the Day of Judgement. That must be, that is our beliefs. Whom they have been granted Holy Books and believing in it - Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms of David and the Holy Book, Holy Quran, the last Heavenly Message for mankind - it is mentioned [therein] that a Judgment Day should come and (that) everyone (is) going to be inquired; (everyone) should be asked what they did. What was their intentions? What was their activities? For what they were running after business? For what they were doing their main target to reach (always) a bigger business?

Because may be a small business for one person, but our desires never going to be happy with a limited business. Our desires (are) asking to reach always a bigger business, more money, more business, and more, to save much more money, or they are asking to save as much as possible golden...

This is 50 Turkish Lira... If you are going and asking old cemetery people, "have you ever heard that a King or Sultan was using paper money?" Old Greeks were using paper-money? If you are doing like this (tearing it)...finished... And we have another kind (of) money also that is real^İ (the Dollar)...There is (the picture

of) a person, you can't know if he is man or women... long hair... This also (on the Turkish paper money) you can't know (if it is a) man or (a) woman, because even (he has only) a little bit (of) hair, (but) no moustache, no beard...

It is easy to give [away] this (paper money), but if you have a coin, golden, if you are asking to buy something, you are going to think on it: RDo you think that it is (really) going to be (necessary) to change this golden and take something? It is difficult (to spend a golden coin), but this (paper money is) so easy (to be spend). You can give this (paper money) easily to children also, but you can't be able to give to your small children golden, no!

They are knowing that paper can't be money. Therefore now people, when they are feeling that a war (is) coming, they are running after golden to buy it, because may be a big state, may be [defeated] and his money up to morning (is) going to be paper, therefore (people are) running to buy much more golden. Therefore golden, when it is going up, you must know that war coming! It is a unchanged rule. When golden (is) climbing in its price, that means (there) should be a war and some big territories - their money that they were using, paper money, (is going to have) no (more) value. But if it is golden - if (, for example, the) French Government (is) going to be [defeated], their golden is (still ging to be) okay. Or Russia, (if) going to be [defeated] , (their) paper money should go, but their golden is (still ging to be) okay.

Now people are running; their biggest target (is) to reach (always a) bigger business and to save much more money. That is their target, but it is so foolish ideas. People (are) running after it, (but) they are not reaching (it); always they are asking more income, much more earning money, much more bigger business, that is their only mentality. They are living only for business, and their main target to save much more money.

Okay, you can do this, but what is going to happen finally for you? Finally what you are going to do or to be? One day should be for you (the) last day for your life. What you are thinking - (even) if we are pouring on your bed golden and precious stones, jewels, if (we are) putting (them) on you, (there) should come a day that you are going not to look [at] anything, even (there) may be some rubies, some precious stones that their value (is) going to be millions (of) Dollars, but you are not going to look after it, finished. If (we are) bringing whole your saved money, even billions or trillions, you are going not to look, you are no more interested that time. What happened?

Therefore, it is not a real target for a person to live to save much more money, much more property, but finally (he is) going to leave (everything), not to look (to) it. Therefore it is a wrong mentality that people (are) running after it now, but they are (only) wasting their lives. They are slaves of material and (the) material (is) closing their eyes and they can't see beyond material any spirituality. You are a material; a man is created from (the) soil of earth and you are looking that you can move, you can walk, you can run, and that power (is) not coming from your inside, (but from) outside, you have been pushed on it. But no more (are) people interested in such a things that "material (is) under the command of spirituality." Spirituality that is most important that (is) making people to understand something for their lives, for their real purpose of being in existence. Only they may understand from the spirituality. Material can't give to you any answer that you can be in satisfaction, no! But

people now (are) never accepting a guide for guidance, and (they are) making (it) their most important target to reach much more, saving money and to reach much more material from (the) material world.

What (is) coming to ourselves from that knowledge through spiritual knowledge? A person should be asked [on] the Day of Judgment; he should be asked: RWhat you did?r and according to his works (he is) going to be granted; if their works (were) good, (they will also be) rewarded by good, (by) Allah Almighty's Blessings.

And then there is another question that you should be asked (on the) Day of Resurrection: RO My servant, for what you were intending when you were living on earth and you were running? Every day you were running, asking to do something and more and more and more - what was your intentions? Yes, we know what you did now! It is... I am rewarding you for that, a little bit, but I am asking to grant to you much more from My endless Favours, endless Blessings, therefore I am asking you: What was your intention to work hard, to run hard after so many things on earth?r

Eh - it should be two answers:

One, he may say: RYes, o my Lord, I ran after so many business and I was - You know everything - that I was running to catch (the) top level for Dunya, to reach (the) top level from Dunya treasures. That was my target.r Eh! Lord Almighty may say: RThat was your intention and just (it) happened. You reached what you asked (to reach); you were on (the) top level for Dunya, for material aspects, you were on the top level. Okay. Give his reward, what he did for Me, give.r

Some other (one) may [be] ask[ed by] his Lord: RO my servant, what was your intention, for what you were running so hard and tiring and making big business, saving big money? What was your intention?r He may say: RO my Lord, just I ran to reach much more material from (the) treasures of our lives, to give (them) for You, to do my best to Your servants, to Your creation. I was thinking to reach much more richness and to give, to make bigger charities, bigger donations for humanity, not to leave anyone opening his hand and asking something (as a) beggar. I was intending not to leave any beggar, to give them. I worked, as You ask from Your servants, to be for You good servants, and, (the) second pillar (that) You were asking from me, from mankind (is), to make their best for others. I was trying to give to You my most high respect and praising and second also I was running and taking much more money, to make your weak people, poor servants, not to be in difficulties, to live with their honour, not to fall down from their humanity to people and (these) people (are) kicking them by their foot. That was my intention: not to leave through East and West a person to ask something and to be refused!r

RI gave to you double and double and double! What you did, I am making it up and up, double over double I am giving to you!r

Therefore, O people, our perfection - because Allah Almighty (is) opening treasures of this word also and trying you, if you are saving money only for the pleasure of your ego or for the pleasure of our Lord - therefore give!...

ﷻIf (that) was your intentions - as much as going to be your intention bigger, I am giving to you much more!ﷻ

But people lost their ways; they are saving money and it is (the) worst habit: if they are not giving for the sake of Allah, that is worst habit for mankind. But if they are using (it) to make their Lord happy, because you are giving for His sake and (you are) looking after weak people, poor people, you should be rewarded as a person granted whole world, and it is a biggest treasure, just giving to His servants, (the) servants of (the) Lord Allah Almighty.

O people! I am looking and hearing that now economy (is) getting bigger, bigger, bigger, because people (are) running after big business; small companies (are) getting to be big business centers, going to be holdings and more and more, but poor people, poverty also (is) growing, because rich people are preventing their charities from poor people, from weak people. When they are carrying and keeping their charities, Allah Almighty (is) punishing them with some unknown illnesses or crises (so) that their lives (are) going to be so bad, unhappy. And (even) they have millions or billions coins or treasures, they are going to be suffered. If people (are) asking to make this life a good life for themselves and for others - rich ones, big business people - (then they) must spread their hands, to look after poor and weak people, and to reach to them with their charities and donations. Then their life (is) going to be here sweet and (in the) Hereafter they should live through eternity, eternal life (should be) for them: [N]ever ending pleasure, [n]ever ending tastefulness, [n]ever ending beauty, [n]ever ending life, [n]ever ending wisdoms, [n]ever ending lights to be for them.

May Allah forgive us and let us to think, to keep such a realities, because what I am saying it is through Old Testament, New Testament, Psalms, and Holy Quran. We are not getting out of (the) Holy Quran or Holy Books (in general), no, we must be in it. Therefore - no fanaticism in religion, because we have been ordered to give our lives on such a routine. If you are keeping (it), you are going to reach endless life through eternity, eternal life, [n]ever ending pleasure, [n]ever ending pleasement, [n]ever ending contentment, [n]ever ending satisfaction should be for you! And the Lord of Heavens (is) saying: ﷻO My servant, I am happy with you!ﷻ If you can reach (this) - that is the limits of Heavenly reward: to address to you your Lord and to say: ﷻO My servant, I am happy with you! You made Me happy and I am happy with you!ﷻ

[Is there] anything else through churches, through cathedrals, through mosques, through synagogues? Anything else? They may say! Everyone (is) saying (the same). (In) synagogues learnt people (are) saying: ﷻKeep away yourself from Shaitan!ﷻ (In) churches, cathedrals, priests and more than priest, they are saying: ﷻO people, keep away from Diabolo!ﷻ ﷻO peopleﷻ, Muslims (are) saying, ﷻKeep yourself from the friendship of Shaitan! Keep away from Shaitan, you should be with your Lord and your Lords Blessings and Pleasure should be for you!ﷻ

May Allah forgive me and bless you.

For the honour of the most honoured one in His divine Presence Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa-sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-251

Sohbet from 12.02.06

Allah has absolute Power to do what He wants!

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

As-salamu alaikum!

It is a short conversation and we are asking (it) to be for Allah and for His service, even the whole day or the whole week people are occupied for dunya and we are trying to take even a short time to be with Allah Almighty - as much as possible - and asking an opening through our hearts to know something. What you are knowing, that knowledge, if you are thinking on it, you may find a way to the Creator, the Lord of Creation, the Lord of Heavens. Everything signing to people to think for their Creator and the Creator He is the Lord.

We are so small ones, our material being nothing. Your 60 kg or 100 kg or 150 kg - may be a gigantic person 200 kg - what is value of your material being? If your material being costs something for another material thing, very small amount. If you are looking [at] yourself only for your material being, an ox is bigger than you. If your value [is] with your weight, a donkey may be more than you. If you are looking [at] yourself and making your muscles like this and saying: We may carry heavy iron piece from earth and we can take it up, up to my height, donkey much more can carry than you.

If your value coming from your material being, you must say that: An ox, it has more material than me , may be 1000 kg, more or less. If you are asking that your value [is] with your material power, that donkey can carry more than you. If you are asking that running gives you honour, making their hand up: Champion for 100 meters, [a] rabbit may be faster than you. If not, a dog may be faster than you. If not, a horse can be faster than you. [Do] they have honour, because they can run so speedfully? No.

For eating and drinking - so many animals can eat more than you. If too much eating [was] giving to you some honour, no, [an] ox [is] eating more than you. If not, [a] buffalo may eat more than you. If not, elephant can eat what you cannot be able to eat through one month - one elephant may eat [that amount] through one hour.

What is [the] point that you have been granted an honour?

As we said, your material being not giving to you honour or (the) material beings activities never giving to you any honour, because so many creatures may do more than you. What is that secret point that you have been granted an honour through creatures? As we said, it is not [a] material aspect, no, [it] must be something else, but I am sorry to say that now people are not thinking on it.

Everyone now getting like animals and beyond the level of animals they can't say

anything; they can't think on it and they say: RIt is not necessary to think on it. We are enjoying with our material being, that is our last aim: to eat, and drink, and dress. R As much as possible good eating, drinking and enjoying with material world goods - beyond this [they are] never asking. They are saying: RIt is enough or more than enough what we are tasting for our physical or material being. No need to think beyond that - for what? We may look up to skies nighttimes, we may say (very nice)...r Subhanallah! It is so magnificent scene in space, but no one thinking to reach to that levels, they are saying: RWe are not interested, we are interested [in] what we are eating and drinking, it is enough. For what we are reaching up, what we are doing (there)?r

Yes, they are never thinking that a material can't do anything; (it) can't move or can't stop, without taking a command from outside; this... by itself, can't move. If you are using and giving a power - look (what is happening), Subhanallah, (but) that power can't be seen. Our hand making this and it is a material and that is a material, but where is that power that can carry or can push? No one (is) thinking on it that material by itself can't move. May be in existence, in its place, one billion years - if nothing coming on it from outside, it is not going to be changed its place or doing anything. They are not thinking on it. They are saying: RNo God.r

And God (has) full power! God Almighty, He has full power on everything, not only on you. Millions or trillions material pieces joined to each other and just appeared as a cat or appeared as a dog or as a donkey or a horse or appeared as - a man. Who is that One that (is) making such countless levels and on every level different creatures with different activities? People (are) not saying (about this), (they are) saying: RNo God.r What is that foolishness!

At least you must, [you] may say: RGod, that representing whole power. He is that One that whole powers under His Hegemony and He may use His endless power Oceans, as He likes.r Not coming to say this, why? Materialist theories just finished! No more anyone thinking on it, because it is nonsense. Material by itself can't do anything and can't be able to change itself. Golden is golden, silver is silver, iron is iron, copper is copper, tin is tin - billions of years - they are [the] same. If coming on it a power, [it] may change them. Without that power, (even) billions years, iron is iron; can't change itself from being a tin to be a copper. Can't be able a copper by itself to change itself to be a golden and Subhanallahi l-Āliyyu l-Āzim - [in] billions of years [the] earth can't bring [forth] an amoeba a living fish. [In] billions [of] years [the] inorganic world can't bring [forth] an organic [being], how? But yet they are insisting to make people to believe that Rmaterialist vision that is the real knowledge for mankind! Ptuh - no honour people, those Shaitan people; liars, representatives of Shaitan, those balain, cursed people!

But I am sorry to say that even [in the] Muslim world now they are on [the] same way. Same way; they have been granted Holy Quran but they are not looking and thinking on it and following such a nonsense lies and theories! Therefore Allah should punish them: Punishing Iraq, punishing Turkey, punishing Iran, punishing Syria, punishing Saudia, punishing Libya, punishing Egypt, punishing Sudan... [the] whole Islamic world also [He is] punishing. They should be punished. They are not looking and thinking! No one thinking on it! Hal min mudhakkir?!... al Quran li-dhikr - We did it so clear for thinking, think on it!

What we are saying is real knowledge, they can't refuse it, but the Muslim world

is in a deep heedlessness, following blindly those materialist people and atheist people. They should be punished. If now [the] punishment [is] coming, if [the] non-Muslim world [is] punished once, [the] Muslim world seven times should be punished.

Allah is not sleeping, no, knowing what they are doing! First their heads going to be grinded that they are making Parliament and speaking nonsense theories. Allah Almighty should punish them through that nonsense of democracy. No democracy in Islam! Democracy [is] bringing countless heads that they are asking to be No.1. That parties - every party asking to reach point of power. In Islam for whole Muslim world only one and Allah saying: RIf getting two, one of it: cut his head! This is Sharî'at I am saying. Therefore: Leader, leader... Conservative Party, Liberal Party, Christian Democratic Party, Communist Party, Socialist Party, this party, that party - so many heads...and in Iraq hundreds heads are asking to come to the point of power.

No! Point of power for Allah! They should be punished! They are going to kill themselves by themselves, no one can stop it - Russians, Americans, Turks, Iran - finished. Now you must may look... Come and join to Prophet's nation, Prophet's followers, you should be [in] safety! If not, [you] should be taken away.

Bird flu! Bird flu more dangerous than democracy? Democracy destroying everything Heavenly, democracy fighting every Heavenly Rule, you must understand, but they are running after hens and chicken to burn them and to kill them, that no one can burn a living creature! Haram, forbidden! They are doing this. The Lord is not sleeping! Looking what they are doing and He is going to punish them!

O people, come right way! Try to be accepting truth; don't run after imagined things that are coming from shaitanic ways. Shaitans and Shaitan's representatives [are] making man to make themselves by themselves to destroy everything. Come, accept truth and try to be true ones and try to be truth defenders. If not, taken away...

May Allah forgive us.

Fatiha.

Sohbet-252

Sohbet from 22.1.06

The Sultan must come - Sayyidunâ Mehdi - 'alayhi salâm!

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim

I like to speak Sheikh Abdul Hamid, but he is saying: R I am sleeping, not too much may speak... when you are speaking, I may sleep...r

So many people that they are not sleeping well, they are waiting [for the] khutba, Friday khutba, and Imam so long khutba and they are (sleeping)... they are saying: R So sweet sleeping!... We are [even] eating Valium, not sleeping, but this khutba, [this] khatib...(very good!)...r Till (someone) may say: R Ya Hu, stand up,

we are praying Jumū'a! ٱٱHa?... No Wudū'! Malesh... Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim, Allahu akbar wa li-Llahi l-hamd! ٱٱ...

Now he [Sheikh Abdul Hamid] is saying: ٱYou speak, I sleep ٱ...

As-salamu alaikum! Asta'idhu bi-Llah: ٱSalamun qaulan min Rabbin Rahim (Sheikh is reading and blowing all over himself), Salamun qaulan min Rabbin Rahim, Salamun qaulan min Rabbin Rahim! Ohhh...

O people! If you are not reaching to that honour, all your life just wasted and going to sewage channels! Dirty life! That is Allah Almighty's Salam to His servants, to His sincere servants. Therefore most important thing is to make between Allah Almighty and you a good way to do something or to live a life that makes you to reach to that most honoured addressing, Khitab, of Allah Almighty: Allah Almighty is saying to His servants: ٱSalamun Salam! Salamun qaulan mir Rabbin Rahim. ٱ Allah Almighty giving His Salam to those people who are asking His Pleasure, who are trying to make Allah Almighty pleased with them. If you are not reaching to that, what is [the point]?...no meaning for your life!

You may try to be something - now new fashion: People don't like to be on the level of servanthood, they are looking [down upon] the level of servanthood [as] no good, because their teacher [is] Shaitan. He was not happy to be on the level of servanthood, he was asking (more)..., because Allah Almighty granted to him a knowledge that other Angels were not granted and he was teaching them, he was teacher for Angels and Allah Almighty granted to Shaitan also *ٱtaufiq* (success), to be able to make servanthood that no any other one can do. His prayings and his worshipping was over Angels and also his knowledge was over knowledge of Angels and his ego keeping in his head that: ٱIf I am granted or if I have such a high level over Angels, it is not enough for me to be on their level - because they are on the level of servanthood - but must be for me another level. I must be through Angels VIP Angel! ٱ

Shaitan was asking to be VIP! ٱVIP! I am not ordinary servant, I am VIP servant! ٱ and he fell down, even he wasn't able to keep the level of servanthood; falling down to (such) a deep point that no one can fall, can be on that point, because his ego was asking to reach to a high level and he was asking to be that level only for him. He wasn't happy to be another one on that position, he was asking to be alone, No.1: ٱNo partner for me on that level! ٱ and he (was) kicked down, because truly he was asking to be, to represent Lordship!

That was [the] real target for him: to represent Lordship from Allah Almighty, asking that he may be a representative for Allah Almighty's Lordship. Can't be! Lordship only for Allah, (He is) not accepting to be anyone else representing Him in His Lordship, *hâsha!*... This is important point! Why we are saying this now?

He (Shaitan) was swearing and saying: ٱO Lord, if You are kicking me out, I also should run after Your servants to make them to be like myself. I should be for them an example, or - more than example - a model for everyone, to run to be what I was asking. I shall make them to run what I ran to reach; I know that they are never going to reach. I was asking and I was thrown away, kicked down, therefore I am going to cheat them by teaching and saying: O mankind, you must

try to be something! And when reaching to a level, you must ask more than that level, higher, higher, higher, as I was asking to reach. Therefore I am going to teach them and cheat them, [saying] that: You must ask to be much more ranks for you. You can invent so many titles, and you must try to reach from one title to another title, till you are going endlessly to reach titles and make so many titles...r

Therefore now people, that they are just under the full hegemony of Shaitan, no one (is) saying: RThis level or servanthood is much more or real(ly) my target to keep that level.r Everyone should ask to be more. Therefore: RMy wife just brought a baby and we were looking for his future and just I registrated his name or her name for the Junior of Oxford or Cambridge or London University, just I registrated to take a step for my son, for my daughter...r

Look! (They are) beginning from birthday to make him an important person, more important, more important, more important...from Kindergarden, then Junior, then Elementary School, then Secondary, then College, then O level, then... W-level...Y-level...must be! They are yet not reaching O-level and A-level, but Y-level and Z-level, X-level...H-level- why not saying? E-level? RNo we must try to reach every levelr and then High School, then University, then PHD, then pitiful...masterhood, then Doctor...Doctor X.... RFrom where coming Dr. X.?r RComing from Kenya.r RKenia? He knows nothing! They are giving 'belash', free Doctorhood, we are not accepting! He must come to London, we must examine him. If he is good, we may begin from A-level, then...R Ya Hu, he is going to be 90 years till reaching your level...

In Iran also! Therefore new President saying: RI am not accepting any level; must be level of mental-house, all of them, because I am chief now!r Important! Yes, may be important person coming from mental-house, may be from market, may be from flee-market - okay, but must be something! We are not accepting! 20th century mentality never accepting an ordinary person. We are saying for ordinary person: IYou are on the level of animals. Where is your certificate? From where you graduated to be VIP?r r

Why they are keeping democracy, you know? Democracy, whole nations accepting it. For what? Because democracy giving a chance [to the] lowest person to reach highest level for dunya, but in monarchy no! (In) monarchy head level people (are) only royal people; (and) other people they are knowing where they are! Therefore monarchy [is] giving good adab; good attributes through monarchy people. Monarchy cutting their ways, not to reach up, therefore people - as Shaitan teaching them - they are running after democracy, because from market you can bring a person to be President, to be Prime Minister, to be Minister - yes? Who is going to refuse democracy?

Same illness coming to Muslim world also. Muslim World also, they also don't like monarchy and Allah Almighty asking that: RYou must ask: Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim, qul Rabbi adkhilnî mudkhala sidqin wa akhrijnî mukhrajâ sidqin wa-j' al lî min ladunka - democracy? President? What? ...wa-j' al lî min ladunka Sultanân Nasîra!r [*] Arab! Arabs not understanding Quran? How it can be?... So clear that Allah teaching them: RAsk: wa-j' al lî min ladunka Sultanân NasîraR, because Allah Almighty helping only Sultan, never helping Presidents, never helping democracy, because it is shaitanic way! But what we shall do! Democracy giving chance to be President - who is asking to ask from

Allah Almighty Sultan? No!

As long as they are not following Qur'ân Karîm they should be taken away and Sultan must come!

O people, it is a fine point! It is a good advice for ourselves, but (the) Muslim community - 1 ½ Billion people - (they are) not thinking on it!... You may be 100 Billion Muslims - you must have only one Sultan! Now for a handful of people they are asking to be (a) President, Prime Minister, Parliament... what is that Parliament? ¶For what?¶ ¶Parliament makes rules. ¶ ¶Our rules (are) Heavenly Rules. ¶ Coming; Allah just sending Heavenly Rules, unchangeable, never can be changed, never going to be out of time, no! If this Dunya may be up to eternity, Heavenly Rules never going to be changeable. Unchangeable! But finished Muslim world, (they are) not understanding!

The Prophet - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - was saying: ¶When last days (are) coming, 'alim - who [is] understanding from real meanings of Holy Quran - are going to finish, but khutaba, khatib, who [are] making on mimbars khutba, speech to people, ohhh! (So many!) But no (benefit), it is useless, because they haven't been given wisdoms; they are not knowing that Heavenly Rules (are) unchangeable. They are not knowing and everyone getting (up to make) khutba and praising their democracy, their republics, against the Rules of Heavens!

Therefore this all...Islamic world going to be changed and must come Sultan! Allah Almighty promised that: ¶When last days coming, I am sending to you, to Muslim people particularly and commonly for whole mankind, (a) Sultan! Sultan min ladunka, Sultan Nasira!¶

No Sultan, no inusrat, no support from Heavens! Never supported Islamic world now and people (are) swearing [against] America, swearing [against] UK, swearing [against] Iran, swearing [against] Russia... useless! You, Muslim world, you must ask from Allah Almighty to send you Sultanân Nasîra; Nasîr = Mansûr, that [means:] "supported by Heavens!" If anyone on Islamic territories (is) not supported by Heavens, (he) can't stand up. All of them should fall down and finish and Allah should send one Sultan and that is Mehdî - 'alayhi salam - now, we are waiting for him...

Wa min Allah at-taufiq!

O our Lord, forgive us! We lost our ways, send us that Sultan to take ourselves on Your way to reach to Your Holy Presence, to be addressed: ¶Salamun Salam! Salam min Rabbi s-Salam. Allah, as-Salam should give Salam, giving Salam to His believers. Try to reach to that point! Don't try to be President, Minister, no, useless, nonsense!...

This speech - may be one library knowledge in it...

May Allah forgive me and bless you, for the honour of the most honoured one in His Divinely Presence, Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam -

Fatiha.

[*] Say: "O my Lord! Let my entry be by the Gate of Truth and Honour, and

likewise my exit by the Gate of Truth and Honour; and grant me from Thy Presence an authority to aid (me)." (Qur'ân, 17:80)

Sohbet-253

Sohbet from Sunday, 29.01.06

"I am the weakest servant of Heavens, still I can do something!"

Meded, ya RijalaLlah, Meded, ya Sultanu l-Awliya!
Astaghfirullah, SubhanaLlah, AlhamduliLlah wa la ilaha ill-Allah wa Allahu akbar
wa lâ hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim!

People are thinking that they are powerful. That is a cheating from Shaitan.
Perhaps man (is the) weakest one through creation, but it looks like powerful...

It is a humble meeting. I don't think that through Prophets (meetings) sitting thousands of people...Always meeting with Prophets a lot of people: maybe ten, maybe 100, maybe 200 - more people were meeting with our Prophet - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam. He was (the) last one that just had been sent from Allah Almighty's Divinely Presence to people and was crowding, for pilgrimage may come more than thousand people. And it was normal.
But then coming groups of people for meeting, and we are looking now in our days that people (are) crowding - hundreds and thousands of people (are) crowding. They are filling roads, they are filling squares - hundreds and thousands, hundred thousands of people crowding. It is a sign of Last Days. They (are) never crowding for a good purpose!

You may see through TV boxes (that) everywhere people (are) running, but they are not knowing which direction they are running. Some of them running towards East, some running towards North, some people, some hundreds and thousands people filling roads and through every direction they are running. But they are not knowing for what they are running. What they are asking? What is our main target for this life? Without an understanding they are running like this; you can't see a person in front of them leading them, but they are following; without thinking running, running like this, like that. That is one of hundred signs of Last Day! Men, women, citizens or peasants (are) running. Men and women, small ones, big ones (are) running; running and using the 7 colour of rainbow carrying (flags), and running. If you are saying: RWhere are you running? No one (is) understanding or no one (is) hearing, no one (is) thinking, no one can answer! Running! Ajaib (strange)! They lost their directions. Loosing. Where are you going? For what you are asking?

And now (is) the time of the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam. That is his period and he brought so many strong rules to carry (the) last building of this world - strong pillars! Most strong or strongest pillars just he brought that can't be destroyed. No one can make that pillars down, no, because that pillars (were) just planted by the Lord of Heavens! No one can take them away and destroy, no! But they are running away from Heavenly Rules that are sheltering them here and Hereafter! Only (the) Heavenly Building that (is) just carried by strongest pillars (is) standing up, here and Hereafter! Who is going to come under (it) or to enter that building

that is (a) Holy Building from Heavens, should be sheltered and protected and saved from every disliked things, disliked happenings, here and Hereafter. But people are running away! (They are) running away and (then there is) no shelter: R...lâ âsima l-yaum min amri-Llah ["This day there is no refuge from the command of Allah", Qur'ân, 11:43] Allah Subhana wa ta'la, that no anyone can shelter people, only Allah Almighty's Order.

The time of Noah he was calling people to come and to shelter themselves under (the) Divinely Building. But they are saying: RNo! Noah - 'alayhi salâm - (was) calling them: RCome and enter that Ark, because only through that Ark that I built by the Holy Command of Heavens you should be sheltered! And they said: RNo. If it is going to happen what you are saying from flood, we may run away to high mountains, we can be sheltered. And Allah Almighty (was) saying: RNo; no one can shelter you, if I am not sheltering you! And people now (are) running; they are running from flood and they are looking that everywhere (is) just under it, under heavy crisis; covering (the) whole world. And Heavens and Heavens Representatives (are) calling people: RO people, come and shelter yourself through that Ark! They are saying: RNo; we can save ourselves and we can shelter ourselves from every kind of crisis. Look! And Allah Almighty is saying: RLeave them to look after themselves. I am looking, what they are doing: I, the Lord of Heavens, I am sending to you My Advice and (I am) calling you to come to My strong Building and you are saying: RNo, we can be sheltered ourselves! And they are saying: RNo, we can be sheltered ourselves!

Through two days perhaps I heard (that) in one country one roof for (an) exhibition (hall), in Europe or Africa, (was) falling on people (someone is saying: RIn Holland and also in Germany). So many people just killed. That is man's authority to reach to that point and they are saying: RIt was a strong building. We did, we take every kind of protection. Eh - you (were) taking care if coming on that roof 100 tons (of) snow. (It) can carry (that); but you (were) never going to think that maybe 200 tons snow (are) coming on it and no one can prevent, if Allah Almighty (is) asking to send instead of one hundred, may send 1000 (tons of snow)! How it is going to be possible to carry? Must fall down! This is the mind of mankind! Your capacity (is) on that point, no more. And they were thinking that that building can carry as much as possible from heaviness and people may be under it in safety. What happened? Coming more and more and more snow, can't carry and (it was) coming down...

Now people are saying: RWe can save ourselves; we have such a knowledge and such projects that we can use our rules to keep people in safety, to take away (the) crisis, but Heavens (is) saying: RYou can't do (that). If I am not keeping you and protecting you and sheltering you, your Arithmetic is not enough to bring a solution! ...Who knowing Arithmetic? ... Maybe 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 (factors) that it is unknown, asking to be, to find equality through that problem; more than this our capacity (is) never reaching! But Heavens (is) unlimited; He may do anything!

Therefore man (is) always needy (of) a support from Heavens, but through 200 years fighting against heavenly Rules. From the time of (the) French Revolution they are trying to destroy everything that belongs to Heavens on earth and they are materialist people and they are atheist people, they are saying: RNo God, they are saying: ROnly there is mass, nothing else. Look this mass. (If there is) only this mass, nothing else - how can move? By itself? Mass must have a

power from one side for moving, for carrying. How you are saying: ﴿Only mass, beyond this nothing﴾? They are so foolish and donkey people!

Atoms, they are running, they are whirling - (by) which power? By itself? You are saying: ﴿Beyond mass nothing﴾ - how you are bringing a commentary on it? They are looking, saying: ﴿(There are) gigantic galaxies.﴾ If (they are) only matter, mass, nothing beyond, how they are running? But no mind people!

And up today Islamic World also coming on that point saying: ﴿No; only mass, no God!﴾ Islamic World saying also, because they are teaching (in) their universities in such a way, materialistic theories, and they are getting, running to be atheist people. If a person is not atheist, they are saying: ﴿This (is an) old model person, old fashion!﴾ Hah! ﴿You, what is your position?﴾ ﴿We have (a) new position.﴾ ﴿How?﴾ ﴿We changed our heads.﴾ Alhamdulillah, we are not changing our heads! You changed your head (to) head of donkey. Donkeys - what (are they) understanding? Your understanding (is) reaching (to) that point, nothing else...

And this world (is) never going to be in peace.

As long as (they are) denying Heavenly Rules and (are) not taking care for Divinely Rules to keep and to follow it, this world is going to be destroyed - by wrong usage. They are using wrongly what they have been granted and there should be a punishment on themselves. That is it. That is summary of our position.

Therefore we are saying: It is a humble meeting here, because (the) majority (of people is) saying: ﴿Oh, old fashion!﴾ And "old fashion"-saying people - billions - they are now just falling down into unsolved problems and crisis. They can't be able to move out. They are catching strongly (their ways), saying: ﴿Democracy!﴾ Democracy (is) against all religions!

Democracy (is) giving ﴿unlimited freedom﴾, that means: They are never taking any care for Heavenly Rules. They are thinking that: ﴿We are free (for) everything.﴾ First fighters for Heavenly Rules (are) democrats and (the) democratic system. I am going to destroy it!

﴿You can do?﴾ Noah did it. (He was) from old nations. (The) nation of the Seal of Prophets (is) much more powerful! I am (the) weakest one; I am not asking strong ones to do that! No! I am saying: ﴿No, you sit on your seats, sultans throne you are sitting, I am your servant. Give to me permission, (and) not (in) 24 hours, (but) in 24 minutes I may change!﴾ So easy!

That is my intention! I am never happy (with) what is happening on earth, where there are running billions of people against the Rules of Heavens, against the Rules of the Lord of Heavens. You can't do that! I am putting them under my feet! ﴿You can do?﴾ Why not?

They are fearing from virus. From virus they are fearing: European, Asian, Turkish governments, everywhere they are fearing: ﴿Coming virus, but we can't see them! Where they are. We must shoot them down!﴾ Eh - shoot them down! If one unseen virus (is) making them to tremble from fear - I am so much more than their virus. I may do, in sha Allah! That is my intention! I am not happy (with)

what they are doing against the Rules of Heavens. I am servant of Heavens, weakest servant, but I can do something! Their weakness (is) under my feet!

Ya Allah, AntaLlah! Ya Allah, AntaLlah! Ya Allah, AntaLlah! Habibi[n] Akramin Hurmati [ile] ; [for the honour of] the most honoured one, most praised one in Your Divine Presence - send us our Sultan! He is going to be shining through East and West like (a) sun! I am looking for that!

May Allah forgive me and bless you, for the honour of the Seal of Prophets, Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha...

This is important news!

Sohbet-254

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

Sohbet from 15.01.06

Sohbet for the occasion of the visit of Shehzade Selim Efendi, descendant of Sultan Abdul Hamid Khan

The Islamic World has lost the Heavenly Sword of Power - where it is?

A´udhu bi-Llahi mina shaytâni rajîm
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-Llahi -l ăAliyu -l ăAzim

By the name of Allah Almighty most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

No God but Allah! Only Allah! He is our Lord, Lord of universes, Lord of all creatures, (the) only Lord! One Lord, [there] can't be another and endless creatures, because He is Creator, no beginning for Him or no ending for Him, for His Existence no beginning and no ending- you must believe! You must believe! Everything may appear, then disappear. Everything, if He is calling: ṚCome in existence, coming, if He is saying: ṚDisappear and disappearing. You must believe, you must know about your Creator! You must believe; first you must believe for your Creator and - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya - and first thing that you must believe (is) through yourself. You must believe that: ṚI am in existence; it is an obligation to say that: ṚWe are in existence, but our existence is not like the Existence of the Creator. Creator, for His Existence no beginning and no ending, but for us there is a beginning and for every beginning must be an ending. Therefore - we are in existence now; we haven't [been in] existence before one century, 100 years ago, and after 100 years no one going to be in existence from there living people. You must know about Creators Divine Attributes, you must know your Lords Divine Existence, that His Existence covering from pre-eternal up to eternal and no one from creatures may understand the real meaning to be eternal. Our Lords Existence is Eternal; that means: His Existence from pre-eternal up to eternal, that means: He has no

beginning and no ending. That is base knowledge for whole mankind that they should reach to that level and they must say: ROur Lord was in pre-eternal up to... He is going to be also in eternal.r To be eternal is only for Himself, not for anyone else, because this existence can't carry two Creators, as one Throne can't carry two Kings or two Sultans. One Throne only for one, can't be two for two.

In Christianity they say: RKing and Queenr, sitting nearby on two chairs.r Never happened in Christianity also that King sitting with his Queen on same chair. His chair is only for him and his Queens chair never going to be like Kings chair. Queen is symbolizing...weakness or no power, but King symbolizing power. Therefore King carrying sword, Queen never carrying sword. You saw any King of Britain going to be for Queen a sword? Even now she is Queen, but never carrying sword, no, King carrying sword! King riding on horse like this..., Queen sitting like that...(sideways)...It is (a) very important point, you must understand! It is now coming new, new news...

And Allah Almighty asking, from beginning, to carry sword of power on behalf of Himself, Allah, only one (person) on earth, not to be second. Therefore whole Islamic World must have one person who carrying one sword that (is) symbolizing (that the) power of Heavens (is) through his hands! His sword (is) over the swords of all his servants, his ministers. His sword (is) over all the swords through the Islamic Territory; no one can stand up in front of his sword, (the) sword that (has been) granted to him from heavenly Rules. One Khalifa! Now (the) Islamic world they are in the worst position, because they lost the Sword of Heavens who should be carried through one person. That is Allahs Order and the Muslim World now they are making imitated swords for themselves to say that: RWe have power!r No, they are never supported through Heavenly Support! Therefore the Islamic World now (is) in (the) worst position, worst and weakest position. They are swearing (to) US, swearing (to) UK, swearing to Russia, swearing some of them China, some of them Arabs, some of them Turks - nonsense! They are saying: RFrom where coming US to Iraq? Why coming?r Ask yourself! Look what (is) Allah Almighty's Order! Allah Almighty is making Iraqians, Syrians, Libanese, Jordanian, Egyptian, Lybian, Saudian, Katarian, Shaytanian...? Why you are swearing US? Why not looking to your (Holy) Book?

One person coming and saying: RWe are al-Qaida, we are going to control all world!r You can't do! You can't do! You can't do, as long as you are against Heavenly Rules that (are) ordering (you) to give (the) Heavenly Sword to that one who is suitable to carry that sword. (The) sword of Heavens, where it is? Where you are hiding it, O Muslim world?

They are occupied (with) that they say: RThrough Hajj 300 Hajjis, pilgrims, have been killed when throwing stones to Shaytan.r That is most important news that passed away 340, 350 persons? What is that! That is important news? And saying only: ROh, we were going only to visit BaituLlah and to come to Mina, then (at) Mina we were staying one dayr- some of them drinking Nargileh...putting also TVs...How many times Allah Almighty giving, granting to me to be in Arafat, as it was before ways of Salaf as-Salih, they were reciting Hizbu-l RAzam, 7 chapters that Hajjis, pilgrims must stay under their tents and reciting that Du'a from beginning up to end...Alhamdulillah, perhaps more than twenty times Allah granting to me to be on Arafat and each Wakif time I was reciting from beginning up to end, finishing Maghreb...

Now people are making so many things, nonsense things, to pass that day! Putting so many TVs, looking on it, and never taking care where they are and not knowing what they should ask! So many no-mind people saying: Ohhh pilgrims were praying for Iraqi people and they were asking mercy for earthquake people... This is their wounds! You must ask...you are not knowing what you are going to ask One person if going to Sultans palace and Sultan asking: What do you want? and if that person saying: O Sultan, I am asking two big sacks of straw, because my camel is hungry, therefore I need two bags straw, and Sultan saying: Give to him and send him away! He is coming to me and I am asking him What do you want? and he is asking I want straw or barley or asking a camel or a boat or two? This person, what do you think about him? Crazy or wise person? If a person going to King, to Sultan, not knowing to ask, only straw, he is also animal! You are going to Arafat to ask and you are asking: O Allah, save Iraqi people and give Your Mercy on earthquake people? What about Muslim World? And then: what about whole human nature? Where is your mercy (for) other parts of the Muslim World? They are under oppression of tyrants, oppressors! Why not asking: O Allah, save Your believers, Muslim World, from tyrants? Why not saying? Why not asking: O our Lord, send us (a King) - as the Children of Israel were asking from their Prophet, saying: Let Allah send us a Malik, a King, to collect people, ibad wa l-bilad? Malikun yamliku ibad wa l-bilad? Why not asking: O Allah, send us that You promised to Your beloved servant to send us when we are weak (someone), to make Islam stand up? Why not asking! They are saying (for) Iraqi people, what about 1 ½ billion Muslims? Irakian people only 30 million people, that earthquake people 3 or 5 million- all may be 40 million people - what about 1 ½ billion Muslims (that) they are under the shoes of oppressors! Why you are not asking! They are not knowing what they should ask! And then happening that - 300 people passed away through throwing stones (and) they are making big writings: Ohhh, in Hijaz, in Mekka, Medina, Arafat or Mina big amounts just passed away when throwing stones! That making negative impression on minds of people! Then they are fearing to go to make Hajj, because: So dangerous place, we may be also under feet of people and die! It is not good news to make it through East and West. Dont say anything!

That wrong thing it is from government in Saudi-Arabia. They are thinking that their police forces, security powers may control! Security powers maybe 40, 100, 200, 500, even 1.000, (but) coming ten thousand, ten thousand people - what you can do? They are not from iron! They may be pushed also on earth, they may be killed also!

Dont touch! There are so many things changing in that area. They think it is going to be good for pilgrims to make their pilgrimage to complete it, but they are wrong. Leave as before, the time of Prophet: People coming, throwing and going away. (But) they are making some bridges, some walls, some floors - for what this? Making (it) much more dangerous!

And also Holy Shariat, Holy Rules signing that women and weak people must not go! They may give their authority to young people that are quickly moving, throwing and going away! But no need for weak people and particularly for women! Therefore Shariat saying: Women alone, it is not good to make Hajj. Must be with her either her son, her brother, her husband or anyone from her family that may protect her! You may take on behalf of that one (her stones to throw), you may throw for yourself and then go away - maybe ½ (of the) burden (is) going away!

Then: Don't do only, don't say that: RIt (the period for throwing the stones) is beginning from noontime up to evening. No! Four Madhhabs we have! Say: RYou can throw through 24 hours, finished (the problem), because they make this a short distance and people (are) rushing on it. Make it according to four Madhhabs 24 hours!

After Maghreb I was looking and seeing so many people coming and throwing (their stones) with their wives, with their mums, throwing and freely going! Why making from Dhuhr up to Maghreb? No, make it: R24 hours you can throw!

If anything (saying) - as a punishment it is only to make a sacrificing - slaughter one sheep! To slaughter only one sheep is so (much more) easy (than) to be killed one person! One persons price, if he (is) killed, that to be free killer, is 100 camels! This is going to be one sheep, if they are making it earlier or later. But Madhhabs saying: some of them: RFrom morning up to evening. Some saying: RFrom afternoon up to evening. Some: RIf not doing daytime, whole night you can do, but (then you must) slaughter a sheep. Why they are not using (the four Madhhabs opinion)? (But) no more RAlim, no more mind working people now, finished!

3 million people - how all of them coming and throwing (at the same time)? Make is easy! Prophet - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - (is) saying: RYassiru wa la tu' assiru! Make it easy, don't make it difficult! But no one saying (anything), finished! If you are saying: RWe think that you are wrong, no, I am not wrong, they are wrong! I know what I am saying!

May Allah forgive me and you and bless you through these holy days (of Dhu-l Hijja).

May Allah give His Mercy on His most beloved servants nation to send us one who is leading us on right path and collecting our hearts on the Love of Allah! For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence,

Fatiha!

Sohbet-255

Sohbet from 08.01.2006

No mercy for wolves!

As-salâmu 'alaykum, yâ 'ibadaLlah...
A'udhu bi-Llahi mina shaytâni rajîm
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi -llahi -l ăAliyu -l ăAzim.

I like to say 'ibadaLlah, servants of Allah, but almost whole mankind going to be 'aduwiLlah, enemies of Allah! I like to say: RO servants of My Lord, I like it, but I am looking and seeing that mankind, all of them, not servants to their Lord, but all like enemies, fighting to Allah and fighting everything that belongs to Allah; fighting to His Prophets, fighting to His Holy Books, fighting to His Awliya, fighting to every creature living on it - what is that? This is our position now; 21st century people just it is their position what we are

saying now. No beliefs, no respect, no mercy, no knowledge, no friendship, no good things; everything against Holy Rules of Allah Almighty. Eating each other, killing each other - it is a dangerous way that people running on it and they are trying to correct everything, but it is only satanic tricks, satanic traps.

Just informed from first prophecy, from time of Adam up to Sayyiduna Rusul Kiram - Sayyidinâ Muhammad sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam - that should come finally a person that is going to make whole world into fire and fasad should reach the top point. Who is that one? Every Prophet threatening or warning their nations to be awakened for that person that his name mentioned as Dajjal, but Christians say: Antichrist.

From beginning just began Shaytân not to be on earth peace. Shaytân against peace, Shaytân likes to be always mankind eating each other, killing each other and making corruptions, no peace. If one place going to be a fire and people running to extinguish that fire, Shaytân running to another place and making another fire. Now look everywhere - through that shaytânic instrument TV: showing everywhere corruptions, fire, fire! No one feeling that he is in peace; no one able to reach a peace in himself, in his home, through his family, through neighbours, through governments, through nations, and continents, all of them, asking a peace, but never finding, because Shaytân making people to be drunk and drunk person never can use his mind, no, no mind. No mind people, because all world drunk, drinking and making themselves drunk ones and so many drugs using that making 70 times more than drinks, who using wines and such things.

Now whole world getting out of control; no one can control anyone! People free; Shaytân taking away Sultans and Kings and bringing ĤfreedomĤ through democracy. Democracy means: every bad one also free to do everything and first step to democracy was through French people that are making celebration yet and their government making that foolishness about 1789, that beginning of coming out whole worst people that they have been imprisoned through Bastille Castle. One wrong thing that King was doing that time: He was merciful for his people, he was not killing, not using Guillotine for those violent people; (but) he was imprisoning them. For what! What is your hope from dragons, scorpions, wolves, bears - what you are hoping? You hope that if getting in cage, in castles, going to be changed? You think they are going to be like silk-worm (turning into a butterfly)? People making this silk-worm, preparing, giving food, because they have a hope that one day that going to have wings and flying. What that King was hoping from those violent people? He was thinking they should be [growing] wings and become angels? Cut their heads! (But he was) not cutting their heads and those Shaytâns (were) coming (out) and putting Kings head under Guillotine and all royal people - small and big (ones), women, everything...putting under that Guillotine. And those foolish French government yet making celebration and last year one shooting also Chirag and he escaped from celebration...this year not coming out, because fearing...French mostly no mind...

If (you are) not killing (the) enemy, enemy kills you! Now from that time coming out; they are finding their field to grow up and every kind of dirty people, dirty ideas, dirty and cruel oppressors, dictators and tyrants that Prophet - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam - informed that after Sultans and Kings coming tyrants, jabâbira.

Sultan Abdul Hamid - Allah bless him - he was Sultan (of the) Ottoman Empire. One regiment - not official army people, (but) they were like terrorist people from mountains, they were coming from Seramik (?) to Constantinople and Sultan was saying: RLeave themr and the army field marshal Hasan Pasha (was) saying: RO our Sultan, let me to finish those people. We have power as Ottoman Empire, we can fight Russians, we can fight Austrian Empire, Italians, Germans, everywhere, even English, leave me to take them away!r (But the) Sultan (was) saying: No; I am not happy to shoot Muslims [other] Muslims.r And perhaps they were only one regiment, 2000 or 3000 people, even not knowing left and right. Some of them left, some of them right going and their weapons on their neck keeping and coming...(He was showing) mercy, merhamet...He was the ancestor, the grandfather of the Libyan crown -prince, very merciful person...leaving those Shaytâns to grow up and making this everywhere...

If you are giving your mercy to that one who is not suitable for your mercy, if (you are) giving mercy for (a) wolf, what going to be? If not killing snake, giving your mercy? Coming and biting you and finishing... Prophet -sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam - was saying: Everyone who making harm to people, (doing) against Shariat - kill them!r

They are not killing (in) democracy. (They are saying:) RThey have rights (also), there is freedom!r I am preparing you a freedomr that even angels should surprise!...When Sayyidinâ Mehdi - ´alayhi salâm - is coming...

Give mercy to someone that is suitable, don't give your mercy to snakes and scorpions - what is that! In England - Cromwell making King down, making, beginning troubles with him and yet they put his statue on horse in front of Palace! That one who hanging King on Archway! They are not teaching new generation to know who is good, who is bad!

Therefore I am very angry, saying: RPeople are enemies of Allah Almighty and for all good people! They are devils, not making??????? But generation of devils ???? Whole world now out of control. They should kill each other, burn each other, destroy each other now, no control, finished, and perhaps going to be this year... may be, because Prophet was saying that Big War (coming) and then (the) opening of Constantinople second time through 6 months. And this Big War, malhamat al-kubra, that other Books saying RArmageddonr going to be 6 months, not long time (or) years, no, (in) 6 months should (be) coming to an end and 7th month coming Dajjal that is calling people to say that he is Lord of Creation, saying: RI am your Lord!r If anyone saying RYesr, taking him/her with him, if saying INo, cutting, killing him/her!

O people, it is a humble meeting here, but maybe reached East and West. This is (an) announcement, (a) declaration for all mankind. You must come around good people now! Ask who is true one! Leave cheating people, leave Parliament people, democracy - leave them to themselves! You look after true ones and try to be with them. If not, you go also...

May Allah bless you and forgive me for the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa sallam, that he informed us that after this Armageddon coming Sayyidinâ Mehdi - ´alayhi salâm - and opening East and West and Islam going to be up, with flags: La ilaha illaLlah, Muhammadun Rasulullah!

Fatiha!

Sohbet-256

Jumu'a Khutba from Friday, 06.01.2006

You must believe!

O believers! Allah has made us reach the most honoured days of Dhu l-Hijja, the 12th month of the Islamic year. It is the month where we pay our respect and honour to Allah. Allah Almighty is inviting His servants, saying: **Ô My servants!** I have a house on earth, called BaituLlah; it is My house, it belongs to Me and I am inviting you, My servants, to visit Me! If I was to invite you to my home and then I would not be there myself - would you enter the house? No, because you are coming to visit me and not the house! And so, if Allah was not there in His house and not receiving His servants, then there would be no meaning for the BaituLlah. Why would anyone go there? Allah is saying: **Ô You are coming to visit Me!** At least once in their life those who can, should go and visit the BaituLlah. People are flying there now, but before the way was 6 months to go and come and the pilgrims also visited Medina. Now they do everything in 2 weeks...a sign, that the belief of the people has reached to zero and also their willpower and spiritual motivation.

Allah is inviting! If the President of Cyprus was inviting for an official invitation, would anyone not go? Everybody would run! To these kinds of invitations people are running, they don't use their mind! It is Allah, who is calling you: **Ô Ummah Muhammadi, o My servants, come and visit Me!** Even if you don't see Me, I am seeing you and what you do! And there is a formerly white stone in the Kaaba, that Gibrail - 'alayhi salâm - brought from Paradise. Anyone greeting him, his name is recorded. All the names of those, who went there, is recorded, like on a computer-chip. They are producing chips that record millions of informations. If Allah is opening this to mankind, why it should not be possible for this stone? You have to believe! Religions means to believe, and you cannot measure with your brain - you have to leave the mind aside!

Since 1500 years people are going to the Baitullah and they are not getting fed up from it! Who went wants to go again and again! An ordinary walk doesn't give you anything; go to the Baitullah, so your name will be recorded and you reach the pleasement of Allah! Believe in the spirituality of the Kaaba! Millions of people are there now, calling:

ÔLabbaik, Allahumma, labbaik! Labbaik, la sharika laka, labbaik! Inna l-hamda wa niřmata laka wa l-mulk, la sharika lak!...O our Lord, forgive us! We have come from far, loaded with sins. Forgive us and dress us a new life!
O Allah, pour of the blessings of these ten days into our hearts also and remove all zulm from it, so we can be able to live for You only!

O people! These are most precious days, the first ten days of the last month of the Islamic calendar Dhu l-Hijja, that it has much more honour than other months in the year. Try to take much more blessings from Allah Almighty and ask forgiveness and His Pleasure! Try to make Him pleased with you so that your life here going to be tasteful and peaceful and also you should reach eternal life,

up to eternity.

O people, come to your Lord and His invitation through this holy month to His holy House, the Lords House, BaituLlah, that [was] mentioned through the Old Testament and New Testament: When last days approaching, going to be one mountain to be seen from everywhere on other holy mountains and people should run to that.

It is written through the New Testament that that period was the period of the Bait al-Maqdis, Jerusalem, it was once upon a time Mount of Olives for people to run to it, but when last days approaching, coming to be the mountain of the Lords House - it is so clear: Lords House= BaituLlah and this mountain is Jabal Arafat! - people should run to that. It is now the time!

Everything just mentioned through Holy Books before the Holy Quran. Reading people, but not understanding!

May Allah forgive us and honour us to be real servants for His Divine Service!

Sohbet-257

Sohbet from Sunday, 1.1.2006

Establish your connection to Heavens!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded
A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim,
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim
La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĩAliyu-l ĩAzim...

Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah!

O our Lord, we are asking forgiveness (for) what (is) happening! Our dirty egos (are) making a company with shaytanic territory and (they are) asking to fight believers. Really shaytan (is) asking to fight more and our egos also (are) just cheated by shaytanic groups and our egos (are) following shaytanic ways.

A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

O our Lord, we are asking Your forgiveness, we are asking Your protection, we are asking Your blessings! All of us we are from mankind; Allah Almighty granted to mankind that which He never granted (to) other creatures. Through creation on earth, on Heavens, the highest level (is) just granted to mankind. That is an honour that Angels were asking to be granted to them that honour (and) He said no.

They (the angels) were saying: RO our Lord, You are creating a new creature and we are looking and seeing that they are going to be fighters. We are doing our best for You, we are glorifying You, we are not making any trouble, we are not fighting to each other and (we are) not looking to anyone else, only to You. And You created, You are going to create as You are giving that it is heavenly

announcement, declaration, saying: **RO** My angels, O everyone who (is) listening to Me, hearing and understanding! **r** - He is Lord of Heavens, Lord of creation, when He is giving His declaration, everything must understand His declaration. Even atoms must hear and understand, but their understanding (is) on their levels for that declaration. Angels were on the highest level from other creatures; and other creatures (they are) on earth, (but) angels (are) on Heavens. They are honoured, they have been honoured to be **RSultânu s-SamawâtR**. Their residence is Heavens, (but) they (creatures) are on earth, (so) angels understanding is something else and (they were) saying: **RO** our Lord, why You don't give that honour (to us), that You are going to grant that highest honour to be caliph (to that new creature)? **R** - (it) means: if that one (is) my caliph, (that) means he is doing on behalf of me. That is a level that can't be over that level any level more, no, biggest level! - And their understanding (is) going to be according to their levels.

And Allah Almighty (was) saying: **RI** know what you are not knowing! My Knowledge is unlimited Oceans. What you are knowing, everything you know, it is nothing, nothing, nothing! **R**...wa mâ utitum min al-'ilmi illa qalîlan**R**... O mankind, you have been granted (a) knowledge that (is) making you to be over the level of angels! **r** Knowledge (is) giving honour to people. No knowledge, no honour. And knowledge (is) going to be (of) two kinds: knowledge from creatures, (and) another level: the knowledge for the Creator (ma' rifatuLlah).

Some people (are) asking that knowledge that belongs to the level of Heavens; mostly people (are) asking knowledge that (concerns) around themselves, of creation. That knowledge, every knowledge, (is) taking them to a knowledge about the Creator. If that knowledge is not leading people to their Lord, it is also false, useless, no value! And only few ones on their levels (are) asking heavenly Knowledge to reach to Divine Knowledge. Heavenly Knowledge is a step that from there you may try to reach to Divine Knowledge and Divine Knowledge also is Muhitât, Oceans!

And Heavenly Knowledge Oceans also are endless; you can't reach to an end, or you can't reach to a deep point. As much as you may go down, you can't catch that deepest point of that knowledge Oceans. No depth, no ends around!

People (are) saying: **R**We are learning.**r** **R**What you are learning?**r** (They are) saying: **RI**am Doctor**R**, **RI**am PHDR, **RI**am Professor**R**, **RI**am academical... member of the highest academical center...**r** May be those titles (are) for you, but what is your real capital from knowledge, where it is? And if you are not learning about Heavenly Knowledge, if you are not reaching and remaining (on the) level of (the) material world (this is what is going to happen to you. An example:)

This is a wood. There is an insect (that is) coming in(to) it and after a while... it is going inside, making it dust. Once in England, in London, just appeared a kind of insect, no one can see or be able to kill that; they (the insects) were entering through huge trees and through short time - I also was witness - so many century old trees, big ones, 100, 200 years, (were) going down...

And (so), if our knowledge (is) never reaching to heavenly knowledge, then an **R**insect**r** (is) coming through our minds, that Prophet- **sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam** - was saying: **RA**fatu l-'ilmi an-nisyan**r**, (the) biggest dangerous insect (for the tree of knowledge) that makes people not to remember or not to

understand anything is *nisyân*, to forget/forgetfulness; (that insect is) making people to be on zero, because (they are) not related or not trying to relate their knowledge to Heavens. When heavenly Meded, support, (is) not coming, it (knowledge) after a while (is) going to be forgotten, finished. (And people are) saying: *Ṛ*(That) Dr., Bachelor or...butcher?...*ṛ*what happened to that person? What he is saying? Something he is saying, we think he is not knowing what he is saying! What happened to that person, he was so big learned person, scientist, what happened to him?*ṛ* That insect (*nisyân* was) coming to him, finishing...

Therefore - everything (for which) that mankind (is) not asking to make a relationship to Heavens, is going to finish and now in our 21st century they cut every relationship through Heavens. Their relationship (with Heavens is) only: *Ṛ*Christmas Night, Christmas Night, Christmas Night, we like it, we are happy with this...*ṛ* (This is) their relationship to Heavens, *ma sha Allah*...and (the) whole world - that is Christian world - for all world people, no mind Muslim people also, they are (saying now): *Ṛ*Happy New Year!*ṛ*

There were 12 stars. Every star was a shape, (a) symbol; now no one I am looking, only Scorpion star people or new stars: Apes stars, and also Bear stars and also Wolf stars or also Fox star...just changed! People becoming on same characteristics like bears, donkeys, wolves, foxen, dragons, scorpions - in such a way now full!

I am saying: *Ṛ*O our Lord, those people (are) not following Your 12 stars; they are dressing (the) same characteristics (like)... all of them going to be like apes, like bears, like donkeys, like scorpions, like snakes, like wolves, like jackals...

There is also - we forgot it - foxen.*Ṛ* They said to me - in London when I was there - that fox only after midnight were going around London city. But now they are saying that daytime also they are jumping from fence to another fence and making their things behind gardens...I am asking: *Ṛ*What happened to you, (that you are) coming to people?*ṛ* *Ṛ*O Sheikh, we are happy that most peoples' stars (are now) going to be Fox stars; therefore we are very happy to be friendly (with them), we are signing a treatment between foxen and mankind. Therefore we are never fearing to go around daytime also...*ṛ*

No relationship for Heavens! They cut it and they should be cut down (also) like trees, big trees. Big countries they are so proud to say: *Ṛ*We are such a countries, so powerful,*ṛ* all of them, but inside... that insect just in it, making them to fall down. I don't think they should reach another New Year Night. I don't think, because (they are) beginning to make like this...(shaking) and perhaps (they are) falling down...

And we are looking for this - to fall, because they are on *bâtil*, false, and we are looking (for) that *Haqq*, truth, truth from Heavens. True ones should appear! Wrong people must be taken away!

Therefore, o people, try to make you relationship with Heavens, even with 2 *Raka'at*!

Don't forget Your Creator, don't forget Your Protector, don't forget Who (is) giving to you that honour, don't forget that One who honoured and blessed you

here and Hereafter!

May Allah bless us for the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidinâ Muhammad sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha...

O Allah, forgive us!

Sohbet-258

Sohbet from Sunday, 25.12.2005

Reflective thinking is the key to secret treasures!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La hawla wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ʔAliyu-l ʔAzim.

I was looking to orange-tree, looking palm-tree, looking almond-tree and I am asking to myself: !Do you think that that orange-tree knowing that it is orange, not almond-tree?ʔ and answer coming to me that: ʔIt is knowing that it is an orange-tree.ʔ I am looking almond-tree and asking to me: ʔDo you think that almond-tree knowing that it is almond-tree?ʔ and answer coming: ʔYes, almond-tree knows that it is almond-tree and orange-tree also knowing that it is orange-tree.ʔ And I am asking: ʔWho is teaching almond-tree that it is almond-tree, not orange-tree? You think by itself it is knowing that it is almond-tree? By itself?ʔ

But it is not clear what I am asking; all of them is secret and hidden points. It is a secret that it is knowing that it is almond-tree; this is a hidden thing. And also, when I am asking: ʔWho taught it that it is almond-tree?ʔ that is a secret also!

Now we are living in 21st century after Christ, (according to the) calendar of Western people or the calendar of Christians, and up today no one can be able to answer to open that secret.

They are planting a seed, small seed, and after planting that seed (it is) growing up, opening; small seed opening and it is through earth opening and then beginning to grow up. You think such a thing going to be by seeds, or do you think that something through soil effecting on it and forcing that seed and teaching that seed that you should open in such a way? Small seed - what taking from earth? You can look, you can't see that it is taking something from soil, but after a while you look and see that seed getting another form and after a while you are looking that that seed just disappeared and instead of that seed you are looking and seeing as a piece of green wood and you are looking and seeing on it green leaves - how it is?

People now are running on khayyâl, imagination; people are imagining and everyone through their imagination bringing a theory that belongs to that person, never belongs to that plant, no! Plant knows, that man can't know! So

that everything going to be on level of imagination, no more, and imagination is not what we are asking from real secret position of that seed. Seed - that is seed of almond, that is seed of lemon, that is seed of orange, that is seed of apricot, that is seed of walnut - you think each seed containing same materials? No answer from learned people, no answer from scientists, and they are looking and seeing, but not thinking! If going to think on it, they may reach to secret and hidden of that seeds real position, because thinking is key of treasures!

If you are thinking, may be through your thinking a special entrance for you to enter real wisdoms area; you may enter through hidden and secret fields of creation, and then that (is) leading you (to) the Lord of Creation, because can't be anything from itself to come in existence or to know about itself or about its destination or for what it has been created. Can't know what is its mission through creation.

But people now, 21st century people, lost their thinking power; closed down that thinking power of everyone and putting on it also concrete, so that not to be able to get out, because if you are planting something under concrete, can't be able to get out from that plate of concrete, no, finished! Now people coming unto that position: they left to think, particularly after computers invention. People feeling that: Ohhh, we have reached what we were dreaming before. No need to keep in our head anything; (we are) putting (it) in it (storing in the computer)...press down this...taking...Your head, my head like football (empty)...Football every night, volley-ball every night, dancing, playing - nothing else... They are asking not to be only one night Christmas Night: Every night must be Christmas Night! What is that! At least one time per month! So sweet night! Really it is poisoned night; poisoning their souls and poisoning their bodies, poisoning their missions for what they have been created!

Ohhh, we are putting everything in computer; we are taking our rest! And I am saying: They are giving everything to computer and making adet (male genital) also...binding to computer to make it to work...All people looking a new invention, such a computer: Press down, this getting up, standing up...making it down, press this down, coming down...sleeping. Sleeping, sleeping... and waking up, waking up...Wake up! They say: We reached top civilization! No! You reached bottom of being nothing!!

O 21st century people! You lost everything from yourself, you lost everything belonging to your souls and you lost everything that belongs to your physical being also! And they are now quarrelling, fighting to reach that point - not for anything else! Very happy...Everything they are running to find (is) a possibility (to build) such a computer and research centers running up to it only...I am saying: Put two sticks, it is enough... They are researching to find such powerful computers: Because we put everything through computer, only that one...can't enter in it...Astaghfirullah...

Therefore - holy Knowledge that coming from Heavens saying that: Thinking, to think on something opens to you the entrance of wisdoms, and how much, or how (much) more you have thinking and entrance may be bigger or smaller, you have been granted much more power, spiritual power to change your level. But people like to be on the level of animals; they never asking to change their level. Only level of animals.

And now they are fed up from that level and becoming now never getting to be satisfied by Christmas Nights, because same coming; every year same. They were thinking: RThis year Christmas perhaps we can change ourselves. Running to congratulations for that night, they were hoping that they should change their levels, but morning looking and finding themselves on same point or down; coming down, not getting up...

After 3-4 nights coming another target of those people that they are leaving their ego to reach everything they ask to reach. It is free night: RNew Year. They are running, rushing to so many places, every home making so feast, according to their possibility, but morning looking and finding: ROhhh, we are on same level; we never changed our levels. We were thinking our level getting up, as last night we were, but today we see it is coming down more and more...! And beginning now: RWe must prepare ourselves for next Christmas! 100 years people running in such a way and nothing, never changing their levels; morning finding themselves through dirtiness - their clothes (and) themselves in it... like sewage channels in London, Paris, Berlin, Istanbul, Beirut, or East and West. Looking: RWe are yet in same sewage channels; we never changed it! How can be?

Because people left to think and going to loose everything that they are tasting- not through their souls, but through their physical being they are going to see that one day that it finished and looking that their physical being is carried on a car, black car, running with his dirty body to cemetery, graveyard...

People - think that day! Think to find realities! Leave to waste your energies and your minds and your possibilities for nothing! Leave that! Run after to reach what you are asking: a new level! Therefore we are saying: RYâ Muhawwil al-hawli wa-l ahwâl, hawwil hâlana ilâ ahsani hâl! That Prophet - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam - teaching us to say: RO my nation! Ask from Allah Almighty to make your levels up and up and up, that your Lord going to be happy with you. Don't run after satanic desires and physical desires that poisoning you and your life and your internal life you waste and finish!

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one through His servants, Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-259

Evening-Sohba from Maulana, 15.12.05

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim...

Now we are living in a time that whole holy men finished... not finishing, but hidden...

I was through Second World War 1943 and 44, in Syria and I was in Aleppo, then Hama: I have been in Tripoli also, then I was in Homs, a holy place full with Ulemas and Mashaykh, Shaikhu-l Turuq. Now I am thinking that that time Homs was full with Sheikhs and Ulema, holy people, so many, in Aleppo also, in Hama also,

in Beirut also, in Damaskus, Sham Sharif, so many, in Baghdad also, even in Amman and in Quds Sharif and in Egypt, so many Ulema and Sheikhs, holy people...Now I am looking and seeing that no one ...I am looking and seeing that all those holy people passed away and holy cities coming on them a darkness. And I am going to Damascus and people running on me; from everywhere coming and asking me to take Beyat. Beyat means: giving from heart that holy power from Heavens... running to me; and I am making an example about myself that: If you have a candle, enlightened candle or wax, whole mosquitoes coming on it...

And only one - through East and West you may go, you may find one for divinely Wisdom, that it is appointed through heavenly destination, that it is the time of Qiyama, Yaumu-l Qiyama, Last Day, just approaching and we are now in a dark darkness, darkness of ignorance, and Shaitan is making every kind of his tricks and putting so many traps, to change minds of people, minds of believers. And I am ashaming when I am going to Damascus that it was full with holy people, Saints, Awliya, now all of them disappeared, means hidden...till Mehdi comes - Ğalayhi salam.

Now, not to make people to be hopeless, one tap is (still) running or one candle is (still) enlightened, so that if anyone is asking to find a tap, he may ask and may find it and if a person is asking to be enlightened and he is looking, he may find that enlightened candle, so that he may take that light from that one. And really one candle is enough to give 1000 candles light, and that candle is not going to be less, no, it gives, but it is not coming less. Therefore one (holy person) is enough to reach to people and whom they are coming and asking heavenly lights may be granted through one person...it is enough...

But I am feeling that I am alone, I am alone... So many people are coming, going, but it is not giving me a satisfaction. I may give, but they are not taking enough.

And I need also to be with my Master, but it is also forbidden, because it is not the time yet to leave this situation and go there... till Sayyidinâ Mehdi - Ğalayhi salam - comes...

And I am making with you scenario, teatro, we are playing...and people are jumping...it is our common Madhhab to be with every kind of people...(Sheikh is clapping hands...) Sheikh Efendi Hazretleri knew every kind of game...you can do, Sheikh X?...

Ya Rabbi, bi Rahmatika nahnu nafrâh! Anta Rabbuna, Anta Hasbuna...no one can be more happy than ourselves through creation! No one can be granted such an honour, even we are not in that state, but He granted us...

(Allah says:) RMy servants, if they are happy with Me, I am happy with them; (if they are) unhappy, I am unhappy also...We are trying to make people happy, because eternal life, we hope that we have been granted - eternity, abadi, sarmadi, daimumi...abadiyun, sarmadiyun, daimumiyun...Eternity - that word is always touching to my heart, giving a freshness to my whole body...Eternity! Allah!...

O our Lord...o our Lord...Al-hamdu-li-llahi Rabbi-l Ğalamîn, Fâtiha...

O Allah, let us be from Your grateful servants...

Sohbet-260

Sohbet from Sunday, 4th of December 2005

Atheists to the mental-house!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l â€™™Aliyu-l â€™™Azim.

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

By the Name of Allah Almighty most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

A question: what do you think? This planet, earth, just it had been in existence by itself?...Understanding?...If I am saying that this (recorder) by itself just found in existence, anyone believing in it? But so many foolish people saying that: â€™Solar system just it found in existence by itself.â€™ - So many atheist people that they are representatives of Shaitan and materialist people, they are saying this: â€™Our earth just found in existence by itself.â€™ - They are claiming this, because they are not saying: â€™Someone putting on its orbit this earth, before Mars, after Venus, after Neptune, after Saturn, after Jupiterâ€™ - â€™Must be something wrong with those people, but everyone now (is) following those foolish people and they are saying: â€™No God.â€™ - How you can say?

Yesterday our cat just brought kids, five. I am asking those foolish people that they are claiming: â€™We are scientist people, we are learned people, we are professorsâ€™ - what do you think? That kids of cat that making this through its womb? How? You are so foolish people! And no mind people following them, government following them, whole educational systems just based on atheist theories. Blame to them and cursing on them! How! They are saying that kids of cat just it is from that cat. Cat making this inside by itself? And we are coming to our earth. We are asking: Do you think that earth by itself just found through space? Why people following those foolish people? Therefore nations and people falling in a cursed area; they (are) never finding the way, to take away from that narrow and terrible tunnel. Ask your teachers, what they are saying? Dunya, our earth, by itself just found through solar system?

â€™La tatahararak mutaharrikun wa la yaskun sakinun illa bi amri!â€™ - Nothing can move without a power, making it to move. If something moving, must be a power, pushing it or pulling it. By itself nothing can move or: nothing can be in itsâ€™ without moving, without a power making it to stop. This is a glass. It is now unmoving. That means: from this side, from that side, from this side, from that side, four directions, must be a power, same power, that making it to be in its place. If this sideâ€™coming like thisâ€™if this side powerful, coming like thatâ€™If equal powers coming from 4 directions, keeping it in its place, stable.

You canâ€™t say: No power. There is a power over ourselves, over

everything, making them to move or to be stable, but you are not seeing that power. But your mind and mentality saying: "Yes, must be." That people (that) they are learning mathematics- so many rules in mathematics- saying: "This is true", but an ignorant person may insist: No. "No, because we are not looking and seeing that power, I am saying: No power." I am saying: "Take him to mental-house!"

Those whole professors, whole government people, you must take them to mental-house, because they are saying: "We are not looking and seeing (a) power, therefore by itself this stopping in its stable, this in its stable! No, we are not seeing anything, we are seeing only! But unseen powers keeping their stableness. Yes, but what they are teaching to people, to students? Not to believe, because Shaitan making them not to believe. Shaitan saying: "Don't believe! Follow me, because I was not believing in God" - Astaghfirullah- and I ran away from Him, because He was not giving to me what I was asking. I left him and I am saying: No God" -Astaghfirullah!- and you must follow me and say also: No God! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyu-l Azim!

That is the sources of crisis. And Allah Almighty, the Lord of Heavens just left them: "If you are leaving Me, I am leaving you. I am leaving you, look after yourself, save yourselves!" Now they are falling in a darkness and falling in a depthless hole and they are not knowing which way to save them. And they are trying every way and looking no way for them to get out. But yet they are not saying: "O Allah, show us our ways!" And Allah saying: "I showed you! I showed you, I sent to you the Seal of Prophets. O last nation, last nation on earth before Last Day. You are last nation, but you are not using your minds and mentality and you fell in a dark and depthless hole and you are not following My ways, you are going to be punished- yourself by yourself." Running like this- Turkish governments! Running like that- Cypriot governments! running in such a way- European Union, all asking a way, to take away! And you, you are making a UN, bringing all atheist people there. UN, atheist, they are saying: "We are not accepting anything on behalf of the Lord of Heavens; we are not dealing with Him, no! No, we are going to make a solution for our problems!" Eh. Allah saying: "Look- eating themselves!" Everywhere fire, everywhere troubles, everywhere with heavenly Punishments

"Tsunami! cinamo! cinema! they are saying: "Cinema coming from Indian Ocean" - "What happened?" "Cinema taking millions of people" - but government saying: "Only 300.000 people changed their lives from here to death" - and 3 million passed away! And they are saying: "This is a natural event that happened, coming from nature and we are coming from nature; like grass growing up, some of us eaten by sheep, some of ourselves burning, some of ourselves going to be" - "Nature, nature, nature- who is that nature? It is only an imagination or it has a reality?" "No, they are saying, we can't say it is imagination or not. But mostly we are saying it is nature, and nature, we are trying to make people to believe in nature and no one can ask: what is nature? Or: who is nature or where it is or where He is? Underground or over skies! we are saying: Don't ask such a things. Nature! You must believe in nature. We are giving name nature, finished." Only you must believe in its name, you can't ask: what is that, who is that nature? Nature, nature! Let

nature take them away! I am cursing to them!

Every trouble coming like that, yah! I am saying also here (to) whole governments, whole statesmen: You are making rules for your solution and people standing up, saying: 'We are fed up from your rules! Your rules batil, false! We are fed up (of) your elections, we are fed up from your statesmen! Let ourselves to be free, let us to follow the Rules of Heavens!' They are saying: 'We are shooting you! If you are shooting us, we are shooting you now!' 'You may shoot? We may burn you!'

In middle of atheist countries, France, Allah putting a fire there! every night hundreds of cars

'shooting' 'Shoot fire!' Putting fire! escaping! run after them! Till these people coming to say: 'O our Lord, You are creating ourselves and we are your servants, give your forgiveness and favours and blessings and your mercy on ourselves!' Till they are saying this, these elections all going to be nonsense! And terrible results coming now. Finished. Elections finished. Just bankrupt elections, finished. They must come and follow holy Orders coming from Heavens. For what Allah sent 124.000 Prophets? Whom they are following the way of Prophets should be saved or they should be grinded! Now they are saying: 40 people, 50 people, 100 people, 200 people, 1000! Look, what coming now- taking not millions, billions should take! Billions!

It is Merhamatu-l Kubra, that in New Testament and Old Testament it is mentioned: When last days approaching should be a big War named Armageddon, taking billions- not millions! Keep yourself! Keep yourself! If a person trying to sleep on railway, and saying: 'It is very safe place, I may put my head on that iron way, I may sleep here' but coming! coming that (train) taking his head and his body crushing! People now (on) wrong way, wrong way, wrong way!

They brought to my grandsons a kind of computer, teaching language and words. Pressing and saying! and so many times I am trying and I am hearing: 'Wrong' 'saying: 'Wrong way' wrong! That small computer, if I am doing a wrong, saying to me: 'Wrong' Wrong! Now- 124.000 Prophets, all of them, saying: 'O people, you are on wrong way, come (to) true way!' and you are not listening? You should be punished!

Therefore, o people: if a ship drowned and people falling in sea, no one looking after another one; (everyone) looking (only) how they should save themselves. Now you must look after yourself everyone. Save yourself! If you are not saving yourself no one can come and save you! But that is the time of last days, that the signs of Last Day, Judgment Day, just appeared. Should be so many terrible things, and only shelter: to run to Allah! Run to Allah, He can shelter you, not anyone else!

May Allah forgive me and bless you. For the honour of the most honoured one in His divine Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-261

Sohbet by Maulana Sheikh Nazim from Sunday, the 6th of November

What have I done for Allah today?

In the beginning Maulana was making a long Dua:

"Allahumma salli â€™ala S.Muhammadin an Nabiyyi-l Ummi wa â€™ala alihi wa sahabihi wa sallim

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Karim Allah

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Subhan Allah,

Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Sultan Allah

Anta hasbunallah wa niâ€™mal Wakil wa la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l â€™Ayyiyu-l â€™Azim

Ya Rabbana, Anta Rabbuna, Anta hasbuna, anta Waliyuna, Anta Maulana!

Subhanaka, Allahumma, wa bihamdik wa tabaraka ismuka wa taâ€™ala djadduka, jalla thanauka wa la ilaha gairuka, Ant-Allah, Ant-Allah, Ant-Allah, Ant-Allah!

Faâ€™alu li ma yurid. Ya Allah, ifâ€™al bina maa Anta lahu bihi ahlu wa la tafâ€™al bina man nahnu bihi ahlu, innaka Anta ahlu-l taqwira wa ahlu-l magfira, Fatiha.

Ah, ya Rabbiâ€™Shukr!

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quatta illa bi-llahi-l â€™Aliyu-l â€™Azim (3 x).

As-salat wa salam â€™ala S.Muhammadin, Sayyidi-l awwalina wa-l akhirien, arsaltahu rahmatan li-l â€™alamien wa shafian li-l mudhnbien, akhshurna tahta liwaihi Yaumu Din.

Ya Rabbi-gfir wa-rham wa Anta Khairu Rahimien, wa la uâ€™dwana illa â€™ala dhalimien, tabarakta, Gabbana, wa ta-alayta, laka-l hamdu â€™ala ma qadaita, nastagfiruka Allahumma, wa natubu ilayk, wa salla-llahu â€™ala Nabiyyi-l Ummihi wa â€™ala alihi wa sahabihi ajmain.

Nabiyun Mujahidun! Jahada fi sabili-llahi li ajli iâ€™lai kalimati-llahi jalla jalaluhu, jallat â€™azamatuhu wa la ilaha gairuhu. Aqbil maâ€™diratana, ya Rabbana, nahnu â€™ibaduka duafa wa-l fuqara, irham daâ€™fana, ya Allah.

Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™Allahâ€™\ Allahâ€™Allahâ€™

As-salamu alaikumâ€™ma sha Allah! Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

We are so useless ones (yaramaz)â€¦like naughty children, doing so many useless things and Allah didnâ€™t create us for doing useless things but for doing something useful. He wants us to do something beneficial, not nonsense things. You see it with children: when they are naughty, bad mannered, rebellious or even malicious, they are disliked and not beloved. No one likes naughty or bad mannered children and also Allah doesnâ€™t like such servants. May Allah not make us to be from them, but to be from the good ones, this is a big honour!

People are only busy with decorating themselves, they are giving too much importance how they are dressing. But important in Allahâ€™s Presence is your spiritual being, not your physical being. If the physical body had any value, they would have already established a market for buying and selling dead bodies, but no one is asking for a dead body. This physical body has no value- and we know this also, but- where is our attention? With our physical body or with Allah? They may put so beautiful dresses on the body, but still it has no value. 24 hours they are only thinking: â€œWhat shall I eat and drink and dress today?â€• All these efforts are for nothing, because the body will finish in the cemetery.

What are we doing for Allah?

Every day in the nighttime ask yourself: â€œWhat did I do for Allah?... Eh, the whole day I collected paperâ€¦What kind of paper? Newspaper? No, moneyâ€• There was one of our â€™intelligentâ€™ brothers who brought a bundle of used banknotes to me, which he had collected, washed and ironed, instead of exchanging it in the bank for new unused banknotesâ€¦ People are so busy to take money to the bank and to save, they are obsessed by it, and it is not a good attribute. Why do you hold back the money in banks? I am saying to them: â€œGive me your paper-money, I will exchange it for you for Akhirat-goldâ€•, but people are refusing and ask: â€œHow it can be?â€• â€œGive me your paper-money for the sake of Allah, and you will have exchanged it for the gold of Akhirat.â€• But the people donâ€™t accept such an exchange. â€œUse your money for the sake of Allah here, and in Akhirat you will find it with interest as gold. On the other side banknotes and credit cards have no more value.â€• Peopleâ€™s hands are trembling, when they have to give even 5 Liras. And if you will give gold here for the sake of Allah, you will find gold in the Akhirat as its interest. Also credit cards are useless on the other sideâ€¦But people are like drunk now.

They told me that in Istanbul a factory burnt down with goods of a value of 250 Millions Turkish Lira inside. The owner had been hesitating and missed to pay the 6 Millions, the Zakat he was supposed to pay, and now this happened to him. To pay the Zakat is an order of Allah, but the people donâ€™t give and this is the reason of so many misfortunes and catastrophes coming on people. And the fire will continue to burn. Who is not keeping the orders of Allah and is rebellious and against His Laws is in danger. Which government is keeping Allahs Orders? Today we are in Dunya, but tomorrow already we are in Akhirat. What we are doing here today, will be shown to us tomorrow in Akhirat. We are not respecting Allahs Laws. What we did here will become obvious and we

will see it in the Day of Judgment. It will become obvious like it is with the people in hospital under these x-ray machines.

There is one word of Rabia Adawiyya: *â€œLaissa-l â€™Id liman labis-l jadid wa lakina-l â€™Id liman kana wa la yaâ€™id.* - Bayram is not for those, who just change a dress, but for those who were in a state they left and donâ€™t return back to it.â€

It means something like: Bayram is for those, who are sincerely repenting and who are keeping the way of servanthood. But for those, who are running after the ego, to fulfil all its desires, there is no Bayram.â€
May Allah not look to our useless deeds!

You know the cave of the Ashabu- Kahf on the mountain in Tarsus (South of Turkey)? You can enter the cave up to a certain point, then it is closed, because the people cannot carry the Heybet, the spiritual power, of the Ashabu Khaf, they would explode. 7 of this kind of Awliya would be enough for this world, to make all Dhalims to explode! People are going to be taken away. The fire has started. This fire in France, they are thinking it is made by human beings, but it has to do with the Jinns. It is coming on the people of France, because all the dirty things are coming from that country as a *â€™new fashionâ€™*, starting with the French Revolution. Paris will burn. All the new fashion comes from there. No soldiers, no police can control it. You must fear Allah! Allah is punishing the Dhalim, the oppressors, and it will continue, until people repent, turn back to Allah and repent.

The fire is burning everywhere- it is a spiritual fire; there is not enough water even in all the oceans to extinguish this kind of fire. No one can be able to control this kind of fire, they cannot extinguish them. And no one knows where and when something is going to happen. Especially in the cities there is danger. A Hadith says that at the end of times people should leave the cities and find safety in the mountains. Donâ€™t look now for the old days of amusement anymore- they are finished. A fire will come that people have never seen before. O believers, turn to Allah! Leave the bad manners and rebellion against Allah!

May Allah forgive us and send us His Awliya with Heybet guide us. O Allah! Send the Padishah of Islam! Allahâ€™s Word, His Promise, will come true. Allah will take all the dirty ones away. Whoever is carrying dirt from the people, will be taken away- the X is on them, they are marked. It is not a joke! You cannot fight against Allah!
May Allah Allah send us the Sahibu Zaman, Fatiha.

Sohbet-262

Sohbet of Sunday, 23.10.05

A Heavenly Warning

We are in (a) holy month, perhaps next week (already it is) going to finish. Going *â€™coming*. If coming, must go. Who not coming, not going. Who (is) coming today, tomorrow must goâ€™ Ramadan (was) coming- (so it) must go (also). If we are not going, (there is) no room for others.

We like to be our parents with ourselves, but after a while (also) we are saying: "When they are going?" – Even Kings or Queens. Their crown-prince likes to be his father and mother, royal family, to be King and Queen, but he is asking also: "When my Majesty Father (is) going?" – We understand just he reached also silver jubilee, golden jubilee, asking to be diamond jubilee! – No meaning (to become King) after (I am) reaching old age. I must be on (the) throne, when I am young. When I am getting older, getting old, they should say: "Old King". But young King is something else. Young King, everyone may run after me, but now I am an old King, no one (is) running after me! And I can't eat everything, I am going to be on diet- no meaning, when I am going to be old King, (that) everything (is going) to be (like in my) young time – !

We have a word in Turkish language: "genc", meaning "young", and genc really (comes) from (the) Persian word "kânz" = hasine, treasure; and our lives' most valuable period (is) when we are young ones. After that (we are) going to come down, slowly, slowly coming down.

We are thinking that we should be always young ones- youngsters (are) thinking in such a way-, but suddenly they find themselves in old age. And mostly (now) young people (also are) passing away quickly, because technology is killing (them). (It is) not like before. (There are) so many reasons for dying youngsters – for the honour of technology- but no honour for technology! Technology is really cursed on Heavens, because (it is) making people to get away from nature. Technology (is) imprisoning people in its material cells. Now man can't get out from these material cells; everyone has a special cell, (everyone is) surrounded by technology and technology (is) preventing man to reach to their nature that we have been created from earth, but technology (is) preventing that and asking to make a new atmosphere for mankind to live in it and it is all out of humanity!

Now every trouble that you are looking and witnessing through East and West, from North to South, all troubles' main sources is from technology. Technology (is) making people or trying to make all people as robots: "Eat, drink and ride on that one" – nothing else! Like hen, like birds. Technology (is) trying to bring artificial turkeys, artificial hens, artificial chicken, artificial cows- and everything that is artificial is against (the) heavenly Rules of the Lord of Heavens, and all troubles (are) coming after that involvement of man!

Coming ??? of Heavens, but the representatives of Sadanas (are) making everything for the sake of Sadanas, even making man not to say: "O our Lord!" –, saying: "It is forbidden! You must not say that everything is under heavenly Control. You can't say this!" –

Now everywhere there are earthquakes. If a person (is) coming and saying: "O people, it is from the Lord of Heavens!" –, they may call you to court! Sadanas (is) ordering: "Look that person! Don't leave him to repeat that word once again! Take him away, punish him! You must say (that) it is from nature: underground (there are) running rivers of fire and making some ways, burning, burning, and pipeline! Like

mine-companies going underground, taking out mines, now underground there is fire, running around, burning, then it is going to be big holes and then sometimes that pipelines are running after a big city and when running, making that earthquakeâ€•â€|

I am saying: â€It is not a true description! You must say: (There is) someone on (a) horse running after that pipeline and when (he is) angry, making his horseâ€| hitting, and then this (horse is) making up and down, (and) then this earthquake (is) comingâ€•â€| â€O Sheikh, something wrong with you?!â€•â€No, I am much more closer than people to understand from that pipeline! (Because) you say: â€fire not burning without oxygenâ€™. Underground- where is oxygen? (A) volcano (is) coming (breaking) out, (and) fire (is) coming. You say: â€oxygen must be for fireâ€™, but this fire, how (it is) coming underground?â€•

(It is) all theories! They say (that) this is real knowledge, but I say: â€You are real ignorant ones, trying to cover Haqiqat, reality! You donâ€™t like that people know something about the reality of Heavens! You are liars! You are representatives of Sadanas!â€• And every time you come- some people come- and say to me: â€(A) scientist, â€bilim adamiâ€™, (is) saying like this, like that.â€• Scientists saying! If we are saying: â€A Prophet (is) sayingâ€™, (they are) not giving value, but if we say â€(a) scientist said thisâ€™, (they say) â€Ohhh!â€•

Therefore- Allah Almighty, the Lord of Heavens, (is saying in the Holy Qurâ€™an): â€wa karna fi buyutikum wa la tabarrajna tabarrajanjahiliyatanâ€™.â€• Allah Almighty is saying (that) just the time of the Seal of Prophets sws (it) was the time of the darkness of ignorance, and (that there was) coming from Heavens a new light for (en)lightening people for understanding about themselves, about their life, about their world, about Heavens, and that light came and slowly, slowly, slowly (it was) coming (down again)â€|And the Holy Qurâ€™an was saying (that) the women of the time of the Prophet were decorating and beautifying themselves, making themselves (up) in such a way that men may run after them. (At) the time of ignorance women were taking much more (of) such things (like make-up etc) to be seen that they are beautiful, and Allah prevented believers (from this, saying) that women must not show their beauty to anyone else (except) their husbands and relatives.

The word that Allah Almighty used there, â€Jahiliyatan ulaâ€™, first ignorance, (was) signing that (there was) coming another time of ignorance, â€jahiliyatan thaniâ€™, and it should be when (the) Last Days (are) approaching; (then it is) going to appear.

Allah Almighty (is) ordering women not to be through (among) men. Women must keep their positions through their homes for looking after their husband and their children, to give good behaviour to their children. (It is) forbidden for women to work outside, but people are not listening (to the) Holy Orders of the Lord of Heavens. (And) it is also (the) same in Christianity as well as in Judaism. In (the) Old (Testament) and (the) New Testament (there is the) same order, but now people (only) follow Sadanas.

Ignorance now, it is (a) new fashion- if you are not following Sadanas theories, you are out of this community. They say: "Go away, you are yet living in the time of these people whom they said stories of the old times. Their description or knowledge (is) from Prophets only to say some people; always (these Prophets were) speaking old histories of past time people; (it is) no more (than that)." •

And we reached now to a position that mankind (is) going to finish. (The) Heavenly Order (is) coming on earth and making some signs, giving some signals for mankind (to warn them): "O mankind, don't try to trespass!" • People (are) getting out too much (of) the(ir) limits, (they) passed more than it is given to them to be, they passed (the) limits that Allah Almighty (was) putting there (a warning, saying): "Don't pass! After this point, it is forbidden, prohibited! Caution, warning!" • (But) people say: "We are not listening." •

You are not listening?

Now they (people) are very fearful when (there was the) eclipse of sun. (They are) fearing (now)! Before they said: "No any effect from eclipse on earth" •, but through (the past) 50 years or (through the) 20th century they (could) take enough lessons that (always) something (is) happening after (an) eclipse; moon or sun, but more sun. They tried it.

Now just at the beginning of the Holy Ramadan (there was) coming (an) eclipse of sun. Even in Syria schools (were) closed (down), because (it was) going to be really dark and students may be (harmed) and just after it happened this earthquake. And (before) another, (a) full moon eclipse (was) coming and coming Tsunami. Just came! "wa idha biharu-l fujjirat" • and there is "sujjirat" also. (The) Holy Qur'an (is) saying: "(There is) coming on people a time that seas are going to get out and make big waves and rush on continents, on mankind." • (And it) happened! Then, 1991 or 1995, in August, happened a full eclipse. I prayed hours until (the) eclipse of sun (was) opening; I prayed here with my Derwish people and (it) passed and (it took) so much, so long time. (And there was) coming (an) earthquake, (and) perhaps 1/2 million of people passed away, but (the) government (was) not saying (the truth)! In Turkey (it) happened. They have taken their lessons!

Now that happened! (And) now they say (also): "(On the) 29th of March (there is) going to be (a) full eclipse of sun" •, and (so) people (are) fearing (now), because (they are) living in concrete buildings. And I am saying: "Come down! Don't go up like Nimrod!" • Nimrod built a huge tower. "O people, you are going up too much, come down!" •

Everywhere they destroyed (the old houses), but (they are) building buildings and building (them from) concrete blocks and (then they are) coming down (when there is an earthquake)- concrete (is) making them like Capati (Indian flat bread) In India people in (through) hours (were becoming) like Capati (the earthquake was) making (the houses) like this, up (and they are coming down,) because (they are) all concrete buildings Therefore I am saying to people: "O people, leave that (concrete buildings!) Make mud homes and make them one or two

floors (only).â€¢

I am trying to make (here a) new center- from mud. I donâ€™t like this (concrete building that they are building next door), but one of our foolish brothers (was) making this (without asking me) (X). I am going up to the mountain to make a mud (center there). If (an earthquake is coming) like this (shaking the houses from the sides), (houses) canâ€™t move, (if it is coming) like that (from underground), also never (anything is) happening, (because it is built) with this wooden (construction), not concrete. If anyone (is) coming to make (a) concrete building (there), I am throwing him away: â€œGo to India, make there concrete building!â€¢ Everywhere old cities (are) finished, old villages (are) finished, everyone (is) making homes from concrete blocks. (When they are) falling on them, (they are) making them (to be like) Capatiâ€¢Now crying peopleâ€¢And before (this happened to the) Iranian people also (in Bam)- (their houses were) falling on them!

You must come back to nature!

Now they are coming and saying: â€œEhhhâ€¢â€¢â€¢What happened?â€¢â€¢You heard about that virus? Bird flue!â€¢â€¢How happening this?â€¢â€¢There is a virus and making this injection to every bird and just all (the) world (is) full with bird flueâ€¢â€¢

You think it (this) is a sign of mercy from Heavens? You think by burning birds (you can prevent it)? It is Haram through all Holy Books to burn, you canâ€™t even burn one ant! (And they are) burning millions of birds- for nothing, but they are atheist people, (who are) saying: â€œNo God.â€¢â€¢ Astaghfirullah!

Allah should punish mankind on earth, and if His Anger (is) coming, He is able to create another virus- for mankind, (so) that through 24 hours never living (even) one (person) on earth- at least 1/2 (of the) inhabitants of the world should pass away!

Beware! Come and accept truth! Donâ€™t go to be with those foolish and drunk scientists! Listen (to the) heavenly messages, ??? heavenly warning, take care for heavenly caution. If not, no one can save you. If (you are) going to be ???, Sadanas canâ€™t do anything. Beware, o people! May Allah forgive me and bless you! Blessings (are) only coming after (His) Forgiveness. First we must ask forgiveness from our Lord for our wrong ideas, wrong acting against His heavenly Orders. (First) He gives His forgiveness, then (He) blesses you, blesses ourselves.

May Allah bless all mankind, for the honour of the most honoured one and most blessed servant in His divine Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

(X)

This building was started by a Turkish brother, when Maulana travelled to Syria and Libanon. The Sheikh has been shouting a lot and he already mentioned that he will rent this building- which he doesnâ€™t intend to use- to the students when he goes into the mountainsâ€¢like this at least

it gives some benefit and the wasted money can be recoveredâ€¦

The list of the concrete-sinners around the Scheich is long. So for instance many years ago a rich brother from Istanbul built an extension from concrete and steel next to the original mud building (consisting of two rooms and a joining corridor), while the Scheich was travelling. When he came back, the Scheichs reaction was accordinglyâ€¦ then that room was decorated in part with wood, to make up for the original mistake and the Scheich has been using this room as a Dergah up to now.

Only about three years ago they bought the Scheich a very expensive new â€˜homeâ€™ of concrete and steel in the mountains of Damaskus, which he rejects.

â€œI am hating concrete and steelâ€” he has been saying so many times, but, as he himself said, â€œYou are all my Sheikhs and I am the Muridâ€”â€”nothing needs to be added to this. Only about 50 people altogether would _really_ follow himâ€¦

He also said that only 1/3 of his people will follow him to the time of Mehdi and Isa a.s., another 1/3 will leave the path and the last 1/3 will dieâ€¦

May Allah let us be from the ones, who follow him- reallyâ€¦

Sohbet-263

Use Your Mind and Your Will-Power*

[Suhba at an Interfaith meeting, London, Ramadan 1996]

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim

In the name of Allah Almighty, All-Merciful, Most Beneficent and Most Munificent

The best wish anyone can have, is to want to belong to Heaven, to be a Heavenly Person. Whoever is not interested in Heavenly Life, is like a lizard running in this world with its head down.

The Lord sends Heavenly Greetings regularly to his people through his prophets, saints and holy people. Such greetings give us refreshment in our hearts, minds and bodies because they bring blessings from the Lord. I would like to give you such a greeting, 'May peace be with you!' because this Interfaith group is asking for peace all over the world.

This is a chapel, a place for worship to bring peace to people. The building of churches, cathedrals, synagogues and mosque all have the main purpose of bringing peace to the souls of people, nothing else. All those places which ask for peace for humans are the most blessed places on earth. I wish to see a time when there will be as many places of worship as there are pubs. I am sad to see that there are 100 times more pubs than places of worship at the moment. Pubs are not blessed places, they are places of satan. They cause people to fall into troubles, to quarrel and to even kill each other. Very often when I drive through London late at night during the holy month of Ramadan on my way to the mosque, I see the people getting into the pubs, full of enjoyment. Two, three hours later, I see them fighting

in front of the pubs, kicking, boxing and swearing at each other. O my Lord, you gave us a mind, but most people are not using it. There is something preventing mankind to use their mind. It is a well-known fact that there is an evil-maker, a creature which is against the well-being of mankind and prevents mankind to use their mind and their will power.

These two [mind and will power] are the biggest grants from the Lord to his servants. You can find countless creatures on earth and in heavens, but mankind are the only ones who have been granted a mind and will power.

But there is a creature which prevents us from using it. The Lord has sent several warnings, 'Beware of the creature who was the first one to rebel in my Divine Presence!'. Satan is the worst servant. Yes, even he is a servant, although he is the worst. He wants all of mankind to be like him: a bad servant. The Lord has sent his good servants to His servants on earth to be aware of this. I see so many notices on the church wall, but never the sign, 'Beware of satan!', even though he has been our first enemy since the beginning of creation. We are not really enemies of each other, but satan makes us. This 20th century is the worst century since the beginning of time. People are following satan more than they have ever done because they are not interested in anything belonging to Heaven. They are only interested in their enjoyments and in fulfilling their physical body's desires. That is all.

This morning I was watching people running with their Samsonite briefcases. In the evening I see them running back. What are they running after? I ask them, 'Did you catch what you were running after?' The days pass, months, years and our life ends. Our Samsonite will remain and we will be carried to our graveyard. If you know that your life ends in the graveyard, why don't you consider that? Why do you cheat yourself and say that there is no God? Who is teaching you such nonsense?

Religious people are disturbed by people's actions. Interfaith, the way I see it, is to join every faith, for every faith to meet each other and to find a way to save people in this life and in the next. Only that point is important for people to remember: that their life will end in the graveyard. We must find a way to remind people, otherwise their lives will be heedless. People are as if they were drunk or deaf. The more you speak, the less they will listen. If they listen, they will not hear. If they hear, they will not listen. Even if they do understand you, they will not give it any value and they will not practise the advice.

That is why meetings like these are not enough. Religious people must at least be representatives of prophets and saints and they must ask each other in which way we can come all together to save people by reminding them. If the kingdom of satan is not destroyed, the Kingdom of Heavens cannot be established.

We are fighting each other by the command of satan. Every day you see so much dirt on television, people are learning every kind of dirt through there, polluting the minds of young people too. From day to day, more chaos and darkness is coming. Problems, miseries and sufferings are increasing and governments are more and more shocked. They don't know what to do. They think that it is an economical

problem to be solved. But the real problem is satan. He causes the governments to look in the wrong direction. It is not an economical problem, it is something which belongs to our souls. We have lost the values of mankind. But satan does not allow them to say such things. They cannot see that this chaos into which every nation is falling into, is the result of our bad actions. Satan will not cease to push mankind into leaving all their values behind. That is the reason. Satan urges them to call it an economical crisis. But no! Economically we are on the highest level. No-one here is dying of hunger and everything in this life is arranged in a best way. Thank the Lord for that.

Friends can say bitter words, enemies always speak sweet, so that you will continue to run into your disaster. We must try to come together all of us, to prevent satanic dogmas and ideas to live. We must accept Heavenly Advice to reach peace. If you want to save yourself and your surrounding, you must destroy the kingdom of satan, even in detail. You will know what is the best for you and for others, as well as knowing what is the worst. Use your mind and your will-power. That will prevent you from falling into chaos. When you are using your mind and your will-power, you will find out that mankind, no matter what nationality or religion, was created for Divine Service.

Sohbet-264

Fast! Hunger Will Break the Pride of Your Ego! *
London, Ramadan 1994

A'udhu biLlahi mina shaytanir-rajim
Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim

In the name of Allah Almighty, All-Merciful, Most Beneficient, Most Munificent

You are the Sultan, the Sultan of Sultans. You are the Great, no-one can be great, only You, our Lord. Every greatness is nothing in front of your Divine Greatness. We are nothing. In this holy month Allah Almighty grants us from his Endless Blessings and we need his Blessings. Although we are nothing, we claim to be something by giving ourselves empty titles so that we can get a value.

But even if you try to give this value to yourself, it is nothing. It is useless. As long as a person wants to give himself a value, he will be cheap, cheaper, cheapest... Because as long as someone is claiming to be something, he will be looking at his own power, his knowledge, his position, his business, his rank, his family, his race, his richness... With all this he will want to give himself a value, but in reality he is becoming cheaper and cheaper and he will fall down into the dustbin and become rubbish himself. If you try to be something, I will come and look at you when you are dying, and after death I will look to see how you are. You will probably be smelling badly! Is that your value? You, who are claiming to be such an important one! If you really think you are so valuable, let me take you to the market of dead bodies after you have died, and then let us see how valuable you are!

Yes, that is the value of all of those who are claiming to be something now. Some people put stars on their shoulders or badges.

Even children are proud when they wear lions, or wolves or foxen on their pocket.

People are not using their mind and that is why they are becoming like small children. They are happy and even proud with such useless things. Pride only belongs to the Lord of Heavens. He has the right to be proud, no-one else. No-one has the right to be proud. This century is the century of pride. Everyone are proud-ones. When they are proud they will be jealous, envious, merciless and unjust people. All those characteristics come from pride. Of all creatures, the first proud-one was Satan. He claimed to be proud, and all the angels kicked him down. He was kicked from the highest position to the lowest. We are fasting. We must fast, because we have been ordered to. Since the first man until today, it is a heavenly order: "O mankind, you must fast!". Fasting makes you humble. When you are full, you will be proud and it is not for you, to be proud. That is why it is the most important worshipping, to fast. The Seal of Prophets mentioned to his nation and to all nations: "For everything there is an entrance, and the entrance of worshipping is fasting. Without fasting, you cannot be a worshipper. Why? Because your ego will not let you. It will first reject, object and refuse to be a servant. Your ego will tell Allah, "Come down and I will go up!" That is how dirty the characteristics of the ego is. It is the worst creature that has ever been created, your ego. But it is so powerful. It even asks Allah Almighty to come down! It will never accept to be a servant. Try it yourself. Everyone has an ego. Do you think that your ego is an obedient servant? Isn't it always rejecting and refusing to fast and pray and to do this or that? Isn't it always asking to do wrong things? It always wants to be against the rules of heavens. It wants to be free. What is that foolishness of the people of the 20th century? They want to be free-ones! That is the claim of their egos. They do not want to be under any control or command. They want to be absolutely free. That means they are saying, "You are there, Allah R I am here!" May they be forgiven...

Nothing can be more effective to put the ego down, than hunger. When Allah Almighty created the ego, He asked, "Who are you and who am I?" The ego answered, "You are you and I am I." It did not say, "You are my Lord and I am your servant!" Allah then ordered the ego to be put 1000 years into hell-fire. After that the ego was asked the same question again and it gave the same answer. It was then ordered to be put into the cold hell for another 1000 years. Again it gave the same answer. It was then ordered to be put into the valley of hunger for 1000 years R hungry. When it was brought out and asked, "Who am I and who are you?", the ego answered, "You are my Lord, my powerful Lord and I am your weak servant." It was trembling.

Nothing except hunger can make the ego declare servanthood. That is why since the first man, we have been ordered to fast. It is in the Old Testament, New Testament and all other Heavenly Books. The fastings in those books are very difficult. The easiest fasting has been given to the nation of Sayyidina Muhammad, may peace be upon him. Even for his nation, fasting was difficult in the beginning. During the first few years, the companions of the prophet were only allowed to have a break of the fast between maghrib and isha. After isha they had to fast again. So they had a fast of 22 hours. Then

Allah Almighty made it easier for the nation. We can eat and drink and enjoy all night until dawn. Even if it is the easiest fasting, many people are not observing it. But it is the best treatment for our physical being and also the best treatment for our egos. It is also the best treatment for our souls, to enable them to go up to the Heavens. While you are fasting, your soul is asking to reach higher levels in the heavens.

Try to keep this rule of fasting as much as possible. If you are new and you haven't been fasting before, try to fast, make the intention. That is the most important factor of obediency and worshipping. Allah Almighty will not accept any worship without the intention. You must intend to do a worshipping for the pleasure of Allah Almighty, intending to follow his Holy Command. If not, it is not a worshipping. Use your intention! "I am praying for the pleasure of my Lord! I am fasting to follow his Holy Command and to make him happy and pleased with me." Every action that a believer wants to do, should be done in the remembrance of Allah, to make Him pleased with us. If you want to do anything, and you know it is going to make Him pleased, then do it! If not, then don't do it, beware! Some punishment can come to you sooner or later. Don't be cheated, if the Lord Almighty Allah gives you your punishment later, it doesn't mean that He is not punishing. No! Don't be cheated if He is delaying His punishment. It only means that He is waiting to see if you are repenting, or not. He wants all His servants to ask for pardon. When you intend, you will find the capacity to fast, to complete your fast. If you are a beginner and you do not reach that point, even though you have intended, and on the first day of fasting you realise at noon time that you cannot continue, then break your fast. Try the second day. You can then improve and add another hour, and so on you add one more every day. By the middle of Ramadan you will be able to complete your day. That is a way, step by step to reach our target. Don't say that you can't, and don't be too strict. Even our children are not too keen on worshipping. Teach them step by step. And with new Muslims be tolerant, o Muslims! Don't say anyone it is impossible. It is only a question of training.

*[From "Power Oceans of Light" edited & published by Zero Quensel R may Allah reward her.]

© by Sheikh Nazim Al-Qubrusi Al-Haqqani

Sohbet-265

Sohbet from the 9th of Oktober, 2005 , the 7th of Ramadan

Maulana Sheikh Nazim's first Sohbet after his return from Syria and Libanon

Mankind's mission and honour: to act on behalf of their Lord

A'udhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ʾAlīyu-l ʾAzim.

As-salamu alaikum! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Sahibu Zaman, ya Sultanana, Meded!

We are in a holy month. It is the holiest month through the year: Shahru Ramadan, Ramadan Mubarak. We are thanking Allah Almighty, saying: ṚYa Rabbi, laka-l hamd wa shukr, that You are making us to reach to this holy month again. So many people were with us last year, but this year they are not- taken away.ṛ Kulli shay yarju ila aslihi- everything is going to come back to its own personality or origin. Everything must come back, that is an unchangeable wisdom and Allah Almighty's Order.

There is a saying: Everything on earth is earth: kulli shay řala turab turabun. This is Dunya, the world; you are looking and seeing so many things over it: plants, animals and mankind, and you are saying: ṚThis is a tree, that is an animal, that is a man- how you are saying everything on this planet, what is from it, is going to be as before? As before- nothing on this world.ṛ

And the Creator He arranged this world; among so many, hundreds, thousands, millions and billions of stars and galaxies- He chose this planet to be our homeland. He prepared it and then landed Sayyidina Adam (on it), because he was appointed and granted from the Lord of Heavens to be on this land Calipha, our Lord's deputy. Therefore He prepared this land and finally sent His Calipha. Yes, Sayyidina Adam was created in Paradise and he was there, but Allah Almighty was saying to the Angels: ṚI am going to bring in creation a new creature that he should be My deputy.ṛ When Allah Almighty said this, the Angels said: ṚO our Lord, why You are creating a deputy, a new creature, that they are going to do so many things on earth that You are not happy with that actions from that new creature?ṛ Allah Almighty said: ṚI know! What you know, I know, you don't know! You know that point from that new creature: that they should be trouble-makers, fighters, killing and destroying, and doing so many disliked things, but yet I know about them more than you, because I am Ṛ řala yařlamu ma khalaqr, the One who knows what He created. I am the Creator, keep your Adab, I know what I just created! You know this, but I know something elseṛ, Allah Almighty was saying.

And they were there, in Paradise, and the earth was here. Sayyidina Adam was appointed to be on earth Calipha, Caliphatullah, deputy of Allah Almighty. And when Allah Almighty prepared reasons that it should be, it was going to be a way or wasila to come on earth, to be landed. Therefore so many things happened and finally Adam and Eve had been landed on earth. They came here to be king on earth, to make everything for His Honour, to act on earth on behalf of Allah Almighty. That is your mission: Everyone just granted that honour that they must do everything on behalf of their Lord Allah Almighty!

What you are thinking? Mankind- where they are now? Mankind now knowing their mission? No, no one is knowing, no one is saying this point, no one is saying that: ṚOur mission is to act on behalf of Creator, our Lord Allah Almighty.ṛ Where are governments, where are our leaders? Our universities, our teachers, schools- where they are, what they are teaching? It should be the first point to be taught to our small ones: for what they have been created and by whom. They are teaching this? No!

I was in New York, about ten years ago, and they took me to the UN center. There was (a sign showing) a pistol, perhaps bigger than me, and a handkerchief tied on it. That means: they are stopping pistols, tying, so that no more wars on earth. O drunk people! If it is written for them that fighting- you can stop it?

I was entering, looking around, and I was praying Dhuhr. But some of our brothers, including Raja Ashman- Allah bless him also-, one group was coming later and they were asking me if they can pray here. I said to them: Okay; yes, you can do. What is the matter? A free place, go and pray. They were beginning and (suddenly there was) coming (someone) like a North Pole bear, running and shouting: You cant pray here, because from this entrance Allah is never getting in! Coming (like him) such five or seven bears, running and saying: You cant pray here! No Allah here!

I am witness! I am saying: O my Lord, make this Dunya to fall on them! You think they are doing anything for the benefit of mankind (there)? Never! But always doing for the benefit of Shaitan. Perhaps two hundred or more governments are (represented) there, nations, coming, including our heedless (gafil) Muslim countries- they are also coming and attending there. I am very angry with them that they are going into such a place that is against their Lord! No respect, not saying: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, shouting, quarrelling. Therefore no any good result. That is center of Shaitans, center of Diabolo, Sadanas! For the sake of Sadanas they are going there. And I am making this (prayer) on them, I am coming back. Not getting in, but getting out, not to come on us that building... Perhaps one day coming... Instead to be destroyed that two buildings- but Satan keeping its center- _that_ center must be destroyed! But I hope...mankind not doing this- from another world they should send on them (something) to be all of them down! And I am making two Rakaat Shukr- all under, shouting like Karun!

After an eclipse there is (always) some slap...2-3 seconds and 100.000 people under ruins now...After an eclipse _must_ be something...and also war is coming! Mankind now is never going to find the days to be in the ways that passed. Now like the leaves that are coming yellow and falling down, they should fall down, one after another.

They are not teaching... No Allah? No God? Allah should show them if He is the Creator, Lord, or not! Our mission is to act on behalf of our Lord on this planet, nothing else! Anyone saying this from Archbishops, from Rabbis, from Hindus, Buddhists? Who can object on my point, that I am saying? Mankinds mission on earth is to act on behalf of the Lord or this world is going to be destroyed- from East to West, from North to South. Finished! Stamped!... X.! You understand or sleeping?...

Allah Almighty was saying to the Prophet: You are Only Mudhakkir; you must remind My people on earth, because they are forgetting. Remind them! That is what I am saying only: Remind everyone what is their mission. That is my mission also, I am on that mission.

It is a holy month and your mission now is to keep the special Orders, that this holy month is specialized by fasting and praying. We are asking and saying to you: Keep your Lords Orders and fast, keep your Lords Order and make Sajdah! Keep your positions in the divine Presence not to be kicked out!

O people, come to reality and accept it! You must accept reality. People are running away from reality, because they are drunk. Leave to be drunk, come and accept truth!

What is truth? Truth only with true ones you can find. You are not asking jewels from a grocery shop. No, a grocery shop is never selling jewels. You can ask tomatoes, potatoes and cabbage... Truth, they are most precious things on earth; you are going to ask it from grocery shop? No, truth has been granted to the Prophet ﷺ and the last one, the Seal of Prophets, the honour of all creation, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ, he had been granted all the treasures on earth and Heavens! He had, and then, after him, who is on his steps: they are only true ones.

Once the son of Sayyidina Omar, Allah bless him, Sayyidina Abdullah, he was on his way to Hijaz, Mekka Mukarrama, with a caravan. They were moving and reached to a place where the way was going like this. The camels went on their way. There was something like a diversion and Sayyidina Abdullah, the son of Sayyidina Omar, was going like this and coming like that, then going on. The people of the caravan said to him: *RO* Sayyidina ibn Omar, why you are following this way and leaving that caravans way here? *r* He said: *RI* was with the Prophet ﷺ on this way and when he came here, he came in such a way, turning like this and making his way in such a way. Therefore I like to follow his steps. *r* And really, where the Prophet had put his steps yet that Nur is getting up, but people are blind. They are not looking and seeing that Nur. Sayyidina ibn Omar said only this, but he saw where the Prophet put his steps, there was coming light.

They are true ones! If you are asking truth, you must ask from those people! You can't find it easily- as rubies, diamonds, pearls, you can't find them easily. Such people are not easy to be found. You must look and try to find them. It is difficult, but who is asking, is going to find. Therefore- truth you may find through true ones. Ask, and you can find. If you can find it, you have been saved.

May Allah forgive me and bless you and make us to keep His holy Orders and to be on our real mission to be happy here and Hereafter, to be blessed ones! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad ﷺ, Fatiha.

Sohbet-266

Sohbet for Ramadan, Schleiden 1999

The untold pleasures of fasting people

Destur ya Sayyidi! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya! Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim.

I am trying not to live for myself, but I like to live only for Him, Allah Almighty. And that is the highest target to be asked for servants: not to be servant of *â€™myselfâ€™*, but to be servant for Allah Almighty. That is the highest level of humanity. But it is so difficult by practising, and therefore I am asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty that a lot of times alot of energy I am spending for myself and it must be spent for the sake of Allah Almighty.

Now it is holy month and we can be able to make this holy month wholly for Allah Almighty, because the whole day we are fasting. Even we are going, coming, doing so many things, but really we are occupied by fasting whole day for Allah Almighty. And we are opening our fasting, making break-fast, according to His order: He ordered to fast and to keep fasting, and then, when the time is over, to open your fasting. And then we are coming with a full pleasure! When we are breaking our fasting, we are being filled with a pleasure that only fasting people may feel, no any other person can taste that sweet pleasure through himself! Those who are eating 24 hours, not fasting, they never reach that sweet feeling, that sweet taste. Allah Almighty is promising as the Prophet sws is saying: "There are two kinds of pleasure for a fasting people. One of them is at the time when they are preparing themselves to break their fasting; they have been granted such a feeling through their feelings, such a tasteful sweetness, an enjoyment that kings, queens, richest ones never reach to.

And the second pleasure Allah Almighty is keeping for the Last Day, for Judgment Day. If He was going to open that pleasure through this life, no one could carry it- he may pass away. Finished- he can't be able to do anything from this life, he should run until reaching to his Lord! Therefore, because Dunya can't carry that pleasure, Allah is keeping it for the Judgement Day, when His servants are meeting their Lord. That time it will be a secret unknown pleasure and a reward that Allah Almighty is never granting for any other kind of worshipping. It is only for fasting people, as through this life no one is tasting that kind of pleasure at the time of breaking the fast (except those who are fasting). In Akhirat, on the Last Day, on Judgment Day, when the servants are reaching to divinely Presence of their Lord Almighty Allah, that time He should grant them to taste that kind of pleasure and they should reach to a level that no one can be able to say anything on it, not even Prophets. Now you can't see it, not even Prophets, no one has tasted it yet-, until Allah Almighty is making them to taste.

O believers, keep fasting! It is the highest honour for servants. Try to be a good servant, keep His divinely Orders! O servants, keep your Lords divinely service! Allah Almighty likes fasting servants, because these servants are going or trying to be like their Lords conditions. He is not eating and drinking- there is nothing from mankind's characteristics with Allah Almighty! Allah Almighty, the Lord of Heavens- it is impossible for Him to have characteristics from His servants. How- Sultan going to have characteristics of servants? How? What is that foolishness! You are accepting that a servant may have characteristics of Allah Almighty or Sultan?

The whole Christian world is on such nonsense point. More than this- they are crucifying their Lord. And they are living now in the 21st century; 2000 years they never changed!

If a Sultan grants to His servant something, it may be acceptable. But if a Sultan is making His servant to be in a condition that it should be a blame for the Sultan himself, it is not a good note for Sultan. And, more than servant, what do you think, if a Sultan is making His own son

to be in such a way, to be down, under devils! This never going to happen! And yet they are asking people to believe that a person, who- according to their believes- was crucified, may save mankind! Up today they are insisting- but even their egos are not accepting this! Not only their souls, but their egos fed up, and they are ashaming to come in front of crowded people and to say: "O people, that person that you are seeing here on the cross, a dead person, is going to save you here and Hereafter." And they have no evidence to make people to accept that idea. Leave that!

We are coming to speak on the point why Allah Almighty likes fasting people? Fasting people by fasting they like to make themselves closer to their Lord. Without eating and drinking and touching to ladies or ladies touching men, women also touching men. It is a very powerful desire from our soul, asking to reach to Allah Almighty's Malakut, divinely Presence.

Only through the way of fasting, does the servant find a way for his soul or her soul, to reach to the divinely Presence, because eating and drinking going to be thick veils, and anytime that you are fasting that veils are going to be thinner, thinner, and thinner.

According to our traditional knowledge when Musa a.s. was addressing Allah Almighty on Tur Sinai, there were 70.000 veils (between them). When the Ummah of Muhammad sws is fasting and reaching the time of breaking their fast, these veils are taken away, only one (remains)! So close (they are to the divine Presence)! And that veil, it is not going to be opened on earth. This world can't carry!

We were saying before that fasting people should reach endless pleasure on the Day of Resurrection, on Judgment Day, (because) that veil that time it is going to open. Then their souls, like a drop from clouds coming down into the ocean, are finding themselves in that Unity Ocean of Allah Almighty's, endless Beauty Oceans, and endless pleasure (should be for them). You can't be able to give any explanation, you can't bring any opening on that position! If such a person were on earth- this earth was going to burn!

Therefore- try to keep Rabita, the connection, between you and your Lord- you should be happy! Live for Him only, not for your ego, and through this holy month you may do this as much as possible. Day and night you may occupy your ego only for His divinely Service. Therefore it is a most important month and the Muslims, the believers, are crying when Ramadan is leaving. It is only counted days!

...Your spirituality is taught by Grandsheikh and in our meeting there is always spirituality. This you don't find in any other mosque in all of Europe! This is a divine grant and I feel at peace here and for you there is also pleasure. May Allah never take this pleasure out of your hearts! Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Allah Allah, Aziz Allah! He is only Sultan and for the sake of His beloved one He is feeding us from His spiritual feast. Grandsheikh is there!

The order from our Grandsheikh came to speak these words to you. He

said: "It is a pity not to give to them, they are like little baby birds, waiting for nourishment from their mummy with open mouths" ...and so we heard some words that we have not heard before! Fatiha!

Sohbet-267

This is an excerpt from Mawlana's Suhba on 4 Safar 1424/ 6 April 2003

Bismillahi r-Rahmâni r-Rahîm

People are running after untrustworthy people. They will lose everything. First, now, they have lost their honour. There is no more honour in the Divine Presence for mankind living on earth now in the twenty-first century, because they are running away from their Creator, from the Lord of Heavens. They will be punished and their punishment is coming now through Armageddon. What is happening now in the Middle East is just a beginning.

The Middle East is the most important part of the whole world, from a spiritual as well as from a material point of view.

Strategically, importance No.1 is in the Middle East. Allah Almighty made the Middle East the centre of the whole world, so no area on earth is more important than the Middle East. Through His Prophets, saints and Holy Books He sent spirituality in its entirety from Heavens to the Middle East. That is the

reason for its great importance, making it the most important area on earth.

Whoever controls it, every nation knows that his power is going to control the five continents, including all the oceans. That is a reality!

And it is only Allah Almighty who appoints! It is not something that is decided by money, armies or weapons. No! Whoever is going to be there will be appointed only by the Lord of Heavens. And don't say bad things, because even a fly can't move its wings without Allah knowing it! Not even one leaf of a tree can move without Allah knowing it. So don't say anything! He is looking into the hearts of His servants and only He is giving His Divine Fermân, His order, that that nation is going to be there.

Up to 1918 it was under the flag of the Ottomans. The Ottomans carried the flag of those Holy Lands, but after that they lost it. Until today troubles are never ending in that area. And now He appointed some others from His servants:

"Wa ba'athnâ 'alayhim 'ibâdan lanâ ulî ba'sin shadîd" (1)

Now He is sending a mighty nation or powerful states to give them control over the Middle East. And this is the beginning of Armageddon, which is going to end when Jesus Christ comes from Heavens onto earth. And before him Mahdî 'alayhi s-salâm will appear, the one about whom the Prophet peace be upon him gave good tidings to his nation. This Armageddon is going on!

O people, it is a reality that the treasures of the whole world are in the Middle

East. And He is the only one that is granting the keys for that area to anyone from His servants.

May Allah forgive me!

And if you are asking to reach treasures you must ask for the treasurer. Find him and take from him, because Allah Almighty also granted a treasure for everyone. But if you are not running to find the key, you are going to be ma'rûm, deprived, finished! We are only saying something that we receive through our spirituality, which is connected with the heavenly headquarters of the spiritual world. And we are only speaking!

Allah knows what is true and what is wrong and only Allah Almighty knows who are the true ones and who are not, who is trustworthy or not! Only He knows and He is dealing with His servants as they are.

May Allah forgive me and bless you!

And everyone of those who ask for truth, accepting truth and accepting true ones, may reach the keys to their treasures Here and Hereafter.

For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence,
al-Fâtiha.

(1) "And we sent upon them servants of Ours carrying terrible harm"; see Qur'ân, 17:5

(From ' Divine Power Oceans', Suhba titled 'Allah's Treasures',
Warda Publications, Germany 2004)

Sohbet-268

Be thankful!

Suhba by Mawlana Sheikh Nazim al-Haqqânî

A´udhu bi-llahi mina sh-shaytani r-rajim,
Bismillahi r-Rahmâni r-Rahîm

Allahumma ahsin âqibatânâ fî umûrina kulliha!

May Allah give us a good end. It would be a pity and misfortune to find a bad end
after a good life. People live in enjoyment and then there comes the bad awakening
R then what remains from their amusements?

O Allah, may You make all our affairs and our end good, so that we can leave this
world in happiness. We have to pray for that.

We get inspirations from the Holy Qur'ân. Allah Almighty says in there:
'...qalîlan mâ
tashkurûn...'

Few are those who are thankful. And Allah gave us everything R vision and hearing,
a soul and a heart to understand, and He didn't give this to other creatures. So big
favours, gifts, but man is complaining and doesn't give thanks, doesn't say:
,Shukr,
ya Rabbi!"

"O My servants", Allah says, "you are not thankful to Me, except for a few of you.
Most of you are making kufr and are not thankful, but greedy. What would you do if I
created you to be an insect or a donkey? Or a rat in the canalisation? Are you

not

happy that you have been created as a man? What more do you want? Say, and I shall give to you."

What would you do if you had been created blind? For the sense of vision we owe Him thanks, shukr, day and night. Allah says, "I gave you a soul, a heart, and everything is in it R what else do you want?"

And they bring so many children to me that have a hole in the heart and it needs to

be sawn...How you are not grateful? But people are only human from outlook, inside they are like wild beasts.

Therefore all this balâ is coming on them. People deny Allah, they don't want to know about Him, they disrespect His orders and play with His favours. And they think there is no one to register all what they are doing. Wait for Bayram, the Eid

celebration, wait for Christmas and the New Year of the Christians! Next year all

misfortune will come on people. For what they are fighting?

Allah asks, "Have I not given you everything? What is missing?"

So you will educate each other: one will fight the other. What is happening in Afghanistan is only a small thing- after billions of people will die in the storm that is

coming...That is the Divine Anger. And Allah will send hunger on people and thirst.

There were nations before that were searching on the cemetery for flesh to eat...

Rahma is sent down from Heavens on people, but they send only bad behaviour back up. They try to turn people to the way of kufr, not to the way of shukr...

May Allah send us the Sâhibu z-Zamân...

al-Fâtiha

Sohbet-269

Suhba by Mawlânâ Sheikh Nâzim al-Haqqânî

ALLAH'S SUPPORT IS ENOUGH

Bismillahi r-Rahmâni r-Rahîm

If there was no Heavenly Support, everything would vanish. It is through Divine Support that you can stand up. Real Divine Support only comes to those who ask for the Lord's Pleasure. If you ask for the Lord's Pleasure, Heavenly Support will come to you. Others will do so many things, but it will all be useless in the end.

Everyday angels shout from Heavens, "O people, believe in your Lord and

live for the sake of death!" Everyone who is alive must die. What the angels are saying is like asking someone to build for the sake of destruction. Whoever lives only for the sake of this life, will die. They will be taken away. And whoever builds only for this life will be destroyed, because Allah Almighty will not support them. A person who puts one stone on top of the other without doing it for the sake of Allah, will never be supported.

We want to be for Allah, not for anyone else. If you intend to be for Allah, Allah will support you. You can do so many things if you do them for the sake of Allah and his Holy Prophet, you will reach Heavenly Support. It could be a huge task which would be impossible to reach with ordinary means, but because Allah Almighty is supporting you, you will be able to do it. His support is more valuable than the support of all nations put together. If Allah Almighty supports you it is enough, even if all the others are against you, don't worry.

Do you think that the support of the Bank of England, America, Jerusalem or even the World Bank is better than the support of Allah Almighty? What do you think? Yes, you might believe in what I say, but practically you are still doing the opposite, you are still supporting credit cards of Banks to support you. You are not really asking for Heavenly Support.

All that is injuring faith and killing beliefs. They may seem to be simple things, but the effect is too heavy. You must practise what you know. But because people do not see gold falling down from the sky onto them, they do not understand that it is He who is supporting everything.

We must believe. Religions were made for people to learn how to believe. If you believe, you will win. If you don't believe, you will lose. Believe and improve! Believe and be victorious! Believe and come closer to your Lord's Divine Presence. You may ask yourself, "If I leave every other support in this life and just depend on Allah, how will it be?" Try it! If you don't have a job, work for Allah and look what will happen!

Once upon a time a poor man took his shovel and axe and went to the market to find a job. They were so poor and had nothing in their homes. He sat down waiting for someone to call him to come and work. He waited and waited and waited. No-one came to call him and at the end of the day he was hopeless to find any job there, so he went to the mosque and said, "If no-one employs me today, I may work for Allah Almighty."

When he then returned to his home, his wife asked him, "O my husband, are you bringing anything for the children to eat?" He answered, "I just started to work for a very wealthy one and he told me to come again tomorrow because he has some more work." They were patient and managed to put the children to sleep even without food. It was difficult, but they were able to. So the next morning he went again for a while to the market, but again no-one offered him a job. So again he went to the mosque, took his abolution and went inside to pray. He said, "O my Lord, no-one is giving me a job, so I am here for your sake." He stayed there until evening and then, when reaching home, again

his wife was anxious to get some food for the children. "My dear wife," he told her, "today the same thing happened as yesterday!" Again the children had to go to bed without any food.

We are such heedless people. There are so many things happening in this world every day. You can't imagine! So many things are happening to be lessons for us. We should be thankful to Allah Almighty that we are all finding something to eat, and even more than enough. Many people even pour it all out into dustbins. I knew people in Greece who during the second world war when there was hunger tried their best to find something in the dustbins. I was in Constantinople and the daily ration for a family of 5 was a pound of bread. How can you live on that?

Coming back to our story: that person went the third day in a row to the market, found no job and again went to the mosque. During his prayers he said, "O my Lord, no-one is employing me, so I am coming to you. Accept my work!" When he in the evening went home, he put some fine sand into his handkerchief so that if anyone would ask what he is bringing, he could show that. He opened the door to his house and saw his wife and children in there, very happy. So he hid the handkerchief behind the door and then asked what had happened and from where the good-smelling food had come.

She said, "O my husband, just as you left, someone came, knocked the door and I opened. He was a strange person and he carried a covered plate and behind the door there were more things, all in gold. He told me that it was the payment for your job. I just took one of the golden coins and bought food with it, the donkey could hardly carry all the goods I brought from the market."

He thanked Allah Almighty and she asked him, "What is it that you brought with you?" So he started looking for it, saying that there was really no need to look at that now. He wanted to take it out, but it had become so heavy that he couldn't lift it. He looked inside it and it was also full with gold.

If you work for Allah, you will get too much money. Don't work for anyone else, Osman! Work for Allah, and he pays. Not in Dollar or Sterling, but in gold.

Be happy and keep your belief firmly. That is the level of certainty. For so many years I was never carrying money in my pocket or even touching it, and I was travelling. Wherever I needed something, someone would pay. Allah Almighty had prepared someone to serve me because Grandsheik had told me not to take money. Yes, we must try to reach that kind of certainty. It makes your life easy and happy. You will not be tired running after these worldly things. All treasures in the world and in Heavens belong to Him.

Adapted from 'Power Oceans of Light'

Sohbet-270

Being Fully Present

Suhba by Mawlana Sheikh Nazim al-Haqqani

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

Our Grandshaykh was saying that if you like to take benefit from listening or attending a meeting, you must be present in body and heart. But so many people are just like empty jars, sitting. Divine Knowledges pour out when the heart is present. It means when listening with the ears of your heart it gives you Divine Powers. Our Grandshaykh said that if one person in a meeting is scratching his head, the one speaking must come down seven degrees. He may lose that Divine outpouring. But some people are speaking with each other, some watching the door to see who is coming and going, some looking at the clock, and the power is going down. Grandshaykh was always annoyed about this. If you are giving care, my heart is in his hands, and he is in relationship with the Prophet, and the Prophet is in the Divine Presence. Our Grandshaykh told of two mureeds in his homeland. One was in seclusion for spiritual practice. The second came one day by order of their shaykh to take the brother for a walk outside of the village. They were going on the road in conversation about important spiritual instructions when they reached to the fields of the one in seclusion. As they approached, his eyes wandered to those fields. The other said: "Oh my brother, turn back to your seclusion, you are leaving pearls and turning to fields.>" Our attention span is very short, Psychologists say, first fifteen minutes, keen attention, afterwards decreasing. Our Grandshaykh says, not to make any meeting more than three hours, even though people may be strong and interested. As much as you can make it shorter, more benefit comes, especially in our time.

Mercy Oceans Book Two

© by Sheikh Nazim Al-Qubrusi Al-Haqqani

Sohbet-271

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

Maulana Shaykh Muhammad Nazim al-Haqqani was asked:
What is an acceptable Islamic Government?

Answer: This is an important question for giving helpful answers to Muslims. Christians, believers, Jews and all mankind and human nature.

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

It is a difficult question & not that the question is difficult, but the answer is, because it is so important and it must be well understood.

Islam and government & you said monarchy, democracy or theocracy, which of these does Islam accept? We must say firstly that Islam is independent, and does not need to follow any of these three. Islam has the original government system. Through the heavenly orders that the Lord sent down to his servants for them to be in the most perfect condition, individually and collectively, in their lives.

People may say there is monarchy in Islam, they may say there is democracy in Islam, they may say there is theocracy in Islam. Islam is above all of these three types of governing systems. Islam

accepts that one person should be in control of the nation. The whole nation should give him their trust, support and obedience. That must be.

The most important point of the Islamic governing system that power is in one hand, not power-sharing. When there are partners in power, there will be more problems.

As we see in those countries where groups are in power, there is quarrelling and fighting - no peace, no satisfaction, no rest. As long as those groups are not in peace, the nation will suffer the same problem.

Islam orders that power is kept in one hand. That is best. We may compare democracy and the Islamic system.

Democracy. First, the rights of mankind (human rights). Human rights and freedom are defended and basically these are the mainstays of democracy, human rights and freedom. People don't take much interest in areas other than these two - human rights and freedom.

Islam says, instead of human rights, (because Islam accepts the rights of people as a duty) fulfill your duty to obtain your rights. This is the very important Islamic wisdom. Pay duty to take rights. Without duties, there are no rights.

But democracy is giving rights without responsibilities.

Islam is for justice. Democracy is for freedom. Democracy gives people freedom. Islam is asking justice for them, not freedom, not absolute freedom.

Democracy is giving absolute freedom - with human rights.

Islam is giving, when duty is paid - rights and justice.

That is the difference between the vision of Islamic democracy and Western democracy. Western people are only asking human rights without responsibility and asking for as much (freedom) as can be given. But Islam says, NO - you must pay for your rights.

If a student doesn't work for an exam, how will he pass the test? This is the perfect Islamic vision. European and Western democracy is imperfect and useless, terrible and dangerous for mankind. No future. They are preparing a rebellious people who are asking only for their rights without responsibility and without considering justice, asking only for freedom and rights, freedom and rights. Islam is saying no! Pay your duty, then take your rights. We are upholding your rights - human rights are available when you pay by your duty. Uphold justice - do not say freedom, I am free to do everything as I like, because you are not alone, single one - millions and billions of people surround you, you are not able to do as you like. NO !

This is a very important thing, which the world does not understand.

It is the key for everything. If a person is on board a plane and says - Now I would like to make tea and I must make a fire, because I am free. Yes! - Would you allow him to do this and light a fire on

the plane? He is free. Why should you prevent this freedom?

Everywhere you can see what harm comes to people through freedom. Islam is saying no - pay duty, then take your rights, and when you take them, you too must be right for justice.

Justice is to uphold the rights of others in the same way as you would like for yourselves. If you do not do this, then you are not a just person. Islam says you must uphold justice, you can't be absolutely free. NO.

If you are harming people, we will catch you and put you in a cage for animals, like lions, tigers and wolves, not outside. This is the Islamic vision of democracy.

Western democracy dates from the time of the French revolution. They will celebrate the bicentennial 200th anniversary in 1989, celebrate a wrong revolution. All the democracy that the world is using is wrong from A-Z, useless, harmful, terrible dangerous.

European democracy is saying that without responsibilities you have rights. Where do they get that idea? From which book? Who said this foolish idea - without paying with responsibility to have rights.

Islam keeps power in one hand which is able to keep absolute justice. Then, the leader must look after the rights of those who pay duty & not paying no rights.

European democracy says that without duty you may take your rights. That is wrong.

The Islamic vision is the best system for all of mankind. Real democracy, but it is a theocracy. European democracy, no; but Islamic theocracy - that vision is best.

When the whole world says yes to this Islamic vision, they will be saved and will have reached absolute peace. Otherwise, they may quarrel, fight and eat one another, it doesn't matter. Without cooking, they will eat one another: English - German, German - French, Russian - German, Japan - China; they may eat one another without cooking.

They will never reach an end until they come to Islam. Islam is saying, "pay your duty and take your rights. No freedom without justice."

Freedom is only in the jungle - go there! When you live with people, uphold justice, because you are not alone. That is the Islamic vision.

Even in Islamic territories, they do not understand this, I am sorry to say. Never mind the Christian, Jewish and other peoples; even the Islamic world does not understand what I am saying or what the

Islamic vision for government is.

It is the best! Yes! In Islam, man needs man. This is the main rule. A king is in need of subjects and poor men are in need of rich men, rich men are in need of poor men, workers are in need of employers, employers are in need of employees, as head is in need of feet, and feet are in need of head. That is Islam.

We can't make feet head, or head feet or cut heads and leave only the feet, as communism did to people. They say, "no heads in our system, in communism no heads - everyone must be equal." That means, there must be feet, no heads, all of them feet. What is that?

If you are putting feet, workers are the government. What is that? How can workers be government? They are workers, labourers - how can labourers be the government? There is an eternal rule for Islam - put everyone in his suitable position: engineer is engineer, worker is worker, labourer is labourer, peasant is peasant, shepherd is shepherd, advocate is advocate, king is king, queen is queen, governor is governor, general is general, major is major, policeman is policeman, businessman is businessman. Therefore, there is no election in Islam. Election is BATIL, false. Perhaps people gather and ask for one feet - all feet request that foot must be head.

There is no election in Islam. In Islam, ability is first and then service. You give service and take rank, be able and go up. No election in Islam. Election is BATIL, false. Therefore, the whole world must be changed. No election, because election may take feet to be head, may take head to be feet.

Islam's relationship with other states is also important. As we said, we must keep good neighbours with other states, good relationships always. Then there would be a free economy, a liberal system, not put so many barriers for peoples movements. Good relationships and more tolerance with them, not trying to harm people. Keep respect for states, send ambassadors, accept ambassadors, make it easy for people to go and to come, not to make barriers. Easy dealing for Muslims. Travellers are free and respected and accepted. They must only look who is good and who is bad, so that no-one harms others. There must be good relationship among Islamic states and others. Governments must keep justice, no cruelty, never giving harm to anyone and preventing injustice.

Injustice and cruelty are prohibited in Islam. Everyone must obtain their rights. In Islam human rights are for everyone; only, in Islam a person may gain a right when he gives service. In Western societies a person may obtain rights without giving service. Islam is fighting that idea. Islam says, if you want rights, give a service and take your rights. You must earn your rights. there is no birthright to be doctor, engineer, MP or General. Do you think that anyone obtained such a position without earning? How can they say 'human rights', what are human rights?

We are born with human rights, breathing, eating and drinking. If we want more than this, so many rights - to have a right to be doctor, you must work, you must earn; if you say, as communists say, we must be equal and we must take from the rich to give to the poor. Why? How? What is that right?

Work, earn and take. Who is preventing you? Islam never prevents people from working, to be rich. Why would we prevent people from being rich? You must live and work, people must earn through their efforts, free opportunity for everyone. You may work, you may earn, you may even rise to live in palaces. If you are lazy and not working and living in huts and saying we must attack those people living in palaces. With which right? Is that a human right? They are riding Rolls-Royces and we are riding London buses and I am saying big man, big car. Why are you becoming angry? Under your command thousands of red buses, you can take each one, free.

No, they are saying, we also have rights to ride Rolls-Royce - earn and ride Rolls-Royce or any other big car. Islam never allows people to say no work. As long as this world is running, work is never ending on earth. If they really want work, they may find it. Look, this is London, people are running to London for work. If the government allows them millions will come and work. But Londoners are saying, there is no work. What is that? If there is no work, how are those people coming? But pride makes people not work and secondly laziness makes them not work and thirdly because they are happy getting money freely from government. That makes people lazy. Islam refuses such a policy. Therefore, Islam says: first agriculture, then trading, then manufacturing - no need to ask employment from government. In Islam, there is no need for thousands of clerks, so many departments. It is very simple.

[From 'Lady Chadijas Questions']

Sohbet-272

Heavenly Support

By our Beloved Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

If Allah Almighty supports you, that is the best. If all people support you and Allah Almighty doesn't support you, what can they do for you? Nothing! We are foolish, mad, idiots. The whole of mankind is. They are leaving the heavenly support and want to get support from things. If heavens support you, that is perfection. Support from man to man and from nation to nation is in limits. Support from heavens is unlimited.

These cassette-recorders are all supported by batteries. When the battery finishes, they will not work. But if they were connected to electricity, it would never end. Whatever we give to each other will be in limits, it will get weaker and then it will finish. But if we ask for heavenly support, that is never ending.

Islam came 15 centuries ago. One person stood up and said, "O people! Say 'La ilaha illAllah Muhammadu r-Rasulullah.'"

People thought that he was working on a battery and that when his battery would finish, that would also finish. That was the Praised-one, Sayyidina Muhammad R sallAllahu ´alayhi wa sallam.

He went alone. No-one was with him of all creatures. But heavens, all of them, were with him. He called people to Islam, and he is still calling people, "Come and surrender!" But these idol-worshippers said, "No!" And the people of the 20th century are also saying, "No!" Whatever happened to the first ones will happen to the last-ones.

The idol-worshippers united and supported each other. They came like running rivers, like armies, saying, "We must stop him! What is that, who is that one? We must stop him!" They were all running against him, like rivers supporting each others. They were very proud people with their armoured armies. And Muhammad R peace be upon him R with his weak companions, without any armours, came together. The armoured armies came. One group was supported by earth, the other by heavens. When they were asking, "O our Lord please support us!" angels came and heavenly support reached them. The other armies could not harm them.

They just disappeared, vanished! That support of the armoured armies was useless. Such proud armies were finished face to face with haqq, with truth, in front of heavenly supported servants. They only called, "O our Lord! Look after your weak servants!" And their Lord ordered for them to be supported by the armies of angels and they were supported.

We never think of such points. They are mentioned in the Holy Books: in the Old Testament, the New Testament. We are told about the Heavenly Support, how the Lord of Heavens supported his Messengers. How the Almighty Allah supported His Prophets. How He supported his Saints, the Auliya. The Holy Qur'an is full of mentionings to the believers about the Heavenly Support. The Holy Qur'an is not a history book. No! It is a Heavenly Message to teach mankind, especially to believers, Muslims. It is to make you to believe. And to make you to ask for His Support, for the support of the Almighty Allah. Unbelievers are very proud with their technology, with their atomic bombs, with their nuclear weapons. They are so proud. And Muslims they are saying, "From where could we steal some atomic bombs? From Russia?" They say that so many nuclear warheads have been stolen from Russia. And who do they think have stolen them? The Muslims! As Muslims don't have any warheads officially, they must have been stolen by them! Either by Iran, or Iraq, or even Turkey! Because there were so many warheads in Central Asia, so one of those people must have them... That is what they think.

Yes, I am saying this, because we never had such terrible weapons in the hands of non-Muslims, calling themselves Christians, before. And

Allah Almighty is saying, "Above all we gave to Jesus Christ and his followers compassion." Allah says He gave them compassion! They are supposed to be people of compassion. Now look at those Christians! Where is their pity? They are blaming Muslims to be terrorists. We are a handful of terrorists, but they are complete terrorists, complete destroyers.

And our Muslims are not reciting the Holy Book, the Holy Qur'an. I go to the Central Mosque and I see people reciting the Holy Qur'an, but they don't understand what they are reciting. What is the Qur'an saying? They don't know. They just listen to their non-muslim friends and hear about their nuclear bombs. They are afraid of their armies and their armours. There are so many F's: F19, F18, F16- but that is an old kind - they want new ones. You are sleeping! Not reading newspapers! There are F40 and F50 now, they are hiding them, and the Muslims are trembling at what they should do if these bombs come. How can these Muslims fear earth-people? Why are they not asking support from their Lord? The Holy Qur'an tells them, than when the companions were in Badr, that a handful of people were saying, "O our Lord there is no other support for us, except your support. O our Lord! Send us support!" And with that, the angels came. If the Muslims would ask for support now, Allah Almighty would send one Jinn for each warhead to take it away. They will just blow on it and then within one hour all warheads will be taken away from their armour. But if you don't believe in Allah, how can you be Muslims? All Muslims are fearing nuclear-bombs!

Where are these Muslims? And who of them understands the Holy Qur'an? Who is reciting and understanding? How are we reading the Qur'an? The Qur'an is telling us, that angels came from heavens to earth. You cannot shoot angels! But angels can kill. And if you don't use angels, there are jinn, billions and trillions of jinn. The command over all these jinn is in the hands of one holy-person. He is commanding them. He can command them not only to take all the war-heads, but he can order them to put them all into the Pacific Ocean. In the morning people will come out and say, "Where are the rockets? Who has taken them away?"

Allah Almighty can do everything! You must correct your beliefs! Yes, you must believe in what the Holy Qur'an is saying. If Muslims start relying on nuclear-bombs, then Allah Almighty will leave the Muslims without a support. But Muslims are sleeping, they are heedless people. They don't ask, they are like others. They have cut their connection to heavens. They say, "We don't need that! We must take weapons!" They want to have more and more weapons, and they want to have more and more power.

That is the state of the Muslim world now: full of competition. We must believe in the Holy Qur'an. We must believe in Heavenly Support. We must ask for Heavenly Support. The Lord of Heavens never leaves the Muslims without support. You must ask!

Maybe it is the Night of Power tonight, or is it the Power of Night?

Both names are alright. Ask the Lord of Heavens to send angels to you. He promised, "Anytime, o Muhammed, you Praised-one, if your nation asks for something in your honour, I will send it" ﷺ But we are not asking for his honour, that is nowadays called 'shirk'. A group of Arabs are giving it that name... ﷺ "O Muhammad ﷺ peace be upon him ﷺ anytime we will send in your honour to your nation our heavenly support. Don't worry! Whoever fears nuclear bombs has no faith. Allah Almighty says, "Fear only me! Don't fear anything else!" May Allah forgive us.

Bi-hurmati l-Habîb bi-hurmati l-Fâtîha

[From Power Oceans of Love]

Sohbet-273

Corruption has appeared on land and sea...

Suhbat 01-01-2005

Shaykh Muhammad Hisham Kabbani

Obey Allah obey the Prophet (s) and those in authority among you.
[4:59]

Obeying Allah results in reaching paradise. Obeying the Prophet (s) results in... Obeying those in authority keeps one from going to prison.

Allah said, Dhahar al-fasaada fil-barri wal-bahr bi ma kasabat aydeen-naas li yudheeqahum ba`da alladhee `amiloo la`allahum yarji`oona

Corruption has appeared on land and sea because of (the deeds) that the hands of men have earned, that ((Allah)) may give them a taste of some of their deeds: in order that they may turn back (from Evil).
[30:41]

Fasad means corruption. Fasad can mean people leaving their prayers, and fasting, their charity, leaving remembrance of Allah, not remembering the Prophet (s), not doing what Allah wants, running after zina (fornication), running after drinking, running after all that Allah has said for us to avoid. And that is one side and the other side means corruption in the system, corruption between governments, corruption in business, corruption in cheating people. All this is under fasad. Also under this is backbiting, speaking about others, trying to promote false issues about people, trying to innovate new schools of thought that are not Islamic but are radical in their ideology.

li yudheeqahum ba`da alladhee `amiloo la`allahum yarji`oona
that ((Allah)) may give them a taste of some of their deeds: in order that they may turn back (from Evil). [30:41]

That corruption has been appearing on earth and on sea. Appearing on earth full of corruption, all kinds. On sea , full of corruption and

full of fasad. This happens because of what people have done for your selves. "This what you have done O human beings!" Allah mentioned that for every generation from beginning to end. And Allah said He is going to make them to taste, for what they have done, to taste hard times.

And Allah has a lot of ways and means to make people to taste hardship through what they have done thru their corruption.

But within that it might be innocents will go also. When punishment comes, it comes in general. It reaches those who were doing it and it reaches those who were not. Those who were innocent go as shaheed. Those who were not innocent, Allah gives them hardship.

And the Prophet (s) said, "Ya Ayesha. This my Ummah is an Ummah which receives mercy (ummatun marhooma): for it has no punishment in the akhirah. Its punishment is in this dunya : strife, earthquakes, and killing."

So Allah gives us hardship in dunya to clean them for the next life.

That is because the dunya has no value even compared to that of a mosquito. It might be the wing of the mosquito has more value than all of this dunya . So He ...

And Allah has a lot of means to do that. He is not waiting for other people.

He might make some people to fight others.

Say: "He hath power to send calamities on you, from above and below, or to cover you with confusion in party strife, giving you a taste of mutual vengeance - each from the other. See how We explain the signs by various (symbols); that they may understand." [6:65]

And Allah has many ways and means, not many, but infinite. And no one can do anything.

They say "nature is angry." Allah is not happy, Allah is angry with what is going on.

One time Sayyidina Musa (as) said, "O my Lord, when you send you revenge on some people, many innocents are included."

Is there an answer for that? Allah said, "Ya Musa, go to that forest and see a rock and sit on that rock and wait for My answer." He was kaleemullah speaking to Allah without intermediary.

So he went to that rock and waited for that answer. And where he was sitting there was a nest of ants. Allah ordered the ants to go and climb on his leg. And Musa was not feeling them as they were climbing his calf. Then Allah ordered one ant of these hundreds to bite him. So one ant bit Sayyidina Musa and since he was in pain he pressed on his leg and crushed all the ants.

Allah said, "Ya Musa, when adhaab comes, whoever is in that area, it will hit him."

That is why Sayyidina Lut was ordered to take his children and go out. Sayyidina Nuh was ordered to take the believers with him because when adhaab comes it is gone.

Because at that time when adhaab comes it does not leave anyone.

When Sayyidina Muhammad came, he asked Allah, "Don't make my nation like those before when you would take them all at one time." Allah accepted that du`a and said, "I will not take them all at once, but they will fight amongst themselves."

Now Allah is giving us lessons to learn and He has a lot of signs. And everything is obeying Allah. Everything is waiting for Allah's Orders. When Allah's Orders come, no one can stop events. And these Allah's Orders are coming in the way of an inspiration or a way of understanding that people might not be aware of but there is a way of ordering, by which heavenly orders come. When Allah's Will comes, it goes from His Ocean of Wills to His Ocean of Knowledge. When the Essence, when Dhatullah, the unknown, absolute unknown, that even Sayyidina Muhammad was told, qul huw Allahu ahad. Hu means the Absolute Unknown. When you say Allah, that encompasses the 99 Names and Attributes. You cannot know more than the Attributes and Names: The Generous; the Veiler; the Merciful.

When He wants something, then the attribute al-`Aalim, takes and plans it and then His Attribute of al-Qadir executes it. And when qudrah, through the name al-Qadir, when the power appears through His qudrah, that is energy.

Every moment a creation is coming into existence. Not just our earth. What is earth? That is nothing but the head of a pin in this universe, it is nothing.

And if someone will only think a little bit, they say that the earth moved a fraction in its spinning around its axis, due to that earthquake, because it was a big earthquake. But they did not say who made this earth to spin around its axis.

If there are scientists and geniuses today, can they make the earth to rotate clockwise? Or can they make it stop rotating? Who is making the earth to rotate? It is something beyond the mind. If people think about it a little, people would be in sajda day and night, because there is not one moment to waste. If you waste your time not in sajda, then you are wasting your time.

Common people are not in that mood. Awliya are in that mood. Is Azraeel coming with punishment or mercy? That is why you see them always in worship, either thru prayers or helping others or visiting sick people or advice or counseling for Allah's sake. Not something

else. We are busy in all kinds of things that make us to deviate from what Allah wants us to be.

Wa maa khalaqta al-jinn wal-ins ill-liy`abudoon
I have only created Jinns and men, that they may serve Me. No Sustenance do I require of them, nor do I require that they should feed Me. [51:56-57]

Whoever does that Allah will provide for them.

That is for normal people. But those who are doing for dunya and working hard for dunya and giving in Allah's way, that is considered worship for them. Those who do in dunya and help the poor as if they are in Allah's way all the time, like awliya, who are always in sajda.

But those who are running after dunya ... Allah will have a different judgment for them.

Sayyidina Musa pressed on his leg and caused all the ants to die. Anyone who goes in a disaster, especially in drowning, the Prophet (s) said, "Whoever died in drowning or died in a fire is shaheed." Because Allah sent His reminder to His servants. The One who made the earth to spin on its axis no one can say to Him anything, it is His Will, He can make it spin the other direction or to stop spinning or to blow it up completely.

Everything is praising Allah, but you cannot understand their praises.

Why when someone speaks, you can hear. The sound comes in a vibration and it enters the ear inside which are three bones and these then drum on a coiled tube which contains many nerves, and in this way the waves are picked up by these nerves.

And when we speak we generate waves and we hear.

Why then cannot we hear whatever is making the tasbih.

Our ears are not cleaned or not tuned. No they are not tuned. It means the different wavelengths that are made by these minerals and creations. The earth has its own tasbih, the moon has its own tasbih and whatever is on earth as well has its tasbih.

You see these walkie-talkies that you buy. Each one has its own frequency

They can hear according to the frequency that they are assigned.

Allah made human beings to create machines that can listen to different aspects of the human body and read it, they can read the heart and graph it. You can see that EKG. You can hear only a sound using a stethoscope; you can tell generally if that heart is good. But they sometimes put that instrument there to detect the heart. When it goes flat what does it mean? inna lillah wa inna ilayhi

raji`oon R to Allah we belong and unto Him we are returning.

You cannot know that until that line becomes zero.

It means every star is praising Allah, and every constellation, in its own vibrations. That is why from far they are receiving these vibrations. That means they are at a different frequency.

Ma zaala abdee yataqarabu ilaya bin-nawaafil hatta uhibuh. Fa idha ahbabtahu kuntu sam`aulladhee yasma`u bihi wa basar-ulladhee yubsiroo bihi wa yadah-ulladhee yabtashu bihi wa rijlah-ulladhee yamshee bihi wa lisanah-ulladhe yatakalamu bihi...

"My servant approaches Me thru voluntary worship until I will be the ears which he can hear with, the eyes which he sees with,...."

It means these vibrations can be heard. That is what differs awliya from normal people. That is different kinds of vibrations, like ultraviolet light. And that is not just a different kind of vibration but it is a different language.

"You cannot understand their tasbih" It means they are speaking a form of language.

Look for computers, how many languages are there? [200, 300] Where is that language? Can you name some of these?

And what they did for all these languages to speak with each other, they innovated a software to speak with each other. They are all different frequencies but that software can interact with all different languages.

If that can be done with software, what do you think that Allah cannot give such a software to His Messenger who went on Isra and Mi`raj.

Similarly there are so many languages that can be seen and understood from those who are inheriting from the Prophet (s).

That you must understand...

Sometimes you have movie stage and there is a magician. That magician begins to take from the hat rabbits. How many? He keeps taking out. Or he waves his hand and he makes someone disappear.

That is from the two angels of Sulayman.

They followed what the evil ones gave out (falsely) against the power of

Solomon: the blasphemers Were, not Solomon, but the evil ones, teaching men Magic, and such things as came down at Babylon to the angels Harut and Marut. But neither of these taught anyone (Such things) without saying: "We are only for trial; so do not blaspheme."

They learned from them the means to sow discord between man and wife. But they could not thus harm anyone except by Allah's permission. And they learned what harmed them, not what profited them. And they knew that the buyers of (magic) would have no share in the happiness of the Hereafter. And vile was the price for which they did sell their souls, if they but knew! [2:102] Wa labis ma sharaw bihi anfasahum... Allah is saying that they are teaching people how to separate people from each other to create confusion and not to give benefit to each other.

What to these magicians do. They change the frequency of the light that is being emitted. So that frequency... so when they move their hands they change the frequency. And then you cannot see what is on the stage. Or they show you the frequency of a rabbit.

If that is a magician what about the Prophet (s)? What about the sahaba even. Sayyidina Umar in one second was reaching to Saariya from Madinah al-munawwarah to Sham.

"and such things as came down at Babylon to the angels Harut and Marut. But neither of these taught anyone (Such things) without saying: "We are only for trial; so disbelieve no."

If people are inheriting from Shaytan how do these square-headed people say that no one is inheriting from the Prophet (s)? Where did they throw this kind of knowledge, tassawuf. And they are becoming so obnoxious that they cannot see these frequencies.

They learned from them the means to sow discord between man and wife.

And how bad indeed was that for which they sold themselves if they but knew.

If that is the case, everything has its language, when you have the pure right heart, alaa bi-dhikrillah tatma'in al-quloob. "Those who believe, and whose hearts find satisfaction in the remembrance of Allah. for without doubt in the remembrance of Allah do hearts find satisfaction." [13:28]

Allah gave a language to earth and ordered it to praise Him more and more in a certain place because too much corruption is there. When that praise begins it causes too much boiling. Kaana tastajeer.

Earth was crying, asking Allah swt and boiling asking for heavenly support on that night. Asking heavenly power to come on earth. Asking Allah to send his awliya, to send them to take that corruption. Calling for Mahdi to come. And that sound was coming from that area. That Indonesia area, there are a lot of awliya there, lot of Muslim jinn there. In that whole area, Thailand, India, Sri Lanka, the Indian ocean. They were asking to send heavenly power from up. Hajj is coming. Dunya Most hadith had happened. Look in books of hadith, Sahih Muslim and Bukhari. Dunya is coming to its end.

They were praising and praising and praising so much and that went up from that area. Those who understand the language of vibration, given purity, they know what is going on. Don't think earthquake come haphazard like that. They say there is a belt of earthquakes. That is the belt of awliya, and jinn. Those are main stations of awliya and jinn. They are yastajeeroona billah.

That is the small shake wait for the big shake. When the entire earth will shake altogether. O mumin try to learn the language of the earth, of the sun, of the moon. Learn the language of the universe. Then you will be saying like the Prophet (s), "If you know what I know you will cry a lot and laugh a little."

We are not created to only run after bad desires.

May Allah protect us from the big one that is coming. The Prophet (s) said, "too many earthquakes will occur in the last days."

Four years ago Mawlana Shaykh said to me, "My son, there will be coming a day in the very near future, that you will be hearing that 100,000 died, 500,000 died a whole city disappeared."

Muhyiddeen ibn Arabi said that there will come a day that people will be walking on dead bodies. Now you can see that. No one believed him, still they speak bad about him.

What do you think when the big one comes, idha zulzilal al-ardu zilzalaha. [96:1]

We have to try our best. We are not Sahaba, we are not awliya. Because you are weak and helpless, inna ma al-`amaalu bin-niyyaat. Every action is by intention.

You only have to make your intention. We cannot do what the Prophet (s) is doing. We cannot do what Sahaba are doing. We cannot do like awliya are doing. We can only do like an ant.

Earth is still seeking refuge in Him from the corruption that is going on until today. Those resorts were resorts for corruption. Now they are no longer there.

They are doing in the Gulf many resorts now. They are making a resort in the Gulf out of many islands and they are in the shape of the whole world. And they are selling homes there, so you can buy for example, on Somalia island, a home there. And all kinds of prostitution and fornication and drinking is taking place there. That is coming for them also. Allah is not leaving them. Anyone that comes against Allah Allah comes against them. May Allah save us and save us from corrupted people.

Bi-hurmatil fatiha.

Sohbet-274

Sohbets by Maulana Sheikh Nazim al-Haqqani
Rabiu-th Thani Part 2

**June: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th ,
17th**

Thursday, 17th

(The limit of learning if 40 years, after that age we start to forget- Allah Almighty is asking this servants to reach perfection and for to teach people and guide them to perfection He sent His perfect servants, the Prophets, who have physical and spiritual perfection- according to their inner urging people reach different levels of perfection, but most of them prefer to stay on the level of perfection that animals have- eating, drinking and dirtying everywhere-, because they find it difficult to leave their ĤfreedomĤ and apply the heavenly Rules of Halal and Haram- on the level of animals there is no peace, always one is eating another and the powerful one is attacking the weak- we are created to reach perfection, but to reach perfection, to reach the honour of heavenly beings and to be with the Angels, you must leave everything belonging to animals level)

Ya Rabbi, ya Allah, Tauba ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba,
Astaghfirullah...Destur ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya,
Meded...Subhanallahu-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim,
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l
ĤAzim...

It is an association that everyone (is) in need (of it). First of all, before everything, there is something that everyone must know and must learn. I don't know, He knows and His beloved servant, most beloved, most praised servant in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, he knows, and whom they are learning from that most beloved one, (from the) representative of (the) Lord of Heavens, S.Muhammad sws, they are knowing. We don't know, but we must ask to know. What you are knowing is nothing! It is nothing. By comparison with what we are not knowing, what we are knowing is like (an) atom through an endless ocean! You must know this point, so that you must not say: ĤI knowĤ, (but rather:) ĤI am asking to knowĤ, because unknown knowledge is countless, unknown knowledge (is) never-ending, because (it is always) coming, coming...

Here people are learning first (in the) Kindergarden, then, after Kindergarden, there is primary school. When learning (in) primary schools, asking to learn more, and after it coming secondary school. When finishing secondary schools, if that one really (is) learning, there is a feeling or inspiration from him that he (is) asking more, not anyone (is) forcing that one. They are asking to learn, to know more. That kind (of) people (is) now very rare. Governments (are) forcing (people and): ĤYou must learn!Ĥ Who is not asking to learn, by force learning? Impossible- what (they are) learning (by force), is not true learning. Then they are reaching to college and university. When someones (are) tasting from knowledge, tasting to make his horizon as much as possible a big horizon, asking to reach that, their speciality (is that) they are never getting to be tired to learn; they are reaching one horizon from knowledge, when reaching there, he is looking and

seeing another horizon and saying: ﴿We must reach to that horizon also!﴾ They have an inspiration through themselves, pushing them or pulling them to a new horizon for learning and so on... if our capacity is to reach to college and then university or high school and then academy- that is last horizon, because our physical being only may reach to that level. It is impossible to run after that limit, because (there is) no more capacity or ability for a person after (he reached) academy to study and to advance to another horizon.

He is getting older, older- perhaps, when (he is) reaching to 40 years, that is okay. But after that age that is the limit of a person; (he is) reaching his perfection. Then (they are) asking to keep their station on that point, but: ﴿Afatu-l Ğilmi al nisyan﴾- when a person (is) reaching (the) last horizon through their physical being's capacity, (they are) beginning- as a tree (that) after giving its fruits (is) beginning to leave their leaves- that person also (is) beginning to leave some knowledge that he reached and (he is) keeping through his mind; (he is) beginning to forget and that is their last limit for learning through their minds and mentalities, (they are) becoming to come down, to come down, to come down, and to be on zero point.

For what we are going to speak on it? Why we are saying this, (why they are) making me to speak (this) to you? We must know, we must learn what is necessary for ourselves or which thing (is) asked from us. That is (said in) one word! (The) heavenly Grant to all people living on earth is one thing. The Lord of Heavens (is) asking from His servants living on this planet to reach perfection. That is (the) word: perfection! The Lord of Heavens (is) asking from His servants to reach a perfection. Perfection- one word, most important! Your Creator, your Lord, the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Creation, He likes to see (that) His servant reached to (the) point of perfection. He likes it! Therefore He is sending Prophets.

Prophets are perfect ones. Their creation physically is perfect and also spiritually they have perfection. They are coming to teach people, how they should reach perfection and they are guiding people. All Prophets- and particularly the Seal of Prophets- (they are) guiding people to perfection, (to) the level of perfection and perfection has countless levels in divinely Presence.

(There is the) first level of perfection; then there may be a second level for perfection, (and) there is another level of perfection and another level of perfection- (it is) never stopping. Anyone (who is) asking to reach more and more, Allah Almighty (is) accepting (this intention) from him and granting to him what he may be in need.

A person may ask to reach from here to another place. Some of them may walk and reach, some of them (are) preferring a bicycle (and) on that bicycle (they) may reach, some (others) of them may reach to buy a motorcycle, on it to reach that perfection, some of them may be able to buy a car and on car to reach to their perfection and so on...

Countless means you may use and (according to) what you are using, you may reach higher degrees of perfection. A person may reach by walking, but he is not on (the) same level like (someone) who is reaching by plane, by car or even by rocket.

Therefore the essence of associations (is)... We were saying (that) we are in need (of) associations, because associations opening to you ways for reaching to perfection. If you are not reaching for an association, you can't find a perfection here or Hereafter. Under the perfection that is just

appointed or granted to mankind, if you are not reaching to (the) first level, you are remaining with animals world. Animals no perfection for them. They have perfection through their creation, but they can't reach the perfection that the Lord of Heavens (is) opening for His representatives, for the Children of Adam. Why you are staying in their stable? Why? Prophets (are) coming to open (the) doors of perfection for you and (they are) calling you: *ṚCome!Ṛ*, but people like to be on the level of animals, animals world. People (are) saying: *ṚEh, we don't like it, we are happy to be on our level, to be friendly with animals and we are happy to be like animals also.Ṛ* When a person saying this- *Ṛwe are happy to be on the level of animalsṚ*- they (are) never offered anything- for animals (there is) no Halal, no Haram. And people (are) saying: *ṚNo, we are happy.Ṛ* Prophets (are) calling them: *ṚCome! Come, we shall dress you an honour, come with us, leave (the) level of animals! We are dressing you (the) dress of honour and crown you with a glorious crown!Ṛ*, but people are saying: *ṚNo, we are happy, we are not asking to change our levels. We are very happy to be with animals level, because they are eating and drinking and making everywhere dirtyṚ...animals (are) never ashamed; if you are putting them here, (they are) making dirty here also...Those people that now live on earth (are) saying: ṚWe are happy with our level. We are not asking any other perfect level. Our perfection we are happy.Ṛ*

Perfection of animals is good, it is true, suitable for them, but it is not good a man to be with animals level, to be like them and to leave their perfection in divinely Presence. It is not good, but now (the) whole world (is) running after this. They are saying: *ṚWe are not asking heavenly Laws, heavenly Rules; we are asking a free life, to be free as animals- they are free through jungles, desserts, mountains, they are doing everything, no one (is) blaming them- we are asking to be on that level. But when these Prophets (are) calling us to a level, it is difficult for us, we can't climb there. Leave us on our level. We are friendly with animals. Some of animals we are eating, some of them we are keeping and riding on them, some members of animals world we are keeping for decorationṚ...people are keeping from animals world lions or such countless kinds of members of (the) animals world, keeping them with them, and they are kicking (the) heavenly honour that is going to be granted for those who are asking an honour and (an) honoured station in divinely Presence. Because mankind, it is not true for them not to accept perfection, that I mean to say, heavenly perfection! These buildings, that roads, that technology (are) only helping mankind and keeping them on the level of animals world, nothing else. Preventing technology mankind to reach to heavenly perfection, because when you are reaching and asking to be a perfect member from (the) honoured level of perfection, you must leave everything that belongs to (the) animals world. Leave this, reach that- the level of Angels! It is so clear, but people (are) running away. Prophets (are) calling them to the level of Angels, but people (are) insisting to be on the level of animals. Common people (are) asking to be (a) member of (the) animals world. They are refusing to be members of heavenly perfection levels. How you can reach a peace? Through jungles there is peace among animals? Lions making peace with dears? Pumas making peace with goats or lions making peace with tigers or tigers making peace with zebra or such? Can be? No, because on that level you can't find *Ṛakli salimṚ*, a perfect mentality through animals. Someones must eat some others. Impossible. Now all world people (are) asking to be and insisting to be on the level of animals (that on that level the law is this*

that the) powerful one must attack weak ones and (he) must take all from them. If (they are) coming against them, (they) should kill them.

ŘSuperpowerř. What it means? Weak people (are) going to finish, because (the) Řsuperpowerř (is) asking to do according to their egos desires.

Therefore- as long as they are insisting to be on animals level, (there is) no perfection. No perfection (is) bringing troubles, bringing problems, fighting, suffering, miseries- bringing everything that (is) making people not to be rest, not to be happy, not to be in peace. Finished! They must come, they must ask: ŘWhat is our perfection?ř You are a man, a member of (the) Children of Adam- why (you are) not asking: ŘWhat is our perfection?ř Is it not a blame (that) a person (is) living through the 21st century and (he is) not asking: ŘWhat is our perfection? For what we are created, why we are living? What is (the) aim of our life? What is (the) honour of man through this life? What is our target, the last aim for us?ř They are not teaching that: ŘYou are a created to reach (the) levels of Angels, (the) level of perfection (and) to leave (the) level of animals world. Leave animals world, come to Angels worlds, come to Angels perfection, heavenly perfection. It is your honour, oh mankind, come!ř (But) people (are) running away...If a person (is) calling them: ŘCome for that perfectionř, they are running away and Allah Almighty (is) calling them to be with Angels level, (saying:) ŘIt is suitable for you, you have been created for that perfection! Leave (the) membership of animals world and come and reach, ask the membership of heavenly Beings, Angels, and you should be honoured (with) heavenly Honours!ř

May Allah forgive us and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-275

Tuesday, 15th

(In everything our ego is asking a share for itself- a real Muslim is doing only for His Lord, keeping his oath from the Day of Promises- leaving Allahř s Service makes you dirty and the ego wants you to serve it only, using you to fulfil its dirty desires, saying: La ilaha illa Ana- Kufr, Shirk, is to make the ego partner to Allah- with the age of maturity dirty desires arise- Prophets and Saints are teaching that cleanliness comes only with divinely Service- The holy formula: ĺLa ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullahř is cleaning you from the dirtiness of your ego- according to which degree you work for Allah and serve Him you come closer to Him)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ŘAliyu-l ŘAzim... Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded ya Rijalallah...(We are) asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty...

It is an association. Always our ego is asking from everything a share for himself. He is saying that: ŘI must have some share from every activity that you are doing. I like you to be for me only. Everything that you are doing must be for me. I donřt like (any) partner!ř Everyoneřs ego (is) saying this and therefore it is (the) most difficult struggle or fighting to make our egos to surrender. And when you are going to be a real Muslim? When you are going to be able to make your ego aside and to do everything (only) for your Lord, for your Creator!

Why our ego is asking to be everything for him? Our ego, which thing (it is) giving (to) ourselves and asking (you) to work for him? Why? The ego created

us? No. He is our provider? You think our ego is providing for us? (So) why (our ego is always) asking (a share)?

Allah Almighty (is) asking from you, oh mankind, to be only for His divinely Service! He has 100% Rights to ask this, yes, (because) He is our Creator and His Favours (are) covering ourselves. He has Rights to ask thanks and praising and glorifying from you, because He has Rights on you! You were nothing and (He is) bringing you to be something; He created you, bringing you in existence and honouring you to be from mankind, not making you from animals! And He has Rights (on you), 100%, to surrender to Him and to glorify Him and to praise Him Almighty.

He has Rights, but what about our ego? Why (it is) asking (a share)? Our ego is (only) running from one dirty place to another dirty place. It likes to be always through (the) channels of sewage, asking to be there and (it is) asking from you: RYou just follow me, you must make for me more and more channels of sewage. You must try to make through your home more than (only) 1, (but) 2, 3, 4 channels of sewage, because I am making my morning pleasure in one sewage and lunchtime I am running to another channel of sewage, (then), (in the) afternoon- as English people have tea-time- tea-time you must prepare for me another channel of sewage, (so that) I may enjoy...(swimming in it:) lab, lub...I am practising myself... and Maghreb, sunset time, (there is) another channel of sewage...r

(Your ego is) making you to prepare (this), oh man, your ego (is) asking to make you (a slave) for its pleasure through (the) dirty channels of sewage and (it is) saying: RI am not leaving you to look (after) anything else. You must prepare always for me new channels of sewage!r That is wholly (our) ego's main target and pleasure; (it is) making you to be his servant through sewage channels, to keep (the) towel (for it), to follow his orders, to prepare everything through channels for it. Therefore (it is) saying: RI am not leaving you to do anything else except (to work) for me, and foolish people (are) running to that sewage channels to prepare for their egos breakfast, lunch, tea-time (in the) afternoon, dinner and supper nighttime also...

And you are a perfect creation- Allah Almighty created you on a perfection (which is) not granted to any other creature. Your Lord, who created you on a perfect form (in your) outlook and (in your) inner life, He is asking (from) you: RCome and fulfil your oath with Me (from the Day of Promises) that you should be only for My divinely Service, (but our) ego (is) saying: RNo, I am not giving a chance to you, except (to be) for me!r

Look now through whole mankind- what they are doing? They are running after sewage channels, they (are) never thinking for their Lord's divinely Service. He Almighty is calling (them saying): RYou are My servants, because I granted to you everything, every goodness here and Hereafter- come and fulfil your oath with Me!r, (but our) nafs, (the) ego (is) saying: RNo, I am never giving a chance to you (to do that). Even (there are) 24 hours, (but) I am not happy to give you (free for even) 24 minutes!r RWhat about 10 minutes?r R10 minutes also I am never giving to you (to be) free for anyone else!r

What (a) bad position or situation for mankind without thinking on that point! 24 hours (you are) running to prepare new sewage channels and leaving our Lord who created us to be in existence and giving us (the) crown of being (the) most honoured creatures and also putting on our shoulders (a) most glorified dress from His divinely Presence. You are leaving that and you run to fulfil Shaitan's, nafs, our egos' desires that are all dirty

desires.

How we can find a way to be clean? All Prophets are coming to show the ways of cleanliness from our egoistic desires that are all dirty things, and (they were) coming to teach us how our relationship with our Lord should be, how we can find a way to His divinely Presence. They were coming to teach that. Therefore it is not true even one moment to make (the) ego the partner for our Lords divinely Service! (The) ego, nafs, can't enter to divinely Presence, because it is dirty. What is the dirtiness of egos?

Allah Almighty (is) saying: *Everyone who (is) leaving Me and leaving to be My servants, they are dirty ones!* Even (if) you are giving (only) one moment for your ego, (this is) making you to fall into dirtiness and therefore we are ordered to clean ourselves by saying: *La ilaha ill-Allah, Sayyidina Muhammadun Rasulullah sws.* This holy Word brings cleanliness for man, to be able to be Allah Almighty's servants, to be in their Lord's praising area and (to do) glorifying. But (our) nafs, (our) ego (is) saying: *You must work for me. Everything you must do for me, not (for) anyone else!*

All Prophets (were) coming to teach people (their) real situation, so that they may prefer and choose the right path, (the) honoured path and (to reach to be an) honoured creation, (in an) honoured situation, (with an) honoured dressing in (the) divinely Presence. As long as they are running away, they are (remaining) dirty ones.

Man (is) coming clean from his mother's womb, but after their maturity age they are becoming to be dirty ones for (the reason of) their dirty desires that belong to our egos. Our egos (are) asking to enter through dirty channels, through sewage channels, and (especially the) new generation (is) thinking that to run through dirty channels of sewage is their target, and they are running on it, thinking nothing beyond that (aim) and their pleasure and pleasement is always to be through (these dirty) channels. Prophets (are) coming and (also) Awliya, Saints, to take them out (of these dirty channels) and to clean them, (and) cleanliness (comes) with divinely Service.

Everything that you are doing, through your intention (it) may be for Allah, only for Allah, or (it may) be only for (your) ego, or (it may) be for Allah and (also) for (your) ego- but (those) who (are) working only for Allah- they are (the) most near and most honoured ones in divinely Presence- they are Prophets and their inheritors. Then people, according to their efforts, (they are) coming slowly to be in a good position; slowly they are cleaning themselves to be ready for entering divinely Service. (But) some of them (are) never taking any care (to clean themselves) and (they are) happy to be through sewage channels...

Therefore we are asking forgiveness! You are praying- we are translating (now) from our headquarters, (saying) that: even you can pray, (but) your ego (is) asking a share for itself, (so that) if you are praying, (it is) saying that: *I am so important one for praying, no one can be like me.* And really (our ego is) asking to be said for him that: *You are someone that you are going to be glorified!* asking glorification for itself, ego, never asking glorifying for its Creator, for Allah Almighty. (The ego is) never declaring that every glorifying and praising and thanks (is due) only for Him Almighty, (but it is always) asking a share from that (glorifying) to say (about itself): *I am this one... (I am) that one... I am someone that no one can reach to my level for praying... No one can be like me an Imam... No one can be a perfect one for advising people... I am such a one!*

And through that way (the ego is) asking through glorifying to be for him a share. It makes him happy to look to himself and to say (that): **RI** am someone! No one can reach to me as I am praying, as I am making Dhikr, as I am knowing, as I am doing...**r** This (ego is) taking everything (and using it) to be for himself.

That is Kufr, that is partnership that Allah Almighty never likes! Therefore He is ordering to His servants, whom they are asking to come to His divinely Presence, to say: **RLa ilaha ill-Allahr**, and your ego (is) saying, **RNo**, you must not say this! You must say: **La ilaha illa ana** (Arabic, meaning: me), **illa ana**, **illa ana...****r**. Instead to say: **RLa ilaha ill-Allah**, **ill-Allah**, **ill-Allah...****r**, asking to say: **RLa ilaha illa ana**, **illa ana**, **illa ana...****r**, asking a share from everything, from every movement (it is) asking to take a share. When you are giving a share to it, (you are) making that one a partner for your Lord Allah Almighty, because every glory and praising, ever-ending glorifying, praising and thanks (is) only for Him, Allah Almighty! May Allah give us an understanding to know (the) secret tricks of Shaitan and our ego, (that are) asking to put us in a big cage. Beware from your ego! Don't say: **RI** am this, I am that.**r** When you are saying: **RLa ilaha illa ana...****r**, you are not on His service, you are working for Shaitan and your ego! May Allah forgive us and give us that good feelings (inspirations) that we may know for whom we have been ordered to be servants. For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-276

Monday, 14th

(Who is running after gold and silver will be its slaves, but gold and silver are under the feet of the servants of Allah- first reaching of Islam is patience, so you can control your ego- with a full stomach you can't be able to rise to the level of Angels- the taste of physical pleasure is getting less, the Favours of Allah remain the same)

Destur, ya Sayidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah, Rijalal malakuti, ya Malakutiin...aiduna bi aunillah!...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l **RA**liyu-l **RA**zim...

It is a free market...free or flee? If they are selling old things, means flee market. Free market means anyone may take something without paying- very good market! Flee market you must pay something, market you must pay more than this, hyper-market you must take your credit card... Looking...How much you are buying? 2000! Can't be, it is not flee market hyper-market: Safeway market, Queensway market...But this here is free market that means: If anyone buying something and going away, even horses can't reach to them...Therefore keep the doors!...Alhamdulillah, most people are not understanding, they are not knowing (the difference) between (a real) diamond and (a) plastic (stone)- therefore it is okay...

May Allah forgive us to be good customers for this big market. (The) whole world is a big market and people (are) running for gold, for example, to Russia, or they may run to buy diamonds from Jehennemburg, Johannesburg, South Africa, some are running to Ceylon for Rubies, Emeralds, Sapphires, some people are running to Iran for Firuz and other expensive or valuable stones. Jewels, not stones; what people step on, is stones, what I am saying (is not about) stones, they are jewels. No one (is) putting under their feet

jewels, only (the) Prophet Suleiman (in) his big hall that people are coming for visiting him, (the) reception hall.

It was his Throne Hall, people (were) coming to give their respect and obedience to him, peace be upon him, (and) Sayyiduna King Suleiman, (was) sitting. That area that people were walking on it to reach to Nabi King Suleiman was (made with) tiles; one golden, (the other) one silver. When (the) Queen of Sheba sent a gift to him- (and) she was thinking that what she is sending is so valuable- and (they were) showing (it) to him, he was saying: ṚOh, what you are sending as a gift to me is under my feet, I am walking on it! I am not asking gold or silver; we are not slaves of gold and silver- we are (the) servants of the Lord of Heavens and He honoured us. When we are not slaves for gold and silver, (He is) making gold and silver- that people (are) worshipping (it) and quarrel and fight (for it)- to be under my feet. That is for you valuable, it is not for us valuable, it is under my feet. I am not asking from you, from that one who sent you with that gifts, I am not interesting in this, they are under my feet. I am asking something else from your Queen, (the) Queen of Sheba: to come to me (and) to surrender to the Lord of Heavens! I am that asking, I am not running after gold and silver. Who is running after gold and silver, they are (the) slaves of gold and silver. We are not slaves, we are servants for the Lord of Heavens, who created and (who is) giving value for gold and silver. It is only for you!r

Because they were slaves for gold and silver and their honour (was) going down and gold and silver (is) going to be over you. Making your value down and then, when you are making your value under gold and silver- silver also is white gold, platin, silver also that valuable one...silver that people are using it... Who are slaves, running to save more and more gold and silver, they are slaves for gold and silver, (and) no honour for them. They are going to vanish or to be vanished after gold and silver. But who is going to be servants for the Lord of Heavens that He created gold and silver for man, they have been granted honour from their Lord and their Lord (is) putting gold and silver under (the) feet of His servants.

The Seal of Prophets, S.Muhammad sws, he was hungry for some wisdoms and (the) Sahaba also were finding nothing for eating. To take (away) the suffering of hunger, they were putting a stone on their stomach, not to feel the pain of hunger and they were saying to Rasulullah sws: ṚYa Rasulullahr, showing him the stone on their stomach, Ṛwe are so hungry!r and he was showing under his shirt there were two stones (tied on his stomach)...

And first Islam (is) teaching people to be patient. If you are not learning to be patient, you can't be able to make your control on your ego, because (the) ego belongs to (the) animals world and (it is) always running after what it is going to eat or drink. If a person can't be able to make a control on his ego, he is going to be under the order of his ego and he is never going to be a servant for his Lord. Therefore every religion (was) coming and their Prophets (were) teaching their followers to be patient, to be able to reject (refuse their egos' desires). If you are not patient, you can't be able to reject your egos' desires. If you can't do that, you are going to be always the donkey of your ego; you can't be an honoured servant in divinely Presence, it is impossible! Therefore- every Prophet has miraculous powers; they may bring tables of food with so many kinds for their followers, but (if they are doing that) it is going to be (like) a patient in hospital: to bring to him every kind of food without making any limit and giving to him: ṚEatr, not asking if this is good for him or that,

no. If you are bringing to a patient to eat everything, you may kill him! You may kill their physical being and Prophets (are) coming to arrange, to give (the) real position to our beings: to be good servants, to carry servanthood in divinely Presence. Therefore they must learn first to be patient- Sahaba, the most honoured ones from beginning of mankind's residence on earth...To be able to train themselves and to give the value of servanthood, Prophets (are) firstly making them to be patient. And (the) most difficult thing for man (is) to be hungry!

If a person is hungry, asking to stop (the) pain (of) hunger, he is looking after everything to eat to fill their food-sack; they are going, coming, asking to eat. And we are asking to move from the level of animals to the level of Angels. With (a) full stomach you can't get up; you can't be able to rise from your level- that (the) material level is (the) level of animals- you can't be able to rise up to Angels' level. Therefore don't say: *What is the reason that Sahabas time by time were getting hungry?*- even several days (they were) not finding something to eat and (they were) putting on their stomachs stones not to feel the suffering or (the) pain of hunger! That is the reason!

Islam is asking from people to learn to be patient. Now (people in) all (the) world no patience for them. They are asking everything instantly. Like Ali Baba and the 40 thieves (that were) coming to the entrance of that cave, saying: *Open, Sesame!*, people now (are) asking for their desires to be (everything) instantly ready in front of them, and it is impossible, until you may teach your ego to be patient!

A person is fasting and coming nearby to break his fast (Maghreb time). He is looking his watch and someone is saying: *You may eat!* *No, we have yet 3 more minutes!* If anyone is saying: *You may eat before,* saying: *No, must be at the time: beginning and ending!* That is such an important wisdom through our worshipping kinds towards Allah Almighty: you must learn to be patient! If you are not learning (patience), (you are) never reaching (up) and never leaving (the) level of animals. Therefore (the) Prophet was keeping two stones and his followers, Sahaba, Allah bless them, they were putting one stone and (he was) saying (to them): *Be patient!* If Rasulullah was ordering, he may fill fields and lands with countless foods and drinks, but (he was) not doing that! He may say: *Be!*, and (it) may be, but (he was) keeping that power, training and teaching his disciples and his Ummah, his nation.

And (one day) he went for a visit of the holy tomb of S.Hamza- Allah bless him-, the uncle of the Sal of Prophets sws, (at the feet of the Mount Uhud). He was walking and he was hearing in a place behind himself a sound (like) when you have gold and you are pouring (it), (a) very nice sound is coming from gold. He was hearing behind him that sound of gold and he was turning (around) and seeing that (the) Jabal Uhud- that big and holy mountain- was running after him as gold and silver, and gold was making that good sound. The Prophet was seeing (that), stopping and saying: *Stop! Why you are running after me?* And a sound from the holy mountain was addressing to him, saying: *Oh Rasulullah, the beloved one of our Lord! You are suffering and your disciples are suffering from hunger- how it is going to be from us a good manner to be stones! We have been changed to gold and we are running after you so that you may use it any time and we (even) don't give any trouble for carrying: anywhere you go, you may take from it and do, what you are doing with it.* And the Prophet was saying: *No, I am not in need for you! My Lord (is) enough for me and I like to be one day full, one day*

hungry. It is much better; I prefer to be in such a way: when I am full, I am saying to my Lord: 'Thanks and praises to you, oh my Lord', (and) if I am hungry, I am going to be patient and say: 'Oh our Lord, look after us!' And for being patient we have been granted also a reward here and Hereafter- therefore you stay there, our Lord is enough for us!

People now are running after gold and silver to save much more so that they are thinking if they are saving more gold and silver, they may reach their targets- that no doubt their targets are only targets of their physical being. They like gold and silver for fulfilling their physical beings' desires. But it is never going to be as they like, because day-by-day, if you are reaching to a table that may be (as the) table of a King or Queen, and every day (it is the) same table, you may feel a kind of (being) fed up, you may be fed up from that. You may reach everything, but day-by-day your taste is coming to be less, less, less and the Favours of the Lord Allah Almighty is same.

Therefore- when you are going to be patient for Allah, not to be slaves for your desires, He is accepting you as His servants and servants have been granted something that should be honour for them and light for them and pleasure for them here and Hereafter. Or (else) they should remain on the level of animals that they are eating straw and every kind of grass and they should be happy on their levels.

May Allah forgive us and make our desires as He likes (them to be)- to change our level from the level of animals to reach the level of Angels. That is important!

May Allah forgive me and bless you, for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-277

Sunday, 13th

(Yourself and everything you do must be for Allah, or it is rubbish- don't make your ego partner to the Lord, that is Shirk- how are you using your time daily?- the ego's main characteristic is to be lazy- if people are working, they are working only to fulfil their egos' desires and they have no time for the service of Allah and worshipping)

Ya Rasulullah, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim...

By the name of Allah Almighty, All Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent. By the Name of Allah and for His Glory and Honour we must try to do everything- on behalf of Him Almighty, because we are His caliphs, His deputies or the representatives of Allah. Therefore everything that you are doing must be for Him Almighty, on behalf of Him Almighty. First you must live for Him, you must do for Him, you must work for Him Almighty. Anything that you are not intending with such intention is going to be dustbin, because it is rubbish, no value. Rubbish, you are taking it out, sending it away. Everyone's effort, everyone's activity must be for Allah Almighty. If you are not looking (after) and taking care (for this point), if you are doing for yourself, you are going to be out of His divinely Rule that He is calling you to be for His service only. If you are leaving His service and running for someone else's service, that is Shirk- you are going to be Mushrik!

(The) Prophet sws was saying, making everything clear for understanding and

saying: ﴿As shirkun fi ummati akhfa min dabati naml﴾ He was saying that Shirk, to make a partner for Allah, is so hidden and secret, that (it is) so difficult to understand. That is- what the Prophet was saying sws- that is the meaning (of Shirk): To work for yourself!

(They are) calling Adhan, calling people to their Lord's servanthood, prayer service; you are saying some people (are) never thinking on it, (they are) saying: ﴿No time for me for servanthood, no time for me for praying﴾ Oh! How! To whom you are working? Who is commanding you and saying this that: ﴿I have no time for my servanthood for Allah﴾? ﴿To whom you are working? Ask him!﴾ That means: He is working or acting or doing something for himself so that he is refusing praying and refusing servanthood to Allah Almighty, and he changed his oath that he was saying (on the Day of Promises in the divinely Presence): ﴿Oh our Lord, we are Your servants, from pre-eternal up to eternal. We are keeping Your servanthood, because You are our Lord!﴾ He forgot this, and then coming here, saying: ﴿No time for praying﴾

A day- how many hours (it has)? 24 hours. If a person (is) working, they have rules and laws that are saying: ﴿6 hours daily or 36 hours weekly (you must work). Or: 8 hours daily and 48 hours weekly (you must work)﴾. If you are working daily 6 hours, weekly (it is) going to be 1 ½ day! If you are collecting 36 hours, (it) means: 1 ½ day. A week- how many hours (it has)? How many days? 7 days. Take 1 ½ day (from it)- what (is) remaining? 5 ½ days! What you are doing, oh donkeys? Those people that are not knowing anything about mathematics! Weekly your work (is) only 1 ½ days, remaining 5 ½ days- what are you doing? Why you are saying: ﴿No time for me for obedience, for servanthood (to my Lord)﴾?

I am speaking to those people who are only (by) name Muslim, but their activities (are) not Islamic. I am not blaming Non-Muslims, because Non-Muslims have not (been) offered divinely servanthood, because (they are) not accepting the last Messenger and the last Message- leave them! But I am speaking on these people who say: ﴿We are Muslims﴾ and if you ask them: ﴿Why not praying?﴾ they are saying: ﴿No time﴾. I am blaming them, because they are not ashamed to say this!

5 ½ days- how (you are) passing (them)? And if you are taking 6 hours from 24 hours, remaining 16 hours. You are working 6 hours or 8 hours (and) remaining 16 hours or 18

hours- what you are doing 16 or 18 hours? Sleeping? No! What you are doing? Wasting time! You are not working and also you are not worshipping- what you are doing 16 or 18 hours daily? If you are employed through any work, (it) may be 6 hours daily or 8 hours- remaining 16 hours or 18 hours. What you are doing?

And all prayers, if you are collecting the time of 5 times prayers, (that are each let us) say: 1 hour- it is not 1 hour, but if you say 1 hour- take 5 hours from 16 hours- remaining 11 hours! You have yet much more time! (Even) if you are giving 1 hour for each praying time, worshipping time, it is remaining also 11 hours or 13 hours. What are you doing? How you are wasting your life? And your life- the Lord of Heavens (is) asking (that) your life-tree must be fruitful, but you are making your life-tree fruitless. Why? (For example): you are planting. There are some plants that even bees (are) not coming on them, through streets the government is planting so many, because they have different coloured flowers, but it is a poisoned plant, even bees (are) not coming on their flowers to take honey. I am not speaking about other trees- every tree has some benefit, giving benefit, even pine trees- they are not like that plants and even (they are)

not giving fruit, but (they are) useful, its weather (is) giving refreshment for our lungs.

Why you are making your life-tree fruitless? Why? You are wasting 24 hours, that means you are working for someone else and its main characteristic is ĤataletĤ, laziness. Laziness is (the) most well-known or (the) main characteristic of our ego. The ego is well-known to be accused by laziness. (It is) so heavy, never asking to move. You canĤt move it.

Allah Almighty is giving His guarantee for our provision, but He put (as a condition)

that people may run or must run to find their provision daily with so many works or jobs, different jobs.

Allah Almighty (may) give the people that are living now as He gave to (the) Children of Israel through the dessert of Mount of Sinai- daily their provision (was) coming from Heavens. Without planting, without doing any work, Allah Almighty was feeding them, giving their provision, but He just occupied them with one thing, (so) that even everything was ready- daily (their) provision (was coming) without (them) moving their hands or feet- but (they were) not sitting. (He was) not giving them a chance to sit. They were by day getting up and walking to find a way to get out from that prison that (there were) no any guardians, no mine fields, no wires- nothing, it was (an) open area. And Allah Almighty (was) saying: ĤI am imprisoning them in that area (for) 40 yearsĤ, but, because (of) their weak belief (they were) not coming to say: ĤTauba, ya RabbiĤ, to ask their LordĤs forgiveness. They were insisting and saying: ĤWe are not going to that country. Allah and His Prophet may go and they may open that city, taking away our enemies (and then) we are entering.Ĥ For that reason Allah (was) imprisoning them 40 years and (still) daily their provision (was) coming, (they were) eating and drinking, but yet they were not happy, they were asking to move. Even their egos liked to sleep, but, as a punishment, Allah Almighty (was) making them to run daily to find a tunnel or way to get out. If not, (they) were sleeping like this, eating and like this...sleeping.

And Allah Almighty is Guarantor for every creature that He created; He is (the) Guarantor for their provision. Even an ants provision (is) just prepared and just reached to that one. Any creature that has a mouth must eat and must glorify their Lord, only heedless mankind their mouth (is) open to eat, but never (they are) asking to glorify their Lord Allah Almighty! Therefore, if Allah Almighty (was) leaving people not to work, sending them their provision daily through (their) homes or in front of their doors, they should be happy (with) eating and sleeping, not moving. But Allah Almighty, by His divinely Wisdom, just related works, (like) farming, trading and crafts, making them the ways to reach to their provisions. People are knowing and believing that if they are not working, their provision (is) never reaching to them. That is wrong. But (it is) as a punishment Allah (is) giving (this) to them, because they are following their egos and egos are the essence of laziness. All of them you can find- if their provision was sent down from Heavens- they should eat quickly and then... sleeping. Then, second provision coming, eating... then sleeping... never standing up to work!

If Allah Almighty (was) not making this, all people were going to eat and to sleep, not to move. That is (the) main characteristic of our egos and people therefore are saying: ĤOh, I am busy, no time for me to work, no time for me for prayer, no time for me for servanthood, I am busy.Ĥ Then they should be blamed (on) the Day of Resurrection: ĤHow? (There are) 24 hours! You were

working 3,4, 6,8, hours and remaining 16 or 18 hours- what you were doing (in) that time? ﴿ We were enjoying, we were trying to enjoy ourselves, our physical being, we were following its desires and we were running for the refreshment of our physical being and to reach to our physical desires.﴾ That means: They are working, giving their whole efforts for their provision and then, after provision that we said the hours of their work is 6 or 8 hours, (during the) other (hours) they are trying to enjoy or to make their egos to be pleased and to be in pleasure with countless dirty works that (are) making them away from their Lord. Therefore they are saying: ﴿No time for us!﴾ ﴿Why?﴾ ﴿I am busy.﴾ ﴿For what?﴾ ﴿I am going to do this, to do that, We have such meetings, such playing and occasions to make ourselves happy and no time for me to give for Allah and for His worshipping. I am just occupied 100% with my ego, with my physical being's desires. My commander is my physical being, or my commander is my ego; what my ego (is) ordering, I am trying to fulfil it and therefore (I have) no time for Allah and His divinely Service!﴾

When people (are) coming on that way that it is wrong way and wrong life-philosophy, their life-philosophy (is that they are) saying only: ﴿We are trying to make our egoistic desires to fulfil and to fulfil also our physical being's desires and enjoyments. That is all worlds inhabitants' life-system, life-philosophy.﴾ If we can find a time from our egoistic refreshment and enjoyments, we may give a time to our Lord's worshipping, and it is so difficult. And so many times we are looking some people coming to pray and praying so quickly and running away, because these people (are) just tied through their necks with a rope and that rope (is) in the hands of Shaitan. If they are coming in (the) mosque, they should be hurry as much as possible, because Shaitan (is) pulling them and saying: ﴿Enough! I am tired outside. Come! Oh my donkey, come quickly! My legs (are) so weak and I am tired! Finish it and come out, I shall ride on you.﴾ The throne of Shaitan where it is, you know? Here... sitting on (the) shoulders of the Children of Adam! ﴿My best throne, I am taking my revenge from them, making them my donkeys. Sending them as I like. I am enjoying and they are suffering. Their suffering is my enjoyment!﴾ Shaitan saying.

Therefore so many foolish ones are praying and saying: ﴿Long Khutba, long Namaz (prayer). Ohhh... if finishing, I may go out for a cigarette...﴾ Incense...﴾ Oh my donkey, saying his Shaitan, I am here fed up and tired. I was looking after you. Quickly take a cigarette, put in your mouth that its smoke (is) making my head so pleased...Quickly!﴾ Therefore so many smoking people are very angry if (the) Imam (is) reciting long Sura or making a little bit long Khutba. Therefore order (is) coming from up to Imam: ﴿Don't do long Khutba!﴾ That means: they are under (the) control of Shaitan also. It is not for them to order Khatib, who (is) addressing and advising people (to say): ﴿Make it short.﴾ No! No any one has such (an) authority to say: ﴿Imam, make short your prayer, make short your speech.﴾ No! But Shaitan (is) making (the) head ones also to be under his control, and they are saying: ﴿Yes, we are sending to you a page, half of (a) page. If you are happy to read all of it, it is okay. If you are asking to read (for) Khutba half of that, it is better. If you are making from it 1/4, very good, very happy, you are first class Imam and Khatib!﴾

Everywhere you may see people hearing and obeying satanic representatives, whom they are making people to run away from their Lord, to run away from Paradise and to fall into (the) sufferings of Hells.

May Allah forgive us and send us someone to take away satanic people,

satanic works, to be people in health and wealth! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-278

Saturday, 12th

(Half of the people of the 21st century are writing programs for this temporary life to reach to their physical desires and they are leaving the program that the Lord of Heavens has made for our real being, for our eternal life- the material life is a burden that gets heavier with age- materiality is crowned by spirituality- people need someone to wake them up from their heavy sleep to understand about their real program)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Who is forgetting, going to be forgotten! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Āliyu-l ĀAzim...

It is an association and associations (are) reminding people to remember what is important for them. Through associations you may understand about yourself, what is your mission here and what is your destination. They are saying: ROur destination is (that we are) going to live (for) a while, a short time, and then (we are) going to die.r (That is) their knowledge. All nations and their education programs (are) programming the destination of mankind up to death.

Now we are living in the 21st century and perhaps officially (there) may be 50 % (of the) people they are programmers of computers. Officially.

Unofficially all nations, all youngsters, all generations, all youth their interest (s) through internets; they are running to make programs. I am surprising always what they are programming? Everyone is, (as they are) saying- Rcomputer programmerř and (there are) countless centers, youngsters (are) running and sitting each one in front of (a) computer and giving their whole care on it and I am looking what they are following?

Yesterday I was in hospital... by force... I was looking screen of that computer and doctor making such a thing, such a thing, I am following, I am looking, what he is following? I saw a small mouse, looking to it and that small mouse running like this, like that...Ya Rabbi, Subhanallahi- ĀAliyu-l ĀAzim...21st century people are followers of mouse! Tauba, Astaghfirullah! Is it not true? Everyone looking...this mouse is running like this, like that, running, coming...As in some airports, there are some cars, written on it: Follow me! When (an) aircraft (is) coming down and asking to know where (it should stop), (in) big airports, (there) must be a guide, (a car), written on it: Follow me! It is going in front and (the) plane (is) running after it, following.

Now 21st century people are following a mouse. What honour! Alhamdulillah, I never followed that mouse! And that mouse knowing Deutsch language also, knowing Pakistan language, Urdu, knowing English, knowing American, knowing Kurdish, knowing Italiano, knowing Erzurumi...this knowing, and following. Not speaking, but everyone understanding from it and following. Without that no one can do any program! I don't know but I am looking, thinking, everywhere I am looking this, running away, running away. Before I was thinking that just coming on screen a fly, then looking, this is not on it, but in it running and saying: That is programmer...(The) whole world (is) running for programs, to make a program. RProgrammerř- billions of people (are) asking

to do programs, and each one (of them is) never happy to copy another one's program, (but) everyone (is) asking to be independent for his program. This is well understood.

Now- as a summary- if you are looking the summary or essence of whole programs what it is, important is that point! What they are programming? What they are asking? They are programming for themselves or for others, on behalf of someone else, they are making that program and everyone asking to reach to an aim or target. They are asking to reach to that point, but when you are looking commonly, their wills, their desire is only for their temporary life. They are running through this circle, on that orbit, and their wills is to reach through their programs to a limit or target, about their physical beings desires or to reach their egoistic limits and targets, nothing else. Ya Allah, ya Allah, ya Allah!

We are so heedless, so ignorant! This is a big teaching for people to know! Billions of people (are) running after programs- what they are programming? They are trying to make a program for their temporary lives- anything else beyond that target, that (they are) interested only for their temporary life that belongs to their physical being. They are running on that area, on that circle, only for their egoistic targets or physical beings desires. The summary or essence for whole programs that is!

And we need something- a new program that it is beyond the limits of our physical being or egoistic targets. Beyond that. The Lord of Heavens programmed this life, but no one (is) asking to learn about that programs that it is for our real being. We said about our destination. People (are) running to now their destination, their knowledge (is about) when (they are) born up to (the) day of their death, this area, they are asking, and they are saying: Our destination is to be born one day and another day we are going to die, to pass away. That is our destination. Our destination is just going to be put a full stop on it and finishing. Beyond that no one (is) asking a new program for themselves. They left it and they are running after material aspects, and they are giving 100 % their efforts only (for) their material aspects and beyond this it is heavy burden on everyone who are interested only (in) their material beings importance and material beings destination. And material always getting more heavy through the life of people. Don't think that the burden of our material being is going to be (the) same as we are three years old, then 10 years old, or then 15 years old, 20 years old and more- don't think that that material burden is going to be same- no! When we are reaching, climbing through our lives (in) years, that heaviness of heavy burden is going to be much more heavy on ourselves. Therefore young ones (are) standing like this... old ones (are) coming like that...bowing... bowing down. For what? Material burden go to be heavy burden on themselves, making them to bow down. And that heavy burden of material aspects it is for common people (the) last point of their destination. When they are ground with heavy burdens, and finishing, they are saying: Our destination is just finished. Beyond this no one getting (any) interest, no one (is) asking any program about beyond our physical being. And all Prophets coming- peace be upon them- and particularly the Seal of Prophets, S.Muhammad sws, just he brought programs for mankind (for) after this life, showing them that it is not finishing when you are vanishing and finishing through your

physical being,(but) beyond (it) that there are other programs that have been sent from Heavens to common people, to interest or to be interested in that programs. Now 100 % you may say people are never interesting for that

programs, (that are) just brought, that had been sent from Heavens through Prophets to make people to know their real destinations. When their physical being (is) dying, disappearing, that programs through this life just finished, but coming another programs. As a child, a baby through his mother's womb, its program is something, when coming out, being born, he is seeing and knowing another program waiting for him, (and it is) not (the) same program (as when) he was through his mum's womb, no, just 100% different. And this material life just had been crowned by spirituality, but people (are) never looking to that crown of honour on their heads and they are running for their donkeys's pleasures, and programming everything only for their donkeys, their rides, never taking any care for their honour, (for the) crown of honour that (was) just granted to them.

Therefore people now are in a very dangerous position. Their full care is for their physical being- nations, governments, common people, commonly and individually- everyone (is) making their program for their material being, no one is interesting beyond that and they should be taken away. They should be ground and taken away. Only whose interest (is) coming through their spiritual being, they should stay on earth and others (are) going to be like rubbish and (they) should be taken away, swept away.

People take your care, look after your real program that belong to your eternal life! Take your interest more and more for your real life, you should be happy. Subhanallahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim, eternal, never ending life, its program (is) just thrown away and people (are) running on dustbin, leaving jewels, running to dustbins to enjoy themselves, and our physical being whom their interest (is) only in their physical being, their physical being (is) going to be like a dustbin. No any other value, dustbin, and then, when they are passing away, what they were carrying through that dustbin, very bad smelling coming out. They lost their chance to be for eternal life. They lost it, becoming dustbin through their graveyards. Quickly buried away. And now whole Non-Muslim world they are burying their dead bodies with coffin. (In) Islam, (in the) Muslim world, they are burying with their white clothes, but they are bad smelling, so bad, therefore they are closing the coffin and putting under earth and putting on it earth, not to come any bad smelling from that body.

May Allah forgive us and send us someone, someones to correct our lives, to correct our interests, and to wake up His servants, so that (those) who (are) awakening, (they are) coming to their Lord's servanthood. They are asking, (and) then Allah Almighty (is) dressing them the honour of being Caliphatullah, being deputies of Allah Almighty and (His) representatives. We are asking from Allah Almighty humbly His Blessings, to send us- before this world (is) going to be in ruins, in ashes- to reach us Mehdi a.s., to collect Muslims and to wake up Western countries from their heavy sleepiness to understand for what they have been created and what is their real program through their lives.

For the honour of the most honoured one in divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-279

Thursday, 10th

(From the animals level by an awakening people reach to the hope for a change of their situation- Prophets come to make that hope change into belief and when people follow Prophets their belief comes to be certainty- the three levels of certainty: ĤIlmu Yaqin, Aynu Yaqin, Haququ Yaqin- when

people reach Haqq, the last station in the divinely Presence, there are no more desires for them except that they are asking Allah to be pleased with them)

Ya Hu, ya Hu, ya Daim! Destur ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...aiduna bi madadikum...Ya Awliya-ullah! Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim...

It is an association that is making our spirituality to hope for a good future here and Hereafter. We need hope and hope is (the) common level of believers. They are hoping and over that level (of hope there is) another level, (it is) going to be through certainty.

(There are three levels of certainty:) (First) people are through (the certainty of) their knowledge (ĞIlmu Yaqin), and over it (there is the) certainty of their looking (Ain ul Yaqin) and another level is going to be Haqq ul Yaqin, (the Truth or Reality of certainty)- when they are reaching to that level, never remaining with them any doubt.

But (the) first level is the level of common believers, that their belief is only as (the belief of) a student of 5, 6 or 7 years, (who is) beginning to learn the letters of the Holy Quran: What his teacher is saying to him, he is repeating, saying: ĞBismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Alif.ř That small one is saying: Ğ Alif.ř Then: ĞThis is ba, ta, thař- that small one is following his teacher. Without bringing a proof through himself that this sign is Alif, he must say that it is Alif. When he is learning letters and beginning to join one letter with another, then a word (is) appearing. Then he is understanding that this letter really is Alif, because when you are putting in front of it some other letter, appearing a word and it has a meaning. So that first of all our belief is going to be as Prophet was teaching to them. (The) Prophet (was) coming and saying: ĞOh people, you just say: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah sws.ř Say! Follow your teacher! Follow your teacher, and you should reach what you are asking! And we (are) now, we may say, we are on the level of hope.

We are hoping to reach for example to Paradise. That is our hope, and over this hope (is) coming our belief that is are just depending on certainty, on 3 levels. We hope to be from Paradise people, and we are here, (in Dunya). According to our belief for Prophet and what they are bringing, we know about Paradises and Hells, and on that level now we are hoping to be from Paradise people. Then this hope changing to belief and belief also (is) getting more strong, on 3 levels through certainty. 3 kinds of certainty.

Firstly we are hoping to be from Paradise people, and the last level is that when we are entering Paradises we are saying: ĞYes, it is not (only a) hope, but it is certainty that we are in Paradise.ř

Now we are trying to call people to (even) the lowest level; but it is (the) limit of animalsř level. Animals are not hoping anything for them in future, no. Therefore the level of hope is going to be over the level of animals.

Until a person is reaching the level of hope, his membership is going to be with (the) animals world. He is one member of animals world, nothing else, because they are on (the) same activities, on same desires, on same pleasure; they are concerning only (for) their physical being and they are not saying (that there is) anything beyond their material being. So that they are fully members of the animals world.

When people (are) reaching (up to think) about their situation, conditions or (their) manifestation level through their mind and (they are) beginning

to ask a continuous life, it means (that) they are awakening. They are awakening and asking to reach to another level. They are those people who (are) fed up from being a member of (the) animals' world. That is (the) beginning of awakening. When (the) awakening (is) beginning, that hope (is) carrying them up from (the) limits of (the) animals world; their belief (is) getting up and (they are) looking and seeing: Ohhh- this is another world than the world that we were in; this is more wider and more enjoyable and more hopeful for our lives! Coming awaking...And these people on that level may touch with someones (like Prophets)- that Prophets just have been sent to people on that level, and on that level people are coming nearer to Prophets, but others are not, because yet they are with animals membership, they are running (with them), (and) therefore they may kick who (is) calling them to another level, they may bite and kick, because their membership is for animals world. Those people have an identity card, (for) their identity (it is) written: These ones are members of (the) animals world, don't touch them!

Therefore Allah Almighty was saying (to His Prophet): Say: Lakum dinukum, wali ad-din. Don't touch these people, because they have (a) membership for (the) animals world, may bite you, may kick you, may harm you., may hurt you. Leave them on their level. But (those) who reached (the) level of hope, when (they are) astonishing and looking: Ohhh- this is a level (that is) just 100 different from the level of (the) animals world, that we were in it, but now we reached (another level), we may think something beyond our membership of (the) animals world. And they were amazed, they were beginning to look (up), not like sheep, sheep (are) looking like this, like that, where is grass, never looking up- but those people, who belong to mankind, when they are reaching to the level of hope and (they are) looking another world, they are amazing and saying: Ohhh- this is another world! But we (are) never going to reach the wisdom of being that level over level of (the) animals world.

Then the Lord of Heavens is sending those people who (are) hoping and asking (for something) beyond their lives, beyond their beings, hoping (and saying): Perhaps we may find something in this direction or in that direction, and (it is said that) if anyone is asking something and he is serious for (his) asking, the Lord of Heavens must send that person to that direction that he may find something, making their hope to be a belief. They have been sent to that direction and there they should find someone speaking something that they never heard about!

Oh people, (he is) saying, come! Welcome to you, to your new world! You are new ones here, come and look what we have or what (is) just prepared for us. Come and look, come and give a look! Those people that they were believers in idols, idol worshippers, they are looking and saying: Those people (are) calling us to some other world that is (an) unknown world, but we (do) hope to reach to unknown worlds beyond our world, and these people who (are) authorized through Heavens, they are Prophets; they have hooks, making like this... carrying them (and) making their hopes beliefs.

People are coming and listening. First (they are) coming and sitting around Prophets (and listening to) what (they are) saying and their hopes (are) growing. Growing, but that hope (is) never giving a satisfaction. (Prophets) make (their) hope a belief that that belief (is) giving to them a strong desire to reach to their targets through that beliefs and (therefore) they may follow Prophets; what Prophets (are) saying, they are following them and according to their deep desires and deep wishings they are giving much more

effort, much more time to reach what they have been shown through heavenly people that show to them (something) about (the) eternal life through Paradises or Hells.

They are giving much more effort and make much more activities, and according to their efforts and activities certainty (is) growing through their hearts, that (the) first level of certainty is for their knowledge, Ilm ul Yaqin. When they are reaching the horizon or the limits of (that) certainty of knowledge, (it is) appearing to them another level, that they should be in that level looking and seeing and what they are knowing; there are going to appear some signs from another world, from another level. Beginning to appear, and if they are giving much more efforts and they are working on it, trying to fulfil their obedience through their first level, (it is) coming another opening (and) they have been granted ĤAin ul Yaqinĥ, to look, to appear an ocean. That ocean is so far and they are asking: ĤOhhh- if we can reach to that ocean!r

And as much as you are giving much more effort for reaching to that level, Allah Almighty through His beloved one (is) giving much more power and making a way for them to reach to that oceans of Beauty, oceans of Knowledge, oceans of Power, oceans of Wisdom, oceans of Paradises, oceans of Desires- endless oceans with endless aspects. (They are) asking to reach, reaching, (and) when we are stepping in Paradise, then we are reaching ĤHaqq ul Yaqinĥ, (the) most highest (level of) certainty that we were hoping to reach and we were believing and following Prophets (for reaching that) and that ocean, when we are entering (it), we are saying: ĤOhhh- we reached to our hopes!r

And that is the last point of certainty, to be with Haqq; (there are) no more desires remaining, because they reached the ocean of Beauty that it was their main target to reach (it). When (they are) entering in it, finished. They reached to their last target and their enjoyment and pleasure and satisfaction and peace and to be honored and praised in (the) divinely Presence. (It) just happened, (so that) they are asking nothing (more), only (they are) saying: ĤOh our Lord, be pleased with usr and the Lord is saying: ĤI am pleased with you, oh My servants.r

That is the end of their desires; they are entering through never-ending oceans. They should be there. They are finishing, they are becoming one point through that ocean under the Dominions of the Lord of Heavens... May Allah give us a good understanding and send us someone, someones, to make us to understand, because now such speeches are going to be (so strange) for people, as the language of Jinns. We are asking an opening and that is the way of salvation of mankind, that is the way of peace for mankind, that is the way for their honours and glory.

We are asking forgiveness from Allah Almighty and blessings, for the honour of (the) most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-280

Wednesday, 9th

(Your profession is not your identity- The honour of mankind is to be able to learn and know about themselves and their identity and then to know about their Lord and that they have been created to serve Him- people surrender to their egos and are occupied with their physical beings pleasures, instead to surrender to their Lord's Will that may take them up to 100% different life conditions and the pleasure of your eternal real being)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Āliyu-l Āzim...Subhanak, la ĩlma lana illa ma ĩlamtana, innaka ĀAlimu Hakim...

Al-Āilmu nurun- (Knowledge is a light)... The honour of mankind (is), because they have been granted a characteristic or an attribute: to learn and to know. That is their honour- to learn. For what? To learn their identity- who are you? You must now it! You can't say: ĀI am a creature as other creatures, only they are walking on four legs and we are walking on two legs. They are looking on earth. They may be bigger than our beings, our physical being, but yet they are looking down, looking on earth, but they are walking on two legs. And to walk on two legs is not an ordinary thing; it may be Āharikatu-l adaĀ, it is (an) extraordinary position to be on a height (of) 2 metres or 1 1/2 and to have a weight and to walk on two legs through that position. It is difficult, but people are not thinking on it. It is an extraordinary grant from the Creator to mankind to make that balance on our form. Through our knowledges, it is impossible.

You are sitting like this, standing on your knees, standing up through your height- you may step and you are using your hands, making like this, like that, moving your hands- if not, it is difficult to walk. These hands have so many special works for them and one of the most important positions, most important qualifications for our hands is to make a balance for man, when he is walking. If you are not... you may think you have no hands, it is so difficult to walk on earth easily and through these two hands giving full balance for our creation; we may walk, we may run without falling. We are living creatures on earth, but we are different, our creation (is) just different from other creatures. First what we are saying for your identity, who are you? We are saying: ĀI am a creature, just different from other creatures, and we have (been) granted to speak anything that we are in need to speak, we have been granted to look and to see, we have been granted for so many efforts on earth to do. Animals can't do anything, except (that) when (they are) coming from their stable to (the) meadow, (they are) eating, then coming back. They are doing anything else? Wild animals also, through jungles have their places, (where) they are going to be there, when they are hungry, running and hunting, eating and coming, sitting there. Sleeping, awakening, hunting, eating, riding on their females- that is their efforts, nothing else!

You? Countless efforts- people (are) running. And you may collect everything, but you can't reach every point that a man or (a) member of mankind (is) doing. Countless efforts! You can't give a description that: ĀI am an engineer. You can't give a full description on yourself that: ĀI am an architect; it is not enough. You can't say: ĀI am a painter, no, it is not a full description for all mankind. Countless works, countless activities, countless efforts for mankind- how you are going to give a full description on yourself? What is your identity? ĀI am a teacher. It is not enough. It belongs perhaps to a group of people, (but) it is not going to be for everyone. X is saying: ĀI am a cook. He is cook, but it doesn't mean that everyone is a cook. ĀI am a carpenter. It belongs to you, but commonly for mankind?

Therefore- man (is) created to learn and then to know or to know and to learn for their identities, and it is impossible (to know) if your Creator- that created you and landed you on this planet- (doesn't give you that knowledge). He only knows your real identity: who are you, and for what you

have been here, for what you have been landed on this planet. He knows, (and) therefore we are in need to learn who landed us on this planet and what is our common identity, commonly. He only knows.

Such things that you are learning, you are doing, you are working, it never gives your real identity, no. Without this works and activities you are all same! That is something you learnt for your life, how you can live, they are all some reasons or some means to reach to your provision for eating, and it is not true that a person (who is) running after his provision with countless means, (is) giving is identity (through these means), no.

Everyone (is) running after their provision; that means, it is not their real personality or identity, no. You are architect, you are working for your provision. You are doctor, you are working for your provision. That is carpenter, running to reach to his provision. That is teacher, running, that is sailor, running, that is shop keeper, that is pharmacist, that is advocate, that is physician, that is cook- you are working all this to reach to your provisions, and these (professions) are not giving your real personality or identity, no. That is all the level of animals, nothing else! Animals' life is simple; they are eating from nature, or they are hunting someones some others, reaching to their provisions. We are not saying a lion is a 'hunter', no. So many kinds of animals are hunters also, but that is (called) lion, that is (called) tiger, that is (called) wolf, that is (called) fox, that is (called) horse...X. is shepherd of buffalos...in Pakistan so many...Y. is a machinist for cars. We are not saying that he is car, no. People are not using their mentality to understand their position and know about themselves. 'Man arifa nafsa faqad arifa Rabb' - first you must know yourself! You must reach an understanding for your real being. When you are knowing that, you are finding a way to your Creator!

All these things that we are speaking on, are all for our physical being and its needs, its provisions- may be King, may be Grand Wezir, may be Prime Minister, may be mayor, may be MP, may be biggest business man- all are on the same level, they are asking their provisions and they are asking also more than they are in need, because they are saving perhaps millions or billions. For what? For what wasting your time, your life? For saving millions through banks! For what! It is Batil, not giving to you your real identity, no, all of them (are) on (the) same level for their provisions and asking more, collecting and saying from this temporary life's pleasures. They are running after it to reach much more pleasure through this temporary life's pleasures.

Therefore- it is not their identity. Until the Lord of Heavens (is) sending someone saying: 'Oh people, what are you doing? You know who are you? You know about that One that (is) bringing you for a while through this life and then taking (you) away? Where are your ancestors? They were living, but now they are going to be unseen, unknown ones; their lives (are) just written through history books or through other romantic books, but the people, who are chiefs of (the) scenario- where they are? They left you- where is their real being, where they are now? (They) passed away! And these people (who are) coming are reminding them: 'Oh people, you had ancestors; you are not coming from Heavens in a basket, sending, landing on this earth, no. You are knowing (that) you are coming from your mother's womb, and I am asking: Where are your parents? Where are your parents' parents, where are your ancestors? (They are asking this) to touch their care, to take some care what these heavenly people (are) informing them (of), saying: 'Where they are? And if those heavenly beings (are) saying to them that: 'You are going

to die and the Day of Resurrection you are coming back a second time (to) life, they are coming and saying- that is for a proof for them that their ancestors once upon a time were living ones, because (they are) bringing (a) handful dust from earth and saying: RThis is (from) our ancestors' grave, we are bringing only their dust- how you are saying: RThese people (are) coming once again (to life)? They are knowing that once upon a time they were living ones, but now they disappeared; they are becoming dust through earth, finished. But it is a proof that they are knowing that their ancestors lived and finally they are going to be dust, and they are saying: RHow it can be? approving that they had ancestors once upon a time. And this (is) signing that identities are not (that) what you are looking when they are walking and living on earth, no, it is not your real being. If you have a real being, you must continue your life; but it belongs to (a) material world that is coming and finally going to be dust.

To them people to be awakened, Allah Almighty is sending (someones) to people to make them (to) wake up, to awake and to think on it: RHow happened? How happened (that) we are living today and tomorrow we are not living creatures! When Prophets (were) coming they were asking to teach people about their creation and about their importance and about their mission and their creation., and when they were coming and learning this, they were asking: RWho created us? (First) you must learn this. When you are learning this, you are getting up from the level of animals and you are going to ask: RWho (is) bringing us in existence? Our existence is not from ourselves, no. If it was from ourselves, we (were) never going to be dust; we are not going to die, to be dead ones. When people (are) reaching to that level of knowledge- that Islam is saying: To learn is an obligation for men and women, because both of them are the Children of Adam and they must know their identities, they must learn about themselves- when they are learning (this), they are asking: RWho is that One that (is) bringing us in existence?

(And so), secondly, (they are) coming to know and learn about the Lord of Heavens. When you are learning about yourself, you are asking: RWho is our Lord? We are looking that no one can be Lord because Lord, His Existence (is) never-ending, from pre-eternal up to eternal (He) must be the Lord of creation. We can't be Lords! Who going to die, finish and vanish, (he) can't be Lord! Therefore our position must be different from the position of our Creator. He is Lord, but we are not Lords! Then (the) Prophets (are) saying: RYou are His servants! He is creating you for His divinely Service! Oh people! Try to learn about your Lord and try to be His obedient servants in His divinely Presence!

May Allah forgive us! People are drunk! That is (the) level of people now; they are saying Rcivilization (for it), R21ST century- what is (the) difference among other centuries and this century? People (are) on (the) same level, they are not changing their position; everyone (is) running either for their provisions or running after how they should enjoy themselves more and more, nothing else! People (are) running to reach even (a) less (part) from their provision and (the) other group of people (is) running to reach more and more pleasure for this life. (They are) on (the) same characteristic: poor ones (and) rich ones. Poor ones (are) running after their daily provisions, (and) rich ones (are) running after to save much more money, to reach enjoyment, to live a life full with pleasure, more pleasure, more pleasure- on same level. No one (is) thinking more than this on earth. I don't know (anyone)! If you know someone that is asking to know

(something) beyond these limits on earth- up today I am not seeing, except Anbiya and Awliya. All (other) people (are) on that lowest level, occupied through their physical beings' desires. They are surrendered to their egos. If you say: Come and surrender to your Creator, they say: We are not slaves, but (really) they are slaves for their egos and they are servants and slaves for their physical desires.

May Allah forgive us! When we are passing this level, we are feeling (something else), our feelings (are) coming to change 100 %, because the conditions, when you are passing up, they are not (the) same conditions, (but they are) just 100% different. And if you are asking the refreshment for your beings and endless pleasures, you must cut this distance out, you must surrender to your Lord's Will and that Will is taking you up, taking you to a level that you are going to be belonging to heavenly beings. If not, you are belonging to the level of animals.

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-281

Tuesday, 8th

(Man's personality consists of his soul and his ego; the ego is our soul's ride in this material world- the Prophet's Night Journey happened with his spiritual and his physical being- man is imprisoned through their material being and the 6 senses cannot take you out of the material world- every material needs to be transformed into a power to be useful- we need to listen not only with our physical ears, but also with our hearts ears to understand about reality and to accept truth and that gives you the power to move beyond the limits of the material world to your real target)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyu-l Azim...By the Name of Allah Almighty, all Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

We are asking from Allah Almighty to make ourselves to hear holy speech through our hearts' ears! Not from here... Everyone (is) hearing from these (physical) ears, but mostly they are hearing from this side..., sending (it out) from the other side. We need something to take benefit for our beings. When we are saying Our beings, that (is) your personality, your identity. Someone (was) coming and asking me about the Last Day that we are leaving this life, what should be through death or after death through our grave or on the Day of Resurrection or through Hells or coming in Paradises, asking if our egos and our souls are going to be separated? That means, (if) our souls are going to one side, (and) our egos, (our) nafs, (are) going to another side. As some people in (the) Islamic world, some learned people, they were discussing about the Prophet's Night Journey, if it happened spiritually or physically. Some people were claiming that it happened spiritually, not physically, (and) that is a wrong answer to say for (the) Prophet's Night Journey; to make (the) Prophet's personality two personalities: one personality represented by his soul, honoured soul, and (the) second part (to be) represented by his nafs, ego. No! (The) Night Journey happened to Muhammad- peace be upon him- and his personality, with his soul and nafs.

If we are saying, (for example), (that) a person reached to (a) Sultan's royal presence, you are saying (that) this person reached to (the) Sultan with himself riding on his horse. (He is) reaching to his royal presence

(and) he is in his original creation; that ride belongs to him and without that (he) can't move through this material life. And we also, when we have been sent (here), our souls (have been sent) here, we need that ride for this life and that (ride is) our ego, (so that) we are going to be in one personality with our egos. The perfection of man (is) to be with his soul and with his nafs, his ego- one personality.

Therefore, if we are reaching to (the) graveyard we must be on (the) same personality. If we are coming to the Day of Resurrection, coming our souls with their ride on the Day of Resurrection. When Allah Almighty is calling (us) for our Judgment, we must be ready, as we are now.

Therefore, we are living in a life (that) it is difficult for understanding such things, if you are not hearing realities through your heart. If you are hearing only through your ears, it is going to be passed away, but when you are hearing with your heart's ears, it is for you.

And we are asking from Allah Almighty to grant us to listen (with) our whole being, our personality, what had been sent from Heavens on earth through Prophets and their inheritors. All troubles now- we are living in the time of troubles- it is (because) man (is) making everything for understanding through their physical being and (the) physical being's feelings (only).

Every time our physical senses (are) coming in front of people and saying: RYou must understand what I am saying to you. Beyond this you must not listen, you must not hear, you must not ask!r

Now all mankind is imprisoned through their material being, never asking beyond that (material) senses anything else. And really beyond our material senses that belong to our physical being, (there are) unlimited worlds, unlimited creations that our physical being can't reach to that limits, (but it) only must be in its material limits. Material limit- what (it) is going to give to you? 6 senses- what (they) can give to you? 6 senses (are only) touching everywhere (the) material world's walls, touching. As there is an aquarium, in it fish running and coming, touching glass, getting back, can't be able to get out- now people's senses (are) only reaching material limits, but material limits are not the end of creation. If you are saying:

RMaterial limits are the end of creationr- where is the Creator of that material world and material limits? If you are saying: RBeyond this (there is) nothingr- how it had been (brought) in existence the globe of world or the globe of Venus, or the globe of sun? How it can be? If themselves (are) going to be in that limits, material limits- you know this is material; that means: if you are not using a power to push, to bring, to show it, that means by itself material can't work.

Now everything, every machine that mankind (is) using... they can't be able to use material as (it is in) its real form, to use it. For example oil, petroleum. If mankind is asking to use it as it is, (for example), one gallon (of) petrol, if you are pouring it into a car, (is it) making it to move? No! That must be changed into another condition.

Petroleum (is) changing from material being into another being that there is a secret power in it. When it is going to be in (that condition), coming to be such (a) gas, and with that condition it is working, making something. Or (else), through one barrel of petroleum, if you are putting (it into the car) and lightening (a) match, going to be fire. But one bottle like this, petroleum, if you are putting it in its special situation, special condition, changing and making, coming power, and that power (is) making (it) to move. Like this. Taking a car perhaps 10 litres, 15 litres, (and that is) making it to move 15 km or 20 km, this secret that never belongs to

material world.

But people are heedless to ask for that point what is that? How this one litre (of) petrol (is) going to carry a heavy vehicle to run and you are in it, what is that? They are not asking: RHow is it going to be changed, how it is working, because people (are) just imprisoned through (the) material world's limits. (They are) in it. But (there are) so many signs that the Lord of Heavens (is) giving them signs, but they are not thinking.

I am looking swallows- think on it! They are so quickly flying and coming. What they are eating, what they are drinking? They are hunting mosquitoes- (as) they are saying- and (they are) coming through hundreds or thousands of kilometres from one continent to another, flying without taking refill.

Which power (they are using)? Material power using?

Through this material world so many examples we may bring and we may show that there is something beyond (the) material world that (is) making everything to move and to reach to their real targets through this life! But people (are) never thinking on it, they are saying: RMaterial world only. And that is an example to make people to know, to understand, that (the) material world can't be by itself in existence or (that) they can't be able by themselves to move, to act without taking anything for their outer directions, without taking a power to make them to run or to turn or to be in existence.

Look sun, look moon! Do you know something that is running and (at the) same time it is standing? We are looking (that) it is not moving, (and at the) same time we are looking (that) it is moving? Oh learned people! Sun! You are looking, (it is) standing there, then you are looking it is here, but you are not seeing (that it is) running like (a) plane. Or (the) moon. Maghreb time, sunset time, it is rising, but you are not seeing that it is moving. You see (that) it is in its position standing, and then, until you are coming from Isha prayer, you are looking that: It was standing there, (but now) we are finding it here! By itself (it is) moving? That is (the) material aspect or thing that we are looking it is moving, but no one (is) seeing how it is moving- behind (it there is) someone pushing it or in front (someone is) pulling it? How they are denying (that) beyond (the) material world there is another world? How (they are) saying: No? How (they) imprisoned themselves through the material world? No mind people! No mind people, never thinking on such things.

I was looking (to the) school diplomas of children and what they are teaching to them. They are teaching nothing! They are always escaping not to touch reality. Escaping, not making children to look and to think on it.

Say: How a swallow is coming thousands of kilometres distance and coming, finding its nest? It is using (a) radar? It has (a) radar showing (the direction) or something like that? (And) if (they have all the) same radar, (they) must come all to one place. So many kinds, millions of swallows (are) going to their homeland and coming for holiday- how they are saying (there is) only (the) material world?

That is satanic teaching not to say: RThere is another world behind (the) material world, which is not material (and) it belongs to the Creator that makes as He likes. Trouble for mankind (is) coming from wrong ideas, wrong teachings, wrong learning- making people to be imprisoned through this heavy material world and its heaviness (is) killing people. Killing (them) and also taking their identities, making them as rocks or as trees or as animals.

If people are not coming to accept truth, (it is) impossible (for them) to

save themselves by themselves. No! Leave yourself in the hands of the Lord of Heavens to take you safely to your real destination. Now all people (are) on (a) wrong destination; (they are) asking a destination, (that they are) thinking it is (a) perfect destination, (but) no, it is (the) satanic destination that Shaitan is pulling them (to it, saying): **Come, come, come after me!** All universities and educational systems (are) imprisoned through materialism, (through the) material world and (they are) denying (anything) beyond our 6 senses, saying: **No!** They are so foolish ones! (They are) not bringing such realities through the eyes of youngsters to understand. Their whole effort is not to understand and accept anything beyond (their) material being.

Therefore we are asking from Allah Almighty to make (these) real aspects that we are hearing (now) to be heard through our hearts ears (also). That gives us power to move beyond (the) material world also. If you are not putting that power that is a grant from Allah Almighty, if you are not granted that, you can't move beyond (the) material world. When (it is) coming through our heart- that power beyond (our) 6 senses that makes you to move beyond (the) material world- that is freedom! Now we are imprisoned. May Allah forgive me and grant you from His endless Blessings for understanding something. That is **Marifat**, holy Knowledge, what we are speaking on, holy Knowledge, to make people free from (the) prison of (their) material being so that we may use our spiritual being to pass (our) material being beyond unlimited oceans, unlimited and unknown Territories and Dominions of the Lord of Heavens.

May Allah accept us! For the honour of His most honoured servant in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-282

Sunday, 6th

(People are only learning knowledge concerning their physical being only, and Allah honoured Adam and His Children with the knowledge of His Holy Names- each holy Name leads to an ocean for our soul, our real being, and makes us closer to His divinely Presence, to know Him and to be more suitable for His service, but people are asking to be themselves lords on earth, not to be servants and deputies for the Lord- the Day of Resurrection you will be asked if you know your Lord and if you did your best for Him)

Destur ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l **R**aliyu-l **R**Azim...Subhanaka, la **il**ma lana illa ma **il**amtana...

This is an association- the way of Prophets, the way of Salihien, the way of Awliya, Saints. Without (a) Prophet and without associations (with him) which means (the Prophet) to sit with common people, man (is) never going to reach to their real target of this life.

Everyone coming, (being) born, knowing nothing; then, day-by-day, we are learning something that we can reach to support our physical being; how we can live, with which means we can live. And that knowledge we are saying (is the) knowledge of (the) level of animals. Animals don't speak to each other; they are just directed to those targets that they (are) created for. They are under divinely direction, they are directed.

Man also is directed through their parents; (they are) learning something

that with that knowledge they can continue to live on this planet up to their last moment, that just Allah Almighty (is) giving them a limit for their life. Up to that limit they are learning something and they continue on that way. That knowledge belongs to our physical being that our physical being belongs to (the) animals world. What animals need for living and bringing their generation to continue, on (that) same level mankind is learning. First of all (they are) learning from their parents. Day-by-day, when (they are) growing, they are learning.

Now we are looking and seeing that (there are) so many kinds of knowledge just on act and people (are) running to learn something- but what they are learning? They are leaning what is concerning their physical being. You may say now nations have hundreds, thousands, ten thousands (of) elementary schools, secondary schools, gymnasiums, universities, academies and so on- what they are learning through these thousands and thousands of schools? What they are asking to learn and which thing schools are teaching people? It is an important point!

Someone may be a physician, someone an architect, some (other) one (is) going to be artist, someone engineer...learning, learning- through universities and schools (there are) so many knowledges and also people (are) learning handcrafts- (but) all of them for what? It is only for one target: People (are) asking to live and reach higher levels of this life, (that) all of them belong to our physical being, (asking): RHow I can be able to reach a satisfaction with my efforts, to (reach a) high level life for my physical being?r Thousand kinds of schools, universities, people are saying: RWe learned in Indonesia. It is not enough, we must go to London Universityr, some others (are) saying: RWe must go to Harvard universityr- for what?

I was looking in a newspaper yesterday and it was written that now the Turkish Prime Minister's son is learning through Harvard University, they are saying. RWhere is it? On moon or on earth?r I am asking. RMy son is in Harvard University.r These foolish ones here also running to reach high-level life. It is no good to be in Caribbean island, we must do a long jumping from (the) Caribbeans to England or from England to US university (of) Harvard!r Jumping.

(The) Prime Minister (is) very proud that his son (is now) learning in Harvard university. What you are learning? For your stomach, for your physical being, and what is the result? (A) Harvard doctor is not going to toilet? He must not go to toilet, WC! And he is graduated from Oxford! What is the result? I am asking: RNot going to WC?r Everything (they) may learn, but (the) last point is to reach to WC. Whole efforts of people, what is its last station? WC station! What is the benefit? All that knowledge (is) making people to reach even (a) high life, (as) they are saying- but (they are) coming from high life to RWC lifeř. Whole knowledges's final point, final limit, is (the) WC. They learnt and its summary (is) that they must go to that place to look the summary of their knowledge...

Then there is common knowledge for everyone; without learning through universities they are learning it, only they are claiming to have a diploma for it, but (the) result (is the) same. (Even) who has not learned anything, he (also) knows what the physical being is asking. If a person is bringing a diploma from Harvard or Oxford- (it is) not giving anything else, (but it is) same. Same result for all of them. (For) that knowledge they wasted their time, but if a person is not knowing anything, (he has the) same result.

Allah Almighty is giving honour to you, oh man, and your honour is with some knowledge. Allah Almighty is not honouring you through your ride; (He is) not giving honour to you through your ego, not giving to you honour with your outlooking, with your colour, with your height or shortness or to be big. (He is) not looking (to) that. Allah Almighty is never giving honour to you looking to your creation. He designed everyone as He likes! No one can object on it. It makes Allah angry to say: *ŖI am short, I must be tallŕ. ŖI am so fat, I must be thinŕ... No one can say: ŖMy colour, I don't like it.ŕ* Pu! on that person who is saying this, fighting (his Lord)!

ŖYusawiyu fi arhama ma yashaŕ- Your Lord is giving your model and design to be man or woman- black, white, yellow, red- don't speak on it! That is foolishness. Everyone in divinely Presence is honoured- through their souls, not through these forms, and people are running to make their forms (like) *Ŗmodelŕ, Ŗmannequinŕ: ŖOh my Darling, how I can do? If I am dressing such mannequin dress?ŕ* What is that foolishness? This (physical being) is a dress (that) Allah dressed on us, but He is asking and He granted us another honour, not looking to your colour, your sex, your dressing, no! Something He granted. People (are) never taking care for that honour, running after outlooking forms to make it another: every year, every month (dressing a) new fashion, thinking that if they are dressing every month another fashion (they are) going to be another personality. No mind people! Now full all (the) world (with them) and that is (the) reason of fighting, wars- (it is) only for their physical being.

Allah Almighty was teaching Adam a.s. all (of His) Names; something that He is saying (for it) *ŖNamesŕ*, but every Name is leading to an ocean for our souls, for our real being. That knowledge Allah Almighty was giving and teaching Adam and giving honour to Adam over (the) Angels for that reason. When Allah Almighty was saying: *ŖIf you are looking and seeing (that) Adam that I created him, he is not suitable for this honour, you come and say what you are knowing!ŕ* What Adam knows that is another knowledge that is giving more honour to our real being. Now people lost it, they forget it, they are running after this physical figure and its desires, that (are) finishing.

Allah Almighty was sending Prophets to teach people some knowledge that is so precious! Through that precious knowledge you can be in divinely Presence closer to His divinely Presence and you are going to be more suitable for His divinely service.

People now (are) running on a line that (is) never reaching to an end; (they are) never changing their level, all of them (are) on (the) same level, no one (is) asking to go up. No one (is) running after the teachings of (the) Prophet sww. You know any university teaching heavenly knowledge? They are saying: *ŖIt is banned to speak in our university (about) heavenly knowledge, traditional knowledge. We are not accepting.ŕ* As Nimrod was saying: *ŖI am on earth and your Lord is on skiesŕ-* mankind (is) now on (the) same characteristic and Allah Almighty should take them away, giving their punishment from someone to others, from others to someone. No peace! If (they are) not changing their level to ask real knowledge from their Lord that (He) just granted (to) us through His Prophet, (there will be) no peace, no rest, no satisfaction no blessings here and Hereafter also.

The Day of Resurrection (when) Allah Almighty (is) calling one after one, asking: *ŖOh My servants, what you learned?ŕ* - what you are going to say? *ŖWhat you learned? ŖOh my Lord, I learned how I can built a palaceŕ or: ŖHow I can be a good engineerŕ, or this or that, something...ŕ* Leave that! Did you

do anything for your Creator, for Me? What you know about Me? What you learnt? If you say: ĤI learntĤ- did you give for Me your best praising and thanks? Where it is? How many times you are bowing in My divinely Presence? Where it is (your worshipping to Me)? You are bowing in front of ladies, in front of your tyrants, you were kissing their feet- but for Me- you ever once bowed for Me? ĤNo.Ĥ ĤTake him! This one lost his biggest chance that I granted to him to know Me and I honoured them (with that knowledge) -they lost it. Take him!Ĥ

Oh people don't be cheated for this Dunya! Dunya (is) cheating you and it is the main aspect that Shaitan is using to make you to fall in troubles here and in punishment through the Hereafter. Think on it before coming your last breath, your last day, that you should be taken from here. Try to make your Lord pleased with you and give (your) most high effort for His praising and glorifying.

May Allah forgive me and bless you! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha... That is knowledge that everyone is asking to know and to walk on it.

Sohbet-283

Saturday, 5th

(You are only reaching divinely blessings through blessed ones- Prophets and Saints, who have a relationship with Heavens, they are always looking up- Shaitan is making people to be like animals, always looking down to Dunya, not to look up and reach their real honoured level- people have become like wild animals, and they call them ĤterroristsĤ- Saints are the lions of Allah; they are protecting Allah's sincere servants- remember the Saints and ask help and protection from them to be sheltered here and to be under their flag on the Day of Resurrection)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...

Who is (an) authorized person? (The one) who can look through the hole of a needle and may see (the) whole world! (An) authorized person, who (is) authorized by heavenly headquarters, they may look and see the whole world through a needle hole. That is an authorized person! You must look after that person. All others are cheating you!

May Allah forgive me and bless you! Oh our Lord, make this gathering a blessed gathering. If You are blessing...I don't think when His blessings (are) reaching to a person, (he is not) to be changed; that gathering and that person must be blessed up to end. That is important! Therefore (those) who (are) coming to a Prophet and looking to him and accepting him, (the) blessings that (are) coming on (that) Prophet must be with them (also). A Prophet must carry blessings from Heavens, or it is impossible to reach attenders through themselves a satisfaction or to feel peace through themselves. Prophets and their inheritors are the only ones for the reason of whom blessings (are) coming on earth. Not for others, no, (it) can't be! Who may reach to an authorized person- (that) means (to someone who) belongs to Heavens, their relation (is) with Heavens- who (is) reaching to such people, blessings (are) reaching to them. Don't ask blessings with other people, no, blessings (are) coming from Heavens. Don't ask blessings from earth, no, from up (it is) coming! Therefore you are looking (that) trees (are) asking to reach that blessings (and) therefore they are not asking to

come down, but they are asking to come up, asking to reach (up). But people not taking their lessons from even plants- (that) they are growing up, not down, and asking to reach the blessings that come from Heavens. And you, we, we must look such people who are looking up.

About (the) Prophet- peace be upon him- the Holy Quran is saying: *R*Oh My beloved one, I am looking (for the right time to change the Qibla...*r* When (the) Qibla had been ordered (to be) towards Jerusalem, Quds-u Sharif, (the) Prophet sws was longing to (be the direction of Qibla the holy) Kaaba and always (the) Prophet's eyes were going up. He was looking up. (There is an) Ayatu Karima. He was looking up when (the) divinely Blessings (are) coming for changing the Qibla from Jerusalem to the Kaaba.

Blessed people's physical eyes are looking up as well as their real being is always looking up, asking to reach blessings from Heavens. Those who are always looking (down), like this, they are on the level of animals, they are belonging to the animals world, because animals are always looking down. You saw any cow, any sheep, any donkey or horse looking up? (No, they are) looking down to eat grass. (Those people) whose importance is only eating and drinking, their level (is) only (the) level of animals world, no more.

They are thinking on it only. 21st century people's civilization- what (it) did for mankind? (It is) bringing mankind from Heavens, from up, from (a) high (level) of humanity, carrying them to the level of animals. That is 21st centuries civilization- bringing mankind, carrying them from their real levels that that level is just honoured, (down). No any other creature reached to that level, only mankind! (But) Shaitan (is) making them, saying: *R*Come down! Here (there is) pleasure for you. Come down .Our level (is) so enjoyable, you should find peace, come down!*r* That is 21st century civilization- making mankind to come down, on level of animals. If they were only (like) dears, zebras, cows, giraffes, such people it was very good. But among them are (people who are like) leopards- leopards (are) very angry looking ones! Standing up and looking like this...jumping to reach...

Now people are saying: *R*Terrorists!*r* They are not terrorists, they are (like) wild animals on animal level. How can stop them cows, dears, giraffes and so many grass-eating animals? How they can protect themselves from them and (the) whole world (is) now on that level. *R*Terrorist people, they are saying, *R*(are) running here, running there, making their wildness, (in this) place, in that place, in unexpected places, they are rushing and doing (harm), because (they are) representing (the) wildness of wild animals. Therefore- violence (is) climbing through violent ones. And all people (are) on that level, (only) very few ones (are) asking (and) saying: *R*Ya Hu- this is not our real level. Why we are here?*r* Sometimes (they are) blaming that one, blaming Israel, blaming Russia, blaming Chechnya, blaming Qaida, blaming Murabba, blaming square head people- blaming, blaming...ya Hu- why blaming? Why sitting with them? Change your situation! Get up from their level, come back to your real level. (If) you are asking to come to your real level- that Allah Almighty honoured that level- come back and He is saying: *R*Wa-llahu yu-aiyyin*r*- Allah is (the) Protector for people, for believers. Allah is saying, making His oath and saying: *R*I am defending My honoured servant, no one (else)!*r*

Once upon a time there was a Grandsheikh, a Saint, Waliullah. One person was asking to visit that one and (he was) coming and on his way he was fearing, because one lion was following him, running after him, and he was coming full with fear. (He was) visiting (the) Grandsheikh and after the visit he was asking to leave and he was saying: *R*Oh beloved one in divinely Presence!

Through your area there is a lion, making me to fear! (And the Grandsheikh took his cap and) said: Take this (cap), put (it) on your head and go, giving this (cap) to him. (He was) putting (it) on his head, getting out, the lion was looking and escaping. These people are lions (themselves)! Ask (the) lions of the Lord of Heaven for protection! No one (else) can protect you, no!

In Shamu Sharif- perhaps 40 years ago- there was one Sheikh Nuruddin. He was from the line of the Prophet, a Rifai Sheikh, a powerful one, he had heavenly powers also. He was very tall and wide. He was Grandsheikh's father in law. He was coming and I was sitting with him also and he was telling me something from his past. He was saying to me:

The first time when I was coming from Diarbakir or Al Aziz, through the center of Anatolia, to go to Medina, and I was 19 years old, I was burning with the Prophet's holy Presence, to visit and I walked on my feet. Walking to reach to the Prophets honoured Maqam and I was running with my beloved one's love, Muhabbatu Rasul, the love of the Prophet, I was running and people, caravans were going. We reached through the dessert and it was the time of Maghreb, the sun was setting and the caravan was sitting down to take their rest and they were going on in the night. We were there, we reached and I was looking there were two ways: one through the hills of mountains, another around mountains, and it was desert. And I was looking (that) no one was asking to reach that way, through hills, all of them (were) asking to (go through the dessert) and I was saying: Why? This way is easy, shorter, but that one is longer. The caravan people, Bedouins, were saying: Yes, we know it, but there are lions on that way, and it is dangerous, therefore we are asking to take the safe way. I was saying: It doesn't matter, I may go (that way). And darkness was coming and I was running, marching alone.

And he said to me: Oh Nazim, Effendi, I was hurrying to pass and I was feeling that there was someone on front of me, also quickly rushing. I was trying to reach to that one. I was reciting the Sura Yasin along my way and I was hearing someone reciting the Sura TaHa. I was quickly running to reach to him and finally I reached and he was reciting TaHa, I was reciting Yasin. As-salamu alaikum. Wa alaikum salaam. Oh Abdullah! I was asking to reach to you and you are (faster) more than me and I was seeing that his leg also was broken, but (still) I couldn't reach (to him). (And I said): Oh my master, I heard that there are lions on this way. How you are passing through? And that person was saying: Oh my son, we are lions! Other lions fear from us. Don't worry, go (on)!

Awliya! Those who are blessed through Heavens and they are for Allah, they are real lions! Real lions may protect you from others. People are asking shelter from governments, from security powers, from their armies- and he was passing! They are lions! Ask from that ones! As I said (in the story), if he is putting his hat on that person, lions can't reach, they can't approach to them, no, (they are) escaping like this, giving way. Now people forget heavenly lions! They are fearing from dragons and scorpions! Haha! That is a punishment, because they lost also to say: As-salamu alaikum! This holy word (is) giving safety to people and other creatures they are knowing that this one is under protection. As-salamu alaikum! As-salamu alaikum, ya Ibadallahi Salihien. When you are passing, say: As-salamu alaikum, Ashabu Nauba. (Those) who are appointed for protecting Allah Almighty's sincere servants, they are keeping (them) and protecting (them). People now lost (it); now they are not asking Awliya, they are denying

Awliya, they are those foolish ones (who) are destroying their holy Maqams, holy places on themselves! How theses Awliya (are) going to protect them? (They are) leaving lions to eat them- not lions- lions are honoured animals- (but) others, no honoured creatures, (are) eating them, (saying:) RNo, leave them.r That is punishment, because mankind (is) not taking care for (the) Prophet's respect and for Prophet's inheritors respect. They are not honouring them, not giving their full respect to them.

Before living people were coming to be with them through their accommodation places and also they were asking protection from cursing; they were making their will to be buried around such lions that are (the) real Sultans on earth. Therefore around these beloved ones, honoured ones in the divinely Presence, you may see big cemeteries, because when (they are getting up on the) Day of Resurrection, they should have flags and their flags are reaching all (those) that are buried through their holy Maqam.

Now people, Muslims, they are only by name Muslims, and they are leaving what is going to be respected: (the) respect to the servant of the Lord, the respect to Prophets and the respect to the Prophet is respect for Allah Almighty. But Wahabi people are not understanding, because they are Rmm-square-headr people. A square-head may be a km square, but these people (only have a) mm square- (they are) imprisoned in that point.

May Allah take away badness from Muqmins and may He bless you through His blessed ones. For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-284

Thursday, 3rd

(La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadun Rasulullah- Allah is the teacher to the Prophet and no one can understand from Him except Muhammad sws, the most praised one in His divinely Presence- he is the representing the Lord of Heavens and he is (the) representative for all creation from His Lord- Muhammad has the full support from Allah Almighty and all creation depends on him- Only Allah has Existence and the creation belongs to the world of Amr, coming on existence through His Order: Be!- the order is coming to Muhammad sws and then it is appearing as creation-also by an order creation is made to disappear again- creation is appearing through White Holes and Black Holes take it back in)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim...Subhanak! La Rilma lana illa ma lalamtana, innaka RAlimu Hakim...

We know nothing, oh our Lord. If you are teaching, we can know. If (You) are not teaching, oh, oh...we know nothing. Allah, Glory be for Him, He is teaching, He is (the) teacher to whom? To one! No one (is) understanding from Allah except him, that must be known. One teacher, one student. One (is) giving, one accepting. One (is) granting, one keeping. One (is) honouring, one accepting. No one can be in His divinely Presence except one- from pre-eternal up to eternal.

Therefore it is written through pre-eternal: La ilaha ill-Allah. Only? No!

Written in front of it: Muhammadur Rasulullah sws. Muhammadun abduhu wa rasuluh. No one can be in divinely Presence to be addressed directly, only one- (the) most praised one. Must be. No one can reach his position, no one

can be praised by his Lord as that one (is) praised. Therefore he is Muhammadun sws, (the) praised one, from pre-eternal up to eternal. Ghaghma anfihim- in spite of Wahabi people that are not asking to give that praise (to him). They are greedy people to give to (the) most praised one in divinely Presence his honour, (and they are) saying: RHe is only a servant. But everyone (is) his servant! He Almighty (is) making everyone to be that one's servant. They are not understanding! (The) whole world's people must try to know that reality. For what? To be honoured here and Hereafter, or (else) their level should be under the level of animals. (Those) who are not accepting the Lord's Praising (of) that one that he is Muhammad, (the) praised one, they should be under the level of animals.

(He was the) first teacher, from pre-eternal p to eternal. Grandsheikh- peace be upon him, Allah's Blessings be upon him- he was saying that (the) Holy Quran (is) Rnatiqir, continuously. (The) Holy Quran is not in limits of time, no, its meaning (is) just reaching (to the) whole time and (the) whole space. (There is) no any time out of (the) Holy Quran's addressing. Every time there are creatures, because Allah Almighty's creating (is going on) from pre-eternal up to eternal; every divinely Attribute- azzeliyun, abadiyun- (is) continuously, without stopping or without going to be in limits, no! Past time, present time (and) future time (are) for ourselves. In (the) divinely Presence past, present and future (are) on (the) same level.

And He is creating and His creation is continuously, without stopping, and His creation (is) just appearing through one's existence. If that existence is not there, no any creation may appear. From His Lordship (there is) running countless unlimited continuously creation and He is the Lord of all, but it is impossible (for) creatures or (the) creation to reach directly to Allah Almighty; (it) can't be! (There) must be a mediator- (and that is) Muhammadun Rasulullah sws- that he is the representing the Lord of Heavens and he is (the) representative for all creation from His Lord. He is (the) only representative in existence for (the) whole (of) creation from pre-eternal up to eternal.

Don't read, don't recite (the) Holy Quran as you are reading newspapers or magazines! (The) Holy Quran (contains) oceans, oceans! That one (is) just supported or granted (a support) and put in front of everything with divinely Support. Everything depends on him. If that reality of that most praised one is taken away, nothing (is) going to be in existence. (He is) the main pillar that just (is) supported (by a) full support from Allah Almighty. When I am saying Rfull support it is only according to creation, it is (a) full support for creatures; the support that is coming to the Seal of Prophets is according to creatures, or: (from) his full support oceans you are taking only one drop and that one drop (is) supporting everything in creation.

And that drop from that oceans is an imitated drop, (it is) not real, because Allah Almighty (is) never giving from His Existence to any creature. Because creation can't carry even one drop that you may say its bigness may be as an atom. No! Allahu Samad! (He is) never giving (from His Existence). (Therefore the existence of creatures is) imitated; only a (divinely) Order (is) giving (them) existence, (when He is) saying: RBe! and (they are) coming in existence. (Creation is) only (with) an Order! It is not something from (the) endless Power Oceans, not taking anything. (It is) only that Word, Command, holy Order according to His Will, (when He is) saying: RCome (in existence) and the creation (is) coming through that most beloved, most

praised one and that Order (is) giving existence (to the creation). But who is coming in existence from creatures, don't think it is something from Allah Almighty's Existence, no- real Existence is only for your Lord Allah Almighty! All of them (belong to) ĀAlem-u ĀAmr, to (the World of the) divinely Order. He is saying: ĀBer, and (creation is) coming, according to His Willpower.

And He is Musawwir, Designer, Manifestor- manifesting, forming or designing according to His Willpower. That Order makes to appear (the) whole creation, and (the) whole creation has nothing from (His) real Being; only through His Order (they are) coming in our view, (so) we may look and see, but no one (has a real Existence)- this, what we are seeing everywhere. And (the) only one- that the Order (is) coming to him and then appearing as creation- that is (the) most praised one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, and that belongs to him.

(The) most praised One- that one He is, He, Almighty, no one can be (most praised One except Him). What about Muhammad sws? Muhammad is only a figure, appearing through His holy Command, or (only through His holy Command Muhammad) may keep (being) in that existence. When He Almighty (is) asking (Muhammad) to disappear, (when) that Order (is) coming, and (it is) only going to (be) in existence (the) real Existence for the Lord of Heavens. When He (Almighty) is asking to bring creation (in existence), (He is) opening a small door from His Existence and from there by His Order (is) coming a show of countless creation.

Astronomers who (are) looking (to) space are finding now Black Holes, and Black Holes are really signing (these) small holes. There are some White Holes also, that creation is coming out (from them), and when He (Almighty) (is) asking to take them in, gigantic galaxies, coming (a Black Hole sucking)... taking it in and disappearing. Everything you can find in the Holy Quran what we are saying, (this is) evidence. Where they are? Finished! What is that Black Hole, what is its identity? Who can say? (Even) if you use your mind, you can't touch anything. That is beyond your mind and mentality. No, they are looking only and seeing giantic galaxies coming nearby (to a Black Hole) and disappearing. Where is their existence if they have a real Existence? Where (they) Went? How they disappeared? Don't make an objection on these words! What we are saying is nothing now, because we can't be able to swim through that oceans; as a child- (it) may put its feet at beach, can't go inside.

Allahu akbar! La Maujuda ill-Allah! No Existence only for Allah! Don't claim (existence for yourself)! This- for what we are saying, (for what they are) making me to speak on that point? That you must understand your position that you are servant (and) He is Sultan, (but) we forget our servanthood on earth and every cursing is raining on people now, because they forget their Lord's praising, they forget to give their most high respects and to do their most perfect servanthood for Him. Therefore they are falling down and a Black Hole is approaching this planet also to swallow it! But (what it is) swallowing (is) only (what is) on its surface, not wholly this, taking (only) these heedless people (away) who are turning their faces (from Allah), (those whom) they are forgetting their Lord's servanthood. They should be taken away!

That Black Hole (is) coming and as a Taifun (it) should run all over the world. Those who (are) not keeping their servanthood, (who are) not trying to give their most high respect to their Lord, that storm (is) coming and swallowing them and throwing them away. Should be cleaned this earth!

May Allah forgive us and bless you. His Blessings (are) only for His servants. Those who are slaves for Shaitan should be swallowed and carried by that terrible storm, taking them away. May Allah give His Shelter for His weak servants who are running to keep their servanthood. May Allah forgive me and grant to you from His Blessings! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-285

Wednesday, 2nd

(In the world of souls everyone was choosing one kind of work to do on earth- one group of clever, perfect mind people like the Prophets and Saints was choosing the service for Allah, the most honoured work - they are the real Sultans here and Hereafter and Allah is making all people to serve them and work for them- there are thousands of kinds of jobs for people to reach to their provisions and that the community is in need of, but Shaitan is cheating people with universities that offer only a small range of branches and all people choose the same branches so they get unemployed and don't earn money- who is working for Dunya, their level is the level of animals- who is doing the 500 works that belong to the divinely Service, he is working for Allah and is a beloved one, and who is doing the 800 works that belong to Shaitan, he is working for Shaitan and Allah is hating him)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah, Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Sayyidi!...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim...

It is an association. It is not a school-class, no, it is a free place; anyone (who is) asking to come (and) to attend (may do so) freely, as (in) an exhibition- people may come, may look, but they are not forced to buy something, no, if he likes, (he) may take, if not- free...We are in such a way. It is a humble gathering and we are not claiming: R̤I am this one, I am that one, only I am trying to be an obedient servant to my Lord, the Lord of Heavens. That is my real target: to be an obedient servant in His divinely Presence.

And every clever one that he has a perfect understanding (must ask for this real target)- and a perfect understanding is coming from a perfect mind person; if he is not a perfect mind person, they are not asking that point, (the) real target. And when you are going to be a perfect clever one? When you are using all (of) you mind; then you have a perfect understanding.

If you are using only 1 part of your mind, you are not reaching a perfect understanding. If you are using 1 % (of) your mind, your understanding (is) going to be 1 %. Full clever ones, whom they have perfect understanding, they are Prophets, because they are using their minds only for ma'fali umur; Allah Almighty likes from His servants such a work, such efforts and activities that their value is high, very expensive. He likes from His servants to work for valuable, expensive works. Don't be like a donkey. (A) donkey (is) working. You are putting on him water (and) he may carry (it), wood, (he may) carry (it), any other goods, things you may load on it and it is doing (his work), but that work- what is its value? Its value (is) just granted to that creature that it did its best, just it brought its importance, because it is created to help mankind to carry their loads. It is okay, (so) that they are going to be finally rewarded. But (they are) working from morning up to evening.

(And) you (also) are working from morning up to evening. Your work is not

same (with) the work of (a) donkey, but you must ask what is your work's value. *ṚInna-llaha yuhibb maʿālī umūr*, He, Almighty, likes high level and most valuable works.

A goldsmith is working, perhaps that goldsmith is making a crown for an Emperor, for a King, a Sultan- what do you think? That one's work and a worker's, (a labourer's) work who is working in a building, working through a ship, working through streets, working through farms- (do) you think that (that) one's work (is) same with the work of a goldsmith? (It is the) same work as (a) goldsmith (is) working? (The) Sultan likes (the) goldsmith's work, but he is never saying (it to) who (is) sweeping (his) palace-rooms, making cleaning. This is work, that is work. And (there are) so many (kinds of) works through this life for mankind, so different works that (the) community may be in need, and people choose one of them and work. Through traditional knowledge that (is) reaching to me also, now as well as before, and now (it is) coming to me to say that: When Allah Almighty (was) bringing our beings as small forms, miniature forms, that we were there. How we are now you may see everyone with their outlook and their inner capacities, it (was) just clear. They were in divinely Presence and Allah Almighty (was) ordering to bring, to be brought every kind of work that mankind may work through this life: every kind of handcraft and other works as an exhibition and then Allah Almighty was ordering the Angels to say (to the) whole (of) mankind that everyone (was) just represented in a miniature (form), that they may choose one of these handcrafts or other works; which one they should choose or prefer should be for them. And all people (were running to choose).

And this is an important point also to be known, but they are not teaching. They are making in universities only 7 or 8 or 9 or 10 branches and then all people must be engineer or physician or lawyer or liar or economist or teacher or pharmacist or architect- after this no work, and foolish mankind now, foolish youngsters also (are) running after (to study in) universities.

ṚWhat you are learning? *ṚI am asking.* *ṚNothing...*

(There are) hundred and thousands of jobs, works and handcrafts that you may be in need (of). Shoe repairer- it is also one craft to be learned (so) that people may take benefit. Those people that graduated from universities are sitting down and no one (of them is) earning money and that shoe repairer (is) better (off) than them.

Someone may bring (some shoes and ask): *ṚMake this. How much?* *ṚTwo Euros.*

ṚHow much? *Ṛ5 Dollars* (he must pay) or (he) should be without shoes... That shoe repairer is sitting on his seat and there is a machine. Like (a) King. Saying: *ṚYes, I may make. Sit down there,* and there is a box...(making), finishing. *ṚHow much, my friend?* *Ṛ5 Euros or 10 Dollars or 20 Marks*- Mark finished- Euros (now)!

Foolish ones now all nations, making youngsters to run through universities, not to learn anything else as they are sitting down (unemployed). Then (they are) going to (their) government (And say): *ṚGive us some money.* *ṚYes, I shall give you, you should be happy-* until we are employing you, take 20 Pounds or 50 Euros and quickly go away! (And) finishing their ability and capacity. Those universities (are) all working for Shaitan, for shaitanic purposes and shaitanic teachings!

We are saying (that there are) so many handcrafts to make people to work and to reach to their provisions.

(And that time) everyone (was) running and choosing, (saying): *ṚThis is good for me, that is good for me.* *ṚWhy (there is a) crisis now, growing and*

climbing up and never ending? Because people who choose that time they are not using it (here). They are only running to 10 or 12 (kinds of) jobs for (their) provision and (there is such a) crowding, they can't enter. Other doors are empty. RYa Hu- use that doors!r RNo! I graduatedr! taking this diploma and (they are) putting

(Message over 64k, truncated.)

Sohbet-286

Monday, 31st

(Association with Sheikh is for strengthening our spiritual being so it can support our physical being much more- a spiritually supported person may keep his youth power on the level of 15 years even he is 90 years of age- to reach heavenly stations the physical being needs to be changed through spiritual power- Awliya are spiritual power stations on earth and may give you that spiritual power- people only depend on material things to support them, but when a virus makes them ill and no doctor, no army, no gold can help them anymore, they must turn to the Awliya who have the power to take away everything that is harming them, because they are the servants of Allah)

Destur ya Sayyidi, Ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah, Destur, Meded, ya Sayyidi...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim...

It is an association and it is for our physical being a support, because associations (are) giving spiritual support to our physical being and associations are addressing to our spirituality. When your spirituality (is) getting happy, (it) gives much more support to your physical being. If you are not taking care for your spirituality, normally your physical being (is) always going down, down, down, and finishing.

This is a recorder. It is working in two ways: One, you may use it with batteries, but also it has two holes (so) that you may use a wire, connecting (it) to (the) central electric and from the central electric (is) coming power and it works; as long as this central electric is working, this is working (also). But if you are using batteries, you may use the recorder (only) until that battery is finished and the batteries power is also (is) slowly slowly coming down, coming less and less.

Therefore- a person may use his physical being and he is trusting on his physical being- working and running, and trying to do something and through their youth time it is okay. He thinks that he (will) never be in need any other power. He feels that his physical being is okay. And how he is understanding he may run like horses, he may carry heavy loads as donkeys, and he may jump high jumping like chimpanzees, apes, that they are very proud: ROhhh, first class sportsmanr, they are saying. RWe are preparing Olympics in Athens!r First I was going and looking after such a place. It was at the beginning for 80.000 people, first 1936, when (it was) beginning (in the) Amphitheatre. I was standing there, saying: RTake a photograph that Sheikh also now he is first...r No one (else was) there. R(The) first medal (must be) for Sheikh to be there before other athletesr... Running people- particularly our African brothers- no one can reach to them! RFrom where you are learning?r I am asking. RFrom Gita, leopards. We learned to run looking Gitas. We learned from leopards. We learned from our countries and no one

can reach to us.ﷻ Jumping?ﷻ We are learning from apes, jumping from tree to tree, high jumping! And faster from that leopard we are learning from them.ﷻ They are very happy when (they are) getting first, but (they are) not using this heavy things to take it up like this, like that...(then letting it) fall...weight-champion, they are never interesting. White people very much interesting in this...This (is) much better; (they) look like horses, but who (is) carrying that load (they) look like donkeys...

Subhanallahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim, Glory to Allah! Everyone (is) running to show their powers and all of it is youth power, for a level. After that level your physical being is no more giving to support you, it is coming down, coming down and finished. (The) real support for our physical being that (is) never cut off, it is (coming) from our spiritual power. If that is giving to you support, you should be powerful and keeping your youth power as (if) you are 15 years and you may be 90 years!

But people now (are) thinking that (their) physical being can be supported only by material things; (they are) asking power from their physical being and they are using material things to give much more support to their physical being. (This is) never going to be useful, but making it to come down. Spirituality may take you up! A plane may fly; it is not flying by material things, no! That material (is) changing into another position, (so) that (the plane) may fly! If you are putting that petrol through a plane (and) you are asking (if it is) that petrol, (that is) making it as it is to fly- (it) can't be! That petrol is coming (into the plane), changing its position and (it is) going to be another material, but it is not a seen material, no, you can't touch it. When you are putting that petrol in the plane, you may touch it. When (the plane is) getting up, you can't touch it, that power is just changed into another form; it is going to be like a spiritual being for that plane and making it to fly.

Therefore- if we are not asking from our physical being to be changed through our spiritual power into spirituality you can't reach a real power to do something from heavenly aspects or to reach a peace, to reach a hope, to reach a good position, better condition. If you are not using your spirituality, you can't reach aspects and never-ending powers. You can't reach!

Now people (are) not thinking on such aspects, but really we are in need for that. We need support, spiritual support, personally and commonly. People now through (the) 21st century (they are) not asking that support; they are thinking that material powers (are) enough for them. It is never going to be enough! You must use heavenly Power (from heavenly Power Stations) that these stations (are) very rare, but if you are asking, you can find someone that (is) leading you or guiding you to that power stations.

All Awliya that they are inheriting from Prophets, they are heavenly power stations on earth. If you are reaching to them, then they may give you that power to make you to reach to your heavenly stations. Or (else) you can't fly to that stations by planes, rockets, missiles and such things, no!

Mostly all of them they may get up a little bit, then turning back down. No more (than this they) can carry people to high stations through Heavens, and man is in need to reach to Heavens, because Allah Almighty just granted to His servants a private seat, a private station to be there. You must ask:

ﷻ How I can reach? With whom I can reach?ﷻ If a person (is) not using a plane, (he) can't move from one side to another side on this earth. They are beginning and ending on earth. What about if you are asking to reach your heavenly stations, that you are not asking to come back? You should be happy

there, because (you) should be dressed the dress of honour of being servant for the divinely Presence, in His divinely Presence! That glorious station (is) giving to you glory, never ending (glory)!

People are drunk now, drunk with their materials and their trust (is) only for material aspects. They are thinking that material may support them for every target, but finally they are looking and seeing that their materials can't reach to them, (and) can't be able to support them. (There) may come a kind of virus through that person who was thinking that he is powerful and (the) richest one, or (that) he is (on the) highest position of his nation. He is thinking that such things should help him and (then) Allah Almighty (is) sending a virus and that person (is) looking for help from his soldiers, but soldiers can't help him. (He is) asking from his missiles: *Help me*, they are saying: *We can't*. Asking from his golden: *Help me*, they are saying: *We can't*. Asking from his jewels: *Help me against that virus!* Just I am so weak in front of that unseen virus!

One person was sitting with a King. He was a heavenly supported person and the King was sitting on his Throne. Allah Almighty (was) asking to show something to that King and (he was) leaving (a) fly (to come to him), coming there, making like this...running away...coming like that...making like this...(hitting), but the fly was never escaping. He was so angry and unrest, and saying: *For what these flies?* And that spiritual powerful person (was) saying: *Oh, command to them! Order them to get away!* And the King was saying: *I can't*. *If you can't be able to send away flies (and) you are so weak- how you are claiming: I am so powerful one, keeping in your hand a globe, (and in the) other hand your sword and on your head crown and even flies (are) never listening and obeying to you. Why you are going to be there, sitting (on that throne), such a proud person?*

This is a small fly. Smaller (than that) I said a virus may come, (then he is) calling all doctors, physicians and asking: *Help me and I should give to you everything!* And they are saying: *I tried everything for you, but we can't do anything more!* No one (is) helping! If (you are) not asking help from Saints- that are (the) Sultans of Akhirat, Sultans for eternal life- if you are not going to look after them and to see them, to find them and ask help from them- your rank, your richness, your soldiers, your atomic bombs, your nuclear weapons, your aircrafts (are) never helping you! Oh Man! Don't be proud! Come down, bow to Allah! Ask help from Him! If you are asking: *How we can reach to ask from Him?* we may say: *You must look after those people who are His servants. His servants they have such power to help you. (They) may take everything (away) that (is) hurting you, harming you, they may help you, they may take everything from you.*

Then that Wali (was) saying: *Look, oh King! I am ordering (now): Oh flies, get out!* And then, one after one, there was a hole, coming, coming, coming and going (out)...

You are Sultan or I am? Look, flies (are) never keeping your order, (but they are) keeping my order! Because I am His servant, (they) must obey to me. But you are claiming: I am not servant, I am King, and therefore they are not obeying to you!

Everything is asking to teach people, but people are drunk, running after Shaitan and shaitanic teachings (are) never giving a way to them to learn heavenly knowledge. They are taking away heavenly Knowledge, traditional knowledge is thrown out of universities, academies and such places. (There are) all satanic teaching in it and satanic teachings are bringing people on the edge of cliffs- (they) should fall into fire...

May Allah forgive me and bless you, for the honour of the most honoured servant in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-287

Sunday, 30th

(Ordinary rain is the reason of life for creatures, but everything is in need also of the heavenly unseen Rain, Rahmatullah- everything must take its share from that Rain so that food can be beneficial for us- that special Rain prepared us for our heavenly Amanat, Trust- man is created from a drop of a most distinguished special water- the spiritual aspiration of seekers and attenders of our meetings attracts that heavenly Rain and gives value to the meeting- be with those who are true with their Lord, because on them the heavenly Rain is coming on each moment and they carry the Mercy of Heavens, and their refreshment and Light is getting more and more- terrorists have power from earth, but true ones are supported from Heavens- Shaitan's followers are going to die and Allah's followers should inherit the earth- yet people are running after bad ones instead to ask true and good ones)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Destur, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah, aiduna bi madadikum! Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim...

It is an association. We are asking from Allah Almighty to send us from His endless Mercy Oceans!

One day the Seal of Prophets, the most honoured one in (the) divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, he was coming home- (to) his holy, perhaps (the) holiest place on earth. Sayyidatana Aisha- Allah bless her- was coming and looking to (the) Prophet, like this making (touching his clothes)...and he was asking: ĞOh Aisha, why you are doing this? ĞBecause there was heavy raining and I was worried about you, oh most honoured one, most beloved one in (the) divinely Presence, if you are (going to be) wet under that heavy rain. ĞAnd (the) Prophet was saying: ĞSubhanallah, Glory be to Allah! Ğ(And she was saying): ĞI am seeing (that there is) nothing on you (and you are) not wet! ĞAnd Rasulullah sws, (the) most praised one in divinely Presence, was asking: ĞOh Aisha, what was on your head that time? ĞShe answered: ĞYour cover, your scarf I was putting. ĞAnd this (was) making you to look and see something that belongs to (the) spirituality that is surrounding this world. Just (when) you were putting that scarf on your head, it was an opening for you to look and to see another kind of rain (that is) always raining on earth. It is true. It is not that ordinary rain that you are knowing, no! Ğ(The) ordinary rain (is) giving life to (the) whole material world; (it is) even giving life to living ones on earth and (to the creatures) through oceans also. Some people may ask: ĞWhat is the benefit (that) clouds raining on sea, on oceans? ĞEverything (that is) coming from up (is) giving life; every atom is in need (of) heavenly Mercy to live and to continue their lives even through oceans. And just (it is) reaching to ourselves (the) traditional knowledge that Angels (are) bringing (the) rain from Heavens on earth. We are not philosophers to follow their foolish ideas that rain is coming from seas: (water is) getting up, evaporating...They are saying that (the) water (of the) seas is sending up from gas, and (it is) going up and being clouds and from (these) clouds (it is) coming (down as rain). I am saying: ĞYa Hu! You can carry one gallon (of) water? You can be able to carry it up and to send (it) around and (then) to send it down? What is

that! How it can be? And they are saying (that) a cloud that (is) carrying Rahmatullah, rains, a middle size or a small size (cloud alone) it is carrying 300.000 tons of water! They are saying this, they are knowing and saying- and (then) they are saying this is coming up from oceans! How? No mind people! They are ashamed to say that: Allah Almighty (is) sending rains! (It is) from Heavens coming; Angels (area) bringing it down! That rain is giving life to everything on earth that belongs (to) our material world: Wa ja'alna mina mai kulli shayin Hayy. The secret of life is through water; no water- no life.

And you (also) are coming from a drop of water; not a gallon (of) water, no, only one drop! (It is) another kind of water; it is not a solid thing, no, it is a kind of water also. One drop of (that) water (is) coming (to be) a person. Our physical being (is) just coming through that one drop of extraordinary water or most distinguished water on earth. Most distinguished water! Other waters (are) giving trees and plants life, but this is a special water that (is) making you to come into life and to be prepared to carry (the) heavenly Amanat, (the heavenly) Trust. Therefore it is another special and most distinguished water.

They are trying to find what is in it- they can't see! They are making so any theories and saying: DNA... In Turkish İdana; İdana means: the son of a cow, calf. DNA- Europeans can't speak and (they are) saying: DNA. Our people may say: İdana. You looked after your İdana? Not yet I am entering through machine to look which kind of İdana I am coming from it... (The) most special, most distinguished, the secret of your personality, the secrets of your living physical body that it is commanded and directed and controlled through your unknown personality that it is not belonging to your physical being.

That rain, (the) ordinary rain, (is) coming for your physical being and everything on this material world (is) taking their shares (from it), shares of their lives, but it is not enough to continue the lives of people on earth. They are in need (of) some other kind of raining that can't be seen by ordinary eyes; it needs some extraordinary eyes that belong to our real personality through our hearts to look and to see. Whose hearts (are) closed (and) their eyes are blind through their hearts, they can't see! And that rain is for supporting (the) life of mankind on this planet and everything they are in need for that raining also. If (it is) not coming, (there is) no any energy to be reached to you through your eating and drinking! That special rain must rain to everything; everything must take their shares. We are in need (of)- and we are asking from our Lord Almighty Allah to send us- some of His lions- that they are special; they have (a) special creation- to send (them to us) for directing everything on earth, because now everything (is) just passing away from their orbits and it is a dangerous direction; mankind (is) running faster and faster and faster on that bad end...

And we were beginning to say- they are making me to address to you for some occasion- that that raining also (is) coming on Prophets, on (the) top level, and also from Prophets' level (it is) getting more and more (down). Then, when (the Prophets are) passing away, their inheritors are going to be appointed for that Mercy Oceans' Rains, heavenly Rains. And always we are asking (for) a beloved one in His divinely Presence, to reach to him or he may reach to our meeting, our Jamaat, or gathering, so that these meetings are carrying much more from that special raining.

I am happy to say that Sheikh X. (is) coming today and I was happy that for

his spirituality that rains (are) coming on us. Therefore today is just honoured with such a special servant. You saw him, you may recognize him, may be that you are knowing (him) only (as) Sheikh X. But may be his personality through the spiritual world just different and bringing power to our meeting. Therefore the value of meetings (is) according to attenders. (Among them) which one's himmet, aspiration, (is) going to be his high, (he) may bring much more (from that) divinely Rain on ourselves!

Therefore- Allah Allah, Subhanallah- Allah Almighty (was saying) through the Holy Quran: *RWa kunu ma'ra sadiqin.* We have been ordered to ask (for) such people who are true with their Lord! To be with them, (so) that you may reach every moment a new refreshment from (the) heavenly Rains.

Now people all of them are all without life. Their lives are material lives and (the) material life is only like (the life of wheat on fields). 3 months ago (you were seeing that) everywhere was green (and) now all the fields they are dried (up). Only trees (are) keeping their greenliness, because their creation (is) just different.

And people also they are mostly like grass: For a short while they may be green, giving pleasure, and in a short time (they are) disappearing. But trees, their beauty, their life (is) going on. For grass you must renew their planting every year, but not for trees every year you are cutting and putting a new tree there, no! They are growing according to our situation, (and) it is enough. Therefore in Paradise trees (are) growing (and) getting much more brightened and giving much more pleasure to Paradise people. No need to renew (them), but (they are) growing and granting every time much more pleasure to people.

Therefore perfect mind people (are) asking to follow and asking to reach such people whose refreshment continues and (who are) carrying Mercy from Heavens. This is the reason that Allah Almighty is ordering: *ROh My servants, run to those people whose refreshment and Light (is) never coming less, but (it is) growing up!* If you like to be happy here and Hereafter, follow that ones. Don't ask every year (a) refreshment or shelter from grass; grass never continues their refreshment and they can't shelter you, but trees (can)!;

Oh people! Now (the) whole world (is) in its most terrible days, as it is informed through (the) Prophets speeches and (as) their addressing (to) people; they were giving news for the Last Day, when (that time is) coming, what should be. It is written, but people (are) so foolish, even (in the) Muslim world (they are foolish even) more than others, (because they are) never opening that Book (the Holy Quran) that (in it) is signed (the) signs of (the) Last Day. And (they are) running (around) as a drunk person, to save themselves by themselves. (It) can't be! (They are) not asking a heavenly *RSshelter*, heavenly *RSafety*, (they are) not asking: *ROh or Lord, save our souls!* No! (They are) running like foolish ones, crazy ones and drunk ones, heedless ones, asking to arrange the world and everything on it. Every day (that) newspapers (are writing it and) that Shaitan's box, TV, (is) showing and saying (that): (The) whole Dunya (world is) in (the) hands of terrorists! And if you collect them, (they are) not (going to be) more than 100.000 or one million (people). Everything, all are trembling (from fear of them). Why (you are) not running to good ones? If bad ones (are) threatening you, go and run to good ones that have power from Heavens! Terrorists may have power from shaitanic ways on earth, but true ones (are) supported from Heavens Why (you are) not running to them? (Events are) grinding them now! They should die (and) everything that they

built on behalf of Shaitan should be destroyed! Everyone who (is) living for Shaitan should be taken away, (and everyone) who (is) living for Allah should stay and Allah should make them ĩwarithuunĳ, inheritors on earth up to an appointed time- for (the) Last Day.

May Allah grant us that inspiration to run to good ones! Yet people (are) not running (to find good ones), (yet they are) not asking true ones and good ones. Yet (they are) running from one bad one to another worse one! May Allah give us and protect us for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha

Sohbet-287

Saturday, 29th

(The soul gives life and refreshment and heavenly Support to the physical body- the most honoured station of Maqamu Mahmud is only for one, the Prophet, but Shaitan was asking for that honour and his secret desire was even to be Lord- When Shaitan lost his honour it became his only aim to take his revenge from mankind and to give them trouble and his representative through ourselves is our ego- you must use your ego as your ride, a Buraq, to take you up to the divinely Presence and then leave it behind and enter- all of Shaitanĳs representatives will continue to kill eat each other and have never-ending troubles and sufferings from the new Islamic year 1425 on- there will be no peace, until Mehdi a.s. is coming, the biggest representative of Shaitan, the Antichrist, and Jesus Christ, who will kill him and then peace is established on earth- even one handful believers and good ones who remain are enough for a new generation to be created like after the flood of Noah a.s.)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, ya Rijalallah, aiduna bi madadikum...Oh Saints, beloved ones, we are asking support from you! Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĩAliyu-l ĩAzim...By the Name of Allah Almighty, all Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent...Allah Allah...

It is an association to give refreshment to our souls and when our souls (are) getting to be refreshed, then our bodies coming to open and a refreshment (is) coming to our physical being. Because (the) physical being depends on our spiritual being, When Allah Almighty created and formed (the) first man, Adam, (that form) was lying as a piece from mud. Its form was perfect, but canĳt move, canĳt stand up, can t see, canĳt hear, canĳt touch, canĳt walk...it was like a piece of rock, you may say, or a statue, nothing else. Then Allah Almighty (was) blowing in that one, sending His divinely Order, blowing means: sending His divinely Order that his souls comes and enters, occupies every part of that form, the form of that new creature, beginning from (his) heads, entering, running in it, when running, getting changing. The secret of life (was) running into that mud form, running, coming to his eyes and opening his eyes, beginning to look and to see, running down through his nose and he started to sneeze: ĩHaptschu!ĳ Quickly running to his mouth, the secret was running through his tongue and it was getting live and his tongue was saying: ĩAlhamdulillah!ĳ And then coming down, and then standing up. That means: Our physical being never going to be something or a living something, if that heavenly Support is not reaching to ourselves. When it is reaching, then we are standing up, our physical being is standing up. If not, if it is taken from it, falling

down, falling down and coming back to his original elements, coming back to be dust. Therefore spirituality (is) making all people to stand up and to live. When spiritual power (is) reaching from the spiritual world, (it is) making you to be a living one on earth.

I was looking and seeing on some roads there are signs "Roadworks". And I was looking there are some lights flashing. That lamps it is impossible to be stopped daytime and to beginning nighttime. They are flashing till what it is its capacity to flash. How many hours, how many days it must flash. No renewal that, Must continue till finishing. And they are different sizes, different time just given for that lamps and can't be stopped. When finishing, no renewal, you can't put in it, you can't use it second time, you must throw it.

You, oh mankind, everyone we have been granted that power and it is written on it that this should be worked, should be flashed three days, three months, three years, thirty years, fifty years, eighty years, ninety years...written on it. No one can stop it, no one renews it, no. Now our flash power, spiritual power according to divinely Wisdom or Will it is just given, granted to this to that, it continues, but you must know that every breathing is making it less, making your time that we are saying "Ajāl", the time of your living on earth, every breathing is making it less, less, less, less...perhaps one billions times flashing for someone, coming down, coming down, finishing, finishing, coming to the point of zero.

Our headquarters (are) warning people, warning every proud one that they are thinking they can do everything with their powers as they like and, instead to do their best to people, they are trying to do their worst to people, because their ego likes it. And (the) ego belongs to Shaitan and Shaitan has a revenge, it has a desire to make mankind to be down, to be suffered, to be finished, every moment not to be happy, (but) to be always in troubles, to live through endless problems. That is Shaitan's main target. Why he asked from Allah Almighty to leave him up to the Day of Resurrection? Why he asked? To give trouble to give sufferings and miseries to mankind. His first aim, that up today never changed, is to make mankind to be ground under two millstones, not to live freely and happily and peacefully. That is Shaitan's first and last will. And Allah Almighty (was) saying: "Go. If you can do that, do everything. If mankind, if (the) children of Adam (are) not hearing My Orders and (they are) following you, just that is going to be (the) punishment for them. Because they are leaving My heavenly Orders and (they are) asking to follow you, I am saying (that) I am going to punish them here and Hereafter. Go!" Who was representative of Shaitan through a person? Ego! Your ego (is) representing Shaitan through yourself. If you can be able to use that ego, (the) ego is going to help you to reach higher positions, to make you to reach high levels in divinely Presence. But if you are not using it and leaving your ego to follow shaitanic commands, shaitanic tricks and putting for mankind shaitanic traps, they should be punished.

Don't say. "Why Allah Almighty is giving us that ego!" The Prophet was saying: "Nafsu kama matiyatuka": Oh people, (for) who is asking such a foolish question, there is an answer from the Seal of Prophets: "Oh people, you must know that it is your ride to ride on it and to reach to your targets here and Hereafter. For example if I am giving a ride to a person who hasn't a ride and (who is) carrying his load on his shoulders, he is going to ask me: "Why giving this to me? Why you are giving? I don't need." Must be foolish, fully foolish one. "How! It is a grant from me to you, I am

granting to you a ride, ride on it and put your load and go on your way. You are getting angry with me? What is that foolishness? Mostly people (are) saying: RFor what ego, nafs? Why giving to us? He knows that nafs, Rinna nafs amaratan bi sur, nafs is from Shaitan, Shaitans representative. Why giving to us? To make ourselves to fall into fire? Oh, if it is given to you to take your heavy load and to make you to be rest, because you are using rides on earth, but your ego just going to be used for your heavenly Journey. As (the) Prophet was granted a Journey to Heavens and really he is not in need a Buraq to ride on it, but Allah Almighty (is) teaching everyone why; showing people how they should be able to reach heavenly Stations in His divinely Presence. That Buraq just had been sent to Rasulullah sws: R Ride on it and show (the) way to your nation that they can't come to Me without riding on their horses, on their egos. When egos (are) going to be rides for ourselves and making us to reach His divinely Presence, the (Presence of the) King of Kings, the Sultan of Sultans, Allah Almighty, (and) you are asking to come into His divinely Presence, just had been said by guardians (to him) who (is) reaching to that limit and he is only to come into divinely Presence- an announcement is coming: R Let My servant come to Me; leave his ride and come to Me. You ever see a person coming to Kings Palace, to Sultans Palace riding and asking to come into His royal Presence on his ride? What is that! R Leave your ride and come! That means: that is our ride. We must use it until we are reaching to our appointed level for ourselves in divinely Presence. Then that leaves you and you are free with your Lord Almighty Allah.

But (the) ego, nafs, who (is) representing Shaitan, it is not a true one; there is just a different structure for it. Mans ride, mans ego, it is just 100 % different from every creature and its characteristic so bad! What is its aim? What was Shaitans aim? When Allah Almighty was ordering to make Sajdah and bow to Adam, everyone from Angels quickly was bowing, (but) he was saying: R I am not (bowing). What was his purpose? To sit on the royal or glorious Throne and to be instead of his Lord; he was asking to be Lord on all creation. That was his thinking or intention, because that honour just going to be only for one that you are saying R Maqamu Mahmoud (for it). R Maqamu Mahmoud, Allah Almighty is saying: R (is the) most glorified Throne that anyone from creatures can reach. But it is only for one, and it is for the Seal of Prophets, (the) most honoured one, S. Muhammad sws. It was so easy for Shaitan to bow, but he was asking to be that most glorified Maqamu Mahmoud and praised station through creation for him, to be there instead of Allah, Astaghfirullah! That was his struggling and arguing with Allah Almighty, not for Sajdah.

He was putting this (as a reason, saying:) R You created that one from earth I am created from the flame of fire, (but it was) not that; it was so simple, no, (there was something) behind, behind, behind- Awliyas they are knowing. Without opening his mouth it was well known. R Ala ya'lamu ma khalaq? Allah Almighty (is) not knowing what He created, what that one is asking? No, He knows! Therefore his arguing in front of Angels (was) to save himself, to bring a proof, (when he was saying) that: R I am from the flames of fire, this (one is) from earth. It is so simple this mentality, no need for arguing. Who (was) asking to him that he is created from flame of fire? Allah was not knowing? He knows! And (that) Adam (was) created from earth. He created him and not knowing? But (his) secret (intention was) that: to be on behalf of Allah Almighty- all Glory be for Him- over all creation! Therefore he was kicked out.

And Shaitan and ego they are on the same line. They are asking, (the) ego (is) asking to be (the) representative of Shaitan. And when Shaitan lost that (honour), because it was not of him, it was for Adam, a.s., he was arguing and beginning to make trouble. When he was beginning to make trouble, (the) divinely Order (was coming): ﴿Kick him down! Kick him down, he can't speak in My divinely Presence in such a way. Kick him down!﴾ And He was saying: ﴿Demon, devil! Take from him (his beautiful) outlook that I (was) dressing on him (an) honoured dressing! Take (it) from him and let him to be the ugliest one through My creatures.﴾ And he was coming down...therefore he was asking to be given to be with mankind up to end, (up to) the Day of Resurrection. For what? To take his revenge from mankind through their egos, using egos of mankind and he is doing every time troubles. (The) first trouble maker up to end is Shaitan, and his representatives.

Now fully whole earth people on this planet, all of them (are) trouble makers! ﴿I am not making trouble.﴾ I am asking: ﴿Are you praying?﴾ ﴿No.﴾ ﴿You are first one trouble maker. Your line Shaitans line because he had been ordered to bow and not moving- you also, five times Allah Almighty is ordering to you to bow in His divinely Presence and you are not doing- you are one of that trouble makers under the command of Shaitan and you (are) never going to be happy here or Hereafter! Now everyone, through 21st century's people everyone (is a) trouble maker- how you are asking to be peace on earth with such foolish inhabitants? How! And everyone on their size (they are) trouble makers- from king size ones up to ant size ones, everyone (is) making trouble, to harm people, to give to people sorrow. Sorrow makers and trouble makers and they are wild people, horrible people, they are happy to hurt people, to kill people, to destroy people and their buildings, to destroy their cultures, to destroy their homes, to destroy their villages, to destroy their buildings- all of them (are) Shaitans representatives. Everyone now (they are) trouble makers!

Therefore everyone must be taken away! That divinely Order is just on act now; from

the beginning of 1425 (it is) going on now. Impossible (to be) peace, until coming Mehdi a.s., (until) one of (the) biggest representatives of Shaitan, Antichrist, (is) coming and Jesus Christ (is) coming and killing that biggest trouble maker after Shaitan, and then peace is established on earth, if not finished this earth

Keep yourself away from those Shaitans representatives, let them to eat each other! As long as they are not hearing from Allah Almighty let them to kill each other, to destroy each other! Never ending troubles and sufferings for them it is true for them!

May Allah forgive us and may He send us what you are hoping, (the) hoped one Mehdi a.s., to come quickly and to save even one handful believers. And it is enough even to stay on earth a handful believers and good ones. As just rode on (the) Arch of Noah 80 people and others all drowned, finished. Allah (was) giving (a) new generation from 80 people. Now it is going to be much more remaining people, but (the) majority should be drowned, should be burned, should be destroyed. No any system, no any state or states can stop it! It is a divinely Punishment of cause that earth people now they are making their leaders Shaitan and following him. As long as they are not changing their way, all of them (are) going to fall in Hells here and Hereafter:

May Allah forgive us and grant you from His endless Mercy Oceans, for the

honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-288

Thursday, 27Th

(Real Ranks are Allah's divinely Grant dressed on His chosen servants, who have cleaned their hearts for Him and their speciality is that when you look to them you remember Allah- Allah Almighty is looking to the state of our heart, not to our outlook and clothes- nowadays the whole world is running after new fashion to dress their physical being and to reach artificial ranks which are going to finish and vanish with their physical body's death- the highest rank is for those who have divinely Knowledge and Shaitan is cheating and occupying people with fashions)

Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, ya Rabbi, Shukr, Alhamdulillah, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, Astaghfirullah...Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya sulranul Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Ya Rijalallah, aiduna bi aunillah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, l haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim...Subhanaka! La Ğilma lana illa ma Ğalamtana...

Nothing can be much more precious than Ğilm, Knowledge. Knowledge (is) giving honour to mankind and Ğrutbatul Ğilmi Ğala rutabı, Ğthe Rank of Knowledge is the highest rankı, (as) Rasulullah, the Seal of Prophets, the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws- Allah bless him and give him more glory- (he said). There may be for mankind so many ranks. (These) ranks all belong to this life and most ranks are artificial, they are not real ranks. That ranks which are artificial, (they are) just (only) reaching (up) to death of that person. When that person (has) died, his ranks also disappeared, because they are artificial, not real ranks.

Real ranks (are) heavenly Ranks, that are grants from the divinely Presence to Allah's servants. That Ranks can't be granted to everyone, no! Heavenly Ranks (are) only for some people that are chosen people among whole mankind. How they are going to be chosen? Who is choosing them? Whom they are? It is not like election of people, voting people and bringing a dirtiest one and making him the last level of animal level. They are not elected or chosen by mankind. It is not from people, no. They are chosen and elected through Heavens. Whom they are? They are those whom Ğİza ruu, thukkir Allahı- they are some people (that) if you are looking to them, immediately you are remembering Allah and you will say: ĞAllah!ı That is their speciality. They are just different ones among other people. Their dressing is different from others.

ĞWhat is their dressing oh Sheikh? They are following fashions? New fashion every time they are dressing? Following fashions? What id their dressing?ı Shaitan (is) playing with people with fashions. To rush and to run on keeping fashions. Now the whole world is running after new fashion for everything. They may say: ĞOur furniture is now old fashion, now New Year coming, we must change it in a new fashion furniture. If he has a car in December, and coming January, he is saying: ıNo, my car is now old fashion, I must look a new fashion (car). New Year, new fashion!ı Dressings, for everything man has a so bad habit now. Bad habits (are) just planted through mankind. Everyone is asking new fashion, new things. They are thinking that if they are using new fashion clothes they are going to be changed into another personality. They are thinking that their physical being is going to be changed for the reason of new fashion clothes. Therefore they are

throwing away. Everyone's wardrobe is full with clothes. If you are asking: ﴿Why you are not dressing this?﴾ (They are saying:) ﴿This (is) for last year we are dressing this, now we are asking new fashion clothes.﴾ They are so square head people, no mind people that thinking new fashion clothes... It is same clothes, same material, but sometimes this jacket, I was looking, sometimes they have only one button. Then becoming after a while I am looking: Oh, they are using two buttons. Now I am looking that it is going to be 1,2,3... They are not dressing one button. It is so blame for them, no, can't be! How it can be! Moda, fashion, new fashion, three button, how you are coming (like) this! Sometimes you are seeing that jackets for another style and colour and trousers another. Sometimes trousers bottom so large...and then I am looking and it is going to be like this oven pipe...﴾ Because we are civilized people and we must follow fashions﴾...What is the benefit? Shaitan is making them masjera...Shaitan playing with their small minds...Look X...becoming old fashion little-by-little...

People now on earth are occupied by such a foolish habits. 100 % foolish habits. Particularly women. Women running after fashion. New fashion followers. ﴿We must look this TV how she is dressing, we must dress like that one.﴾ ﴿Oh my darling, you must also dress like this one!﴾ Putting one eye-glass and looking to her...seeing four...And people they are thinking that their dressings are giving them an honour! And finally then, when they are dying, taken everything from that one, all new fashions, nothing on her or on him, you can't look to their faces! Shaitanic teachings! And then Shaitan is using his representatives from devils that they are new fashion makers in Paris...new fashion center...people looking new fashion coming from Paris...Shaitan's representatives for new fashion, in Paris...English people not too much running after such things. They are conservatives, people are keeping their old systems much more...particularly Scottish people never changing...Scottish people they are dressing their grandmothers, grandfathers dressing, when they were using it for wedding ceremony...and Germans...they are also using ﴿Leder﴾ trousers from their ancestors...I don't know to where reaching their ancestors...from the time of...or Wilhelm using this?...﴾ We must keep this!﴾ Feridudin never using ordinary trousers, always coming like this and his group also...I am happy with them...X., why not using your grandfathers...stolen? Jamaluddin, where is your grandfathers (trousers)? No grandfather for you? Subhanallahi-l ﴿Aliyu-l ﴿Azim!

Shaitanic teachings and also Shaitans representatives. Practising people everywhere. ﴿You must follow this, because your honour (is) top honour to follow a perfect following for fashions.﴾ This year fashion is yellow clothes, yellow hats, yellow tie...only priests are unhappy because always dressing black clothes...they are unhappy not to follow new fashion clothes...and people (are) running after fashions and practising what Shaitan (is) making them to do and to follow, and they are saying. ﴿Your honour (is) with your clothes. You must take much more care for your clothes.﴾ It is written through holy Books that it is traditional knowledge reaching to me also through 1000 years, that Imam Ghazzali- he is famous learned person in the Islamic world, well known, as well as he is well known through Western countries. They are saying: ﴿Most important philosopher in Islam.﴾ Western people (are) saying. Oriental people, Muslims, (they are) saying: ﴿One of our most high level learned ones, ﴿Alim, learned person.﴾ He was saying that when a person died and put in his coffin and taken to graveyard, on the way his Lord, the Lord of creation, the Lord of Heavens, Allah Almighty, He is asking to that one until his coffin is reaching to graveyard, 40 questions.

Before the questioning in the graveyard, 40 questions. He was saying first one of that and the other 39 keeping with him: Allah Almighty is asking His servant: **ĤOh My servant!** I was looking to you along your life; you were taking a perfect care for your outlook, as much as possible you were taking care for it; (Sometimes coming (in front of mirror), making (like this, like that)...women and men looking (in) this big mirror...making like this...ĤOkay...If not, putting (make-up...arranging his) beard...then full...) **ĤYou** were taking so much care your yourself, your outlook, because you were very happy that people (are) looking to you and to say: **ĤOh, so beautiful one;...some others may say: ĤSo handsome one;... Through your whole life you** were interested only in **ĤtanzimĤ**, for decorating your outlook so that people may look (and say about you): **ĤOhhh!Ĥ**, that people may see you in a perfect condition. Were you ever thinking for Me, that my Looking was to your heart, to say that: **ĤMy Lord is not looking our outer being, our forms, but He is looking to our hearts;Ĥ** You ever thought on it, you ever tried to make My Looking to reach through yourself in a perfect looking and to see and to be happy with your heart that you (are) taking care for it? You ever thought on it? **Ĥ This (one question already) is enough! It was enough! That people, what they are doing for themselves, for their physical being! (And the) Ohysical being is nothing! (It is) going to be a rubbish with bad smelling.**

You should be put underground, through your grave, and just covered with earth, but your soul, your heart, if you are not taking any care for it, Allah Almighty (is) blaming you. He should blame you (And say): **ĤOh My servant!** Why you were not taking care for Me to show Me a good show through your heart? You (were) ever thinking on it? **Ĥ Now people, all of them, (they are) making (this)- dressing on their physical being so many bad habits, bad fashions- they are saying: ĤNew fashion; (for it)- and finally that physical being (is) going to be on a worst position. They are running (and looking) after their physical being, they are not running to make their hearts clean, prepared for their Lord only!**

We are speaking on knowledge, a (kind of) knowledge that people must know. It is a kind of knowledge that (is) giving honour to its owner, making his rank over ranks, making his rank over the ranks of common people, making his rank a special rank, just different from other peoplesĤ levels- that (knowledge) gives them honour. Therefore the Prophet was saying: **Ĥ(The) highest degree for our ranks- that it is not from earth, from people granted to you, (but) it is granted from Heavens and you dressed (it) on yourself- that (rank) is much more or that is what Allah Almighty is asking His servants to reach! And when His servants (are) cleaning themselves and coming (clean, then) Allah Almighty is dressing them heavenly Ranks, (because that time) they are suitable for (these) heavenly Ranks. His servants have rights to be dressed heavenly Ranks, real Ranks. (They are) not like common people living on earth that they are asking ranks and honours from their dressings.**

May Allah forgive us and bless you for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence S.Muhammad sws, bi hurmati-l Fatiha.

Sohbet-289

Wednesday, 26th

(From the time of Adam a.s. Shaitan succeeded to make mankind is in two parties: Those who follow Prophets and who obey heavenly Commands and those

who are asking for absolute freedom, refusing any Command and who follow Shaitan- Shaitan is cheating people with freedom in democracy and this freedom is leaving people to do all of the 800 Harams, forbidden actions, which are harming humanity physically and spiritually- absolute freedom is an illusion and freedom is only for a small shaitanic group of people who are using others to fulfil their desires- Until people leave following Shaitan terrorism and violence on earth is not going to stop and people will continue to kill each other- we are looking for heavenly Support for good servants, and even only 12.000 united on one heart are enough to defeat evil and devils)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, ya Rasulullah, Meded, Hasbi Allahu wa niamal Wakil, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Āliyu-l ĀAzim...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Āliyu-l ĀAzim...

Man, mankind, people, when Adam alayhi salat wa salam was landing on earth and his generation (was) spreading around this world, becoming some of them were coming to obey to their Father's. They were trying to keep that heavenly Commands on earth, (but) some (others) of them were refusing to obey heavenly Commands and the generation of Adam a.s. (was) coming to be into two parts: one part (of his children were) obeying (the) holy Commands that he a.s. just had brought to his generation, and some others (were) making themselves free and saying that: ṚWe are not following your Commands. We are not believing what you are saying and our feelings (are) giving to us to be free ones. We are asking freedom, we never like to be under any command, no- we like to be free ones!ṛ So that people (were) going to be into two parties: one of them (was) asking to keep holy Commands and the second party (was) asking to be free from any Command that had been sent from Heavens to the first Prophet S.Adam a.s.

When Shaitan was thrown out and kicked down on earth, he was swearing and saying: ṚOh, the Lord of Heavens! Just (Your) cursing (is) coming on me for the reason of the Children of Adam and I am going to take my revenge from his generation. I am going to run after them to prevent them not to follow Your Commands, heavenly Orders! I shall try, as much as possible, to make them not to listen (to) Your holy Commands. That cursing on me must come on them also!ṛ And when he (was) thrown away from Heavens (and) landing on earth, from that day up today, he never rested, he never slept, he never tired, saying: ṚI must follow everyone from Adam's children not to be obedient ones, (but) to be cursed ones! You are giving to them the honour to be Your representatives on earth, but I am going to run after them, not to accept to be Your representatives, but I shall make them to follow me, to be my representatives!ṛ (And the) divinely Command (was) just addressing to (that) cursed one: ṛYou can do anything, if you can do. Go, Demon, and try to do what you are asking to do with them. Who is following you, with you I am catching (both of) you finally and I am putting (both of) you in fire!ṛ And he was beginning his importance. How he was going to do this? He was so Shaitan, so dangerous ideas, to make servants of Allah not to obey to Him Almighty. How he was successful? He was saying: ṚOh children of Adam, look! Those people who are obeying to Adam, they are not free ones; they can't do, as they like! I am calling you to be with me! I am taking (away) every order that (is) making you to be servants, (and) I am making for you an earth, a free life. Freedom for you! Come with me and live as you like! I am putting my flag that (is) written on it: Freedom! Let Adam and his obedient children

to keep Orders; that is a heavy burden on them, they can't live as they like, leave them to be suffered, to make themselves always under a control and they are preventing their desires, because there is a heavenly Order for your desires: some of them it is okay, Halal, granted to you, and (the) second (kind of desires) is forbidden. Who is coming with me, I am not ordering to you anything, no! I am opening for you a land that everyone may live as they like! No any obligation on you, nothing forbidden for you- nothing (is) forbidden (for those) who (are) following me! And from that time up today these two parties' struggling continues, their fighting is going on, and satanic freedom is attracting people and people are running after Shaitan, because his attraction- that he is promising to people an unlimited freedom- (is) collecting people to run after him. From that time step-by-step, step-by-step people are running and asking 'freedom', unlimited freedom.

Now we are nearby to the Last Day of this life on this planet; we are approaching there, and you are looking and seeing everywhere that (this) satanic freedom (has) reached to (the) top point, (the) top point of 'freedom'. Allah Almighty is making (a) ban on 800 activities or movements or thinking in such a way; (and these) 800 kinds of (the) satanic freedom table (board)- it is a table and it is written on it, just the Seal of Prophets brought it- it is (these) 800 (forbidden) points that Shaitan is calling people to do them, to follow that 'freedom'. It is just 800; can't be 801. The limit for mankind to do, (the number of) that cursed and worst movements or activities, (it is) reaching to 800. (There is) no more power to run after that point more, to ask more freedom. And we in our days just reached what Prophets had written on that table: 800 forbidden works and activities. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, ...every forbidden thing people now are making! Now it is for them the last point of freedom, under the flag of 'democracy'. (The) democratic system (is) giving (to) people unlimited freedom to do everything, as they like. Nothing (is) forbidden! And people upstairs, up, people on (the) top point, (who have) unlimited freedom, they are giving much more courage to people. First they are making man to waste their precious lives with something that (has) no meaning- no any benefit (for it): billions of people Shaitan (is) making (to run after) football! What (is a) football? One ball! Billions of people- not millions-are running after that, wasting their lives for this! What is that? What is that foolishness? And, Subhanallah! I was angry with that always, because from small ones, (from) childhood, up to 30 years, people are drunk from football. I was so unhappy and I was throwing this bad desire that people (are) just running on it. Then, from our (spiritual) headquarters (they were) sending to me a message, saying:

'It is as you are saying (and) showing, that billions of people (are) just occupied with that football. Oh Sheikh of this time, you know, but we are saying to you- perhaps someone is asking: It is a very good idea (from) whom (was) bringing that football through (the) whole world. They are playing and occupying the heads of (those) people, whose heads (are) only like (that) football, nothing in it, empty heads. You must be thankful, because they have been occupied with that football. If it was not coming in acting, that football, those people, billions of people should run after worse activities that you can't find any way to save people! (Therefore) leave them, billions, even (if) through their lives (for) some hours daily or (the) whole day or weekly they are only thinking on football and (they are) looking on it! (They are) prevented from worse activities. Leave them, but say to them that

this is a shaitanic activity that (is invented) to make people not to pray! They are occupied by football and football (is) preventing them to think anything else and they are forgetting their servanthood in the divinely Presence and they are wasting their lives!r

But after this there are 799 other (things), that (are) harming humanity through their honours and destroying mankind physically and (also) destroying mankind spiritually. Full, under the umbrella of Rdemocracyř. People are running to make democracy- everyone must speak, everyone must be free, everyone (is) asking to live as he likes! But it is also a dream that (is) never going to be reality, no! They are taking up the flag of democracy and (they are) using it only for cheating people! (It is only) for (the benefit of) someones, (that they are) making (some of) common people to reach to their habits, to reach to their aims and (the majority of people) man commonly they are never given anything (of) what they are asking. (It is) never granted an absolute freedom, no, only (for) the headquarters for (that) bad system of world governing systems. It is only cheating people! They are 1st class liars, 1st class cheaters, 1st class wild people, 1st class violent people- no mercy with them, no justice with them, no any good quality with them, they are just (the) representatives of Shaitan! (The) head ones, not the feet ones! Feet ones (are) always kicked and cheated. That freedom (is) only for a few people. They like to do everything as they like, to use nations, to use men, to use women, for their bad, for their worst desires, for fulfilling (them). So that all nations, all mankind either (are) going to be the representatives of Allah or (they are) going to be cheated by devils and they are (the) representatives of (a) shaitanic life and (they are) running and running and never reaching to anything. Oh people! We are making you to take care, it is a warning! People are every day crying and they are saying: ROhhh, so many people (are) killed herer, ROhhh, so many people are killed there!r We are looking that they are so sorry from bad events, but they (are) never asking what is the real reason and they are knowing nothing to stop it. If a physician (is) understanding what is (the) problem with his patient, (he) may cure that one. If he is not understanding, (there is) no cure (for the patient). Now (the) whole world is drunk and they never know how (they) should cure terrorism, never knowing how they should stop that violence on earth. I am saying: RLook (to) East and West- what you are finding? Your armies, your nuclear bombs, your tanks, your guns (are) never finishing that (terrorism), (but it is) growing up! It is like some grass- if (you are) cutting (it), after a while (it is) getting up (and growing again), because its roots (are) not taken away. Roots (are) enough (for it to grow, so that) after a while you are looking: ROhhh, (but) we were thinking we finished it, now it is growing up (again)!r

If (you are) not reaching to (the) real cause (of a problem), (it is) impossible to finish (that violence) by guns, by planes, by rockets- you can řt do anything! You must leave Shaitan! You must understand in which trap you fall; with which trick people are coming in (Shaitanřs) trap you must know! You must know this, if not, (it is) impossible! All nations should die, but violence (is) never going to finish, until people understand (that) this is a shaitanic (that) they (are) making people to kill each other. Allah (is) never ordering people to kill each other, but Shaitan (is) saying: RKill and donřt be sorry! Kill them, donřt be sorry! Billions of people- let them half of it may die and then who (is) remaining, (they) may take their rest.r No, they are like that harvest field- after a while (it is) going to stand up, as it was...Until people (are) leaving Shaitan

terrorism is never going to be ended!

That is only we may say. Who can understand, may save themselves. If not-leave them, don't be sorry! (Allah Almighty was saying to the Prophet sws:) ṚWa la tahsan alayhim! Oh My beloved one! Don't be sorry for those people, whom you (are) calling to Paradise and (instead) they (are) running to Hells and burning. Don't be sorry! You are calling them to Paradise, (but) they are refusing you and (they are) running to fire. Leave them burning! Allah granted to His servants mind to use it and to obey through his mindly power; to choose (a) peaceful life with heavenly Commands, keeping heavenly Orders and being happy here and Hereafter. Who (is) refusing, (they) should be punished here and Hereafter. May Allah forgive us and bless you. That is only (what) we must understand.

Now we have no power in our hands. (The) power (is) through Shaitan and its representatives- we can't do anything. ṚLeave them- you are not responsible for those whom they are running to fire; fire should burn them! Oh My Beloved one, don't be sorry for them, and don't be let your heart to be in unrest, because they are making so many tricks and traps for you and your message. Don't worry, I am looking after them! They should find their punishment from each other. Leave them!

Therefore- what we can do? We are waiting only (for the) heavenly Support (to) come for Allah Almighty's good servants, even (they) may be (only a) handful people. But, as the Prophet (was) saying: ṚIf 12.000 (people) from my nation (are) on (the) same heart, on (the) same way, no any power (is) making them away, (and) they should be victorious! We are looking (for) that ones...May Allah make it hurry to come and to save Islam and Muslims from (the) hands of devils, (the) representatives of Shaitan. As soon as possible may Allah grant us His divinely Support from Heavens for weak and poor Muslims!

For the honour of that most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-290

Tuesday, 25th

(Prophets are sent as trainers to prepare people for the divinely Presence, because man originally is like a wild fruit tree that needs grafting to be of benefit Ṛ Prophets make people to move from their earthly positions; the real aim is perfection and people will reach according to their himmet, spiritual aspiration- when we look up, we may reach to far away galaxies in a split of a second, but the extraordinary powers of our souls make its speed to be much more and our souls to reach everywhere like the rays of the sun- first man needs to reach his real being, then he can approach Marifatullah- Only He is in existence, there is no room for any other creature- He is with us, but we are not with Him- everything we have been granted through our real position, but people all left their real position and look for fulfilment somewhere else)

Destur ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyu-l ṚAzim...Subhanaka! La Ṛilma lana illa ma Ṛalamtana, Innaka ṚAlimu Hakim...

It is an association, as the pillar of the most distinguished Naqshbandi Order, Shah-u-Naqshband, was saying that our Tariqat, our way, its speciality is to make association. With whom? With Prophet sws, (but) you

can't reach to (the) Prophet, (and) to (the) Companions of the Prophet sws. The Companions of the Prophet were ignorant people and they were in need to be trained. And for what purpose they should be trained?

The main purpose for training the nation is to prepare them for the divinely Presence. That is the main purpose for sending Prophets. Every Prophet is or was a trainer. Or a

teacher, but training, because man, through their creation (they) are like wild trees or wild fruit trees, growing on a hill, growing on mountains, growing through jungles- all of them are in need for a graft, to be suitable to come to the presence of mankind, (for mankind) to take from that fruit benefit, eating and looking to it, enjoying, eating and enjoying and taking power to be a good servant (of Allah Almighty).

And all Prophets were training their nations for to be good servants. The real purpose is a perfect servanthood, but to reach to that point is so difficult! Not everyone (is) reaching top positions from a nation, honoured positions, no! There are common people, but from (these) common people some are getting up and (they are) reaching top position or perfect honourable position among their nations. And Prophets were coming and training people. (Even) if they are not reaching 100 % perfect positions, they may (still) reach (something) according to their intentions, according to their Himmet, (spiritual aspiration), according to their inner desires. (Prophets) reached (to people) to make them

to move from earthly positions, to make them- even they are on earth- at least to look up, to bring a difference between (the) animal world and mankind. You can't see any animal looking up like this...(to the sky). You met some cows or camels in Egypt looking up? But man they are looking up! Animals (are) looking on earth; they are asking (to find) the things they need on earth. They are running on it, because the wisdom for their existence, for being in existence, is something else beyond mankind's desires. Those animals (are) created for man, to be their provision, Rizq. Therefore they are looking to complete their creation's reason: to look for themselves, (and) to prepare themselves for mankind. They have been created for mankind, to use them or to eat them; therefore they are not interesting in anything else from eating and drinking and looking after themselves. That is the level of animals. Therefore they are not taking any care to look up- for what (should they look up)? They are not going to the divinely Presence, no. But mankind, even (they) may be unbelievers- everyone (is) looking up, and through everyone's heart is hidden that secret desire to reach up. They like it; (they are) interesting (in it).

Therefore sometimes that Shaitan's box (TV) is showing something about (the) universe, about space, about stars, about galaxies- (and) no one is changing that screen to another channel, no! Everyone (is) taking very keenly care to look what (is) happening, what is this, because their souls (are) asking to reach to their real stations (in the divinely Presence). And man (is) knowing that it is impossible to reach out of this planet with their material being; (our) physical being can't carry this, no, it is impossible. But (our) souls are knowing that they may reach, and for witnessing that: Anyone (who is) looking nighttimes to any galaxy or may be so many galaxies, but they are only just seen as a spot and he is making like this....(looking up) and reaching there...

Our looking (is) reaching in less than a second that place. (It) may be as far as you can imagine- (but) if you can see anything from its lights- even (it may be) billions and billions of light-years (away)-, if it can be seen

through naked eyes, you are there, you are going to be there! And this belongs to our physical being and our looking. Man can reach to that point with their eyes only, with nothing else, no! That is (a) witness from our material being that we have such power through our eyes to reach to that point.

That is a small proof that mankind's creation is something else- (it is) just different- and (it) proofs also that through our physical being the light of our eyes (is) reaching through that huge distance; its distance may be billions of light-years, far away, but we can reach easily; when we are looking up...seeing...

And that power is only a proof (for) what we have from extraordinary powers and distinguished creation. And if we are using this power- that our eyes (are) reaching (to the furthest point in space)- we are going to be like a person riding on a donkey in comparison to our soul's power. This, that our eyes are so quickly running there, it is going to be like (the speed) of a man walking on (his) donkey, when we use our spiritual power!

Therefore man is ħHazreti İnsanġ, (Honourable Man), Man, the Man! That is (the) honour, (that we have been granted), not looking to our physical being, no, no! This power (is) granted to us through our souls, so that we are going to be (the) deputies of Allah Almighty. (And) that power of our souls may reach not only from one direction, (but) from countless directions it may reach to everything, as (the) sun (is) reaching to everywhere with its rays. If our soul's power (is) going to appear, (it is) reaching to depthless places through this creation and (you are) looking and taking power. Then our souls (are) going to find (the) way to Marifatullah, (the knowledge of Allah Almighty), to be for His divinely Services servants that time. Our souls (are) taking all creation, looking in it and then Ĥtawajjuġ, orientating (themselves) to the endless Dominions of the Lord of Heavens, to be in His divinely Presence, reaching the Oceans of Allah Almighty's Dominions's Power Oceans or Wahdaniyat, His Unity Dominions's endless Power Oceans, ĤĤAlamu Ghujub (unseen worlds), ĤĤAlamu Ghuyub, ĤĤAlamu Ghuyub ... What do you think! What is our position here!

No way to know about the Lord of Heavens, if you are not reaching: Ĥwa ma qadarullahi haqqa qadirġ. Man also can't be able to reach first to himself! Yet we are not, never reaching to ourselves, never reaching to our real being- how we can reach to Marifatullah, to know about your Lord Allah Almighty? Ohhh, ĤĤAlamu Ghujub... Ohhh...

Oh our Lord! Forgive Us! We are in need (of) Your Blessings to come to our real position, because we have been moved from our real positions! Shaitan (is) carrying people from their real positions on wrong positions. All people (are) on wrong positions. They left their real positions in Existence; leaving and running away, running, asking something else... Everything you have been granted through your (real) position! No need (to run and look somewhere else)!

Therefore association (must be) with Prophets, because Prophets's Ĥimmet, aspiration, their spiritual power, (is) reaching to (the) whole Ummah and (they are) asking to carry them (up), to save them and to turn their faces to (the) real Being of the Creator! ĤĤFa aynama tawallu, fa thamma wajhullah!ġ He is with you, but you are not with Him! He is with you, but you are not With Him... No, you can't understand... He is with us, but we are not with Him. (There is) no room for creatures in His divinely Presence, no room; no anyone else (is) in existence, (there is) only His Existence! Therefore He is with us- but we are not with Him!

May Allah forgive us and grant to you to be a good understanding, little-by-little, for reaching to His divinely Presence, that you are going to finish through that Oceans. Unity Oceans (are) never accepting to be another one there, no room. No room, but He is only in Existence. (There) can't be for anyone (or) anything a room through His Existence- no, but He is with everyone. Everyone belongs to Him, but you can't take a room from His Existence, no!

For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, Allah forgives us!

Alhamdulillah wa kafa, rahimallahi man daa...This is a grant from Allah Almighty, because time is over now for a new opening!

May Allah give much more power to our Grandsheikh and give him much more honour that (he is) sending us such jewels for a new opening through our understanding...Fatiha.

Sohbet-291

Monday, 24th

(Only His Will is going on- Allah has granted us from His divinely Attributes willpower, but He is asking us to use this exclusive grant for His servanthood and to put our desires in accordance with His Will- the worst characteristic of our ego is to ask everything and everyone to be as we like, trying to get out from the position of servanthood and to become a lord as Pharaoh and Nimrod were claiming to be- the whole world is imprisoned in a difficult situation, and people by their own will cannot save themselves from that prison- People must turn to Allah and ask Him to save their souls and then, if it is His Will, He may order me, His weakest servant who holds the key, to open that prison)

Ya Daim, ya Daim, ya Daim....(for some time, about 40 times, Maulana is making Dhikr with this holy Name of Allah)...Hasbi Allahu wa niamal Wakil, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Āliyu-l Āzim...Huuu! Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĀlĀliyu-l Āzim...ṚYa man alayka kulli asiin yassir! Subhanallah! We must believe that only one's Will is going on. Only One's Will should be in acting, no anyone else's will may face force for anything to be done; only His Will must be for everyone, (and) everyone's desires must be related to His divinely Will. Yes-our Lord, Allah Almighty, granted to us as an honour willpower, but we have been ordered also to know (and) to accept that only His Will is on power. Because He created man to be His representatives, to be His deputies, to be His caliphs on earth, and (He is) granting to them willpower. That is an honour that (is) never granted to any other creature, no! Even Angels haven't been granted willpower, directly they are under Allah's Willpower. The animals world, animals level (is) that they are under the level of mankind; also they haven't been given willpower, no. All of them with His divinely Will (are) moving, working, or acting. Mankind has been granted (willpower). When a person is just granted an honour, (he) must also be given a responsibility! When he is going to be an ordinary worker and employee, he has no any responsibility; his responsibility belongs to his headmaster that he is under his command. He is not using his will, when his master is keeping that honour through himself. (But) when he is getting up and (is) given an honour, he must be loaded also a responsibility. Therefore- mankind has been granted that honour, and (at the) same time they

have been offered from the Lord of Heavens to do everything under His Willpower. That means: you may use your willpower, but you can't ask to be your willpower over His Willpower! That one who (is) asking to be something according to his will, he is going to be failed. Failing that person. For what? For his bad manner. Bad manner! He has a bad manner, because he is asking to be his willpower going on and (he is) never concerning or observing his Lord's Willpower. He may say: *RI wish this, I wish that, I like this, I don't like that...* Everyone is using this, and we are passing through hundreds of events daily. For every work that they are intending to do, people are insisting, asking that: *RI like it to be like this.* For example: *RI like to be that one for me,* or (he) may say: *RI like this thing to be as I like-* never leaving a chance for his Lord's Will, (but he is) saying: *RI like it... RI don't like it... Oh! Who are you! You are master or worker? You are Sultan or you are servant?*

People now in our days just forget that they are servants. They are trying to break down servanthood and everyone is asking to be (something, saying): *RI am here. I am Sultan. I am King. I am ordering. I like this, I don't like that.* That is (the) biggest mistake from servants: to try to break down (the) Sultan's Will! Now the whole world is running after that way. Everyone is asking: *RI like to be a Commander, I like to be a Judge, I like to be a MP, I like to be a big business man, I like to be President, I like to be Nr.1-* that is my hobby. That is my life's style. I like that style of life that everywhere I must be Nr.1 and everywhere I like to be everything as I like. I am never taking any other one's will, no! I am thinking only for myself. I like to be everything as I like.

That is the worst characteristic from our ego. It means: he is claiming to break down his servanthood and to claim to be the Lord of people, as Pharaoh was saying to people. *RI you are all my servants and I am your Lord,* or as Nimrod was saying to Abraham: *RI I am the King of lands, the King of all the world, and your Lord is on skies. I don't like that He involves in my work. I am free to do everything as I like! I am not understanding, oh Ibrahim. You are coming and speaking something about the Lord of Heavens. I don't care (about) this, because I am lord on earth and your Lord (is) through skies, in Heavens.*

And now the same characteristic is just covering the whole world and people are going to be from every size of Nimrods- small size, medium size, and king size- army people, (saying:) *RI We have power!* Second (ones to claim to be powerful they are) Civil Government, saying: *RI We have power with ourselves and we are going to do everything as we like.* And (then) youngsters, because governments (are) urging them and saying: *RI You must learn, because as long as you are learning, you are reaching (to the) top level of servanthood and you may step on Lordship area. When you are reaching (the) top point of your education, (of) your studying, then you may look yourself and say: RI I like that one, I don't like this one...*

(In the) whole education of mankind and their studying, they are saying: *RI Oh, when I am finishing, I must go to London! It is not enough to be in Malaysia or Brunei, or Singapore, or Thailand or Ceylon or Pakistan- their universities are not very well-known and I like to be someone well-known, (so) if anyone is asking me: Do you have any graduation, I may say: RYes, I am graduated from Oxford!* That one saying: *RI Oh, you are also (graduated), my friend? You have such a graduation? RYes, Sir, I am graduated from Cambridge!* You, Haji Jamal? *RYes, I am graduated from Boston University, America.* America- very famous... You? Another foolish one- Jamaludin? *RYes, I*

am from Berlin University, Berlin Academy, just graduated. What about French ones? Sheikh Abu Bakr? Yes, Sir, I am from Sorbonne graduated. If you are asking poor Nuruddin, (he is saying): I was a cook, I am graduated cook...Better...

Yes- everyone (is) asking to show themselves that: We reached to a point that just we break down to be an ordinary one on earth. We are claiming to be top-level people; we don't like to be on servants' level, we like to be on Lord's level. Ohhh, true or not?

In Spain, I don't know which university (is famous)...Madrid? Not too much...Perhaps Rome University? Yes, we have such glorious history, glorious past time that no one can reach to our Caesars, that we reached to East and West of this world and our Rome University is the first one that I just graduated...What about for Sheikh Filfil from Trablus? He is saying: Eh, I am not graduated, but I can do more than graduated people. (They are) empty pocket (people), but I graduated from market and my pockets are full with money, therefore I have rights to say this and that...

You haven't any right to say such a thing: I will, I don't will...I like, I don't like... No! And people are running on that! Ferhad? Ferhad saying: Oh Sheikh, from Canada up to Damascus I have a long graduation paper, written on it in French, in Arabic, in English, Berber language...every kind I have- finally a shovel is coming on me...I have such a big graduating degrees and suddenly coming one shovel on my head- I never take any benefit to keep me, only Allah Almighty protected me or His deputies protecting me, from to be in pieces... Allahu akbar! You are learning? Never...Allahu akbar wa li-llahi-l hamd!

We are coming now to complete our association. Everyone (is) asking to reach to a point that that level never belongs to servants, asking to be on the level of Lordshipness, to order, not to be ordered; to order, to be commander and others his servants!

We were saying that people (are) saying: I like this, I like that. Allah granted to His servants from His divinely Attribute to ask something according to their wills, but they must put their wills under His Will and (they) may say: If my Lord (is) asking (this), I like it. If my Lord (is) not asking (this), if my Lord is not happy with my will, I am taking my will back and I am looking His Will!

We are speaking on that: Ya man kulli assin alayka yassir. We are speaking on the illnesses, on the bad characteristics of egos. We have been authorized to speak on it, as well as to make a cure on (these illnesses).

That work, when I am coming to me, when I am sitting here to say to Allah, that is His divinely Attribute: Oh my Lord, oh that One, every difficulty that we are going to be faced with, every kind of difficulty, it is for ourselves difficult, but the only One who is making that difficulties to disappear, to go away and to finish, to be easy, that is only You! You may do that. Every difficulty that Your servants from mankind are going to be faced with, they must not run there, here, leaving You and asking an easy way, some ways to reach to their freedom, to save themselves from difficulties. Only by Your Will it is going to be, not with our wills. If all people's wills were coming together, it is impossible to make (the) difficulties that (are) growing through people to be solved or to come an easy way.

That is very important! Don't try yourself, by yourself, that you can save yourself from difficulties. No! Your wills, all mankind's wills, if (they were) coming together, they can't find a way to get out from this closed

area. Because you are inside; (it is) just closed on you and the key- (He) that (is) making you through that closed area, (He) who imprisoned you, only He may be giving to you a way to get out!

As the Children of Israel. Allah Almighty was giving His Judgment, His divinely Judgment: RYou are now in prison. 40 years I am imprisoning you in that area, Sinai. 40 years. Finished, you are inside, I am closing on you, I am keeping the key. I may open, but I am not going to open for you, because I am giving my just Judgement that you should be punished (to be) 40 years through that prison!r And it was a free land, but they can't escape. And just they were all buried in that area and they died...

Now (for) all mankind (it is) closed on them and the key is in my pocket! I am the weakest servant to be porter on them. I closed, keeping the key with me. All of them inside, till they are coming and asking from Allah Almighty freedom; then He may order to me to open, (and) I may open. Or (else) the whole world... may die all of them, they can't get out...

May Allah forgive us and bless you. For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence...

I am nothing, but their order (is) passing through (me) as that electric wire. If (you are) giving power (through it), you can't touch it, if not, it is an ordinary wire... I am nothing; when I am saying this, I am saying the true. But when it is ordered (for them) to be free (and) the Lord of Heavens is giving Permission, when (they are) coming and saying: ROh our Lord, save us, save our souls, S.O.S., S.O.S., S.O.S., oh our Lord!r then (He is) opening...If (they are) not asking this- let them to come under oceans, finishing... May Allah forgive us for the honour of the most honoured one, bu hurmati-l Fatiha...Ya Rabbi, yessir, ya man kulli asiin yassir... As long as they are running away, they are falling down...

Sohbet-292

Sunday, 23rd

Last day of Sheikh Adnan's visit

(The pure structure of people makes them to look for a clean and safe place to save themselves- people come from all different countries to our humble but powerful place, where they can drink from heavenly Sources or wash themselves- it is a center for people to leave their bad habits and to run away from Shaitan, who is cheating people with everything that is making egos to enjoy- our aim that we are fighting for is to prevent people to be on animal's level and to reach the honour of being human- who is coming here will be ambassadors to their family and nation, if they are clever- the story of the flute-player of Hameln: Time is over- Allah can do everything, but He will punish disobedient servants)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim...No one clever one here to understand before I am speaking?... (So) I may be rest?...Tauba, Astaghfirullah... Subhana man khalaqa sawa, wa shakka, wa sawa, sayyan...Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...

It is an association. It is like a market. May be mini-market, may be supermarket, maybe mega market, may be hypermarket- our market (is a) mini-market, poor people's market that they may reach to buy up to 5 Dollar or more, 10 Euro... (They are) coming, asking to buy something (for) may be 20 Euro, (and they are) saying: RTen (Euro) write it down, 10 I am paying

(now)ṛ...ṛWhat we shall do- it is our customer, we must try to keep himṛ...
 (This is a) mini-market, but it has a special position...This is a group of people, (a) handful (of) people, but it is a different group. Because you may find in some places to be there only one kind of people- from Turks or from Arabs or from French or from Greeks- this (market) is just different from other mini-markets, because here you can find perhaps (only) 40 people, but from 30 different countries, different nations, different languages, different cultures! Yes, it is small, but it is like Senate- from every kind of man may come here. That is the different position for our mini-market. And that is its speciality; it is not from me, but it belongs to heavenly sources that everyone may be interested in heavenly springs, to drink from it or to wash himself.

Here people are coming, (and) they are asking (to find) something. It is really difficult in our days to make a collection, to make people to come without asking them to come, and you can't find people (who are ready) to pay a lot of money to come and visit this place, (that) through the bigness of this world it is going to be an unknown spot. Even (the whole) Cyprus Republic, (the) whole island, through the bigness of (the) huge map of this world, you may see it as a spot; very little place (is) given to it. And on it to find this place, it is so difficult; to look and to find (it) and to ask to come here is an extraordinary happening now on earth! It is impossible to make people to move from Moscow or from California, from Canada, from South Africa, from South America, from Europe, from England, from Japan, from China, from Malaysia, from Australia- to collect them, it is unseen or very rare; you may know, but you can't see...This is an introduction. We are making a way to reality now.

What is the position that it is (an) extra(ordinary) position for this small place and to be here (a) handful of people? Why? Everyone has different cultures, and there are people coming also from Ceylon, from Singapore, from Uzbekistan- why? What is the reason? And I am giving (a kind of) food to them, (that) if someone from other groups of people is coming to look and enter our kitchen, (he is making a disgusted face...). I am saying: ṚGive soup to that gentleman.ṛ He is saying: ṚI just had.ṛ ṚGive soup!ṛ ṚI can't...ṛ (he is saying,) because he is looking inside...But our people they are never escaping; they are very happy! If you are making a handful flies in it, making (food), (they are asking): ṚWhat is that!ṛ I am saying: ṚMeatṛ...Eating...First Pakistan people saying: ṚVery good.ṛ Drinking... ṚWhere they are sleeping?ṛ ṚHere.ṛ Best place, more than prison. Prisons, Allah may make you away from such punishment places...You are free, you are sleeping here, eating (here), but you are free to go up and down.

Only I am angry with someones of our group that they are smoking. If I can catch that one, I am breaking his head, because (they are) smoking and throwing (that cigarette) on ways without thinking. May be a fire! Therefore I don't like anyone smoking here! If I am catching him, second day I am saying (to him): ṚYou must leave! Either you leave smoking or you leave our place.ṛ This is a training center to make them to leave bad manners, to leave Kufr, to leave the ways of Shaitan, to kick out shaitanic teachings! This is the center's personality!

We are trying not to leave Shaitan to come in this place, we are asking to run away (from him) and people are fed up from Shaitan and shaitanic traps and tricks, and they are asking to save themselves from satanic traps and tricks! They are going around- they are not coming firstly to me; they are asking something, their feeling through their souls is making them to ask

some safe place and clean place to save themselves, because Western countries (they) are not clean countries, no! Everything there (is) against humanity, against our physical being, everything is against our spiritual being. All European countries, Western countries, including America, Russia, all countries! And our heedless Muslims, heedless Muslim countries are asking to be like them! I am sorry to say this, because our nation (also is) asking to follow them, to be member of that group of people who are making tricks and traps of Shaitan, making advertisement daily to make people to fall in it for their egoistic desires also.

Therefore this is a center against Shaitan, against everything that (is) harming humanity, hurting humanity, destroying humanity, destroying the rights of human nature! Shaitan is playing with people, cheating them, and they are asking to cheat people with which thing? With everything that may give a kind of pleasure to people. But really they are not tasting that pleasure, because a person may understand when his mind is working; (then he) may understand which thing is giving them pleasure or not. When they are drinking, they are loosing their minds, they are never understanding if they reached a pleasure what they are asking, because a drunk person- how he is understanding?

Someone was asking another one: R Sleeping- what is its taste? And he was answering: R I never tasted the pleasure or taste of sleep, because when I am sleeping, I am knowing nothing. When I am awakening, sleep just left me- therefore I never know if sleeping is giving pleasure to me or not. (A) drunk person, when he is drinking, his mind just stopped. Out of order minds of drunk people- how they are going to distinguish, if it is pleasure or not? No. Therefore- everything that they are making big advertisement (for) everywhere in Western countries, that is the biggest foolishness and biggest blame for mankind to run after these people. When they are drinking, they are tasting nothing, no, finished!

Therefore Shaitan and shaitanic methods (are) making biggest trouble for heedless mankind, and mankind lost their humanity that humanity it is honour for them, but they are leaving that humanity, (and) falling to the level of animals. That level, mankind level, when you are reaching up from the level of animals' world, you should find humanity. Humanity is symbolising the perfection of mankind! If a person (is) going to be drunk and making every evil, every dirty thing- do you think that this is giving honour to mankind? Who (is) preventing himself to fall (on) the level of animals, that one is given honour and (it is) dressed on him (the) honour to be from human nature. But under the level of mankind people are (going to be) on the level of animals, either to be like flocks or to be like violent, wild animals.

We are fighting this. (It is a) small group, but our aim is to prevent mankind to be on animals level. We are trying to make them to be fixed and to reach to humanity, that it is honour among creation. No any animal, no any other creature reached that honour! That is our aim. We know that everything (that) belongs to Dunya and its treasures, is not for you, is not for me. No one reached or kept from Dunya something forever for himself. And people are not taking their lessons from Pharaohs- how they carried away the treasures of Dunya under that pyramids. What they reached? And they have been kept, protected as mummies- now, if you are looking to their faces, you can't eat 40 days, you can't sleep also, from such an ugly, and hating face...(you are) running away!

I don't think that anyone- not under pyramids, but if you are bringing that mummy to an ordinary place- I don't think, (even) if anyone was given 1

billion Dollars to him to sleep with him in that room up to morning, he is never accepting...Why? Their physical being is just coming in such an ugly form and its smell is so bad- they are saying: We dont like it! Perhaps they may say: We are dying up to morning to be second to Pharaoh and we are going to leave 1 billion Dollars also...

Oh people, you must think on it! Enough you are following satanic ways! Enough falling in tricks and traps of Satan! If you like! If you dont like- (there is) coming a windy weather, Taifun, carrying everything, those people. Never remaining on earth such foolish people, who are insisting to follow the ways of Satan. No, time is over!

Therefore these people are coming from different countries, to be ambassadors from here to their people, to their friends, to their families, to their nations. If they are clever ones. If (they are) not- if they can (only) save themselves, it is (also) okay. May Allah forgive us. That is the reason that the pure structure of people is carrying them to such humble but powerful meetings, which are very rare to find in the world, through East and West! May Allah forgive us and send us a powerful shepherd with heavenly powers to carry people (with him), when he is going!

There is a tale about a flute-player- German people are knowing better than me. Once upon a time there were many, many rats in a town in Germany, Hameln. They were terrible creatures; each one, if a hungry person was taking it, frying and eating, it was enough (for him). So fat (rats)- running everywhere...When people were sitting at the table to eat, they were jumping on tables, jumping on the heads of people, on their shoulders... and (when) one person was taking (something) to eat, one rat was stealing (that food) from him and biting him...They were biting cats also- cats were fearing from these rats!

And then, one day there was coming and passing through that town a strange person with a flute. People were looking: Who are you? I am a strange person, going around. How you are living? With my flute, I may play with my flute. What is the benefit of your flute? He was saying: I have so many kinds of melodies; if I am playing (the flute), all animals may run after me. Oh, very good. Look, we are sitting now to eat and you look what is happening to us. They were making him to sit and putting food to eat, and there were rushing on it so many rats; some of them were biting his ear, some were biting his hand....he cant be able to eat. He said: It is for me to save you from these rats. Okay, if you are making this, we should pay you a lot of money to be happy. How much you are giving to me? I am asking- no Euro at that time, perhaps Mark...(but) instead of Mark (also) there were golden coins for (the) Emperor, (the) Empire- I am asking 100 golden coins. And they made a contract that they should give to him 100 coins. Okay. And he was getting out, beginning to play his flute. All rats were running after that person. He was walking and they were running (after him), he was walking, and they were all running, and he entered to the river Rhein and all of them were coming (after him), falling in it and the water was taking them away...

Then he was coming back and asking: Give me my money! and the mayor of German people was so stingy, saying: What we did? 100 coins? What is that! Your flute is never going to be (worth) more than one coin. Look, I just made a contract. I like my payment here now. If not, I know what I am going to do for you! Subhanallah- they were insisting not to give (that money) and he was saying: Leave that one coin also for you. And he was going and playing another melody and all the children were beginning to run after him.

And all people were regretting, calling (after him): **Come (and) take your money!** **No!** He was playing and all small ones were coming after him. Coming to a hill, going there and coming an opening and entering that strange person and all children were coming in it and disappeared... This is a story that Allah Almighty is asking to collect His servants. He can do everything, but those who must be punished, they should be punished, (for the) others (He is) sending someone to follow him and (He is) saving them. We are looking (for) that one to make this- S.Mehdi a.s. and then Jesus Christ, S.Isa a.s. For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-293

Saturday, 22nd

(If you are not leaving your egoistic physical desires you poison your heavenly desires and you cannot be an obedient servant and you become like Shaitan who refused Allah Almighty's Order- who is asking to be Allah's servant must observe his activities if they are for Allah or for his ego; if for the ego, you fall in Kufr- The events are coming as a punishment to people- believers must look for wisdoms in everything- people are only running to fulfil their physical desires and they need a discipline, because they have lost their balance, and no discipline now except in Islam- Westernised Islam means Kufr- The Paradise of the Antichrist is Hell and what he shows as Hell is Paradise)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim...May Allah grant us strength and good intentions to be suitable for His servanthood! That is something that all our works or activities may built on it. If a person is losing his strength he can't do anything (of) what he may be in need for his life here and what he is going to ask from his Lord: Obedience for his servanthood! If a person is losing his physical strength by any reason he is going to be useless. (And) if he is losing his intention to be a good servant for Allah Almighty, (it means that) he is also losing everything, (and) he is going to be a useless one, to be a rubbish one. Therefore we are saying: **La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyu-l Azim**, to change our real being towards Allah's servanthood and to leave our physical being's desires that they are just against what our obedience is asking. Therefore, if a person is not leaving his physical desires it is impossible to be an obedient servant. Finished!

If you are saying time-by-time (I may do servanthood)- what do you think: If we are going sometimes with our egos and sometimes we are coming to make a service for our Lord- what is the judgment, **Rhukm**, (for that attitude)? Allah Almighty (is) describing it in the Holy Quran and) saying: **Thumma amanu, thumma kafaru, tunmma amanu wa thumma dhalu kufrun.** When you are working for your ego you are not with Allah, no, you left Him! You are going to be (the) slave- not servant- but the slave of your ego, the slave of your egoistic physical desires. You are running to fulfil such useless and poisoned desires, (poisoned,) because such desires are poisoning your heavenly desires. When you are coming on it and becoming your ego's slave and trying to fulfil your physical desires and to enjoy with such works and activities, you are not for Allah. You are out of (the) obedience of your Lord, you are in Kufr! In that moment a person is becoming Kafir, because he is not working for his Lord, but working for Shaitan and his ego,

that it is (the) representative of Shaitan through yourself. That one just fell in Kufr; his level is going to be the level of Shaitan, no doubt; Shaitan, that he refused to be with Allah, to be with Allah Almighty's Order. Shaitan- how he became Shaitan? He refused to be for Allah and he asked to be with his ego and (like this) he was becoming Shaitan. Any everyone who is with their egoistic works, trying to fulfil their physical desires, they are not for Allah! Just they are falling from the level of Iman, (faith), the servanthood of Allah Almighty, to the slavery for Shaitan!

If (the) last moment is coming to a person and he is caught that he is following Shaitan, he must be with Shaitan! And (for) every trouble (that is) coming to mankind through their physical being, (the) main reason (is) that people are following shaitanic ways to fulfil their physical desires. Every problem physically and commonly (is) coming for that reason. And if a person is listening to his Lord and asking to be His servant, he must observe (himself), he must look and must use as a balance for his activities: If it is for Allah or not. If that balance is showing that you are now working for his Lord, with that activity you are on the right way. Or (else), if that balance is showing (that) you are not on the real way, (that) you are running to the wrong way, you are in danger.

Subhanallah- shaitanic teachings (are) making some instruments...I was sitting in a car and in front of me there was a screen. I was asking: RWhat is that?r RThis (is) showing the position of the car, if it is in a safe position or (it is) coming to touch (something) from this side or that side or from in front of it or from its back.r New cars (are) warning (the) driver: RLook that! Don't go like this or like that, or you are touching something and (it is) coming to you some harm, harming you or your car or (the) other car, touching, coming some harm to you.r

A man may think (about this) for a car, man is taking care for their metal, a car, to be safe- but (they are) not taking care for themselves, if they are coming and harming themselves from their eyes, from their mouth, from their ears, from their heads, from their hands, from their legs, from their third leg...No one! They are saying: RNo, we are free!r You are free, but you are touching (something) and (it is) coming a punishment on you, because you are heedless, not looking where you are touching, how you are driving! Blame to mankind, all of them! They are thinking to keep their cars (safe), but they are not taking care for themselves, if they are going to be hurt and harmed. No! They are saying: rWe are innocent onesr, or: RWe are such ones! We can do everything as we like. We may touch (someone or something), (it) doesn't matter! Someone (else is) touching and hurting us, (it) doesn't matter (also)- we are free!r

What do you think? It is true or not? (A) muqmin, (a) believer must look to everything to see and look and learn wisdoms. That is a big wisdom! Before I was not seeing that screen, but someone was bringing a new car and I was seeing there is such a thing in it (and) I was saying: ROh! That car (is) carrying such an ability in itself to show (its) driver (and) to warn him: RLook right hand! Look left hand! Look in front of you! Look back!r, and for himself they are making themselves cheaper than a car. They are thinking not to be touched their car, not to be damaged, but themselves- doesn't matter! So foolish mankind! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah! Look people- (to) where they are running, and we are asking peace on earth! How we can find peace! No mind people, drunk people, heedless people, dirty people, dirty mind people, dirty intention people!

Yesterday I was looking for news and in that TV Channel there was a person, they were saying (a) *Religious one*. Everyone may ask some questions to that person (and) I was looking (and it was) written under it that question, what someone was asking: *Enjoyment for mankind, it is prohibited?* That was a question! If we are saying: *No*- their whole life is (already only) for enjoying their egos! That (is a) satanic question (and he was) asking through his ego: *Enjoyment is prohibited or forbidden?* That (religious) person, I was not understanding what he said, I was not following, but that question was making me to think on it: People (are) trying to do every dirty thing for their enjoyment. (There is) no (more) limit for enjoyment now for mankind. To make their egos happy and joyful, they are doing countless ways and (with that question) he is asking to make all of them (the same- Halal and Haram enjoyments), (asking): *If enjoyment (in religion) is prohibited or not.*

If we were saying *No*, no more, nothing you can do (to prevent them); (and) their lives are running only for their egoistic enjoyment. (And) they are asking to do that, they live for that purpose! (There is) no (any other) purpose for them to think any other thing. All people's mentality (is) only for enjoyment. Everything! Look! That is their beliefs, that is their lifestyles! Why they are asking such a question? Who may say: *Yes, it is Halal enjoyment*, and behind *enjoyment* (they hide) every dirtiness! Full! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l *Aliyu-l* *Azim*!

People (are) becoming drunk! (That kind of) *enjoyment* that people (are) running after, it is not Halal enjoyment, no, (but) dirty enjoyment, directed by Shaitan and shaitanic ways and shaitanic teachings, bringing mankind to that dirty enjoyment! And children from seven years (of age are) beginning to ask enjoyment, boys or girls, up to finishing with Heroin and dying...That is the way of Shaitan!

Therefore (there is) no balance for mankind now to bring a discipline on egos. Therefore all nations and all governments (are) against discipline and they are making by themselves such a foolish *discipline* that (is) much more harmful for generations, for youth! No one (is) asking a real discipline, because real discipline (you can find) only in Islam! Beyond Islam you can't find discipline, no! Anyone may come here and discuss (with me). Where is their discipline, to where (it is) reaching? (It is) reaching (to) their enjoyments. (The) dirtiest style of life they are living and asking enjoyment and finally their life is going through their lives' springtime, they are passing away, passing away, passing away...And Shaitan is laughing to them: *I am so happy! So happy to destroy (the) human nature on earth, to destroy the Children of Adam, that (for) his cause I was thrown away (from the divinely Presence and) I lost that honour that was granted to Adam! I am taking my revenge from them in such a way!*

Whole nations and Muslims also (are) on (the) same line; they are asking to be *Westernised Muslims* or asking (for) a *Westernised Islam*. *Westernised Islam*- how it can be? With Kufr! You are working for Shaitan and you are saying (that) you are Muslims? How it can be! Even (if) a person is going to work for his enemy from morning up to noontime and then he is coming to work (in the) afternoon for his army- who is accepting such a foolishness? (And) those people 24 hours are working for Shaitan and they are happy with that, never thinking! Therefore (they are) asking (if) enjoyment, playing, dancing, singing, every kind of dirty life (that they are) doing for their enjoyment- (if): *It is Halal (or) it is forbidden?* What is that question!

This is (the) mentality of 21st century's people!

If Allah Almighty is not sending Mehdi a.s. and not sending Jesus Christ, it is impossible! All people (are) drunk! All of them are running to fall in that fire! As the Prophet sws was saying: RWhen Dajjal is coming he is saying: R(Your) Jannat is fire and Paradise (you find) with me, come to my Paradise, and people should run to his Paradise and really his Paradise is Hells, fire, and his fire is Jannat!r That means: Don't follow the Anti-Christ, that they should be so before (that) famous one, who is coming, preparing himself to come to people.

Now people are running to a life-style that is leading them to (a place that) at its entrance it is written RParadise, but everyone (who is) going in it, he is falling into fire. (And there is) no way to come out. And what they call RHells, (that is Paradise). RGo to their Hell, that is Paradise! Don't go to their Paradise, because that is Hell, (was) saying (the) Prophet, warning his nation!

No warning (now), therefore people should be killed, until they are coming from six only living one and five should be taken away. (The) divinely Revenge (is) coming!

May Allah forgive us! For the honour of the most honoured servant in His divinely Presence S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha...

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah...No any other way! This is Haqiqat! If a physician is not understanding the reason of an illness, he can't do anything for his patient. He must understand, then he may give medicine. (And) that is the illness from East to West, through the whole world, including the Islamic world, also they are falling it.

May Allah forgive us and send us quickly someone from Heavens, a heavenly being, to save believers and His servants, for the honour of His most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha... La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah! Allahuma thabitna lala-l Haqq!

Sohbet-294

Thursday, 20th

(Everyone needs a mediator or a teacher to learn the truth of Reality- Allah's chosen servants have a special physical as well as spiritual structure; who is looking to them it is as if they are looking to their Lord- Allah formed Adam with His divinely Hands and then He blew from His holy Spirit into him to make him alive and therefore he had the honour to be the Deputy of Allah Almighty through creation, other creatures have been created by a divinely Order: RKun, Be, only - this honour was coming to him from the Seal of Prophets- if he had not been created, no any creature would have been created at all- Angels were seeing Adam's speciality, but Shaitan never; he disobeyed and didn't make Sajdah in front of Adam- As the Day of Resurrection is approaching, Awliya have the permission to cut his pride and to make him to understand)

Destur ya Sayyidi, Ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Destur ya Rijalallah, Meded, Meded... Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l RAliyu-l RAzim...Talabu-l Rilmun faridatun Rala kulli Muslimin wa-l Muslimat...By the Name of Allah Almighty, most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent...

May Allah grant us a good understanding, but He is not granting His grant directly, Rmubasharatan- it is impossible- but Allah Almighty (is) teaching His servants through His chosen servants. They have a special structure

through their physical being as well as (through) their spiritual being they have a speciality. They are not the same as common people, no, can't be! He Almighty created Adam, He prepared him. No any other creature He is going to do, to make them or their design directly by Himself. That honour is granted only to Adam a.s. He was giving his form, his design. Any other (creature) you know (who has been given that honour)? Angels? Angels are heavenly beings. Their creation is (through) ṚKun, fa yakun; their creation is in another way. They are heavenly beings and Heavens is not material things. Their existence is from divinely Lights and they have existence, but their existence is just different from the existence of Ṛardiyun, (of creatures) that belong to this earth, this world. Our speciality, our creation, (is) just 100 % different from their creation.

And Allah Almighty He said through His Eternity: ṚOh My Angels; I am going to bring a new creature. He was addressing through His divinely Presence (to) who was present in His divinely Presence, whom they are all heavenly beings, angels- ṚI am bringing, Ṛja'alā, I am asking to bring a new creation and I am asking- it is My divinely Will that according to My divinely Desire I am asking- to dress him the honour that no one can reach from creatures any honour over that honour- can't be! I am asking to bring a new creation and to dress him to be My RepresentativesṚ - more than deputy, Ṛgiving them that honour and making them to be My Representatives and Deputies on earth. I am asking to bring him! All the Angels were saying: ṚWe are ready for that honour, oh our Lord! Subhanallah! They were saying this, but they were not seeing the creation of that new one. When the Lord of Heavens was saying this to (the) Angels, the Angels were thinking that that honour might be dressed on them, but it was impossible, because they can't carry (that honour). Their honour is on another level, according to their creation, but that new one was going to be granted an honour that until that time no one had been dressed. It was prepared (that this honour was going to be given to someone). Angels were knowing this and they were looking (for that honour) and hoping for it, to be for them, but Allah Almighty was saying: ṚNo. It is that one, Adam, who is going to be honoured by being My Representative and Deputy on earth!

And earth- everything is over the earth, the earth is the main structure, foundation, everything is built on it. The earth is the lassaṣ, the base.

And Allah Almighty was saying: ṚNo. I am creating that one, I am preparing that one, I am bringing that one and he should be a new creature, to give something from Me to you. Adam- Ṛkhalaqahu Rabbu Ṛāla suratu Rahman- Allah Almighty just created Adam, and, (as) the Prophet was saying: ṚWho (is) looking to him (it is) as (if he is) looking to his Lord. (And that is) such (a) great, such (a) big honour!

Every form, every design belongs to Allah. Allah Almighty has countless designs. He is that One that one (of His) Names is: (The) Designer, Al Musawwir. And, as He likes to show (something) from Himself according to the level of creation- not more up, no, that is (an) impossibility; no possibility for himself, Adam- but Allah is granting to him a design that every creation may look and understand something from His designs and His designs (are) countless, unlimited.

Therefore the Lord of Heavens (was) saying (to the Angels): ṚNo, it is not for you. Your creation is different and Adam's creation (is) going to be a very special creation. I am making his form, I am his Designer; with My divinely Hands I am giving his form and design! Any other creature reached to that position? Therefore (even) the worst one that (is) going to be under

the umbrella of Ĥmankindĥ, is granted that honour- (he is) just honoured. And Allah Almighty by His divinely Hands (was) giving Adamĥs form and then, from Himself, (He) was giving from (His) divinely Spirit, blowing into him. That is an honour that it is impossible to be granted to any other creature, from the beginning up to the end. Canĥt be! The last horizon or the last limit or level for all creatures (is) to reach that point, but all creatures are under the level of Adam and his generation! (And) Allah Almighty was making this for all mankind. And then Allah Almighty directly created Adam and (He was) blowing into him from His divinely Spirit and Adam was standing up and looking and glorifying his Lord. Then Allah Almighty was giving honour (to) Adam and his generation, his Children. Indirectly (it was given) for common people. Directly Allah Almighty was giving that honour to Adam first, because he was (a) chosen one, (the) first chosen one. When he was granted that (honour) and he was standing up and glorifying his Lord and (he was) dressed the real honour of being the Representative and Deputy of the Lord of Heavens on earth, Angels were looking and they were saying. ĤThis is another one. He is not from our level.ĥ And Allah Almighty was ordering all heavenly beings: ĤBow to Adam!ĥ and therefore they were quickly running, making Sajdah, because that secret that Allah granted to Adam to be His Representative- it was ĤAmrun ĤAzim, that is an endless honour and glory. No any other creature (was) glorified by their Creator as Adam was glorified! Angels (were) knowing this and quickly (they were) running to make Sajdah, bowing to him, only Shaitan was getting angry, saying: ĤI am not accepting Your Command to bow to him!ĥ And he was saying: ĤYou created him from earth! I have been created from the flames of fire!ĥ He was saying this, but he was not understanding that Adam was created and that for his creation Allah Almighty Ĥbi dhatĥ, by His Own Lordship, He was making his form. He didnĥt realize that point, and he said: ĤI am more honourable than him.ĥ No! You are created by a (divinely) Order to be an Angel or to be from can, Jinn, another kind of creation. Your creation is only (through an Order of Allah Almighty) to say: ĤKunĥ Be, and you are being, but for Adam He (Almighty) was the special Designer. But Shaitan (was) never distinguishing (between) this and that. It was so clear, only he was in depthless heedlessness, Shaitan, (when) he was saying: ĤHe is from earth, I am from fire.ĥ Yes, Allah Almighty is knowing what you are saying- why you are saying this? He is your Creator, you are reminding (Him) or teaching Him that you have been created from (the) flames of fire and Adam from earth? You like to teach Him? Is there anyone else in existence to be a Creator? Only Allah! Why you are saying this? But deep heedlessness (was) with Shaitan. He was created only by the holy Command ĤBeĥ; and it was coming from the flames of fire a new creation, Ĥcanĥ, and he was standing up, saying: ĤI am from (the) flames of fire and Adam (is) from earth.ĥ Adam has been brought in existence in a special way that his Designer by Himself was his Lord; Adamĥs Lord was making this. Shaitan was arguing with Allah, saying: ĤI am a flame.ĥ What is that! (You are a) flame- but He Almighty worked on Adam, by Himself, Ĥbi dhatĥ. That was enough honour to reach to that level of the limits of honour through that point. Enough! But Shaitan (was) never understanding this, saying: ĤI am created from fire flame.ĥ Allah worked on you, on your creation, to make you? No! He was (only) saying: ĤKunĥ and you were becoming Shaitan, a Ĥcanĥ, but Adamĥs creation was in another way. Angels were understanding (and) falling down and bowing to Adam, but Shaitan was saying: ĤNo.ĥ Go away! Never

understanding!

But now, step-by-step, there is a new opening coming to Awliyas and they are making Shaitan and his aims their target, beginning to bombard (the) satanic mentality. (They are) beginning to cut that tree of pride from him and little-by-little, little-by-little this pride tree is coming down...Ohhh...

Slowly, step-by-step, (the) Awliya are going on him to make him to understand. (It was) given to him a (period of) time to think (on it) and he is coming (down) now little-by-little, because the Day of Resurrection is coming, approaching, (and therefore) it is beginning that Awliya are bombarding him, making him to know his position!

Now he is yet drunk, because he is saying: $\text{\R}$ I am from the flames of fire. $\text{\r}$ Yes, but Adam is not from fire; His Lord by His (Own) Hands was designing him and forming (him) and bringing him in existence and saying: $\text{\R}$ You are My Representative through creation, (on) earth and (in) Heavens. $\text{\r}$ Even his land (was) going to be the earth, but his honour was through Heavens also. He may be here, but his honour is reaching to Heavens also. He is not only the Representative of Allah Almighty (on) earth, but in Heavens also.

The proof of what we are saying- that Adam also was representing Allah Almighty through the whole of creation- appeared in the Night of Journey of the Seal of Prophets S.Muhammad sws. Adam was carrying that (honour) from the real representative of the Lord of Heavens, the Seal of Prophets, S.Muhammad sws, because if he had not been brought into existence, no Heavens and no earth was going to be (brought) in existence- peace be upon him, sallallahu alayhi wa sallim! Despite the Wahabis, Christians, Jews and everyone! They are under the feet of that chosen one, that most honoured one $\text{\r}$ s feet!

Therefore we were saying that Allah Almighty (is) making it obligatory for all believers to learn. To learn what? To learn the Truth of Reality and to learn (about those) true ones, who are carrying that divinely Amanat, Trust. And this is a little bit (of an) opening that after this is coming oceans, oceans, endless oceans ...and therefore we are saying that you can't learn anything without a teacher, because mankind is in need of a mediator, or: everyone must have a teacher, so that no one may be able to learn something directly, but only indirectly. Prophets (are) special beings and their inheritors also (are) special beings- you must try to reach one of them and to learn! If not, you should be like wood for the fire of Hells; (there is) no value for those who are not learning. They should be in dustbin! May Allah forgive me and grant to you to learn and to understand! For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws... I don't know. What I am saying, just it is coming from Grandsheikh. It is not coming from books, but he is sending it to my heart, according to the needs of seekers...

Sohbet-295

Wednesday, 19th

(Lordship is only for One; He is not granting Lordship to anyone and He is accepting no partner- all human beings are servants and also Jesus Christ and his mother, as they were eating and drinking and in need to go to the toilet, which is proving that they are not gods (as Christians say)-

Christians need to correct their beliefs- people ask to be Lords themselves and Allah is teaching proud ones that claim to be something that they are only servants- The way of the Prophets is to say: $\text{\R}$ Oh my Lord, I am Your servant $\text{\r}$, but people ask to be like Nimrod or Pharaoh who were claiming to

be gods on earth- Prophets were never welcomed, because they make the pride of people down)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wala quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa li-llahi-l hamd...Subhanaka, la ĥilma lana illa ma ĥalamtana, Innaka ĤAlimu Hakim...

(There are) two levels: One level- that there is no any other level on it, only we are saying for an understanding- that is the Lordship Position and (the other level is the) servanthood position. Lordship (is) never going to be granted; it is not a grant to be given to any creature, because no any creature (is) able to carry that position. That position (is) only for one and that One He is (the) Creator! (It is) impossible to be someone else granted Lordship, no!

Christians are saying ĤOur Lord Jesus ChristĤ. That is (a) biggest mistake; no mentality (is) accepting (that) or never our mindly capacity may reach to understand that position. (It is) never accepted, (it is a) biggest wrong (thing) to say for Jesus Christ: ĤHe is Lord.Ĥ No, (it) can't be, because Jesus Christ is a creature, from mankind. There is no ĥgodkindĥ. ĥGodkindĥ can be? No, can't be. Mankind- countless; may come in imitated existence, but real Lordship only (for Allah). He Almighty is keeping (it) only for Himself. Nobody (is) there to be suitable for carrying Lordship, because if (there) should be someone to carry Lordshipness, he must be on (the) same position (like) the First One. (And) if he is (the) same (like the) First One that means you can't say one, two, (but) you should say: ĤOh, this is the First One!Ĥ If you are saying (that) there is another one- what is his qualification? (It is) same with the First One! Therefore, why we are saying 1, 2, 3? It is only One! 1. Without that One- can't be any other second one. He must put Himself in the second one (for him) to be able to carry Lordship. That means: (there is) only one! Impossible! Same! And no room for another one (who is) just similar to the First One. 2, without 1, can't be 2. 3, without 1, can't be 3. 100, without 1, can't be 100, (but it is) going to be 99- all of them are coming, coming, coming...(after the) first 1. Therefore Lordship (is) never accepting a ĥsharikĥ, a partner! Allah, He is Lord! When you are saying: ĤJesus Christ is LordĤ- what about the First One? He is going to leave, (or) to make Himself tired or to make Himself retired? Or He is going to make Himself, to take Himself from Existence to give to Jesus Christ His Lordship? For what? Jesus Christ is going to be inheritor for Him? Why? He tired or retired?

But Christians, billions of them, (they are) never thinking on such things to correct their beliefs to glorify the Lord of Heavens! They are saying this without thinking! And I am meeting so many of them (that) they are reading their Holy Books, (but they are) never understanding! (And) even though these Books (are) going to be one different from the other- (but) they are never understanding, because they have no Light through their hearts!

If you are giving to a person a book, to read it through darkness- what he is going to read or understand? Therefore (there) must be heavenly Lights through that one's heart (so that) when (he is) looking (to) Holy Books (he) may understand quickly. (But) no one (of them) up today (is understanding)! I am meeting so many of them, even (of those whom) through themselves (through their hierarchy) (are) reaching (to the) top point- but yet they are not understanding. Lordship (is) only for that One!

What about others? (The) second level (is) for all creation! (Just the) divinely stamp (is) on them as servants! They are servants and their position is servanthood! No one (is) passing over that! But people- and through Muslims also- they like to make someones over that level of common people. (It) may be (that) someones are getting up, getting up- but- even they may reach countless levels- their level is only the level of servanthood. (It is) impossible (to get out of it!) Glory be (to) Allah! That point is making troubles among people. No mind people from ĤAhlu-d Dunyař, common people, who are not taking care for heavenly Messages or heavenly Positions and who are atheist people or communist people or materialist people or square-head people or no-mind people or (the) generation-of-apes-people, that they are claiming they are coming from apes- they are also asking to make themselves in a distinguished position. Some of them with their beauty (are) thinking that: ĤOur level is distinguished, some (others) of them with their mindly productions (are) seeing themselves different from others, saying: ĤOur level is not (an) ordinary level. (The) ordinary level is for common people. Ĥ Indian people, what (they are) saying? Parias? The lowest level people in India- that they are saying: ĤNo value for them- Animals and those people are same, if they are getting up, they are saying: ĤWe are (now) distinguished ones. Ĥ When they are seeing themselves (in that way) and (they are) saying: ĤWe are (now) distinguished ones, they are asking to reach through their distance, through their levels, to look (to) themselves with another looking and (they are) saying: ĤWe are not like those people... Ĥ

What is your opinion when you are saying (that) you are not like these people- unlearned people, labourers, farmers, pheasants? No, there is something...I am asking: ĤWhat is your position? What (is) happening? When you are seeing yourself up (over them that you were like them before)- what is your difference? Ĥ

In Spain they took me to a castle of one King and there were different kinds of religious people, priests and such people... They were showing it to me and it was a famous King's Palace... Then they opened one room. There was a seat, a wooden seat... may be that King was more (fat) than Haci X., because that seat was twice as big as what I am sitting on here... They were saying: ĤThat is (the) toilet. Ĥ Toilet place? He was thinking himself so high, such a high rank for himself and toilet for him? What happened? How? (The) toilet (is) carrying them to their real level. Who is entering (a) toilet- what is their level? Who is getting up too much...

Grandsheikh was saying (about) one person, his uncle. (Once he was) sitting in (the) coffee- shop and one person from the Daghestan people- they are very proud people- he was putting his hat like this...(in a special way) and putting dagger on the side...famous dagger from Daghestan, making like this (position)...Grandsheikh's uncle was over 100 years and (he was) saying: ĤOh my son, are you not going to toilet? Ĥ When that person was hearing this, he was quickly correcting his hat and making this dagger this side...

And Allah Almighty is saying for Jesus Christ (in the) Holy Quran. One word (is) making clear everything what we are saying, that they are claiming: ĤJesus Christ is Lord, and giving (to) his mother also such a heavenly position. Allah Almighty is giving the description for them, and He was saying: ĤKana yakulani taam, ...Oh Christians- that you are saying the level of Jesus Christ is Lordship- Allah Almighty is saying: ĤHe and his mother were eating and drinking, Anyone eating and drinking must be in need for (a) toilet! (The) Lord is making...toilet? What is that foolishness?

Therefore I am saying (about) that King that was making himself over their level; as much as possible you may are making yourself high, but when your stomach (is) beginning to make gurr, gurr, gurr, gurr...then (they are) saying: We can't be there, (on that throne), but we must come down...coming to the dirtiest place, toilet...(holding his nose from the bad smell, finishing) quickly to run away...

People (are) never using their mentality and minds and give themselves something that is not for them. That is the source of jahalet, of ignorance, that is the source of crisis, that is the source of wars and fightings, that is the source (for people) to say: Oh, we are Turks, no one can be like us, (or) Arabs- they are saying: Ahna Arab, We are Arabs. They are thinking that to be Arab is giving honour to them...No! Never Allah Almighty (is) saying: Ya ayyuhal Arab, Ya ayyuhal ladhina Arab, (but) Allah is saying: Ya ayyuha-l ladhina amanu!

Where are the teachings of the real Islam, where are the teachings of (the) Holy Books? Holy Books are asking from people to be servants or to claim to be Lords, because they are putting something on their heads or (because they are) living in palaces or ride on famous horses or have treasures? All of this it is not for you! (There are) two levels (only) and all Prophets (were) coming to call people to their real positions (and) to say: We are Your servants! That is (the) real teachings of all Holy Books! No any book is coming and giving an honour more than servanthood to mankind! Can't be! But servanthood (is) coming heavy to Shaitan and to his followers and he is saying: No! You must claim that you are most distinguished ones among creation and (that) you are something! No, you are not something! Your level is only servanthood!

That is the summary of all Messages that have been sent through Messengers to people. And what happened? 124.000 Prophets (were) coming and saying this, giving the same Message to people and people, no one was welcoming any Prophet! No any nation (was) accepting to say: Welcome to you! Because Prophets were coming to make their pride down, to make them to say: We are Your servants. But servanthood is so heavy for mankind!

This is what is happening on earth: People are only trying to be masters of this world. At least if not Lord, to be masters or patrons for this world- but it is nothing. Their real aim is to be Lord. Can't be!

May Allah forgive us and grant us a good understanding to think on it and to follow the ways of (the) Prophets who all say: We are servants. If they say: We are servants- what about for their followers? They should say: We are Lords? No! But people left heavenly Commands and they are running after their egos. Egos represent Shaitan and Shaitan is representing the first rebellious one in the divinely Presence who was claiming to be Lord for all (the) creation, who was saying: You are the Lord up, (but) I am the Lord on earth. As Nimrod was saying (also): Oh Ibrahim, I am the Lord on earth, your Lord is in Heavens. And (the) same bad characteristic, worst characteristic now it is with everyone. They are making small ones also to grow on the same idea to say that: I am one Nimrod. I am never going to be happy to be someone Lord for me. I am living on earth and I am trying to be Lor (*Message over 64k, truncated.*).

Sohbet-296

Sohbets by Maulana Sheikh Nazim Al Haqqani

Rabiul Awwal Part 2:

Mai 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th...11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 17th, 18th
(2004)

Tuesday, 18th

(Man is created to reach to his Lord, but Shaitan is cheating people with material things to look to him as their goal instead- Jesus Christ was trying to make people interested in and to reach them with heavenly Lights- the story of Jesus and the Emperor's tomb in the cave)

Destur ya Sayyidi, Meded, Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Destur ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Destur ya Sadaatina Kiram, Destur, ya Sayyiduna Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Ğaliyu-l ĞAzim...

Who is that one asking to make a competition with Allah? Must be a no-mind one! Who is that one? Shaitan! Shaitan (is) asking to make himself on (the) top point; (he is) even saying that: ĞNo one (is) over my station!ġ (He is) trying to make people's attention to(wards) himself and (he is) trying to make people to accept that he is the last point that mankind may reach. And he is (the) first one who is camouflaging himself, so that no one can recognize him and his personality, and (in) this way he is trying to cheat people and to make their main target to reach to him.

And the main point and (the) main wisdom or reason that man (was) created is to reach to their Lord! But Shaitan is always trying to make himself in the sight of people and (he is) saying: ĞI am that one that you are asking (to reach to). I am that one- don't look to anyone else. I am your main target, come to me!ġ And he is the first cheater for the Children of Adam and (the) most terrible one (to) be followed. Who (is) following him, that follower can't reach to anything but ġkhassira Dunya wa-l Akhiratġ - that person, who (is) cheated by Shaitan, (is) losing his life and his honour here and Hereafter! (Shaitan is) cheating them, putting an imitated one instead of the real One and saying: ĞCome to this!ġ

There are some diamonds that are artificial, not real- but its looking (is) so attractive that people are saying: ĞWhy we are asking a real diamond? It can't be as this one, so bright and good looking. We may take this. And it is easy to reach, we may use this and people may think it is a real diamond and it is never!...ġ

Shaitan is a terrible decorator for mankind, Ğmusayitġ, decorating everything and bringing it to (the) market and calling: ĞOh people, look what I am bringing to you! Come and take it!ġ (The) biggest mistake of mankind that they are falling in through shaitanic directing, through shaitanic teachings- what is that? To run after Ğma siwaġ- to run after (the) material world; that is, what has no real being. (Everything material) they are not real beings, but (Shaitan is) decorating Ğma siwaġ, everything is created, making (it) through the eyes of people (to appear) so attractive to run on it. (The) biggest mistake of mankind is to ask Ğma siwaġ, to ask unreal beings.

Reality no! Reality is not with creation. Creation (is) never reaching to be a real Existence, but Shaitan (is) making people to run after that creations

that haven't any value from Reality, cheating people not to look to (the) Creator, but to look to (His) creation.

Finished! (The) whole of mankind now is running after *Řma siwař*, running after (the) unreal existence of worlds and material beings and urging people to run after their physical being and their pleasures and it is not (the) real aim, (the) real target for mankind, because finally mankind (is) going to reach nothing here or Hereafter and they are wasting their chance for reaching to (the) real Being of Allah Almighty. And very few people (are) asking what is the way for reaching His real Being. But it is so difficult! As (it is for) a person who (is) asking a treasure; to find a treasure is so difficult and also most treasures have been protected by some powers that material powers can't be able to defeat them to reach to those treasures. And whom they are understanding the secret of creation- particularly for what Allah Almighty (is) dressing mankind an honour- they are understanding the cheating of Shaitan and (they are) leaving him and coming to a difficult way. And difficulties (are) making people to reach to their real aim, but people (are) asking now an easy style of life. 21st century people's aims (are) only to enjoy through material beings, to enjoy themselves and to reach more and more pleasure through their physical being, even physical pleasures or material desires day-by-day (are) coming down, (are) coming less. (They are) not getting up, but coming to be less, less and less and when he is going to die,

just finished- they lost every pleasure through their lives.

Jesus Christ- peace be upon him- was travelling to reach (to) people with heavenly Lights, because every time (those) people are very rare (and) it is (always) a very small group of people (only) who are interesting in heavenly Lights. Particularly in our times people are never interesting in heavenly Lights; they are only asking for their material being and its pleasures, to fulfil their physical being's desires. S.Isa, a.s., Jesus Christ, was travelling, hoping that even one or two or more or less people may be interested, to come and ask: *ŘWho are you? What is your mission? We are looking and seeing (that) you are someone that we never see as (being) from our people. You are a strange one or foreign one- who are you? What is your mission? Give us an explanation; give us (information) about your identity, (so) that we may know about you and what you are bringing, open (it for us)! We shall look, (if there is) anything suitable for us. We may ask and we may look.*

Yes- such a person (like Sheikh X. is) coming- who is coming to ask: *ŘThis is a foreign person, coming from outside to Cyprus- who is this one, what he knows? He has something that we may take benefit from him?* No one is asking! People are going and coming to fulfil their physical desires only. *ŘWho is that one?* *ŘEh- leave him...*

All Prophets in such a way (were) faced by their people, their nation. No one of them (was) welcomed from their nation to say: *ŘWelcome to you, you are such a good one, such a glorious one, your looking (is) in such a way!* No one (is) saying (this); always Prophets (are) faced by shaitanic faces! Jesus Christ was going, travelling and hoping to find someone for his diamonds to be interested for buying and looking. He was travelling and he was through a dessert through mountains, (and) suddenly a heavenly (Voice), a Sound from Heavens (was) saying (to him): *ŘYa Isa, follow me!* and that Announcement (was) walking in front of him and he was stepping (behind, following). He was not seeing who is that one, but (he was) following, following, and finally (they) reached (the) entrance of a huge cave and

(the) same Announcement (was) beginning from inside, calling him: ṚOh Isa, come, come, follow me, follow me...ṛ Then he reached to a place that was shining. He stopped and (that) Announcement (was) just finishing and saying: ṚLook in front (of you), what you are seeing?ṛ Isa a.s. was just in the presence of a tomb (that was all) from gold and shining, and it had a writing on the head of that tomb full with gold, saying: ṚCome and look and read what is written on that golden head!ṛ He was looking and seeing and reading:

ṚOh my visitor! Look! Look and take a lesson from me, from my life, from my situation.ṛ It is written (there). ṚI am that Emperor- King of the whole world and Emperor- who lived 1700 years. I was that one that I was always running for fulfilling my physical desires. Just I married 1700 maidens, just I built 1700 castles, palaces through towns, surrounded by walls- I reached everything from this life. I reached every pleasure and I fulfilled myself with everything, according to my possibilities how it is written on this tomb.

But when my last moment was coming and I was lying on my royal bed and the Angel of Death was putting his paw on my chest, beginning to take away the secret of life from my material being- that it was standing and doing everything I did through that secret power- (when the) time (of my death) arrived and the Angel of Death was beginning to take it (that secret of life) back- that one breath gave to me the bitterness of death, the violence of death! (And this) just made me to forget everything (that I enjoyed in) that 1700 years: (my) whole Sultanate and royal life, making it all of them to be forgotten! Just I forgot and that bitterness is just with me now, never leaving me!

Oh my visitor, look and take a lesson from myself, from my lifestyle, from my target through this life that I wasted (it)! And that bitterness is yet with me. No one can be able to reach (the same) possibility as I had through this life, it is impossible; you are never reaching from (those possibilities) that I had (in these) 1700 years even one year. You are never reaching to that point. You must take your lesson! I have been cheated and just I wasted my most valuable grant (, my life), (that was given) to me as a chance to find Him, but I wasted it and I ran after material subjects and I lost my chance. I have been cheated, I am just deprived (to reach Him); all my chance (is) just finished for me. I was running in (the) contrary direction; instead to run to my Lord's direction, Shaitan (was) making me to run from Him to another direction. Oh, that one! Give my message to people, not to be cheated!ṛ

It is a beautiful tale and full of wisdom and it is reality. And it is (the) same problem for mankind now, because people run after Ṛma siwař; they are running to reach (the) last point of material beings, the last point for fulfilling their physical desires and (there is) no reality there. They are passing away- but the real One that we have been ordered to go and find Him, our Lord, we are leaving Him and we are carrying a heavy burden here and Hereafter.

May Allah forgive us and bless you for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, who is making people not to be cheated, calling them to their Lord. Instead to run after Shaitan S.Muhammad is calling us to Allah. Follow him, you should be happy here and Hereafter...May Allah forgive us! Bi hurmati-l Habib, bi hurmati-l Fatiha... We are asking some drink that when we are drinking (from it) (we are never) getting to be satisfied, (but) to ask more. This drink here we are drinking

this, and then our pleasure is coming down, coming down and you are saying: *Enough*. That is *Ima siwa'*: everything that is going through this life and people are running on it. They may drink it and then they are saying: *It is okay for me, no more*. But through His divinely Presence no one is saying: *Enough*, but they are asking more and more and more. And Allah Almighty is saying: *I am giving to you more and more in My divinely Presence! Mazid, wa ladayna mazid...Fatiha...* People are deprives because they leave Allah and run after *Rma siwa'*- *Rma siwa'* is like the shadow and Haqiqat (the Truth, Reality) is like the sun...

Monday, 17th

(Allah is reaching directly to all creatures, but they need a mediator to reach to His divinely Presence, as there is a divinely Protocol- Allah is with His creatures and closer to them than they to themselves- there are two groups of people: those who ride on their ego and those who carry their ride on their shoulders- you can only reach your Lord's Presence if you can be able to leave your ego behind- we need mediators, special servants of Allah to explain the meanings of the Holy Quran as each letter has at least 24.000 meanings)

(In Arabic to Sheikh Adnan:

The attribute of creation is to move- and that needs a power to move it from its position, and creatures need to move for their provision. But the Attribute if Allah is not to move, to be Stable. He has *Tajallis*, not movement, for the *Af'alu-llah*, *Asmau-llah*, *Sifatu-llah*, *Dhatu-llah*...*Sahibu Maqam* has no more movement, he is fixed...but the seeker, *Salik*, he has to move to arrive to his *Maqam*...and he needs a power... *Salik* is *Sahib Ahwal*, *Sahib Maqam* has no more *Ahwal*, movement, he is fixed...)

Destur, ya *Sayyidi*, ya *Rasulullah*, ya *Sultanu-l Anbiya*, *Meded*, ya *Sultanu-l Awliya*, *Meded*, ya *Rijalallah*...*Subhanak*, la *ilma lana illa ma 'alamtana*...
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, *Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim*, la *hau la w ala quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim*...

It is an association. May Allah grant us what is necessary for our beings! But no one may understand that Allah Almighty (is) directly directing His servants! Indirectly, *ghaira mubashi*. Directly, we are knowing or we must know that, no one can be directly related to their Lord's divinely Presence. Leave mankind- but even *S.Archangel Gibrail* he can't be able *imubasharatan*, directly, to reach to the divinely Presence. Impossible! But *shuuni-llah*, the works of Allah or Allah Almighty's Actings, you can't balance them through your mindly balance, impossible. He is reaching directly to every creation, but no one from His creatures directly reaching to Him! He must be directly with every kind of creation, without any mediator, or it is impossible to be in existence anything from creatures. Because He Almighty (is) keeping every creature in existence by His divinely Existence. If He is not with His creatures directly, can't be anything in existence. If you are saying He is not reaching to His creation directly, that means: that creature is going to be in existence by itself, by himself, Can't be! But you can't be able to reach to your Lord's divinely Presence directly, no! You must be with a mediator, (who is) bringing you indirectly to His divinely Presence. But His Attribute (is) to reach every creation by Himself.

And (He is) accompanying (everything); everything must be under His divinely

Dominion, Hegemony, and over His Hegemony Dominion must be with that creation but they are in need even Allah is saying that He is accompanying everything, He is closer to you more than you: *Wa Nahnu akrabu ilaykum min habli waridr*, these two life giving veins, this is in yourself, no distance.

Your veins are in yourself and He is saying: *We are closer to you more than your veins*, but we are in need (a) mediator to reach to Him. And He is saying: *We are more closer than your veins*, *mutashabihat*. Qurani Karim is oceans, understanding is not easy. If Sahibu Zaman, Mehdi a.s. is coming, taking away those meaning that are written now around the Holy Quran as a *ma řal*, asking to make a translation from Holy Verses, taking all of them and throwing into oceans or burning them! It is Haram to look to that translations around (the) Holy Quran! It is not your station! You can't understand that! Because they are trying to put oceans through a thimble. What is that! For what?

They are trying to make people not to use mediators, saying: *You, by yourself, you may understand.* What you are understanding! If I am putting in front of you newspaper, you are not understanding- what about Holy Quran, that for every letter (there are) at least 24.000 meanings! If you are saying: *Alif, Lam, Mim- Alif*, at least must be granted 24.000 meanings. At least and going up, (there is) no any limits for the meanings of Alif. (It is only) one letter- why you are making this around the Holy Quran now, printing and bringing, saying: *Read*, and so many people now are coming, saying: *Oh Sheikh*, what you are saying we are not finding it in it. This is its (meaning), look! *Oh- what is that!*

Muhyiuddin ibn Arabi, Allah bless him- was saying: *I may bring to you the names of all Prophets from Holy Quran, 124.000 Prophets.* What it is mentioned? (There are only) 28 names of Prophets (mentioned) through (the) Holy Quran, and Muhyiuddin ibn Arabi was saying: *I may bring the names of 124.000 Prophets.* And people were saying: *Oh Sheikh*, what you are saying? From where (you are bringing them)? *Don't make me angry!* Their anger is divinely! *I may bring all names of all Adam's generation from the Holy Quran!* *La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llah! Ohhh! Talim!*

Therefore it was a teaching for nations that Allah Almighty was using Archangel Gabriel as a mediator to all Prophets. People must know that it is not possible for everyone to reach to there Lord's divinely Presence directly, but (that) they are in need to take one mediator.

We were in Athens last week. They were bringing a car and in it there was a tourist guide for showing ourselves that city, and no one was saying: *Why we are in need that person? Leave him- we may look everywhere.* You may look, but you can't understand, you know nothing. If no guide there, you don't know this building, that building, this temple, that temple, this area, that area, this mountain, that mountain... What about for your Lord? Therefore those people (were) teaching (the) Holy Quran, whom they have been granted to be guides for (the) servants of the Lord of Heavens. No one directly going to reach to Allah, no, can't be. Therefore for everything (there is) a rule or protocol, they are saying now protocol. For reaching to President or Prime Minister or minister or other high level people, there is a protocol among mankind- what about for you? You are asking to be no protocol for reaching to your Lord and you are going like this (stepping up)? Then, the protocol that we may be asking to reach to Sultans presence (is)... perhaps a pheasant (is) coming on his donkey and asking at the gate of palace: *Just I am coming to meet our King. Let me get in!* What they are saying: *Come down from your donkey!* And that ignorant pheasant was saying. *No I can't,*

because I am bringing something also...I am coming from suq, from market, and on my way I like to meet him. If I am leaving my donkey here, may be stolen, therefore I must be on my donkey to come in palace and to meet him! Asking like this!

Therefore Abu Yazid, Sultanu-l Arifin, was asking: ṚOh, my Lord, let me to come to You, (to) Your divinely Presence! and the Lord of Heavens was answering: RDaa nafsak wa taʿal! Leave your donkey and come! But that pheasant is asking to go on his donkey to meet Sultan, to meet King! Ohhh! That is protocol, main protocol, never changed! From ʿEzzeli ila-l abadi never changed: RDaa nafsak wa tʿal! Leave your ride and come in! You must come down and walking you must go! Therefore mubasharatn, directly you can't reach to your Lord, until you are leaving your ego, your ride, that it is your ego- then (you are) coming in. And all Tariqats are asking to do this- to teach people and to make them to practice.

Therefore communist people and materialist people are saying: RMankind, on all of them are on (the) same level. No, (they are) not (all on the) same level! (There are) two levels: One (group of people that they are) riding on their ride, (and) another (group of people that) their donkey (is) riding on them! (There are only) two kinds (of) people (in the) whole world!

(Therefore: RWa la tanzau fadla baynahum, that means: RGive honour to the honorable ones among you!)

No, mankind they are not on (the) same level! Some of them (are) riding on their donkeys (according to Allah's Order):- RNafsak kama tiyatuka... Your ego is your horse or donkey or ride, ride on it! Some of them (are) riding, (and) some (others) of them (are) carrying their horses on their shoulders. Two kind people, no third one. No third one- anyone (is) knowing a third one? No- either (one is) riding on his horse or (he is) making his horse to ride on him... (A) horse is a noble creature, but donkeys, their level (is) down. And our egos' level is donkeys' level- (so) people (are of) two kinds: some (are) riding on their donkey, some (others) of them (are) making their donkeys to ride on them, (and so) their level (is) going to be (even) under the level of donkeys!

Mubasharatan, directly, no- you can't enter (the) divinely Presence directly; you must keep (the) protocol and (the) protocol is: RLeave your ego, leave your donkey outside and come in! Finished! Who (is) leaving their donkeys outside and coming in, doors (are) open to them: RCome, come to My divinely Presence, oh My servant! You are My servant! Others, they are servants for their donkeys, they can't be here! Whom they are servants to their donkey, they can't be here, no! (Those) who left their donkey, they are My servants; who is not leaving their donkey, they are Rdonkey servants, not My servants!

May Allah forgive me and bless you, for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, who was teaching people (the) realities of being in existence and their importance and mission, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sunday, 16th

(Sheikh Adnan is arriving and staying one week)

(Everything in creation is created according to a heavenly Balance, heavenly rules and arranged according to our understanding- Rules proof that there is a Ruler- Man is so small but he carries a divinely secret that through our mind and mentality we can understand our own heavenly position and from there we can reach an understanding about the Lord according to our

spiritual understanding level- Black Holes make to disappear what is unreal, and all creatures existence is not real, it is only an appearance- but Allah is Samad, Real Existence is only for Him and He never moves, He is now as He was- there is no room for anything else in His Existence and He is not giving from His Existence to anything (Lam yalid)- democracy is making people to run away from their Lord and to claim existence through titles- May Allah grant us existence to be in His unchanged, endless Beauty Oceans)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Ad-dinu nasihat...By the Name of Allah Almighty, All Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent...Yesterday is something, today is something else...

You can't find anything through a second or less of a second, in a time that may be second or third, or 4th or 5th or 6th or 7th or 8th, or 9th or 10th- you can't find an end. If you are going to divide, unit of time, no one can say that time is something that (is) never ending or (that has) no beginning- Ezel, Abad- but the Creator just granted to His servants everything prepared through this world, according to our capacity. Because this world that mankind landed on it and then their generation spread on it, it only may be as an atom through this well-seen universe, no more. Beside of the Greatness of the universe, our planet may be less than an atom. And on it we are living, millions or billions of people. And our physical beings's space on this planet, our position through this planet, it is going to be also like an atom. This planet so big for our bigness or for our position. And then- man, whom they have been landed on this planet, they have been granted some special and secret (attribute) from our Creator. Even we are so small physically, but that secret attribute that we have been granted, (is) making ourselves as (if) we are collecting all of this planet and we are saying it is so small world. Now people are saying: ĤIt is such a small, little globe and people now are asking to look another planets to reach to there. It is going to be so small for ourselves...What do you means to say this? It is something important!...Meded!...

And the Lord of Heavens, the Creator of this universe, through countless galaxies, we have been granted to be on this globe and we have been landed, we have been coming in existence on this planet. The Lord of Heavens, the Creator is saying: ĤWa wařda al mizan.ř He put a balance. Nothing is going to be without balance for this planet! That must be well known. Everything is in balance and that balance (is) for what?

To show mankind that everything around themselves is just put in a special way and that (all creatures) they have a balance. You may look and see a tree with branches, leaves, flowers, fruits, and we are saying that: ĤIt is a natural system that this tree is growing like this or like that, growing from right hand, or growing from left hand, or growing up or growing down, towards earth...ř We are thinking that without balance that tree is growing and (that) its branches and leaves are coming without any balance. But (it) can't be! Every tree that is growing must be under a balance, (a) divinely Rule, (arranging) up to where (it is) going to rise up, up to where it must be growing through branches, with which branch (it is) beginning, from where (it is) beginning, from which direction (it is) going to grow and then that branch also is going to bring so many smaller branches and at the end of that branches (there are) leaves- with which point they are going to appear. Then: in which measure and balance (these) leaves are going to be arranged,

and when its flowers are going to appear, when that tree is going to flower. And then- its fruits, how (they) should be? Everything must be in a balance! This, only for this nature that we are living in, you must use your mind to think on it! And by thinking on creatures, you may find a way to the Lord of Creation, to the Lord of Heavens. But it is important that on this small planet, that you are living through this nature, everything is just arranged according to your understanding level!

Then you are asking: This planet- to whom it belongs? A Rule cant be without (having) a Ruler. You are not putting (those) rules through nature, but you are finding hundreds and thousands of Rules (Laws) through nature. Who is that one that (is) putting that Rules on this planet?

Then you are asking a way for understanding. You are asking for (the) Creator, you are asking (for) the Manifestor- who is that One? You are asking. That understanding that you may be granted, dont think that you can be able to be granted a full understanding. No! You cant carry this! That understanding for that Manifestor and Designer and Creator is only going to be according to your (private) secret Grant that you have been granted from the Creator- according to that spot, that you cant see. It is not a material thing, cant be. You must not balance that understanding with ordinary balance, no.

And even it is beyond of your mind and beyond of (the) mind (is) coming mentality. Your mind is going to be in connection with the material of this planet. You may balance this nature according to your minds understanding; that means (on the) minds level. Beyond that, over your mind, there is mentality. Mind may belong to our physical being, but mentality is going to control our physical being; its level belongs to our heavenly being, (our) spiritual being.

That is (the) first step, that through your mentality you may find a way for understanding our heavenly Position. And when you are reaching that level, through that level, according to your spiritual understanding level, you are reaching an understanding for the Lord of this planet. You cant reach (to the) universe, no, on this planet.

(The) biggest mistake of mankind now- (and) sometimes believers also fall in that mistake- is that they are asking to make the Creator through their mentality, through their spiritual level, to bring that One to their (own) horizon of knowledge and understanding. Therefore they are speaking something that is never going to be accepted in Reality. Because your existence is not a real Existence. (The) universe has never a real existence. If real Existence was given to the universe, the universe must be fixed- never moving, never changing, never disappearing.

And now when they are looking (to space) they are saying (that there are) Black Holes. That Black Holes- gigantic galaxies are coming nearby and disappear! If that gigantic galaxies have a real Being, how they are going to disappear? No, (it) cant be! (But) they are only an appearance from existence of creation. He is (the) Creator (and) creating, and we are looking and saying: Oh, we are in existence. And (that idea is) bringing people to be mistaken about their Lord. Dont use your mentality up, over your understanding level. Finished! You have been granted a level for understanding. Allah, they are saying, is beyond our understanding. You may reach endless horizons for understanding, but you should find never-ending horizons. Any limits you are reaching, His real Existence is beyond that, and you are always going to be on the position of non- being. That means we have never a real Existence here or Hereafter. No!

His holy Name ĞSamadř- no one (is) understanding. (His holy Name) ĞSamadř,- (they are) giving its meaning now, we are saying now- that He is in real Existence. All, everything (of creation) has no space and no any position to be in existence, (it is) only as an appearance, coming and going. Nothing from creatures is going to have a real Existence- ha sha- that is Shirk! ĞSamadř- you canřt find any place empty- according to our understanding-, that it is not going to be His Existence there. (There is) no room for anything through His Existence. ĞSamadř- no room, no space, no place. You may say (there are) billons, trillions like this universes, gigantic universes- but (there is) no room for them in real Existence. They are not, they are never granted a real Existence. ĞLam yalidř! He is never giving from His real Existence to anything, to anyone. Canřt be! ĞLam yalidř! He is never giving from His (real Existence) Ğwiladař, that means to give birth. A mother (is) giving birth (and) bringing a baby, giving an existence to that baby- but Allah Almighty (is) never giving from His real Existence to creatures, no! If we can find a space even less than an atom to put for someone existence in it, that means: He is not controlling everything by Himself, Canřt be! ĞAllah- Huwa al an kama kan! Ğ Allah- Hu Allah! He is Allah, that now also He is only One! As in pre-eternal how He is, (He is) going to be in eternal- never coming with Him anyone, no! He is evergiving a real Existence to anyone, canřt be!

Therefore, your mentality you must use and we have been ordered to use our mentalities according to our understanding level, not more in front, no! I am looking here to trees that before three months ago they were only woods. Now they are decorated everything with so many things and we are thinking that they have a real existence. After six months you can find all of this just disappeared. Where they are now? Finished. No existence for them. If they have a real existence, that canřt disappear. Biggest mistake to think about the Lord of Heavens and to claim that we are also in existence. No. Mankind that now everyone is claming: ĞI am that oneř and never accepting to be no one, but saying: ĞI am someoneř-, after a while they are going to disappear. Finished.

It is written in old Books and so many events as a tale- tales may be even fairy tales, doesnřt matter- I heard and I read (that) through India- that India is most holyfied

continent on earth with so many surprising events, surprising botanics, surprising animals world- so rich continent you canřt find as in India, and its history is full with such surprising, astonishing tales. And so many people lived in it.

And our heedless Indian people (are) running away from such a rich continent and (they are) running to learn something in England, in Europe, coming even to Cyprus to learn something and (they are learning) this or that- all of them (are) heedless! They are not looking what Allah Almighty granted to them. They are running away from India to find work to live- they are so foolish, mindless people, leaving India and coming to Europe! What is in Europe? Wines, adultery, thieves, foolishness, violence- to where they are coming? But no mind people! Allah granted them so (many) treasures! And then- so many tribes, so many kinds of people lived in India... and just reached to me also a tale that there was once upon a time (a King); they were governed by Kings, and they were happy that (there is) no democracy for them.

These foolish ones here (are) asking democracy- Turks, Pakistanis, Hindistan people...

Kings were governing and it was from their customs (that) when their King was passing away, they were preparing him and carrying him to his graveyard- not on shoulders or on a box like Christians or Muslims- (but) they were putting him on a sledge and (he was) lying on it and his head (was) outside. And people (were) carrying (him), (and they) were clapping (their) hands: ṚOhhh, our King is going- they were making a dance, very happy that that King (died), who was sitting on his throne (before), such a proud one, on his head his crown, in his hand his royal stick, so (beautiful) clothes...At the end they are putting him on a sledge and his head (was) not fitting on (that) sledge going to be out and they are carrying him and he is making tack, tack, tack, his head hitting the ground...and people (were) very happy: ṚYesterday you were on your throne, but today we are carrying you, because today you can't carry yourself also, we are carrying you. Look, oh Kings, finally you should be like this! Use your goodness, use your best doings for your nation or you are finally going to be like this!ṛ

And people they were not thinking on it that (they have) no existence, that means: ṚYesterday you have an existence to be a King, but today (there is) no existence for you, we are carrying you to a field, to the graveyard, to put on you earth and to leave you under earth and to grow on you so many grasses...ṛ

Where is your existence, oh people! ṚI am graduated Pakistan studentṛ...ṛWe are graduated doctor of physicsṛ, Ṛdoctor of good relationship between Shaitan and people- public relationṛ...People (are) graduating, putting on their heads (the) hat of Jews and dressing like (a) black eagle, putting this jubba, And putting their diploma (standing) like this (making photograph:)...ṛHe graduated from (the) University of Europe University of Lefke...And then- it is not enough also- ṚWe are working to be masterhood nowṛ...and after: ṛTo be PHDṛ... X.- you are doctor? Forget it...Where is your existence?

Look, (what happened to) so many Kings in India through thousands of years! They were carrying that King on a sledge to show people that (there is) no existence even for Kings or Emperors. ṚWe are carrying him now to his graveyardṛ and making his head to hit earth and they are carrying him ...

Oh people- wrong way! All nations on wrong way (they are) going. Democracy is the wrong way, because it is making people to run away from their Lord, to run away from Reality! Democracy (is) cheating people, saying: ṚYou have a real existenceṛ and (there is) no real existence (for anyone) except for the Creator. May Allah forgive us!

And Muslims they are saying: ṚThat (one is a) big Alim, big Waliṛ and saying: ṚThis reached to that station...ṛ No station! (There is) only (the) station of servanthood and our situation, our position is only to be on (the) servanthood stage and to say: ṚOh our Lord, we are Your servants. No existence for ourselves! Real Existence for You, whole Glory for You! Oh, our Lord, forgive us and grant us from You endless Blessings to be happy with Your Existence. We know we have no existence- grant us existence, only to look to Your unchanged, never-ended, ever-ended Beauty Oceans, to be there!ṛ May Allah forgive us and give us some understanding!

Therefore everything (is) going to be on the level of our understanding, no more, more you can't carry! We are speaking on the lowest level of understanding, no more, and the levels of understanding are never ending. ṚMarifatu-llah bahṛun...The knowlegde about our Lord, stages or stations for understanding (are) never ending, never ending...from pre-eternal up to eternal.

Oh our Lord, give Your Mercy to your heedless servants! Give us from Your endless Mercy Oceans someones to awaken ourselves, to say: ṚOh people, wake up and look to Reality!ṛ
For the honour of the most honoured one in Your divinely Presence,
S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Thursday, 13th

(Shaitan lost his honour from being Azazil to become Iblis, the cursed, and by refusing Allah's Order and arguing he became the first troublemaker and was thrown out from the divinely Presence- Shaitan's oath was to make mankind to be thrown out of Paradise also and to be forever unhappy and to destroy the whole of mankind on earth- Shaitan is the declared enemy of mankind, but not even religious people are warning people from him and people take him for their best friend- now people are like drunk and fear and hopelessness is covering the whole world)

Destur ya Sayyidi, Meded, Meded ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyu-l ṚAzim...By the Name of Allah Almighty, most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

Every problem, every trouble (is) making Shaitan happy. His first aim or his main target is not to be Children of Adam happy, either here or Hereafter. He is thinking nothing else. He was (the) first troublemaker. His title through Heavens is 'First Troublemaker', 'First Rebellious One in divinely Presence', '(The) first one who refused the Lord's Order in divinely Presence'. And he was giving his oath in (the) divinely Presence also, addressing to the Lord of Heavens, ṚYou are making me to be cursed for (the reason) of that Adam and (also) through his Children, and I am also swearing that I shall try to make them to be cursed, not to be obedient ones to You! I shall give all my chance up to the Day of Resurrection, (and) I am going to use it and I am swearing on it, that I am never going to give a chance to them to follow Your Orders; to be all of them like me, to be rebellious and disobedient people and disrespectful ones for Your Heavenly Kingdom. You should find them always never respecting You (and) Your heavenly Sultanate. And I am going to give whole chance for me, I shall try to establish my kingdom on earth and I shall try to take Your Kingdom, Your Sultanate away, so that You are not going to find any obedient one, only few ones, but (the) majority (of the Children of Adam) should follow me!ṛ

That is what he was speaking- so dirty words in (the) divinely Presence, and he was kicked down. When he was speaking in such a way, arguing in (the) divinely Presence, Allah Almighty (was) ordering to be changed (his beauty and also his name) according to his bad intentions: ṚTake from him (his) outlook, not to be as before! He was Azazil, his name was Azazil (and) just I granted to him honour and respect through himself and through his name also, but according to his bad intentions, bad actings, (that) just he passed over his limit in My divinely Presence, I change his name from Azazil to Iblis, that he (is) never going to hope (for) My Blessings, (but) forever to cut his hope. Change his name from Azazil to Iblis and Shaitan! And his outlook was so beautiful, (such a) handsome looking. Just I granted (that) to him, but when he was doing this arguing in My divinely Presence and changing his intentions, his nature, (his) natural being just (was) becoming dirty, (the) dirtiest nature. And I change his beauty to ugliness and to be his outlook worst looking, violent, most violent appearance for

him to be seen that My Cursing (is) just falling on him. And Allah Almighty was saying: Demon, go away from My divinely Presence! And he was sent (away) and he ran away, because he had been granted also to be free for doing what his natural aspect (was) asking to make. That it is a grant for him to do (what he is asking to do). He is free and (he) had been permitted to go through East and West, from North to South, through continents, through mankind; where they may be, he may be there.

And he (was) first beginning to do what he was giving his oath (for), (and) beginning from Adam and Eve, and he was saying: Oh Adam! I am not leaving you in Paradise! I have been thrown away from your Lord's divinely Presence, (and) I am giving my oath that I am not leaving you to be in Paradise (either). Beware! (This had been) saying also Allah Almighty. He was saying (it) first: Oh Adam, beware for Shaitan! Try to protect yourself from that assaulted dog. Beware! and Adam (was) forgetting (this); for one second, only one second, he forgot his Lord's Warning, the divinely Warning for him from Shaitan and through that second he did what Shaitan was asking him to do.

That (one) second was giving a chance to Shaitan to be able to do his worst to Adam, and through that second that Adam was disobedient, he forgot his Lord's Command, and through that second (that) he was disobedient servant, it had been declared a declaration through Heavens: Adam (just) forgot his Lord's Warning and he was falling through the trap of his enemy! Just the trap of his enemy was catching him and he is now (a) disobedient servant! Take him out! This is My Territory! (It is) only for clean ones, only for obedient ones. Can't be here disobedient servants! Take him out, him and his wife also! Land him and his wife on earth, to be imprisoned on earth up to the Day of Resurrection and let them to fight with Shaitan on earth, he and his wife and their descendants. Let them to fight Shaitan and to save themselves. Whom they should be obedient to Me, I am choosing them for My Paradise, whom they are not listening and obeying to My divinely Orders, I am leaving them to be with Shaitan through the prison of Hells!

And up today (with) everything (that is) happening on earth, Shaitan (is) trying to make tricks for mankind and to put traps. (His) tricks means: to make them to step on (something) as a person (is) stepping on a mine: A person may put his feet on it, and (it is) going (to explode), blowing up, finishing (him), and Shaitan is so happy. Either this or (he is) making traps: it is not to be killed and to be thrown away- traps mankind (is) putting to catch some hunts. And everywhere Shaitan is putting traps and (he is) making tricks and now, through the 21st century, (the) whole world (is) full with shaitanic tricks and traps. (Everywhere is) full!

And no one (is) warning mankind, beginning from religious people. No one (is) writing on the walls of churches or mosques or synagogues: Beware of Shaitan! They are writing the names of cathedrals; they have a wooden board, (and it is) written on it (for example:) St George's Church and (then they are) writing: this (or) that (is) going to be on Sunday, on Monday- but never (anyone is) writing on that board: Beware of Shaitan! Oh people, don't follow Shaitan! Come to be your Lord's servants! Don't pass by cathedrals, without entering in it, don't pass by mosques without entering in it! Beware of Shaitan, he is preventing you not to come in mosques, in cathedrals, in synagogues. Beware of Shaitan. No one in East or West (is) writing this)! If anyone (is) seeing (such a writing), let me know! Shaitan is putting his full hegemony on the whole world now through East and West and no one is saying his name also. No! And mankind is so friendly for

Shaitan. So friendly. Everyone is happy with him and saying: Our best friend. Your best friend is taking you to Hells, as a butcher (is) carrying sheep behind him to (the) slaughterhouse. Mankind (is) running after Shaitan as sheep (are) running after (the) butcher- how you are going to find peace on earth? Every day making mankind to each other every kind of crimes that Allah Almighty never likes it. Daily they are showing so many dirty photographs, crimes that man doing to man. It is not the honour of man to kill!

Allah Almighty (was) ordering to His Prophets to call people and to say to them: Oh people! Come! I am calling you to make man to live! Give life, but dont take life. (It is the) biggest sin to kill someone without a reason, and Islam is ordering not to kill, not to destroy, (and) Christianity and Judaism also- but through thousands of years up today you may see that everywhere people (are) running to kill, to destroy, not to make people to rest. And Allah Almighty in a quranic Verse He is saying (and) threatening people: Should be (for) the people of Last Days coming a smoke, making people to be like drunk and they are not knowing what they are doing. This smoke just now arrived on earth. Before (there was) coming another smoke that you can see, but this (kind of smoke) only you can understand through your good feelings, through your conscience, that (the) whole world (is) just veiled or covered, people (are) asking to kill, to burn, to destroy, not to be in peace, and fear just covered (the) whole world like a smoke and (there is) hopelessness; no one is hoping to live. The feeling of hope (is) changing to hopelessness, that people, no one can know, if they are living up to evening or from evening up to morning. They are not knowing. Fear just covered (everywhere) and hopelessness covered (the) whole world. May Allah forgive me and send us someone to change our lives and to save people from the successors of Shaitan and his agents from devils and from evil.

For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Wednesday, 12th

(Man must know for which purpose he is created and what he is in need of- man on earth is not like he was in Heavens, in Paradise- Adams spiritual being was his real existence with his Lord in Heavens and the physical shape from four elements was dressed on that for his journey from Heavens to earth- Allah was teaching Adam and Eve that He is the Lord and He has the right to command and we, as His servants, must keep His commands, and therefore He was ordering them not to eat from that tree in Paradise- people nowadays are not accepting His Lordship and Commands, they bring democracy and through it they try to be Lords themselves like Shaitan, the first troublemaker was trying to be- billions of people will die and only a handful of people will remain who accept Allahs Lordship)

Destur ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Rijalallah, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyu-l Azim...Subhanak, Subhanak, Subhanak! La ilama lana illa ma alamtana, innaka Alimu Hakim. By the Name of Allah Almighty, most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

Man or everyone must know (for) what he is in need. If a person (is) getting

out and going to (the) market and he is not knowing for what he went to (that) market- what (is) happening? Which benefit he may reach? Particularly if you are going from (one) distance to (another) distance, coming from Moscow to London, or from Belfast to Sheffield or from England to America. If he is not knowing for what he is going (on that journey)- what it should be? He may say: RFor what I am coming here?r

And you are traveling from Heavens; from (the) spiritual world (you are) traveling towards earth. That means, your real being is with your Lord through Heavens (and) then you have been sent on earth. If you don't know or you are not asking: RFor what or for which purpose I have been on earthr- it is not like going from your home here in Lefke to the market or to Nicosia or from one continent to another, but you are coming and traveling a journey from Heavens towards earth and you have been dressed a dressing that it is not used through Heavens, no! This is an important point, this association. We don't know and we are in need someone to teach ourselves and to learn (the) real reason of our journey from the spiritual world and our landing on this material world. (In) Heavens the structure (of man) is never same (like) the structure of man on earth. This man on earth (is) never like that man through Heavens, no!

And, Subhanallah, (the) first man, Adam a.s., the Lord of Heavens (was) bringing him from the spiritual world in existence through the material world. Therefore the Lord of Heavens used four elements: fire, air, earth and water, making his creation by His divinely Hands. Preparing, creating, then dressing (it on) his spiritual being. That shape was just dressed on Adam's spiritual being that it was his real existence or his real being or his real position. And ordering to Adam, when the Lord of Heavens was sending that secret real position of his real structure in the spiritual world to come in and to get in relation his spiritual being to come and to make a relationship with that shape, with that new form that Allah Almighty made it and prepared it to be his soul's new appearance...

and the Lord of Heavens was putting him in Jannatu lAdni, (The Garden of Eden), to be there and freely to enjoy with everything through (the) Paradise of Eden.

Then the Lord of Heavens that He is the Lord of the whole creation, He is the Lord for every creature, (did something) to make Adam and Eve and after them their descendants to know that they are all belonging to the Lord of Heavens, to make them to know that they are not (Lords themselves), even they are the top level of creation.

(But as much as they may reach more and more levels- do you think that a person, as much as he has power to reach to skies, do you think that anyone may pass that sky and the sky is going (to be) under him and he is going himself to be over skies? No, it is impossible! You may run everywhere on earth and you may try (it for) yourself by using so many nonsense instruments to get up and to pass through that space and to reach to the limits of that space- it is impossible! Allah Almighty is teaching them what is possible and what is not possible, what is impossible. And man tried.)

And the Lord of Heavens, the Lord of Adam and Eve and their generation (wanted them) to know that there is One that only that One He has Lordship for everything. You, your level is servanthood and (there is) no level for Him, but He has Lordship for every creation; from pre-eternal up to eternal His Lordship is going on, no one can reach to that point. Therefore He ordered (to them and said): RI am the Lord of Heavens, I am the Lord of Paradises, oh Adam! I am your Lord, and I am giving to you this Eden

Paradise to live there and to enjoy yourself with everything. But I like to teach you that I am the Lord of you and your generation and the Lord of Heavens (and therefore) I am saying **ĤDon't eat, don't approach that tree!** (Therefore the Prophet sws was sending his holy Statement to Kings and Emperors and he was saying: **ĤI am Muhammad sws, the Messenger of Heavens that belongs to the Lord of Heavens. I am calling you to follow me and to accept what I am calling you to that direction. ĤAslimĥ, Ĥtaslimĥ, surrender! You should be in safety forever. I am dressing you (to be) Emperor or King, but you are never passing the level of servanthood! I am the Lord, bow to Me! I may give you safety here and Hereafter. You must know that Shaitan that cursed one was arguing with Me. He is not asking for what Adam is on that position, but his cursed ego was arguing to be like Me. That cursed one is asking to be Lordship also for him. Can't be! I am the Lord, One, (and) all of you are My servants. Therefore I cursed him and kicked him out.**

And (Allah Almighty was) saying to Adam: **ĤDon't be like that cursed one to break My Orders! Who is breaking My Order (he) is claiming to be (a) Lord like Me. I am not giving a way, any way to anyone (for that)! In eternal Lordship (is for Me only); from pre-eternal to eternal it belongs to Me, only One.** You must understand! Therefore (He was) putting this (Order): **ĤDon't eat,** (because He was saying:) **ĤI am commanding and you are My servants. You must keep My Orders, My Commands!**

Ya Rabbi! Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Tauba, ya Rabbi, Astaghfirullah! 21st century people- all of them (are) asking to be Lord, to have Lordship! (Before there were only) some heedless ones like Pharaoh, like Nimrod, (but) now (there are) countless Nimrods claiming that they are Lords, and that is the source of troubles on earth now, because they are not accepting the Lord of Heavens and His Commands. They are saying: **ĤWe don't care that One's or anyone's Orders. We are bringing democracy, carrying people, voting...** Elections in Cyprus, elections in England, elections in America, elections in Russia...that they are rushing to reach Lordship for mankind. And 21st century people everyone is running to reach the position of Nimrods. Therefore Shaitan is urging youngsters (and) saying (to them): **ĤYou must study.**

From where you are coming? So many mindless youngsters everywhere- you may ask them and they will say: **ĤI am coming from Turkey, I am coming from Syria, from Egypt, even from Pakistan coming people! They are keenly asking to reach masterhood or (to be) doctor, so that they may think that: ĤHaaa, (this is the) last point for a person to reach to be doctor.** Doctor Iftikhar Hussein, Dr. Fatima Begum...Dr. Amina Begum, Dr. no-mind Begum...everyone- (Shaitan is) making them to run after universities that he put his camps there through whole universities. You can find they are all Shaitan's camps. I am looking and I am seeing just put the flag of Shaitan and he is preventing to be through teachings of universities heavenly Teachings. It is forbidden; no one from professors may speak on Allah or the Lordship of Allah or the Commands of Heavens or anything that belongs to the Lord of Heavens. And that is trouble!

And the Prophet was saying: **ĤCome and surrender to your Lord's Commands! You should be in safety here and Hereafter. Or, (if not), you are going to eat someone another someones until you are finishing.** As the Children of Israel (that time)- someones killed another someones- now the whole world is going to kill each other, until billions (of people will) pass away and die and (only) a handful (of) people is going to remain on earth, those who should

accept the Lordship of their Lord on earth, in Heavens.
May Allah forgive me and grant us a good understanding, for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Tuesday, 11th !!!

(Everything must be for Allah as we are created for His service only, so don't work for yourself, wasting your life- through drinks people lose all human attributes and fall on the level of animals and they don't know what they are doing and run into wrong directions- people want to run after their ego's pleasure and they refuse heavenly Rules and Islam, fearing from the discipline in Islam- until people come to Islam sufferings and wars will not finish- the conference in Athens: even religious people are never saying the cursed Shaitan is the enemy of man and that he is the cause of all problems, because he is asking to destroy mankind and be Allah's Deputy on earth instead of man- But Allah is going to kill Shaitan's followers and make him to be retired and He is going to keep a handful of His sincere servants to inherit the earth and to be His Deputies on it under the flag of Rasulullah sws.)

Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, ya Sayyidi wa Maulayi... Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim...

It is an association. By the Name of Allah we must begin - for every action, for every function, for every effort, for every work. (It) must be for Him! You must not work for yourself! When you are working for yourself, you are not going to be His servants! You have been created for His Almighty's service, nothing else! Therefore it is most important point to know what you are doing and for whom you are doing. Or, you must think on it: for whom you are living, (and) for what or for whom you are working!

But ignorance (is) just covering whole mankind. They are wasting their precious and valuable works, their valuable existence; you are wasting (it)! Everyone must know for whom he is working or for what he is working. This is an important question (that you must ask yourself): *For whom I am working?* *For whom I am living?* Everyone must know and learn (this).

But this time is a strange time and people are drunk ones! A drunk person (is) never thinking, (he) can't think! A drunk person lost his mind, he lost his mentality, he lost himself, that (knowledge of) *Why I am in existence* and *Why I am running to do something?* For what? And everyone (is) knowing that he is going to die, to pass away. If that is so clear, (there is really) no need to teach people that there is death and everyone is going to die. No need a teaching, because they are every day looking and seeing (and) hearing (about) someone's death. Sometimes one person, sometimes hundred persons, sometimes hundreds of people, sometimes thousands of people are passing away, (and) sometimes (even) millions of people are dying, that means: disappearing, finished. They are finished. No more they are going to be seen among their families, through their homes, through their people, through their nations- no more they are going to be seen. One or ten or hundreds or thousands (are) disappearing; they were with ourselves yesterday and today millions of people just disappeared. A drunk person is never thinking (about this). A drunk person can't think, because he lost his mind. He lost also his balance. Therefore a drunk person on the name of pleasure (is) making himself no more thinking, no more knowing anything. Perhaps when

they are drunk they never think or know (about the) problems for themselves, for their lives, or (they) can't be able to think about whole nations or worldwide problems of mankind. (He) can't think on it, because he lost his mind. Not knowing. Perhaps only (he) may shout like cocks; when he is getting drunk, (he is) beginning to sound like cocks or to bark like dogs or to kick like horses or to bite like donkeys or to make on himself... dirtying himself like jackals...making himself thorough a field of dirtiness like pigs, rolling on it and thinking that he is so happy and he thinks that he reached a pleasure.

That person just left his human attributes that (are) giving mankind honour; by using wines and drinks (he is) leaving (the) good attributes for mankind, good attributes that (are) making people on the level of humanity. They are thinking: Oh, we reached to (the) top level of our pleasure and (the) top level for our happiness. That is their mentality, when they are going to be drunk ones. That means: who is using drinks, he is making himself to fall down on the level of different kinds of animals and he is happy to be through that zoo-garden people- every kind of animals are living there. And that person by his will is making himself (to become like that); by drinking drinks and becoming drunk they are thinking that they reached the top point of pleasure.

Pleasure is something that can be tasted through a perfect mind person (only)! If a person lost that perfection, how he can be able to say: I enjoyed. (He) never enjoyed, because enjoyment is something that can be tasted through our minds and mentalities! How a person that is drunk and who is losing his mentality, who lost that balance of his acting, losing everything that he was knowing before and becoming an empty head person, (is coming) to say: I reached the top point of pleasure through my life by using drinks. That is (an) ignorant one and he is falling through (the) darkness of ignorance.

We are coming to this direction, because 21st century's people are thinking wrong, their ways are wrong, their moving direction is wrong, (and) therefore we are speaking on that important point to prevent people to move on wrong directions. To know what is (the) true direction, what is (the) right direction and what is the real pleasure (of) to be in life, to be from mankind, not to be from animals world- to know this. We are moving on that direction, because people are drunk now and drunk ones can't know anything. Therefore to use drinks that are taking away the minds of mankind and (that are) destroying their good wills, making them to forget their mentalities or to use their mentality that is forbidden through all Prophets.

(But always those) people, whom they are running after their egoistic or physical desires that are represented through their egos, they are fighting against the Rules that just have been put in front of them from Heavens. They are wholly denying (all) the Rules that are preventing them to follow their egos, because anyone who is following his ego is never reaching to the right point of their lives. They can't enjoy here or Hereafter. Islam is saying (this).

People are fearing from the name of Islam and it is five letters: i, s, l, a, m. Five letters are threatening Shaitan and his followers! They are trembling when they are hearing Islam; even they can't be able to hear the name of Islam, because Islam is the biggest hindrance against these people not to fall into Hells here and Hereafter, saying: (This is the) wrong way! Stop and get back! They are never happy with Islam. And Islam is never

harming them. Do you think that Islam harmed anyone except dragons?
 Islam is only against Shaitan and his representatives,
 Islam is only against wrong way followers,
 Islam is only against shaitanic teachings,
 Islam is only against bad works,
 Islam is only against cruelty,
 Islam is only against ignorance,
 Islam is only against bad actings,
 Islam is only against adultery,
 Islam is only against bad actings that carry people to fall in endless
 trouble oceans, endless suffering oceans, and that are asking to prevent
 mankind to be in safety by Islam.

But I am sorry to say that so many hundreds and thousands of scientists or
 academic people or thousands of doctors- that they are claiming to be
 doctors of religion- I am sorry to say that even those people are against I,
 s, l, a, m. Why ? What Islam brought to mankind? Where Islam failed? 15
 centuries- where Islam failed? Which Rule of Islam is against humanity? But
 beyond Islam everything is against humanity! But they are following Shaitan
 and they are trembling when they are hearing the name of Islam.
 Don't fear (from Islam), (but) you must fear from Shaitan and his followers!

Last week I was invited to a conference in Greece, Athens and so many
 religions people were coming and attending. They were complaining (about)-
 or, more than complaining, they were hopeless and they were in full fear for
 the future of mankind. They were giving (their speech) or addressing to
 attenders what they are thinking and I was listening to them. They were
 giving a short time also for me for addressing but I used heavy bombarding
 for them and one word (is) enough for them. They said like this, like that.
 I am sorry -I was saying- that three days I am here, (but) I never heard
 from religious people even (mention the name of Shaitan). Leave others-
 philosophers or professors or teachers or representatives of so many
 foundations- but I am sorry to say that even religious people they never
 speak (and) declare the name of Shaitan and also (that) no one is cursing
 him! I am sorry, because (what) you did your beliefs (is that) you arranged
 your beliefs according to shaitanic teachings! They are taking from your
 religion its
 essence and you are dealing without looking actings (acting blindly) and
 without (the) essence a person is going to be without soul- what benefit you
 can take from that body? Here even so many bishops, archbishops (are) coming
 and saying- why you are not accusing Shaitan? Why you are not accusing
 shaitanic teachings? Have you looked through your holy Books and (from there
 you) know that Shaitan is innocent? Or you are looking and seeing through
 every holy Book (that) Shaitan is cursed from Heavens? Why you are not
 saying? Every trouble is from Shaitan, because he is the first troublemaker
 and he continues and you are supporting his way, you are supporting
 shaitanic teachings and then you are asking a way to save people from
 sufferings and from violence, from wars, fightings- you are asking. (But)
 no, you can't find it. You must come to what the Lord of Heavens is sending
 to you: that is Islam! You must say for Islam Yes! Until you are saying
 for Islam Yes, suffering can't be ended and miseries (are) never going to
 be finished and violence (is) going to climb, not to come down and never
 (are) going to be ended wars and fightings!

But what we shall say? People are saying: ṚOh, Shaitan (is) our best friend! How we are going to curse him? We reached the top of civilization through our best friend Shaitan. And you know, you are looking now to where shaitanic teachings (are) bringing people now!

Therefore we are saying: finished. You, mankind, must learn first for whom you have been created and for whom you have been offered to do, to work, even when you are eating! That is a work and must be for a purpose. If you are walking, running, doing- (for) everything must be a purpose and beyond a purpose (there) must be a wisdom to be well known. What are you doing? Subhanallah- Glory to Allah Almighty! One of our brother was saying to me (that) when I was shouting to bishops and archbishops and philosophers and attenders, he was seeing that scenario in TV (and) yesterday, when I was coming to the airport, he said: ṚSubhanallah, Glory to Allah! That night they were showing a movie in TV that (there were) people, some of them (were) with Americans, some others against Americans and they were fighting and fighting, so that no one was remaining from both sides. And he was saying to me: ṚOh Sheikh! What you said daytime, they made (it) so suitable. That movie (was) going to make a confirmation for your words. Just that night.

Yes, what we are speaking it is not on behalf of me but it is on behalf of Saints and Prophets that Allah Almighty is ordering them to save His servant, to show them (the) true way through their lives, but people (are) running away and when they are running, they showed that movie that night. That is a wisdom from Allah Almighty also, to see that finally people are going to destroy themselves by themselves.

And that is the main target of Shaitan to destroy humanity on earth and to destroy every good thing that (was) just built for humanity. To destroy them and then not to remain even one man on earth, to be (the) earth (empty); when all nations are going to take away someones some others, going to be this world empty. (The) globe (is) going to be empty. They are asking (a) Ṛglobal changing, but Shaitan is unhappy (about that), (because) that global hegemony he is asking for himself. Therefore he is trying to finish mankind on earth and then to be on earth Khalifa- as he was dreaming and thinking to be- to be deputy of Allah Almighty on earth. He is trying to take away whole mankind (so that) no one (is) living on it, then he is saying: ṚNow we are deputies on earth! Now it is for us, this globe belongs to us! Oh, we took our revenge from mankind and mankind just finished! Oh, hip hip, hurray! Europeans, how (they are) saying ? Hip hip, hurray! Shaitan is going to say to his followers, to his descendants: ṚHip hip hurray! Now (the) whole world (is) for ourselves, we are deputies! Just mankind finished! Astaghfirullah al ṚAzim, Astaghfirullah al ṚAzim, Astaghfirullah al ṚAzim!

But Allah Almighty's divinely Order (is) to take away everyone who is following Shaitan and shaitanic groups and (to) leave (on it) only His servants. Noah a.s., when he had been ordered to make that Arch and to put in it believers, they were only 80 or 90 people. All others just through (that) flood (were) killed. Shaitan was so happy that (over the) whole world finished mankind, but the Lord of Heavens was saying: ṚI am not finished! What I said that is reality and true. I am not giving to you that chance, oh Shaitan and your descendants! I said that I am giving that honour to mankind only, not to you and your descendants. You are very happy that I made a flood and killed everyone, but I am keeping as a yeast for mankind (some) living people, among 80 or 90, (and) once (again) I am bringing back (My)

deputies that they should be My Prophets' followers and they should be (My) deputies on earth. I am not giving (the earth and that honour) to you! And now secondly (there is) coming another (kind of) flood that mankind is going to kill each other, killing, killing- (so that there is) only remaining a handful people, but Shaitan can't be happy finally, because Allah Almighty (is) giving power for everything on earth for these handful people from the nation of Muhammad sws. Bad ones (are) going and Shaitan also (is) going to be retired- chained and sent away. We should be Rwarithuun, inheritors of this world and on earth should be (put) the flag of La ilaha illa Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah sws!

May Allah forgive us and bless you and we are asking to reach to those good days! Good days! By the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Wednesday, 5th

(All creatures are created for mankind and they know which kind of foods are beneficial for them and which are harmful- man has been granted mind and willpower, so that even without Prophets they may know what is good and bad for them- the first knowledge to be learned is about Halal and Haram- what is beneficial for man and what is harmful for man- to keep one's health for Allah's servanthood- without that knowledge you can't carry the honour of being His servants- use your willpower to follow the 500 recommended Orders of Allah to reach His blessings and to come to His divinely Presence and leave the 800 forbidden actions that attract His cursing on you-Allah is not forcing you, because He honoured you through your mind and willpower- people nowadays and especially youngsters never like to move, but for everything to come ready to them and to move brings Baraka- to get up before sunshine and to work was the way of our ancestors- more than 8 hours of sleep are harmful for the physical being)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim...

Allah Almighty teaching His servants what is good for themselves here and Hereafter and also warning His servants what is bad for them, what is harming them here and Hereafter. He created some minerals going to be good for the health of mankind, some of them are poisoned, some of them against poison, anti-poison. Also from plants, some of them are good, some are harmful for the body. And animals are knowing what is poisonous for them and what is good for them, particularly sheep; they have been guided on healthy grass, healthy plants, and they are leaving some of them, and eating some others of them. Eating what is good for themselves. They are animals and they have no any willpower, but their Lord is sending them on such foods, grass or plants that are good for them. And they are surrendered themselves to their Creator and they are living in safety for their food. All of them just created for mankind and mankind has been granted two precious characteristics or two precious grants from Allah Almighty:

One of it is their minds and second Allah granted to them willpower, that no any creature around ourselves can be like a man. Man has a special creation, specialized creation honoured creation, most valuable creation on earth.

Allah Almighty granted to them that characteristics through their creation and dressing them from His Own Attributes Will and Mind, Mentality.

If Allah Almighty not sending Prophets for teaching mankind through their

minds they may know what is good for themselves and what is harming themselves! Yes, mind and mentality that are a big grant from Allah Almighty, showing to man and teaching them and they may try it also, if it is good for them or not, it is okay, everyone may know. Who granted mind, they are knowing through their minds or through their mentalities and their knowledge that they may try it, it is giving them so many good knowledge for keeping their generation, because all obedience or servanthood that we have been asked to keep, depends on a safe knowledge. That knowledge is showing a person how he can be healthy. Because if a person is losing his health, he can't do anything, can't work and can't pray, can't be standing by servanthood, because he lost his health. It is clear. A patient, a sick one or an ill one, he is occupied with his health or with their health and they are under a deep pressure, can't move, can't do anything, can't stand up, because he lost his health. It is clear.

Therefore, as all Grandsheikhs were saying- and also my Grandsheikh was saying, (and) now also I am hearing from him- the most important thing for mankind to learn and to keep, to learn and to act (on), (is the) knowledge (of how) to keep their health. Therefore knowledge is going to be into two camps: Ilmu adhan (?)ř, Ilmu adhanř- two kinds of knowledge. One knowledge that mankind is granted is how they should be able to keep their health, because anyone losing his health going to be useless, and (he is) going to be a heavy burden for himself and (on those) around himself. A heavy burden. One kind knowledge that we must keep is how we should be able to live healthy. For Dunya and for Akhirat you must be healthy! Maybe a young person coming a headache and falling down and he was like giant person, but coming some pain through their stomach, falling down, coming another pain from backside, from every part of his body, making him to fall down and he was able to push an animal and to make it to fall down, but (now he is) finished. When he lost his health, going to be nothing, (a) burden on himself and on people also. Therefore first of all that we should try to teach people how they can be able to keep their physical being healthy. If no health, he can't pray, he can't do his servanthood. Therefore that is (a) very important, (the) most important point for our lives: to keep our physical being healthy up to end.

Every Prophet just came to teach people; first of all that they are servants of the Lord of Heavens and second they were calling mankind, their nations, to stand up for fulfilling their servanthood towards their Lord Almighty Allah. Then Allah Almighty teaching all Prophets and Saints which thing keeping their health. First of all, for being a good servant, they must keep their health, (and) first Prophets also (were) teaching them through that Iman and what is necessary for praying, teaching them, making for them according to the holy Commands of Allah Almighty, making this Halal and that Haram. Everything from Halal and Haram for what? What is the benefit? Allah putting a limit for His servants and saying: řThis is your limit. Beyond this limit, you are falling into Haram.ř That Haram (is) disturbing and destroying your physical being so that you are going to be unable to bring a real obedience and servanthood towards your Lord Almighty Allah.ř

Through that grant that Allah Almighty granted to His servants, řAkľř, mind, they may know, through their mind! And mentality also is coming with mind. Mind balancing everything through mentality. Mentality is as a balance. Mind is sending to mentality: řLook what it isř and mentality is saying: řThis is true oneř- if it is good or bad. It is so easy. But what is difficult?

Allah Almighty then granted to mankind willpower that He only is using that,

it is a divinely Attribute, granted to mankind. He is not forcing His servants, but He granted to them from willpower and not forcing them, giving value to man. If a person is forced to do something, quickly he is running into the level of animals. Animals are making, doing something by force. If a person is not using willpower, without willpower he is going to be forced and coming quick in the level of animals and it is not honour for mankind. Our mind and mentality are saying according to Holy Command that He Almighty granted a list of some actings for something, saying that this is a list, a program. You may look at it and you may understand that is good, that is no good. When it is appeared, don't wait that Allah Almighty to force you to do this or not to do- but that biggest grant that even Angels haven't been granted- willpower- we have willpower and our honour is with willpower. Putting in front of you a list of good ones and harming ones, useful or not useful. Useful, that it is Halal, good for you, for your physical being as well as for you spiritual being, this list it is okay for you. And other list (is) showing that this is harming you here and Hereafter and making you to be under the hegemony of you ego or to be Shaitan's donkey and this is forbidden, so that everyone is knowing what is good for them or bad for them.

Everyone is knowing (that) smoking is no good, carrying to drugs. Everyone is knowing (that) drugs are killers, physically and spiritually. Everyone is knowing (that) drinks are terrible and destroying people physically and mindly. Everyone is knowing (that) adultery is a bad thing, destroying you physically and spiritually...So many things... (so) that reaching that list, the number of harming things, harmful doings, to 800. 800 kinds of actings that it has been signed through Shariat, heavenly Commands: (These) 800 (actings are) harming you here and Hereafter. Here making your level to come down and in Judgment Day making your level to be under deepest position.

And there is another 500 actings that you are able to bring one of them or all of them, giving to you benefit, it is also as Prophet was saying: *Halalu bayiun, wa-l Haramu bayiun*- what is good for you, everyone is knowing, what is bad for you, also everyone is knowing what is harming. Allah Almighty is teaching His servants, because without that knowledge you can't be able to carry the honour of being servants for divinely Service. Therefore (He is) putting (that lists). And (then He is) giving willpower to you, (saying:) *Oh My servants, look! These 500 kinds of actings give you honour and make you to approach from My divinely Presence. Use your willpower to come much more closer to Me through these actings. And beware of that 800 kinds of works, they are carrying you away from My divinely Presence, taking you to the field of cursing, cursing land, (that) always coming on you cursing from Heavens. Beware, oh My servants!*

Now mostly people are not using their willpower. Animals know what is good for them what is harming them, but mankind is knowing also what is good for them and what is bad, but they are not using their willpower to stop it and to send their egos to do good things and to keep themselves from bad things.

What is the benefit to be to have willpower from Allah Almighty? You are going to be like such a person who has a plane, jet plane, you have, but you are never going to use it. What is the benefit to have a plane if you are not using it? Or if you have a car, a good car, but you are not using it? *What is the benefit to be in front of your home a good car, even Rolls Royce or Mercedes or other famous cars- what is the benefit? Why putting there? Use it!* *I don't like I am sleeping, better. Better to sleep...* *Ya Hu- take that car and go around to look everywhere!* *No, I am here,*

drinking and...(putting injection)...I don't like to open my eyes... If you don't like to open your eyes- why Allah Almighty giving to you eyes? Any animal saying like you? Animals 24 hours asking to sleep? But new generation they are saying: We like to sleep, putting injection...here, there...For what? He likes to sleep...What is that? You have been created for sleeping? Animals are not sleeping as you are sleeping! The new generation is sleeping. 24 hours, or 20 hours, or 18 hours, or 15, 12, 10- what is that! That is degeneration of generation. Degenerated generation now, asking to sleep. If they are opening their eyes, not opening, but (with closed eyes also) eating something, then making injection, (continuing to sleep)...That is 21st century's civilization?

People are asking me to go and to be present in a conference in Athens and they are saying that we are coming here to look some cure for youngsters. And when I was in America, New York, UN building, there were so many posters, saying: Save youngsters from drugs! To whom you are addressing this? Save youngsters from drugs! How? And now the whole world is working on it. Biggest business is the business of drugs, to make youngsters to be degenerated generations.

If they are not using also- youngsters are sleeping more than enough. The limit for sleeping for an adult is 8 hours. After 8 hours not giving comfort to our bodies but coming to make it to be tired. After 8 hours body getting to be tired by sleeping. Up to 8 hours sleep our physical being is resting, and after 8 hours getting unrest. And everywhere if they are not using drugs also, but new generation doesn't like to work. They left lands, they left gardens, all youngsters are asking to be employed by the government, to sit in front of table...eating...someone coming, asking: Why you are coming? Come tomorrow...continuing eating...Bring that paper...take it, I am busy now... Like this they are asking to be paid and to sit down through their rooms, on their tables. Even police people sitting in their office! At the colony time we know police was going around, making patrol on horses and keeping guns...they were going around, making patrol, and no one can take courage to do anything wrong. Here it was, this small house in front of the mosque was for this area police center. Seven policemen, six on their horse, for all of this area, 40 or 50 villages...you may open your doors and windows and no one can take anything, no one can be able to come and to harm people. Now they are sitting in police station...for what this? Police must do control, they are not making, sitting in front of tables...A custom officer was saying to me that once the commissioner of the district was coming and asking: Where is cavus, sergeant? And they were saying: He is on patrol. And when he was coming that commissioner was asking: Why I am not seeing you in front of your table? And he was saying: Oh our commissioner, our table is on our horse. If we are waiting people coming and complaining, it is go to be worse and worse. We are running around and bad character people or Shaitans agents can't move. They may know that we are on patrol, can't do anything...

Now the new generation asking a very rest life behind their tables...
Hullo...Yes, I am speaking to my friend...say that director is in a meeting...Now I am speaking to you, oh my darling...after? Yes, after Maghreb okay...Who is that one? Say to him that he is in meeting...Oh my master, I said but he is said this is not time of meeting. Say that he has a meeting in toilet, because toilet also a meeting hall. Say to him!

Making people at a let, more than laziness- people are asking not to move; he is asking everything to be brought to him and to enjoy himself. No any other

opinion for them, only for their pleasures...not for helping people, no, for their pleasure making everything, every design there and putting...that is the representative of Shaitan Dr. X....

Therefore people now in worst position. Therefore I am going to speak to people, insha Allah, that they are accusing poverty making crisis, saying:

﴿After poverty crisis, after poverty wars, after poverty fighting, after poverty that and this, after poverty economical crisis...﴾ lie. And Islam saying: ﴿Fi-l haraku baraku﴾ Islam saying: ﴿Make your hand to work, because blessings coming on you. You must know that to move, to work brings Baraka Therefore our people, our ancestors were standing up before sun shining.

Those people now, youngsters, they are lying like crocodiles...

sleeping...sometimes opening eyes, looking something to eat and coming on it, then continuing to sleep...

Where is Islam? What is our situation now, Muslims? I am sorry and in sorrow that they are asking to follow Western people who like to sleep...

May Allah forgive us and send us Mehdi a.s. and Isa a.s., for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

DECLARATION FOR A CONFERENCE IN ATHENS THAT DEALS WITH THE INCREASINGLY BAD WORLD SITUATION

First of all, this conference faces a very big obstacle like a gigantic mountain. And until they have moved that gigantic mountain it is impossible for them to reach to their goal. It is like asking an ant to carry a truck This conference is a good sign that good feelings are still alive in some people, and these good feelings belong to Heavens. And I am happy for this because this is a sign that we can still save mankind. And that it is not wholly finished, no!

Mankind is running in the worst possible way and soon it will fall into a bottomless valley Anyone may see that day-by-day things are getting worse for mankind. And in reality what we are seeing is the degeneration of Adam and Eve. Still among the crowds of people there can be found representatives of goodness and people possessing heavenly characteristics. Through this conference the will of these good ones is evident. They are concerned about the future of mankind. I am happy, but it is the biggest, heaviest and most difficult goal that mankind can set itself. But those good people attending this conference are the weakest group among mankind. They are at the mercy of politicians and they come here to this conference full of hope, but also full of fear. Fearful because fear holds power over all nations, all contracts of mankind on this planet. And the enemies of mankind are monitoring what is happening here at this meeting. These enemies never like for this world to be changed into another more peaceful world, or for there to be a new contract for the whole world. That is because they have arranged their life-styles in order to benefit from the existing conditions.

What this conference is asking for is to completely stop crisis, poverty, violence, wars, troubles and sufferings. But the majority of mankind depends on those aspects. And if anyone were to try and take it away from them, billions would ask, ﴿What we are going to do? How we are going to live if they prevent us from wars, crisis, problem, poverty, from cruelty and violence﴾ They will all quickly rise up against them and ask: ﴿Who are you coming to stop our importance on earth? Who gives you that authority and who told you to do this? Do you have any power? Don't you know that you are the

weakest ones? It is we who hold power in our hands! Don't think that we will give way to you. And if you insist we will get rid of you so easily!

Therefore, people are coming to this conference, and I see that the first speakers are politicians. But politicians are also members of this world contract, and they are not happy for a new change to come on earth.

Politicians with their tricks and traps are filling this world from East to West and North to South. I had thought that this conference was reserved only for religious pope and academics, representatives of culture, and was without the participation of politicians. But I see that this meeting has no power at all. As I said before, its position resembles that of an ant that has been asked to carry a big truck. If the ant is able to carry that truck, then a conference such as this and those attending, will actually be able to make changes beneficial for mankind.

Therefore it is going to be so difficult to bring a new contract by means of the weakest of people. I myself am pushing ninety and I see so many others here, bishops and archbishops whom are perhaps a little younger or older than me. And they are all thinking to themselves, How long, until we enter into the Divine Presence? We are coming near to our end and we are asking for some young people to awaken, to know who are those against humanity, and which ones are helping to establish real humanity and peace, giving everyone their rights.

Another point that I would like to address to this honourable gathering, all who belong to heavenly religions, is this. You all know what is written about the beginning of this world and about the first contract on earth. It is mentioned in the Holy Books. That first contract also entails believing that Adam was the first man and Eve the first woman. They lived together in the heavenly Garden of Eden and they were happy with their lives. According to the holy Command of the Lord of Heavens, their generations spread out over the earth. Eve always gave birth to twins, a boy and a girl, and they were given the divine Order to marry the first-born twin boy to the girl of the second couple of twins. And that one- who mankind is now most friendly to- Shaitan, the devil, who people now take for their most beloved friend, it was him who made Cain not to accept the heavenly Command and to refuse to give his sister to Abel. Shaitan was saying to him, Don't accept this, because your own twin sister is more beautiful. So don't give her to Abel! And so Satan made Cain to kill his brother and he became the first murderer, thereby causing Adam and Eve to fall into deep oceans of sorrow and misery. Their lives were so sweet, and then they became bitter.

Attendants of this conference! Do you know this from your Holy Books or not? If you do not know, then you believe nothing! As Christians, Jews, Protestants, Catholics or Orthodox you must know this and we, as Muslims also believe in this. The first man fell into an endless ocean of misery and he tasted no more the good taste of life; it was finished for him. And from that day up to now, do you think that Satan has ever left mankind? No one can stand up and object to what I am saying, as I am speaking from the report of all holy Books.

Therefore I don't believe what is written about the aims of this conference. They propose to do something, and they list some reasons, but they never mention the name of Satan as the cause. They talk about the problems of technology, the fall of the Soviet Union and they say that poverty is the problem. But all of this is of no relevance. Satan the devil is making people be enemies to one another, but he is veiled, so people never curse Satan. Instead they say, Satan is our best friend!

This is the time of devils and evil. The whole world is full of devils and evil. And we must know whom we are fighting. If we are good and well-intentioned people, we must show other people who our enemy is, so that the real enemy may be recognized.

The Lord of Heavens says, Satan is your most dangerous enemy, try to know about him and to recognize him! Dont say: technology, poverty, the Soviet Union breaking down- all of this, and very movement against humanity, has been woven by Satan. If we do not know against whom we are fighting, we will lose the battle and we are never going to be victorious.

We must know that war is deception. If we attack the enemy directly, we will lose. But if we use tricks or traps, we can be winners. This conference is a good start and a sign that mankind is beginning to awaken, even if so slowly. Mankind is becoming fed up and beginning to stir. It has had enough of cruelty and of the worst of evil and devils. They say, We must change, and that is a good sign. Throughout history, as we read in the classical books and Holy Scriptures, throughout the history of mankind, these problems have never ceased. As long as Shaitan is at work, problems, sufferings and cruelty will never end. The Holy Books say that people will ever stop disagreeing. People are always fighting, bad ones against good ones. Sometimes the good ones reach to power, but mostly the cruel ones take over. Nowadays on our planet no one can say that good, heavenly people are ruling the world. So peace cannot be established.

When can we expect that the world will be changed by a new contract? When the good ones come to power, then we know that cruelty will go away and the whole world is going to be saved. Therefore we look at the signs of awakening that are appearing now through such a conference. An awakening is coming to mankind now. They were drunk from devils and evil. Now, slowly, slowly, mankind is starting to ask, Where are we now? and What are we doing?, as a person awakening from a drugged sleep. This is a sign that people are waking up from their drunkenness (to sobriety).

This is my declaration. We are looking for some heavenly involvement, to change the direction of people, to not follow Shaitan, but to follow heavenly Commands. If they do not follow heavenly Commands, it is impossible for this world to attain peace through our own ideas, conferences, or by any of our own efforts.

May Allah forgive me and bless you.

Sheikh Nazim al-Haqqani al-Qubrusi 5.5.04

Tuesday, 4th

(Shaitan's mission is to destroy mankind and through his teachings he is poisoning people- when people run away from Allah's servanthood they are dressed ugliness and the love between husband and wife is finishing- for people who pray at midnight and at dawn Allah is sending Angels with heavenly Light to be dressed on His servants' real Beauty and Familiarity- the husband is taking from the beauty of his wife's body and face; clever women are preserving their beauty for their husband by veiling themselves- the looking of men who are not Halal for a woman are hurting her; when women work or study with men their beauty is finishing  men and women are not equal; men are created powerful to protect their wives- olive oil is best for the body and ablution is giving refreshment)

Astaghfirullah ...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...

Allahumma la mania lima atayt ...Rabbi la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...

We are running from Shaitan to Allah. Shaitan is a dog, always running after mankind to bite them, never getting to be friend for mankind, never going to be just to mankind, never going to be true with mankind, never going to make happy mankind, never going to make mankind to be servants of their Lord. That is his mission, you must understand. All of us must understand what is the mission of Shaitan! His mission is troublemaker, and trouble for mankind. He is not going to make a trouble with angels, no. Even not taking too much care for animals also, because animals are not carrying any responsibility and angels their area Heavens is just protected. It is impossible for Shaitan and his armies and helpers and supporters and agents to get up, to reach angels' level, he should be kicked down, thrown down. His mission only is mankind, to take them away from servanthood. His mission is to give trouble to mankind. His mission is to destroy everything that mankind making it or working on it, asking to destroy, materially or spiritually. Running after mankind. And whom that following him, must fall into endless troubles. As long as a man is following Shaitan and his ways, following his teachings, on every step one at least, then after one countless troubles should surround him and every trouble giving to mankind sufferings, bringing sufferings and every trouble that mankind falling in it, because they are following Shaitan and his teachings, giving poison. Giving poison and becoming lives of people poisoned. They are saying this atmosphere so many countries people put something on their nose and mouth because it is going to be dirty and- more than dirty- to be poisoned. They are drinking and poisoning their drinks also and everywhere that mankind is running, for every field, mankind running after him, on every step they are going to find a trouble and they are going to be surrounded with poisoned atmosphere materially and then material poisoning affecting on their personality, that personality representing their spiritual being. Our spiritual being is so nice, so handsome, so beautiful, but because of that poison our personality is going to be changed into an ugly appearance. So many people now coming and they are complaining- old ones and young ones, youngsters, man or woman, boy or girls- new couples coming and they were so lovely to each other for some days, for some months, and then they are coming, they are saying: ĤOh Sheikh, what is your advise to me, because my husband never loving me now, and she looks like a moon, so beautiful, and complaining that her husband not as before loving her, saying to her: ĤI am fed up from you. And sometimes a wife coming and saying: ĤJust I fed up from my husband, I like to divorce. I am saying: ĤOh, your husband so handsome person, why? But she is objecting and saying: ĤBut no more I may carry him.

That means: their personality going to be poisoned from the causes or reasons that surround their lives and putting eye-glasses that Shaitan is using to make false through people, to make fasad, corruption. Everywhere now it is their trouble that they are not able to carry wife her husband and husband his wife. Before people they were carrying, not carrying, but love that they are running after, was giving to them some Lights and their faces was getting more brighter day-by-day, because they were using their Lord's Service and every Service is going to dress man or woman lights and beauty and familiarity.

But now people are never interesting with their Lord's servanthood or the heavenly service in divinely Presence, they never take any care. Therefore that as a punishment coming to them, coming and saying: *So ugly*, husband looking to her, so dirty face, *Astaghfirullah!* And trouble growing among people and people are thinking that this crisis growing for economical aspects. They are liars! It is not a result of economical crisis, no, but they never speaking on the point that is most important point to say that because people are running away from their Lord's servanthood and they are going to be dressed ugliness, men and women and they are coming and saying: *Oh Sheikh, I think that some people making black magic for me because my husband never loving me as before or coming man and saying: Perhaps someone making magic for me, my wife not loving me as before...All of them lies, imagination. They are not coming to touch the most fine point that giving that trouble to mankind, to say: (It is) because you are not taking care for the servanthood of your Lord and you are not going to dress (that Lights), you are remaining only with your physical beauty and physical beauty it is going to be plastic figures through magazines, through shops, confection. Dressing, they may out on figures man and woman, but it is nothing, no taste from that plastic body, never giving anything to them, man or woman. But if a person is living to be dressed heavenly Beauty dressings, that it is a result of blessings from Allah Almighty, they never losing their familiarity up to end, even may be 80, 90, 100 and more...never changing, because always dressing!*

There is a traditional knowledge from heavenly Knowledge that coming from Prophets heavenly knowledge and saying if anyone is asking to be seen or to be dressed beauty on themselves, they must try to be awakened midnight and dawn time, because they it is that time that the Lights brightening coming and dressing. Therefore, whom they are praying midnight praying and dawn prayings, they should be known through their faces, Allah giving to them a brightness and familiarity, *luns*, if anyone asking may pray to their Lord, because that time Allah Almighty is sending angels with heavenly Lights and heavenly dressings to be dressed His servants whom they are in His divinely Presence on earth, praying to their Lord and giving their high respect. But people they lost it and they are insisting to make a beauty on their faces or on their bodies and they are spending not millions billions Dollars, billions Euros, to take this small *crème* for making their faces good looking, for Make-up, cosmetics. I was in South Africa, I went to a warehouse, a big warehouse that I was looking up, my turban was going done, so high, and running in it small trains to carry these cosmetic things to bring, one, two, three, four, five...twelve wagons, trucks, coming, as ship coming on beach, coming to take these cosmetics...And there were saying: *You know one small jug how much it is?* *I don't know. It is Turkish money?* *No, their money. 5 Dollars smallest one...* This building was full. I was saying: *They may buy whole Turkey with what this warehouse contains.* So much! All for what? For ladies! *Oh my darling, how I am now? I am using new cosmetic for my lips...going to be their lips like donkey lip, but saying: Oh, my darling, I may put this colour.* *This colour that you are using, I am looking it is dark blue...* *No, my darling, it is dark red.* *Really? Dark green!* *No!* Using this to make themselves young ones...and (they are so old already,) no (more) teeth and then buying. And young ones also they are not saying that Allah giving to them beauty, but they are asking to use something to be much more beautiful...can't be! As long as man looking to woman, taking from that beauty from their faces, from their bodies. Whom

they are keeping their faces and their bodies, their bodies and faces always fresh and smooth, without using cosmetics!

ﷻOh Sheikh, what you are using on your face?ﷻ I am saying: ﷻOlive-oil.ﷻ

ﷻOlive-oil?ﷻ ﷻYes.ﷻ They are putting so many things, but never going to be like...I am washing, making ablution, 50 times daily, and therefore coming fresh...They are not knowing the main source of beauty, from where coming. They are saying: ﷻWhy putting Tschador women?ﷻ To keep their beauties, but no mind now women! ﷻWhy putting this veil on their faces and keeping their beauties?ﷻ They are very clever ones, they are not wasting their beauties, because (men are) looking and taking from your beauty. Therefore old ladies, our mums and grandmothers they were keeping their faces and their bodies, not to be hurt from someones that are not Halal for them.

What we are saying? People coming, falling in troubles for following Shaitan and shaitanic teachings. Harming mankind spiritually and physically. Before spirituality was protected and when their physical being was protected, much more happiness and beauty was coming to them. But now they are opening and asking to show their beauties, but never going to be successful their beauty, quickly running away. Particularly women when they are working with men, they are getting hurt and running to finish quickly. Their youth quickly running away. Any woman working through men, hurting their looking and their beauty and their physical being quickly coming down, coming down, coming down, and so many women coming and saying they are ill and what is illness? To be: ﷻOh Sheikh, there is tumour, cancer.ﷻ I am saying: ﷻHow old is she?ﷻ They are saying: ﷻ25.ﷻ ﷻOh, how it can be?ﷻ Just going down, particularly those girls that are going to university, always through each other, touching, till they are graduating, they are finishing also physically. Then coming to me their parents, saying: ﷻOh Sheikh, do something to marry our daughters.ﷻ I am saying: ﷻHow old is she?ﷻ ﷻ30 years old, 25 years, 27...ﷻ ﷻWhy?ﷻ They are beautiful ones. How they delayed?ﷻ ﷻBecause they were like studying, making master, making doctor.ﷻ After this- who is taking you? You finished through university.

Wrong way for mankind, because they are following shaitanic teachings! And the Turkish government now, I hear today morning, they are making a new rule to be like Europeans: men and women going to be equal. Ya Hu, man, how woman going to be equal? If going to be equal, must be all of us women. That is equal. Allah created you man, created her woman- how you are claming that man and woman is equal? What is that foolishness! Up to here came people's minds: governments decision making rule to make women...what is that? And I am saying to them: If it is a new rule, you must give rights as you are giving rights to man. How it can be, oh Sheikh? Must be one President man, one President woman, one government from Prime Minister man, one Prime Minister woman, one minister from man, and as much as man must be women minister. One assembly for men, and one assembly for women. If you are saying something, and women not saying... if you are saying: today is holy day and women saying: no- what it should be! If they are bringing such a foolishness- for what? You are asking to make a fitna, corruption. What you are saying, what is the benefit? What you are going to do, who is go to be at home? Both of you should be outside- how it can be, what is that foolishness?

Up today Allah Almighty saying: Man over women, because women weak and man created powerful. Man can protect his wife, but wife can't protect her husband. What is that foolishness? Up today they are making that trouble for nations. Then they never going to be successful.

May Allah forgive me and bless you and send us from His powerful servants to

be a powerful shepherd on Ummah to send them to way of Paradise, to save them from the hands of devils. For the honour of the most honoured one on the divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Monday, 3rd !!!

(Every movement of creatures must be with His Will, He has a perfect control on His creation- Allah is also inspiring creatures to ask to change their position according to their needs to continue glorifying Allah and then He is granting them the power or energy for that movement- all creatures and every part of our body, each cell and atom is glorifying Allah, but Allah has given man a special creation and He is asking them to glorify Him through their wills and their glorifying will bring them closer to His divinely Presence- He is not in need of our glorifying Him, but He is granting us a dress of glory according to our glorifying- the Bedouin who was coming to visit Amir ul Muqminien, bringing his most valuable gift and being rewarded manifold for it- the state of the Islamic world: Muslims are not humbly turning to the Prophet to ask his intercession for them in the divinely Presence for help against cruel people, instead ignorant Muslims are demonstrating in streets, not going to the mosques- specially women in Islam are ordered to stay in their homes and their voices not to be heard)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Tauba ya Rabbi...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa al quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ʔAliyu-l ʔAzim...

Everything (is) reaching to Allah... Everyone (is) reaching to Allah (and) everything (is) reaching to Allah. Allah, He knows everything, where it is, He knows everyone where he is! We have a saying- old people they were saying and we were believing and also now we are believing, never changing that belief- that if (there is) no permission to move anything from its place or to change its position, (it) can't be without His Order or (there) can't be any movement out of His Will. Everything must be with His Will! A leaf on a tree- as old people were believing- can't move, if its Creator, its Lord (is) not giving permission to move, or: no any bird can open its wings for flying without His permission- can't open, can't fly. Everything (is) under such a perfect control!

And He (Almighty) is asking that people must know this! Not to say: ʔI may go, I may come, I may do, I may not do, no, everything (is) just controlled! Leave the Children of Adam- but (even) every atom can't change its position without His Command, without His Permission. (It is) asking: ʔI am changing my position, oh my Lord?ʔ its desire and (the) divine Will (are) coming (together) and (that is) making its position in another way. And that one, that atom, by itself it is impossible (for it) to ask for a changing of its position. That feeling to ask must be granted to that one. If Allah Almighty is not giving that inspiration to that atom to ask, it is impossible by itself to ask a changing for its position. Allahu Akbar! That (one) must ask and Allah must give.

He is not obliged to give, but His Generosity towards every creation makes everything to ask, because He is (the) Giving One for everything, for everyone. His Generosity (is) making that atom to ask: ʔOh my Lord, I am asking to change my position.ʔ That changing has a wisdom, it has a reason;

that atom has some need (necessity), so that (it is) asking (that), but that inspiration must come to that atom and its Lord (is) answering to that one and (He is) giving that possibility or giving to that atom energy to use it for changing its position.

Because every movement needs energy. If that energy (is) not granted, that atom can't move. It is going to be like a car without fuel- (the) car is ready, but if (you are) not putting petrol (in it), it can't move. That car needs a power for running and therefore (it is) signing (to) its owner: *RI finished, take me to petrol station! I am finishing, fill me with energy for movement!* And that atom (is) calling and saying: *ROh my Lord, I am in need of a support from Your endless Generosity as an energy or an energetic support for (to) continue for glorifying You!* From one position to another (there is) coming another (kind of) glorifying and glorifying is endlessly going on for every creation, (for) every smallest piece of creation. They must glorify their Lord and they are asking: *ROh my Lord, from Your Generosity give me energy, give me support through Your divinely Energy Oceans to continue glorifying You!* Subhanallah! You can reach to that point by thinking?

And He is asking only from His creatures, from common ones, glorifying, because their creation is not (the) same like the creation of mankind. Mankind's creation (is) just different, and man's creation (is a) creation on (the) top level. (The) limit of creation through its highest position (is) just) granted to mankind. And therefore Allah Almighty (is) making mankind on a (special) position; (He is) giving to them so (much) value (and) through that value (He) granted to them (the) dress of honour (and) of glorifying. And man's glorifying in on its highest-level position.

Our body, every smallest unit of our body is glorifying (Him), but (the) top glorifying that the Lord (is) asking from mankind and (He is) making mankind to be pleased much more, that level (is) to make (glorifying) by their will and to say: *RSubhanallah, Subhanallah, Subhanallah-i-l Āliyu-l Āzim!* To use your will and to say: *RGlory be for Allah!* That is the top point! Unbelievers' bodies (are also) glorifying (Allah). That person is saying. *RNo God!* but yet every part of his body (is) saying: *RYou are our Lord! Glory be for You, oh our Lord!* But that foolish one, heedless one (is) not saying (that) and (he is) making a denying. The top point of glorifying (is) when you (are) saying): *RSubhanallah!* Therefore we are beginning after prayer to say: *RSubhanallah, Subhanallah, Subhanallah... (33 times)*. From His Generosity (He is) asking from His servants to glorify Him, Almighty, and (that) glorifying from (the) servants to their Lord (is) making them to come closer to His divinely Generosity Oceans, (and) to be granted more and more. That is the meaning of (the word): *RHal jazau li-l ihsanu illaihsan?* Servants, according to their smallness, they are trying to give (something) through their generosity and to say: *RGlory be for our Lord!* and He is granting (His Favours to them), rewarding His servants.

Once a Bedouin was saying to himself: *RI must go to Baghdad (to visit the Caliph)*... people (there) lost to glorify their Lord and every cursing (is) coming on them, on that people (of Iraq)! Allah Almighty through (the) Holy Quran (is) teaching (His) servants. What (He is) saying? *ROh believers, don't make your sounds (voices) (over) the sound (voice) of My beloved Prophet! Leave his sound to be highest. Don't shout! Let humbleness be your characteristic, oh Muqmins!* People (are) running, they are thinking that (the) Prophet is not with them! *RWa lalem annahu fikum Rasul!* The Prophet is not away from his nation. Allah is saying: *RHe is with you!* Not only

(with those) that (are) sitting in front of him! That means: (he is) with his whole Ummah! Therefore: ṚKeep your sounds, don't shout! Leave (the) Prophet's sound to be high! He may address on behalf of you to your Lord!ṛ What they are doing in Islamic countries! People are running like foolish ones through streets and (they are) shouting, shouting and saying: ṚRussia down...America down...England down...ṛ shouting and running! Why you are saying (this), shouting this? Why (you are) not humbly saying:ṛ Oh, ya Rasulullah, look after your Ummah!ṛ Or (you go to the mosque and say) through (the) mosque: ṚOh, ya Rasulullah, on behalf of us you can be in (the) divinely Presence (our) intercessor! For you (it is) granted, please use your (power of) intercession for us to be saved from the hands of those cruel people from wolves, from foxes, from dragons! Oh Rasulullah, make your intercession for your nation!ṛ

(They are) not saying (this), (but they are) running through streets, thousands of people, (and they are) shouting. Leave men, (but) women, that Allah Almighty (is) ordering to them: ṚStay at home and don't fall back into the ignorance (of the time before you came into Islam)ṛ, ordering to Muqmin women to be through their homes, not to be seen and He is prohibiting to get out from their homes as the people of the time of ṚJahiliyya, the time of ignorance (before the arrival of the Prophet Muhammad) were (doing), running through the streets with their Ṛzina, (their) decoration, to make men to look after them...

Allah Almighty (is) preventing them- how they are running through streets and shouting and (for men to hear) their sound is Haram also! What (is) happening to Islamic territories (it is) because (people are) on (the) wrong way- men and women! They are running on (the) wrong way and (on the) wrong way cursing (is) coming on them, (on the people in) Baghdad and other Islamic territories.

No, it is not permitted (for) men and women to run through streets and to shout! No! Muslims only may go to (the) mosque and cry and ask (for the) intercession from the Prophet, (to ask him) to be their intercessor in (the) divinely Presence and to ask forgiveness (for them there). Not in streets! (The) Muslim world (is on the) wrong way now! (Therefore) cursing (is) coming on them! (They) can't blame America, Russia, China, Turkey and other countries, no! (But the) blame is on (those) ignorant groups of Muslims shouting through (the) streets, (who are) not getting in mosques to ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty and His beloved one's intercession! La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ʿAlīyul-ʿAzīm!

That person, that Bedouin was living in (the) dessert and one day he was saying: ṚOh my darling, I like to visit the Caliph, Amir-ul-Muqminien. Oh my darling, what you are saying?ṛ She is saying: ṚAs you like, my darling. You may go.ṛ ṚYes, I may go, but, (as) you know, we are going to visit the Amir-ul-Muqminien- I must not go without a gift through my hands. That is not good manner. I must take something to him.ṛ They were thinking: ṚWhat we can send to the Caliph, Amir-ul- Muqminien?ṛ Then they were making a decision: ṚOh my darling. Fill that jug of clay with water; we may take (that), because it is so much valuable in our place. I may take (that); I must bring to him our most valuable gift. Through desserts nothing can be more valuable than water.ṛ ṚGood, very good!ṛ (And) she was filling (the) jug, he was taking (it and) putting (it) on his shoulders (and he was) going to Baghdad.

(He was arriving and) asking: ṚWhere is our Amir, where is the Sultan's Palace?ṛ They are saying: ṚHere, there, here, there... and (finally) he found

it (and he was) coming (to the gates of the palace) and (the) guardians (were) saying: Who are you? I am a Bedouin, coming from the dessert, asking to meet the Amir-ul-Muqminien. Oh, you are asking to come and to meet him? Yes, I am from his nation, a citizen, and I am looking (that) I have a right to meet my Sultan. (The) guardians (were) looking to each other: What we can do? One (of them was) saying: You sit down here. We may sent (message) to (the) Amir that one of (the Bedouins (is) coming to see him. If (he is) accepting (to see you), you may come (in), if not accepting, we cant do. (And they were) running to him and saying. Oh, Amir-ul-Muqminien, one pheasant, a Bedouin (was) coming and (he is) asking to meet and see you. Leave him to come! (They were) coming (back and) giving good tidings: Come, follow me, (until they were) reaching the Throne Hall.

Welcome. Oh, Amir-ul-Muqminien. (It was) coming to my heart (the desire) to visit (the) Amir-ul-Muqminien and I am coming (from a) far place, from a dessert and- Alhamdulillah- I am seeing your brilliant face, that the Lord of Heavens (is) putting on you the brilliance of Iman and (He is) crowning you with His Greatness, (putting on you the) crown of greatness, making you on the line of (the) Prophet sws! I am happy, I am thanking to Allah Almighty! (And) his words were entering to the heart of the Amir. He was (still) carrying the jug of water on (his) shoulder and Amir-ul-Muqminien (was) saying: Put your jug here. What is that? Oh Amir-ul-Muqminien, it is (the) Prophets advise (that) if someone (is) visiting another (one, he) must bring something as a gift. If (he has) nothing (for) bringing (and) on (his) way (he is) finding a nail, (he may) bring (that) and say: I had only this, take this as a gift to you. Therefore (this is) from (the) Sunnah, (the) holy command of your Abba, your grandfather, from Rasulullah, (and) therefore I am bringing to you a gift that it is (the) most valuable gift anyone can bring to you. He was saying: What is in that jug? Water. Oh, may Allah bless you! The Lord of Heavens (is) saying: Wa jaalna mina mai kulli shayin hay. You did your best for me to bring (the) reason of life to me. I am thankful to you, oh my citizen, oh Abdullah! (From) his good manners (he was) not saying (that:) The river (of) Tigris is running through Baghdad and we are sitting (in the middle of) water, but (he was) saying: You did your best, you brought your best gift, and (he was) ordering to his servants: Take his gift and fill the jug with gold! Because if someone (is) giving a gift (to you), you must also- as much as possible- give something to him. And he said: Fill that jug with gold and give (it to him) to go back.

This is a story, historical history that happened. When we say a story, dont ask if (it) happened or not, but you must look what is (the) wisdom in it! All tales (are) giving some lessons and teaching mankind with something, teaching mankind to be much more perfect.

(So they were) filling (that jug) with gold and giving (it) to him. He was bringing (the) most valuable gift (that can be found) through desserts and we have treasures (also) and we are returning (something) from our treasures to him.

And when Allah Almighty (is) ordering His servants to glorify Him Almighty- He is not in need for your glorifying; (your glorifying is) not even coming to be like water to Amir-ul-Muqminien- Allah Almighty from His glorifying Oceans (is) dressing to that one (a) glorious dressing that no one can think its price, its value. Therefore (He is) ordering. Our bodies every part (of it is) glorifying (Allah), but heedless people (are) not using their tongue

to say: RSubhanallah, Subhanallah, Subhanallah! Blame to mankind that they are claiming to be civilized people, but they are never civilized people, because (they are) not knowing (the) Rights of the Lord of Heavens, to give their best grant (which is) to glorify their Lord! And until (they are) coming to that point, troubles (are) never ending, (they will) continuing until remaining on earth not even one person. It is enough (to be) one man and one woman. It is enough.

As He Almighty (was) beginning the generation of Adam from one man and one woman. (So) even if (there is) remaining (only) one man (and) one woman, He may give (them a) new generation that their importance (is) only to say:

RSubhanallah al ĤAzim, Subhanallah, Subhanallahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim, Subhanallah wa bihamdihi! and to glorify their Lord with countless kinds of glorifying.

That is the time coming- the time of Mehdi a.s. (and) then Isa, alayhi salat wa salam! Be awakened! Beware of Shaitan and wake up to catch the train, before (it is) running away. Get in, don't remain in the station hall. Oh man! We are addressing to (the) whole mankind on earth, from East to West, from North to South.

May Allah bless you and forgive me! For the honour of the most honoured servant in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sunday, 2nd !!!

(S.Muhammad sws has been dressed the divinely Attribute of Glory and became glorious himself- he is representing Allah's Glory so it may be seen by His creatures- from him all creatures take glory according to their capacity- everyone who is asking to reach eternal glory must be in relationship with him and he will also reach Light from the Light Oceans of the Greatness and Majestic Glory- it is difficult to reach and to know, to understand, to ask, to love and to be dressed that Glory- people try to put the meanings of the Holy Quran in one book, a Tafsir, and they teach that knowledge, making imitated titles like ĤDoctorĤ, but they are ignorant and teach only ignorance- a real learned one may teach you knowledge that belongs to that Glorious One, covering every divinely Attribute- people nowadays are dressed with shaitanic pride and that prevents them to reach and understand reality)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya...Allah Allah...Audhu bi-llahi ina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim... Subhanak, la Ĥilma lana illa ma ĤalamtanaĤ...ya Allah, ya Allah! You only, oh our Lord, may grant us to know (something) through Your most beloved servant, the most honoured servant in Your divinely Presence, who is representing Your Glory! Who is that one? S.Muhammad sws.

(He is) representing the Glory of the Lord of Heavens, (and) no one else.

From him all chosen ones take glory; (those) chosen ones that they are in relationship with Heavens. If a person (is) not reaching a relationship to Heavens, (he has) no glory and no honour. Subhanallah, Glory be to Allah!

And (S.Muhammad sws) he is that one who (is) granting (that glory) on behalf of the Lord of Heavens. On behalf of the whole creation and creatures S.Muhammad sws (is) representing (Allah's) Glory. Glory is (a) divinely Attribute, and if it is not dressed on a person, you can't see it. Glory is (a) divinely Attribute, but, to be seen, (it) must be dressed on someone, so that people may see, may look, (and it) may be seen the Glory of the Lord of

Heavens. Allah's Glory is dressed on S.Muhammad sws, and you may see (something) from Allah's Glory in S.Muhammad's glorious being; (there is) no being there except (the) appearance (of the divinely) Attribute (of) Glory on S.Muhammad, peace be upon him!

Who is not reaching to him, (they are) never taking any Glory here or Hereafter; and everyone who (is) asking for eternal Glory must be in relationship with that glorious one. Allah's Glory just may be seen on him (, S.Muhammad sws) only, or (if he was not there to be dressed with that divine Attribute of Glory,) it was going to be closed; no one (was) knowing (about it). No one can see that Glory, if (there is) not that one to be dressed from divinely Glory. And (through) that divinely Glory, when (it is) dressed on him, that one (is) becoming glorious. And everyone that (is) reaching to him, may be dressed (something from that) Glory according to their capacity or abilities.

There are some atoms through (the) experiments of scientists, (when they are) asking to look and sending a powerful light on them, then they are becoming to be seen on (a) screen. If (you are) taking that light, they can't be seen. When (they are) sending that powerful light, they may look and see these atoms' movements. They can't see their real being, but they may catch their movements as sparks, and (from these) they are understanding that there is some being on that screen. If you are not sending that strong powerful lights on them, they are in darkness, (and) you can't know their existence.

And everyone also here, in creation, if it is not sent on them divinely Lights, (they) can't be seen (to be) in existence. And those, whom they are coming in existence, (in order) to take a share from the glory of that glorious one, (they) must be in relationship to him, then that glory can be seen on them, or (else) they should be in darkness, (and there is) no glory (for them). And everyone now whom they are asking (for) that glory, (they) must search (for) the way, how they can be able to make a relationship to that one. If they are not asking (for that relationship), they are not going to be Prophets; (and) if people are not asking to reach and to be in relationship with that Glory through that glorious one, they (are) never going to take (any) Glory from the Lord's unlimited Glorious and Glory Oceans.(The) Dominions of the Lord of Heavens (are) shining with that Glory! (His) Dominion is something else from creation- (it is) shining. And through all Holy Books (this is) just mentioned, that if a person (is) not reaching to Lights, he can't see, (he) can't understand and (he) can't reach to that Glory. Billions of people are reciting (the) Old Testament, from (the) beginning (of mankind on this earth) up today, as well as billions of people are reading and looking through (the) New Testament- but they never reach to that Glory! If one of them (is) reaching to that to Glory Ocean, (he) can't be under the command (of) anyone except (the Command of) that glorious one! No one can be over those people, who reached (the) Glory of the Lord of Heavens through that most glorious one or the representative of the Lord's Glory Ocean (,S.Muhammad sws,) that he is glorious; they can't reach any Lights from (the) Light Oceans of the Greatness and Majestic Glory, (it) can't be dressed on them.

ĤGloriousĤ and ĤMajesticĤ, that belongs to the Dominions of Allah Almighty. Dominion- this word is a very shining word in English- Dominion. Allahu Akbar! Even English people can't know the real meaning of ĤDominionĤ. That is an honour that (is) reaching from the Lord of creation to (His) creatures, (that they can) belong to the Dominions of the Lord of Heavens.

They are reading (this in their Holy Books), it is mentioned, and (in) the Last Message, through the Holy Quran, you can find (verses) like Oceans about the Dominions of the Lord of Heavens, but they are reading (the) Holy Quran also as they are reading (the) newspaper. Anyone who is looking to the Holy Quran now (adays) they are carrying a book, (a Tafsir), through their hands and they are saying: Around these pages there is the meaning of the Holy Quran. What is that foolishness? How you are claiming to put oceans in a coffee-cup? Allahu akbar! What is that foolishness? Who (is) believing (what they are claiming)? Or do you think that oceans may enter through (that) very small metal cup for needles, (that) the tailors (are) using, a thimble? It is small. They are claiming that: We are putting (the) Holy Qurans meanings around those pages- twenty lines, we are putting (them) around (the Arabic Quran)... Therefore everyone is coming and bringing (a Quran) to me (saying:) Oh Sheikh! We are looking here and never seeing what you are speaking about...From where (you are bringing these meanings)? This is verse- this is (its) meaning. From where you are speaking (and) addressing to people? It is written, it is in it, but it is so difficult to reach to know (and) to understand, to ask, to love and to be dressed that Glory. Therefore people are ignorant with their learned ones, saying: Doctor X. Who is that one? Anglican Church Bishop, Dr. X. I am saying: Which Holy Book is mentioning that title of Doctor? (In the) Old Testament or (in the) New Testament they are finding (it)? And on their footsteps (are) our Muslims, modernised Muslims; learned people (among them) are using that title, Dr. Ahmad, Dr. Ahmak...Dr. Crazy...I am calling one of them (and asking): Come. What are you doing here? I am coming to give a speech to (the) Muslims. I am saying: First (of all)- you know (how) to clean this mosque? Take this brush! Sheikh, what you are saying! I am (a) Doctor, I am not (a) servant to clean (the) mosque! What is your title? I am Doctor. Take my pulse. I cant take pulse. Look my mind. I dont know (about that). Look my heart. No, (I dont know). From where Muslims (are) bringing the title of Doctor? Doctor, President of Azhar University...Doctor. Now the President of Azharu Sharif (and all responsible ones there), all of them they are Doctors.

From where (is) coming this title? Through (the) Holy Quran you are looking? (But they are) ignorant ones, (they have) no lights to see from where honour (is really) coming to them! (It is) not coming through empty imitated titles that they are imagining or making. They are making imitated titles, (they are) imitated, not real ones. They are thinking that each title gives them something and (they are) running after such nonsense titles, and (yet) they are ignorant.

Therefore- if I am looking and seeing (that at) the beginning of their name (it is written) Doctor, I am saying: Leave him. (He is) never understanding the existence of (the) Glory of (the) Dominions of the Lord of Heavens, Allah Almighty. Leave that one- dont listen to him, you cant learn anything from him, no! Common people may be ignorant and they may say: Yes, I dont know. I am ignorant, I am not learned. But those whom they are saying: We are knowing, because we are Doctors, dont believe them! They are imitated ones. As a person that is claiming: I am (a) doctor - and (he is) using an imitated diploma (that) it is not true- (he is) ha

(Message over 64k, truncated.)

Sohbet-297

Thursday, 29th

(Allah Almighty was addressing to the Seal of Prophets, sending the Holy Quran to his heart and the Prophet passed on the divinely Message to all mankind- Sultans represent the real royal one, S.Muhammad, sws, the representative of the Lord of Heavens- the angels bowed to S.Adam and the family of S.Yusuf bowed to him, because Allah dressed them to represent His Own Glory- Angels are created from the Order of Allah ﷻ, and Shaitan was created from fire, but only S.Adam has been honoured to be created by the Hands of Allah Almighty- Sultans and Prophets are selected, elected and chosen by Allah and dressed a special honour, the Glory from Heavens, that common people don't have- democracy is cheating people to believe that they are all the same or that anyone can be a VIP- common people were asking a miracle from the Prophet to believe in him, while others accepted his prophecy when he was even only reciting the Holy Quran)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Anbiya, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Allah Allah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim...

It is an association. The Seal of Prophets, (the) most honoured servant in (the) divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Allah Almighty (was) addressing to him. (The) Holy Quran (was) coming from Heavens on his heart and (the) divinely Addressing (was) coming through himself to (all of) his nation. And his nation (is) all mankind- in his time and (everyone) up to (the) Last Day, the Day of Judgment, Resurrection Day. Allah Almighty (was) addressing to him and He was saying through his words (His divinely Message) to all mankind.

(A) Sultan (is) addressing (only) to one person for his royal commands, royal orders, royal rules. He is saying (his decisions) to the Grand Wezir and (then) that one is saying (it) to all (the) citizens of the Sultanate. There is no need for the Sultan to call everyone and to speak to them, no. One (person) is enough, (and) from (that) one (it is coming) to all. If that one is not there, then (it) can't be (like that); (the) Sultan (is) never going to address to anyone, because His position is not suitable to come down; to come to the level of his citizens and to speak to them, no. Therefore Sultans were (always) keeping themselves; (they were) not coming through people, through common people, because (a Sultan) he has a glory and greatness, which belongs to him only. When he is coming to the level of common people, he is going to lose his greatness and glory. Common people should say: ﷻ, this one is also like ourselves. Why? What is his position to be over ourselves, and why we are bowing (ourselves) to be under his command? Why we are going to bow to him?ﷻ

Yes, you are not bowing to the Sultan, but you are bowing to the position of his royal existence. You are not bowing to that man, but (to him) whom he is representing- you are bowing to that one. The Sultan is representing the real royal one; he is representing the Lord of Heavens' representative! Therefore ignorant people were saying to everyone from Prophets and also to the last Prophet: ﷻ, that one is like ourselves. He is going through streets, through markets, he is doing what we are doing- how he can be over our position?ﷻ They were not looking to his representation, that the Lord of Heavens (was) dressing him from His (own) Greatness and Glory. (Because of)

his position you must bow to him, as when Allah Almighty created Adam and (He was) ordering to all angels: ﴿Bow to Adam﴾- angels immediately were bowing. They were

understanding his position, his essence, that Allah Almighty dressed him from His representation. Angels were knowing that just he had been dressed from Allah Almighty's Glory. They were looking and seeing (that) and quickly (they were) running and bowing; they (were) never looking to his physical being, no. ﴿Adam, just I created him. I am that One that created Adam with My Hands. This must be well-known through all creation.﴾

Allah Almighty never (was) giving that honour except to the father of mankind: to be made by His divinely Hands. Angels no, they are created by His Order, but Adam's being Allah created it by his divinely Hands. That is glory, and that was only given to Adam. And after him, all of his generation was taking their shares from that honour. Angels are knowing that they have been created by the divinely Command (of Allah) to say: ﴿Be﴾, and they were coming. They belong to Light Worlds. From divinely Lights they are coming. Through seconds billions and trillions of them are coming, no need for Allah Almighty to make them, their being with his divinely Hands. That is only granted to Adam. Dressing him from His Glory and putting from His divinely Crown on his head and angels were looking (that). When Allah Almighty was saying: ﴿Bow to Adam﴾, immediately they were falling (down) and making Sajdah and bowing to him.

S.Yusuf a.s., Joseph, he had a dream when he was a young boy and through this dream he was seeing that (his) twelve brothers, his father and mother were bowing to him. Why? That time that divinely crown was just dressed on his head therefore all others were seeing (that) and (they were) falling (into Sajdah) and bowing to Yusuf a.s. Not to his physical being, but (to) what he was representing- the Lord of Heaven's Glory. That Glory was just dressed to him, and they were falling down.

Shaitan was looking: ﴿Oh, what is that?﴾ (He was) objecting (to Allah's Will and Order) and (so the) first rebellious one, (the) first troublemaker for creation and the first rebellious one to his Lord was Shaitan. Because he was looking and saying: ﴿Oh! This is a person (is) just created from clay! I am created from fire, (from the) flames of fire- how it can be for me to bow to a creation that (is) just created from clay?﴾ That was his mentality, donkey's mentality we are saying. He was saying: ﴿It can't be! I must be that one who should be bowed to. I am over his creation.﴾ He was seeing (only the) material of the being of Adam and himself also, (he was) not seeing which glory was dressed on Adam and that the divinely crown was put on his head. Then he was thrown away...

Therefore (a) Sultan is that one who is crowned and given glory, and they are only a few ones, selected ones, as (the) Prophets line; they are (also) elected and selected and chosen ones, (the) Prophets. And if anyone (is) objecting and saying, ﴿Why? This person (is) like ourselves- going, coming, eating, drinking, marrying- what is the difference between ourselves? Why he is going to be bowed (to), (and) to be obeyed? For what?﴾ they are not seeing the reason, what he is granted from the Lord of Heavens.

Now people in the 21st century are all looking to everyone (only) from their outlooking. And Shaitan just made people not to believe in any other being, in any other title for mankind and they are saying, ﴿We are all same.﴾ No. You are all same by your physical being, but what you are representing it is not same. Chosen people, Prophets, they have been dressed Glory from Heavens, but you are not dressed (by that glory). You must look to the

Prophet's position that he is coming and people (are) just ordered to be obedient to that one.

Before, up to end of the 19th century, the line of Kings and Sultans was going on, but Shaitan was working to make a false, to make Kingdoms (to be seen as) something no good. And he was trying to take away this line and to make people (believe that): All of you, you may dress what Kings and Sultans were dressing. No! Their dressings are from Heavens! You may dress their clothes, but you are not (going to be) like Kings or Sultans that have been dressed Glory from Heavens. That is the main source for the troubles of mankind in the 21st century, because everyone is trying to show themselves that they are something: We are Kings, we are Queens, we are Sultans... No. Man can't give to another man an honour, no, it is impossible. Honour, real honour is a grant from the Lord of Heavens. That honour, real honour, is coming from Heavens, not from people. Don't think that President, or Prime Minister or Minister or such a titles are giving a person a real honour. No! When you are taking their clothes, they are going to be nothing. When they are dressing (these clothes), they are thinking that they are something, but when they are taken from them, they are looking: Oh, we are nothing... Sometimes, when they are getting in (the) bathroom and looking (into the mirror)- now new fashion bathrooms have mirrors all around- they are getting in and looking this side, that side, that side...may speak to themselves (and say): Oh, I am looking like nothing... How- if I am getting out in such a way- who is going to give an honour to ourselves? Quickly bring our clothes to cover our ugly being! So ugly! Quickly bring our royal clothes... Not royal; that is given from Heavens to man and they are dressing hats...this way, that way... Now people will respect us... (They are) not respecting you, but respecting your imitated title... So that people now (are) running after imitated titles.

People can't give to you a title, because (those) whom they are giving you a title, they are expecting also (that): One day maybe we have been given also a title from people. We must try to make much more voting... Bring so many pheasants! Doesn't matter! It is no need to be learned people in this democracy. No need clever ones, no. No mind people also (count). Important is to bring thousands and thousands. People (are) never understand anything- (it) doesn't matter, but it is written that: Ohhh, voting for that person one million people! He must be dressed! Millions of people can't give anything to you. (The) real title (is that) which Allah Almighty (is) giving...

Shaitan was looking and asking to be honoured or to be given or granted that honour. What he did through angels? He was expecting the title (of deputy of Allah), (but) that title is a grant from Allah Almighty to His (chosen) servants (only) and (so) he was thrown away. Now people (are) working on that point... What we are saying, oh people- the honour of mankind, that is important.

And Allah Almighty is choosing one of mankind to be on behalf of Him Almighty (and) to address and to call people; giving to one only. He is not calling everyone to be granted a Book, as ignorant people were saying: Why this Holy Book is just given to him? Why (it was) not coming to ourselves also? That is their ignorance. Allah (is) calling one and dressing him and sending to him: Say My Commands, My Orders to My servants! If they are accepting, I am making everything to bow to them, because they are representing Me.

The Prophet sws was going out and he met one Bedouin, and he was saying: Oh

Abdullah, oh servant of my Lord. Do you like to believe in God, Allah Almighty, and in me (, His Prophet) and to be Muslim? And the Bedouin was saying: Who are you? I am (the) representative of the Lord of Heavens, Ana Muhammadun, sws, Say: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah, sws. Have you any evidence (for your claim)? (was) asking that Bedouin and the Prophet was saying: I have. Oh tree! Come to me! That (palm-) tree was walking and coming in front of the Prophet and making Sajdah in front of him. Then (it was) standing up and the Prophet was saying: Go to your own place and it was going back and standing there. That Bedouin was saying: Now I am believing that you are the representative of the Lord of Heavens. I am saying: La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah, sws... Yes, evidence...must be evidence! If you have been granted from Allah Almighty an order, you must (also) be granted that power. Trees they were bowing, animals they were coming and bowing in front of the Seal of Prophets. Common people were asking such evidence, to see and to look. But (for those) whom they were working through their minds if he was reciting just one verse: Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim. Alif Lam Mim... (it was) enough (for them to understand that) no one can say like this! Through any (other) book you can't find the heybeti, (the) Greatness of the Lord's heavenly Book, heavenly addressing. To say: Alif Lam Mim... (was) making a man to come and to bow (to him) who (was) bringing that Holy Book, holy addressing. If he was not in such a way, how 15 centuries Islam is standing up in spite of all Shaitans and evil that are asking to take it away? But they are going to be taken away and Islam is standing up, from earth to Heavens! May Allah forgive me and bless you. For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Wednesday, 28th

(The greatest grant of Allah for each creature is its existence, be it as small as an atom or as big as a universe- a perfect person is looking from whom a grant is coming and not to its amount- creatures know their Creator and that existence can be only granted by Him and they are all glorifying Him, except heedless mankind, who is not thanking their Creator for their existence- mankind's heedlessness and ignorance is causing their hearts to be dark- people are leaving their abilities to computers, internet and fax and they are feeding their egos- all people are asking to study, but they are not learning anything about their Creator and the target of mankind in this life- try to give more respect and glorifying to Allah to become His accepted servant for His divinely Service)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu- Awliya, Meded, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l Aliyu-l Azim...By the Name of Allah Almighty, the All Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent, the Creator, (who is) giving everything their creation. If He is not giving creation, nothing (is) going to appear in existence. From (the) smallest part of matter, everything's existence is a grant from the Creator. Its creation is a grant that you can't imagine its greatness. (Even) if all (the) imaginations from people (are) coming together, (they) can't imagine. (The) greatness of (that) grant is according (to) the Greatness of the Creator, not according to (the) smallness of creatures, no. You must not look (to) that gift, that grant;

(it) may be an atom- don't look (to) the amount of that grant, but you must look from whom (it is) coming to you!

(A) Sultan may send one cent, one piaster, one penny to you. If you are in a perfect understanding, you are not going to look what has been sent to you, but you must be happy (and say) that: RIt is a grant from Allah Almighty to me, and you must make its value the value of a Paradise, (as) if you have been granted a Paradise. Because we are always (in an) imperfect position, (the) imperfection through mankind (is) making man to look (to) the bigness or the value, the amount of (a) grant. That is imperfection for man. Perfect people are looking from whom (it is) coming. They (are) ever looking to that gift and its amount, but (they are) looking: RFrom whom it is coming? From Allah Almighty (it is) coming, and he should be so happy! That is (signing the) perfection of a person: to look: RFrom whom that grant (is) coming to me? Allah Allah, Allah Allah...

It is not similar- if a person (is) giving to you one orange (it is not) as (when) a Sultan (is) giving to you an orange, no, can't be. It is same- this is an orange, that is an orange, but its value (is with) who sent (it) to you, from whom (it is) coming to you: from the Lord of Heavens (is) coming to you an orange. Or- I may give you, I am putting there boxes, I am giving. (If) anyone (is) coming, (I am) giving oranges (to him). But- because I am nothing (and) He is our Lord- if He is sending, that has another value, and (the) same orange that has been sent by the Lord, by (the) Sultan, its value (is) so high. And (if) from (a) common person (is) coming an orange, its value is something else.

I was in Turkey 1940, 65 years ago or 64...I went to a shop that they were selling some drinks, old style. That time (there was) no Coca-cola and such things... I saw in that shop a glass, written on it that he- that now people are making his bust and worshipping to him- he once came there and (he) was drinking with that glass from that drink and therefore they were putting that glass on a golden protection. And I was surprising. That was an ordinary glass, but (it was) going to be valuable for people, because that one just drank from it. Even (there is) such a little value for that glass, and they are keenly trying to keep it, to protect it.

Therefore anything (that is) coming from (a) Sultan is valuable and according to the Sultan's position it is getting much more valuable. A big Sultan's grant is much more valuable. (A grant) may be given from a high title person, but (a) King's grant is something else.

Therefore- the creation is a grant from the Lord of Heavens. Even if a creature is going to be (as small as) one atom, it can't be in existence by itself. Creation makes things to come in existence. Therefore existence really is the grant of the Creator. Therefore everything (is) knowing this and they are glorifying (Him) and their glorifying (is) never stopping. R'Kullu shayin yusabbihu bi hamdih...Everything (is) glorifying Allah Almighty, because He granted to that ones to be in existence. And existence can't be given from anyone else except Him only, He granted. They are knowing (this) and (they are) giving their high glorifying, highest glorifying to their Creator, Allah Almighty.

Mankind- we are heedless creatures, particularly in our times; we are (the) most heedless ones through all historical periods. From beginning up today (there has been) no any nation, no any people (that were) heedless like (these people that are) living now, not thinking for their Creator. Most heedless (people are the) ones now living, because they never give any time to think on their existence and to say: RThanks to our Creator Allah, the

Lord of Heavens! They are so heedless ones!

From beginning up today every nation was (either) taking a little bit or more or most care to give their highest respects and highest glorifying to their Lord, but through (the) 20th century and now- that we are in the 21st century- people are becoming so far away to think on it; they are so heedless, so ignorant ones and so dark heart people, perhaps their level is going to be under the level of rocks. Rocks (are) knowing and they (are) saying: RSubhanallah, Glory be to Allah! but people living through the 21st century are never saying this. They are never taking care to say: RThanks to our Lord and RGlory to our Lord and: RThis existence just it is a grant from the Lord of Heavens to ourselves and our being is (the) most perfect being through creation, through creatures. (They are) not even thinking on it. People are running after computers. They are asking to leave their abilities to be out of order; they are trying to make every ability that Allah Almighty (has) granted to them (to be) out of work and they are trying to make some instruments to give every ability- that big grant from Allah Almighty to mankind- to that machines: computers, internet, fax... and they are so happy: RWe have so many computers; we can count how many galaxies (there are), how many stars, how many suns, how many distances... (and) all (of them) they are liars, all is imagination, their imagination.

They are trying to make themselves only for their egos, to feed their donkeys. They are asking not to give to their donkeys straw, but (they are) trying to give their egos baklava, sweet. If you are bringing and putting in front of a donkey a tray full with best sweets, and putting there straw, the donkey is coming and looking...(and it is) never eating from this, (but) eating straw... Particularly for old donkeys- that have no more teeth (and) its owner is making a soup from straw and ground barley and a little bit (of) flour, mixing (it) and putting- if you are putting this there and here a good Kebab, (the donkey is) looking, but (still it is) drinking (that) soup, (and it is) very happy...

Now 21st century people they are feeding their donkeys with soup, never tasting from these best foods...(and) therefore their level is going to be under the level of animals. Animals (are) not changing their natures, they are not eating that sweets, but they are asking to drink (that) soup of barley with water, without cooking also... If you are putting salt also, they should be very happy...(But) if you are asking to come and look, (they) may kick you (with) two legs, because you are disturbing it when it is drinking and you are coming from the back... I heard that it was written in the newspaper that one person was disturbing its donkey and the donkey was biting his hand and breaking three bones...(Donkeys are) very angry when you are coming (near), because they are thinking (that) you are coming to be (their) partner for the soup and (therefore they are) kicking...

These 21st century people, everyone is coming to learn through universities. And there is here also now one (of these) foolish ones, coming to be student- no money, no food, no place to sleep...and I am saying: RYa Hu, what you are doing? Finally, if you are finishing, what you are going to take? (The) university should give to them a black hat as priests or rabbis (are) putting on their heads and finally a paper, (and) they are saying: RThat is diploma for you. Take it. You learnt something. And (when) I am asking: RWhat you learnt? They are saying: RNothing. R(You are) knowing Allah? No. RNo rights of Allah? No (answer). RWhat are the rights of a person? No (answer). RWhat is the aim and target of

mankind? Knowing nothing (about that). What is the benefit of this world, this universe? From where (it is) beginning, to where (it is) ending? (They are) not knowing. And who is its Owner? If you are asking (them), they don't know... May Allah forgive us!

Oh people, give much more glorifying to your Lord Almighty Allah! He is not in need for your glorifying, but you are in need (and) you must give (your) high and highest respect to your Lord that He created you and granted to you to be in existence. This is the biggest grant from Allah Almighty, because His Kingdom is endless, His Dominion countless, His Power Oceans (have) no end. Try to take His pleasure, to (make Him) say to you: Oh My servant, come, I am accepting you for My divinely service in My divinely Presence. I accepted you, come! Where (they are) going these people? (They are) finishing. (The) 21st century people (are the) most heedless people, most ignorant people. May Allah take (their) ignorance away, because ignorant ones are in darkness and who is in darkness, they are full with fear. And if a person is full with fear he is never going to taste the goodness and pleasure and peace of this life or after this life. May Allah forgive us and bless you, for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha...

I don't know, but when His teaching is coming to me, I know to speak and address to you...

Tuesday, 27th

(Allah is as He was and He will be as He is- Allah is One and like the number 1, He is not giving from His Essence anything to His creatures nor taking to always remain 1- you may think on His creatures, but not on His Oneness- a man can never fully understand a woman (and a woman cannot fully understand a man), but a man must be a woman (and a woman must be a man) to understand the real being of a woman (a man)- creatures cannot understand their Creator- Allah can put a universe in an atom and it is not going to be crowded- only our souls may understand how Allah's Order: Be! is creating all creatures and they all glorify their Creator- our souls are swimming in that unknown Power Oceans' Dominion, but man's physical being can never get out of the limits of creation to reach Reality- man has the deep desire to move beyond their limits, but he must turn to himself and he should find everything through himself, not outside himself on other planets or galaxies, and then he should move from one horizon to another horizon through the countless levels of Allah Almighty's countless Dominions)

Abdul Qadir Gilani...(Maulana is singing in praise of that big Saint)
Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded, Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliyu-l 'Azim...

We are nothing! All Glory be for Allah! He is Powerful and no limit for His Power. (He is) never giving anything or never taking anything. If (He was) giving anything, that means He may be in pieces. Therefore He is not something (so) that His Existence is going to be with pieces, no, He is One! If you are giving to 1 something, it is going to be changed, not to be 1. He is 1, Number 1, from numbers (He is the) 1. If you are giving something to 1, (it is) changing, (it is) never going to be 1. (And) if you are taking (something) from 1, also (it is) changing and 1 (is) going to disappear. Therefore 1 (is) never accepting to give or to take.

Allah Almighty, His Existence, His Personality can't be like any other

thing- (it is) impossible! And Allah Almighty, from pre-eternal up to eternal, He is (the) Creator, creating. Don't think that when He is creating something (He is) giving to His creatures (something) from His Essence, no! If (He was) giving (to them something from His Essence), He was going to be like us; we can take (and) we can give.

(The) most difficult thing is to think on His Oneness, (the) Oneness of Allah's Existence. To think on it is most difficult. A man- as much as a man (is) thinking (and) thinking about (a) female being, he can't reach to understand (the) real being of (a) female. And also a female (is) never understanding (the) real being of (a) male. Man and woman- (for) a man it is impossible to understand the situation or position of a woman, and also (for) a woman it is impossible to understand a real being of man. If you are asking that- a female (to understand) 100% the situation of being a man- that woman must be (a) man, or it is impossible. And a man, if he (is) asking to understand 100% (the) situation of a woman, that one must be a woman.

And (it is the same for) everything. That is (a) palm-tree. (It is) never understanding (an) apricot (-tree). If (it is) understanding that must be an apricot (itself). Or: that is a plum tree, that is an apricot tree. (And) a banana tree can't be (an) avocado (tree). Yes. If anyone (is) asking to be like X., he must be X., to understand who is X...Everything that He created, creation, creatures, it is impossible (for them) to understand how is (their) Creator. For understanding (the) Creator, (someone or something) must be (that) Creator. And it is impossible, because this universe can't carry two Creators; (it) can (only) carry one Creator. What is creation and what are creatures? You may think on it, but you can't be able to think on the Creator. He is (the) Creator (and He is) creating, and His creation (is) never ending.

This is an apricot tree- that is another apricot tree, but they are not 100% similar (or) same, no. This is one (tree), that is another (tree). Creation and Creator- leave them. Leave the Creator- (but) you may think on creation. Not creation, but the creation of creatures that are in existence.

He is (the) Creator, (and He) may fill this universe. (And) like this universe hundreds or billions or trillions times- He may create (a space) and this space (is) never going to be full (or) occupied, so that there is no more room. This space- when our Lord, the Creator (is) asking to bring in existence (and) to create such a universe (that is) quadrillion and quadrillion times (the size of our universe), this space (is) never going to be full; never (it is) getting (to be) 'full-house'. And, if He likes, He is able to put all of (that space that is) like this universe billion and billion times in (the) distance of (an) atom!

Don't use your balance for Allah, oh heedless people! Don't show me icons! People (are) painting and say: 'This is God.' Astaghfirullah! Yes! In the distance of (an) atom He may create (a space that is) like this universe millions, billions, trillions etc times and He may order (it) to be in (the) distance of (an) atom. Allah, Allah! (There) must be a crack through the heads of mankind to think on it! Don't think! 'Tafakkaru fi ala-i-llah, wa la tafakkaru fi dhatillah'- You can think on creatures, but not on the Creator! Don't try to think on Him, no! How you can put (in) your mind (the thought) that (a space that is like) such (a universe as our) universe million and billion times may be in (an) atom's distance? It is easy for (the) Lord of Heavens to say: 'Be in that distance!' Finished- and they are ready in (that) atomic area, in that distance! And it is not crowded!

Everyone freely may take their place and (they are) so happy; they are saying: Ṛ Ohhh, (it is) such a big distance!ṛ Think on creation, for whole creatures and (that) He is (their) Creator. You may look (to) creatures and through His creatures you may understand something...

Therefore we were saying: He is not giving even (an) atomic (part of His) Existence or (He is) never taking (anything). When He is creating, He is not taking anything (from) this creation. And also He is not giving anything. Only (it is) His Order: ṚBe!ṛ and (it is) going to be, to appear and to take its room in that area and to say: ṚI am here, oh my Lord!ṛ Glory be for my Lord!ṛ Everything (is) glorifying Allah! So countless universes and creatures- all of them (are) shouting and saying: ṚGlory be for our Lord!ṛ They are shouting! It is only an Order (from Allah Almighty that is bringing them in existence). (An) Order is not a material thing. (An) Order- your mind is never going to understand how is that Order; how that Order (is) bringing millions, billions, trillions (of) spaces (and) universes. Your imagination (is) never reaching (to understand), impossible! And everything that you are thinking for (an) understanding of our Lord's Order and Command- to say: ṚBe!ṛ- that is all imagination, and reality is beyond that! Therefore you can't understand ṚAlem-u-Amr, His Dominion of Power or His Dominions of His Power Oceans. It is impossible to be understood! Always you can't move more than in (an) atomic distance. You can't be able. You are understanding- our souls may understand!

And which things that our masters (are) speaking- don't think (that) their addressing is towards your physical being! (The) physical being (is) understanding nothing! But they are aiming at our spirituality and our souls are swimming through that unknown Power Oceans's Dominions. And that is our limit, and beyond that limit you can't reach (to an understanding); even your imagination can't reach (to anything) after that limit. Every time you are moving towards (the) real Power Oceans's Dominions, you should find yourself moving with that atom, as a vessel (that is) moving through an ocean- (it) is cutting distances, but always it is through that ocean. Because you are in a boat, a ship that is always moving through that countless Power Oceans's Dominions. As much as you are moving, you can't reach beyond that ship, always you are in it. (You) can't be leaving that ship and coming in Power Oceans's Dominions.

And this is (an) addressing to (the) 21st century people that they are thinking that they reached the top limits of understanding (the knowledge) from this world and (that) they are asking to reach beyond this planet. They are never getting satisfied now to be on this planet only. They have some desires, deeply- (they are) asking to move beyond this planet (to look) what is there, but (they) can't reach. Through themselves (they) may reach from distance to distance with this planet only. If (they are) asking to move beyond this planet, (they are) going to be finished; their existence (is) going to be on the point of zero, no more (there should be) their existence in this universe. They are asking to move and to understand, but they may use only this planet and this planet, (to) where it is going, they may look, but they can't look. They can't look, because materiality (is) never making mankind to move from this planet, beyond this galaxy. You must try to reach to another distance and you are on this planet. If this planet is moving beyond (the) solar system (and the) solar system (is) asking to move beyond our galaxy, and when (you are) leaving this galaxy, (you are) looking billions of (other) galaxies- how (you) can reach to (the) end of (all the) galaxies? That means: (it is)

impossible to reach beyond of our imagination. All of it (is) remaining in (the) limits of our imagination and Reality is (always the) same.

As one Wali (was) saying: RAllah- Huwa Ral Rān kama kan- The Lord of Heavens is (now), as He was, (and) He is from pre-eternal up to eternal (the same) and you can't find a way to reach to that Rmanzarī, that view, to reach beyond this creation and to look. You can't cut that distance and reach (the) end of creation and look who is Allah! It is impossible, but this desire, deep desire (is) teaching man to ask (to reach something) beyond their levels and to move through countless distances, through countless levels, through countless horizons to find the last horizon and to reach to Reality. And it is impossible!

Therefore mankind now (is) falling in troubles, because (people are) not thinking (on) such big subjects. If (they were) coming (and) turning to themselves (they) should find everything through themselves. But (they are) running to find everything out of their existence and it is impossible! Your existence, beyond your existence, your existence is not a real existence. You must turn back (to Him) Who is giving to you that existence with His Command and (Who is) making me, making you to appear through an atmosphere that you can't reach to the ends of that atmosphere, because they are also swimming through countless Power Oceans of divine Dominions.

May Allah forgive us and make us to think on such high thoughts and to leave useless things, not to waste our valuable lives- that we have been granted as a chance from Allah Almighty- to think on it and to move through that area that no one (is) going to understand, but only their understanding continuously continues through their distances, and then they should be happy for that movement through their creation from level to level. You should reach through your creation from one horizon to another, (and) from that horizon to another, and your pleasure, your light (is) going to be more and more and more (and) you should be with you Lord's divinely Presence as it is appointed for you through that atomic distance. And (the) Dominions of the Lord of Heavens- Alhamdulillah we are saying- (they are) unlimited. If (they) were in limits, man was going to be always in sadness, because (they would think that) one day that (is) going to finish. But (there is) real pleasure for mankind, who is (the) deputy (of Allah) and created (to be) patron on earth on behalf of their Lord, (who is) giving us endless pleasure. If that Dominions (were) going to be in limits, man (was) going to disappear or to finish under (the) darkness of sadness (and he was) never going to taste anything. But (the) Lord of Heavens has countless Dominions of Power Oceans as well as countless Dominions from His divinely Attributes. May Allah give us something for (an) understanding, to be in pleasure her and Hereafter. For the honour of His most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Monday, 26th !!!

(Following the way of the masters and keeping our promise to Allah from the Day of Promises we reach the satisfaction of Allah and His Mercy and Blessings for a safe and fearless life here and Hereafter- who is with his beloved one is happy even in a prison- S.Adam was finding full contentment in Paradise only with S.Hawa- following the way of the Prophets and being with Allah makes you to enter a Paradise atmosphere already in this life- with one step anyone can change their cursed and poisoned atmosphere to a blessed atmosphere)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim...At tariqatu mar'ahu Sheikh...Destur ya Sayyidi, ya Rasulullah...Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...

We are keeping the way of (the) masters- may Allah bless them and through their blessings His Mercy may reach to ourselves also. We are in need (of) blessings from Allah Almighty. When He is sending blessings? When He is happy with His servant, (He is) sending blessings on him! If He is not happy with His servant, (He is) not sending His blessings. And if blessings (are) not coming, cursing (is) coming (instead) and when cursing (is) coming, that person (is) never going to be successful here and Hereafter (and) he can't be in safety here and Hereafter. Safety is (the) most important factor for our lives. If a person (is) fearing that means he is not in safety. If a person (is) in safety, (there is) going to be satisfaction through his heart (and) fear can't be. Fear can't be for those people who are in satisfaction, because they are feeling (the) safety and protection from Allah Almighty. Therefore we have a saying in Islam through our traditional knowledge: ĞAl khainu khaifunġ. ĞKHayinġ that means: that person promised to Allah Almighty to keep his promising, and- when he is keeping that divinely oath as he was promising to Allah Almighty the Day of Promises- then he feels through himself a satisfaction. When satisfaction (is) coming, fear (is) leaving.

But (those) whom (they are) not keeping their promises, they are going to be in fear and they can't feel a contentment through their hearts. They are always full with fear and when fear (is) running through the heart of a servant, his life (is) going to be bitter- (it has) no taste. A fearful person may eat something, but (he) can't take his pleasure from (what he is) eating, because there is a fear through himself. (Those) whom (they are) not keeping their promises in (the) divinely Presence fear must be through their hearts and their lives (are) never going to be a safe life, no, always they are fearing! He may be President, he may be King, he may be Prime Minister, he may be richest one, biggest business man- but fear always (is) hurting him and never leaving him to taste the pleasure of this life.

Don't say (that there is) no pleasure through this life, no! There is pleasure, here and Hereafter, for those who are keeping their promises and their Lord (is) pleased with them. When your Lord is going to be pleased with you, your life here should be a peaceful life, and you must be in pleasure! Even he may eat dry bread, even he may drink salty water, even he may live through a small hut, even he may live under a tent, (he) may live through (the) dessert, (and) even he may be in prison- but he is tasting pleasure; he is never going to be displeased even through (that) prison or jail!

S. Yaqub's son, S.Yusuf, he was in prison so many years, but, because he was pleased with his Lord, Allah Almighty just was giving to him pleasure, even he was in a terrible jail; not (that kind of) jail (like) nowadays), that governments (are) giving every comfort to prisoners. (Still) they are unhappy; they are feeling that they are in prison. S.Yusuf a.s. he was in jail, but he was with Allah! He was with his Lord! (What) do you think? If you are going to be with your beloved one, with your darling, it is not important to be in a palace or to be in a jail, because (the) important point is that he is with your darling. He is asking his darling: ĞOh my darling...!ġ If (there is) no darling with you, (even) if I am putting you in Buckingham Palace, you are saying: ĞEh...(what is that palace to me)! I am

asking my darling, but she is not there; or she is not there- what I am going to do with (that) palace and its furniture? No (I am not happy)...
The first man, our Grandfather Adam, a.s., he was in Paradise and he was going around, (and there was) everything, every beauty through Paradise, but (still) he was saying: 'Eh...' The Lord (was) knowing that he was unhappy, no pleasure (for him). He was unhappy, not pleased to be in Paradise. Looking palaces, looking trees, looking jewels- such beauty in Paradise, but (all of this was) never giving to him a full pleasure.
Then Allah Almighty (was) giving (a kind of sleep to Adam through). (For) some seconds or even for the 1/3 of a second it was coming to Adam not to sleep, but to be away from himself. If a person (is) sleeping, he is not through himself, no. (A) sleeping person is not with himself, no, he is leaving himself and sleeping. And Adam a.s. in a very short time a kind of sleeping (was) coming to him and (then he was) awakening. Through that time- that (there is) no any watch or instrument for measuring that time, that unit of time- (that Allah Almighty was) giving that (sleep) to Adam and quickly (he was) awakening- Allah just created our Grandmother Eva. Then Adam a.s. (was) opening his eyes and (he was) looking (and seeing her) and he was full with pleasure. He felt that just he reached the pleasure and pleasement that he had been asking. Just 100% contentment (was) coming to him and he was never looking (to) any other beauty through Paradises, no, only his eyes (were) going on her, (and he was) saying: 'That one (is) filling my heart now with pleasure; and (he was calling her and) saying: 'Come!' And our grandmother (was) saying: 'No, you come!' (and he was getting up and going to her...) Then Paradise was full (for him)... If (even there was) nothing (else) from Paradise, his heart (would be) just full with (the) beauty of our Grandmother's beauty; making him so pleased, full (with) pleasure! (So) if they were in a prison, they would never mind for being in jail or through a palace.
Now- Allah Almighty (was) sending our first Grandfather and Grandmother to be here, in this world, and Adam and Eve were happy to be on earth; (even) this is the world of troubles, of problems, of evil and devils, but they were happy. Through this (world) everything is hurting people, but they were happy with each other; they were feeling that: 'Now we are in Paradise, real Paradise, because our hearts (are) in contentment and full with love.' And her beauty is enough, more than enough, because (it is more than the) beauty of all (the) palaces and gardens of Paradise... That is an example for people, (showing) that if a person (is) going to be with his beloved one, he may be everywhere and he should be happy and in pleasure. (And) if he is losing his beloved one, (even) if you are putting him in (a) palace- not here, (but) even in Paradise- he is not going to take any pleasure (from it).
Therefore- Allah Almighty is giving pleasure to His servants here and Hereafter. (And the) pleasure that they are finding here Allah Almighty's beloved servants (is) making them to be in Paradise (already) here (in this world). But whom (they are) not happy with their Lord, (their) Creator, everything (is) giving to them trouble, making them to be displeased and their hearts (are) going to be full with fear. And therefore there is pleasure through this life, (but) not for those people that have billions of Dollars or Pounds or Euro! That millions or billions (are) never giving a pleasure or pleasement to them here. But (those people who are with their beloved one,) they may eat broken and dry bread or- as the Companions of S.Muhammad sws- they were eating only one or two dates through 24 hours and no bread, even no dry bread- but they were happy people; they were pleased

and they were feeling that they are in safety, because they were with their beloved one!

O people, try to understand the heavenly Message! Try to understand the meaning of prophecy! You must try to understand for what Prophets were coming or for what they have been sent (and) then you should find a new atmosphere. When you are running in it, you can be pleased, you can be in pleasure; you should be happy (and) you should be in peace, if you are understanding what is the main purpose of sending messengers from Heavens to people. (When) you are following heavenly people that they are always related from earth to Heavens, you are entering in an atmosphere, (a) new atmosphere, that you are feeling the taste of life with pleasure and with pleasement!

If not- there in another atmosphere. If you are running in it, you may be (the) richest one, or (the) most powerful one on earth- but their atmosphere is going to be like (a) prison for these people. Even they have billions and palaces and power and titles- (but) their atmosphere is another. And believers' atmosphere is something else! Believers may taste (the) pleasure of (this) life, (but) unbelievers are (only) tasting the difficulties and bitterness of life; they are always in troubles, (in) sufferings and in miseries.

Oh people, look once again! Your life (is) just going to reach to an end. Before your life is coming to (its) end, look, in which atmosphere you are living! If you are not happy, that means you are on (the) wrong way and (in an) poisoned atmosphere. Change your atmosphere! (With) any steps, that you may step, if you (are) asking to change (your atmosphere) from (a) bad and poisoned atmosphere to (a) good atmosphere, you may change (it)! You may find (the) exit! (It is) not like on motorways or Autobahns (that) exits (are only) rarely coming, showing an exit here or (on) that side. But (to find the way) for the best atmosphere, Allah Almighty (is) making on every step an exit! (With) only one step you can change your atmosphere to (a) good atmosphere (and) you should be happy! You should be happy! Through your life you should be happy, when (you are) leaving this temporary life you should be pleased, when you are buried you should be pleased and when your soul (is) taken from you and sent to divinely Presence, you should be happy. May Allah bless you and forgive me for the honour of His most honoured servant in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sunday, 25th

(Shaitan can make a heedless person to fall into his trap and steal his faith- Shaitan is cheating Muslims and telling them for to be on the level of Non-Muslims they must renew their religion and take its pillars away and follow the life-routine of Non-Muslims until the building of Islam has no more pillar to stand on and it is falling down- now the Muslim nations are fighting each other and also within each nation as a punishment for leaving Islam- Allah is saying: RThey are trying to destroy the building of Islam but I am the Shelterer and Guarantor for Islam and its Holy Book- Now there is coming such a power to Islam that all the buildings of the Non-Muslim world is going to be taken away along with those Muslims who follow the West)

Destur ya, Sayyidi, ya Rasulullah, Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya

Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...Allahumma alhimna rushdana wa aidna min sharri anfusuna...May Allah Almighty protect ourselves from (the tricks and traps of Shaitan!

(The) biggest danger for a person (is) to be heedless! (A) heedless person may be caught by a trap or may be cheated by (the) tricks of Shaitan. And we are in need (for a protection), because Shaitan (is) always asking to cheat and steal or faith, Iman. As the Seal of Prophets, (the) most honoured Prophet in (the) divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, was saying: ĤNo hope remained through Shaitan that people (who are) living in Mecca and Medina (will ever) come back to worship idols. Finished. But Shaitan is (still) happy. (He is) making people to do something that is not a worshipping to idols, it is not like that, (and) he is happy if people step on the wrong way.Ĥ As now people in the Islamic world are just cheated. They are not saying: ĤWe are Christians or Jewish or (of) an other religionĤ, but they are followers of (the) Western life routine. Shaitan (is) cheating them and (he is) insisting (and saying) that: ĤMuslims must try to be ĤWesternisedĤ Muslims, or Western people should (always) say to you: ĤYou are not on our level. Always your level (is) under our level. You always should be backward. You can't be like ourselves that we are representing modern civilization. You never reach, as long as you are Muslims.Ĥ (So) now they are not saying: ĤYou are Muslims (and that is why we don't accept you)Ĥ, but they are saying: ĤAs long as you are not following ourselves you are not going to be on our level.Ĥ

ĤWhat we can do?Ĥ our first class square-head leaders and doctors (are) asking. They are saying: ĤYou must renew (Islam), you must look after your religion, because your religion belongs to (the time of) 14 centuries ago, but now we are (already) living 14 centuries after S.Muhammad sws. Therefore you must think on it! If you are asking to come on our level, you must try to leave your religion's principles.Ĥ Islam (is) bringing some principles that (are) unchangeable, but they are saying: ĤYou must change it. You must take some (of its) pillars (away)Ĥ- that they are principles (of Islam)- Ĥ and (then) you should be like ourselves, on our level.Ĥ

Last Eid-ul-Adha in Turkey, in Konya, (on) the first day of Eid a building (of) eleven floors through seconds (was) coming down- all of them. How (it) happened? They are saying that (the) first floor was a big gallery to be used as a showroom for a big store or something like this and they were renting this place to one company. That company was looking and seeing (that) it was a big area, 800 square meter. What they said? (This is something (that) happened to (be) put in front of the eyes of (the) Muslims, (so they understand) what they are doing. Subhanallah! Allah Almighty is saying: ĤYou must tell some events for people to think on them.Ĥ And just they are giving (this) to me to speak to you.) It was (a) 800 square meter hall and there were so many columns or pillars. Who was renting (that building), he was saying: ĤThese columns (are) no good, we must take them (away) to make (a) big store, (so that) when people (are) coming these pillars (are) not giving any trouble to (them to) go right and left.Ĥ And (so they were) taking (away) all (the) columns, that (the) building (was) on, and suddenly, after that happening, (because there were) no (more) pillars, (the) whole building (was) coming down. (That) 11 store big building (was) going down, and 11 stores (were) going to be 5 stores, all of them were coming down, one over the other...

Europeans (are) saying: ĤYou must leave something from your religion. Take

away some columns to be Modernised Muslims. You must take some pillars from it like (the first one): to pray. For what prayer? (And the) second pillar? Fasting? No need! Others? Zakat? No need, everyone is working, no need. Hajj? For what Hajj? Take holiday, going, coming. Why you are going there? (This (originally) was holiday for people (in Islam): to go on Hajj, to (be able) to move...) And then you should be modernised Muslims. And- what you are saying? La ilaha ill-Allah, Muhammadur Rasulullah? Say: Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Come and say, (and) we shall draw also paintings- their imagined paintings. Look! That is Father, that is Son, that is Holy Ghost. Look! You are saying: Allah. Where is Allah? Show me Allah. Look, we can show you (god), look! And our heedless people (are) saying: Oh (yes), I think it may be better to look (to my god) and to make like this, like that (cross). And (they are) making (a) theatre now for Jesus Christ (with that new film) that (the) whole world (is) going up and going down... And it is far away from reality, (it is an) imagination production. They are teaching (those Muslims) whom they are going to Western countries; their educational systems (are) on that false. And making (that to come) also to Muslim countries and (they are) saying: You people live yet (like) 14 and 15 centuries ago. You must change everything, you must be modernised-head people. And (so they are) taking (these pillars away,) one after one, one after one... That is Shaitan! He (is) saying: I am very happy if (I am) cheating people and they should be from outlook (Muslims, but from inside not). And (if you ask them:) What is your belief? they may say: Islam. What is your praying? No prayer. What is your way? (The) Islamic way? No, (the) modern way. Now you are coming to be like ourselves. If you are not doing this, you are always under our level. And this is (the) big cheating from Shaitan!

And I am sorry to say that (the) Islamic world (is) just falling in such a terrible position (that) they are destroying themselves by themselves. Everywhere! First in Arabia; Arab countries they are going to be enemies to each other and (also) inside (each country) Shaitan (is) making them to be Shia- so many parties- and to fight to each other. Here there is a Cypriot Turkish government and we are only a handful people and they are saying (that there are) ten parties, fighting to each other. And (Shaitan is) making them to worship to idols also.

Oh people, you must be awakened! Wake up, oh Muslims, wake up! Because dangerous and very terrible and horrible events (are) facing you! And you are looking what (is already) happening in (the) Islamic world: everywhere (people are) killing each other, everywhere there are) explosions. If these people were real Muslims or real followers of Islam, Allah (was) never assaulting them (with) Christians, Non- Muslims.

Don't think that Non-Muslims can be supporters for you, no! Don't be heedless! That, to be heedless is bringing every kind of troubles on Muslims and Muslim countries and (the whole) Muslim world, until they are coming back to put (the) pillars (of Islam) (and) to make (the) pillars more stronger. Then they should be sheltered by Allah Almighty. If they are not taking care, Shaitan (is) carrying them under that building without columns and (then the) whole building (is) coming on them, and they are disappearing...

We are believing that Islam will be renewed, because Allah Almighty (was) promising (this) to His most beloved and most honoured servant, S. Muhammad sws. He was promising and also giving good tidings for the future of Islam. Allah Almighty is saying: I am the Protector for Islam! I am keeping Islam

and no one can destroy (that) Islamic building. What they are doing, they may do- they are trying to make Islam to be taken away, (and) they are using every kind of tricks and traps- but I am keeping it, because Islam belongs to Me and I am the Protector, (the) Shelterer- I am sheltering. (I am the) armour for Islam - everything (is) coming (and) touching on Islam, (but it is) never touching (the) real Islam. I am (the) Guarantor for (the) Holy Quran and I am (the) Guarantor for Islam. They can't touch it, no, no! They may do everything, but everything (is) finally coming on them and they should be repented. They are destroying themselves.

As Egyptian people- they built a big dam to prevent the Nile to run freely, asking to make it under their control. A high dam. Nile mubarak (was) never saying anything: *ĤDoesn't matter. Put your hindrance on me. I am looking (for the) holy Command of my Lord to take (that) high dam and (those) who built it and their cities also, (and) to carry them to (the) sea as Allah Almighty (was) carrying Pharaoh and his soldiers through (the) Red Sea. Leave, they may do...* Their dam is so weak now (breaking down)... (And like this) they are trying to stop Islam, but their dam is so weak and the power of Islam is so big, but (still) they are trying to stop it. And Islam now is *ĤsakinĤ*, keeping quiet, never objecting: *ĤLet them to be- Europeans, Christians, Jews, and ĤmesokotorĤ people- (ĤmesokotormanĤ means: never belonging to Islam or to Christianity, you can't say this is a Christian or a Muslim- it is a Greek word.)* They may build everything, they are trying to stop Islam. Yes, do it! (But) now (there is) coming a power, (that) not (only the building of) one Christian world's, (but even) seventy Christian world's buildings through one minute they should be taken away! Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar!

Therefore heedless people now are on the side of Christians; they are looking and claiming that their safety and their success and their future is to be with (the) Christian world. (They) should be taken away with (the) Christian world! Those people that they are running with Europeans and Non-Muslims and (the) Christian world, they should be taken away... (There is a) handful people here, inside (our Dergah that) they are saying: *ĤWe are not following Christianity, we are not modernised Muslims. That is only a cheating word that they are saying ĤmodernisedĤ. ĤModernised MuslimĤ means: Christian Muslim. Same time Christian and Muslim can't be, no! They are liars and they have been cheated and they are cheating also (the) Islamic world.* But the Lord of Heavens is looking now. (There is) coming (such) a power (that) their building, that hindrance for preventing Islam to run through East and West, from North to South in a minute should be taken away. Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar! Allahu akbar!

Don't look what (is) happening now- everything that (is) happening and you are looking (that) it is against Muslims. If they were real Muslims, never were going to happen such sorrowful events (as they are) coming (on them). We must ask forgiveness from Allah and we must come to the safe side, to the Islamic side, not to be cheated.

May Allah forgive me and bless you, for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Saturday, 24th

(Allah Almighty, al Musawwir, with His unlimited Power and Ability is creating countless different faces by using the same elements of a face: eyes, ears, nose and mouth- He is also designing the lives of countless

people and every day's worldwide events never to be similar one to the other- Allah has given man the authority to use an unknown natural power, electricity, for their benefit, but Shaitan has made man to use it for harming people and all technology is only used for harming people- people are not taking care for Allah's divinely service, but only for their teacher Dr.Shaitan- Prophets teaching is to be best servants for Allah and to do one's best for His creatures, but people prefer to be the slaves of Shaitan instead of keeping the honour of being Allah's servants and to receive His blessings, which are giving life to everything on earth- the way for mankind to be saved from heavenly cursing it to admit that they are on the wrong way and to correct themselves- the cleaning has begun and everyone who is not taking care to clean his soul and who is harmful for other creatures- from 6 billion people 5 billion- they will die)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...By the name of Allah Almighty, most Merciful, most Beneficent and most Magnificent.

Glory be to Allah, Subhan Allah, Sultan Allah- (the) real Sultanate (is) for Allah only and He is Sultan, everything belongs to Him... Everything is from His creation, He (is) creating (everything), bringing (it) from unknown worlds and sending (it) to other unknown worlds and (these) worlds also belong to Him.

An appearance on (a) mirror, or better than (a) mirror we may say (about the) screen of a TV. You may look and see on the screen of a TV (things) from East to West, from North to South, so many countries, oceans, mountains, jungles, animals, and unknown areas, different colours of people and everyone (is) just appearing in his private or special looking. You can't find a person to be similar to a second one. (For) everyone(Ĥs creation) (Allah Almighty) is using two eyes, one nose, one mouth, two ears, one head, one face. And (through) these elements (that He is) using-eyes, nose, mouth and ears- (the faces of people are coming to be) in countless appearances. How many people (there are)- their nose is going to be different, their eyes may be different, their ears may be different, their mouth may be different, and then (you are) looking (and seeing that it is) going to be (a) different face, Allahu akbar!

Do you think a painter, an artist that (is) painting, (he) may be able to paint more than we can say 70 (different) faces? 70 different faces do you think he may paint? It is difficult. Perhaps seven faces he may paint, then he is going to wonder for the eight face or wondering how he may do another painting for ten (different faces) or more. (It is) so difficult! That is the meaning that man's capacity, ability is going to be nothing, but Allah Almighty's Power (is) bringing millions and billions (of) people not to be similar. Each one (is) in another shape, form or design. He is ĤMusawwirĤ, that means, Designer. He is Designer and endless, countless designs He may do, Allahu akbar!

The Power of Allah Almighty and His Ability or Capacity (is) to do everything. He is not in need to think for designing, no. You must think and then you may draw, you may make a design. But He Almighty Allah is doing everything by His Order. What is His Order, to say: ĤBe!Ĥ When He is ordering for being something and saying: ĤBeĤ, that must appear. If He is saying: ĤDon't beĤ, then everything is going to disappear. And He is Designer with His unlimited Power.

He is designing daily (the) lives of people. How many billions of people

living on earth now, on world, worldwide continents, worldwide oceans and countless creatures on it, and the design of this world today is not similar or same that was yesterday. No, that design (is) just finished, coming today another design. (And) designs with countless activities, actings, works, appearances, today (are) never going to be similar to yesterdays design, no. Today's works (are) just 100 % different; (there is) no way to keep something from yesterday as it is today, no, (it) just passed away, and tomorrow (is also) coming another appearance of creation or designing on earth that is not going to be same as today's, no, everything is changing. And you are looking in TV so many things passing, going, passing, going-coming and going.

I was looking TV first time coming to Cyprus. First time people were looking that big box and appearing (in it) so many things, (and) one pheasant was getting up and going (to the) back(side of the TV) and looking (if) anyone (is) behind it...Where is this that person? Not inside! Inside. But I am not seeing. I am saying: That is closed... People were thinking that someone is inside. Now everyone (is) knowing that (that) screen is bring so many countless appearances and when you are closing that one, making (it) off, nothing is coming in appearance.

And, Subhanallah- Allah Almighty (is) giving an authority to man to use one power- electricity. If this is not running in it, nothing is going to appear. And we also have much more perfection. This TV is (a) man made instrument; we are making it. Allah Almighty is giving a power to man for using, some authority from this nature (and) that is electricity. The life of 21st century's technology (is) on this power, electricity, that no one (is) knowing what it is. If (there is) running something from one (side to the other and) what is running, they are not knowing. If they are saying this beyond moving not moving must be taken away (?). This (which is) never ending running, (this) something in it, that is (a) secret power that Allah Almighty just granted man to use for his benefit. But Shaitan (is) making man not to use (it) for their benefit but to use (it) to harm someones other ones. Whole technology is only used for Shaitanic purposes. Everywhere technology (is) asking much more power from electricity to destroy and to kill and to do to harm people, because Shaitan (is) teaching them: You must harm people. Don't give your benefit to people, but as much as possible harm people!

That is (the) shaitanic way and Allah Almighty is saying: O My servants! Try to give as much as possible your best (and) do your best for everything! That is heavenly teaching, but Shaitan is saying: No, try to make everything for harming people, to destroy everything on earth, not to give peace to people. Make them to be in fear! That is shaitanic and whole religions are coming to make people to be good servants to Allah and good ones to each other. That is (the) summary of heavenly messages that the Lord of Heavens is saying: O My servants- that I am accepting your servanthood in My divinely Presence- try to be excellent servants for Me! How? What do you think?

If a person is just employed for (the service of) a Sultan or a King- do you think that that person is not trying to do his best for the Sultan? Or (that) he is never taking any care? (No, but) he is trying to make (the) Sultan or King to be much more pleased with him. That is (what) our mentality (is) saying- (so) what about for Allah? For to be the servant of (a) King, an obedient servant of (a) King, those people are asking to continue to do their best for their King or Sultan, to make him pleased with

them. I never heard (that) a person (is) doing against this (and) to do his worst, because when he is making his worst, he is going to be kicked out. That is not (what) our mentality or our mind (is) saying (to) us: Be (the) worst one for His service. Never saying! But our mentality is saying: Try to be much more obedient and trustworthy in his royal presence.

What about for Allah that He created you? Why you are not taking care for His servanthood? You think that 21st century people are obedient servants for their Lord or (they are) thinking on it? Never, you can't find (anyone); only a handful people to be on that way and others (are) saying: I don't care. I don't care for service for divinely service. What is your care? I am taking care for my teacher who is giving to me PHD, doctor Shaitan. Shaitan (is) becoming doctor now, PHD. (In the) 21st century Sadanas (is) becoming Doctor. PHD, Masterhood (he is) giving now. Who is following him, (he is) giving to them that diploma, honour, (the) honour to be his best employees, to be (his) best servants. But (really they are) not servants, they are (his) slaves! Slavery is something, and servanthood is something else. Servanthood is giving honour to (a) person, slavery (is) taking honour from people. And Shaitan just made (the) whole nation (of Muhammad sws) through the 21st century to be his slaves and (there is) slavery everywhere; what Shaitan is saying they are following. They are never taking any respect for their Creator, the Lord of Heavens.

What do you think, what is going to be (the future) for these people? And we are speaking on an important point: that from (the) beginning of prophecy Prophets teaching is only on two pillars: One (is that they are) calling people to try to be best servants for their Lord, and (the) second (is that they are calling people) to be good ones to teach other and to give their best to everyone. As much as possible you must give your best to every creature, even you must not harm anything. We are looking an ant- if you are asking to kill it, it is running away, fearing to be killed. Without harming you are running to kill (it)? And He created that one and it has a private position through creation. Nothing is created for nothing, everything (is) created for something, for some purposes. You can't say: Why this is created? No. You don't know, but the Creator is knowing and therefore He is creating that.

People (are) on (the) wrong way, they are following shaitanic teachings that (are) saying: As much as possible harm people, give trouble to them, be trouble makers, because (the) first troublemaker who was (it)? (The) first troublemaker was Shaitan, Sadanas. When Allah Almighty was ordering: Bow to Adam, he was saying: No, making trouble, making trouble through whole angels. Angels were ashamed (for) what he did in (the) divinely Presence, saying No. And (the) first troublemaker Shaitan and every kind of troublemakers are Shaitans, Sadanas. That is shaitanic teaching that is bringing the whole world now on the edge of Hell.

O people! You have been ordered to be from mankind! Keep your honour and your honour is to be best servants in divinely Presence and when you are going to be best servants for the Lord of Heavens (it is) coming on you blessings and (these) blessings (are) giving life to this earth and everything on it. But if you are not giving your servanthood to your Lord, cursing (is) coming and cursing (is) giving harm to everything on earth. May Allah forgive us!

Once S.Musa was passing through a village and (he was) entering and finding a spring running, so cold and sweet water. Just he drank and (he was) making ablution and he was so keen to be there, happy and passing through.

Everything (was) green, areas, meadows, people's faces (were) shining, their

animals, cattle so happy, so healthy and so clean weather breathing, Everything (was) okay, he was so happy. He passed.

After a while he was thinking to come and to see once again that village and he came and l(he was) looking: RWhere is that village? I am coming (to) a wrong place? What happened? But I know that I (was) coming through that same way, (and there is) no any other village in that area. But what happened? (the) spring (is) no more running, (there is) no more water, no more people in it and (all the) trees (are) just dried and everything (is) in ruins! And he was saying: RO my Lord, what happened? You know what happened to such a people here, where they went (and) how their village was destroyed?r And Allah Almighty was answering: RO Musa, it is the same village. But once (there) was coming a person who was never taking any care for My obedience and servanthood. He came and he was drinking from this water and he was entering passing through and my divinely Anger was on him. My divinely Anger and Cursing was coming on that person and (on the) people who were welcoming such a person (and) I was making to dry that spring and to be everything dry. I was taking My blessings for them and cursing was coming on them. This is the same village that you have been here before.r

(And) now- what you are saying? Everyone (is) never taking any care for their Lord's obedience. Everyone is running away, everyone is thinking only for their Dunya, this life, nothing else. They are never taking care for their Lord's obedience, they (are) never taking care to be a good servant of Allah Almighty and therefore cursing (is) coming on them. Every time you are looking this TV (you see) explosion, explosion, explosion...people dying, earth quakes, floods, storms and fires and also countless illnesses coming on people, one (is) finishing (and) another one (is) coming, one (is) finishing, (and) another unknown cursing (is) coming on them.

Therefore the way of mankind to be saved from heavenly cursing and to reach heavenly blessings is that they must say: ROur way now is (the) wrong way. We must change this wrong way to right wayr or all of them are going to finish. And now just began a cleaning. (It) just began and everyone who is not taking care for their souls to be clean, they should be taken away. Not only (a few): ROhhh, ten people died, fifteen people died, hundred people died...r - leave that! Even Rmillionsr (are) never going (to be) a real account of people (that are going to) die when (the heavenly) cursing (is) coming now!

I am running to Allah, to His shelter to be sheltered, because billions of people are going to die now. Billions, not millions! From 6 one (is) remaining and 5 (are) going to be taken away. He knows! He knows who is harming people, who is harmful for people and (He is) taking them away. Good ones (are) remaining, bad ones (are) going away...

May Allah forgive us and give us a good understanding for heavenly Messages! It is written also in the Old Testament, (in the) New Testament, in (the) Psalms and finally in the last Message from Heavens, the holy Quran. (They are) saying (the) same point to people: to be good servants, not to be Shaitan's followers. May Allah forgive us to be in safety!

For the honour of the most honoured one in the divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Thursday, 22nd

(The summary of all Holy Books: people must learn to be a good servant to Allah and to do their best to each other- contentment, pleasure, satisfaction and peace do not depend on material aspects such as money R

religions are to teach people true ways: that to be satisfied with little is a big treasure and that you must run to be a good servant for Allah, not to run after Dunya, because Allah Almighty is saying: REveryone who is going to be with Me, I am giving to him refreshment of life and peace and contentment and enjoyment.ř R we must listen to heavenly advices and put a limit for our desires)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...

It is an association. We are coming here, asking to be a good servant. That is our aim and (it) must be for everyone (his) target- to be a god servant for his Lord and to be a good one on earth to people. All holy books are coming on (the) same point- what I am saying now and the summary of all holy Books is what I am saying now: to make people (to become) a good servant for their Lord Almighty Allah and to do their best to each other. That is all. But as long as Shaitan (is) living and he is not retired he is never getting to be tired and (he is) running after people to make each other enemies, someone to someone. Now people (are) never looking if they are from (the) same nation, from (the) same religion, from (the) same belief; they are only thinking about themselves, how they are going to be joyful with their physical desires. They are asking for their enjoyments to climb. (Their) main target is to fulfil their physical desires. That is all, and (what) they are knowing (is) that (the) fulfilment (of) physical desires is with money, with material.

But material is something and enjoyment is not a material aspect, (a) material thing, no! (Someone) may be billionaire- not (in) Turkish Lira, no, (he) may be (a) billionaire (of) Dollars, Rial, Euro, Pounds- but he (is) never enjoying, because (there are) so many reasons (that are) making people not to be in pleasure or joyful. A person may be trillionnaire and he may do everything for his pleasure, but there is something (happening) that it can't be a reason for (them to reach to) their full pleasure. (For example:) One person just passed away last week in Turkey. He was billionaire by Dollars only and every chance was for him for enjoying himself. But there is a bad characteristic in people, a bad characteristic of our ego, (that it is) envy, ĤhasadĤ, or to be jealous. (So a) man may be trillionnaire, but he is looking: RThere is another person. That one (is) also trillionnaire. Why he is trillionnaire? I think he has more than me. How I can do that person to be taken away? I must think on it, I must prepare some traps to make than person to come down!ř Therefore every day (he is) looking in the newspaper where they are) showing (the) stock market: RThis is that ones exchange. His shares (are) getting up, my shares (are) coming down!ř (And he is cursing (him:)) RAllah takes that person from our life!ř...(There are) so many (people like this), it is not (only) one; so many people I am looking coming and running...This (thought) is enough to make that person unhappy and night times (he is) thinking on it, (and) daytime (he is also) always thinking on it: RHow, what is happening? My exchange, my shares (are) coming down and his shares (are coming) up- what (is) happening?ř This (only) is enough. That person is trillionnaire, but (he is) never happy, because (there are) so many people in (the) market, (in the) money-market, (in the) stock-market (and when he is worrying): RWhat I am going to do!ř- finished. (Even) trillions (are) never giving any pleasure to that person, finished... Therefore we are saying: Contentment, satisfaction, enjoyment, pleasure and peace through the heart is something else; it is not (a) material aspect and

material aspects never bring a person to that line (of contentment). No. But people (are) thinking that if they have much more money, they should reach (the) top level of enjoyment! That is Shaitan's influence on them. (For) these people (that are) living everywhere on earth now that is their main aspect. But Shaitanic teachings (are only) cheating them and they are never going to be happy and in peace and enjoyment, finished!

(There) may be a person (who) daily has only a little bit (of) money, he is working (and) he is happy, but billionaires are not happy. Therefore religions that (are) coming from Heavens (are) teaching people true ways, but people (are) refusing and (they are) coming to wrong ways. (The) Prophet (was) saying: *RAl kanaatu kanzun la yabna*...To be satisfied with a small amount is giving to people peace and also it is a never ending, never finishing treasure. It is a real treasure (for someone) to be satisfied in himself (with) what he has been given or granted. Because (it has) no meaning to collect billions or trillions, no meaning! Never (that money is) giving any enjoyment and never (it is) giving any benefit to these people here or Hereafter. This is an important point that people now left (the) real aspects, (the) real targets for their creation.

Therefore we are saying that (the) best position (is that) what the Prophets are bringing: they are teaching or calling people to be a good servant. Run after servanthood, don't run after Dunya, no. Run (and) try to be a good servant, an excellent servant in (the) divinely Presence. That gives to you contentment and peace. *RAla bi dhikrillaha tatmainna qulub*. Allah Almighty is saying: *REveryone who is going to be with Me, never forgetting Me, keeping Me in his memory, I am giving to him (a) refreshment of life and peace and contentment and enjoyment*. They are so happy people, even they may dress only one shirt with a shalva, a trouser. They are happy.

Once our Grandsheikh was passing through a market (and) I was with him in Damascus, in Shamu Sherif. We were passing through (that) market; so many people (were) selling, buying. And there was a pedestrian way, one person (was) sitting (there), on the floor, (and) in front of him there was a newspaper or such a thing that he was putting what he was selling, making show, display. Putting (his goods) and he was asking to sell and to buy for his provision. And what was on it, I was looking also... If I am giving to you 100 Dollars or Pounds or Euro, you are not going to bring from (the) dustbin (and) to collect that pieces that he was selling: Old nails, old gilletes and boxes of medicine, then empty bottles of shoe polish...putting there and Sheikh Effendi (was) asking (him): *RNasil ticaret? How is today's business?* And he was standing up and saying: *ROh excellent!* *RAnyone (is) coming to look?* No one...if (he is) doctor, (he) must look (for) one bottle of alcohol for washing his hands, because so many bacteria on it...And old keys, so many things-if I am giving to you 100 Pounds, (you are) never taking (them from the dustbin)...Doctor, 200? Never taking (these things even) to take to dustbin...All microbes, bacteria! Leave it, put on it some alcohol! *RWhat alcohol? I am a merchant.* *RHow is it?* Ohhh, first class! This person has contentment, but millionaires, trillionnaires (have) no contentment. Subhanallahi-l^l *RAliyu-l^lRAzim!* People (are never listening (to) heavenly advice, (but listen from Shaitan and Shaitan (is) never getting to make people happy and in contentment and we are looking that people (are) running to kill themselves by themselves to finish and all efforts are to invent new type weapons to kill people and Allah Almighty is saying: *RDon't kill! Don't injure, don't give harm!* Allah is saying, (but) Shaitan is saying: *RNo, don't listen! Kill, injure, harm people, so that (there is) no peace on earth.*

May Allah forgive me and bless you and give us a good understanding that we may put a limit for our desires. Desires (are) going, running always in front of a person and (that) person (is) running after it and his death (is) always nearest to him, but he is running, asking to jump over death line to reach to such a nonsense targets.

May Allah give us good understanding that we may be good for His servanthood and good for mankind, for creatures and for creation. For the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Wednesday, 21st

(Everything is appearing in its private time and place without the possibility of appearing before or after its appointed time, and it is under Heavenly Control, and therefore everything is constantly changing- every ending is bringing a new beginning- Allah's Essence is unknown, but He is giving signs of His Essence and Existence in the form of divinely Attributes that Prophets may understand and they tell to people the Names that are coming from these divine Attributes- from these Names (for example ṚHayyŕ) are coming the Af'al, the actings of everything; holy Names arrange everyone's actings; their beginning and end and their time and space- the most important sign of perfect servanthood is patience with Allah's Will and Commands and Islam (is) coming to teach people their relationship as servants towards their Lord)

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah...Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyu-l ṚAzim...

„Kulli amrin fi waqtihi marhuun. Everything (is) in its time and its space, or his place. Nothing (is) happening every day in this world, (but that) for every happening (there is) a private time. (It) must come on that line and either it is going to finish or to begin. 24 hours 24.000 appearances (are) coming, every day, and through (these) 24.000 appearances everyone (is) taking their shares and each one (is) coming through its private line and time. No one (is) getting involved or coming and making an accident, no. Everything (is) in its private way and appointed time and prepared space or place; (it) must appear and must go on it, and when it is going to finish, a second happening must take its time. Therefore everything under heavenly Control (is) going to appear or to disappear. In (and) out.

Through time units billions of happenings (are) getting in, (and) billions of happenings (are) getting out and our world is seen as never before, it is changed. (Then) that is changing also, because it is going to be used- from that world something (is) taken and something (is) given (also)- and (so) every time (there is) going to be a changing. And nothing (is) going to happen before (its appointed time) or going to be delayed.

Everything that we are saying is just in one holy Verse: ṚLa yastakhiruna saata wa la yastaqdimunŕ. (there is no delay for an event and no making it appear before its time). That (Verse) is not (only) for our last moment, (our) last breathing only, no, (but) it is for everything. Nothing (is) going to get out from its private line that it is their destination. For everything there is a destination; (there) must be a beginning, (and there) must be an end, and that beginning you can't get it before and (also) you can't expect it (to come) after its appointed time.

That is Allah Almighty's Greatness that you can't reach to understand

anything, and what we are speaking on, it belongs (to the) *ŘAřřal Allahř*, (the actions of Allah). The Essence of Allah Almighty is darkness; no one is knowing the real Being of Allah Almightyřs Existence, His Essence. (For) His Name on that position we are saying only *ŘHuř*, (and) *Hu* means *Řunknownř*! Unknown. If (there are) no stars on (the) sky nighttimes, you canřt understand skies or space. When appearing those lights through darkness, you are understanding about that darkness. Without these lights you are not understanding anything from (that) darkness, because darkness means: you canřt see. Daytime you can see through (the light of the) sun. If (there is) no sun on (the) sky, you canřt see anything, and (so) nighttimes, when (the) sun (is) setting, you canřt see anything. These artificial lights (through electricity) never give anything to you; only you can understand (about darkness) by (the) lights of (the) stars on (the) sky (and then) you are knowing (that) something (is) there. You can understand that there is a dark darkness and that (light) is (the) sign (for it). If (that sign was) not (there), you canřt see anything. You canřt see, that means: you canřt know anything. If you are not seeing, you are not understanding anything. (There is) no understanding. Therefore daytime and nighttimes you are in need lights from Heavens to see. If you are not seeing you are understanding nothing. No. Think on it! These artificial lights (are) giving nothing to you. If daytime (there is) no sun or nighttimes there is no moon or no stars you canřt see. If you are not seeing, you never understand the existence (of) anything.

Therefore- Allah Almighty, for (an understanding of) His Essence (He) is giving to His deputies divinely Attributes that belong to Him. That divinely Attributes (are) making you to understand the existence (of) that One, *Hu*. If these (deputies) are not there, if Allah Almighty (is) not showing or sending His divinely Attributes, His Essence (is) unknown. From His divinely Essence may be known (something) only according to His divinely Attributes. That lights are making you to understand that their light is coming from somewhere. A candle without wax or oil in it, it is not going to shine, no, it is dark. When (you are) putting (wax) in it, that (is) showing you that candle. (And) Allah Almighty (is) putting some signs from His real Essence, signs that are going to be seen as a light. That light (is) signing the existence (of) someone that He is Unknown.

You may see a candle lightening, no more; you canřt see how it is in existence and how it is getting to be enlightened. These Attributes (are) signing and they are signs also (for) the real Existence of the Lord of Creation, the real Existence of the Lord of Heavens, the real Existence of Allah Almighty. (They are) only signs.

From that divinely Attributes (are) coming Names, written on it *ŘNamesř*, appearing Names, and we are the first level selected ones or chosen ones, (because) we are knowing the Names of (these) lights. As everyone now (is) looking nighttimes (to the) sky; but you are not knowing the name of (the) stars, only chosen people know that (this) is Pole Star, that is Bear, that is Scorpion, that is Taurus, that is Balance, that is Fish...(There are) only twelve main signs to be understood our sky, *Řsemař*. Twelve- *Řwa samau wa dhatu-l burujř*- for (a) description this (is). And you are not knowing, but (there are) special people that they are knowing about it (and) only they may say their names. And also divinely Attributes not everyone (is) knowing. (Only) chosen people from mankind that they have relationship to Heavens- one foot (is) on earth, one foot (is) on Heavens- they may understand; they may read: this is this,

and they may tell us- not everyone (is) knowing about divinely Attributes- and they may say (for example): *ṚṚHayyṛ*, that is (the) divinely Attribute (of) *Ṛhayatṛ*, Life.ṛ His divinely Attribute *ṚHayyṛ*- alive- (it is a) Name; they may say to you the Name. Names (are) coming for (the) description of all divinely Attributes.

Then that Names also (are) going to be understood (only) by chosen people who are inheriting heavenly Knowledge through heavenly chosen servants of Allah Almighty, whom they are Prophets. (The Names are) coming and bringing *ṚAḥṛalṛ*, actings. Everything that is going to be (an) acting (it) belongs to them. Never ending (actings) are coming; actings for the Names that belong to (the) divinely Attributes which are signs of the unknown Essence of the Lord of Heavens.

And everything, even every atom, (is) just in (the) actings of that holy Name of Allah Almighty. Holy Names (are) arranging everythingṛs actings; everything that (is) appearing here- when it is going to appear, (and) when it is going to finish its period and (it will be) finished. (Holy Names are) showing (the) real beginning of everything and (the) real point of ending; in which area it is going to happen, (and) in which time they are going to appear. Subhanallah!

Therefore here now we must know only that. Sometimes- not sometimes, every time- we are asking to be everything so high, quickly. No, (we) must await its time, (its) beginning and (its) end. When (it is) coming to (its) end, no one (is) getting it back, no, (that) finished. But man (is) asking to be everything so quickly, (and it) canṛt be! Therefore the most important sign of servanthood is to be patient; to be with Allah and His divinely Will. Not to put our will on it, (but) to follow His Will. That is real respect for the holy Commands of Allah Almighty. *ṚBe patientṛ*, (is) saying Allah. He knows when it is going to finish, He knows when it is going to (begin); because every finishing is bringing a new beginning. Ending and beginning- leave it for the Lord of Heavens! That is real sign of servanthood, that you are giving a kind of perfect servanthood to your Lord, to your Creator Allah Almighty.

Therefore Islam (is) coming to teach people their relationship as servants towards their Lord; as He is (the) Creator, how it is going to be our relationship as servants to our Lord. That is all and all Holy Books only (are) bringing that Essence. But people lost it and they are running to nonsense directions and they lost the way. And when they lose the way, they fall in troubles and problems and they are punishing themselves by themselves.

May Allah forgive me and bless you for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely Presence, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Tuesday, 20th !!!

(Every day brings unexpected events- everyone has a private destination, which is signing the Greatness of Allah and our own weakness and smallness- In the divinely Presence there is no material and no existence for anything and everything is created by only His immaterial Order: *ṚBe!ṛ* -even though in our sight and knowledge existence has material, but in front of Him it is nothing, only an Order- our soul is an Order through our physical being, and material is only for physical beings, so the soul and the physical being are not the same and there is always arguing between them- the physical being is asking to be boss, but the soul is refusing because it is carrying divinely

Power. With that power it has no limits and can reach to the ends of creation and be present everywhere, whereas the physical being is always in the limits of materiality- no one can reach real knowledge about the Lord of Heavens, until they are reaching to a real understanding of their spirituality- the material being can never reach an understanding of the Creator, therefore you must get out of the prison of your physical being either here or after death to find yourself in the Ocean of Spirituality of Allah Almighty- to free your soul and make it to join that ocean, like a drop that is falling from Heavens into an ocean becomes that ocean, you need training and practising; you need to save yourself from the heaviness and darkness of materiality, to reach to peace and contentment and the Oceans of Lights of the Oceans of Power through His Almighty's Unity Oceans)

Audhu bi-llahi mina shaitani rajim, Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĤAliyu-l ĤAzim...

ĤYaumun jadid, rizqun jadidĤ...Every day (is) coming Ĥfi fulqin mashhuun Ĥ...Every (is) coming with new things. Every day (is) coming with unexpected events. No one can know what is bringing tomorrow. And today also now we are not knowing how (is) going to end today, up to evening there are 4 or 5 hours, countless events individually and commonly. That (is) showing the Greatness of Allah Almighty, because each one has a private destination; never going to be two people's destination (the) same- (it) can't be!

And that is the reason that the Creator, the Lord of Heavens, our Lord, Allah Almighty, it is impossible (for Him) to be understood, no. Impossible! We are so weak ones, we are so small ones! (And we are always weak and small, even if you may) let a person be not 1 1/2 meter, or 2 metres height; (even) anyone or everyone from mankind, it may be their figures as (tall as) this huge universe- not to be 2 metres, but to be through that greatness that your mind (is) never carrying the greatness of universe. He Almighty may create everyone in such a way! He is able (to do that) and He is not in need to use material, no. Material is for you, for your understanding, but in divinely Presence there is no material and no existence for anything. Millions and billions and trillions (of universes) like this huge universe He may create with (only) an Order. He is only going to say: ĤBe!Ĥ that means: ĤCome in existenceĤ, and it is ready. It is ready and its existence through our sight, through our knowledge, we have material, but in front of Him (it is) nothing, it is only an Order.

(There is) no need to use material for creation; He (is) never using material for (the creation of) universes or Heavens, no! If (he was) using material, that material must be from Him and He is never in need to have material, because His Existence is never depending on material, but everything in existence their being depends on material. Therefore material is for creatures and the Creator (is) never using any material for (His) creation. He is only using (an) Order; no material, no projects, no! Projects to make Heavens, to make something and using? No! He Almighty (is) using His Order only, saying: ĤBe, come in existenceĤ, (and) finished. Just that Order according to His Will (is) coming and (the creation is) appearing. But you can't touch (it).

Abu Ahmad, Abdu Rahman Sughuri Hazretleri, one of our Golden Chain's Grandsheikhs, he was saying: ĤJust I have been in Hijaz, on Hajj, 37 times: Seven times with my physical being and thirty times with my real being, spiritually.Ĥ People think that this physical being (is) more important, no. Important (is) your spiritual being. That is important, not this material

being, no! And he was saying: $\text{\R}$ I have been in Hijaz on Arafat 37 times; seven times I was with my material existence and thirty times I was attending Arafat with my spiritual being $\text{\r}$, that through (the) spiritual being (there is) no material. Your spirituality (has) no material, no. $\text{\R}$ And $\text{\r}$, he was saying, $\text{\R}$ People sometimes were meeting me through Mecca Mukarrama or on Arafat, and (they were) saying: $\text{\R}$ O Sheikh, welcome to you! How? You were making Dua for Hajj people when they were asking to move to (the) Kaaba, (the) House of (the) Lord and (you were) sending ourselves- how you are here (now)? We left you in Daghestan, how you are here? $\text{\r}$ And I was saying, $\text{\R}$ O my sons, after you (there was) coming another caravan and calling me also: $\text{\R}$ Come with us $\text{\r}$, and (so) I am coming with them... $\text{\r}$

When they were trying to take and kiss his hand, he was not giving (it to them), saying: $\text{\R}$ I have also excuse for my Wudhu, don't touch my hand $\text{\r}$, because if (they were) making like this...(touching him), finishing, nothing (there)...and people may fear. Therefore (he was) making his hands like this...(hiding them), not giving to them, because it was only an appearance without material.

Therefore: $\text{\R}$ Asalunaka $\text{\l}$ ani-l ruh. Quli: ar-ruh min amri Rabbi $\text{\r}$. When people (were) asking from the Seal of Prophets to say (something) about our spirituality, our souls, Allah Almighty (was) saying: $\text{\R}$ O My Beloved one! Say to them that: $\text{\R}$ It is an Order from my Lord! $\text{\r}$ It is an Order and you can't understand. You may understand only (something about) material beings, but beyond that you (are) never going to understand (anything). The soul is only an Order through your physical being and all worlds and so many creations all of them they have materials; (and there are) different materials for their creation. They have (material) for their physical beings, but for their souls, no; Allah Almighty (is) not using for our souls (any) material. Therefore (the) souls and our physical being (are) never going to be (the) same and never (it is) going to be ended (the) arguing between souls and material beings. (Our) material being (is) asking to be boss, and (our) spiritual being (is) saying: $\text{\R}$ No, you can't be my boss, because what I am carrying from divinely Power, you haven't. $\text{\r}$ You have not that power, because (the) material world, everything that belongs to materiality, it is in limits, but what we have been granted through our souls it is not going to be in limits.

Therefore our power through our souls (is) reaching to the ends of creation and (the) power of our souls in such a position may be present everywhere, because (our soul is) never going to be prevented by (our) material being. The area (of our souls), their field, (is) unlimited, but our physical beings' field (is) only (a) very short and small area, which is making (people) to lose the essence for their real being. They are not understanding that we have a physical being that (is) never going to be in existence without material and (that) there is another existence through ourselves, that (it) is our spiritual being, which (is) never getting to be in need (of) material and never (it is) going to be in limits, because it is (an) Order from Allah Almighty.

Therefore no one can be reaching to (the) real knowledge about the Lord of Heavens, until they are reaching to a real understanding of their spirituality. Through spirituality you can touch- that means: you can reach-some knowledge from the Creator. But don't think that your material being can think on it and can be able to bring any real information for the Creator! People now are asking: $\text{\R}$ How is Allah? $\text{\r}$ $\text{\R}$ Where He is? $\text{\r}$ And: $\text{\R}$ When He was? $\text{\r}$ And: $\text{\r}$ Up to where He is going to be? $\text{\r}$ These are nonsense questions

because it is not your responsible area to ask, as long as you are in prison through (the) material world. You must cut it out! When you are cutting this prison, you can find yourself in a world that (there is) no materiality, only spirituality. And spirituality, you can't bring any description on it, no! Anything you can bring for an understanding of spirituality, (the) material being (is) never understanding. It is impossible, no! This is something, that is something else. With your material being you can't understand your spiritual being.

Therefore you must try to melt it, to destroy your material being, either here or after death. Then you should find yourself in an Ocean of Spirituality that belongs to Allah Almighty's Will. When He is going to say: *ṚCome in existence* (it is) coming (in existence), and that existence of our souls may be understood through our spiritual being. And our spiritual being- as was saying our Grandsheikh- (it) is like a drop (that is) coming (down) from (the) clouds and reaching to (the) ocean: It is becoming an ocean- you can't find it, you can't bring a limit for it- that (drop, our soul) just reached to an Ocean that never can be known.

Therefore man, when (he is) trying to reach to Allah Almighty's divinely Presence, they are in need (of) some training, some practising, to break down their material being and (for) that drop (our soul)- that it is through your material being- to be free; as that drop (to be) coming and entering (the) ocean (and) going to be (the) ocean. But you need to break down that material being! For (the) material being (there is) no room in Existence! It is an imitated existence. But (our) soul, when (it is) coming (to be free), without (the) hindrance (of our physical being), (it is) reaching to the Oceans of Unity of Allah Almighty and (it is) going to disappear (in them)... May Allah give us a good understanding for His Knowledge, to be able to understand (something from it). As long as you are surrounded by materiality, it is impossible to approach an understanding of our Lord's divinely Position. Therefore we are asking and try to reach to that point and to save ourselves from the heaviness and darkness of materiality, to reach to peace and contentment and the Oceans of Lights of the Oceans of Power through His Almighty's Unity Oceans.

May Allah grant us and bless you and forgive me. For the honour of the Seal of Prophets, S.Muhammad sws, Fatiha.

Sohbet-298

Don't let Shaytân extinguish your lights

Suhba

by Maulana Sheikh Muhammad Nâzim 'Adil al-Haqqânî

Lefke, Cyprus, 05. April 2003

transcribed and slightly edited by Abd al-Hafidh Wentzel

Dastur ya Sayyidî, ya Sultânu l-Awliyâ

Maddad ya rijâlAllah, Maddad

A'ûdhû billahi minâ Shaytânî r-rajîm

Bismillahi r-Rahmâni r-Rahîm

La haula wa la quwwatta illa billahi l-'Aliyyi l-'Azîm

May Allah forgive us and protect His servants from falling into traps of Satan!

Shaytân, that he is biggest enemy against human nature, Shaytân (is the) most dangerous creature against humanity, Shaytan (is the) most terrible one through creation against mankind. Shaytan's aim is one aim: to destroy the honour of mankind that (was) granted (to them) by their Lord, that he was asking (for) it and never reaching. Therefore his enmity (is) never ending. Never ending! And (the) only aim for Shaytan (is) to take the honour of mankind and to leave them without honour.

If a candle is burning, or you are lighting it, it is o.k.. Giving lights! And mankind, they have been granted a secret flame from heavens and that flame is enlightening them. And Shaytan is trying to extinguish that flame, running everywhere and going: "Phhhhh", blowing on it, to extinguish (it) and to leave mankind only as a figure, unenlightened, to be only a mass, a material being, in its form. Shaytan is asking to bring these extinguished ones to his territory, because he lost his lights. Shaytan is no longer enlightened, he is only a mass of material, no flame, no more lights on him. Finished! And he is running, as he was running before when Allah Almighty enlightened Adam and Eve and putting them through enlightened paradise.

He was running after them to extinguish their lights and to bring them into a dark atmosphere, to bring them to a dark place, and to (make them) lose their lights and to remain in that darkness. And Allah Almighty, who knows everything, because Adam and Eve they were [in] rebellion, and rebellion people can't be through Dâru l-Karâma, the holy place that Allah Almighty (is) granting those people, whom they should be through that holy paradises.

He is never accepting to be a person a rebellious one and to be in Dâru l-Karâma, that is Allah Almighty's Divinely favour lands. It can't be! Therefore, "al-`âsî lan yadkhul al-janna", therefore, as through traditional knowledge that (has been) reaching to ourselves from Holy Prophet -- most honoured one -- that a rebellious person (is) never going to enter paradise. [Hadith in al-Bukhari: "All my Umma shall enter Janna except those that refuse. Whoever obeys me enters Paradise and whoever disobeys me ('asânî) has refused!"] Therefore (He was) ordering (them to) get out.

And they (were) just falling into a dark place, landing on earth and it was not daytime. Through the darkness of night just they have been sent down. And Adam and Eve they were breathing, drop by drop, the heaviness and misery and trouble and suffering of being through a dark atmosphere, to be through a dark land. Just they lost heavenly lights through paradise and had been sent on earth through that dark darkness. They were crying. They (were) lost. And Allah Almighty (was) saying to them:

" O Adam! You and your children, just I accepted your repentance and I am not going to leave you through that darkness. I am sending to you from heavens enlightened servants of Mine, to give to you heavenly lights, to save you from (the) darkness of this prison. That is your prison! I am imprisoning you on that planet, on earth and it is dark darkness. But because I accepted your repentance and I am forgiving you and I am sending to you from my heavenly lights through my representatives through your children, to give to you and your children heavenly lights of Mine (so) that you may find your way to Me. Who is finding his way to Me, that is the way of My paradises. Therefore I am sending to you my Divinely lights through My beloved servants who they are representing My

authority on earth."

Then He was saying, the Lord of Heavens:

"When I am sending My lights through My distinguished servants of Mine, (those) whom they are going to follow they should reach eternal life, they should reach My eternal favours, they should reach My eternal generosity up to eternity!"

And He granted first to Adam, as he was (the) first one who (was) carrying that lights. After repenting, Allah Almighty (was) dressing him with His heavenly lights and he was shining -- Adam.

After that it was continuously running, that heavenly lights, from one prophet, from one beloved messenger, to another one, to another one and to another one and reaching to the last one that he was yumidduhum, he was supporting them.

"And (he was) giving them My Divinely support as well as My Divenely lights, to the chain of prophets. He was the main source of My Divinely and heavenly lights. Therefore, I am keeping that one and I was sending through that one, through his heavenly being, to Gabriel and Gabriel bringing to my distinguished servants, whom they are representing my Lordship. Through that one, who was My most beloved, most respectful, most honoured, most praised one in My Divine Presence. I was keeping that one with Me and I am sending from him to prophets, that they are representing Me on earth with heavenly lights of Mine. When all prophets (had) just (been) coming and finishing, as last one I was sending him to be on earth. To come and to be with whole mankind living on earth. Therefore just he brought (the) last message that (is) concerning everyone living on earth, through every kind of people, his prophecy was for all. Not like other prophets, only for their nations! Not for only a limited time, but along the times I sent him."

This is a preface, tamhîd!

(With a loud, theatrical voice:) Then . . . what happened?

Shaytan, that he never accepted that heavenly lights, to say:

"I repent!"

and:

"O my Lord! Let to reach to me also from that heavenly lights, to be an illuminated one also! Whole prophets illuminated, only I am in darkness."

Not saying! Saying: "No!"

As long as coming much more lights he was getting much more anger. Getting much more angry and jealous and hasad, envious and much more enmity. And much more he was increasing in enmity and hatred and envy and jealousy against the children of Adam. That is the characteristic of Shaytan. that must be well known. An this is a secret Tabir, description, about (the) characteristic of worst, most

dangerous enemy of mankind, to (be) know(n) (by) people.

Then . . . what he is going to do from beginning?

Satan, when Allah Almighty (was) accepting (the) repentance of Sayyidina Adam and beginning to send to him heavenly lights and also to grant to him from His heavenly favours and coming on him heavenly mercy, Shaytan was increasing(ly) more and more angry and envious and jealous and hatred. As much as Allah Almighty (was) granting to His prophets, Shaytan was getting more and more in enmity for the children of Adam.

Then . . . what he did?

He was, from first step, when he (was) bringing Adam on earth, and he was with Adam and his children, with all of them (who) just had been sent on earth. Adam, and in front of him (was their) most dangerous enemy. And he was saying:

"O Adam! You are trying to do your best for your children, but I am going to make my worst for your children. I am swearing, that I am never going to leave even one from your generation to get in paradise. I shall try to do everything from badness and harmful things to make your descendants, your generation, even not one to enter with you to paradise"

He was swearing.

What he did? How he was doing this satanic ways to make people to fall into trap?

"Wa makaru wa makarAllah!" <<Qur'an, 3:54>>

He was using every kind of traps, small ones, small trap for mouse, (or) big trap, according to bigness of animals people are using big traps. Satan, he was running to bring and to make countless traps for the children of Adam. And, as it is mentioned through Holy Prophets teachings, the number of satanic traps (is) 800. Just 800 traps he did up today and no more. No more, can't be 801. 800 kinds of traps for cheating people to fall in trap, to be caught in trap.

O.k.?

And Satans most importance is to make traps for mankind. He is busy only for that purpose. And he asked from Allah Almighty to be granted a life up to (the) end of the world. For what asking? To make traps and to make the children of Adam to fall in it, to be caught. Every kind! And he was beginning (with the) first trap making Kabil to kill his brother Habil, (Maulana sweeps his hands against each other twice with a clapping sound) (and they were) falling in it. And then, up today, now just 800 kind of traps just put for the children of Adam. If you can save yourself from one you may fall in(to) a second one. Therefore Prophet's praying:

"Allahumma la taj'alna mina l-ghafilin!" "O our Lord, don't leave ourselves to be heedless!"

Because, when you are going to be heedless, quickly one trap catching you.

Finished! When you have been caught it is so difficult.

One big trap, that (is) over whole world (is) ?Smoking'! He he heh!

Asta' udhu billah:

"Yauma ta'ti s-sama'u bi-dukhan ... yakhsha n-nas"<< See Qur'an, 44:10-11>>

Allah Almighty informing, that (there) shall come days on earth, that a kind of smoke (is) going to cover (the) whole world. Now if you're taking this smoke, not going (to) blow away, going to cover whole world with a dark smoke. That people they are never taking any care, even religious people, whom they are claiming (that) they are religious people - and they are workers of Shaytan - they've fallen in his trap, and they are saying:

" Doesn't matter. It is only (a) disliked thing, it is not haram!"

No mind people saying this!

And 800 kinds of tricks and traps just put for mankind on earth now and so difficult to save a person from that traps. You may fall through your eyes, through your speaking, through your listening, through your thinking, through your taking, through your walking, through your making. From any one of your organs you may be caught (in) one trap, big or small, that Shaytan put for mankind. And now (the) whole world full with traps, through homes, through streets, through villages, on mountains, every where, through oceans. Everywhere you can find different kinds of traps that are camouflaged, like soldiers using tree branches not to be seen. And everywhere that you are looking (there is) advertising, only advertising the traps of Shaytan or satanic traps. And it is much more dangerous to walk around continents, around cities, around towns, it is more dangerous than to walk on a mine field. Mine fields may kill a person, but satanic traps (are) taking their faith, (are) taking what it is most expensive, (the) most precious thing, our Iman, our beliefs, destroying that.

O People, beware of Shaytan! People (are) writing: "Beware of dog!". No, that is nothing. But never anyone writing: "Beware of Shaytan!" And (the) biggest danger (is) coming from Shaytan. And its cost may be endless hells for a person. He may lose everything forever for being heedless and falling in(to) a trap of Shaytan.

May Allah protect ourselves, for the honour of the most honoured one in His divinely presence, Sayyidina Muhammad,
al-Fatiha

Sohbet-299

[HARAM SLAUGHTER & RESPONSIBILITY TO ANIMALS]

A Suhba by Sultan al-Awliya, our beloved
Mawlana Shaykh Muhammad Nazim Adil al-Haqqani

Cyprus. 18th November 2003

36'

Transcribed and slightly edited by AHW and GFH

Dastur ya Rijalallah. Dastur, Madad.

A`udhu bi-llahi minal-shaytani al-rajim.

Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim.

La hawla wala quwatta illa bi-llahi-l 'Aliy al-`Azim.

O believers! O members of mankind!

There is a speciality that [was] granted -- through [all] other creatures on earth -- only to members of mankind. What is that?

A man can think! But an ass can't think, a cat can't think, a dog can't think.

Because [the] whole [of] creatures are imprisoned only through their days -- [in the sense] that it is in limits. They can't think for [the] future. Because [for the] whole [of all] other creatures it is only the time that they are in it. Beyond that they can't ask anything.

Because thinking -- to think -- it is a key that is granted to mankind for their future, for their coming days. But other creatures -- they are not in need to think for anything for [the] future.

There is a traditional knowledge from the Seal of Prophets, [a hadith] that if an animal was going to know their final position, for example, for cattle - for a cow, for an ox, a sheep, a goat - a hen, a chicken, a cock, a goose, [with] real knowledge, [he is] saying that if they were knowing this, that their final point is coming to be cut or to be shot down, you were going not to find on their bodies even one gram or kilogram [of] meat.

I was, before one week, in the kitchen. X., you saw this head of cow or ox. You showed to me that in his forehead there was a hole. I was very sorry for that cow or ox, because first it was shot down, then slaughtered. If that animal was thinking and knowing that finally that's coming to them, you are not going to find even one gram [of] meat on them. Only bones and skin.

The Prophet is saying, "Ahsinu bidh-dhabh" -- (Slaughter well) [idha dhabahtum fa-ahsinu: Sahih Muslim, Sunan, Musnad Ahmad].

It is forbidden in Islam, such a slaughtering. No! Men -- they are oppressors. they are giving trouble and uncarryable (unbearable) pain to an animal in such a way that they are slaughtering.

Therefore the Prophet is saying, "If you are asking to [perform] a slaughter, make it gently."

Not to give that animal such pains that if it is going to be divided to mankind, no one can carry, they may fall down. It is Haram!

But people now they are not knowing Haram or Halal, forbidden or permitted.

That animal is surrendering to you; preparing itself as a favour from its Creator: eating grass and making meat. You must, at least, you must do your best for it! But people are doing their worst for it. Therefore Allah is now punishing people with the worst punishments. Everywhere they (the animals) are no bones, no flesh. That is heavenly Punishment, heavenly intiqam - Revenge. Allah is taking its revenge, that animal['s revenge].

What is it taking from you? What time? Tie its legs and gently take it down and once make the slice. Why make that animal to fall down with shooting? For what?

If I am getting power, first I am preventing everything in such a way slaughtering! If they are doing another one, I am shooting their heads! To look if it is good or not! I am Defender of Haqq, I must say Truth! Al-hamdu-li-llah. You must be defenders of Haqq, defenders of Truth!

That they are saying, "Animals' rights..." Shaitan's people are saying this! Go and look what they are doing for those animals! They are surrendering to us to eat- how we are slaughtering them? And civilized countries, Europeans, Americans, Russians, Chinese, everywhere, in the Islamic world also, here also! Allah [is] looking and seeing and preparing for everyone a dress; a dress and then a hufra [pit], a hole, a deep place, a grave! Allah [is] not sleeping! [He is] looking and saying, "I am taking your revenge!"

Ah! Ten people died! Oh! Fifteen people died! Oh! An explosion making people to be in pieces! Ah, hum. How it is coming? How it is coming? Zulm! [Injustice] Al-zulm yajurru al-zulm. Oppression carries oppression. One bomb- then 1000 people. Boom.

Therefore, I don't like to buy oxen or cow's meat. And I am advising you not to buy. Don't buy. Don't buy. Don't eat. It may give a poison to you. Because you are preparing those foolish and oppressor butchers to make slaughtering in such a way. Say, "We are not taking this. We are not buying." Go away. Don't eat! It is poisoned.

Even small animals you are slaughtering: that `amud al-fiqri [neckbone], you can't touch it in Islam! Till that slaughtered animal finishing -- then you cut it. If not [waiting], it is makruh -- prevented -- to eat.(*)

Therefore I am advising our people they may buy one [animal] and take [to the] countryside and slaughter it as Allah Almighty giving permission. If they are not listening to heavenly Rules. Therefore unknown illnesses-- sicknesses.

Doctors are saying, "We are not knowing such illnesses." Allah is assaulting them [with] countless illnesses, that they are going not to be able to cure.

Look [at] Jewish people bringing their Rabbi to [attend] slaughtering. Not shooting! For what are Muslims, for what are Christians doing this? That is Haram, forbidden! Therefore don't buy! [Even] if you are given it free [of charge], say, "As long as you are shooting that animal we are not eating." Eat grass and don't eat that! Cursed people!

That is a bombarding to whole nations now! Allah Almighty is angry with them and Prophet saying, "Ahsinu bidh-dhabh".

Astaghfirullah. Yes. Thinking. To think -- it is a grant from Allah Almighty to mankind only, because they have been promised an eternal life! Therefore, they must prepare for eternal life: they must think on it. According to Holy Books and Prophet's Wisdoms. [Knocks That is a grant from Allah Almighty.

Animals -- they are not mukallaf, they have not any responsibility. Therefore they are not thinking anything. What is coming tomorrow-- they are not responsible for that. But you-- mankind-- we, we must use [our thinking]. That is the difference: tamyiz [discernment], from meeza: to distinguish, it is a kind of grant from Allah Almighty to mankind, because they are offered for the Lord's servanthood and they have [been] promised for an eternal life, they have been loaded responsibility here and Hereafter.

We have been informed that we are going to be asked, to be questioned through Judgment Day when Allah Almighty [is] giving His Judgment for everyone.

That is for mankind. Therefore they must think on it. And it is our difference between ourselves and other creatures. Through all creatures we have been *elected and selected*.

Yes. To think -- this is for whole mankind. Therefore, if you are using that, you are on the level of mankind--*Humanity*. If not using it, you are coming [down], falling down to the level of animals -- that they are not thinking.

And the first thing that Shaytan tried and [is still] trying now also, is to occupy mankind with such things: lahw al-hadith. Holy Quran says, lahw al-hadith [31:6 'idle talk']. That [is] occupying a man [from] think[ing] about himself, about his creation, about his future. And thinking-- it is [the] only key for opening coming days and future, here and Hereafter. But Shaytan [is] first attacking and assaulting the minds of people and occupying their minds with such useless and harmful things that mankind now-- they forget to think. They are not thinking, because [for] 24 hours they are occupied with nonsense, with useless, dirty opinions, dirty opinions thrown through their minds and mentalities. And Shaitan is trying to enter to the heart of mankind, because the heart is the Throne of heavenly Power. [The] Throne!

[There] must be on [the] Throne the heavenly One as a Sultan; and He must control [the] whole [of] our organs, our bodies. If you are not taking care for it and leaving open [the] doors and leaving [the] Throne, not protecting it for heavenly being, then Shaytan [is] coming and sitting on it and making itself your commander and that commander [is] making you his donkey and sending you

through every tariq, through every direction, that [each] one is much more harmful than the second one. If you are asking to save yourself from one, Shaytan is saying, "Leave it, come to another one", and saying, "Ohhh, it is so bad, I am changing you to another one"...

Shaytan [is] making people to run into dirty channels that it has countless dirty channels, to make yourself to drink and to live in it. [He is] never giving you a chance to think, "What I am doing through that dirty channel?" No! He is saying, "No, you must not be with your memory, you must try to forget your memory. Drink this. Drink this to forget what touched you from so many bad things through this life. If you are asking to be happy, you must forget it, and the way of forgetting is only [to] use this, so that your mind [is] not going to have any memory of past time."

Therefore [he is] making people to be alcoholic at least, or using the poison heroin and such things-- all of them their first aim to make their memories out of order. Whole drinks and whole such poisoned drugs, all drugs-- for what? One purpose: to make the memory of people not to work, to forget everything. Because when [someone] is thinking, keeping through his memory, that [is] giving trouble to them -- and they are asking to save themselves from troubles -- [so] Shaytan, their teacher, [is] saying, "No, use this; you should reach to another world where there is no trouble, because [there is] no memory. It is always white [blank], nothing written on it, no, use it."

And now, perhaps 99% people are using drugs. If not using drugs, they are using so many tablets that must be in it [something] from that poison. They are saying, "You are resting, you are resting, you are forgetting your pains. This is painkiller-- take it, take it, no more pain for you." That is the shaytanic way.

May Allah forgive me and save us from falling through the traps of Shaytan and shaytanic tricks. For the honour of the most Honoured one Sayyidina Muhammad sallAllahu `alayhi wa-Sallam, Fatiha.

99% of people [are] in such a way. They are going to lose everything, to lose [their] humanity. Finishing.

May Allah keep us on His right Path; with His true ones; and to be truth defenders. Al-Fatiha.

Especially this [is] for youngsters! X, are you thinking or not? You tried it before? So many times... Allah, Allah protects and [give you] blessings.

--

(*) Note by Hajj Gibril: In Sahih al-Bukhari, Book of sacrifices, chapter on slaughter:

<<The tracts must be cut>> [i.e. at least three of the four tracts: the trachea (hulqum), esophagus (mari'), and the two jugulars (wadajan).]

<<Ibn Jurayj asked `Ata': What if one goes beyond the tracts and cuts the spine (al-nikha`)? `Ata' replied: I do not think so.

<<And Ibn Jurayj also said: Nafi` told me that Ibn `Umar (Allah be well-pleased with him and his father) forbade the breaking of the neck-bone (al-nakh`) [i.e. not until the animal is dead].>>

=====

Sohbet-300

[FOOD FOR THE SPIRIT FROM ENDLESS MERCY OCEANS]

A Suhba full of blessing, reflection and serenity
by our Beloved Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani,
may Allah bless him and raise his station always!

Lefke, Cyprus. Tuesday 22 Shawwal 1424 / 16 December 2003

26'

Transcribed by GFH

Dastur ya Sayyidi, Ya Sultan al-Awliya. Madad ya Rijal Allah.

A`udhu billahi min al-Shaytan al-Rajim. Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim.
La Hawla wala Quwwata illa bilLah al-`Ali al-`Azim.

Ya Rabbana! Ya Rabbi ighfir wa-irham wa-anta khayru al-Rahimin.
[O our Lord! O my Lord, forgive and grant mercy and You are the best of those
that grant mercy!]

Allahumma alhimna rushdana. [O Allah, inspire us our right guidance!]

It is an association that [is] feeding our souls! But people, they are running only feeding their material being; physical being. They are running after it only. That-- it is only for a short period, giving to people a power to stand up, to look and to enjoy, to hear and enjoy, to learn and enjoy, to do something and to enjoy. Everything that belongs to our physical being and its works and efforts, it is only a short enjoyment for our--for mankind. Very short period. Because our physical being only may be 60 years standing up, 70 years, 80, 90, or [smiling] 100 years.

People [are] asking [for] long life. But they're thinking that long life--it is on the same level. But it is not on the same routine, our lives. People, when they are young, they are enjoying with their physical being, by giving it what their physical being [is] asking and enjoying. But they're not thinking that when their ages [are] growing and getting more, they're getting older, older, eh--[smiling, softens voice, strikes a similitude:] it is not a car, when you're buying it today: don't think that that car, after 10 years, [is] going to be the same car. It became an old car. But people, they're not thinking on it. They're asking long life. Long life, you are getting older. But people are asking to be younger, always--to be young. No, it is impossible. Our physical being [tapping thigh with index], as much as you are looking after it carefully, but it is going to be old, as we said of a car. As much as possible you may look [after] a car but it is getting old. And people ask how old is this car, if saying "10

years" they say--"oh, old one."

People [are] asking for a new one,. new model. Or asking for it to be 1, 2, 3 years old, it doesn't matter. But ten years-- what shall we do [with it]? You don't know what we shall do? There is a cemetery of old cars, take it there. Hah hah! They're taking to the cemetery of old cars. But people are interesting [themselves], through their lives, to enjoy with their physical desires. But it is impossible. Because we are getting older... older... older... and we are going to be an old one... and an old one is not like a young one. But people are asking to be as they were in their youngest time. Hmm.

[Pauses, pensive, shaking head slightly, holding hand to his mouth and looking down.]

And--we are saying that we are trying to feed our souls through association. We are not feeding your physical being, no. Your physical being is going to come [closing eyes, left hand to left cheek] down, down, and down, and getting older, older, older, and getting to a point that he is going not to hear, to see, to eat, to catch, to walk[Smiling then wiping hands up and down with a clapping sound to signify 'finished']... Coming, that days. ... But feeding our souls, that is important. That, through heavenly teachings, heavenly receipts--WASFA, what doctors are writing from their book--that is coming from heavens through Prophets. It is for our SOULS. And SOULS, they are getting much more powerful! Much more interesting! Much more tasting! Much more getting younger! Our feelings getting more and more, and our enjoyment getting-- [Mawlana changing his voice, speaking in a majestic and authoritative manner] *up to infinity*, getting up, increasing, increasing, never getting older, but getting much younger, much more powerful! [Smiling, looking right and left.]

And people [are] wasting their lives now; wasting their chance that they have been granted by their Lord, their Creator, to take much more power and possibility for eternal life [radiant brief smile, closing eyes reminding one of sajda].

[Another similitude:]

A person may have a small boat. He may move only from [the] beach to inside [the sea], may reach in a limited area. No more. Some of them getting bigger, may be for him to reach more inside, through [the] ocean. Do you think that that person who has only a small boat to be [as] happy as a person who has a big vessel, a transatlantic, passing from one side to another side and to go all around? No. But people now, they are not even interesting [themselves] in a small boat! They are saying "We are not interested to be in the ocean. No, We may be outside." When outside, they are going to finish and vanish.

[Through the next paragraph Mawlana gazes into the distance with a faraway look:]

And deepless oceans... And countless distances... Open for mankind.... That is for everyone. It is possible to reach that chance and to move through [the] ocean. Others... others... they're preferring to be on land always, and not to get in that ocean. And [the] ocean that is in front of mankind--you can't *imagine*, you can't *imagine* its beauty, and richness, and enjoyment! You

can't imagine. Every distance you can find another, and another... enjoyment, with NEW worlds, with NEW continents, with NEW creation. [Glowing smile.] When you are entered, you should find. Who is not entering in it, they are MAHRUM--they are deprived. In the end, they are losing their chance. Their boats are going to be on the beach, but no chance for them to get out, to enter ocean and to reach endlessly enjoyment, endlessly creation, endlessly beauty, endlessly mercy oceans.....

Whole Prophets [are] coming to give a description on it. But people firstly [i.e. impetuously] coming and saying, "We are not believing that {if we are dying--no possibility for a dead one to come again into existence}" (see Qur'an Surat Qaf 50:3 and Nazi`at 79:11-12). That is [the] biggest foolishment, [the] biggest heedless[ness] for mankind to give their first judgment without making a research on it, they are saying "this?--can't be." Ya hu [O man], look. Ask! Take a full knowledge, because we are living in a world that is full with possibility [index raised, intent stare].

[Another similitude:]

If a person [is] coming from nothing, [if it is] possible [that] a person [is] coming from nothing--only a man and a woman [are] getting together--it is nothing--and [then is] coming a full person: that is possible. Why are you going to deny, to say that when we are getting --dying--it is "impossible, impossible to come again into life"? Why? You know that, before, you came from nothing; and this world is just built on possibility--*possibility*: "to be or not to be". Everything may be possible or everything can't be possible: possibility for everything. You can imagine: "maybe, or maybe no" possibility. But we are living in the world of possibility. Everything that you can imagine may be possible. Impossible things: it is on another line; but on our line: we are living on a level that this world [is] the world of possibility. A new thing may come from nothing, and from nothing [is] coming another new creation. Because everything on this planet, it is, it belongs to the world of creation. Creation. And [the] Creator, He is that One that [is] making everything possible according to His Divinely will [smiling with closed eyes then solemn again]: why are you insisting?

But people now, they are learning only ignorance, and universities [are] graduating countless ignorant ones. Nothing else. Therefore, they are punishing themselves by themselves. This--possibility--[is] bringing for them a punishment. Every wrong movement and every wrong action carry a punishment. A wrong step can't be without a punishment. For every step that you are stepping wrongly--that means every movement from mankind on the wrong way [is] just [looks at the two fingers of his right hand] coming and meeting [joining his two index fingers at the tips] with a punishment.

[IMPORTANT RULE:]

It is *impossible* for a person to do or to step a wrong step, and for a punishment not to reach him! [Whether it is] easy to be carried or not easy to be carried--this must be well known: [Pauses, looks right and left smiling] Your thinking, your acts, if it is wrong, [go with] punishment--hah--side by side [Holds two index fingers parallel]. [You will be] getting [hits left index finger with right index]..! And--you should be punished; you should be

suffering; you should be touched with a disliked thing here or hereafter.

May Allah forgive us--and open our minds to understand such a reality for our lives or it is going to be always as a donkey going wrong and its owner with his whip hitting it!

That is 21st century people now, *every day* a whip is coming on them! Because everything they are doing wrong, everything opposite and against the Divinely will, who[ever] is making something against the Divinely heavenly will--must be punished! No--way--to save himself from that punishment.

May Allah forgive us from every wrong step and grant us to follow the ways of the Seal of Prophets, peace be upon him, for his honor in the Divine presence. Fatiha.

Ya Allah. Ya Rabbi, al-Shukr.

=====

Sohbet-301

[GIVE PEOPLE THEIR DUE RIGHT]

A Suhba by our Beloved Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
Lefke, Cyprus. Saturday 26 Shawwal 1424 / 20 December 2003

30'

Transcribed by GFH

Dastur ya Sayyidi, Ya Sultan al-Anbiya. Madad.

[In Turkish : "Where is Haji Cemal?" Asks for Haji Cemal to sit at his right.
Flipping pages of an invisible book.]

A`udhu billahi min al-Shaytan al-Rajim. Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. La Hawla wala Quwwata illa bilLah al-`Ali al-`Azim.

Everything must be put in its own position! Anzilu al-nasa manzilahum [Hadith in Muqaddimat Sahih Muslim="Place people in their rightful stations"]. You must put people, according to their positions, [where] it is suitable for them. It is real balance through the whole world also. You can't put polar bears through African jungles. You can't put an elephant from African and bring him to the Russian steppes. You can't bring Eskimos to the deserts of Arabia. You can't take people from Arabian deserts and bring them to Ireland or Iceland. You can't even bring Canadian people to America or Mexican people to Canada. You can't bring kangaroos from Australia to live through the jungles of India. You can't bring the tigers of India to live in Australia.

Everything is just appointed where it should be. This is very important: you can;t put a king to be with people, [on the same] line. You can't bring standard people and put them on a power center. Once I heard that in one of the Middle

Eastern capitals the govt. was building an electrical power center. [Moves head to say: Ok.] And govt. appointed one electrical engineer to look what is necessary to arrange and control everything. He was a new one, coming, a new graduate. But he had a force [an authority] from the govt.'s side and they put him to be controller. The foreman who for years gave his life for that work--he was always looking and sometimes saying to that new one, Oh, you are our master, but this line can't carry this power! And he was replying, It doesn't matter! It is OK! I know! I'm an engineer! You are a foreman, you are a aworker! [Smiling, Ok, Ok...] And he can't force what the govt. appointed to be on that project. They're finishing and, as he did, he left (the foreman). [I.e. the foreman left it as the engineer said to do.]

The day there is going to be an opening, the President and so many ministers and commanders coming to look for the new opening. Coming for that occasion, making a big show that the govt. just built such a huge power center, that the opening ceremony should be taken on that day. [They are all] coming. The minister of works--traffic works? Public works. Everything is ready. And "tabarrukan." This minister, the President is saying, you must take this switch and make it "On". He goes and pulls the switch then--Bwooo!! The line can't carry such power, all of them falling down and running away. Fire coming! Sparkles just flew everywhere! What is happening? What happened? Who is that? Where is this engineer?? The engineer saying, "That foreman [did it]." "[Then] what is your position??" They call the foreman. The foreman says, O our president, this person, as long as I am saying to him, he was saying I know. I am saying this power, this line can't carry. And he was saying, I know. And I left it. Look now, what happened. A big damage!

That means if you are putting s.o. that does not understand, he damages himself and around himself. A person--now that democracy, that "pocracy"--dirtiest system! Bringing a person, putting on power, and saying, use that power. And look what is happening in Cyprus, in Turkey, in Russia what happened, in Germany what is happening, in Italy what is happening, in England what is happening, in Egypt what happened, Iraq what happened, India what happened, China, ... everywhere that is using that system finally collapsed and giving the biggest harm for nations, making nations to come back, perhaps 500 years. Never getting further but coming back and they fall down. They can't be able now to stand up. It is becoming too late.

Allah is saying, Put everything in its real position. Hah. Anzilu al-Nasa Manazilaham. That is because men, they have been created to be Patrons on this planet, on earth. Therefore, you must use men, and men are not coming from photocopy machines. No. Everyone has been granted some speciality. He has some speciality that you haven't. He hasn't. Nations, also, just granted specialities. Egyptian people are carrying some speciality that Libyan people can't. Moroccan people have a speciality Jaza'ir people haven't What Arabs have, Turkish they're never carrying. What Turkish people have--to be Turks. {Ja`alnakum shu`uba wa-qaba'ila} bringing whole men from one man and woman but then making different branches, granted to every tribe, every race, every nation a [different] speciality so that it be known that that is American, that is Egyptian, this is Germany, that is Argentina, that is Kurdish, that is Turkish, that is Indian, that is Italian, Cypriot, Russian, `Ajam, hah hah! What they've been granted--look how he is sitting [referring to a Persian gentleman]. What they have been granted, no other nation has been granted! Turks--only this [taps

his right biceps] for... [makes striking gesture with fist]; and [laughing] they have first class! For wars, for fighting! Egyptian people [laughing, looks down shaking head] stealing the waters of the Nile and-- hah hah--fishing all the fish in it, therefore Sudan people are very angry and are putting a wall to keep everything that lives in the Nile not to come to Egypt! Because they also fish cocoda--cococytes?--crocodiles!! Because they are fishing them, hunting them, and taking this leather--very good! Sudan people are very angry. "What?? We must have our 'timsah'--our crocodile! What is that, Egyptian people! Everything going to them!"

Every nation Allah has granted to them such a thing--speciality. Aah. WOMEN were given something that is for them. Men, their speciality was not granted to women. Everything, look! Nature. They are independent and they are, each one, carrying another speciality HAKEEM who understands Hikmat. Understanding wisdom, Wise people, wise persons, knowing how he may use this one, that one, this one, that one. And what is coming from heavens from mankind--that is the best, best !! But now, 21st century people, they are putting heavenly rules under their feet and they are making such a foolish system that now all of them are closed, locked up. Can't be able to open it until this dirty system must go away and heavenly system must come on earth for earth to be in peace and happiness.

[A Majdhub keeps shouting, ALLAH, ALLAH!] Tumarhane. Mental-house. If you are bringing mental-house, making election, putting Ahmad [the shouting majdhub] to be chief!! Because he is the chief crazy one. How are they bringing this system? Democracy system. I am saying, use it in mental-house. Why not use it? Use it. Leave it to them to arrange themselves. Yes! Voting! Make elections! Who is going to be much more crazy, make him chief!

[Drinks from his tea mug.] Allah, Allah. Here, it is a small place. If someone comes and then I am asking him to make tea, and I am asking, You know? If he says I don't know, I say, don't do? Who knows, may do. Otherwise, people can't drink it!

[This paragraph spoken emphatically, almost shouting] They did everything AGAINST heavenly rules. And heavenly rules say, A`ti kulla dha haqqin haqqah. "Put everything in its own position." Finished. That is a wisdom that must be written in golden letters to be hanged everywhere. The Lord of heavens is saying, A`ti kulla dha haqqin haqqah. Give the rights of women FULLY! They haven't any rights to come and mix with men and do what men are doing! They can't do, they can't carry! Also give rights for men! Don't leave them to be like women! No, men is men, they were created for some purpose that Allah Almighty just ordered. And they have been appointed for that purpose. Now, the rights of women are taken [away] and the rights of men are taken [away]! And everywhere, people are unhappy because some people that have power are taking from weak people their rights and are making oppression on them and making people under their feet. Because they have power. Islam is saying, NO! As long as you are doing this, you can't reach peace. Therefore, the first addressing that Sayyidina Abu Bakr, the first Khalifa, Allah bless him!, he was saying, through his first speech, to the Companions of the Prophet Sallallahu `alayhi wa-Sallam, "You must know, O Companions of the Seal of Prophets! Anyone through yourselves whose rights are taken or oppressed, he is going to be the most powerful among yourselves until I am taking his rights from that oppressor! And

if you think that you are powerful ones, to take the rights of weak people and you're thinking that you are power ones, you must know that as long as I am in power, I am going to make you the weakest ones to take the rights of that weakest one from you!"

Islam -- never understanding, the foolish Muslims now, running after the oppressors now and saying to them, We are with you. You may go to the Fire also, with the oppressors.

I'm calling Hajji Cemal Effendi to put him here [pointing to his right], not to be there. It means that [anzilu al-nas] must be put into act[ion], so that the whole world should reach peace. As long as they're not taking care, they should be ground under the mill-stones--grind and finishing. But my feeling is that heavenly support is approaching for weak ones, oppressed ones to be taking their revenge from those Shaytan people who are oppressing poor people, not giving their rights, taking by force their rights, and they're thinking that they are powerful, "No one can take it from ourselves." I AM TAKING. I am weakest one but I am taking. No need to use other Awliyas.

May Allah forgive me and bless you for the honor of the most honored one in His Divinely presence, Sayyidina Muhammad sallAllahu `alayhi wa-Sallam. Fatiha.

My power is not even like an ant--but when the Divinely order comes, I am going to be an irresistible power, in sha' Allah, Fatiha.

=====

Sohbet-302

[CHRISTMAS TALK: CHRISTIANS AND JEWS BLOCK OUT TRUE LIGHT]

A Suhba by our Beloved Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
Lefke, Cyprus. Tuesday 29 Shawwal 1424 / 23 December 2003

Transcribed and slightly edited by GFH
Friday 23 Dhul-Qi`da 1424/14 January 2004, Damascus

--

[Gestures as if flipping pages of an invisible book while looking at Hajji Cemal]

Astaghfirullah. Tubtu wa-Raji`tu ilallah.
Madad ya Sultan al-Anbiya. Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya. Madad ya Rijal Allah.
Allah Allah, Allah Allah
Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya.

A`udhu billahi min al-Shaytan al-Rajim. Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. La Hawla wala Quwwata illa bilLah al-`Ali al-`Azim.

Hundreds, thousands, or hundred thousands, even million millions [of] books written in Islam. And millions books also written, taking from Islam. Because if Islam [were] not coming, minds [would] never get to be enlightened. [The] ignorance period was going on if Islam was not coming. It was impossibled [for]

humanity [to] reach what they reached now if Islam not coming. But they are not appreciating that point. They are thinking that they're they are inventing , they are finding and bringing so many things through their minds. But if Islam not coming, minds were--they were in darkness. A blind person---what can it do? A blind mind, what can it do? Nothing. When lights [are] coming from heavens: enlightened minds, enlightened hearts--both of them.

[Severe tone of voice] Some people locked their hearts in front of Islam. Islam's lights coming, Jewish people are saying: Lock your hearts, [let] not enter those new lights in it, it is enough what we are using now from Torah, "Old Testament" or "New Testament"!! It is enough for us! A lamp [is] enough. What we are doing with electricity? Close it down, we may be through in our world and Jewish people, Jewish brothers they said "it is enough for us!! What we found from Torah from sayyidina Musa--Moses-- Peace be upon him. [Hypocritically sheepish sounding voice:] It is enough for us... No need [for] a new light or a new enlightening."

Christians--ha ha ha! [Tips turban to the front right over his eyebrows] that they are now [changes voice to raspy cartoon-like villain character:] VE-RY-BU-SY to make --to make -- ehmmm--what we are saying--to make "Christ-mas", "Christ-mas" ehmm -- en-joy-ments, Christ-mas [moves both hands in theatrical grand circular motions] im-a-gi-na-tioning... Our --eehh-- Christian brothers, they're now soo busy, they are saying to me, "We can't do anything, we can't go anywhere!" because people, their minds [are] only just coming [focusing] on that center: for Christmas. Europeans: no mind... They are [mindless]...

I am saying, now we have a problem for Cyprus. What we can do? "Don't speak. Because Europeans, our brothers, they are so busy, they're never finding the time for a solution for Cypriots, because: Important preoccupations. They have been 'occupied' with Christmas. No one is listening to you." They're now such a hundred-percent drunk people! Their minds are never working on anything except Christmas. Christmas tree, Christmas lamps....

[Incoherence of Christian Doctrine]

They make their religion [incoherent].Yahud, Jewish people--they're saying, the Old Testament is enough for us. But the New Testament? [There is] nothing in it for `aql al-salim, a [sound] mentality to accept! The mind will never accept their doctrines, what they are saying to people about Christianity. What is that? Making the Creator like a man? What is that? Man is a creature and the Creator can't be as a creature! Creator is only One, creating! Who created Jesus Christ? He himself created [himself]? They are saying "his father". If [his] father created [Jesus], [then] he [Jesus] is a creature. He can't be a creator, he's only a creature. This mentality [does] no [good] with them to say. If father is bringing that one to be his son, that means he [is] created. He wasn't with his father from eternity, from pre-eternity. No. How did it happen? His father. Hah, father! A father must be before his son! Therefore, he's a creature. How are you giving the title of Creator to a creature? No mentality! They are making it in such a way that they are accepting no [sound] mentality.

And they are also closing their doors up to day that we are living, 2004 years--according to their [historical] memory-- yet they are not looking beyond

Christianity. They are saying we are locking our doors and walls and [hypocritically sheepish sounding voice:] "It is enough what we find in it. We are happy to make this dramatical or sometimes comedic and dramatic stages and plays in it, sometimes looking [like] we are happy and sometimes we are going to be sad. It's OK for us." [If somebody says to them:] "Open these doors to enter new lights in it!" They are saying no no no no no no. Therefore they are yet using candles now, everywhere. They are saying candles--it is enough. Candles, trees, Papa Noel, sledge also, some dogs, some lambs, some old people..ehh... This is their imaginationing and they're saying [sheepish voice] "We are happy here, it is enough for us ..." OPEN YOUR DOORS to look new lights! They say, "new light-- we are not in need."

Up to today they are insisting, Jewish people are insisting not to open for new lights that are coming from heavens, also Christians: They are unhappy if they are asked for new lights to be opened to enter to their places.

Islam brings that light. They're never accepting thought their souls to come into Islam. But those lights--so powerful that they are giving to their minds, even very little enlightening through that new lights they invented countless instruments, countless inventions! They did it, and they did it mostly because they were using their minds without using their mentalities, mostly what they invented and what they are making it is for harming humanity and to take away the good characteristics or best specialities from humanity. Now. They are using their mindly-production to kill, to burn, to destroy and to bring every satanic work for mankind. That's it. Because they are not opening their souls to the lights of heavens.

[In Turkish to Haji Cemal:] Haji: Be attentive to this point! [Flipping invisible pages]

This is a very important point. They just wrote thousands, perhaps millions books, all of them from some rays from Islamic heavenly lights coming on their minds and through that light they're writing and inventing. LEAVE THEM with their world! They are living in another world! But I am sorry to say that Muslims are asking to get in their worlds! Non-Muslims' world! They are asking to enter in it! Muslims now, they are aksing to leave enlightened souls and asking to join to them! And now, for the occasion of Christmas, the Muslim world also, you may say, if you may say 100% it is a shame, 40% it is a shame, even if the Muslim world is involving [itself] for Christmas enjoyments may be 10%, it is a big shame for the Muslim world to do that.

But [they are] running to their nonsense and dishonored world, and blind world, dark world, full-with-problems world instead of being in Islam's enlightening world, changing, changing enlightened world and running to dark world. Therefore trhey are using the night of new year, they're making a [count]down [3, 2, 1] switching off the lights to be in darkness!! Whole world going to be in darkness. To show that that is our last target: to reach to that point. We are trying from year to year to reach to that dark minutes, to be in it. That is our last target. No-mind Muslims never thinking on it.

That is a sign that their world which they are asking to be in always, shouting and saying, don't open, leave it dark! Darkness is best for us! And their lives are in darkness. It continues from 1 year to the 2nd year through darkness. They

are asking: We are signing and showing that they are living in a dark world. And they like it, they like it, they are never asking to be enlightened, asking to be in darkness always! "O, so quickly passing, 1 minute, 2 minutes, 3 minutes, and we are always asking this to reach all three minutes from year to year! That is the top point, the top point for our target." As a man while reaching with his lady the last point, only after a tiring--[making lively circular motions with both hands while moving his mouth as if munching]-- how long is it? Only in seconds, no--never reaching to one minute! But reaching top point and giving that... Their target, last target is that [few] seconds, finishing, and laaa... [lying back] ... How finishing? [Tearful voice] Must continue....

From year to year, Christians are waiting for that midnight, midnight to close down, to put down lights one minute or two minutes, some of them saying destroy this [light], not to be opened [ever again]! That is their target. That is the proof that they like the dark world and their world is dark. Therefore you can't find through their faces a shining face, enlightened face. No, it is impossible. All of them very serious. Never going to smile! Never going to laugh! Never going to be peaceful. No! Their life's in trouble because darkness is giving fear and hopeless[ness] to people. We are asking the night of Power lights --Islamic world, real world-- we are asking from year to year to reach the lights that are coming from heaven. Look and make a comparison between Islam and Christianity. Can you understand? It is an important point.

We were beginning to speak on books but they changed my direction to another valley, to another direction which was necessary for everyone to know. Never written through books or spoken on it. May Allah forgive me and bless you and send us enlightened people from heavens to take away darkness from earth to be people in lights and to know through that lights who they are for what they are, for whom they are working, for whom they are living. For the honor of the Most Honored one, Sayyidina Muhammad --peace be upon him -- al-Fatiha.

=====

Sohbet-303

[ALL-KNOWER OF ALL UNKNOWN]

A Suhba by our Beloved Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani
Lefke, Cyprus. Tuesday 15 Shawwal 1424 / 9 December 2003
37?

Transcribed and slightly edited by GFH
Wednesday 21 Dhul-Qi`da 1424/13 January 2004, Damascus

Dastur ya Sultan al-Anbiya. Dastur ya Sultan al-Awliya. Madad ya Rijal Allah.

.....

Dastur ya Sultan al-Anbiya. Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya. Madad.....

A`udhu billahi min al-Shaytan al-Rajim. Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. La Hawla
wala Quwwata illa bilLah al-`Ali al-`Azim.

Madad ya Sultan al-Awliya. Madad ya Rijal Allah.

It is a humble place. [An] unknown place. And a simple meeting with something we are trying to bring to our minds. To feed our minds. Because everything [is] in need [of] feeding.

[Part 1. Unknowing]

I don't know anything. He knows. Who-- is He. He is Hu. He knows. `Allam al-Ghuyub. He knows everything. And no one knows about Himself anything. Only--

What we are looking on a picture , if there is no writing under it, even a description for this view or picture, we are all so ignorant. If someone is saying to you this, about that picture, you may think from the beginning of the world up to the end, you can't bring [meaning].... Yes, it is a picture, it is a photograph, but if you haven't given a--tafaru`aat: the....not (details, contexts) direction but description, more than description, you can't know. From the beginning up to the end you are never going to know who is that one. Someone must say: "it is that one," or it must be written under it, "this picture belongs to that one."

?The Lord of heavens.? It is so simple [a] description. And Awliyas are ashamed to say this [mere] word for His description, that creatures, particularly human beings, may understand. ?Lord of Heavens.? Very, very, very, very, very, very, very, very, very simple description. That is according [to] our understanding or according to our ability or according to our mindly capacity for a ta`rif -- definition.

No one can say, "I understand, when we are saying 'Allahu Akbar,' about his greatness"! And we have been offered, on our understanding level, to know, to say: The Lord of heavens. That belongs to our existence. And our existence is not a real existence. [There] can't be an existence for anyone else. He's the only One in Existence.

[Part 2. Two Levels in His Divine Attributes of Infinite Knowledge]

`Allam al-Ghuyub... Oh..... `Allam al-Ghuyub.....S[uch] magnificent *ta`bir\* (expression): "something that a person may understand". `Allamul-ghuyub. `Allam is our--through our dictionary: "Who knows endlessly." Endlessly. Nothing can be out[side] of His knowing.

`Allam. Sifatun (Attribute)... what we are saying .... "mubalagha fil-ghaya" (maximum magnification). You can say for His knowing that no one can be like that one that His existence is real existence, to know anything. Only he--`Alimul-ghaybi wal-shahada... Allah is saying, Almighty, He knows ghayb that it is close to you. The point that, beyond it , you are not knowing anything. Therefore [He is] saying: `Alimul-ghayb. Wal-shahada: that you are looking, your eyes looking, your mind thinking... This ta`bir (expression)--definition?-- [this] definition [is] on the level of understanding for His deputies --mankind. But He is, He is saying -- yu`abbir `an nafsih (He is referring to Himself) when he is asking to make something about His Essence. He is saying: `Allamul-ghuyub. `Allamul-ghuyub.

`Alimul-ghaybi wal-shahada--so simple. But it is also-- "endlessly". We are in

front of it, going to be nothing. But [it is] giving to you *something* for understanding. But when He is saying `ALLAMUL-GHUYUB: tahtazz kullul-atraf taba`ak (Your every limb trembles)!! TREMBLING WHOLE CELLS from mankind, in front of that khitab -- address.

`ALLAMUL-GHYUYUB. Ohh. And `GHUYUB, it is *plural*. ALL UNKNOWNNS. Ghuyub! Ghuyub! That description--Subhan Allah. Anbiya, Awliya, Mala'ika trembling from the haybat (majesty)--from the greatness of that word, `allamul-ghuyub. Ghayb: that unknown oceans--what the Almighty says, `Alimul-ghayb, that `Alimul-ghayb, that we are in it, [it is] opening to you. But "Ghuyub"?! That is impossible to be opened to anyone. Even [one] can't be turning his understanding toward that direction. How many? How many GHUYUB? That is a word that you can't put any limit for.

It is not like `Alimul-ghaybi wal-shahada. `Allamul-ghuyub: It is --no one may put a limit for that "Unknownns".

[Part 3. Only Allah knows Allah--But ...]

Unknownns Oceans: Who He is no one knows. Only He knows Who--He--Is.

We are nothing. We are knowing nothing. BUT we have been offered, we have been ordered. And He Almighty sent to His creatures, and particularly through those creatures--specialized and chosen ones--Mankind. Hu-ma-ni-ty. Human nature. [And] He's sending His Most Knowing One. And *his* knowing oceans also, no-one can approach: Sayyiduna Muhammad SallAllahu `alayhi wa-Sallam. Sending!

When did He send [him]?

[Part 4. Prophet's Role in our Realm of Possibilities]

Someone [was] asking me now that his son was asking, When he passed away, the Seal of Prophets? Hah. That, according to calendars, his birth was in 570. And 63 [years]--going to be 633. That is a beginning and ending. But when he had been sent! And to whom he had been sent! And for whom he had been dressed! The honor of being DEPUTY AND REPRESENTATIVE OF THAT ONE THAT IS `ALLAMUL-GHUYUB!! Who knows? Anyone knowing? Laa. ..It is impossible.

Possible, Possibility; that-- professors know. Possibility: They are speaking about "possible things" or "possibility" through this life on this planet. And Professor [an astrophysicist present with Mawlana] is saying that 13-14 [percent] that are taking some "spots of reality" according to our situation. Because we have been granted to reach possibility. And possibility [is] taking ourselves to possible beings. If not possibility through this life nothing can be possible.

And possibility just it is a grant from Him Almighty to His representative. And he [the Prophet Muhammad, upon him peace] is showing, coming to open . He has been granted keys for opening locked treasures of possibility. To reach to possible points, possible existence here and hereafter. If he wasn't there, in the Divinely presence, no possibility for creation.

That possibility according [to] our levels. He is so high, exalted to be for Him

possibility or possibles. This description [is only] for creatures that they are swimming through possibility-oceans. And, as for electricity, you need a hair-like wire to bring this power to your "Possible Area". If [it were] not [for] *that one* in the Divine presence -- therefore, always, LA ILAHA ILLALLAH-MUHAMMADUN RASULULLAH, sallallahu `alayhi wa-sallam [i.e. the 2 shahadas on one and the same level]-- [there would be no] no possibility for creation to reach their Possible Situation through `ALLAMUL-GHUYUB [and] coming to `ALIMUL-GHAYBI WAL-SHAHADA. Allahu akbar. Allahu akbar. Allahu akbar.

[Part 5. Final Admonition Toward the Coming Change]

Mahdi, `alayhis-Salam-- he is approaching. And now coming such new days of Secret Oceans, Unknown Oceans, that what we know before [is] going to disappear through new knowledge streams. We are going to disappear.

Man is not created to feed his foolish donkey only. No. You may use your donkey to reach towards [your destination]! [But] when you are taking a plane, your interest is not that plane! You are using it for reaching to your destination. But people now, through 21st century, they are thinking that their whole interest is for their donkeys! 21st century people fully interested for their plane or for their donkeys! Never interesting [themselves] about their destinations! And from where that plane taking ourselves and to where landing! When you are getting up and when you are coming down. No one interested. Only they are interesting, through that flight, what hostess bringing to drink, to eat, to enjoy themselves with flying, looking TVs and hearing melodies or caldi (songs)-- music They are interesting in such things. They are never interesting where we are going and landing. Whole interest for them, for that flight: play.

Now people, 100%, they are interested only how we are eating, how we are going to eat much more, eating and drinking, to make ourselves much more pleased, and happy with dressing, with cars--that's it. That's it. RRRUBBISH TARGETS PEOPLE ARE WORKING ON!! They are learning only for that purpose, no more! No!

May Allah forgive us. [A] new opening [is] coming now with Mahdi `alayhi as-Salam, to save people from the control of our donkeys. Everything just up and down now. Till you are putting on the throne of your heart Sultan that [is] appointed from heavens to YOU, you are not going to be satisfied or enjoy here or hereafter, You should remain, as long as you are living, [a] donkey, through this life and the next life also, you are not going to save yourself from being a donkey!

May Allah forgive us and give us, from His chosen servants, chosen teachers for teaching His servants, to reach to ourselves, to take away from ourselves heedless[ness] and to wake ourselves and to prepare ourselves for a Divinely presence that it should be according to our understanding-level. No more. For the honor of [the] Most Honored in the Divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad Sallallahu `alayhi wa-Sallam. Fatiha.

That is an ocean. And instantly granted from our headquarters, heavenly headquarters. It is not through reading books and collecting. No, it is something else. May Allah forgive me and cleanse me. Fatiha. You also. Aman Ya Rabbi. Aman ya Rabbi.

=====

?Incapacity to attain comprehension is comprehension? (al-?ajzu ?an darki al-idr?ki idr?kun).

Attributed to Ab? Bakr al-Siddiq by al-Sulam? in al-Muqaddima f?l-Tasawwuf (p. 36), al-Qushayr?s Ris?la (p. 585, chapter on Taw h.?d), and subsequent S.?f? sources such as Ibn ?Arab? and his commentators cf. also al-Suy?t.?s Sharh. Sunan al-Nas??? (1:105 §169), al-Mun?w??s Fayd. al-Qad?r (6:181) under the h.ad?th man ?alima anna All?ha rabbuhu wa-ann? nabiyyuh, and al-Q?r? at the very beginning of his Ris?la f? Radd Wah.dat al-Wuj?d.

--

Sohbet-305

[OUR INCAPACITY TO APPREHEND THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES]

A mind-boggling Suhba by our Beloved Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani Lefke, Cyprus. Monday 2 Ramadan 1424 / Monday 27 October 2003.

33'
transcribed by GFH

--

[JALAL]. A`udhu billahi min al-Shaytan al-Rajim. Bismillah al-Rahman al-Rahim. La Hawla wala Quwwata illa bilLah al-`Ali al-`Azim.

[Part 1: Mankind are chosen creatures and individually gifted.]

Every movement from you individually or commonly--we are speaking on mankind now--mankind, they have [been] granted -- [in Turkish: "Where is Haci Cemal?" He appears, then Mawlana flips invisible pages, smiling.] They are--[haybat] Chosen Creatures. Their position is not like any other creature. And we are members of mankind. Their creation is special. They have a speciality through their creation. YOU ARE SPECIAL ONES. That must be well-known. Some knowledge that we must learn.

Allah Almighty, through His Prophet, through His most respected and honored servant, that he was [the] only one through His Divinely Presence [fit] for addressing--no-one can be able, from any creature, from heavenly beings, from angels, that they may be able to be directly spoken [to] or directly addressed by Allah Almighty. No-one. Through angels, through Prophets, through saints--leave other creatures! No-one. Only we are speaking, or we may speak only mankind, and over mankind, the world of heavenly beings--angels. And angels--they have been honored to be created [smiling] *instantly*, *countlessly*, and also, everyone in their creation, they have an especial situation, especial outlooking, especial glorifying for Allah Almighty.

Everything that Allah Almighty is creating, that is --they are, through their creation, they have a speciality, or through their specialities, they are single ones. Everyone. [Pointing] You are not like that one; that one not like that

one; that one not like that one. Everyone's speciality [is] only for that one. He [Allah]'s never creating His creatures as a photocopy. No. Photocopies you may do. You have photocopy machines. But he's never using [a] photocopy machine, no. [Covering face with hand and smiling] Not printing green American dollars, not printing red English pounds, not printing our 20,000,000 [Turkish] papers, to be the same. No. HE IS ALLAH! We must say Amantu billah! We are believing that He is the only, single One! The Only One in existence! And He can do everything. {Wa-huwa `ala kulli shay'in qadeer.}

[Part 2: The Divine Attributes of Unimaginable Power.]

His ability, capacity, or His power may reach endlessly, everything--He can do. Grandshaykh was saying when he was giving some original meanings on the 99 Holy Names of Allah Almighty, He said about QAADIR -- {Wa-huwa `ala kulli shay'in qadir}-- "Qadir" a meaning, it was so strong, so muhtash[i]m [awesome, intimidating, daunting]--magnificent, exalted! But when he reached to AL-MUQTADIR he said to me that, "Nazim Effendi, not anyone from the beginning up today, or from pre-eternal up to eternal, no one is finding 'jur'a' [daring]--courage to approach and to say--(it is impossible, "adna," at least, or minimum level)-- to give an understanding to people for the name AL-MUQTADIRU."

Al-Muqtadir [is] over QAADIR. Qadir sign[ify]ing something, al-Qadiru, that Holy Name's oceans may be find a person a courage to approach the minimum point to say something. But for al-Muqtadir... that al-Muqtadir [signifies] "to do everything." That "for everything"--that [is] Iqtidaar ["Absolute Empowerment"]. To be able, to be able for making, for doing, for CREATING, you may say something for that holy Name: al-Qadir. [But] al-Muqtadir: what is the "minimum sign" for His ability? [Haybat:] HE HAS ABILITY--MUQTADIR; no-one can speak on it. Finished. Allahu Ahkbar! We are nothing. We are nothing.

And Allah Almighty --Exalted, Almighty and Exalted-- He likes from mankind, first of all, to try to know Who He is at the *minimum* level [smiling]. And you can't find that level on [the] minimum situation. You can't find "the last one." You may say that minimum [is] as a second [in time]. You may put [as an equation] one second, and under it infinity [motions an horizontal eight for the symbol of infinity]. If you can take MINIMUM understanding-- LEAVE THAT minimum. [Even] that minimum you must divide it up to endlessly!! And through that endlessly minimum point, if you can reach to say something... for your knowledge, for your Lord, Almighty Allah, if you are collecting the heads of people and bringing their minds all together, endlessly, making a *big* mind for understanding, it is going to [makes sweeping gesture with both hands]--ffinish, to vanish. Hah!

Prophet, peace be upon him, was saying for the `azama, for the greatness of Allah Almighty that he was seeing Sidrat al-Muntaha [the Lote-Tree of the Farthest Boundary]--the last point of people's knowledge, then Rasulullah, peace be upon him, he was invited to pass... forward. And he was saying, Gibril, come with me. And he was passing; Gibril [was] saying, "I can't." The Prophet said, I looked at Gibril, he was an angel representing the minimum greatness of Allah Almighty- what we are saying [discussing] now. You can't imagine his [Gibril's] greatness, that only one feather from his wings, if it may touch the whole world it may take it up like this. Six hundred wings! If he's asking to spread two wings between East and West it is going to be so narrow. Therefore, he's putting

like two wings [tight together], making them as if touching his body. [There was] no space through East and West for his two wings, he is such an angel!

He was, when the Prophet, the Seal of Prophets--and his greatness, men or angels or mankind's world or angels' world [is] never reaching, his greatness CAN'T even be reached also!-- he was looking and seeing, saying that the Archangel Gabriel was like a "eski hasir"--an old mat; they say "mat"-- NOT STANDING UP; CAN'T STAND! CAN'T BE STANDING UP. He was like an old mat, lying on earth, where he may stand up to look. Allahu Akbar. Allahu Akbar. With his greatness, Gibra'il, min haybt al-[Rabb, min] `azamati al-Rabb! In such a way.

[Part 3: Pride of modern mankind and their useless knowledge.]

[Shouting] They're not teaching anything for their Lord, these people, how are they going to be successful on earth! The earth is asking to throw them away! Not leaving on it anyone from those people, such a foolish people. And they're so proud of their technologia, Oh, "We are using Concorde airplanes, time by time we are sending rroockets up to atmosphere." They're so proud, Russians, sending rockets. Chinese people jealous from Russians, saying "We are sending also, and your missile's seats are wooden? No, cushioned. We are using [wood], because our people are so dervish people, it doesn;t matter, so we are using wooden seats!" What is the name of that person who is in it? Astronaut. Cosmonaut. [For the] astronaut that [is] in it, [it] doesn't matter. No need [for a] cushion, We are not like America, too much green dollars, no. If they're finding green dollars, [quickly kissing palm and placing it on forehead]!!

They are so proud then when shshshsh [looks up and gestures with hands as if watching a rocket blasting off], looking, and they are saying h-h-h-h-h-h-h [pants, gaping] in front of this [gestures for screen] and they are saying h-h-h-h-h-h-h; it passed away, then finished. Because they fearing some of them are coming like this [hand curving up then down] on top of their heads! Therefore they are very tense, yes, h-h-h-h-h-h-h PASSED AWAY! Finished. They are so proud, those people, at least ma la ya`ni. They are so proud, not coming to learn what is the Divinely knowledge that we must learn. We have been ordered! Talabul-`ilm faridatun `ala kulli Muslimin wa-Muslima. No? Talabul-`ilm. Ayyu `ilm? [Shouting] To learn knowledge is an obligation on believers, man and women. [Softly] What kind?

Do you think that taking [an] ant and putting it under [gestures for microscope, looking into it] "I am very surprised that that ants' masareen, intestines, if we are looking under a microscope, its intestines' orientation is through its head's side, or backside?? Where is it?? I must learn, because ants come like this [forms an eight figure with the index and thumb of both hands] and I 'm very anxious to learn if ants' intestines are headside or backside? Because they are eating from here, but here [in the middle], no way! Yet, this side is toilet side." [Laughs.] What is that??

This is the knowledge they are looking [into]--foolish people, Western people! Writing books. They have so many pens, saying, We are looking, saying, This we must discuss that point, where this ant is entering the toilet, from headside or backside. That is their function, Europeans, they are very proud to learn something about ants. Hadha `ilm? That is knowledge that Allah is asking? To look at ants, how it is going to the toilet? What is that foolishness?

[Shouting] Talabul-`ilm: [He] Who created creation and [is] giving to you authority for understanding, looking and seeing, hearing and understanding, tasting and smelling, walking, catching! [Softly] For you. This understanding that was granted to you--for what? Who gave to you these authorities ? To know about that One. People [are] running [after] insects. Let insects eat them.

[Pointing to a Brother from Sri Lanka] And he is saying that before time in Ceylon, there were at Adam's Peak, white people coming from jungle, white beard, white people, and they were looking after who was coming and who was going up to Adam's peak. But when the white man came to Ceylon and these people disappeared. This is another knowledge.

May Allah forgive us and bless you. Ya Allah, `Afwak. Your blessing and forgiveness for the honor of the most honored one in the Divine presence, Sayyidina Muhammad. Fatiha.

[Laughs silently. In Turkish: Asks Haci Cemal and others: "How was this?" Haci Cemal replies: "This is something that never appeared before." Mawlana says: "Unexpectedly this Suhba turned this way. We did not expect it. This matter never ends. La Ilaha illAllah (3 times). Sayyiduna Muhammadun Rasulullah. We did not really enter into the matter yet. We just touched on the surface and were taken to one side. But that matter is another ocean. Fatiha."]

=====

Sohbet-306

[NO LOVE = NO FAITH]

From "Heavenly Sword" file
Lefke, Cyprus

21 October 2003

Q. How much belief, Rabita, and love is allowed with the Shaykh?

Mawlana's answer:

First of all we have been ordered to love holy people. Holy people -- they are the Prophets; and, after Prophets, their inheritors: Awliya. Anbiya: Prophets. Awliya: Saints. We have been ordered to believe in Prophets and belief gives us Love. Love makes people to follow that beloved one.

ITTIBA` ["following" cf. Qur'an If you love Allah, fattabi`uni. Al `Imran] means to love and follow.

ITA`AT ["obedience"]: To follow. An obedient person may be obedient by force or by love but not always by love. So many people by force. Following, but by force. It is obediency.

But Allah Almighty--He likes for His servants to follow His Prophets by love. Love-- it is most acceptable in the Divinely presence.

That: Allah Almighty is asking for His servants to love Him. And

servants can't reach directly to love of their Lord. Therefore Allah Almighty sending, on behalf of Himself Almighty, Prophets that are representing Allah Almighty through His servants. And everyone who love Awliya and Anbiya, through Awliya are reaching love of Prophets. And through love of Prophets you are reaching to love of Allah Almighty.

Therefore, without love, a person can't be a beloved one in the Divinely presence. If you are not giving your love, how does Allah Almighty love you?

But those people that are like wood, dry, dry wood, they are denying love. They are so dry ones. No life. A tree, with love, is opening through spring time. But dry ones, if seventy springs are coming on them, are never opening. Love is making nature to open and give their fruits, their beauty to people. If no love, they should never be opening, never flowering, never giving their fruits.

Therefore, love IS most important pillar for faith. If no love--no faith.

Do you understand? If I speak on it I may speak up to next year but you must understand from a drop an ocean. OK? Yes...

=====

Sohbet-307

[ASHURA 1425 SUHBA]

Suhba by Maulana Sheikh Muhammad Nazim Adil al-Haqqani Lefke, Cyprus.

Sunday, 29th of February 2004, 9th of Muharram 1425

Audhu billahi min ash-shaitani r-rajim Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim

It is a holy day for the holy month (of) Muharram. Allah opens from His endless Mercy Oceans and opens endless Blessings Oceans on His most beloved servant's Ummah, Ummat Muhammad. Today is the 9th of Muharram, tomorrow (is) the 10th. May Allah forgive us and send His heavenly support for weak servants.

Weakest servants, as we are looking, they are Muslims. Everywhere unbelievers, everywhere atheist people, everywhere satanic tricks and traps (are) filling East and West...Meded ya Sultanu-l Awliya...and Muslims are surpris[ed], astonish[ed] (and asking) what they can do, because (there is) no head for Muslims. Since 80 years (there is) no head for Islam, finished!

It was written, that today the last Khalipha's Cuma [Jum`a] ceremony (was) just taking place in Asitana

-[i.e.] in Istanbul- 1924. Today was the last Friday ceremony that (had been) continuous since 600 years. Finished! And look now, what is the situation! When they were leaving the Ottoman way and saying: "We are Turks", what happened to them? (They were) going up or going down? Since 80 years they (are) never going up, but going down. And the Islamic world also. When the "Young-Turks" were throwing away the Khalipha for the Islamic world, no any Islamic country - not even Hijaz or Egypt or Baghdad or Damascus or India or any other Islamic country - was welcoming the last Khalipha. And he was obliged to go to Europe as a refugee, going and waiting for them to help him and to support him. When he passed away, he had taken debt from someone in Europe and he wasn't able to pay back his debt and that person was saying: "I am keeping the Khaliph's body until you pay his debt", and someone was collecting (the money) and paying his debts and taking his body. And he is buried in Damascus, in the Sultan Selim Mosque.

(He was) his ancestor who conquered Damascus and Egypt and he reached to Qahira (Kairo) and the Sharif of Mecca Mukarrama (was) bringing the holy keys for the Kaaba, Baitullah, giving (them) to him and saying: "You are now Hakim for the holy land." And when the Khatib was giving Khutba in front of Sultan Selim, saying to him "Haakim Masjidain Sharifain" [ruler of the Two Noble Sanctuaries] he was standing up and saying: "No! Correct your Khutba! Haakim: Huwa Allah; but say (for me) 'servant [Khaadim] of the holy land' and I am accepting."

600 years he was granted the holy Amanats from Mecca Mukarrama that belonged to Rasulullah sallallahu alayhi wa sallam: his flag, his sword, his crown ? his turban, and his clothes...so many holy things and he was bringing (them) to Istanbul and putting them there as 'Amanat Muqaddasa', holy things that had been kept in Mecca Mukarrama. It was brought and he was looking after that ? (the) Sultans were looking after these holy things.

And 600 years, night and daytime, through that place Sultans were appointing 24 Qaris (Recitors of the holy Quran), each one (of them was) one hour sitting and reciting the Holy Quran. 600 years (this was) never stopping! Now "Young-Turks" coming and stopping.

Therefore now Muslims are repented, but our ancestors did this; they take wrong way. To follow Western countries, that is (the) wrong way! No! We (as Muslims) have everything, we have been granted everything, we are not in need to follow Western people! What happened,

when we followed Western people? We left everything that was before our culture, the Islamic culture. Everything we left and they are taking (it), saying: "Western(ized) Muslims."

Western countries they are in Kufr! We are Muslims! How you bring Kufr (together) with Iman? Can't be! Kafir can be Muslim? How can (that) be? X., you are Muslim now. In Islam, you are (still) keeping your old culture?... No! You left it and you are coming into Islam. But our foolish leaders destroyed Islam and heedless Muslims say "We must be like them (Western people)." Say: "We are not Muslims" (and) finished! Why you carry Islam with you? Change your name, because you changed everything through your life (already), (and) finished! Not leaving Islam and saying: "We are like Western people, 'modern Muslims'." No, it can't be!

Therefore I am saying (that) the weakest people are Muslims,(those) that ask to be free to keep their Lord's Commands, heavenly Orders, but they are not given chance also. And I am asking from Allah Almighty (help), that He was always helping through this holy month Muharram and the 10th of Muharram. On the 10th of Muharram Adam - alayhi salam - landed on earth and Allah Almighty was accepting his Tauba (repentance), forgiving him. Noah - alayhi salam - was saved from the flood, Ibrahim - alayhi salam - was saved from the fire of Nimrod, Sulayman - alayhi salam - was granted his Sultanate and Musa - alayhi salam - was saved from Pharaoh and passing (through the sea) and going to Canaan, Yunus - alayhi salam - was getting out from the whale and was saved, and Sayyidina Muhammad - sallallahu alayhi wa sallam - was granted Badr(*). Every Prophet was granted (help) on the same day that is coming tomorrow (the 10th of Muharram), and divine Power was coming to whole Prophets and heavenly support was coming for Muslims.

Therefore I am asking: "O our Lord, give us a little bit from that support to make our heads up!" We are not walking on earth (with our head up), only like this... Everywhere they are accusing (Muslims). If they look and see a Muslim, they are accusing him (saying): "This is (a) fundamentalist", "that is (a) terrorist"... May Allah take them away and clean the whole world from satanic people, from devils and from evil!

That is our prayer only, nothing else, and your target must be only this! It is not a target to reach imitated titles of this life, finally everything is going to be nothing! Billions of people are (buried) under our feet, there are cemeteries in so many places (that) it is going to be (now) fields, gardens, jungles or buildings (on them) - (and) finished!

One person died. A relative of his was so sorry and he was asking Bahlul Dana, Bahlul Lana, a beloved one, a friend of the Prophet - sallAllahu alayhi wa sallam - that the love of Allah Almighty and His Prophet and His friends was through his heart - no love of this life - this life is [a] dirty life!:

"O Bahlul, I am burying my beloved one and I am putting a stone. What do you think (will be good) to write on it?"

Bahlul, the servant of Allah Almighty, was laughing and saying:

"Oh, write on it that 'I am that one (that) yesterday I was walking on grass and now grass is growing on me. Yesterday I was stepping on green grass, but today green grass is growing on me' "...

O people, Awliyas' words are so sweet and full of wisdom! That should be (the end) finally! Therefore take much more care for servanthood! Put first Servanthood! Fulfill it, then look what is written for you to run after and to bring (from) Halal provision!

Don't do anything nighttime! These people must leave nightlife. Nighttime, after Isha, the whole world must be in darkness (and) people (must) sleep! As long as people living nightlife - finished, they are through the hands of devils! No peace for them. No happiness for them, here or under the earth or on the Day of Resurrection!

O people, we are calling you to the right way! Leave the wrong way! Whom they are running nighttime outside, they are on the wrong way and they are followers of Shaitan!

May Allah forgive me! Perhaps now one month I am not able to address, but through this holy month a little bit our Grandsheikh is granting to me some power to address to you what you are in need. And you must try to ask (for) something that belongs to your eternal life. Don't waste your time with such things that are going to finish today or tomorrow, and death is waiting for everyone. We don't know, when it is reaching, but we must try to reach to Allah and He is happy with us!

May Allah forgive us, for the honour of His most honoured one in His divine Presence, Sayiddina Muhammad sallAllahu alyahi wa sallam. Fatiha.

(*) Note by Hajj Gibril: Mawlana may mean that the Prophet, `alyhis-Salat was-Salam, was granted the victory of Badr in the Divine Decree on the day of 10 Muharram, while the

victory itself took place 8 months later in Ramadan of the same year according to this sequence of events:

Rabi` al-Awwal of Year 1 of the Hijra: Entry into Madina.

Ramadan of Year 1 in Madina: No fast (not yet ordained).

10 Muharram of Year 2 in Madina: Fast of `Ashura'

Ramadan of Year 2: First fast of Ramadan in Islam.

12 Ramadan of Year 2: "Minor Badr" (raid on Quraysh's caravan)

17 Ramadan of Year 2: "Major Badr" (Quraysh's retaliation & defeat)

UNLESS Mawlana said "Badr" but meant another major battle that actually took place in Muharram.

Sohbet-308

News for the Future of Mankind

This 20th century is like a planting ground for everything, good or bad ideas. And in the beginning, what is coming out of the ground are all looking the same, no one can know if that plant is just grass or a real tree.

But when the 21st century is coming, all false ideas, all teachings of Shaitan, should begin to dry and die like grass in the summer sun, and trees will stand up with greatness and continue to grow.

Therefore now, they are cheating people with so many foolish ideas which look like the others. But don't occupy yourself with them. Wait and look what is going to happen.

We are worrying now about what is going to happen after 1999, and it is going to be a big change, because all nations, mankind, the Children of Adam, are trusting and depending on technology. It is for them like the main pillar which keeps the roof of their houses up. The main pillar of the whole world is technology, and that pillar is going to be destroyed, or destroy itself. We are not shooting from outside, no, and the roof, the whole building, is going to fall down.

From a very confused and complex life, people should come back to a very simple life, as it was before, at the beginning. Life has reached a top

point, with countless burdens and efforts for man, who, in the 20th century, has reached the height of his wishes. But suddenly a wave of unexpected power will come and destroy everything that people have reached to during [the last] two hundred years or more by science and technology; suddenly it all will vanish and disappear.

This is important to know, and you can imagine what is going to happen when technology is finished [during the time of Imam al-Mahdi a.s.]. It means that everything which you now call civilisation is going to finish. The whole civilisation of the western countries, who are so proud with their technology, should fall very badly when technology dies when that pillar, which is keeping their civilisation up, is destroyed.

Big events are coming to destroy everything that makes mankind artificial. Technology has made people into artificial beings, and their real identity has left them. All of them are artificial. And they are also using artificial means, so that they can't do anything by themselves anymore.

You will not be able to move one step outside your home to bring something or to take something away; you won't be able to use electricity, you won't be able to use water.

And these high buildings, who can fly six floors, ten floors, twenty, eighty, one hundred floors up? You must begin in the morning to reach up there in the evening. And it will be dark, you can't see who is facing you on the stairs; no security, no safety. The chaos which is coming after that foolish technology is terrible, horrible; millions are going to die. Where can they go? It is the middle of winter, the whole world is frozen, and no one can reach from one place to another easily. Where are you going to go? What are you going to do? No water reaching up, no electricity, no fire.

I am thinking that here, in Turkish Cyprus, our houses are so

simple, there
is no need for a lift. But foolishly, in the towns they began to
build high
buildings, and they are from concrete; they are like an oven in the
summer
and in winter like a fridge. How can you live like that? And people
cannot
move three steps without their car, but cars will not be able to
move. How
will they go from one place to another? People are accustomed to
live by
pressing buttons. And water, that it is coming from three hundred to
four
hundred feet down, how will it come up? No electricity.

Therefore I am looking to move to places, where water is going to be
nearby
for using and drinking. The countryside everywhere is much safer and
it is
clean.

Man now is forced to come back to nature. 20th century civilisation
made him
run away from nature, fighting it, killing it with such foolish
factories,
wasting supplies foolishly. Now the Lord is punishing man... Enough!
Oceans
have died, what is that? For what? For quick, fast wasting of
everything.
That is the base of economics: fast supply, fast wasting. No more
can nature
supply foolish mankind now. Therefore Allah Almighty is going to
punish
them, so that people should save even one cup of water, and not
waste it.
This is coming in our time; to wash one cup they are opening the tap
and
wasting half a gallon of water, and ladies put so much detergent.
They must
learn.

You must look after this point everywhere: don't use high buildings,
but
come down and prepare simple houses for a simple life, and don't
waste
anything. You must learn and try to come back to nature, so that
nature is
not fighting you. As much as you are fighting nature, nature is
fighting you
back. When you make peace with nature, nature will help you in your
life.
Perhaps then that foolish illness, AIDS, will disappear.

Look at crowded cities everywhere. It will be impossible to live in them in the 3rd millennium. People must go out to the countryside, dig wells and use them. And you must not throw away the fat of animals because from it will be made candles. No more electricity; you can't use lamps any more & no paraffin, only torches, as before, burning and giving light. And fire-places should be used for cooking and heating inside. And you are going to wear and use your clothes much longer, not putting on new dress every day or every week. Industry will be finished. You must think about it. This is important for everyone. If not, so many people are going to die...millions.

Even now, when sometimes they cut the electricity here for two hours or even only one hour, people go crazy. What about when it is cut for days and there is no hope for it to come back? If it is only for 1 hour we may have hope that it will finish, that it will be re-connected and come back. But at that time there will be no more hope for that power to come back again... finished. That is terrible... you won't be able to use anything. People, who built their lives on computers, TV, radio, and such things are going to die, because they will have no more hope for coming days.

Be True and Then Don't Fear

There are going to be unexpected events. Terrible, horrible, and fearful events that no one can bring an explanation for. And there should be Divine Purposes and Wisdoms in those events. If one event is going to happen, after it there should be so many events coming immediately or suddenly. Up till today so many expected events have come, but now and in the future, even if people are thinking about coming events, everything should be unexpected. And this is a new beginning. A new period for Dunya is coming now.

Now it is the end of a wild period full of violence. The main creations of mankind which became rebellious against everything are called science and

technology. That is what is happening around the whole world now in our days, and a terrible end is waiting for the rebels.

Don't think that the fire of war is going to stop. It will grow. Europe is no exception. For the whole world it is going to be difficult. The safest place will be the Middle East: Damascus especially, Syria, Lebanon, Jordan, Palestine, [and the Haramain: Makkah al-Mukarramah, Madinah al-Munawwarah].

The Holy Prophet was saying: "When that fire is going around the whole world, Armageddon, it will be so difficult, and billions of people are going to die. And safety will only be in the Middle East, and Damascus..." Any time that you may find a way, go there.

The North of Europe, Northern Circle, Norway, is going to be more safe than the South, but the fire should be in the Middle of Europe. Safe places will be in Western Norway, Damascus, Southern Chile, Southern Argentina, places where there are no military bases.

Stay in the countryside, until Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. stands up and calls people to come to Damascus. Then you may run there because the Anti-Christ [Dajjal] will appear and go around the world, making a big Fitnah, making people Kafir, or killing them. Or you may stay in your house in the countryside, keep yourself there and don't come out when you hear the armies of the Anti-Christ passing. Take ablution, close the doors, say: "Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim", and sit inside until his armies pass by, and then you should be in safety.

Come Back to Nature

My advice to my followers is to come back to nature, and to begin to put into action, and to practice, their own physical powers, not to give commands to machines to do this and not to do that. Step by step we must try to save our freedom from technology, to bring ourselves to ourselves. It is important what we are saying now. You must try not to use these

machines and
instruments. Use them less and less. When the electricity is
suddenly cut,
billions are going to die. Who didn't prepare himself for a new
period
should die suddenly or go crazy. Depression, a very bad depression
should
come to people, which is impossible to treat, because medicine will
be out
of time. Factories and everything are going to stop. No more will
doctors
cut people, no more operations, no more caesareans.

Step by step try to come back to your natural position and to use
man-power.
Learn how to live without technology and how to act by yourself.
Don't
sleep! Don't build high buildings, make them only two floors. Don't
use
concrete, cement, iron, but use mud, timber, stones. Use wells,
because
there will be no more running water. No more electricity, cars,
telephones.

In every country there should be safe areas, like areas between two
countries, passages that no one is using. Go according to your
inspiration,
and at the first sign is for water to be near R five, ten, fifteen
metres
away. Believers should be in safety, worshippers much more, and
servants for
Allah's Divine Presence should be in full safety.

When the Anti-Christ is coming, there should be an opening for you
to come
quickly to Damascus. For 40 days every believer must be there, then
the
Anti-Christ should be killed by Jesus Christ, `Isa a.s. Then the
whole world
should be opened.

When al-Mahdi a.s. is coming, at that time another power will open,
so that
no one is going to ask for technology. Allah Almighty is going to
grant to
common people the power of Islam, miraculous powers like those He
granted
before to His Prophets and Saints. So that you are not in need to
fly, but
you will move with instant steps. You will look from here to that
horizon,
and with: "Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim", as far as you your eyes
reach, you

may put your foot there.

The News about al-Mahdi a.s. [Hajj al-Akbar 1999]

Imam Muhammad al-Mahdi a.s. is a descendent of the Holy Prophet Muhammad s.a.w. through his daughter Sayyidatuna Fatimah al-Zahra r.a. and her sons Sayyiduna Hasan r.a. and Sayyiduna Husain r.a. in the 40th generation. So he is Sayyid-Hasani-Husaini. His parents live near Jeddah.

He was born between 1930 and 1940 in the Wadi Fatimah, a green valley on the way from Jeddah to Madinah. When he was growing up, miraculous looks started to come out of him. He had such lights. The looks from people started to come very much on him because his growth was miraculous. He has a spot of ashes on his right cheek, like a star, and his arms reach to his knees.

By the order of the Prophet s.a.w. he was taken away from people by the Auliya`, Saints: Nuqaba`, Nujaba`, Budala`, Autad, and Ahyar, whose Imam is Shihabuddin, to a place behind the Mountain of Qaff. Then he was ordered to remain in the empty quarters, the Rubu' Qali, a desert between Saudi Arabia and Yemen. No one can go there, because there is quicksand, moving sands. He is not living with ordinary people now because he has such heavy powers that people won't be able to look at him.

He is living in that desert with his 99 Caliphs, highly spiritual, powerful people. There is a huge cave; its entrance is 40 metres wide. In that cave is the 'Dome of Happiness', which has been built by the Angels. No one can approach that cave because it is protected by Jinns who send out bolts of electrical shots that may kill anyone and throw them away. Al-Mahdi a.s. and his Caliphs are there, waiting for and expecting the Holy Command of Allah Almighty to appear. Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. is the most spiritual person on earth now, and all Auliya` are under his command.

Sayyiduna al-Mahdi's first appearance was in Hijjaz, in Makkah, on Mount `Arafat. That was around 1960. It was a private appearance, only for Auliya`, Saints. 12,000 Auliya` came and put their hands on his hand, taking Bay`ah, the oath of allegiance, with him.

Once when I was passing through Beirut, on my way to Cyprus, I met a Shaykh from Lebanon, and I was a guest in his house. He asked me: "What news is your Shaykh [Shaykh `Abdullah al-Fa`iz al-Daghistani] giving about al-Mahdi a.s.?" I told him, that so and so many years ago we were on `Arafat with Mahdi a.s., and 12,000 Rijalullah, Men of Allah, Auliya`, and that we took bay`ah with al-Mahdi a.s. I was with Grandshaykh [Shaykh `Abdullah] at that time. He took me with him, like a hunter keeps his dog with him. When I said this, the Shaykh from Lebanon said: "You are right. I was in Makkah al-Mukarramah the same year with my Shaykh, and we met a person from the Sudan. We asked him: "From where are you coming?" and he told us that he had come from Central Africa. "One year ago I was ordered by the Holy Prophet s.a.w. to be here this year to take bay`ah with al-Mahdi a.s. I have been walking on foot for one year, and I have reached here".

So the Auliya` have taken bay`ah with al-Mahdi a.s. in that year. There is a second kind of bay`ah, in dreams, for people who are not prepared to meet al-Mahdi a.s. physically. And now he is waiting for the order, and then common people will take bay`ah with him.

He will appear for all people, according to the Lord's command, in the Great War, Armageddon. There are one hundred and one hindrances which he must overcome, before he can appear. Ninety-nine of those hindrances have passed. Now only two are remaining. [in Cyprus early this year, 2003, he mentioned there is only one hindrance left].

"Red coloured people" have come to Afghanistan. They must also come to Pakistan, and then to Turkey. That is the first sign: Russians

coming to
Turkey. Huge Russian powers will be at the West of Aleppo [Halab, a city in northern Syria]. They will come up to the plain of Yarmuq(?) near Aleppo. At the same time the American powers will be in Turkey, in Adana, near the sea. There will be a great slaughter in that plain. The War will last three months and during that War, al-Mahdi a.s. will appear. It will be in a year of the Hajj al-Akbar.

Al-Mahdi a.s. will appear on Hajj, where people will take bay`ah with him. From there he goes to Damascus. He will make Takbir 3 times: "Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar!" The Angel Gibril a.s. will exclaim: "Khalifatullah! Allah Almighty's Caliph has just appeared! Join his army, O Believers!" Everything will be clear. With those Takbirs the problem of technology is going to be finished, and it is going to be the signal for all Muslims to attack the devils.

There are 40 stations on Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s.' way between Makkah and Damascus. He will come at the gates of Damascus, firstly to a place where the foot prints of the Prophet Muhammad and his camel are on a stone [Bosra?]. He will enter Damascus, and there the people will take bay`ah with him.

There are 7 stations on his way between Damascus to Istanbul & Homs, Hama, Tripoli, Halab, Konya, Bursa, and in Istanbul he will take out the flag of the Prophet s.a.w. from the Topkapi Palace. But before that, the Padishah [military chief/general] will appear and they will meet in Konya, where al-Mahdi a.s. will put on the sword of the Prophet s.a.w. and his coats, Amanats.

After al-Mahdi a.s. has taken out the flag in Istanbul, the Anti-Christ will come quickly through Khurasan in Iran, and run to Jerusalem, to go around the whole world from there for 40 days. He is now in chains, imprisoned on

an unknown island that no one can approach because he is saying: "I am your Lord", claiming to be the Lord of mankind, not just the prophet, but the Lord. He cannot move from there. He is Shaitan, the father of all devils. He is giving orders, and he has 30 deputies who are preparing for his coming, and he is one-eyed. [As such, Mawlana Shaykh Nazim is the one ordered to prepare the world for the coming of al-Mahdi a.s. and he is the supreme authority in our time, may Allah Almighty keeps his secret!].

Each man in his army will be worth an army. 12,000 soldiers from five countries from the West (known only to the Auliya `) will come. They are always in contact with Divine Powers, which is a sign of real faith. They are steadfast, never turning their faces from the Face of Allah Almighty under any circumstances. Armies turn to ashes under their gaze. They are descendents of Sayyiduna `Ali k.w.r.a. When Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. says: "Allahu Akbar!" they will be ready at the South Gate of Damascus, from `Amman.

Armageddon

In the last days, so many men will be killed. There will be forty times more women to men. This is because men are mostly cruel. So many of them will die, and most of the women will stay. And in that War, from seven people six will die and one will remain. For those women who don't have a husband anymore, Allah will send people from behind the Mountain of Qaff so that no one will be alone at that time. When Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. comes, he will bring with him so many people from unknown worlds around this earth; Nuqaba`, Nujaba`, Budala`, Autad, and Ahyar.

Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. will come as a Saviour before Sayyiduna `Isa a.s. to stop the Armageddon, the 3rd World War, with Divine Power because no one and nothing except Divine Power can stop it. No country will remain neutral in this war.

The world will be empty after that War. Everywhere will be opened for believers. According to their Kismah, which is written on the Lauh al-Mahfudh, the Preserved Tablet, Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. will show everyone their place.

Armageddon is the War between East and West, and it is written that the West will win and the East will vanish. This biggest of all wars is between the believers, followers of Jesus Christ, people who have prepared themselves for the Saviour, and the followers of the Anti-Christ R Dajjal, unbelievers, who are running after this life's pleasures, following materialistic thoughts, seeking pleasures which their egos are asking for, asking for every freedom. They are people who always come into contact with the devil, falling under his control and supporting the kingdom of Shaitan. They will be with the Anti-Christ because they are evil in themselves. The devils will carry them to the source of evil and devils: the Anti-Christ R Dajjal.

Coming of Sayyiduna `Isa a.s. to Damascus

Muslims are expecting Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. and they are waiting also for Sayyiduna `Isa a.s. to come from the Heavens. Christians are expecting Sayyiduna `Isa a.s. to come back from the heavens, too. But the Jews, because they do not believe in Sayyiduna Muhammad s.a.w. are still waiting for a Prophet from among themselves to appear.

There will be a heavenly announcement: "The enemy of Allah, Dajjal, has emerged. Whoever wants to save himself from him must go to Damascus, Makkah, or Madinah". So believers will run because Dajjal will be after them. They will run like streams to Damascus, and all believers must be there for 40 days. Dajjal will go around the whole world, but 700 Angels, 700 Jinn, and 700 Auliya` from the Budala`, Nujaba`, Nuqaba`, Autad, and Ahyar will protect Damascus, so he won't be able to enter.

Damascus is a holy area, the place of Judgement Day, where twice a day comes

Nur, Divine Lights, and Mercy. This area covers all that a man can see from the minaret of the Umayyad Mosque, and its Barakah spreads for a distance of six or seven days' camel ride in all directions.

After 40 days, Jesus will come down from the Heavens. It will be time for Fajr prayer, when he comes down in the Umayyad Mosque in Damascus. He is coming down to a minaret [i.e. the White Minaret or the Minaret of Jesus a.s.] of that Dome in the East, under which Sayyiduna Yahya a.s., John the Baptist, is buried. Two Angels will protect him with their wings, and bring him down to earth. He will be wearing a green turban, and he will be shining. He has the most beautiful face, rosy and white. His beard is red, and he is sweating [or he will appear to have just performed ablution]. And he has a sword. When he was on earth, he never touched a sword, but now he is coming as a Saviour, to save people from the hands of the Anti-Christ. His sword is a miraculous sword, a heavenly sword. It can reach any point to where he sends it. The Lord gave it to him.

He is not coming as a Prophet anymore, but as a member of the Ummah of Sayyiduna Muhammad s.a.w., following his Shari`ah. Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. will offer the place to Jesus to be Imam, but Jesus will refuse. Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. will lead the prayer once, and after that Jesus will be Imam. Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. will be with him for 7 years.

Jesus will kill the Anti-Christ, break the crosses, and make clear the truth about himself and his mother, Sayyidatuna Maryam a.s. He will govern the Heavenly Kingdom on earth for 40 years. In his time, all technology will be destroyed, and everyone will be given miraculous powers, so that when you look somewhere and you say: "Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim, by your Divine Permission, oh My Lord, You honoured me to be Your deputy, I ask of You", and if He gives permission, you may put your step from here to there [al-Khutwah, in Sufi term].

After Jesus has killed the Anti-Christ, there will be no more devils and evil in his time. People will live a life like in Paradise. Divine manifestations, Tajallis, will come to them. At that time, the purpose of Allah's creation will appear.

Sayyiduna `Isa a.s. will marry and have children. When he is going to die, he will be buried in Madinah, in the fourth tomb next to the Holy Prophet s.a.w., Sayyiduna Abu Bakr r.a., and Sayyiduna `Umar r.a., that is empty now.

After the big War, people will be like a candle ready for the match. Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. will open the seed of faith in their hearts, opening the hearts of the believers who lived through that War. Common people will be dressed with sainthood and will be granted miraculous powers and lights from Allah Almighty. Auliya`, Saints, will be love springs. People will be perfect servants of Allah, living on prayer and dhikr, and swimming in love oceans. Everywhere you will find the Love of the Lord. Creatures will take that Divine Love from you. We are created for that. The perfection of Creation should appear in those days.

No one will be interested in eating or drinking. And if they should want to ask to eat something, light, quality, natural food should come from the skies. Everyone will take his share and dhikr should burn it, so there will be no need for toilets. May Allah make us reach those days!

Then all believers will die by a sweet scent from Paradise. Everything terrible after that will come to the unbelievers, who will have started to re-appear during Jesus' time, and the world will come to its end.

Believe, and Have Faith

Mankind is now following satanic teachings, supporting the kingdom of devils on earth, and that is why a storm of fire will come as a punishment, blowing from East to West, North to South. The supporters of the devils will

die,
but the supporters of the Saviours Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s. and
Sayyiduna
`Isa a.s. will be saved.

There is no shelter for cruel people who harm others, or disobedient
people
who do prohibited things. Therefore everybody must try to prevent
his ego
from doing bad things and from having bad intentions. There is no
shelter
for unbelievers; nothing and no one can protect them. There is
always the
danger that Divine Revenge will reach them, even underground or in
the
skies. Therefore, to believe is the first shelter.

Wrong beliefs are also dangerous. For these people, it will be like
they
have a shield with holes around themselves, so that Divine Revenge
arrows
may reach them. Therefore another shelter is to believe in the right
way.

For some people, their good characters will be a shelter; people
with good
intentions who are pitiful, helpful, just, and respectful towards
others,
loving them. And another shelter is to give charity and to pray and
make
Sajdah. Allah Almighty is promising to shelter good servants.
Everyone must
ask how to be a good one.

Now everything is mixed up; Truth with untruth, goodness with
badness,
purity with dirtiness. Until the last World War comes, the times
will get
worse and worse. When Jesus a.s. comes he will put everything in its
place,
and no one will be able to object. The 21st century will be the
Century of
Truth.

Everything depends of beliefs. Who doesn't believe, you can't make
them
believe. If they believe in spirituality through Islam, that will be
useful
for them. If they are materialist people, depending on material life
and
technology only, we will not use it on the other side, so there is
no hope
for them.

Not Only a Hope, But Reality

We have been ordered to say something about these miraculous times and events that are approaching soon, to make your unhappiness change to happiness, and to make you more patient. As much as you can hear and believe, you can reach happiness quickly. It is not only a hope, it is going to be a reality for you to be able to see Sayyiduna `Isa a.s. and Sayyiduna al-Mahdi a.s.

You are asking about your family and friends; they should carry many more difficulties in their lives. My advice is to go to the countryside, where it is going to be more safe. Crowded places, cities, are going to be more dangerous. Don't be near military bases, navy, air force; run away from them. You must have a well because life depends on water. Without water, no life, and keep some animals, so that you may feed yourselves with them. Live in simple houses. Try to come to a simple, natural life, not using TV and any of those technological instruments because they are going to finish. And you must keep everything with care, so that you don't waste what you have. Whoever wastes is going to finish.

When you are in the countryside you don't have to stay in the house all day. You may move around, as Allah is ordering us to do. Don't go to big cities, there are so many problems there – robbers, countless shaitanic groups. Everyone who is entering their places and closes the door with: "Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim", should be protected.

We have hope. We are believers; we know that this is only a bridge from one side to another. Materialism is going to finish and die, and we are passing on a bridge to another point of life. Who is reaching that second life of this world should find that another source of power is coming into action. Therefore we are not hopeless, but hopeful! Only for a short distance you

must pay attention, so that you may pass freely through that valley.

There is a Hadith that there will come a time when the sun will rise from the West, come up to the midday place and set, as it was rising. So that for three days there will be no sunshine. That will be the last point for people to repent, the last door, then it will be closed.

So we are trying to give everyone hope for an eternal life, so that they can carry everything with enjoyment, and not be killed with all their suffering. This is important. You cannot know now, you cannot see it now. Therefore you must believe, because you cannot know until you are in it. Belief is something, but knowledge is something else. May Allah grant us strong belief! Al-Fatihah.

Sohbet-309

EID R Talk Tuesday 30.09.08

...(I am shouting to our people here, in Cyprus.) They are very *ihimmetsiz*, they are never taking for any (heavenly) Command! If you are saying something for them, they are saying: *RI don't care!*

*R*If you are not taking care, who is taking care for you, ya Shaytan?

RI don't care...!

They are not praying, they are not going to mosque! He may go to nightclub, he may go to casino, he may go everywhere that our egos (are) getting his freedom, they are doing everything, they never interesting (in) any heavenly Order. *R*We are not believing! Therefore I am shouting to them! And I am looking that through that Ramadan passed away...?

Subhanallahi *R*Aliyu-l *R*Azim...? (We are) praying Salatu-l Eid, and Allah Almighty (is) saying: *RO* My servants (are) coming to My obedience. O My angels, just for the honour of My most beloved servant Muhammad - *sallaLlahau Ralayhi wa sallam* - I am forgiving them, I am blessing them!

But big blame for those people that passed away one month and not fasting, not putting forehead on earth! I am fearing from Allah Almighty!

O my Lord, forgive us and send us someone that he may be able to collect - not our physical bodies, no - send us someone, who may collect the hearts and souls of people, to collect them! If he is not coming, we are finished...

May Allah forgive us! Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar, la ilaha ill-Allah, wa Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar wa li-llahi-l hamd...

Sohbet from Wednesday, 01.10.08 2ND EID-day

Servanthood is not only for Ramadan!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya, Meded, ya Rijalallah... As-salamu alaikum! Are you hungry?... Fasting?... Ma sha Allah! Ma sha Allah! Eh, Allah Kabul eylesin! Allah, Subhanahu wa ta'ala, accepting our humble servanthood...

As-salamu alaikum!
Audhu bi-llahi mina shaytani rajim
Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahim
La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ĞAliyu-l ĞAzim

O people, ĞAd-dinu nasihař; our religion or whole religions or Islam (the) meaning (of it is) to give advice. What is advice? To call people to goodness, to call people to (a) best life here and (a) blessed and eternal life in Paradise, eternally!

Therefore all Prophets (were) coming - Meded, ya Sultanu-l Awliya - and (were) advising people, calling people: ĞO people, come! Come to me and listen to me!ř And they were special people or they are not on our level people. People, some of them (are) belonging to Heavens, some others, their interest (is) for earth, for dunya. Some people, their interest (is) Heavens.

And Allah Almighty (was) just taking (the) oath from (the) whole (of) mankind; before their creation, before they were coming through this life, Allah Almighty (was) taking His Oath from (the) whole (of) mankind and from their souls and (He) was saying to them: ĞO My servants! Just I created you and I am your Lord. Are you accepting Me that I created you as your Lord?ř All of them (were) saying: ĞYes, O our Lord! We (are) accepting You as our Creator and we are Your servants. You are only Lord and we are servants to You!ř

ĞAll of you (are) witnessing (this), everyone to (the) second one? In front of My Divinely Presence, all of you (are) going to be witness to each other?ř

They were saying: ĞYes, our Lord, You are our Creator! You are our Lord and we are Your servants!ř

Eh. Then, what happened?

When we were coming here, we were coming through (the) wombs of our mums and (we are) growing up and when we are reaching maturity, beginning to say our egos - awakening, standing up and saying that: ĞI am not accepting anything! I am accepting only (that) I am here and (that) my parents (were) bringing me to this life and beyond that I am not accepting anything! I am not accepting unseen worlds or unseen Ğvarlikř, existence. I am not accepting; only I am accepting, what I am seeing!ř

That is the beginning of to be (the) follower of Shaytan! That is Shaytan

teaching to them (to say) that: RDon't accept anything! Accept only yourself!
You must live, as you like, you must be free! You must not be as a servant, no,
you must be, each of you, you must be your (own) Lord! Your ego must be accepted
and you must accept that your Lord (is) our ego! Beyond that don't accept
(anything); unseen things, don't accept!r

Therefore Allah Almighty, from the time of Adam a.s., (was) beginning to send
some special people, sending from His Side Messengers, to make people to wake
up, (saying): RO people, wake up! Don't say (: RNo), don't deny (the) unseen
worlds and don't deny (the) Last Day and (the) Day of Judgment, that you should
be responsible for everything you did here, through this life!r

But they are saying: RNo, we are not understanding (anything about a) Last Day
or Judgment Day or Day of Resurrection! We are not accepting such a things and
that is lasatir, fairy-tales...!r

Now - the Seal of Prophets was coming and he is saying what is necessary for
mankind, because his nation is (the) last (one) of (the) nations and his nation
(is) going to reach (the) Last Day, Yaumu-l Qiyama, (the) Last Day. In his
period (it is) going to happen and reaching whole world to its last day.

Therefore religion means: Calling people and making them to remind (remember);
at least to say: RI am not reminding (remembering), but I am accepting.r...

Here there is a handful people; you are coming from East, from West, from North,
from South, for the occasion (of) Eid-ul Fitr; for the holy month you are coming
here. And today is (the) second day of Eid. For (the) holy month (of) Ramadan
you are coming here and we are trying also to remind you - and myself also with
you - that servanthood is not only for Ramadan! Our servanthood (is) from (the)
beginning up to (the) end of our life; we have been offered to be servants,
obedient servants, to our Creator, to our Lord Almighty Allah.

You are coming here and it is a good proof for everyone that there is something
(that is) reaching from man to man; that is spiritual reaching, spiritual
relation(ship). We are not seeing wires, reaching to your hearts, no, but
something from heart to heart (is) running! And you are coming here for that
purpose!

And 21st century's foolish philosophers and materialist and atheist profs and
doctors and scientists, they are trying to deny (it), but (there is) no any
proof for them. This is a clear proof that (there is) going to be (something
reaching) from one to another: with which way (you are coming here)? Not I am
calling you: RCome here, Dr.X., Dr.Y.r, no, but sometimes like lightening (it is
coming) through... Therefore their denying is foolishness and ignorance for
them! This is clear!

Do you think that I sent to you email or cmail or kmail or vmail or aemail or gmail
or xmail or wmail or... 28, 29 letters... I am sending to you? But you are coming!
That is (a) so clear proof, but these people they are like (a) Shaytan! Shaytan
(was) looking and seeing and denying and (he was) becoming (a) cursed one!
Therefore now - whole scientists and learnt people, whom they are not going to
be, what we are saying, to accept, they are going to be accused and they are

going to be cursed ones!

And (the) beginning of their cursing... ṚKullu shayin Ṛindahu bi-miqdar... For everything there is a scale, there is a limit.ṛ When (you are) reaching that limit, you can't step more (ahead), (that is) the last limit for you!

Their last limit was (that) they were trying to do something against the Creator's, the Lord of Heavens' Order! They tried. I was hearing so nearly; I am not hearing such a foolishness (before) - that those foolish scientists and doctors and learnt people (are) trying to do something that it is against the Lord's Will! Just one month before I am hearing that they did... so many years they are digging under (the) Alp Mountains, to make something there, because they put a foolish idea or foolish theory, they are saying: Ṛ(The) beginning of this universe, (the) beginning of it, (is) from one atom and that (was) exploding and then happened, just what happened...ṛ Yes, (the) Big Bang!

That theory is foolish (already) and then, to try something, as they are imagining, asking to do something, to look what (is) happening and that is (exceeding limits,) to attempt (to reach) from servanthood to Lordship's Authority!

That is (something) that even Firaun (was) not thinking on it, to do that! They are each one equal (to) 70 Pharaohs! Pharaoh (was) never thinking that: ṚI can do such a thingṛ, Pharaoh (was) never saying that: ṚThis world (is) coming from (a) Big Bang.ṛ Even Nimrod (was) not saying (this), Nero (was) not saying (this)! Who is saying (this)? Only Shaytan (is) saying (this)!

And our profs now, our scientist (are) saying: ṚThis imagining (is) very suitable! That we must say to people!ṛ For what they are trying? They are trying not to say people (that): ṚThere is God!ṛ They are trying to make people to say: ṚNo God!ṛ That is their final target, not anything (else)! And then - how many years they are digging under Switzerland? A huge tunnel! You never heard? Look! Humaka, he is saying to me I never heard. Really? From where coming? One idiot from London! I am hearing - how he is professor, not hearing?... So many humaka...

And (this is the) last chance that they have been given, because they were reaching their final point of their authority that after that limit it belongs to the Lord only, (the) Creator, the Lord of Creation, (the) Creator!

And they tried to make something as a proof that everyone may see or may hear, to make people to say: ṚNo God!ṛ When they were touching this point - before one month perhaps I heard this, that they did it - (there was) coming to me an order to send one unseen servant... They were trying to make it Sunday. That night (there was) coming to me (an) order: ṚSend on them one Jinn, to make this...ṛ I was very angry! They were saying: ṚTomorrow we (are) doing this, we are doing that...ṛ Before (the) sun (was) shining, that (Jinn) was reaching and making (the switch to) one side (down)...like this... And (when) they were coming to make (the experiment, they couldn't switch the electricity on)... ṚWhat happened?ṛ (Phoning each other...) ṚHallo! Look, what happened! Open this power station!ṛ ṚYes, Sir, we are ready, we opened (the) power station also, but (there is) no answer!ṛ ṚHa?... What we shall say to people? We did such a big advertising on it: ṚToday we are trying our Big Bang foolish theory!ṛ How we

shall say to people? İI don't know... İHow! We are 356 people, every day we were, one of us, was responsible... we must collect them! İYes, just reached to everyone! İ

And they were astonishing, saying: İ(It) can't be! What is there? İ And the last one there he is saying: İO our brothers! Just I looked, when I am pressing that button, I was looking a very strange and huge creature that no one can imagine its design and my hands (were) beginning to (tremble, shake), like a ship on (an) ocean (that) can't stop itself... I am ... and never happened! İ And they (were) saying: İWhat we shall say to people? İ(We can say that) only one button we lost it and we are looking, where it fell down in that huge tunnel.. we can't find (it); when we find it blablabla...! İ

That is (the) last point that now (it is) going to be taken from them every power, every power and soonerly (there is) coming another order that the Sahibu Zaman Mehdi - alayhi salam - (is) calling: İAllahu akbar, Allahu akbar, Allahu akbar! İ, taking that authority (from them and there is) no more electricity and its power! (It will be) taken up from people the authority to use it, finished! Now they should see! They should see! They reached (the) last point!

Therefore the Lord of Heavens sent one Command to that Saint that (the) whole world (is) under his authority, saying: İKeep them away! Keep them away and that, what We granted to them from electricity power, just take it back and this İSchalterı (switch), make it down! İ Finished! After a while that he is saying: İAllahu abkar! İ that is going to finish!

O people, we are not created for nothing and we are not created from nothing! The Lord of Heavens created us and (He is) asking us to understand and to give our most high respect to His servanthood; to be His servants, to keep His Rules as a humble servant, yes!

And finally - we are doing something and our Muslims also now they are very ignorant ones; they are thinking that when they are praying a month, (the) holy month (of) Ramadan, 20 Rakaat every night and we are fasting half a day or less, (that) we did something!

Just coming to me to remind me and yourself also, that when Allah Almighty created Archangel Gibril - alayhi salam - and (he was) putting in front of him (the) mirror of Divinely Power- (a) mirror, (that he) may look in it and he may see himself... (That) mirror (is) not like our mirrors... When he was looking and seeing his beauty that (he had been) granted from Allah Almighty - (there is) no any other angel like Archangel Gibril, (he is) so beautiful! - he (was) standing up and (he was) praying 2 Rakaat. Each Rakaat he was standing (for) 20.000 years! And when he was giving salam, he was so happy, (thinking) that he did something for his Lord as a thankful servant, (and there was) coming (an addressing to him): İO My Archangel Gibril! Not 20.000 years - (even) if you can do 20.000 billion years on each Rakaat, it is (still) going to be in front of My Greatness nothing! İ And he (was) falling (in)to sajdah, Archangel Gibril.

And then Allah Almighty (was) giving good tidings for His Most Beloved, most honoured Prophet Sayyidina Muhammad İsallaLahu İalayhi wa sallam, saying that: İO Archangel Gibril, you did these 2 Rakaat 40.000 years. Coming, when (the) last days are approaching, (in the) last period of the life on earth, I am

sending My most Beloved servants nation, they are going to pray 2 Rakaat so quickly so quickly and they are not collecting their hearts that they are in front of their Lord, always (they are) thinking about dunya also, but their 2 Rakaat it is going to be more precious in My Divinely Presence! For what? What is the reason? Without asking Archangel Gabriel, Allah Almighty (was) saying: RBecause, O my servant Archangel Gabriel, you prayed on behalf of you, but they are praying on behalf of My Orders!, to keep My Orders!r

(That is) so important! You must know (that), O mankind! Who (is) ordering to you to make sajdah and to pray, who (is) ordering to you? You must know that! (Allah Almighty was) saying to Archangel Gabriel: RYou did it on behalf of you that you are so happy to see your beauty and Nur, but these people, my most Beloved ones Ummah, they are praying that I ordered to them: RPray!r O people! Leave ignorance and accept reality, if you like to be happy here and after here! To reach eternity and eternal life, keep your Lords Orders up!

Don't say: RI am not free now for praying!r No! Leave it and pray! Astaidh bi-llah: Ya Ayyuhal ladhina amanu, idha nudia li salati min yaumi-l jumuRati, fasau ila dhikriLlahi...r O people, when you are hearing that (they are) calling you for praying, immediately leave your work and run for His service, for His servanthood!

O people, if you like to live happily here and with honor and to be in paradise forever through eternal life, eternity, keep His Orders! If not, are going to be, you are never going to have any value. Animals dirt... that people going less than dirty of animals.

May Allah forgive us! As-salamu alaikum!
Fatiha... EID MUBARAK!

O our Lord, keep our feet on Haqq, fix them, not to fall down. First Allah Almighty's servanthood! He (has) not created you to be servants of dunya, He created you to be His servants, that is all. No any Pope can put an objection on it, no any Rabbi can put any objection on it, no any religious head, head of religion, may put an objection on that point! They must put their heads down! I am putting....

Pray for me that I can do my sajdah. ...I am not happy to sit on chair and to pray doing my head ...I like to put my forehead on earth for my Lord - you ask that He can take this...

Fatiha...

Donkey language - also I am very expert...for animals language... yallah!

Allahumma salli wa sallim ila Nabiyyina Muhammad alayhi salam, salatan tadumu wa tuhda ilayh, ma marra l-layali wa tula dawam...

Sohbet-310

Sohbet from 26.02.2006

“Who am I?... I am His servant!”

Destur, ya Sayyidi, ya Sultanu-l Awliya!

Bismillahi r-Rahmâni r-Rahîm

It is an association. May Allah forgive us! If we have been granted forgiveness, then blessings coming, if He is not forgiving, (He is also) not blessing. And we are asking forgiveness: ṚO our Lord, please forgive Your weak servants!ṛ We like to be everyone from servants, that is our creation reason or wisdom. We have been created for Him, for worshipping, to be His servants! Subhanallah, glory to the Lord - He created man and sending (him) from Paradise to come on earth and He is (the) Creator for everything, (there is) no any other Creator. (Our) first obligation that we must know, we must learn and act (upon), that is His servanthood. First of all we must teach our children, to ask: ṚWho are you?ṛ

If you are asking a donkey: ṚWho are you?ṛ it may say: ṚI am a donkey.ṛ ṚAnd what is your mission, for what you are created, [do] you know?ṛ It may answer to you: ṚYes, I (have been) created for man's works, for man's service. I am servant for mankind.ṛ

ṚYou come here! What is your name?ṛ ṚMy name is this or that.ṛ ṚWho are you?ṛ He may say: ṚI am as you know I am.ṛ ṚWho are you?ṛ ṚI am that one, just I am living on earth, I am a creature.ṛ ṚWhat is your mission, for what you have been created?ṛ ṚI never expected to be questioned such a question. No one (is ever) asking me for which purpose I have been created and even myself, I (am) never finding a reason to ask for what I have been created!ṛ

That means: (a) donkey (is) knowing its mission to be (the) servant of mankind; dogs, cats, oxen, foxen, buffalos, camels, sheep, (and) goats (also they are) knowing that they have been created for man. (But when we) are asking man: ṚFor what you have been created?ṛ (he may answer:) ṚI never questioned, no one (was ever) asking me such a question and I am not finding a reason (either) to ask such (a) question or I never thought on it to ask to myself: for what you are in existence? I never (thought on it).ṛ That means the level of animals (is) going to be over the level of man, because animals (are) knowing for which purpose they have been created, but man (is) saying: ṚI don't know. I never think on it.ṛ

What we are saying now is "ma' rifat", that we have been asked to know ourselves. Before everything, before every things knowledge, you must know about yourself: ṚWho am I?ṛ That is "ma' rifat" - to know about himself (oneself). When you are knowing yourself, you may ask another question: ṚIf I am a creature, created and landed on this planet, who is That One that just prepared this world to be my homeland? Who prepared (it)? Who (is) sending me? Through billions or trillions and quadrillions systems, galaxies, how I have been (landed) on this planet?ṛ

(The) answer is not something that you can learn it through your capacity, no. If we can learn anything with our capacity, it (there) was no need to build or

prepare or establish schools. For what? No need! If it can be possible to know the answer that you are asking: **Who am I?**, if it can be possible to know it by yourself, (there was) no reason or no benefit to be sent someones that people say (about them) - and we are believing in them - (that) they are Prophets, no. Can you learn by yourself? Through yourself you can know the reasons of your existence? (Then there is) no need to be sent anyone else to call you and to say: **Come and listen**, I am speaking to you something you never heard about or never thought on it!

But now people are like Nimrod; Nimrod never was saying: **I am a creature or created**, no, he was saying: **I am your Lord**, (and) you are my servants. I am the Lord on earth! When Sayyidunâ Ibrahim was coming and saying: **O Nimrod, come and say: O my Lord that You created me and dressed me to be a king on Your servants**, he was not looking (to himself) and saying: **I am an ordinary person**, no, (but) he answered to Sayyidinâ Ibrahim and (he was) saying: **Oh! You are saying (that the) King of Heavens, your Lord, (is) asking me to be His servant and I am lord on earth, I am the king?**

And now people, if you say to them: **Come and worship, come and do your servanthood!** (they say:) **For whom?** (and they are) saying: **(There is) no God!** At least Nimrod was saying: **Your Lord (is) on Heavens, (but) I am lord on earth!** He was not saying **No God**, but now people (are) worse than Nimrod, (and they are) saying: **(There is) no God on earth, (and no God) on Heavens.** (They are) saying (only): **Nature, nature...** Now people (are) worse than Nimrod, (they are) not thinking on it, because people mostly (are) drunk, (they are) never thinking on anything from reality. Shaytân (is) making them to live through their imaginations, through imagined worlds; (they are) never asking to approach reality; always (they are) running to that way (of Shaytân), (and he is) carrying them to believe through their imagination.

Therefore people in our days are claiming: **We have reached the top point of civilization and we reached power stations that no any one (before) reached (such) power points that we reached!** (And they are) saying: **All people that passed away, they never reached the point of power that we reached now and we are using such huge power and doing such... Unimaginable horizons we reached! Therefore, we are free ones and we may say that everyone has created himself and no need for them any Creator!** (And they are) saying: **Every power through technology (is) through our hands!**

That is our positions and looking to ourselves and it is batil, false, and false[hood] (is) bringing crisis, (is) bringing troubles, (is) bringing countless problems. If you can solve one, (it is) bringing another problem, (and) another problem - never ending problems and never ending troubles, as well as troubles carrying suffering. Troubles (are) bringing suffering and people (are) getting to be unrest. No one (is) saying: **I am happy!** (People are) never saying: **I am happy that I have been (send to be) through these creatures on this land.** Unbelief (is) carrying people to troubles and troubles are the result of problems. If a person can't be able to bring (a) solution for a problem, how he should be in peace? No. Troubles (are) carrying suffering, suffering (is) carrying miseries and miseries (are) carrying people to run away from beliefs...(?)

Therefore, (they may know) so many things, but whole knowledge that they are

learning and teaching, (can) never bring solutions for their crisis. Now (the) crisis (is) on (the) top point. Western countries say: ﴿We reached (the) top point of technology, we are so (powerful) people, we can do everything with our technology, we are trying to get in in(to) everything and understand its secrets﴾, but they can't be able to reach (a knowledge about even) very simple things!

Once upon a time a person was sitting - like me - and speaking to people and teaching them, saying: ﴿I am that one that I can answer to you anything (that) you may ask.﴾ One person (was) standing up, saying: ﴿O our Master! What do you think? The number of [hairs in] our beard is simple or double (odd or even)?﴾...﴿Hmmm...I never (thought about that)...(?) Anyone else?﴾ Another person (was) standing up... - That is an example that now people (are) saying: ﴿We know everything.﴾ I am saying: ﴿There is a fox skin. Please, you know everything, you say: how many hairs that skin of fox (has got)? If you know everything and you say: ﴿We have computer﴾, give (it) to (the) computer and say!﴾ (But) no (answer)! I am saying something that even computers, 21st century computers, or learned people, scientists, can't be able to answer!

Another person (was) standing up and saying: ﴿O our Sheikh, what do you say for an ant? (An) ant's body just (has) two parts: one head part, one backpart, but in (the) middle (it is) so thin their structure. I am thinking (since) so many days on a very important question, (that) I am asking to find (the) answer (for): (Do) you think (that) its intestines (are) headside or backside?﴾...

I am asking now scientists (that) they say: ﴿We know everything﴾: ﴿Say to me: Ants intestines - which side? This or that side?﴾ ﴿We must look, we shall ask (our computer)﴾...There is a small thing running on computers - a mouse: ﴿What do you think of this answer?﴾ Making like this... like that...(with the mouse on the screen) - can't find (an answer)... Their knowledge - that they claim they know - is only (like) one small point from (the) Pacific Ocean that they are so proud people (and say): ﴿We know everything!﴾

And I am saying: ﴿(You) must try to know about yourself. Before anything you may know about yourself: Who are you? That answer. I am not asking too much questions, only: Who are you? And: What is man's or human[ity]'s mission on earth? (If you have) no answer, shut up, don't say anything (at all)!﴾

O people, give [me] answer: Who are you? (The) whole world must say their real position, about themselves, who they are and how they have been (brought) in existence, but Shaytân (is) making them to run away and (he is) teaching them everything that (is) disturbing people. That is the summary of their works or ﴿knowledge﴾: to give trouble to people; (one) nation to (another) nation, and (within each) nation, through themselves.

May Allah forgive us and (may the) Lord of Heavens grant us someone to teach ourselves to know (the) real answer that we are asking: ﴿Who are you? Who am I?﴾ If we are not knowing anything (about that), we know nothing! People (are) knowing new-fashion ﴿knowledge﴾; people left everything (from the traditional knowledge), (they are) running to know about ﴿bird flu virus﴾, running to know. ﴿So many years you cannot learn about it, now you learn? Who (is) teaching you?﴾ ﴿We don't know, we ask: Where it is?﴾ I say: ﴿Instead to kill birds and killing innocent creatures that give benefit to mankind, why (are you) not running after

(that) virus to catch and burn (it) instead (of) burning (?) so many innocent birds? And they are saying also: (This) virus can't be seen; even under (the) strongest microscope (it) can't be (seen).

In Turkey people (are) just getting in doubt for some people, saying: Maybe this (illness they have is the) bird flu, but I (was) never introduced through our knowledge with (that kind of) virus. 80 million people, no one introduced about (such a) virus. What we shall do? (We) may send (them) to London, perhaps before us (they) may (have been) introduced (to that virus), (they have) come to know. Some people say: No, English people also (they are) not knowing, we must ask (the) French people who say: We are first class scientists, we must look! I am asking: You never see (that) virus or knowing its shape, its existence? No. And in such a way mankind (is) running through ignorance...

May Allah send us someone to wake up nations, people, to know about themselves and (that) they can find (a) real way for real knowledge or (else they) should be always through (the) darkness of ignorance and (the) darkness of ignorance (is) giving people trouble, biggest trouble, because (they are) not knowing what (is) happening after one hour, (after) one minute, (after) one day... That (is) making people to be much more to fall in(to) troubles and sufferings. That is (a) punishment from Heavens, because (people) lost their ways, their real reasons or wisdom of being in existence and (because they are) never saying: Our existence (is) for the Lord of Heavens!

May Allah forgive us and bless you!

For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad - salaLlahu 'alayhi wa sallam,

Fatiha!

Sohbet311

Sohbet from 05.03.06

Yes, if we were angels!...

As-salamu alaikum! No Salaam for the enemy!...

By the Name of Allah Almighty all-Merciful, most Beneficent, and most Magnificent.

May Allah forgive us!

We are living nations on this world; our period (is the) worst period that just passed away. So many centuries passed away. I am not saying that there was a period that all of them (were) good ones, no, can't be. If we were angels, (it was) going to be a peaceful world, but we are not angels, we are (of) human nature and (we are from) mankind. If there was not among ourselves Shaytân and its generations, then we were able to say that this Dunya is a peaceful Dunya. But Shaytân (is) around ourselves running and Shaytân (is) the first one who was making troubles. (The) first trouble-maker, if I am asking to you, X., "Who is

that one?" "Shaytân! First trouble-maker! When Allah Almighty (was) ordering (the) angels to bow to Adam, he said: 'No!' He is (the) beginner of trouble-makers."

Whole angels were very sorry, very sad, very ashamed; how that one may say to Allah: ṚI am not bowing!ṛ ṚWho are you to say this?ṛ Whole angels, all angels through Heavens (were) ashaming and they were asking: ṚOh, if we were not in existence to hear such a creature to say through his Lords Divine Presence: ỊI am not obeying to Your Order, I am not making Sajda, I am not bowing!ṛṛ All angels were ashamed and they were very fearful, because maybe Heavenly Anger may fall on all of them and take them all away. They were trembling!

La haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l ṚAliyu-l ṚAzim!

I am sorry, deeply sorry and sorrowful for mankind that (is) living now on this planet; and they are eating and drinking from Heavenly Favours for their Lord and they are not taking care for such (a) very important point, to teach their children; and governments they are never taking any care through their education system to mention (the) first trouble-maker and what was its cost for mankind and for all creation.

It is not easy to stand up in (the) Lord of Heavens Divinely Presence and to say: ṚYou can't order me such an Order!ṛ That means: ṚYou are wrongṛ- Astaghfirullah!- Ṛto order me to bow to Adam that that Adam (was) just created from mud and I am created from the flames of fire. And I was keeping Your servanthood thousands and thousands of years and that one, You created it (only) now, and yet he never put his forehead to sajda and You are saying to me (to) make sajda to him, to bow to him! That isṚ- Astaghfirullah- Ṛa very wrong order, I am not going to obey! No, never I am going to bow to that one!ṛ

And saying the Lord of Heavens: ṚDevil! Get out, you are Shaytân! Who are you to stand up and to accuse Me, My Holy Command, and you are asking to Me, asking that I am doing wrong and you are right? What is that! O angels, kick that one down!ṛ Therefore each angel (was) making (like this)...(kicking him)... If I was there, I was also kicking Shaytân! And everyone, who (is) not making sajda, I am kicking his back down! Therefore - who is not making sajda, his position is (the) position of Shaytân! Not bowing and not making sajda people, their levels (is the) level of Shaytân.

What do you think now (about the) 6 billions of mankind? How many of them are bowing to their Lord? They are not bowing to their Lord, but bowing to Shaytân! Such things they are not teaching! They don't like to teach students this, because they are not bowing (to Allah); even (in the) Muslim world, (the) majority, they are not bowing to their Lord and their real position (is) just (the) position of Shaytân. Who (is) never bowing daily even once to their Lord, they are on (the) same level with Shaytân and Shaytân's level is (the) lowest level. You can't find any level under Shaytân's level, no! (The) biggest sin, Shaytân did it, and (he was) thrown away.

(There is) some knowledge from old books that reached to me also; it is written through holy Books and just spoke on it the Seal of Prophets, (the) most beloved servant of the Lord of Heavens, Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu 'alayhi wa-sallam. Through that Heavenly Knowledge that reached to me, Allah Almighty

(was) ordering Shaytân to be in fire and (He was) ordering (the) angels to take him to Hells.- Allah forgives us, not to fall in fire! You can't say for the description of hells! If a real description of hells (is) coming to people, no one can be able to live, (people) may fall down dead from fear of (the) fire of hells! - Every one thousand years passing, the Lord of Heavens (is) asking for Shaytân; (He is) sending (the) angels to bring him to (the) entrance of Paradise. And they are bringing Shaytân in front of (the) entrance of Paradise and (they are also) calling Sayyidinâ Adam to come from inside and (then) they are face by face.

(The) Holy Command (is) asking to (the) angels: RTell that oneR- Allah Almighty (is) never making Shaytân his... (He is) never addressing to him. After that biggest sin Allah Almighty (is) never addressing to that one face to face, no, (He is) sending angels (instead) and (they are) addressing him. (So He was) ordering (the) angels: RSay to that oneR- and never (He is) saying for him RMy servantR, no! (Because he was) thrown away from servant hood! - RAsk from that one that his Lord (is) ordering to him to make sajda and (then) His forgiveness (is) cleaning him and making him in Paradise! One condition: Say to that one that his Lord likes to put him into Paradise, with one condition!r

Shaytân (was) hearing! RMy condition: My Order can't be fall down, my Order must be on their heads!r - Not under their feet - as those foolish people now living on earth (are doing; they are) making (the) Holy Command of Allah Almighty under their feet. They should be taken away! - RSay to that one that the Lord of Heavens (is) asking to forgive that one and to put that one in Paradise, with one condition: My Order must go on! If he likes to get in(to) Paradise, (he) must keep My Order to bow to him, Adam. Now I am accepting also; if he is bowing to Adam, I am forgiving him and putting him in Paradise!r So bad one! - Allah never leaves ourselves through or bad egos! - That worst creature, he was getting so angry yet and (he was) saying: ROnce I refused to bow to him and now (also) I am not going to bow to him; I don't like to enter Paradise, I am going down!r

Allahumma ahfaznâ! O our Lord, forgive us! O our Lord, don't leave ourselves in the hands of Shaytân and his representatives! And (the) representatives of Shaytân are all those cursed people that are not taking care for the Lord of Heaven's Rules; (they are) putting (the) Holy Rules under their feet and (they are) running with Shaytân. [Allah says,] "I am making them under the feet of believers and I am sending them (to) where I sent Shaytân; I am sending them to that place, through fire!"

O people, don't say that day by day now (there are so) many troubles and (that the) tension of (this) world (is) getting up, getting up, reaching the point of explosion! As long as they are not taking care (for) the Rules of Heavens - if not today, tomorrow, if not this week, next week, if not this month, next month, if not this year, next year - one day they should be exploded and finishing, disappearing.

O people, whom have been appointed and granted to be leaders of nations, taking care for Holy Commands of Heavens! Come and take that Rules and try to keep that Holy Rules or your Lord (is) writing your names (as trouble-makers); as (it is) written in front of the name of Shaytân: RFirst Trouble-MakerR, your name also (is) going to be written under his name (as a) Rtrouble-makerR, Rtrouble-makerR,

and Divinely Anger (is) coming on them and taking them away. No way!

May Allah bless us, may Allah forgive us! It is enough; if anyone (is) understanding, may understand. People (are) running to make troubles to each other, (and they are) running also to make trouble for themselves and it is dangerous marching on fire!

May Allah forgive us and send us someone to take (the) weak servants (of Allah) to the way of Paradise, to save them. And we are asking also that with His Divinely Mercy... we are asking humbly not to leave ourselves in the hands of those Shaytâns, those tyrants, but (that) He may send us Mehdi Sultan, Isa Sultan, to save weak mankind on Earth. And those, who are getting their position with Shaytân, they should be taken away.

When Qarun did his worst to Sayyidinâ Musa, Allah Almighty was angry also with Qarun and (He was) ordering Moses: ŘSay: through your tribe, (the) tribes of (the) Children of Israel, who (is) going to be with you, (he) may come to you; who (is) not coming to you and asking to be with Qarun, (he) may go to Qarun's place.ř And (so) people were divided into two parts: one part (was) coming with Sayyidunâ Musa, and another people (were) reaching to Qarun.

Then (a) Holy Command from Allah Almighty (came) to Moses: ŘOrder, what you are asking to do! Order earth; earth may punish those, who are not with you and (who are) going with Qarun!ř Then he (Moses) ordered that (the) earth swallow him and (those) whom they were with Qarun, they were beginning to come through earth. Moses and his group of people, they have been sheltered from (the) Heavenly anger, but those, who were against Moses, (the) Divinely anger (was) coming on them and (the) Divinely revenge (was) reaching to them; and up today daily one height of a man (they are) coming down (more), coming down, coming down - up to (the) last Day.

May Allah forgive us!

For the honour of the most honoured one in His Divine Presence, Sayyidinâ Muhammad - sallaLlahu ´alayhi wa-sallam,

Fatiha.

Sohbet-312

Maulana Sheikh Nazim's Sohbet from Sunday, 30th October

Who is not keeping a heavenly discipline, becomes the servant of Shaitan!

Destur, ya Sayyidi, Meded, Meded, ya Rijalallah... Audhu bi-llahi mina Shaitani rajim, Bismillair Rahmanir Rahim, la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l řAliyu-l řAzim...la haula wa la quwatta illa bi-llahi-l řAliyu-l řAzim!...

Astaghfirullah al řAzim min kulli dhanbin řazim...

It is an association. We are not claiming something for ourselves, but all Sheikhs or all Grandsheikhs, all Saints just, if you are asking (to find one),

you can find them through (the) cemetery...

Now through East and West (Awliyas)- can't be this world without Awliyas, but they are hiding themselves- (are) hidden. And we are only imitated ones, sitting here, or there or there...to keep (the) Sunnatu Rasul, the ways of (the) Prophets and particularly (the way of) the Seal of Prophets Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLLahu 'alayhi wa sallam. That is my mission, that I have been ordered through my Grandsheikh to be with people. And hundreds and thousands (of) Awliyas can't be able to carry (the) burden of people; therefore they run away, they can't be with ourselves. And that is my Grandsheikhs order, according to (the) holy Order of Heavens through Sayyidina Muhammad Ṛ sallaLLahu 'alayhi wa sallam - (that) time by time I am sitting and trying to address to you. And mostly - ṚWhat you are doing, o Sheikh!ṛ - mostly I am swearing. Sometimes I am... (sitting nicely), (but) mostly I am swearing, because if (I am) not swearing, I can't carry also. So dirty (is the) atmosphere now through East and West! Only when I am swearing, (I am) getting... recharging...

Today is Sunday, you are coming - sometimes I must swear to you also, because (you are) never understanding... and we are sitting as Prophets they were sitting with their people, as (the) Sahaba Kiram, (the) Companions of the Seal of Prophets, they were sitting and advising people, (and also) as (the) disciples of Jesus Christ were sitting and speaking and trying to correct people...

Tauba, Astaghfirullah- (a) pig, you know pig? Its tail (is) like this...(curled). One person was (once) trying to make it straight. 40 days binding (its tail), saying: Ṛ40 days it is enough to be straightṛ, and (after that he was) opening (it) and (only finding it) quickly coming back...

Now people, as much as you - including myself - (are) making this (trying to correct people)..., but (it is) so (useless)...finally they are finding them (curled)...People (are) following their egos' desires. People (are) running after that only, nothing else. Running!

This is (a) holy month, perhaps (the) holiest month, Ramadan - fasting month. Fasting, it is (a) most powerful training on the personality of people, to correct them. Therefore fasting is (a) most important praying, as well as servanthood for Allah Almighty. And this fasting from beginning up today it is a holy Command from Allah Almighty to every nation, to every Ummah. They were fasting, beginning from Sayyidina Adam, 'alayhi salam: When he was eating from (that) forbidden fruit, from that forbidden tree in Paradise and (after Allah Almighty was) sending (him) away, he fasted 30 days, without eating or drinking, without breaking his fast, no! 30 days. Why? (Because) through 30 days that forbidden fruit just (was) leaving his body and no anything from that (was left) through his physical body. Finished, clean. He was clean. (In) 30 days!

And Subhanallah, Glory to the Lord of Heavens, every forbidden thing that people (are) eating, (is) harming their physical being as well as their spirituality. Destroying (it)! Forbidden things (are) destroying (our) spirituality. People (are) coming and asking (me): ṚO Sheikh!ṛ ṚWhat news?ṛ ṚDo you think that we can follow your spiritual way without coming to Islam?ṛ I am asking: ṚWhat do you mean, without Islam?ṛ Because Islam is a combined through (made up of) some orders to do and some orders not to be done. Something you must do, something you must not do, don't do. (And they are) asking me if ṚWe can follow the ways

of Heavens without becoming Islam? I am saying: As you like. You may sit on a high place and make like this (up and down with your arms)... and you may say: I am flying, I am flying, I am flying... but you are sitting on tree, you are not flying! If you like to be such a person - it is okay, I may say to you: Come, I may teach you something. And finally you must try, you must throw yourself... I am trying (that) and (I am) coming (falling) down...

That means: everyone (is) asking to do or to follow or to reach heavenly positions through spiritual stages or spiritual stations, but asking to do (it in) his way, as he likes. It is impossible! You must keep orders, (and) you must keep forbidden things. You must take care for orders, and you must take care for leaving forbidden things. If not, it is imagination - as I say: you are (like that person) sitting on (a) hill and saying: I am flying... As you like!...

One person, such as...on that foolish way, was saying: O Sheikh, I am that one... Who are you? I am that one that every night I am through my Lords divinely presence and speaking to Him and He speaks to me. I reached such a high level that I am... every night I have a meeting with my Lord. Sheikh saying: It is very important. That means you are very important. It means you are heavenly VIP person - not from earth VIP, on Heavens. Heavenly VIP... Please look, o person, o important one! You must tonight take this knife and when you are meeting with your Lord, you cut a piece of his ear and bring (it) to me. (This) can be? (You are) not looking (seeing him) and touching him? Yes, touching him also and looking...sometimes I am making like this...(hugging).

That night that Murid - heavenly VIP, imitated - (was) finishing (his meeting with his lord) and then with that knife (he was) cutting (a piece of his ear) and putting (it) in a cloth and bringing. He came to the presence of his master: Yes Sir, I did what you said to me. Where is it? Open! Opening and finding - ear of donkey!...Shaitan was making (fooling) him... every night bringing him (to the stable) and putting (him)...there was a place that (they were) putting in it straw and animals (were) coming and eating from there...Shaitan (was) making him... bringing him there, and in front of him (a) donkey, saying: This is your Lord, speak to him, look!...and then...old donkey (also), his lips (hanging) down...making him also (licking him)..and embracing him: Ohhh my Lord!...up to morning!...(And) also (he) cut its ear!...

Shaitan (is) making people..., making comic things for that person. He was also (a) no mind person, coming and saying: I am every night on Arsh, on (the) Throne of my Lord, sitting and making association, and we are very happy and coming, making like this also...(embracing and licking)...Old donkey also that can't bring his lip up...

Shaitan joking - more than joking! - with people; so many people that they are claiming: We are Sheikhs or: We are spiritual leaders...Come here! I may say to him! I may put (him) to (the) stable to find there, what they are doing...

Everything must have a discipline! If no discipline, you are with Shaitan! Therefore, discipline you cannot put on yourself. Discipline (means) heavenly discipline! Who (is) asking ways to Heavens, must keep heavenly discipline, not anything else. You understand? This may be through East and West - anyone can't object on that point! If you can do. Therefore, first discipline - that you can reach step by step (to a full discipline) - begins by fasting, (and) therefore

fasting was (the) holy Command of Allah Almighty for all nations, for all Prophets, for every Holy Book. Sharia, heavenly commands, (is saying): Must fast everyone! You can't reach a real discipline in servanthood without fasting, no! You should do as you like and you should say: *Ri reachedi* - (but you are only) reaching that stable and (you are) sitting with (a) donkey... May Allah forgive us!

Now that is - we reached the end of holy Ramadan; two days more, may be three days more, (and) finishing. Who tried to fast and intending for the sake of Allah Almighty and keeping His Honour, who fasted, they reached a heavenly level that they never reached before. Whom they are not taking care, they are... yet (he) should be through (the) stable and so many old donkeys around himself... he may enjoy himself here, but (in the) Hereafter it is (going to be) difficult (for him)...

Young people - keep (the) discipline of Heavens, (the) holy Commands of your Lord! Don't give any chance for your ego! If (you are) giving, you must carry that one on your shoulders and your name (is) quickly going to be taken away from the list of servants of Lord and coming and written on another list that (on it are the) names of Shaitans' servants. Servanthood (is) either for Allah Almighty or servanthood for Shaitan. Look (after) yourself! May Allah forgive me...

We must try. We must try! We must learn and try and we must try to practice! I am not saying that you can do this with one step, no, but you must try to correct your steps. Towards which direction you are stepping? For the servanthood of your Lord you are living or you are living for the servanthood of Shaitan? You must look and try to change your way. If you are on (the) wrong way, you must try to come to (the) true, way, (the) right way. But so many hindrances (our) ego (is) putting, Shaitan (is) putting, not to leave their ways and not to come to (the) true way. But we must try! We must fight! We must not surrender to Shaitan, we must try to surrender to our Lord Allah Almighty!

O our Lord, ya Rabbi, make it easy for us to be Your servants, (to be) *řmuhliř*, trustworthy servants! Ya Rabbi, ya Allah, send us from Your chosen servants that You dressed them from Your Greatness and Power, to change our ways from (the) bad way, from (the) ways of Hells, to come to Your divine Presence, that way (the right way)!

For the honour of the most honoured one in Your divinely Presence, Sayyidina Muhammad *Ř* *sallaLLahu 'alayhi wa sallam*, Fatiha.

Sohbet-313

Bismillahi r-Rahmani r-Rahim

(Shaykh Muhammad Nazim Adil al-Haqqani)

Islam came to teach people good character. It fights against bad characters, and the worst character is to be angry! Whoever is angry has all bad character. He who cannot stop his anger cannot keep his Iman, nor his good works. Anger destroys all good things; nothing

can stay when anger is present. Therefore, our Prophet (peace be upon him) ordered his nation to keep away from anger when he said, "The most powerful wrestler is he who can stop his anger!" Whoever is conquered by his anger, he is a useless person and cannot be a servant of Allah Almighty. This is because when he is angry, he will leave all things for his anger. It means that his ego is ordering him. He is under the command of his ego, and he cannot obey his Lord.

We must always practice leaving anger. Once, we were sitting with our Grandshaykh and his servant, who was an old man. While we were sitting, a fly came up and bit the servant. Quickly he became angry and killed the fly. Our Grandshaykh looked at him and told me, "Tell him, Nazim Efendi, that he must get up and renew his wudu. His wudu is no good Ĥ it went away with his anger."

To kill a flea in anger is a criminal action, a sin! Anger is the worst character. All governments are fighting for anger, and all people also. Anger grows. it is like an ocean for all bad characters. If you can dry up that ocean, no more bad characters can live in it Ĥ finished. This is a very, very good manner. You must use this, for it is the order of Allah, His Prophet (peace be upon him), and all Awliya.

Our Grandshaykh is a great doctor for the illnesses of the ego. Here is his prescription for us when we are angry: If you are angry, go and make wudu. This is because anger is fire, and fire goes away with water. Therefore, do wudu. Anger is permitted only against our ego. If you must be angry, be angry at your nafs, leading you away from your Lord! I shall tell you a story, also from our Grandshaykh, on that point:

A 'majhub' is a man who is crazy, but not in the usual sense of the word. He is a man who is 'crazy' for Allah. He is above ordinary people, on a different level from them. At any rate, there was a majhub living in a certain town. One day he was walking along when he came upon a group of children playing. Now, children know when a man is on an extraordinary level. They like to run after them and make trouble for them. And so it happened that a boy threw a stone at the majhub, and hit him on the head. As soon as the stone hit him, the majhub began to slap himself, saying, "Go to your homeland! Go to your home!" As the startled children watched, the majhub continued down the street in that way, striking himself and saying, over and over, "Go to your home! Go to your home!"

What is the meaning of that story? Our Grandshaykh says that the majhub was teaching us about our ego. When he said "Go to your home, go to your home!", what he meant by that was: "O, my ego! If you were all right, then these children wouldn't be throwing stones at you. You must return to your home, to the promise that you made to your Lord. On the Day of Promise, before you came into this world, your Lord asked, 'Am I your Lord?' and you answered, 'Yes, you are my Lord!' When you return to that promise, nothing gives you

trouble. When that boy hit you with that stone, O, my ego, it was to call attention to the fact that you must be careful with your promise to your Lord. You must, therefore, go to your homeland, return to your Lord!"

This story means that you have no right to be angry with another person. You must turn your anger to your own ego! You must think, "If I am all right, then all things will be all right with me. If I am not all right, then people will not be all right with me." So, we will be angry and fighting our ego only.

"Anger is of two kinds," says our Grandshaykh. "The first kind is the anger of ordinary people. Ordinary people are angry on behalf of their ego, not for Allah Almighty.

You may say, 'How? If a man sees a wrong thing, mustn't he get angry?' Yes, I agree with you. But first, I would say to you, why are you not angry with yourself, your nafs? If you are seeing wrong things and getting angry, you should look first to yourself, to your ego! Be angry with it! Punish it for your wrongdoings! For bad speaking, for looking to haram; why are you not punishing yourself? It is easy to punish another, too easy. It is easy to kill others; kill, instead, your ego!

When you are angry make a new wudu, and say three times 'Shahada,' and seventy times 'Astaghfirullah.' This is your punishment!

(Here, the murids asked Shaykh Nazim these questions:)

"Is it all right to fast on the light days of the week?"

"No," replied the Shaykh, "no need. It is enough."

"But we've been fasting, already. Every Monday and Thursday since Ramadan," a disciple insisted.

"No need," replied the Shaykh. "You may fast from haram looking. You may fast from anger. You may fast from bad words! It is too easy to go without eating. No bad speaking, no bad looking, no anger; that is difficult. So many people fasting, yet they are angry seventy times until maghrib! They say, 'We are fasting!' How can you be fasting if you are angry!"

"I'd say that that describes most of my fasts!"

"Ah?" smiled the Shaykh. "It is clear, plain?" He turned to the other murids, and joked, "Now he is afraid I shall put him three days without eating!"

Shaykh Maulana continued: "The second kind of anger is for Allah Almighty. This is only for those who have killed their ego."

"I don't think that we have to worry about that, yet," said one of the brothers.

"Yes," replied the Shaykh, "we are too far from that!"

Another brother asked, "What do you do about children who misbehave? Sometimes they can make you get very angry."

Shaykh Nazim said, "You may give them 'tarbiya,' which is to educate them with good manners. Also, 'taqlib'; to make them fear your speaking. It is like acting; a fierce voice, but inside you are not getting angry. You may also spank them, but never in anger. Anger is prohibited!"

Another question: "If you are in Jihad, if you are at war, is it also better to fight without anger?"

The Shaykh answered, "Without anger." This brought him back to his original topic: "Anger is for Allah. It must be in Jihad, in war, but that anger is not for yourself: It is for Allah. Our Grandshaykh told the story of Sayyidina Ali (may Allah be pleased with him), which may educate us on that point:

Once, during the Holy war in the time of Rasul-ullah (peace be upon him), Sayyidina Ali (may Allah be pleased with him) was fighting with an enemy soldier during a fierce battle. This soldier was a huge man, a powerful wrestler, and it was a difficult fight. Suddenly, Ali (may Allah be pleased with him) managed to disarm his opponent. He flung him to the ground and raised his sword to kill the man. Just at that moment, as the sword was about to strike, the fallen soldier spat into Sayyidina Ali's face! Sayyidina Ali (may Allah be pleased with him) lowered his sword, and looked at his enemy. 'Get up!' he said. 'Get up! I cannot kill you!' The enemy soldier was dumbfounded. 'Why are you not killing me, Ali?' he asked. 'Why are you leaving me like this? Am I not your enemy?' Sayyidina Ali (may Allah be pleased with him) spoke: 'It is because I became filled with my ego's anger that I cannot kill you! Before you spat in my face, I was fighting with you for the sake of Allah. But, when you spat on me, I became angry for the sake of my ego! Therefore, I cannot kill you! You may go.'

These words reached the fallen man's heart. 'O, Ali!' he cried, 'You are on the right way! Please take me to your Prophet (peace be upon him)! Then, the soldier was taken to Rasul-ullah (peace be upon him), and, at the Prophet's hand, he entered Islam.

Therefore, if your anger is like this, if you are like Sayyidina Ali (may Allah be pleased with him), then you, too, may be angry. If your character is not like that, you must keep it to yourself!"

[From "Mercy Oceans"]

Mawlana Shaykh Nazim delivered the following talk in response to the question 'What is the best way to draw closer to God?'

It is your soul's 'love'. Your heart is like a container. If you use that container, filling it with water, you cannot put milk in that same container. If it is full of milk, you may not put oil in it. If it is filled with oil, you cannot put in it tea. The container can only be filled with one of these.

One of the bad characteristics of our physical material body is that we have an inherent love for this life and everything on earth. Mostly people are only interested in the things provided to them in this physical world. People have fully engrossed themselves in living this life to its fullest. Their love of this life has completely filled their hearts and there's no room left for the love of God. Even though they are saying 'God is love', they are liars. God is not love, and love is not God. However, there is love for God that can make you approach to His Divine Presence.

If you start cleaning your heart from the temporal love of this life, permanent love of God will enter your heart. That permanent love will increase your spiritual power and enable you to reach to Divine Presence. If you are able to do this, you will find true and lasting benefit.

Tariqa [the Sufi Path] is Special Servanthood

- Khawass al-`Ibad -

A Talk by our Beloved Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Haqqani

Lefke, Northern Cyprus

21 Safar 1421 / 25 May 2000

===

We are in need, every day, of a guide. Association - Nasihat - is therefore the most important factor in Tariqa for controlling murids and their actions.

Nasihat [pure faithful sincerity] is necessary for the whole Umma. Just as we are in need of eating and drinking, we need this [advice] more for our spiritual being. [Thus] there is a balance and guidance for everyone to know what we should do. If you do not know what you should do you will be lost and useless without guidance.

This is a chance from Allah Almighty for us to be (1) in existence, (2) from mankind. These are endless blessings from Allah to everyone. A person who loses this cannot regain it ever.

Therefore, Allah Almighty is ordering, through His Prophet sallallahu `alayhi wa-Sallam [Allah bless and greet him] and his inheritors, to retain the foundation of *Nasihat.* This is common for all.

But *Tariqa* is for training and guidance of Muslims -- to guide people to their destinations. One who knows not his destination, his life is wasted. Everyone must know their destination.

You are all coming from such far countries for a few days. You must be prepared for, and you must be trained to carry the trust - *amanatu-l-Lah* - that Allah granted to you so that you can reach His Divine presence and for Him to be pleased with you. Then you have reached everything.

It cannot be compared to anything of material value for our Lord to say to us: <<O My servant, I am happy and pleased with you.>> Do you know of anything else through the Old Testament or New Testament or any religion? Do they prepare mankind for anything else?

It is the quintessence (khulasa) of all religions from Adam to us: to show us ways that our Lord, Allah Almighty, will be happy with you. Twenty-four hours pass; are you thinking from time to time to say to yourself, "I must do something to make my Almighty Lord happy with me"? Do people give time to such a special desire in themselves? "What can I do today - something special?"

"Officially" you must fulfill your obligations. But you must also think, in addition to worship, fast and charity, that "my Lord is looking at me for something special." Someone may prepare a dining table for a special guest. Then, after that, he may prepare something special to make that special guest much more happy. He [the guest] will see in those special gifts especial honor and especial blessing. "I am so happy!"

Something special, beyond officiality - that is what Allah Almighty is pleased to receive from you. A special gift. You must look to make Allah Almighty happy so that He will say "O My people, I am so proud of My servant! Look at how he gave, from himself [unobligated], a special gift."

Is anyone thinking of this? You must think of this. So that, not only at Resurrection, but every day He will be proud of you.

Therefore, Tariqat people are asking, over Shari`a, something special. But those square-headed people never understand that specialty. They say: "It is enough to pray [basic obligations]. What is dhikr [remembrance of Allah Almighty], what is salawat [blessings upon the Holy Prophet]?" But Tariqa asks for more than that [basic obligations]: dhikr, awrad [regular devotions], wazifa [additional daily devotion]...

They say: "Isn't five prayers enough? Why tahajjud [prayer vigil]? Why duha [mid-morning prayer]? Why awwabin [post-maghrib prayers]? They are sunna [non-obligatory]! Do the fard [absolute obligations]." But EVERYTHING MENTIONED IN THE SUNNA IS SOMETHING SPECIAL FOR ALLAH ALMIGHTY.

Unfortunately, Muslims nowadays are dry. They do not say: "Enough!" to someone working twenty-four hours; but to someone that prays more than five times they ask: "Why?" If you put baklava before a donkey it will frown. Put straw, it will be happy. Those who object to Tariqa are similar.

Yes! We ask to be in Tariqa and intend to keep on it so as to obtain more from Allah through Special Servanthood.

Do you think that any of the 6-7 billion people living in the world today, from East to West and from North to South may object to any of this? Popes, Rabbis, Dalai Lamas, Hindus, or Jews - any other religion - or Wahhabis? The second day

they object, that person must die.

This is a warning and preaching addressing all people to tell them about their destination. This is an address to all mankind from the uninterrupted line of the Prophet sallallahu `alayhi wa-Sallam which is authorizing me. I am not the spring but only a running tap. If you drink, you may reach *hayat sarmadiyya* - Eternal Life, and full respect from Allah Almighty.

May Allah bless you and bless all your work.

===

21 Safar 1421 / 25 May 2000



Published By:

Jouhar Ali Naqshbandi Al Hassani

Osmanli Naksibendi Hakkani Center India

Website:

WWW.NAQSHABANDI.WORDPRESS.COM

Email: Naqshabandi@outlook.com

On Behalf of Shaykh Abdul Kerim al-Kibrisi(K.S)*

***(Representative of Mawlana Shaykh Nazim al-Kibrisi)**

